74.4
588m
862
755049

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01101 5580

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/massachusettsre1862bost

N.Y.H.C
111 Broadway

THE

MASSACHUSETTS REGISTER,

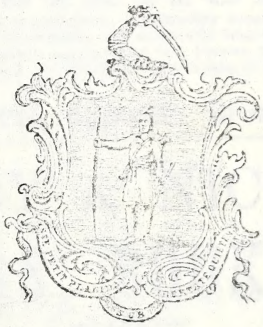
1862

CONTAINING A RECORD OF THE

Government and Institutions of the State,

TOGETHER WITH

A VERY COMPLETE ACCOUNT OF THE



MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

SERIAL NUMBER, NINETY-FOUR.

BY ADAMS, SAMPSON, & CO.

PUBLISHERS OF THE BOSTON DIRECTORY, NEW ENGLAND BUSINESS DIRECTORY, NEW YORK STATE BUSINESS DIRECTORY, ETC.

91 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1862, by ADAMS, SAMPSON & Co., in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts.

PAGED ACCOUNT BOOKS,

English, French and American Stationery,

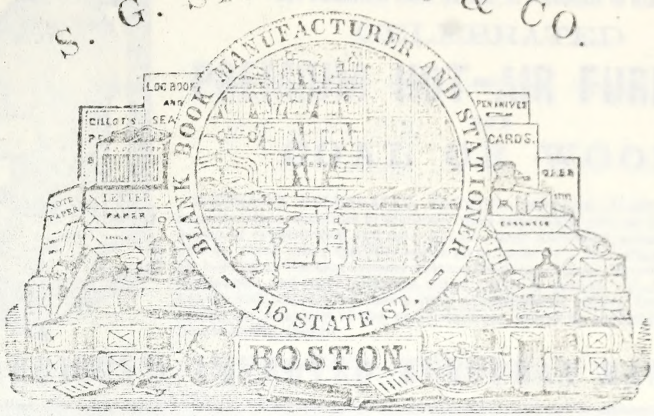
AT WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

1755049

S. G. SIMPKINS & CO.

SUPERIOR ACCOUNT

Have constantly for sale, at the very LOWEST PRICES, a large assortment of



AND RECORD BOOKS,

for the use of Corporations, Merchants, Towns, Societies, and Professional Gentlemen.

BLANK BOOKS

of every pattern made to order with the utmost dispatch, and warranted satisfactory. Banks, Public Offices, Insurance, Railroad, and Manufacturing Corporations, furnished upon the most REASONABLE TERMS.
TOWN RECORDS, ASSESSORS' BOOKS, AND TAX BOOKS.

FINE STATIONERY,

from the best sources, — foreign and domestic manufacture, — embracing superior Writing Papers, Drawing and Letter Papers. Office and School Stationery of every description. All articles for Engineers and Surveyors, with a full stock of everything for the use of Schools. Banks, Letter-Copying and Seal Presses, English and American Writing Inks, Gold Pens, Pocket Knives, Banker Cases, and Wallets. PRINTING — Bill-heads, Notes, Drafts, Checks, Cards, Circulars, &c., &c., printed at short notice

No. 116 State Street, opposite Broad St., Boston.

CROSBY & NICHOLS,

PUBLISHERS, BOOKSELLERS,

— AND —

STATIONERS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

BOOKS IN EVERY DEPARTMENT OF LITERATURE.

No. 117 Washington Street,

BOSTON.

CROSBY & NICHOLS would call the attention of the New England public to their unequalled facilities for supplying everything required in their line.

BOOKSELLERS

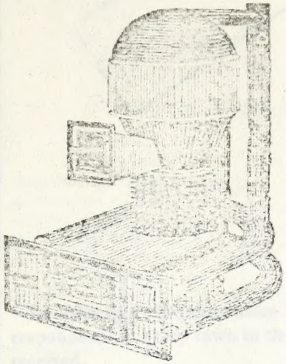
will find it for their advantage to send us their orders, which will be promptly filled, and return made by first express. Our large and important list of Publications enables us to procure the issues of other publishers upon the best terms, and to offer unusual inducements to the country trade.

Clergymen, Lawyers, Physicians, Teachers, School Committees,

and all persons desiring anything in our line, are particularly desired to send us their orders, and to call upon us when visiting the city. The peculiar advantage which we enjoy in the union of a large Wholesale and Retail Stock, gives our customers an opportunity for selection seldom offered.

CROSBY & NICHOLS,
117 Washington St., Boston.

HERMAN'S
FURNACE ESTABLISHMENT.



The Subscriber offers for sale, at Wholesale or Retail, his

CELEBRATED

PREMIUM HOT-AIR FURNACES,

FOR

COAL OR WOOD.

HERMAN'S CELEBRATED PREMIUM HOT-AIR FURNACES, with recent improvements, continue to maintain their superiority over all others for their simplicity of construction and management, their durability, economy, and efficiency, and all those other qualities which go to make up a First Class Furnace, designed for heating in the best manner Private Dwellings, Stores, Churches, School Houses, Seminaries, and other buildings, either public or private. Their merits are so well known and appreciated that a long advertisement setting forth their claims, and calling the attention of the public to them, would be superfluous. Special attention is also invited to

HARRISON'S IMPROVED EUROPEAN RANGE,

Private Families, Restaurants, and Hotels. They are simple in construction, and easily managed, the castings very ..y, and finished in the best possible manner. All the heat generated is saved and made available; the ovens are ..cious, and roasting, baking, and broiling can be done to perfection. It will save fifty per cent. in fuel, and do more ..than any other range before the public. The subscriber is sole agent for Boston and vicinity, and offers for sale all ..., to cook for six persons or one thousand.

..so for sale Portable Furnaces; English, Parlor, and Chamber Grates; Flat Heater Stoves; Chimney Tops; Room and ..Ventilators; Parlor, Office, and Cooking Stoves; Rumford Ovens; and Heating and Cooking apparatus generally.

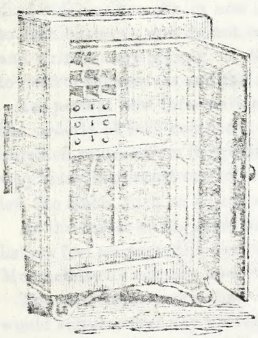
LEOPOLD HERMAN,

New Marble Block, 336 & 338 Washington St.,

(Nearly opposite the Adams House,) BOSTON.

THE MARLAND'S PATENT
FIRE PROOF SAFE.

The only positively reliable Safe, for all emergencies. Has been tested beside the Salamander, and found superior.



Remember, that, when the contents of a safe are burned, it is always by the heat being conducted through the door and door-way. On the Marland Patent the wood casing and contents of the Safe are *entirely surrounded* by the best non-conducting material — the door and door-way being as proof against fire as the walls are, which is all that can be obtained by any contrivance, and which is not the case on any other Safe built.

The Marland's Patent are the most thorough built and best finished Safe in the country, and are the ONLY POSITIVELY FIRE PROOF SAFE IN THE WORLD.

On all other Safes the inside wood-casing and contents are joined directly on to the outside by cast-iron plates and bolts, which, as they are constructed, form the best means for conducting heat to them, when exposed to fire, that could be devised.

Safes built to order of any size, without extra cost.

HOUSE AND SILVER SAFE,

(BURGLAR AND FIRE PROOF),

OF BEAUTIFUL DESIGN AND FINISH.

M. B. BIGELOW & ANSON HARDY,

Proprietors and Manufacturers,

32 SCHOOL STREET, OPPOSITE CITY HALL, BOSTON, MASS.

Hardy & Rollins' Patent Circular Tin & Sheet Iron Shears.

ANSON HARDY'S PATENT BOILER PLATE SHEARS.

PREFACE.

In collecting the information for the Register for 1862, circulars have been sent to our regular correspondents in every town in the State, from nearly every one of whom answers have been promptly received.

Many other communications have also been received, both from public institutions and private individuals, with regard to changes to be made.

It will be seen that some of the information usually given in the book has been condensed, and some unimportant matters omitted. This has been done to give space, within reasonable limits of the book, for the very full account of what is now, and has been for the past year, engrossing the public attention more than any other subject — perhaps more than all others. We scarcely need say that we refer to the rebellion, which is now fast being suppressed, and the active part which Massachusetts is taking in that suppression.

The great amount of information which we are giving in these pages will hardly be appreciated as it should be, we fear, unless we call attention to the fact that nearly all the book is set in a much smaller type than usual, giving a great amount of reading to a very small space. This is particularly true with regard to the Military Department.

In our historical matter we have endeavored to be accurate, but to give a picture of the times, rather than statistical information. In the regimental narratives we present the most accurate history published, of each of the three months' regiments, and each company, from their leaving Massachusetts until their return; and the outlines of the history of each of the Massachusetts regiments now in the field, from their formation until the first of January.

In compiling the military information, we have been aided by several gentlemen connected with that branch of the public service, and in preparing the lists of members of the companies have had free access to the rolls in the office of the Adjutant General.

To prepare entirely accurate lists of names from those rolls was found to be impossible; and this is not at all surprising, when we consider that they were made up from reports of the several hundred different companies now in the field, prepared by persons, some of whom, of course, were unused to such business, and do not realize the importance of having names and residences full and correct, and written very plainly. Soldiers are, naturally and properly, thinking more of what shall be done to perfect themselves and their comrades in the art of war, than in accurately recording their names.

To perfect the information, as far as possible, without too much delay, we sent printed lists to the orderly of each company, — except some of the most distant, whom we could not, possibly, have obtained returns from in season, — and from nearly all, replies have been received, enabling us to make very many important corrections, and also to note many changes that have occurred since the regiments left the State, such as killed, wounded, prisoners and missing in battle, promoted, discharged, &c., &c.

As the result of the great amount of labor and care which has been bestowed on this work, the publishers feel warranted in saying that it is, doubtless, by far the fullest and most accurate account of the Massachusetts military now in the field that has yet been offered to the public.

The publishers renew their thanks to those who have assisted in the compilation of the work, and would suggest that any person discovering an error in the book will confer a favor by notifying them of it, that it may be corrected in future editions.

CONTENTS.

Page.

Academies, Colleges, &c. 109
Advertisements follow 432
Agriculture, Board of 113
Albany R. R. Route 430
Alms Houses, State 114
Attorney General 17
Banks ..... 81 to 86
Barnstable County, Civil Officers of 24
" " Probate Court 24
Berkshire County, Civil Officers of 26
" " Probate Court 26
Boston and Lowell Railroad 427
Boston and Maine Railroad 425
Boston and Providence Railroad 426
Boston and Worcester Railroad 429
Boston Clearing House 81
Bristol County, Civil Officers 28
" " Probate Court 29
Calendar, 1862 5
Census of 1860 (Massachusetts) 420
Churches in Mass ..... 66 to 74
City Governments 421
Civil Government, 1862 7
Clergymen in Mass ..... 66 to 74
Collecting Attorneys, see Adv. Dep., page 21
Commissioner for all the States and Territories, see G. T. Angell's card on inside back cover.
Commissioners for other States resident in Mass. 19
" for Massachusetts, residing in other States 23
" to qualify Civil Officers, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 52, 58.
" Boards of, in Mass 24
" of Wrecks 25, 29, 31, 32, 46, 47, 50
" of the Circuit Court of U. S. for the Dist. of Mass 17
" of Insolvency, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 52, 58.
Congressional Districts 16
Consuls and Consular Agents 116
Coroners, 25, 28, 31, 35, 37, 39, 41, 45, 46, 49, 51, 57, 61.
Council Districts 13
Counsellors ..... 61 to 66
County Commissioners, see County Officers.
County Officers ..... 24 to 61
Court, Supreme Judicial in Mass 17
" United States 17
" Superior, Boston 17
Courts, Police 18
" United States in Massachusetts 17
" of Insolvency, 25, 29, 31, 32, 36, 38, 40, 42, 47, 49, 52, 58.
" Probate, 24, 26, 29, 31, 32, 36, 38, 40, 41, 46, 47, 49, 52, 58.
Custom House Officers 115
District Attorneys 18
Dukes County, Civil Officers 31
" " Probate Courts 31
Eastern Railroad 424
Education, Board of 108
Essex County, Civil Officers 32
" Probate Courts 32
Franklin County, Civil Officers 36
" Probate Courts 36
Gas Light Companies 96
Government of Massachusetts 7

Page.

Hampden County, Civil Officers 37
" Probate Courts 38
Hampshire County, Civil Officers 39
" Probate Courts 40
History of the Rebellion 117
Horse Railroads 421
Hospitals in Massachusetts 114
Index to Advertisements 431
Insurance Companies ..... 88 to 95
Jailers, see County Officers.
Judiciary, Massachusetts 17
Justices of the Peace, designated to try criminal cases, 25, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 51, 57, 60.
Justices of the Peace, 25, 27, 28, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 52, 58.
Lawyers ..... 61 to 66
Lawyers in Boston 64
Loan Fund Associations 95
Massachusetts, Executive Council 7
" Legislature 8
" " . Standing Com., ... 11
" Military Record 117
" Population of 420
" Representatives 9
" Senators 8
Masters in Chancery, see County Officers.
Middlesex County, Civil Officers 41
" Probate Courts 44
Military Record of Massachusetts 117
Nantucket County, Civil Officers 46
" Probate Court 46
Newspapers and Periodicals 97
New York and Albany R. R. Route 430
Norfolk County, Civil Officers 46
" Probate Courts 47
Notaries Public, 25, 28, 30, 35, 37, 39, 41, 45, 46, 49, 51, 57, 60.
Old Colony and Fall River Railroad 428
Perkins Institute for the Blind 112
Physicians ..... 74 to 81
Plummer Farm School 113
Plymouth County, Civil Officers 49
" Probate Courts 49
Police Courts 18
Population of Massachusetts in 1860 420
Post Offices and Postmasters 101
Probate Courts, 24, 26, 29, 31, 32, 36, 38, 40, 41, 46, 47, 49, 52, 58.
Public Administrators, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 52, 58.
Railroads ..... 422 to 430
Rebellion of 1861 117
Representative Districts 15
Representatives of Massachusetts 9
Savings Banks ..... 86 to 88
School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth 112
State Alms Houses 114
" Board of Agriculture 113
" Industrial School for Girls 113
" Normal Schools 108
" Prison 116
" Reform Schools 112
Suffolk County, Civil Officers 52
" Probate Courts 52
Senate of Massachusetts 8
Senate Districts 13

Page.

Sheriffs and Deputies, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 41, 46, 49, 52, 57, 58.
Superior Court 17
Supreme Judicial Court 17
Teachers of High Schools 110
Teachers of Grammar Schools 111
Trial Justices, see Justices of the Peace designated to try criminal cases.
Towns and Town Clerks in 1861 106
United States Court in Massachusetts 17
War Claim Agency, see Adv. Dep., page 21
Worcester County Civil Officers, ... 57
" " Probate Courts 58

HISTORY OF THE REBELLION AND MASSACHUSETTS ACTION.

Historical 117
Puritanism versus Chivalry 117
Development of the Conspiracy 119
President Lincoln's Inaugural 121
Fort Sumter 122
President's Proclamation 124
Response of the People 124
Continuance of the Rebellion 126
Ellsworth 126
Greble 128
Winthrop 128
Slocum 129
Cameron 129
Lyon 130
Baker 131
Lander 132
Massachusetts Action 133
Legislative Action 133
Governor's Message to Special Session 135
Extra Session, May, 1861 136
Jackson Club 141
Adopted Citizens 142
Bank Action 142
Boston Board of Trade 143
Nineteenth of April in Boston 143
Coast Guard 144
April 22d in Boston and vicinity 144
" 24th 145
" 25th 145
" 26th 146
Chester Park, Cambridge, and Suffolk Bar 146
May 1, the first Dead, the Old South, &c 147
N. E. Association of Soldiers, 1812 147
May 4 in Boston, Lawrence, &c 148
Sunday at Fort Warren 148
The Nurses 148
The Dead of Lowell 148
May 7, Individual, Town, and City Action 148
Donation Committee 149
Mass. Soldiers' Fund Society 149
N. E. Women's Auxiliary Association 150
Ladies' Industrial Aid Association 151
State Aid to Families of Volunteers 151
Commissary General's Department 152
Three Months' Volunteers 152
Arming of Troops 152
Boston City Aid to Families of Volunteers 152
Surgeon General's Report 153
Town Action 153
Biographical 153
Ladd 155
Needham 155
Whitney 156
Gill 156
Lawrence 156
Babo 157
Wesselhoeft 157
Grout 157
Putnam 158
Whittemore 159
Hodges 159
Bell 160
Military Action 161
Three Months' Volunteers 163
Third Regiment, Sketch of 163
" " Officers and Privates 164
Fourth " Sketch of 168
" " Officers and Privates 170
Fifth " Sketch of 175
" " Officers and Privates 182
Sixth " Sketch of 189
Sixth Regiment, Officers and Privates 196
Eighth " Sketch of 202
" " Officers and Privates 212
Third Bat'n of Rifles, Sketch of 220
" " " Officers and Privates 224
Boston L't Artillery (Cook's Battery) 227
Three Years' Volunteers 228
First Regiment, Sketch of 230
" " Officers and Privates 234
Second " Sketch of 241
" " Officers and Privates 242
Seventh " Sketch of 248
" " Officers and Privates 249
Ninth " Sketch of 254
" " Officers and Privates 255
Tenth " Sketch of 261
" " Officers and Privates 262
Eleventh " Sketch of 268
" " Officers and Privates 274
Twelfth " Sketch of 281
" " Officers and Privates 286
Thirteenth Regiment, Sketch of 291
" " Officers and Privates 293
Fourteenth " Sketch of 299
" " Officers and Privates 299
Fifteenth " Sketch of 305
" " Officers and Privates 307
Sixteenth " Sketch of 314
" " Officers and Privates 315
Seventeenth " Sketch of 321
" " Officers and Privates 322
Eighteenth " Sketch of 328
" " Officers and Privates 328
Nineteenth " Sketch of 333
" " Officers and Privates 333
Twentieth " Sketch of 339
" " Officers and Privates 341
Twenty-first " Sketch of 347
" " Officers and Privates 347
Twenty-second " Sketch of 352
" " Officers and Privates 353
Twenty-third " Sketch of 359
" " Officers and Privates 359
Twenty-fourth " Sketch of 364
" " Officers and Privates 364
Twenty-fifth " Sketch of 369
" " Officers and Privates 369
Twenty-sixth " Sketch of 374
" " Officers and Privates 374
Twenty-sev'th " Sketch of 379
" " Officers and Privates 379
Twenty-eig'th " Sketch of 384
" " Officers and Privates 384
Twenty-ninth " Sketch of 389
" " Officers and Privates 389
Thirtieth " Sketch of 394
" " Officers and Privates 395
Thirty-first " Sketch of 400
" " Officers and Privates 400
First Battalion 404
First Company of Sharpshooters 406
Second " " 408
Richardson Light Infantry 408
First Mass. Light Battery 409
Second " " " 410
Third " " " 388
Fourth " " " 412
Fifth " " " 412
Heavy Artillery Company 413
First Regiment Cavalry 414

JANUARY, 1862.

MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 7th day, 6h. 2m. P.M.
Full Moon, 15th day, 9h. 11m. P.M.
Last Quarter, 23d day, 1h. 53m. A.M.
New Moon, 29th day, 10h. 6m. P.M.

D. of Mo.	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Wed.	7 30	4 38	6 50		
2	Thur.	7 30	4 38	7 47	0 19	0 39
3	Fri.	7 30	4 40	9 2	0 59	1 17
4	Sat.	7 30	4 40	9 23	1 35	1 54
5	SUN.	7 30	4 41	10 0	2 18	2 31
6	Mon.	7 30	4 42	11 22	2 49	3 8
7	Tues.	7 30	4 43	morn	3 28	3 51
8	Wed.	7 30	4 44	0 24	4 15	4 43
9	Thur.	7 29	4 45	1 24	5 15	5 38
10	Fri.	7 29	4 46	2 45	6 4	6 49
11	Sat.	7 29	4 47	3 54	7 25	8 9
12	SUN.	7 29	4 48	4 53	8 43	9 9
13	Mon.	7 28	4 49	5 18	9 36	9 59
14	Tues.	7 28	4 50	6	8 10	22 10 42
15	Wed.	7 27	4 51	6 59	11	3 11 22
16	Thur.	7 27	4 52	rises	11 41	
17	Fri.	7 26	4 53	7 2		0 18
18	Sat.	7 26	4 54	8 7	0 35	0 52
19	SUN.	7 25	4 56	9 7	1 9	1 26
20	Mon.	7 24	4 57	10 13	1 44	2 2
21	Tues.	7 23	4 59	11 23	2 21	2 40
22	Wed.	7 22	5 0	morn	3 2	3 25
23	Thur.	7 22	5 1	0 40	3 53	4 22
24	Fri.	7 21	5 3	2 0	5 3	5 44
25	Sat.	7 20	5 4	3 14	6 29	7 14
26	SUN.	7 20	5 5	4 26	7 59	8 44
27	Mon.	7 19	5 6	5 29	9 15	9 47
28	Tues.	7 18	5 8	6 23	10 12	10 37
29	Wed.	7 17	5 9	7 1	10 59	11 21
30	Thur.	7 16	5 10	sets		
31	Fri.	7 15	5 12	7 4	0 1	0 17

FEBRUARY, 1862.

MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 6th day, 3h. 27m. P.M.
Full Moon, 14th day, 0h. 22m. P.M.
Last Quarter, 21st day, 9h. 27m. A.M.
New Moon, 28th day, 0h. 5m. P.M.

D. of Mo.	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Sat.	7 14	5 14	7 37	0 34	0 50
2	SUN.	7 13	5 15	8 42	1 7	1 23
3	Mon.	7 11	5 16	8 49	1 39	1 57
4	Tues.	7 10	5 18	9 13	2 15	2 33
5	Wed.	7 9	5 19	morn	2 51	3 7
6	Thur.	7 8	5 20	0 14	3 32	3 57
7	Fri.	7 7	5 22	1 11	4 22	4 57
8	Sat.	7 6	5 23	2 13	5 32	6 9
9	SUN.	7 5	5 25	3 7	6 46	7 24
10	Mon.	7 4	5 26	3 59	8 3	8 35
11	Tues.	7 2	5 27	4 49	9 8	9 33
12	Wed.	7 1	5 28	5 32	9 59	10 20
13	Thur	7 0	5 30	6 8	10 41	10 59
14	Fri.	6 58	5 31	rises	11 18	11 37
15	Sat.	6 57	5 32	7 2	11 56	
16	SUN.	6 56	5 33	8 40		0 20
17	Mon.	6 54	5 34	9 25	0 47	1 4
18	Tues.	6 52	5 35	10 37	1 22	1 41
19	Wed.	6 51	5 37	11 50	2 1	2 22
20	Thur.	6 50	5 38	morn	2 46	3 10
21	Fri.	6 48	5 40	1 5	3 41	4 12
22	Sat.	6 47	5 41	2 16	4 53	5 33
23	SUN.	6 45	5 42	3 20	6 20	7 7
24	Mon	6 44	5 44	4 18	7 49	8 31
25	Tues.	6 42	5 45	5 6	9 1	9 32
26	Wed.	6 40	5 46	5 44	9 56	10 21
27	Thur.	6 38	5 47	6 15	10 41	11 0
28	Fri.	6 37	5 48	sets	11 18	11 37

MARCH, 1862.

MOON'S PHASES

First Quarter, 8th day, 0h. 37m. P.M.
Full Moon, 16th day, 0h. 33m. A.M.
Last Quarter, 22d day, 5h. 5m. P.M.
New Moon, 30th day, 3h. 1m. A.M.

D. of Mo.	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Sat.	6 35	5 50	6 51		0 1
2	SUN.	6 33	5 51	7 53	0 8	0 24
3	Mon.	6 32	5 52	8 59	0 40	0 55
4	Tues.	6 30	5 54	10 0	1 10	1 27
5	Wed.	6 29	5 55	11 1	1 44	2 0
6	Thur.	6 27	5 56	morn	2 17	2 38
7	Fri.	6 26	5 58	0 58	2 59	3 22
8	Sat.	6 24	5 59	1 49	3 48	4 17
9	SUN.	6 23	6 0	2 30	4 47	5 25
10	Mon.	6 21	6 1	3 24	6 3	6 42
11	Tues.	6 19	6 2	4 2	7 22	7 57
12	Wed.	6 17	6 3	4 48	8 22	8 59
13	Thur.	6 15	6 5	5 7	9 27	9 51
14	Fri.	6 14	6 6	5 30	10 14	10 33
15	Sat.	6 12	6 7	6 5	10 53	11 12
16	SUN.	6 10	6 8	6 35	11 31	
17	Mon.	6 9	6 9	rises		0 7
18	Tues.	6 7	6 10	9 36	0 25	0 45
19	Wed.	6 5	6 11	10 55	1 4	1 24
20	Thur.	6 3	6 13	morn	1 47	2 11
21	Fri.	6 2	6 14	0 8	2 36	3 2
22	Sat.	6 0	6 15	1 14	3 31	4 6
23	SUN.	5 59	6 17	2 13	4 44	5 22
24	Mon.	5 57	6 18	3 2	6 3	6 45
25	Tues.	5 55	6 19	3 42	7 27	8 10
26	Wed.	5 53	6 20	4 31	8 40	9 10
27	Thur.	5 52	6 21	4 43	9 24	9 59
28	Fri.	5 51	6 22	5 9	10 17	10 35
29	Sat.	5 49	6 23	5 35	10 52	11 9
30	SUN.	5 47	6 24	sets	11 25	11 41
31	Mon.	5 46	6 25	7 49	11 57	

APRIL, 1862.

MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 7th day, 7h. 28m. A.M.
Full Moon, 14th day, 10h. 18m. A.M.
Last Quarter, 21st day, 1h. 19m. A.M.
New Moon, 28th day, 8h. 42m. P.M.

D. of Mo.	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Tues.	5 48	6 26	8 48	0 18	0 29
2	Wed.	5 42	6 27	9 48	0 45	1 4
3	Thur.	5 40	6 28	10 47	1 19	1 37
4	Fri.	5 38	6 29	11 41	1 56	2 5
5	Sat.	5 36	6 30	morn	2 34	2 56
6	SUN.	5 34	6 31	0 31	3 18	3 45
7	Mon.	5 32	6 32	1 15	4 12	4 43
8	Tues.	5 31	6 33	1 53	5 15	5 52
9	Wed.	5 29	6 34	2 30	6 29	7 7
10	Thur	5 27	6 35	3 1	7 46	8 15
11	Fri.	5 26	6 36	3 32	8 52	8 52
12	Sat.	5 24	6 37	4 0	9 41	9 41
13	SUN.	5 23	6 38	4 46	10 22	10 22
14	Mon	5 21	6 39	rises	11 6	11 6
15	Tues.	5 19	6 40	8 31	11 48	11 48
16	Wed.	5 18	6 41	9 48		0 42
17	Thur.	5 16	6 42	11 3	1 4	1 26
18	Fri.	5 14	6 43	morn	1 49	2 13
19	Sat.	5 13	6 44	0 5	2 44	3 5
20	SUN.	5 11	6 45	0 59	3 51	4 4
21	Mon.	5 10	6 47	1 41	4 37	5 11
22	Tues.	5 8	6 48	2 16	5 59	6 47
23	Wed.	5 6	6 49	2 46	7 15	7 44
24	Thur.	5 5	6 50	3 12	8 14	8 44
25	Fri.	5 3	6 52	3 36	9 9	9 34
26	Sat.	5 2	6 53	4 1	9 54	10 15
27	SUN.	5 1	6 54	4 25	10 33	10 51
28	Mon.	4 59	6 55	4 55	11 8	11 23
29	Tues.	4 58	6 57	5 10	11 42	11 59
30	Wed.	4 56	6 58	5 45		

MAY, 1862.

MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 6th day, 10h. 33m. P.M.
Full Moon, 13th day, 6h. 16m. P.M.
Last Quarter, 20th day, 10h. 54m. A.M.
New Moon, 28th day, 10h. 41m. A.M.

D. of Mo.	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Thur.	4 54	6 59	9 37	0 26	0 42
2	Fri.	4 53	7 0	10 26	0 59	1 16
3	Sat.	4 52	7 1	11 12	1 33	1 58
4	SUN.	4 50	7 2	11 52	2 14	2 34
5	Mon.	4 49	7 3	morn	2 54	3 16
6	Tues.	4 48	7 4	0 28	3 39	4 5
7	Wed.	4 47	7 5	0 59	4 31	5 6
8	Thur.	4 46	7 6	1 28	5 42	6 15
9	Fri.	4 45	7 7	1 56	6 47	7 25
10	Sat.	4 44	7 8	2 23	8 3	8 35
11	SUN.	4 43	7 9	2 51	9 7	9 33
12	Mon.	4 42	7 10	3 26	10 0	10 24
13	Tues.	4 41	7 11	rises	10 48	11 12
14	Wed.	4 40	7 12	8 16	11 36	
15	Thur.	4 39	7 13	9 49		0 21
16	Fri.	4 38	7 14	10 48	0 44	1 7
17	Sat.	4 37	7 15	11 36	1 30	1 54
18	SUN.	4 36	7 16	morn	2 18	2 42
19	Mon.	4 36	7 17	0 18	3 6	3 31
20	Tues.	4 35	7 18	0 56	3 58	4 26
21	Wed.	4 34	7 19	1 24	4 59	5 33
22	Thur.	4 33	7 20	1 49	6 7	6 42
23	Fri.	4 32	7 21	2 14	7 10	7 48
24	Sat.	4 31	7 22	2 38	8 17	8 47
25	SUN.	4 30	7 23	3 5	9 19	9 32
26	Mon.	4 29	7 24	3 35	9 52	10 12
27	Tues	4 28	7 25	4 18	10 30	10 53
28	Wed.	4 28	7 26	sets	11 11	11 29
29	Thur.	4 27	7 27	8 23	11 57	
30	Fri.	4 26	7 27	9 9	0 7	0 24
31	Sat.	4 26	7 28	9 52	0 41	0 59

JUNE, 1862.

MOON'S PHASES

First Quarter, 5th day, 9h. 58m. A.M.
Full Moon, 12th day, 1h. 55m. A.M.
Last Quarter, 18th day, 10h. 28m. P.M.
New Moon, 27th day, 2h. 9m. A.M.

D. of Mo.	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	SUN.	4 25	7 29	10 37	1 16	1 34
2	Mon.	4 24	7 29	11 0	1 52	2 10
3	Tues.	4 24	7 30	11 28	2 28	2 48
4	Wed.	4 23	7 31	11 57	3 8	3 32
5	Thur.	4 23	7 32	morn	3 56	4 24
6	Fri.	4 23	7 33	0 23	4 52	5 26
7	Sat.	4 22	7 33	0 50	6 0	6 41
8	SUN.	4 22	7 34	1 20	7 22	7 59
9	Mon.	4 22	7 35	1 54	8 36	9 8
10	Tues.	4 22	7 35	2 35	9 40	10 7
11	Wed.	4 22	7 36	3 20	10 34	11 0
12	Thur.	4 22	7 37	rises	11 26	
13	Fri.	4 22	7 37	9 7		0 23
14	Sat.	4 22	7 38	10 10	0 39	0 56
15	SUN.	4 22	7 38	10 54	1 17	1 38
16	Mon.	4 22	7 38	11 15	1 59	2 20
17	Tues.	4 22	7 38	11 35	2 41	3 2
18	Wed.	4 23	7 39	morn	3 26	3 50
19	Thur.	4 23	7 39	0 19	4 16	4 42
20	Fri.	4 23	7 39	0 43	5 12	5 44
21	Sat.	4 23	7 39	1 7	6 19	6 55
22	SUN.	4 23	7 39	1 37	7 28	8 1
23	Mon.	4 23	7 40	2 7	8 31	9 1
24	Tues.	4 24	7 40	2 44	9 26	9 50
25	Wed.	4 24	7 40	3 23	10 11	10 32
26	Thur.	4 24	7 40	4 8	10 51	11 10
27	Fri.	4 25	7 40	5 6	11 29	11 48
28	Sat.	4 25	7 40	sets		
29	SUN.	4 25	7 40	7 42	0 29	0 44
30	Mon.	4 25	7 40		0 55	1 13

JULY, 1862.

MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 4th day, 6h. 6m. P.M.
Full Moon, 11th day, 8h. 54m. A.M.
Last Quarter, 18th day, 0h. 29m. P.M.
New Moon, 26th day, 4h. 21m. P.M.

D. Mo	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Tues.	4 26	7 40	9 58	1 59	2 19
2	Wed.	4 27	7 40	10 24	2 29	3 6
3	Thur.	4 27	7 40	10 50	3 21	3 43
4	Fri.	4 28	7 40	11 18	4 6	4 31
5	Sat.	4 29	7 39	11 50	4 59	5 29
6	SUN.	4 29	7 39	morn	6 0	6 33
7	Mon.	4 30	7 39	0 28	7 7	7 41
8	Tues.	4 30	7 38	1 15	8 16	8 50
9	Wed.	4 31	7 38	2 13	9 24	9 57
10	Thur.	4 32	7 38	3 21	10 28	10 57
11	Fri.	4 33	7 37	rises	11 24	11 49
12	Sat.	4 33	7 37	8 17		0 18
13	SUN.	4 34	7 36	8 50	0 37	1 0
14	Mon.	4 35	7 35	9 17	1 23	1 45
15	Tues.	4 36	7 35	9 42	2 7	2 28
16	Wed.	4 37	7 34	10 7	2 49	3 10
17	Thur.	4 38	7 34	10 33	3 31	3 53
18	Fri.	4 38	7 33	11 1	4 17	4 41
19	Sat.	4 39	7 32	11 33	5 6	5 33
20	SUN.	4 40	7 31	morn	6 1	6 29
21	Mon.	4 41	7 30	0 10	6 58	7 27
22	Tues.	4 42	7 29	0 52	7 56	8 24
23	Wed.	4 43	7 29	1 40	8 51	9 17
24	Thur.	4 44	7 28	2 33	9 42	10 7
25	Fri.	4 45	7 27	3 32	10 31	10 54
26	Sat.	4 46	7 26	sets	11 15	11 34
27	SUN.	4 47	7 25	7 36	11 53	
28	Mon.	4 48	7 24	8 4	0 13	0 32
29	Tues.	4 49	7 23	8 29	0 52	1 11
30	Wed.	4 50	7 22	8 54	1 31	1 51
31	Thur.	4 51	7 21	9 21	2 12	2 33

AUGUST, 1862.

MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 3d day, 0h. 12m. A.M.
Full Moon, 9th day, 5h. 9m. P.M.
Last Quarter, 17th day, 5h. 3m. A.M.
New Moon, 25th day, 4h. 55m. A.M.

D. Mo	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Fri.	4 52	7 20	9 51	2 54	3 17
2	Sat.	4 53	7 18	10 27	3 42	4 9
3	SUN.	4 54	7 17	11 10	4 37	5 8
4	Mon.	4 55	7 16	morn	5 42	6 18
5	Tues.	4 56	7 15	0 1	6 54	7 30
6	Wed.	4 57	7 14	1 2	8 6	8 41
7	Thur.	4 58	7 12	2 11	9 14	9 45
8	Fri.	4 59	7 11	3 26	10 14	10 41
9	Sat.	5 0	7 10	rises	11 7	11 30
10	SUN.	5 1	7 8	7 15	11 51	
11	Mon.	5 2	7 7	7 42	0 12	0 33
12	Tues.	5 3	7 6	8 9	0 54	1 15
13	Wed.	5 4	7 4	8 36	1 35	1 55
14	Thur.	5 5	7 3	9 3	2 15	2 36
15	Fri.	5 7	7 1	9 33	2 57	3 18
16	Sat.	5 8	7 0	10 8	3 40	4 3
17	SUN.	5 9	6 58	10 48	4 28	4 55
18	Mon.	5 10	6 57	11 33	5 24	5 53
19	Tues.	5 11	6 55	morn	6 22	6 52
20	Wed.	5 12	6 54	0 24	7 22	7 52
21	Thur.	5 13	6 52	1 23	8 21	8 48
22	Fri.	5 14	6 51	2 21	9 14	9 38
23	Sat.	5 15	6 49	3 25	10 2	10 25
24	SUN.	5 16	6 48	4 30	10 47	11 7
25	Mon.	5 17	6 46	sets	11 20	11 45
26	Tues.	5 18	6 44	6 59		0 5
27	Wed.	5 19	6 43	7 26	0 25	0 45
28	Thur.	5 20	6 41	7 59	1 5	1 27
29	Fri.	5 21	6 39	8 39	1 49	2 12
30	Sat.	5 22	6 38	9 10	2 36	3 0
31	SUN.	5 23	6 36	9 58	3 26	3 55

SEPTEMBER, 1862.

MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 1st day, 5h. 33m. A.M.
Full Moon, 8th day, 3h. 13m. A.M.
Last Quarter, 15th day, 11h. 38m. P.M.
New Moon, 23d day, 4h. 13m. P.M.
First Quarter, 30th day, 11h. 26m. A.M.

D. Mo	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Mon.	5 24	6 34	10 55	4 26	4 59
2	Tues.	5 26	6 33	morn	5 33	6 9
3	Wed.	5 27	6 31	0 0	6 46	7 22
4	Thur.	5 28	6 29	1 11	7 57	8 29
5	Fri.	5 29	6 28	2 23	8 59	9 28
6	Sat.	5 30	6 26	3 35	9 55	10 20
7	SUN.	5 31	6 24	4 46	10 43	11 4
8	Mon.	5 32	6 22	rises	11 25	11 45
9	Tues.	5 33	6 21	6 36		0 4
10	Wed.	5 34	6 19	7 3	0 23	0 43
11	Thur.	5 35	6 17	7 33	1 2	1 23
12	Fri.	5 36	6 15	8 7	1 43	2 4
13	Sat.	5 37	6 14	8 45	2 25	2 46
14	SUN.	5 38	6 12	9 28	3 8	3 32
15	Mon.	5 39	6 10	10 17	3 57	4 23
16	Tues.	5 40	6 8	11 11	4 50	5 18
17	Wed.	5 41	6 7	morn	5 47	6 17
18	Thur.	5 43	6 5	0 9	6 46	7 15
19	Fri.	5 44	6 3	1 10	7 43	8 11
20	Sat.	5 45	6 1	2 13	8 37	9 2
21	SUN.	5 46	6 0	3 18	9 26	9 50
22	Mon.	5 47	5 58	4 25	10 13	10 35
23	Tues.	5 48	5 56	5 34	10 57	11 18
24	Wed.	5 49	5 54	sets	11 39	
25	Thur.	5 50	5 52	6 30	0 0	0 21
26	Fri.	5 51	5 51	7 9	0 43	1 7
27	Sat.	5 52	5 49	7 56	1 32	1 58
28	SUN.	5 53	5 47	8 51	2 24	2 51
29	Mon.	5 54	5 45	9 54	3 19	3 48
30	Tues.	5 56	5 44	11 3	4 19	4 52

OCTOBER, 1862.

MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 7th day, 4h. 2m. P.M.
Last Quarter, 15th day, 6h. 58m. P.M.
New Moon, 23d day, 2h. 53m. A.M.
First Quarter, 29th day, 7h. 0m. P.M.

D. Mo	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Wed.	5 57	5 42	morn	5 26	6 0
2	Thur.	5 58	5 40	0 13	6 33	7 6
3	Fri.	5 59	5 38	1 23	7 38	8 9
4	Sat.	6 0	5 37	2 32	8 37	9 3
5	SUN.	6 1	5 35	3 40	9 27	9 50
6	Mon.	6 2	5 33	4 46	10 13	10 35
7	Tues.	6 3	5 32	5 51	10 56	11 16
8	Wed.	6 4	5 30	rises	11 35	11 54
9	Thur.	6 6	5 28	6 5		0 14
10	Fri.	6 7	5 27	6 42	0 34	0 54
11	Sat.	6 8	5 25	7 23	1 14	1 35
12	SUN.	6 9	5 23	8 10	1 57	2 19
13	Mon.	6 10	5 22	9 2	2 41	3 3
14	Tues.	6 12	5 20	9 58	3 26	3 51
15	Wed.	6 13	5 18	10 57	4 16	4 42
16	Thur.	6 14	5 17	11 58	5 9	5 37
17	Fri.	6 15	5 15	morn	6 4	6 32
18	Sat.	6 16	5 14	1 1	7 0	7 28
19	SUN.	6 17	5 12	2 6	7 55	8 22
20	Mon.	6 19	5 11	3 13	8 48	9 13
21	Tues.	6 20	5 9	4 22	9 38	10 2
22	Wed.	6 21	5 8	5 33	10 27	10 51
23	Thur.	6 22	5 6	sets	11 15	11 39
24	Fri.	6 23	5 5	5 49		0 3
25	Sat.	6 24	5 3	6 44	0 27	0 53
26	SUN.	6 26	5 2	7 46	1 21	1 49
27	Mon.	6 27	5 0	8 55	2 17	2 45
28	Tues.	6 28	4 59	10 6	3 12	3 40
29	Wed.	6 29	4 58	11 16	4 9	4 30
30	Thur.	6 31	4 56	morn	5 9	5 40
31	Fri.	6 32	4 55	0 25	6 11	6 41

NOVEMBER, 1862.

MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 6th day, 8h. 5m. A.M.
Last Quarter, 14th day, 1h. 26m. P.M.
New Moon, 21st day, 1h. 30m. P.M.
First Quarter, 28th day, 5h. 18m. A.M.

D. Mo	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Sat.	6 33	4 54	1 32	7 9	7 36
2	SUN.	6 34	4 52	2 38	8 3	8 29
3	Mon.	6 35	4 51	3 43	8 54	9 18
4	Tues.	6 37	4 50	4 46	9 41	10 4
5	Wed.	6 38	4 49	5 47	10 26	10 47
6	Thur.	6 39	4 48	rises	11 8	11 28
7	Fri.	6 41	4 46	5 19	11 48	
8	Sat.	6 42	4 45	6 4	0 8	0 29
9	SUN.	6 43	4 44	6 54	0 50	1 11
10	Mon.	6 45	4 43	7 48	1 32	1 54
11	Tues.	6 46	4 42	8 46	2 15	2 37
12	Wed.	6 47	4 41	9 46	2 59	3 21
13	Thur.	6 48	4 40	10 47	3 43	4 6
14	Fri.	6 [illegible]	[illegible]	11 49	4 29	4 54
15	Sat.	6 51	4 38	morn	5 21	5 48
16	SUN.	6 52	4 37	0 53	6 15	6 42
17	Mon.	6 53	4 37	2 0	7 10	7 39
18	Tues.	6 55	4 36	3 9	8 8	8 36
19	Wed.	6 56	4 35	4 20	9 4	9 31
20	Thur.	6 57	4 34	5 34	9 58	10 28
21	Fri.	6 58	4 34	6 49	10 56	11 23
22	Sat.	6 59	4 33	sets	11 49	
23	SUN.	7 1	4 32	6 34	0 15	0 42
24	Mon.	7 2	4 32	7 48	1 10	1 38
25	Tues.	7 3	4 31	9 2	2 5	2 32
26	Wed.	7 4	4 31	10 14	2 58	3 24
27	Thur.	7 5	4 30	11 24	3 49	4 15
28	Fri.	7 6	4 30	morn	4 42	5 9
29	Sat.	7 7	4 29	0 31	5 37	6 4
30	SUN.	7 8	4 29	1 36	6 32	7 0

DECEMBER, 1862.

MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 6th day, 2h. 53m. A.M.
Last Quarter, 14th day, 5h. 49m. A.M.
New Moon, 21st day, 0h. 2m. A.M.
First Quarter, 27th day, 7h. 0m. P.M.

D. Mo	Days of week	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Mon.	7 9	4 29	2 33	7 27	7 54
2	Tues.	7 10	4 28	3 41	8 20	8 45
3	Wed.	7 11	4 28	4 42	9 10	9 34
4	Thur.	7 13	4 28	5 41	9 58	10 21
5	Fri.	7 14	4 28	6 38	10 44	11 6
6	Sat.	7 15	4 28	rises	11 27	11 47
7	SUN.	7 16	4 28	5 43		0 7
8	Mon.	7 17	4 28	6 30	0 27	0 48
9	Tues.	7 17	4 28	7 39	1 9	1 29
10	Wed.	7 18	4 28	8 39	1 50	2 10
11	Thur.	7 19	4 28	9 39	2 29	2 50
12	Fri.	7 20	4 28	10 41	3 10	3 31
13	Sat.	7 21	4 28	11 44	3 53	4 16
14	SUN.	7 22	4 28	morn	4 40	5 5
15	Mon.	7 22	4 29	0 48	5 32	6 0
16	Tues.	7 23	4 29	1 56	6 30	7 0
17	Wed.	7 24	4 29	3 8	7 31	8 2
18	Thur.	7 24	4 29	4 21	8 34	9 7
19	Fri.	7 25	4 30	5 34	9 38	10 9
20	Sat.	7 26	4 30	6 43	10 39	11 9
21	SUN.	7 26	4 31	sets	11 37	
22	Mon.	7 27	4 31	6 38	0 4	0 31
23	Tues.	7 27	4 32	7 38	0 57	1 22
24	Wed.	7 27	4 32	9 6	1 47	2 11
25	Thur.	7 28	4 33	10 17	2 35	2 58
26	Fri.	7 28	4 34	11 25	3 21	3 44
27	Sat.	7 29	4 34	morn	4 8	4 33
28	SUN.	7 29	4 35	0 30	4 59	5 24
29	Mon.	7 29	4 36	1 33	5 54	6 22
30	Tues.	7 29	4 36	2 35	6 50	7 18
31	Wed.	7 30	4 37	3 35	7 45	8 13

GOVERNMENT OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

And Officers immediately connected therewith — with places of residence.

1862.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

HIS EXCELLENCY,

JOHN A. ANDREW, - - - of Boston, - - - - - - - Governor.

HIS HONOR,

JOHN NESMITH, - - - - - of Lowell, - - - - Lieutenant-Governor.

COUNCIL.

District 1.—Nehemiah Boynton.....of Chelsea.
" 2.—Gerry W. Cochrane.....of Methuen.
" 3.—James M. Shute.....of Somerville.
" 4.—Alfred Hitchcock.....of Fitchburg.
" 5.—Joel Hayden.....of Williamsburg.
" 6.—James Ritchie.....of Roxbury.
" 7.—Oakes Ames.....of Easton.
" 8.—Eleazer C. Sherman.....of Plymouth.

PRIVATE SECRETARY OF THE GOVERNOR.

Albert G. Browne, Jr., - - - - - - - - - - - - - - of Salem.

GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

Lieutenant-Colonel Harrison Ritchie.....Boston.
" " John W. Wetherell.....Worcester.
" " Henry Lee, Jr.....Brookline.
" " John Quincy Adams.....Quincy.

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Oliver Warner, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - of Northampton.
Charles W. Lovett, *1st Clerk*, - Boston. | Albert L. Fernald, *2d Clerk*, - Boston.

TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL.

Henry K. Oliver, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - of Salem.
Daniel H. Rogers, *1st Clerk*, - Brookline. | Artemas Harmon, *2d Clerk*, - Lawrence.

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS.

Levi Reed, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - of Abington.
Julius L. Clarke, *1st Clerk*, - Worcester. | Geo. Clark, *2d Clerk*, North Bridgewater.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

Dwight Foster, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - of Worcester.
Henry Winn, *Clerk*, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Boston.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL AND QUARTERMASTER.

William Schouler, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - of Lynn.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

William Brown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Boston.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

John H. Reed, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Boston.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

Charles Amory, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Boston.

COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

Elijah D. Brigham, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Boston.

SURGEON-GENERAL.

William J. Dale, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Boston.
Messenger to the Governor and Council, Joseph B. Spear, - - - - - - - Boston.

Compensation of the Executive and the Legislature.

The salary of the Governor is $3,500; of the Lieutenant-Governor, $700 for the regular annual session of the Council; and for attendance at any subsequent session, $3 per day, and mileage at the same rate as members of the Council and Legislature. The pay of the Councillors is $300 for the regular annual session of their board, and $3 per day for any subsequent session, and $1 for every five miles' travel from their respective places of abode, once at each session.

The salaries of the Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, and Attorney-General are severally $2,000; and of the Adjutant-General, $1,800.

The pay of Senators and Representatives is $300 for the regular annual session, and $1 for every five miles' travel from their respective places of abode, once in each session. The President of the Senate and Speaker of the House receive each $600 for the session.

SENATE.

JOHN H. CLIFFORD, of New Bedford, ... *President.*

DISTRICT.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.
First Suffolk, . .	Stephen N. Stockwell, .	Boston.
Second " . . .	John C. Tucker, . .	Boston.
Third " . . .	Charles G. Loring, .	Boston.
Fourth " . . .	Alexander H. Twombly,	Boston.
Fifth " . . .	Benjamin Dean, . .	Boston.
First Essex, . . .	William F. Johnson, .	Lynn.
Second " . . .	William D. Northend, .	Salem.
Third " . . .	Christopher Tompkins, .	Haverhill.
Fourth " . . .	Edwin B. George, .	Groveland.
Fifth " . . .	John J. Babson, . .	Gloucester.
First Middlesex, . .	E. O. Haven, . .	Malden.
Second " . . .	John C. Dodge, . .	Cambridge.
Third " . . .	John W. Bacon, . .	Natick.
Fourth " . . .	Walter Fessenden, .	Townsend.
Fifth " . . .	Horace P. Wakefield, .	Reading.
Sixth " . . .	Daniel S. Richardson, .	Lowell.
Central Worcester, .	Hartley Williams, .	Worcester.
South-East " . .	William R. Hill, . .	Sutton.
South-West " . .	Rufus B. Dodge, . .	Charlton.
West " . .	Henry Smith, . .	Templeton.
North-East " . .	Alvah Crocker, . .	Fitchburg.
East " . .	Charles G. Stevens, .	Clinton.
West Hampden, . .	Milton B. Whitney, .	Westfield.
East " . .	James M. Thompson, .	Springfield.
Hampshire, . . .	Lewis Bodman, . .	Williamsburg.
Franklin, . . .	Whiting Griswold, .	Greenfield.
Hampshire and Franklin,	G. H. Gilbert, . .	Ware.
North Berkshire, . .	Thomas F. Plunkett, .	Pittsfield.
South " . .	Orlo Burt, . . .	Sandisfield.
North Norfolk, . .	William D. Swan, . .	Dorchester.
East " . .	Jonathan Wales, . .	Randolph.
West " . .	Joseph Day, . .	Dedham.
North Bristol, . .	Chester I. Reed, . .	Taunton.
South " . .	John H. Clifford, . .	New Bedford.
West " . .	Ezra P. Brownell, . .	Westport.
North Plymouth, . .	Ebenezer Gay, . .	Hingham.
South " . . .	Joshua E. Crane, . .	Bridgewater.
Middle " . .	James H. Mitchell, .	East Bridgewater.
Cape, ...	R. H. Libby, . .	Wellfleet.
Island, ...	Charles Dillingham, .	Sandwich.

OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.

Stephen N. Gifford, *Clerk.*
Edward W. Clark, *of Auburndale, Chaplain.*
John Morissey, *Sergeant-at-arms to both branches of the General Court.*
James A. Leonard, *of New Bedford, Doorkeeper.*
S. J. Metcalf, of *Medway, Assistant Doorkeeper.*
E. Herbert Clapp, *of Dorchester, Messenger.*
Benj. C. Dean, *of Lowell, Page.*
Alexander B. Keyes, *Page.*

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, of Worcester . . . *Speaker.*

Suffolk County.

Dist.
1. Cornelius Doherty, of Boston.
   Alonzo M. Giles, of Boston.
2. Austin Gove, of Boston.
   Josiah M. Read, of Boston.
   Hiram A. Stevens, of Boston.
3. James L. Hanson, of Boston.
   John F. Flynn, of Boston.
4. Robert I. Burbank, of Boston.
   Cornelius Walker, of Boston.
5. Edward Brown, of Boston.
   Harvey Jewell, of Boston.
6. Benjamin Stevens, of Boston.
   Peleg W. Chandler, of Boston.
7. Charles J. McCarthy, of Boston.
   James Riley, of Boston.
8. John S. Tyler, of Boston.
   Eben Cutler, of Boston.
9. Charles W. Morris, of Boston.
   Daniel G. Grafton, of Boston.
10. Ansel Lothrop, of Boston.
    Samuel H. Gibbens, of Boston.
11. Francis J. Parker, of Boston.
    George Eaton, of Boston.
12. Hiram Emery, of Boston.
    Zibeon Southard, of Boston.
    Albert J. Wright, of Boston.
13. Tracey P. Cheever, of Chelsea.
    Noble M. Perkins, of Chelsea.

Essex County.

1. Patten Sargent, of Amesbury.
   Joseph Morrill, of Salisbury.
2. George Foster, of Andover.
3. John Meacom, of Beverly.
   Benjamin C. Putnam, of Wenham.
4. James W. Putnam, of Danvers.
5. Ebenezer Stanwood, of Essex.
6. Joseph P. Stickney, of Georgetown.
7. John S. E. Rogers, of Gloucester.
   James S. Jewett, of Gloucester.
8. Calvin Buttrick, of Haverhill.
   Gilman Corning, of Haverhill.
9. Samuel N. Baker, of Ipswich.
10. John J. Doland, of Lawrence.
11. Harrison D. Clement, of Lawrence.
12. Oliver Ramsdell, of Lynn.
13. Aza A. Breed, of Lynn.
14. Samuel Roads, of Marblehead.
    Henry Luscomb, jr., of Salem.
15. Cyrus Williams, of Lawrence.
16. Zachariah Graves, of Lynn.
17. Nathan Adams, of Newbury.
18. Caleb Cushing, of Newburyport.
19. Albert Currier, of Newburyport.
20. Moses T. Stevens, of North Andover.
21. Moses Pool, of Rockport.
22. Samuel R. Hathaway, of Salem.
23. James A. Gillis, of Salem.
    Stephen G. Wheatland, of Salem.
24. Amos Howe Johnson, of Middleton.
25. D. Webster King, of South Danvers.
26. Amos I. Withey, of Lynn.

Middlesex County.

1. Amos Brown, of Charlestown.
2. Everett Torrey, of Charlestown.
   Abel E. Bridge, of Charlestown.
   Phineas J. Stone, of Charlestown.
3. George O. Brastow, of Somerville.
4. Caleb Wait, of Malden.
5. Francis Brooks, of Medford.
6. Albert Winn, of West Cambridge.
7. Charles Beck, of Cambridge.
   Hamlin R. Harding, of Cambridge.
   Anson Hooker, of Cambridge.
8. Joseph Breck, of Brighton.
   Henry Baldwin, of Brighton.
9. F. M. Stone, of Waltham.
   Josiah Beard, of Waltham.
10. George Heywood, of Concord.
11. Charles M. Tyler, of Natick.
12. Seth Thayer, of Holliston.
13. Benjamin Homer, of Ashland.
14. James W. Clark, of Framingham.
15. O. W. Albee, of Marlborough.
16. Henry Wilder, of Stow.
17. John Fletcher, jr., of Acton.
18. William Henry Smith, of Lexington.
19. John R. Kimball, of Woburn.
20. John H. Dike, of Stoneham.
    William H. Atwell, of So. Reading.
21. Charles Manning, of Reading.
22. George P. Elliot, of Billerica.
23. Paul Hill, of Lowell.
    Samuel W. Stickney, of Lowell.
    Sewall G. Mack, of Lowell.
24. Hapgood Wright, of Lowell.
    Josiah B. French, of Lowell.
    Edward F. Sherman, of Lowell.
25. Cyrus Butterfield, of Tyngsborough.
26. David Porter, of Shirley.
    J. W. P. Abbott, of Westford.
27. Abram S. French, of Townsend.

Worcester County.

1. Nelson D. White, of Winchendon.
2. Farwell F. Fay, of Athol.
3. Hudson Tolman, of Petersham.
4. Artemas Lee, of Templeton.
5. Thurlay Collester, of Gardner.
6. Amasa Norcross, of Fitchburg.
   Manson D. Haws, of Leominster.
   Daniel Putnam, of Lunenburg.
7. Isaac N. Stone, of Harvard.
8. Jared M. Heard, of Clinton.
9. Zadock W. Gates, of Rutland.
10. J. Henry Goddard, of Barre.
11. Lucius J. Knowles, of Warren.
12. Charles Adams, jr., of N. Brookfield.
13. John D. Cogswell, of Leicester.
14. William Mulligan, of Paxton.
15. Jonathan H. Nelson, of Shrewsbury.
16. J. F. B. Marshall, of Westborough.
17. Seth J. Axtell, of Grafton.
18. Henry Shaw, of Upton.
19. Henry O. Lothrop, of Milford.
    Charles F. Claflin, of Milford.
20. William T. Metcalf, of Mendon.
21. William A. Northup, of Blackstone.
22. Albert Butler, of Douglas.
23. Jacob Baker, of Dudley.
24. Dexter Blood, of Charlton.
25. Horace Armsby, of Millbury.
    Moses Stone, of Oxford.
26. Delano A. Goddard, of Worcester.
27. Samuel Souther, of Worcester.
28. Joseph D. Daniels, of Worcester.
29. John L. Murphy, of Worcester.
30. Alexander H. Bullock, of Worcester.

Hampshire County.

1. Dan'l G. Littlefield, of Northampton.
   John T. Fitch, of Hatfield.
2. Matthias Rice, of Westhampton.
3. John C. Thompson, of Goshen.
4. Horace Cook, of Hadley.
5. John R. Cushman, of Amherst.
6. Augustus Moody, of Enfield.
   Luther Holland, of Belchertown.

Hampden County.

1. William A. Robbins, of Holland.
2. Stephen G. Newton, of Palmer.
3. Joseph McGregory, of Wilbraham.
4. Theodore Stebbins, of Springfield.
5. William L. Smith, of Springfield.
6. Nathaniel Howard, of Springfield.
7. Phineas Stedman, of Chicopee.
   Hezekiah Root, of Ludlow.
8. Thomas H. Kelt, of Holyoke.
9. Reuben DeWitt, of Agawam.
10. Lewis Rufus Norton, of Westfield.
11. Edward M. Taylor, of Montgomery.

Franklin County.

1. Alfred R. Field, of Greenfield.
   Ephraim H. Thompson, of Coleraine.
2. Charles T. Walcott, of Monroe.
3. Emery Sherman, of Conway.
4. Lucas W. Hannum, of Whately.
5. Charles H. Field, of Leverett.
6. Erastus F. Gunn, of Montague.
7. Royal Whittaker, of New Salem.

Berkshire County.

1. Keyes Danforth, of Williamstown.
2. Henry Cartwright, of Adams.
   Edmund D. Foster, of Cheshire.
3. Nathan G. Brown, of Pittsfield.
   W. H. Nichols, of Richmond.
4. Sylvester S. Bowen, of Peru.
5. Jonathan E. Field, of Stockbridge.
6. James Bullard, of Lee.
7. Eugene Vosburgh, of Gt. Barrington.
8. Joshua M. Sears, of Sandisfield.
9. Seymour B. Dewey, of Egremont.

Norfolk County.

(Excluding Cohasset.)

1. Eliphalet Stone, of Dedham.
2. Everett C. Banfield, of W. Roxbury.
3. Thomas Parsons, of Brookline.
4. George Curtis, of Roxbury.
   William B. May, of Roxbury.
   Uriah T. Brownell, of Roxbury.
5. Ebenezer Eaton, of Dorchester.
   Henry L. Pierce, of Dorchester.
6. Noah Cummings, of Quincy.
7. Ezra Penniman, of Braintree.
8. Oliver Loud, of Weymouth.
   Zachariah L. Bicknell, of Weymouth.
9. George N. Johnson, of Randolph.
10. Jesse Holmes, of Stoughton.
11. H. Augustus Lothrop, of Sharon.
    Samuel Cook, of Milton.
12. William H. Cary, of Medway.
    Harvey B. Coleman, of Wrentham.
13. Daniel J. Pickering, of Bellingham.
14. Charles C. Sewall, of Medfield.

Bristol County.

1. William D. Earle, of Attleborough.
   Ezekiel Bates, of Attleborough.
2. Charles P. White, of Mansfield.
3. Charles B. Pool, of Easton.
4. James Brown, of Taunton.
   Elias A. Morse, of Taunton.
   Charles R. Atwood, of Taunton.
5. Joseph Brown, of Seekonk.
6. William P. Hood, of Somerset.
7. Simeon Borden, of Fall River.
   Henry Pratt, of Fall River.
8. Christopher A. Church, of Westport.
9. Francis W. Mason, of Dartmouth.
10. Henry Pierce, of New Bedford.
    Wm. Logan Rodman, of N. Bedford.
11. Caleb L. Ellis, of New Bedford.
    Robert Gibbs, of New Bedford.
    Nathaniel Gilbert, of New Bedford.
12. Samuel L. Ward, of Fairhaven.
    John D. Wilson, of Freetown.

Plymouth County.

(Including Cohasset.)

1. George C. Lee, of Scituate.
2. David Cain, of Hingham.
3. Seth H. Vinall, of South Scituate.
4. Sereno Howe, of Marshfield.
5. Henry B. Maglathlin, of Duxbury.
6. Charles G. Davis, of Plymouth.
   Samuel O. Whitmore, of Plymouth.
7. Andrew J. Hadley, of Marion.
8. Austin J. Roberts, of Lakeville.
9. Andrew J. Pickens, of Middleboro'.
10. Simeon Perkins, of Bridgewater.
11. Lorenzo D. Hervey, of North Bridgewater.
    Ezra Kingman, of E. Bridgewater.
12. Isaiah Jenkins, of Abington.
    Otis W. Soule, of Abington.
13. George F. Stetson, of Hanson.

Barnstable County.

1. Asa E. Lovell, of Barnstable.
   George W. Donaldson, of Falmouth.
   Zebedee Green, of Sandwich.
2. John K. Sears, of Yarmouth.
   Danforth S. Steel, of Harwich.
   Samuel Higgins, of Chatham.
3. Sylvanus Smith, of Eastham.
4. Joseph P. Johnson, of Provincetown.
   Benjamin Oliver, of Wellfleet.

Dukes County.

1. Edgar Marchant, of Edgartown.

Nantucket County.

1. Elisha Smith, of Nantucket.
   Andrew J. Morton, of Nantucket

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

William S. Robinson, of Malden, *Clerk.*
William A. Crafts, of Roxbury, *Assistant Clerk.*
Rev. Phineas Stowe, of Boston, *Chaplain.*
John Morissey, *Sergeant-at-Arms to both branches.*
James H. Allen, of Marion, *Door-keeper.*
Frederick Pease, of Boston, *Assistant Door-keeper.*
Samuel Upham, of Waltham, *Postmaster.*

Harrison G. Otis, of Worcester, *Messenger.*
A. Horace Allen, of Springfield, *Messenger.*
George H. Phelps, of Northfield, *Messenger.*
Geo. W. Nottingham, of Adams, *Messenger.*
William Nye, Jr., of Falmouth, *Messenger.*
Henry T. Lowe, of Rockport, *Messenger.*
John M. Hawley, of Springfield, *Page.*
Charles W. Shephard, of Northampton, *Page.*
Charles S. Drew, of Worcester, *Page.*

COMMITTEES.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.

Judiciary. — Messrs. Loring, of Suffolk, Griswold, of Franklin, Bacon, of Middlesex.

Probate and Chancery.—Messrs. Dodge, of Middlesex, Dean, of Suffolk, Gay, of Plymouth.

Treasury. — Messrs. Crocker, of Worcester, Fessenden, of Middlesex, Bodman, of Hampshire.

Bills in the Third Reading. — Messrs. Griswold, of Franklin, Northend, of Essex, Whitney, of Hampden, Richardson, of Middlesex, Gay, of Plymouth, Williams, of Worcester.

Engrossed Bills. — Messrs. Bacon, of Middlesex, Stevens, of Worcester, Brownell, of Bristol, Thompson of Hampden, Mitchell, of Plymouth, Gilbert, of Hampshire and Franklin.

Printing. — Messrs. Stockwell, of Suffolk, Hill, of Worcester, George, of Essex.

Leave of Absence. — Messrs. Day, of Norfolk, Crane, of Plymouth, Wales, of Norfolk.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES.

Accounts. — Messrs. Tucker, of Suffolk, and Dillingham, of Barnstable, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Mason, of Dartmouth, Putnam, of Lunenburg, Doherty, of Boston, Butrick, of Haverhill, and Kimball, of Woburn, *of the House.*

Agriculture. — Messrs. Burt, of Berkshire, and Brownell, of Bristol, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Davis, of Plymouth, Stone, of Dedham, Breck, of Brighton, Brooks, of Medford, and Stedman, of Chicopee, *of the House.*

Banks and Banking. — Messrs. Babson, of Essex, and Twombly, of Suffolk, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Parker, of Boston, Stickney, of Lowell, Clark, of Framingham, Cary, of Medway, and Loud, of Weymouth, *of the House.*

Claims. — Messrs. Richardson, of Middlesex, and Plunkett, of Berkshire, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Lee, of Templeton, French, of Lowell, Whitmore, of Plymouth, Riley, of Boston, and Hood, of Somerset, *of the House.*

Education. — Messrs. Swan, of Norfolk, and Haven, of Middlesex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Albee, of Marlborough, Eaton, of Boston, Heard, of Clinton, Maglathlen, of Duxbury, and Tyler, of Natick, *of the House.*

Federal Relations. — Messrs. Northend, of Essex, and Reed, of Bristol, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Chandler, of Boston, Field, of Stockbridge, Pierce, of Dorchester, Lee, of Templeton, and Banfield, of West Roxbury, *of the House.*

Fisheries. — Messrs. Tompkins, of Essex, and Libby, of Barnstable, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Sears, of Yarmouth, Johnson, of Provincetown, Roads, of Marblehead, Jewett, of Gloucester, and Cain, of Hingham, *of the House.*

Library. — Messrs. George, of Essex, Swan, of Norfolk, and Babson, of Essex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Beck, of Cambridge, Goddard, of Worcester, and Walker, of Boston, *of the House.*

Manufactures. — Messrs. Plunkett, o Berkshire, and Gilbert, of Hampshire and Franklin, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Cartwright, of Adams, Stevens, of North Andover, Kingman, of East Bridgewater, White, of Winchendon, and Howard, of Springfield, *of the House.*

Mercantile Affairs and Insurance. — Messrs. Loring, of Suffolk, and Johnson, of Essex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Tyler, of Boston, Gilbert, of New Bedford, Stickney, of Georgetown, Sherman, of Lowell, and Marshall, of Westborough, *of the House.*

Militia. — Messrs. Thompson, of Hampden, and Smith, of Worcester, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Burbank, of Boston, Brown, of Taunton, Wright, of Lowell, Curtis, of Roxbury, and Dike, of Stoneham, *of the House.*

Parishes and Religious Societies. — Messrs. Stevens, of Worcester, and Haven, of Middlesex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Sewall, of Medfield, Sargent, of Amesbury, Cutler, of Boston, Howe, of Marshfield, and Armsby, of Millbury, *of the House.*

Prisons. — Messrs. Dean, of Suffolk, and Day, of Norfolk, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Stone, of Charlestown, Brown, of Boston, Atwood, of Taunton, Putnam, of Danvers, and Souther, of Worcester, *of the House.*

Public Charitable Institutions. — Messrs. Mitchell, of Plymouth, and Tompkins, of Essex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Hooker, of Cambridge, Stevens, of Boston, Hill, of Lowell, May, of Roxbury, and Cogswell, of Leicester, *of the House.*

Public Lands. — Messrs. Whitney, of Hampden, and Crocker, of Worcester, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Brastow, of Somerville, Chcever, of Chelsea, Brown, of Pittsfield, Cushman, of Amherst, and White, of Mansfield, *of the House.*

Railways and Canals. — Messrs. Reed, of Bristol, and Dodge, of Middlesex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Banfield, of West Roxbury, Morris, of Boston, Currier, of Newburyport, Field, of Greenfield, and Daniels, of Worcester, *of the House.*

Roads and Bridges. — Messrs. Dillingham, of Barnstable, and Dodge, of Worcester, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Littlefield, of Northampton, Gibbs, of New Bedford, Mulligan, of Paxton, Taylor, of Montgomery, and Higgins, of Chatham, *of the House.*

State House. — Messrs. Twombly, of Suffolk, and Wakefield, of Middlesex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Lothrop, of Milford, Williams, of Lawrence, Pierce, of New Bedford, Walt, of Malden, and Axtell, of Grafton, *of the House.*

Towns. — Messrs. Williams, of Worcester, and Crane, of Plymouth, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Ward, of Fairhaven, Hervey, of North Bridgewater, Elliot, of Billerica, Cummings, of Quincy, and Tolman, of Petersham, *of the House.*

JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEES,

ON THE SEVERAL PORTIONS OF THE GOVERNOR'S ADDRESS.

Twenty-third Article of the Amendments of the Constitution, relative to the Right of Persons of Foreign Birth to Vote. — Messrs. Hill, of Worcester, Tucker, of Suffolk, and Libby, of Barnstable, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Currier, of Newburyport, Southard, of Boston, Bates, of Attleborough, Murphy, of Worcester, Roberts, of Lakeville, Walcott, of Munroe, and Corning, of Haverhill, *of the House.*

Subject of the Service of Process on Volunteers, the Eligibility of Members of Congress, and Proceedings for Restraint of Insane Persons. — Messrs. Richardson, of Middlesex, Dean, of Suffolk, and Gay, of Plymouth, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Norcross, of Fitchburg, Stone, of Waltham, Brown, of Taunton, Eaton, of Dorchester, Gove, of Boston, Hannum, of Whately, and Curtis, of Roxbury, *of the House.*

Subject of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad. — Messrs. Stevens, of Worcester, Babson, of Essex, and Brownell, of Bristol, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Field, of Stockbridge, Wright, of Boston, Brown, of Charlestown, Church, of Westport, Brastow, of Somerville, Rogers, of Gloucester, and Cushman, of Amherst, *of the House.*

Subject of Establishing a Supervisory Board of Public Institutions, and a Board of Health and Vital Statistics. — Messrs. Mitchell, of Plymouth, Tompkins, of Essex, and Wakefield, of Middlesex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Parsons, of Brookline, Mason, of Dartmouth, Morse, of Taunton, Beard, of Waltham, Sewall, of Medfield, Walker, of Boston, and Elliot, of Billerica, *of the House.*

Subject of Criminal Costs, etc., — Ministerial Officers, — the Death Penalty, — Marriage and Divorce. — Messrs. Bacon, of Middlesex, Swan, of Norfolk, and Johnson, of Essex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Chandler, of Boston, Cushing, of Newburyport, Davis, of Plymouth, Grafton, of Boston, Holmes, of Stoughton, Hathaway, of Salem, and Marchant, of Edgartown, *of the House.*

Flowage of Certain Lands on the Concord and Sudbury Rivers. — Messrs. Whitney, of Hampden, Burt, of Berkshire, and Bodman, of Hampshire, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Jewell, of Boston, Littlefield, of Northampton, Stanwood, of Essex, Smith, of Nantucket, Stone, of Oxford, Butterfield, of Tyngsborough, and Bullard, of Lee, *of the House.*

Preparation of Legislative Business, and Reform in Work and Pay of State Employees. — Messrs. Williams, of Worcester, Gilbert, of Hampshire and Franklin, and Day, of Norfolk, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Gillis, of Salem, Fletcher, of Acton, Brownell, of Roxbury, Rice, of Westhampton, Giles, of Boston, Stone, of Harvard, and Perkins, of Bridgewater, *of the House.*

Subject of Apportioning the State into Congressional Districts. — Messrs. Northend, of Essex, Reed, of Bristol, Plunkett, of Berkshire, Williams, of Worcester, Swan, of Norfolk, and Stockwell, of Suffolk, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Tyler, of Boston, Norcross, of Fitchburg, Heywood, of Concord, Cartwright, of Adams, Sears, of Yarmouth, Atwell, of South Reading, Cook, of Milton, Stetson, of Hanson, Perkins, of Chelsea, Pratt, of Fall River, Morrill, of Salisbury, Field, of Greenfield, and Stedman, of Chicopee, *of the House.*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE.

Judiciary. — Messrs. Cushing, of Newburyport, Jewell, of Boston, Gillis, of Salem, Norcross, of Fitchburg, Stone, of Waltham, Borden, of Fall River, Heywood, of Concord.

Probate and Chancery. — Messrs. Field, of Stockbridge, Foster, of Andover, Smith, of Springfield, Abbott, of Westford, Wheatland, of Salem, Harding, of Cambridge, Baldwin, of Brighton.

Finance. — Messrs. Pierce, of Dorchester, Parsons, of Brookline, Mack, of Lowell, Rodman, of New Bedford, Gibbens, of Boston, Vosburgh, of Great Barrington, Morton, of Nantucket.

Elections. — Messrs. Church, of Westport, Judkins, of Abington, Thompson, of Coleraine, Dewey, of Egremont, Kelt, of Holyoke, Sherman, of Conway, Pickens, of Middleborough.

Bills in the Third Reading. — Messrs. Adams, of North Brookfield, King, of South Danvers, Johnson, of Middlesex, McCarthy, of Boston, Ramsdell, of Lynn, Whitaker, of New Salem, Holland, of Belchertown.

Engrossed Bills. — Messrs. Wright, of Boston, Stetson, of Hanson, Sears, of Sandisfield, Manning, of Reading, Graves, of Lynn, Metcalf, of Mendon, McGregory, of Wilbraham.

County Estimates. — Messrs. Danforth, of Williamstown, Breed, of Lynn, Green, of Montague, Knowles, of Warren, Fitch, of Hatfield.

Pay Roll. — Messrs. Lothrop, of Sharon, Lovell, of Barnstable, Soule, of Abington, Norton, of Westfield, Pratt, of Fall River.

Leave of Absence. — Messrs. Donaldson, of Falmouth, Moody, of Enfield, Northup, of Blackstone, Adams, of Newbury, French, of Townsend.

Public Buildings. — Messrs. Clement, of Lawrence, Emery, of Boston, Nelson, of Shrewsbury, Newton, of Palmer, Smith, of Eastham.

Printing. — Messrs. Rogers, of Gloucester, Goddard, of Barre, De Witt, of Agawam, Marchant, of Edgartown, Cook, of Hadley.

COUNCIL DISTRICTS,

As established by Chap. 310, *Acts of* 1857.

Dist.

1.—The five Senatorial Districts of the County of Suffolk.

2.—The five Senatorial Districts of the County of Essex.

3.—The First, Second, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Senatorial Districts of the County of Middlesex.

4.—The Franklin Senatorial District, the Hampshire and Franklin District, and the Central, North-East, and North-West Districts of the County of Worcester.

5.—The two Senatorial Districts of the County of Hampden, the two Senatorial Districts of the County of Berkshire, and the Hampshire District.

6.—The North Norfolk Senatorial District, the Third Middlesex District, and the East, South-East and South-West Districts of the County of Worcester.

7.—The West and East Norfolk Senatorial Districts, and the three Senatorial Districts of the County of Bristol.

8.—The three Senatorial Districts of the County of Plymouth, the Cape District and the Island District.

SENATE DISTRICTS,

As established by Chap. 309, *Acts of* 1857, *with the number of legal voters in each district.*

[Whole number of legal voters in the State on the 1st of May, 1857, 211,309. Average ratio for each district in the State, 5,282.]

Suffolk County—Five Senators.

[Average ratio, 4,949.]

First District.—Chelsea, North Chelsea, Winthrop, and Ward No. 2, Boston. Legal voters, 3,983.

Second District.—Wards Nos. 1, 3, and 5, Boston. Legal voters, 5,371.

Third District.—Wards Nos. 4, 6, and 7, Boston. Legal voters, 5,926.

Fourth District.—Wards Nos. 8, 9, and 10, Boston. Legal voters, 5,939.

Fifth District.—Wards Nos. 11 and 12, Boston. Legal voters, 4,426.

Essex County—Five Senators.

[Average ratio, 5,593.]

First District.—Lynn, Lynnfield, Marblehead, Nahant, Saugus, and Swampscot. Legal voters, 5,681.

Second District.—Salem, Danvers, Hamilton, Middleton, South Danvers, Topsfield, and Wenham. Legal voters, 5,657.

Third District.—Lawrence, Andover, Boxford, Haverhill, Methuen, and North Andover. Legal voters, 5,633.

Fourth District.—Newburyport, Amesbury, Bradford, Georgetown, Groveland, Newbury, Salisbury, and West Newbury. Legal voters, 5,430.

Fifth District.—Beverly, Essex, Gloucester, Ipswich, Manchester, Rockport, and Rowley. Legal voters, 5,565.

Middlesex County—Six Senators.

[Average ratio, 5,709.]

First District.—Charlestown, Somerville, Melrose, and Malden. Legal voters, 5,741.

Second District.—Cambridge, Waltham, West Cambridge, Watertown, and Brighton. Legal voters, 5,981.

Third District.—Ashland, Framingham, Holliston, Hopkinton, Natick, Newton, Sherborn, Sudbury, Wayland, and Weston. Legal voters, 5,764.

Fourth District.—Acton, Ashby, Boxborough, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Concord, Dunstable, Groton, Lincoln, Littleton, Marlborough, Pepperell, Shirley, Stow, Townsend, Tyngsborough, and Westford. Legal voters, 5,357.

Fifth District.—Bedford, Billerica, Burlington, Lexington, Medford, North Reading, Reading, South Reading, Stoneham, Wilmington, Winchester, and Woburn. Legal voters, 5,786.

Sixth District.—Lowell, Dracut, and Tewksbury. Legal voters, 5,629.

Worcester County—Six Senators.

[Average ratio, 4,942.]

Central District.—Worcester, Holden, Paxton, and Rutland. Legal voters, 4,883.

South-East District.—Blackstone, Douglas, Mendon, Milford, Northbridge, Sutton, and Uxbridge. Legal voters, 4,798.

South-West District.—Auburn, Brookfield, Charlton, Dudley, Leicester, Oxford, Southbridge, Spencer, Sturbridge, Warren, Webster, and West Brookfield. Legal voters, 4,941.

West District.—Athol, Barre, Dana, Hardwick, Hubbardston, New Braintree, North Brookfield, Oakham, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Templeton, and Winchendon. Legal voters, 4,903.

North-East District.—Ashburnham, Fitchburg, Gardner, Harvard, Lancaster, Leominster, Lunenburg, Princeton, Sterling, and Westminster. Legal voters, 5,217.

East District.—Berlin, Bolton, Boylston, Clinton, Grafton, Millbury, Northborough, Shrewsbury, Southborough, Upton, Westborough, and West Boylston. Legal voters, 4,913.

Hampden County—Two Senators.

[Average ratio, 5,201.]

Western District.—Holyoke, Agawam, Southwick, Granville, Tolland, Blandford, West Springfield, Chester, Montgomery, Westfield, Russell, Chicopee, and Ludlow. Legal voters, 5,156.

Eastern District.—Longmeadow, Springfield, Monson, Wales, Holland, Brimfield, Palmer, and Wilbraham. Legal voters, 5,246.

Hampshire and Franklin Counties—Three Senators.

[Average ratio, 4,733.]

Hampshire District.—Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Goshen, Hadley, Hatfield, Huntington, Middlefield, Northampton, Plainfield, South Hadley, Southampton, Westhampton, Williamsburg, and Worthington. Legal voters, 4,668.

Franklin District.—Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Coleraine, Conway, Deerfield, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leyden, Monroe, Northfield, Rowe, Shelburne, and Whately. Legal voters, 4,755.

Hampshire and Franklin District.—Amherst, Belchertown, Enfield, Granby, Greenwich, Pelham, Prescott, Ware, Erving, Leverett, Montague, New Salem, Orange, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, and Wendell. Legal voters, 4,778.

Berkshire County—Two Senators.

[Average ratio, 4,882.]

North District.—Adams, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Florida, Hancock, Hinsdale, New Ashford, Lanesborough, Peru, Pittsfield, Savoy, Williamstown, and Windsor. Legal voters, 4,907.

South District.—Alford, Becket, Egremont, Great Barrington, Lee, Lenox, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Marlborough, Otis, Richmond, Sandisfield, Sheffield, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington, and West Stockbridge. Legal voters, 4,857.

Norfolk County (without Cohasset)—Three Senators.

[Average ratio, 5,824.]

North District.—Roxbury, Brookline, Dorchester, and W. Roxbury. Legal voters, 6,089.

East District.—Braintree, Milton, Quincy, Randolph, Stoughton, and Weymouth. Legal voters, 5,819.

West District.—Bellingham, Canton, Dedham, Dover, Foxborough, Franklin, Medfield, Medway, Needham, Sharon, Walpole, and Wrentham. Legal voters, 5,566.

Bristol County (except Fairhaven)—Three Senators.

[Average ratio, 5,584.]

North District.—Attleborough, Easton, Raynham, Mansfield, Norton, and Taunton. Legal voters, 5,616.

South District.—New Bedford and Dartmouth. Legal voters, 5,696.

West District.—Berkley, Dighton, Fall River, Freetown, Pawtucket, Rehoboth, Seekonk, Somerset, Swanzey, and Westport. Legal voters, 5,440.

Plymouth County (with Fairhaven and Cohasset)—Three Senators.

[Average ratio, 5,198.]

North District.—Abington, Cohasset, Hanover, Hingham, Hull, North Bridgewater, Scituate, and South Scituate. Legal voters, 5,597.

South District.—Bridgewater, Carver, Fairhaven, Lakeville, Mattapoiset, Marion, Middleborough, Rochester, and Wareham. Legal voters, 4,968.

Middle District.—Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanson, Kingston, Marshfield, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, and West Bridgewater. Legal voters, 5,070.

Barnstable, Nantucket, and Dukes Counties—Two Senators.

[Average ratio, 5,248.]

Cape District.—Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Harwich, Orleans, Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet, and Yarmouth. Legal voters, 5,259.

Island District.—Barnstable, Falmouth, Sandwich, Edgartown, Chilmark, Tisbury, and Nantucket. Legal voters, 5,238.

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS,

As established by the County Commissioners of the several Counties other than Suffolk, and the Mayor and Aldermen of the City of Boston, for the County of Suffolk, pursuant to the 21st Art. of Amendments of the Constitution, and Chap. 308 of the Acts of 1857; with the number of Legal voters in each District, (according to the census of 1857,) and the number of Representatives to which said districts are respectively entitled. Number of Representatives, 240. Number of voters to each Representative, 880.

Suffolk County.

District.	Voters.	Rep.
1. Boston 1st Ward.	1,769	2
2. Boston 2d Ward.	1,916	3
3. Boston 3d Ward.	1,755	2
4. Boston 4th Ward.	1,961	2
5. Boston 5th Ward.	1,907	2
6. Boston 6th Ward.	2,292	2
7. Boston 7th Ward.	1,573	2
8. Boston 8th Ward.	1,828	2
9. Boston 9th Ward.	1,445	2
10. Boston 10th Ward.	1,766	2
11. Boston 11th Ward.	2,020	2
12. Boston 12th Ward.	2,406	3
13. Chelsea, North Chelsea, Winthrop.	2,007	2
Total,	24,745	28

Essex County.

District.	Voters.	Rep.
1. Amesbury, Salisbury, Newburyport 6th Ward.	1,776	2
2. Andover.	757	1
3. Beverly, Wenham, Topsfield.	1,799	2
4. Danvers.	854	1
5. Essex, Manchester.	819	1
6. Georgetown, Groveland.	791	1
7. Gloucester.	1,748	2
8. Haverhill.	1,795	2
9. Ipswich, Hamilton	835	1
10. Lawrence 3d Ward, 4th Ward.	837	1
11. Lawrence 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 6th Ward.	918	1
12. Lynn 2d Ward, 5th Ward.	934	1
13. Lynn 1st Ward, 6th Ward, 7th Ward.	902	1
14. Marblehead, Salem 5th Ward.	1,853	2
15. Methuen, Lawrence 5th Ward.	721	1
16. Nahant, Lynn 4th Ward.	829	1
17. Newbury, W. Newbury, Rowley.	983	1
18. Newburyport 1st Ward, 2d Ward.	760	1
19. Newburyport 3d Ward, 4th Ward, 5th Ward.	1,086	1
20. Bradford, North Andover, Boxford.	895	1
21. Rockport.	819	1
22. Salem 1st Ward, 3d Ward.	953	1
23. Salem 2d Ward, 4th Ward, 6th Ward.	1,533	2
24. Saugus, Lynnfield, Middleton.	790	1
25. South Danvers.	1,023	1
26. Swampscot, Lynn 3d Ward.	946	1
Total,	27,966	32

Middlesex County.

1. Charlestown 1st Ward.	1,067	1
2. Charlestown 2d Ward, 3d Ward.	2,344	3
3. Somerville.	966	1
4. Malden.	904	1
5. Medford.	829	1
6. West Cambridge, Winchester.	854	1
7. Cambridge.	3,161	3
8. Newton, Brighton.	1,819	2
9. Watertown, Waltham.	1,780	2
10. Concord, Lincoln, Weston.	838	1
11. Natick.	1,007	1
12. Holliston, Sherborn.	890	1
13. Ashland, Hopkinton.	982	1
14. Framingham.	811	1
15. Marlborough.	788	1
16. Stowe, Sudbury, Wayland.	814	1
17. Acton, Boxborough, Littleton, Carlisle.	843	1
18. Burlington, Bedford, Lexington.	849	1
19. Woburn.	1,104	1
20. So. Reading, Melrose, Stoneham.	1,696	2
21. Reading, North Reading.	855	1
22. Wilmington, Tewksbury, Billerica.	779	1
23. Lowell 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 5th Ward.	2,434	3
24. Lowell 3d Ward, 4th Ward, 6th Ward.	2,568	3
25. Chelmsford, Dracut, Tyngsborough.	934	1
26. Shirley, Groton, Dunstable, Westford, Pepperell.	1,590	2
27. Townsend, Ashby.	752	1
Total,	31,258	39

Worcester County.

1. Ashburnham, Winchendon.	1,046	1
2. Athol, Royalston.	951	1
3. Dana, Petersham, Phillipston.	679	1
4. Templeton, Hubbardston.	988	1
5. Gardner, Westminster.	975	1
6. Fitchburg, Leominster, Sterling, Lunenburg.	2,699	3
7. Harvard, Bolton, Berlin.	899	1
8. Clinton, Lancaster.	813	1
9. Princeton, Rutland, Oakham.	800	1
10. Barre, Hardwick.	898	1
11. Warren, West Brookfield, New Braintree.	785	1
12. North Brookfield, Brookfield.	851	1
13. Leicester, Spencer.	910	1
14. West Boylston, Holden, Paxton.	898	1
15. Shrewsbury, Northborough, Boylston.	825	1
16. Westborough, Southborough.	806	1
17. Grafton.	903	1
18. Northbridge, Upton.	935	1
19. Milford.	1,741	2
20. Uxbridge, Mendon.	796	1
21. Blackstone.	851	1
22. Webster, Douglas.	889	1
23. Southbridge, Dudley.	837	1
24. Charlton, Sturbridge.	977	1
25. Oxford, Sutton, Millbury.	1,657	2
26. Auburn, Worcester 6th Ward.	766	1
27. Worcester 1st Ward, 2d Ward.	945	1
28. Worcester 3d Ward, 8th Ward.	904	1
29. Worcester 4th Ward, 5th Ward.	844	1
30. Worcester 7th Ward.	802	1
Total,	29,055	34

Hampshire County.

1. Easthampton, Hatfield, Northampton, Southampton.	1,994	2
2. Chesterfield, Huntington, Westhampton, Williamsb'g.	993	1
3. Cummington, Goshen, Middlefield, Plainfield, Worthington.	909	1
4. Hadley, South Hadley.	781	1
5. Amherst, Granby, Pelham.	963	1
6. Belchertown, Enfield, Greenwich, Prescott, Ware.	1,770	2
Total,	7,401	8

Hampden County.

1. Brimfield, Monson, Holland, Wales.	980	1
2. Palmer.	805	1
3. Wilbraham, Longmeadow.	725	1
4. Springfield 1st Ward, 2d Ward.	1,067	1
5. Springfield 3d Ward, 4th Ward.	819	1
6. Springfield 5th Ward, 6th Ward, 7th Ward, 8th Ward.	850	1
7. Chicopee, Ludlow.	1,466	2
8. Holyoke, West Springfield.	879	1
9. Agawam, Southwick, Granville.	885	1
10. Westfield.	995	1
11. Chester, Blandford, Tolland, Montgomery, Russell.	931	1
Total,	10,402	12

Franklin County.

1. Bernardston, Coleraine, Greenfield, Gill, Leyden, Shelburne.	1,789	2
2. Buckland, Charlemont, Heath, Monroe, Rowe.	854	1
3. Ashfield, Conway, Hawley.	844	1
4. Deerfield, Whately.	862	1
5. Leverett, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Wendell.	742	1
6. Erving, Montague, Northfield.	833	1
7. New Salem, Orange, Warwick.	876	1
Total,	6,800	8

Berkshire County.

1. Hancock, Lanesborough, New Ashford, Williamstown.	938	1
2. Adams, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Florida, Savoy.	1,747	2
3. Pittsfield, Dalton, Richmond.	1,841	2
4. Becket, Hinsdale, Peru, Washington, Windsor.	938	1
5. Lenox, Stockbridge, West Stockbridge.	918	1
6. Lee, Tyringham.	836	1
7. Great Barrington, Alford, Monterey.	851	1
8. New Marlborough, Sandisfield, Otis.	912	1
9. Sheffield, Mount Washington, Egremont.	783	1
Total,	9,764	11

Norfolk County.

(Except Cohasset.)

1. Dedham.	1,037	1
2. West Roxbury.	857	1
3. Brookline.	636	1
4. Roxbury.	2,795	3
5. Dorchester.	1,871	2
6. Quincy.	1,195	1
7. Braintree.	667	1
8. Weymouth.	1,640	2
9. Randolph.	1,044	1
10. Stoughton.	887	1
11. Canton, Milton, Walpole, Sharon.	1,697	2
12. Foxborough, Wrentham, Medway.	1,763	2
13. Franklin, Bellingham.	750	1
14. Needham, Medfield, Dover.	785	1
Total,	17,474	20

Bristol County.

District.	Voters.	Rep.
1. Pawtucket, Attleborough.	1,963	2
2. Mansfield, Norton.	819	1
3. Easton, Raynham.	892	1
4. Taunton.	2,545	3
5. Rehoboth, Seekonk.	929	1
6. Dighton, Somerset, Swanzey.	910	1
7. Fall River.	1,787	2
8. Westport.	680	1
9. Dartmouth.	762	1
10. New Bedford 1st Ward, 2d Ward.	1,943	2
11. New Bedford 3d Ward, 4th Ward, 5th Ward, 6th Ward.	2,991	3
12. Berkley, Freetown, Fairhaven.	1,594	2
Total,	17,815	20

Plymouth County.

(Including Cohasset.)

1. Hull, Cohasset, Scituate.	979	1
2. Hingham.	986	1
3. South Scituate, Hanover.	799	1
4. Marshfield, Pembroke.	841	1
5. Duxbury, Kingston.	1,013	1
6. Plymouth, Carver.	1,669	2
7. Wareham, Marion.	898	1
8. Mattapoisett, Rochester, Lakeville.	1,044	1
9. Middleborough.	1,053	1
10. Bridgewater, West Bridgewater.	987	1
11. East Bridgewater, North Bridgewater.	1,869	2
12. Abington.	1,026	2
13. Hanson, Halifax, Plympton.	768	1
Total,	14,532	16

Barnstable County.

1. Barnstable, Sandwich, Falmouth.	2,611	3
2. Yarmouth, Dennis, Harwich, Chatham.	2,596	3
3. Brewster, Orleans, Eastham.	940	1
4. Wellfleet, Truro, Provincetown.	1,723	2
Total,	7,870	9

Dukes County.

1. Edgartown, Tisbury, Chilmark.	1,102	1

Nantucket County.

1. Nantucket.	1,525	2

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.

By an act of the Legislature passed April 22, 1852, the State was divided into the eleven following Districts for the purpose of electing representatives to the thirty-third and subsequent Congresses of the United States.

District 1.

All of Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket counties; the city of New Bedford and towns of Dartmouth and Fairhaven, in Bristol county; the towns of Carver, Kingston, Plymouth, Plympton, Rochester, and Wareham, in Plymouth county.

District 2.

The towns of Attleborough, Berkley, Dighton, Easton, Fall River, Freetown, Mansfield, Norton, Pawtucket, Raynham, Rehoboth, Seekonk, Somerset, Swanzey, Taunton, and Westport, in the county of Bristol; and the towns of Abington, Bridgewater, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Middleborough, North Bridgewater, Pembroke, Scituate, South Scituate, and West Bridgewater, in the county of Plymouth; and the town of Cohasset, in the county of Norfolk.

District 3.

The towns of Bellingham, Braintree, Canton, Dedham, Dorchester, Dover, Foxborough, Franklin, Medfield, Medway, Milton, Needham, Quincy, Randolph, Sharon, Stoughton, Walpole, West Roxbury, Weymouth, and Wrentham, in the county of Norfolk; and the towns of Blackstone, Meudon, Milford, Northbridge, Upton, and Uxbridge, in the county of Worcester; and the towns of Brighton, Holliston, Newton, Sherborn, and Watertown, in the county of Middlesex.

District 4.

The city of Roxbury, and the town of Brookline, in the county of Norfolk; and the wards numbered seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, and twelve, in the city of Boston, in the county of Suffolk.

District 5.

The wards numbered one, two, three, four, five, and six, in the city of Boston, and the towns of Chelsea and North Chelsea, and Winthrop, in the county of Suffolk; and the city of Cambridge, in the county of Middlesex.

District 6.

The cities of Lynn, Newburyport, and Salem, and the towns of Amesbury, Beverly, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester, Groveland, Hamilton, Ipswich, Manchester, Marblehead, Newbury, Rockport, Rowley, Salisbury, Wenham, and West Newbury, in the county of Essex.

District 7.

The towns of Andover, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Haverhill, Lawrence, Lynnfield, Methuen, Middleton, Saugus, and Topsfield, in the county of Essex; and the city of Charlestown, and the towns of Burlington, Lexington, Malden, Medford, Melrose, Reading, Somerville, South Reading, Stoneham, Waltham, West Cambridge, Wilmington, Winchester, and Woburn, in the county of Middlesex.

District 8.

The city of Lowell, and the towns of Acton, Ashby, Ashland, Bedford, Billerica, Boxborough, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Concord, Dracut, Dunstable, Framingham, Groton, Hopkinton, Lincoln, Littleton, Marlborough, Natick, Pepperell, Shirley, Stow, Sudbury, Tewksbury, Townsend, Tyngsborough, Wayland, Westford, and Weston, in the county of Middlesex; and the towns of Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Lunenburg, Northborough, Southborough, and Westborough, in the county of Worcester.

District 9.

The towns of Ashburnham, Auburn, Barre, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton, Clinton, Douglas, Dudley, Fitchburg, Gardner, Grafton, Holden, Hubbardston, Lancaster, Leicester, Leominster, Millbury, New Braintree, North Brookfield, Oakham, Oxford, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Shrewsbury, Southbridge, Spencer, Sterling, Sturbridge, Sutton, Templeton, Webster, West Boylston, Westminster, and Winchendon, and the city of Worcester, in the county of Worcester.

District 10.

The towns of Athol, Dana, Hardwick, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Warren, and West Brookfield, in the county of Worcester; and Erving, Leverett, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell, and Whately, in the county of Franklin; and Amherst, Belchertown, Easthampton, Enfield, Granby, Greenwich, Hadley, Hatfield, Northampton, Pelham, Prescott, South Hadley, and Ware, in the county of Hampshire; and Brimfield, Chicopee, Holland, Holyoke, Longmeadow, Ludlow, Monson, Palmer, Springfield, Wales, West Springfield, and Wilbraham, in the county of Hampden.

District 11.

The towns of Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Coleraine, Conway, Deerfield, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leyden, Monroe, Rowe, and Shelburne, in the county of Franklin; and Chesterfield, Cummington, Goshen, Middlefield, Norwich, Plainfield, Southampton, Westhampton, Williamsburg, and Worthington, in the county of Hampshire; and Blandford, Chester, Granville, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Tolland, and Westfield, in the county of Hampden; and the several towns in the county of Berkshire.

JUDICIARY OF MASSACHUSETTS.

UNITED STATES COURTS.

Nathan Clifford, *Circuit Judge.*
Peleg Sprague, *District Judge.*
Richard H. Dana, Jr., *District Attorney.*
Thornton K. Lothrop, *Asst. Dis. Attorney.*
Ellis W. Morton, *2d Asst. Dist. Attorney.*
John S. Keyes, *Marshal.*
Frederick Warren, *Deputy Marshal.*
Henry W. Fuller, *Clerk Circuit Court.*
Seth E. Sprague, *Clerk District Court.*

[Offices of all the above are at the United States Court House, 140 Tremont St., Boston.]

Commissioners of the Circuit Court of the United States, for the first Circuit, and District of Massachusetts: Geo. T. Curtis, Benjamin F. Hallett, Edward G. Loring, Chas. Levi Woodbury, Elias Merwin, Charles P. Curtis, Jr., Caleb Wm. Loring, Wm. S. Dexter, Henry L. Hallett, Geo. D. Guild, and Charles W. Tuttle, of Boston; Reuben A. Chapman and Wm. L. Smith, of Springfield; Austin S. Cushman, Oliver Prescott, of New Bedford.

Circuit Courts, holden 15th of May and 15th of October, in each year.

District Courts, holden at Boston, 3d Tuesday in March; 4th Tuesday in June; 2d Tuesday in Sept.; and 1st Tuesday in Dec.; and Special Courts are holden usually on each Friday, and on other days at the discretion of the Judge.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Geo. T. Bigelow, Boston, *Chief Justice.*
Chas. A. Dewey, Northampton,
Theron Metcalf, Boston,
Pliny Merrick, Boston,
Ebenezer R. Hoar, Concord,
Reub. A. Chapman, Springfield,
} *Ass. Just's.*

Salary of the Chief Justice, $4,500, and of each Associate, $4,000.

Dwight Foster, of Worcester, *Attorney General.* Salary, $2,500, and $1,000 Clerk hire.

George C. Wilde, Boston, *Clerk for the Commonwealth.*

George W. Nichols, Boston, *Asst. Clerk.*

Charles Allen, Boston, *Reporter.* Salary, $300, and proceeds of Reports.

LAW TERMS.

At Boston, 1st Wed. Jan. of each year, which term may be adjourned from time to time to such places and times as may be most conducive to the dispatch of business and the interests of the public; and all questions of law, whether arising upon appeal, exception, or otherwise, and from whichever court, shall be therein entered and determined, if the same arise in either of the following counties: Essex, Suffolk, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, or Nantucket.

For Berkshire County, at Lenox, 2d Tues. Sept.

For Bristol County, at Taunton, 4th Tues. Oct.

For the Counties of Hampshire and Franklin, alternately at Greenfield and Northampton, beginning at Greenfield, 1861, Mon. af. 2d Tues. Sept.

For Hampden County, at Springfield, 3d Mon. af. 1st Tues. Sept.

For Hampshire County, at Northampton, 2d Mon. af. 1st Tues. Sept.

For Worcester County, at Worcester, 4th Tues. af. 1st Tues. Sept.

TERMS FOR THE TRIAL OF JURY CASES.

For the Counties of Barnstable and Dukes, at Barnstable, 1st Tues. May.

Berkshire Co., at Lenox, 2d Tues. May.

Bristol Co., at Taunton, 3d Tues. Apr.; at New Bedford 2d Tues. Nov.

Essex Co., at Salem, 1st Tues. April, and 1st Tues. Nov.

Franklin Co., at Greenfield, 2d Tu. Apr.

Hampden Co., at Spr'gfield, 4th Tu. Apr.

Hampshire Co., at Northampton, 3d Tues. April.

Middlesex Co., at Lowell, 3d Tues. Apr.; and Cambridge, 3d Tues. Oct.

Nantucket Co., at Nantucket, 1st Tues. July.

Norfolk Co., at Dedham, 3d Tues. Feb.

Plymouth Co., at Plymouth, 2d Tu. May.

Suffolk Co., at Boston, 1st Tu. Oct. & Ap.

Worcester Co., at Worcester, 2d Tu. Ap.

SUPERIOR COURT.

Charles Allen, *Ch. Justice.* Sal. $3,700.

Julius Rockwell, Otis P. Lord, Marcus Morton, Jr., Ezra Wilkinson, Henry Vose, Seth Ames, Thomas Russell, John P. Putnam, Lincoln F. Brigham, *Associate Justices.* Salary, $3,500 each.

TERMS OF THE COURT.

Barnstable Co., at Barnstable, on Tues. next after 1st Mon. Apr., and 1st Tu. Sept.

Berkshire Co., at Lenox, 4th Mon. Feb., June, and Oct. *(Civil),* 1st Mon. Jan. and July *(Criminal).*

Bristol Co., at Taunton, 2d Mon. March and Sept.; at New Bedford, 2d Mon. June and Dec.

Duke's Co., at Edgartown, on last Mon. May and Sept.

Essex Co., at Salem, 1st Mon. June and Dec. *(Civil),* 4th Mon. Jan. *(Criminal);* at Lawrence, 1st Mon. March *(Civil),* 2d Mon. Oct. *(Criminal);* at Newburyport, 1st Mon. Sept. *(Civil),* 2d Mon. May *(Cr.)*

Franklin Co., at Greenfield, 3d Mon. Mar. and 2d Mon. Aug. and Nov.

Hampden Co., at Springfield, 2d Mon. Mar. and June, and 1st Mon. Oct. *(Civil),* 3d Mon. May and 1st Mon. Dec. *(Criminal).*

Hampshire Co., at Northampton, 3d Mon. Feb., 1st Mon. June, 3d Mon. Oct.,

(Civil); 2d Mon. June and 3d Mon. Dec., *(Criminal)*.

Middlesex Co., at Lowell, 2d Mon. Mar. and 1st Mon. Sept. *(Civil)*, and 3d Mon. Oct *(Criminal)*; at Concord, 1st Mon. June *(Civil)*, 4th Mon. June *(Criminal)*; at Cambridge, 2d Mon. Dec. *(Civil)*, and 2d Mon. Feb. *(Criminal)*.

Norfolk Co., at Dedham, 4th Mon. Ap. and 3d Mon. Sept. and Dec.

Nantucket Co., at Nantucket, 1st Mon. June and Oct.

Plymouth Co., at Plymouth, 2d Mon. Feb. and June, and 3d Mon. Oct.

Suffolk Co., at Boston, 1st Tues. Jan., Apr., July, and Oct. *(Civil)*, and 1st Mon. every month *(for Criminal Business)*.

Worcester Co., at Worcester, 1st Mon. March, Mon. next af. 4th Mon. Aug. and 2d Mon. Dec. *(Civil)*, 3d Mon. Jan. 2d Mon. May, and 3d Mon. Oct. *(Criminal)*; at Fitchburg, 2d Mon. June and Nov., *(Civil)*, and 2d Mon. Aug. *(Criminal)*.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

[Elected by the several districts for terms of three years, ending January, 1863.]

Northern District.— Middlesex County, Isaac S. Morse, of Lowell. Salary, $1,500.

Eastern District.— Essex County, Alfred A. Abbott, of South Danvers. Salary, $1,500.

Southern District.— Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, George Marston, of Barnstable. Salary, $1,300.

South-Eastern District.— Norfolk and Plymouth Counties, Benj. W. Harris, East Bridgewater. Salary, $1,600.

Middle District.— Worcester County, P. Emery Aldrich, of Worcester. Salary, $1,300.

Western District.— Hampden and Berkshire Counties, Edward B. Gillett, of Westfield. Salary, $1,200.

North-Western District.— Hampshire and Franklin Counties, Daniel W. Alvord, of Greenfield. Salary, $800.

Suffolk County.— Geo. P. Sanger, of Boston. Salary, $3,000. Augustus O. Brewster, of Boston (appointed by Governor and Council), Assistant Attorney. Salary, $1,800.

POLICE COURTS.

POLICE COURT OF ADAMS.

Joel Bacon, *Standing Justice*. Charles Marsh, Henry P. Phillips, *Special Justices*.

POLICE COURT OF BOSTON.

John Gray Rogers, Sebeus C. Maine, Geo. D. Wells, *Justices*. Salary, $2,500 each.

Edwin Wright, *Special Justice*.

Seth Tobey, *Clerk*. Salary, $2,000.

Wm. Knapp, *Assistant Clerk*. Salary, $1,800. Jacob Homer, *2d Assistant Clerk*. Salary, $1,500. Samuel O. Knapp, *3d Assistant Clerk*. Salary, $1,000. Wm. T. Connolly, *4th Assistant Clerk*. Salary, $900.

POLICE COURT OF CAMBRIDGE.

John S. Ladd, *Standing Justice*. Salary, $1,500. George W. Livermore, Henry W. Muzzey, *Special Justices*.

Court sits for trial of criminal cases daily at 9, A. M.; for civil business every Thursday, at 10, A. M.

POLICE COURT OF CHELSEA.

Hamlett Bates, *Standing Justice*. Erastus Rugg, Mellen Chamberlain, *Special Justices*.

POLICE COURT OF CHICOPEE.

Mortimer D. Whitaker, *Standing Justice*. Salary, $300. Edwin O. Carter, Sidney Chapin, *Special Justices*.

POLICE COURT OF FALL RIVER.

Louis Lapham, *Standing Justice*. Jas. Ford, *Special Justice*. Augustus B. Leonard, *Clerk*.

POLICE COURT OF GLOUCESTER.

Joshua P. Trask, *Standing Justice*. Cyrus Story, Jr., *Special Justice*.

POLICE COURT OF HAVERHILL.

William Taggart, *Standing Justice*. Paid by fees. Edmund Kimball, *Special Justice*. Paid by fees.

POLICE COURT OF LAWRENCE.

Wm. Stevens, *Standing Justice*. Salary, $1,500. Daniel Saunders, Jr., *Special Justice*. Henry L. Sherman, *Clerk*. Salary, $800.

POLICE COURT OF LEE.

Isaac C. Ives, *Standing Justice*. Joseph B. Whiting, *Special Justice*. Paid by fees.

POLICE COURT OF LOWELL.

Nathan Crosby, *Standing Justice*. Salary, $2,200. George Stevens, *Special Justice*. Samuel P. Hadley, Jr., *Clerk*.

POLICE COURT OF LYNN.

Thomas B. Newhall, *Standing Justice*. James R. Newhall, *Special Justice*.

POLICE COURT OF NEW BEDFORD.

Robert C. Pitman, *Standing Justice*. Salary, $1,200. Wm. W. Crapo, Edmund Anthony, *Special Justices*. Francis L. Porter, *Clerk*. Salary, $400, and fees for copies.

POLICE COURT OF NEWBURYPORT.

Stephen W. Marston, *Standing Justice*. Salary, $800. John Cook, John N. Pike, *Special Justices*. Edward W. Rand, *Clerk*. Salary, $350.

POLICE COURT OF PITTSFIELD.

Phineas L. Page, *Standing Justice*. Geo. S. Willis, James H. Dunham, *Special Justices*.

POLICE COURT OF ROXBURY.

Peter S. Wheelock, *Standing Justice*. Salary, $1,500. Joshua Seaver, Eben Jones, *Special Justices*. A. I. Cummings, *Clerk*.

POLICE COURT OF SALEM.

Jos. G. Waters, *Standing Justice*. Geo. Andrews, Wm. C. Prescott, *Special Justices*. Samuel P. Andrews, *Clerk*.

POLICE COURT OF SPRINGFIELD.

Jas. H. Morton, *Standing Justice*. Salary, $1,500. Chas. A. Winchester, *Special Justice*.

POLICE COURT OF TAUNTON.

Samuel R. Townsend, *Standing Justice.* Benj. R. Dean, *Special Justice.* James P. Ellis, *Clerk.*

POLICE COURT OF WILLIAMSTOWN.

John R. Buckley, *Standing Justice.* Andrew M. Smith, *Special Justice.*

POLICE COURT OF WORCESTER.

Wm. N. Green, *Standing Justice.* John W. Wetherell, Wm. W. Rice, *Special Justices.* Clark Jillson, *Clerk.*

COMMISSIONERS,

Resident in Massachusetts, appointed by other States to take testimony to be used and Acknowledgments of Deeds to be recorded in said States.

ALABAMA.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Edward Buck, Benj. H. Currier, Alfred E. Giles, John P. Healey, Abraham Jackson, Otis G. Randall. *Stockbridge*, Jona. E. Field; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

ARKANSAS.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, B. F. C. Cressey, Benj. H. Currier, L. S. Curtis, M. Dyer, Jr., John C. Park, Otis G. Randall, Paul P. Todd.

CALIFORNIA.

Boston, Ch. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, Sam'l W. Bates, Robert I. Burbank, Benj. H. Currier, Jno. W. Draper, Edw'd Fiske, George S. Hale, Otis G. Randall, Geo. E. Rice, Daniel Sharp, Hales W. Suter.

Lowell, Wm. A. Richardson; *Roxbury*, A. I. Cummings; *Nantucket*, E. M. Gardner; *N. Bedford*, E. T. Allen; *Newburyport*, John Cook; *Ware*, Benj. F. Goff; *Salem*, J. B. F. Osgood, Steph. P. Webb; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

CONNECTICUT.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, John A. Bolles, Geo. M. Browne, Edward Buck, Robert I. Burbank, Tracy P. Cheever, Linus M. Child, D. H. Coolidge, Benj. H. Currier, S. S. Curtis, Charles Desmond, Thomas A. Dexter, Micah Dyer, Jr., Alfred B. Ely, George S. Hale, Geo. R. Hastings, Wm. Hobbs, Jr., John S. Holmes, Charles G. Johnson, D. P. Kimball, Joseph Nickerson, Charles C. Nutter, Silas F. Plympton, Benjamin Pond, John P. Putnam, Otis G. Randall, Daniel Sharp, Wm. H. L. Smith, Hales W. Suter, D. M. B. Thaxter, Jas. B. Thayer, J. Wingate Thornton, Paul P. Todd, Edwin Wright.

Hingham, Ebenezer Gay; *Lawrence*, B. Berdman; *Lowell*, Jonathan Ladd; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, Thos. W. Fox, J. Henry Hill, A. G. Randall, E. B. Stoddard; *Springfield*, A. N. Merrick, O. A. Seamans.

DELAWARE.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Benj. H. Currier, Otis G. Randall. *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

FLORIDA.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Causten Browne, Benj. H. Currier, Thos. A. Dexter, Francis E. Parker, Otis G. Randall, William H. L. Smith.

Roxbury, A. I. Cummings; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

GEORGIA.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, Prescott Bigelow, Edw'd Buck, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Thomas A. Dexter, J. W. Gregory, Otis G. Randall. *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard.

ILLINOIS.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Henry Baldwin, Francis A. Brooks, Benj. H. Currier, Alfred B. Ely, Wm. Hobbs, Jr., Abraham Jackson, Alonzo V. Lynde, Geo. H. Kingsbury, John T. Paine, Francis W. Palfrey, Benj. Pond, Otis G. Randall.

Brighton, Henry Baldwin; *Dalton*, Chas. F. Bennett; *Gt. Barrington*, Billings Palmer; *Northampton*, Harvey Kirkland; *Thorndike*, Gamaliel Collins; *Salem*, Thos. P. Pingree, Robert S. Rantoul; *Worcester*, Franklin Hall, J. Henry Hill, Elijah B. Stoddard; *Lowell*, Jona. Ladd; *Westfield*, Norman T. Leonard; *Stoneham*, Alonzo V. Lynde; *Springfield*, Geo. Walker.

INDIANA.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Henry Baldwin, Samuel W. Bates, John A. Bolles, Edw'd Buck, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Alfred B. Ely, Levi Gray, Geo. S. Harris, Wm. Hobbs, Jr., Nathan Morse, Otis G. Randall, J. Wingate Thornton, Paul P. Todd.

Brighton, Henry Baldwin; *N. Bedford*, W. W. Crapo; *Roxbury*, A. I. Cummings; *Worcester*, Franklin Hall, J. Henry Hill, Elijah B. Stoddard; *Lowell*, Jona. Ladd; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Salem*, Thomas P. Pingree.

IOWA.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Joshua D. Ball, Samuel W. Bates, Causten Browne, Robt. I. Burbank, Jas. M. Chase, David H

Coolidge, Benj. H. Currier, Sam'l S. Curtis, Geo. S. Harris, Chas. C. Hobbs, Wm. Hobbs, Jr., D. P. Kimball, Chas. W. Morris, Edward K. Phillips, Benjamin Pond, Otis G. Randall, Augustus Russ, Hales W. Suter, James B. Thayer, Warren Tilton, Paul P. Todd, Ambrose Wellington.

Canton, Samuel B. Noyes; *Charlestown*, Duncan Bradford; *Greenfield*, Alm. Brainard; *Lowell*, Robert B. Caverly, Jonathan Ladd; *Northampton*, H. Kirkland; *Worcester*, Franklin Hall, J. Henry Hill, Elijah B. Stoddard; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Salem*, J. B. F. Osgood, R. S. Rantoul; *Springfield*, O. A. Seamans, George Walker.

KANSAS.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Otis G. Randall, Paul P. Todd, Ambrose Wellington.

Worcester, J. Henry Hill.

KENTUCKY.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, Edward Buck, Benj. H. Currier, Alfred B. Ely, Thomas S. Harlow, Benjamin Pond, Otis G. Randall, Daniel Sharp, J. Wingate Thornton.

Worcester, A. G. Randall.

LOUISIANA.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, John L. Andrews, George T. Angell, George E. Betton, Edward Buck, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, William Dehon, Alfred B. Ely, Wm. Hillard, Nathan Morse, Charles C. Nutter, Frederick O. Prince, Otis G. Randall, David Roberts, George P. Sanger, Wm. H. L. Smith, J. Wingate Thornton.

Westfield, N. T. Leonard.

Worcester, J. Henry Hill.

MAINE.

Boston, John S. Abbott, Wm. A. Abbott, Chas. B. F. Adams, Augustus O. Allen, Charles E. Allen, George T. Angell, H. P. Arnold, Ivers J. Austin, Charles H. Bacon, Henry Baldwin, Everett C. Banfield, Moses Bates, Samuel W. Bates, A. F. Bloch, Edward Blake, John A. Bolles, Francis A. Brooks, Wm. Locke Brown, Edward Buck, Robert I. Burbank, William L. Burt, Charles P. Chandler, Peleg W. Chandler, Samuel G. Clarke, A. B. Coffin, D. H. Coolidge, Asa Cottrell, B. F. C. Cressey, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Edward A. Dana, Charles Demond, Thomas A. Dexter, John C. Dodge, Elbridge G. Dudley, A. Eastman, Charles M. Ellis, Alfred B. Ely, John W. Emerson, Augustus H. Fiske, John M. Fiske, Alfred E. Giles, John E. M. Gilley, Levi Gray, Geo. S. Hale, Franklin Hall, Thomas S. Harlow, S. Rowland Hart, Francis B. Hayes, Henry W. Haynes, H. L. Hazelton, C. Cushing Hobbs, Edward F. Hodges, Abraham Jackson, Harvey Jewell, Albion K. P. Joy, Chauncy P. Judd, Jacob Q. Kettelle, D. P. Kimball, S. I. Kimball, Geo. H. Kingsbury, J. B. Kinsman, William Knapp, Alonzo V. Lynde, Sebeus C. Maine, G. F. McLellan, Jeremiah L. Newton, Joseph Nickerson, Charles C. Nutter, Thomas F. Nutter, Edmund B. Otis, Wm. E. Parmenter, Benjamin Pond, Samuel M. Quincy, Otis G. Randall, W. A. Richardson, David Roberts, Nelson Robinson, James W. Rollins, Augustus Russ, George P. Sanger, Daniel Sharp, Robert D. Smith, Wm. H. L. Smith, Oliver Stevens, Geo. S. Sullivan, Hales W. Suter, James B. Thayer, James D. Thomson, Samuel L. Thorndike, J. Wingate Thornton, Paul P. Todd, Alex. C. Washburn, Ambrose Wellington, Hiram Wellington, Samuel Wells, Jr., Paul Willard, Wm. C. Williamson, Horatio M. Willis.

Abington, F. P. Howland; *Braintree*, Wm. M. Walker; *Brighton*, Henry Baldwin; *Cambridge*, H. W. Paine; *Charlestown*, A. O. Hart; *Edgartown*, T. G. Mayhew; *Hingham*, Ebenezer Gay; *Lawrence*, B. Boardman; *Lowell*, Ithamar W. Beard, Robert B. Caverly, S. A. Brown, Samuel Lawrence, William A. Richardson; *Newburyport*, Edmund Smith; *Northampton*, H. H. Chilson; *North Bridgewater*, Jonas R. Perkins; *Reading*, Chauncy P. Judd; *Salem*, Jairus W. Perry, Thos. P. Pingree; *South Danvers*, Benjamin C. Perkins; *Roxbury*, William Gaston; *Salem*, Daniel Weed; *Springfield*, James H. Morton; *Stockbridge*, Jona. E. Field; *Stoneham*, A. B. Coffin, Alonzo V. Lynde; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Weymouth*, Elijah F. Hall, John W. Loud; *Worcester*, Thos. W. Fox, Isaac Davis, J. Henry Hill, A. G. Randall, Elijah B. Stoddard.

MARYLAND.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Joshua D. Ball, Benj. H. Currier, Alfred B. Ely, Augustus H. Fiske, George Griggs, William Hobbs, Jr., Abraham Jackson, Otis G. Randall.

Salem, Stephen H. Phillips, Thomas P. Pingree; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill, A. G. Randall.

MICHIGAN.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Francis A. Brooks, Edward Buck, David H. Coolidge, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, William N. Davis, Alfred B. Ely, H. L. Hazelton, William Hobbs, Jr., Nathaniel D. Hubbard, Henry A. Johnson, Jacob Q. Kettelle, D. P. Kimball, Geo. H. Kingsbury, Marcus Morton, Jr., Timothy Pearson, Otis G. Randall, Daniel Sharp, Hales W. Suter, James B. Thayer, Paul P. Todd.

Amherst, Lucius Boltwood; *Cambridge*, G. W. Livermore; *Canton*, Samuel B. Noyes; *N. Bedford*, Wm. W. Crapo; *Salem*, Wm. C. Endicott; *Springfield*, George Walker; *Lowell*, Jonathan Ladd, Wm. A. Richardson; *Stockbridge*, Jona. E. Field; *Stowe*, Edwin Whitney; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, Thomas W. Fox, J. Henry Hill, Elijah B. Stoddard.

MINNESOTA.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, Joshua D. Ball, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Dean Dudley, Edmund B. Otis, Benj. Pond, Otis G. Randall, Paul P. Todd, Ambrose Wellington.

Lowell, Jonathan Ladd; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

MISSISSIPPI.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Benj. H. Currier, Abraham Jackson, Otis G. Randall.

Westfield, N. T. Leonard.

MISSOURI.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Horatio Bigelow, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Alfred E. Giles, Abraham Jackson, Henry A. Johnson, Edmund B. Otis, Otis G. Randall, Daniel Sharp, Chauncey Smith.

New Bedford, R. C. Pitman; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, Franklin Hall, J. Henry Hill.

NEBRASKA.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Benj. H. Currier, Otis G. Randall.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, Sumner Albee, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Isaac O. Barnes, Samuel W. Bates, Geo. E. Betton, A. F. Bloch, John A. Bolles, David Bryant, Robert I. Burbank, James M. Chase, Joseph M. Churchill, Samuel G. Clarke, A. B. Coffin, David H. Coolidge, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Isaac J. Cutter, Chas. C. Dame, Edward A. Dana, Thomas A. Dexter, Nathan T. Dow, Elbridge G. Dudley, Mark F. Dunklee, Micah Dyer, Jr., Alfred B. Ely, John W. Emerson, H. B. Fernald, W. A. Field, Augustus H. Fiske, H. F. French, J. E. M. Gilley, Wm. H. Haile, George S. Hale, Francis B. Hayes, Henry W. Haynes, Horace L. Hazelton, John P. Healey, A. C. Hersey, C. Cushing Hobbs, Wm. Hobbs, Jr., Nathaniel D. Hubbard, Horace G. Hutchins, Harvey Jewell, Albion K. P. Joy, D. P. Kimball, S. I. Kimball, J. B. Kinsman, Geo. P. Lawrence, Alonzo V. Lynde, B. C. Moulton, Henry W. Muzzey, Stephen G. Nash, Joseph Nickerson, John Noble, A. F. L. Norris, Thos. F. Nutter, Henry M. Parker, Benjamin Pond, E. Sewall Price, Otis G. Randall, A. A. Ranney, Williams Rogers, James W. Rollins, Daniel Sharp, Frank H. Shorey, William H. L. Smith, George S. Sullivan, D. M. B. Thaxter, James B. Thayer, James D. Thomson, Samuel L. Thorndike, J. Wingate Thornton, Paul P. Todd, Charles W. Tuttle, Ambrose Wellington, Samuel Wells, Jr., Alex. S. Wheeler.

Charlestown, J. Q. A. Griffin; *Clinton*, Charles G. Stevens; *Cambridge (E.)*, J. H. Tyler; *Fitchburg*, T. K. Ware; *Haverhill*, John J. Marsh, H. N. Merrill; *Lawrence*, Nathaniel Ambrose, B. Boardman; *Lowell*, Ithamar W. Beard, A. R. Brown, Jonathan Ladd, Samuel Lawrence, A. F. L. Norris, Wm. A. Richardson, W. P. Webster; *Lynn*, Isaac Brown; *Nantucket*, E. M. Gardner; *Newburyport*, C. O. Morse, Edmund Smith; *Salem*, Thomas P. Pingree, Stephen H. Phillips, Dan Weed; *South Danvers*, Benj. C. Perkins; *Springfield*, A. N. Merrick, George Walker; *Stoneham*, A. B. Coffin, A. V. Lynde; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Weymouth*, Elijah F. Hall; *Winchendon*, L. W. Pierce; *Worcester*, Isaac Davis, Thomas W. Fox, J. Henry Hill, A. G. Randall, Elijah B. Stoddard, Fred. A. Townsend.

NEW JERSEY.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, John A. Bolles, Benj. H. Currier, D. P. Kimball, Geo. W. Phillips, Otis G. Randall, Paul P. Todd.

Lowell, Jona. Ladd; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

NEW MEXICO.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Benj. H. Currier, Otis G. Randall.

NEW YORK.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Edward Avery, Wm. L. Burt, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Chas. Demond, Asa French, George S. Hale, Thornton K. Lothrop, Francis W. Palfrey, Otis G. Randall, David Roberts, Wm. H. L. Smith.

Attleborough, J. B. Sanford; *Braintree*, Edward Avery, Asa French; *Deerfield*, S. R. Phillips; *Dalton*, Charles F. Bennett; *Fall River*, Simeon Borden, Wm. C. Greene; *Gt. Barrington*, B. Palmer; *Greenfield*, Almon Brainard; *Lenox*, George J. Tucker; *Lowell*, Rob't B. Caverly, W. A. Richardson; *Nantucket*, Jas. M. Bunker; *New Bedford*, T. M. Stetson, E. T. Allen, Chas. T. Bonner; *Northampton*, Samuel Wells; *South Danvers*, Benj. C. Perkins; *Salem*, Jos. B. F. Osgood, Thos. P. Pingree; *Springfield*, E. W. Bond, Augustus L. Soule, Geo. Walker; *Taunton*, John S. Brayton; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Williamstown*, Daniel Dewey; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill, Elijah B. Stoddard.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, David H. Coolidge, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Otis G. Randall, J. Wingate Thornton.

Roxbury, A. I. Cummings; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

OHIO.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Henry Baldwin, Joshua D. Ball, Samuel W. Bates, John A. Bolles, Edward Buck, Robert I. Burbank, Frederick W. Choate, Joseph M. Churchill, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Charles Demond, Elbridge G. Dudley, Alfred B. Ely, Clement H. Hill, Wm. Hobbs, Jr., Edward F. Hodges, Henry A. Johnson, D. P. Kimball, Alonzo V. Lynde, Henry W. Muzzey, Edmund B. Otis, Francis W. Palfrey, Francis E. Parker, Henry M. Parker, Benja'n Pond, Samuel M. Quincy, Otis G. Randall, Daniel Sharp, Hales W. Suter, James B. Thayer, Paul P. Todd.

Brighton, Hen. Baldwin; *Gt. Barrington*, B. Palmer; *Lowell*, Jonathan Ladd; *N. Bedford*, Wm. W. Crapo; *Salem*, Stephen H. Phillips, Robert S. Rantoul; *Springfield*, A. N. Merrick, Geo. Walker; *Stockbridge*, Jona. E. Field; *Stoneham*, A. V. Lynde; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill, Elijah B. Stoddard.

OREGON.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Benj. H. Currier, Otis G. Randall.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Joshua D. Ball, John A. Bolles, Edward Buck, Robert I. Burbank, James M. Chase, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Charles F. Dana, Thomas A. Dexter, Chas. Demond, Edward F. Hodges, D. P. Kimball, Marcus Morton, Jr., Charles C. Nutter, Frederick O. Prince; Otis G. Randall, Redfield Proctor, S. M. Quiney, James W. Rollins, Hales W. Suter, J. Wingate Thornton, Paul P. Todd.

Bridgewater, Williams Latham; *Gt. Barrington*, B. Palmer; *Lynn*, Jeremiah C. Stickney; *Northampton*, Haynes H. Chilson; *Roxbury*, A. I. Cummings; *Salem*, Robert S. Rantoul; *Springfield*, Geo. Walker; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

RHODE ISLAND.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, Isaac Ames, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Chas. H. Bacon, Elihu C. Baker, Henry Baldwin, John A. Bolles, Causten Browne, Edward Buck, J. P. Converse, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, William S. Dexter, George Griggs, Thomas S. Harlow, William Hilliard, William Hobbs, Jr., Abraham Jackson, Walter H. Judson, James M. Keith, D. P. Kimball, David Perkins, Edward S. Rand, Otis G. Randall, David Roberts, Daniel Sharp, Lemuel Shaw, Hales W. Suter, James B. Thayer, Paul P. Todd.

Brighton, Henry Baldwin; *Attleboro'*, J. B. Sanford; *Fall River*, F. A. Boomer, Wm. C. Greene; *Lawrence*, Benjamin Bordman; *New Bedford*, R. C. Pitman; *Springfield*, A. N. Merrick, Jas. H. Morton, Otis A. Seamans; *Taunton*, John S. Brayton, G. Edgar Williams; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, Thomas W. Fox, J. Henry Hill, A. G. Randall, Elijah B. Stoddard.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Boston, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Samuel W. Bates, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Thomas A. Dexter, Alfred B. Ely, George Griggs, William Hilliard, Otis G. Randall.

Springfield, Jas. H. Morton; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

TENNESSEE.

Boston, Charles B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, George T. Bigelow, Causten Browne, Benjamin H. Currier, Edmund B. Otis, Otis G. Randall, J. Wingate Thornton.

Roxbury, A. I. Cummings; *Salem*, Thomas P. Pingree; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

TEXAS.

Boston, Charles B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, William Aspinwall, Benjamin F. C. Cressey, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Edward Fiske, George S. Hale, Edward F. Hodges, D. P. Kimball, Daniel S. Moulton, Otis G. Randall.

Westfield, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

UTAH.

Boston, Charles B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Charles F. Blake.

VERMONT.

Boston, Charles B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Sumner Albee, Ivers J. Austin, Samuel W. Bates, John A. Bolles, Robert I. Burbank, Albert G. Burke, A. B. Coffin, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Charles F. Dana, Alfred B. Ely, W. A. Field, A. H. Fiske, George S. Hale, Francis B. Hayes, William Hobbs, Jr., Edward F. Hodges, Josiah W. Hubbard, Henry C. Hutchins, Harvey Jewell, Jas. M. Keith, D. P. Kimball, Lyman Mason, Nathan Morse, Benjamin Pond, Redfield Proctor, S. M. Quiney, Otis G. Randall, Ambrose A. Ranney, Nath'l Richardson, Chauncey Smith, William H. L. Smith, Hales W. Suter, D. M. B. Thaxter, J. Wingate Thornton, Paul P. Todd, Thos. L. Wakefield, Hiram Wellington, Paul Willard.

Lowell, A. R. Brown, Jonathan Ladd, William P. Webster; *New Bedford*, T. M. Stetson; *Newburyport*, E. Smith; *Pawtucket*, W. W. Blodgett; *Salem*, Stephen H. Phillips, Thomas P. Pingree; *Springfield*, A. N. Merrick, O. A. Seamans; *Stockbridge*, Jonathan E. Field; *Stoneham*, A. B. Coffin; *Weymouth*, Elijah F. Hall; *Winchendon*, L. W. Pierce; *Worcester*, Thos. W. Fox, J. Henry H A. G. Randall, Elijah B. Stoddard.

VIRGINIA.

Boston, Charles B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Elihu C. Baker, Joseph M. Churchill, J. R. Coolidge, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, George S. Hale, William Hobbs, Jr., A. Jackson, Edmund B. Otis, Benjamin Pond, Otis G. Randall.

Westfield, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, P. E. Aldrich, A. G. Randall.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

Boston, Charles B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Benjamin H. Currier, Otis G. Randall, Oliver Stevens.

WISCONSIN.

Boston, Charles B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Joshua D. Ball, Francis A. Brooks, Causten Browne, Robert I. Burbank, Robert Codman, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, George S. Harris, Francis B. Hayes, Nathaniel D. Hubbard, Henry A. Johnson, D. P. Kimball, Alonzo V. Lynde, Francis E. Parker, Silas F. Plimpton, Benjamin Pond, Otis G. Randall, Augustus Russ, Daniel Sharp, James B. Thayer, Alexander C. Washburn, Ambrose Wellington.

Canton, Samuel B. Noyes; *Dalton*, Charles F. Bennett; *Deerfield*, Smith R. Phillips; *Lowell*, Jonathan Ladd, William A. Richardson; *New Bedford*, R. C. Pitman; *Northampton*, Harvey Kirkland, Samuel Wells; *Springfield*, A. N. Merrick; *Stockbridge*, Jonathan E. Field; *Stoneham*, A. V. Lynde; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill, Elijah B. Stoddard.

COMMISSIONERS,

Resident in other States, who have been appointed by the Governor of Massachusetts, to take testimony and depositions to be read in the Courts of Massachusetts; also to administer Oaths, and to take the Acknowledgments of Deeds, Powers of Attorney, and all instruments under seal, to be recorded in said Commonwealth.

[NOTE.—*The term for which these Commissioners hold their office is restricted to three years.*]

ALABAMA. None.

CALIFORNIA.

Marysville, W. B. Latham, jr.
Petaluma, Wm. D. Bliss.
San Francisco, Alex. Boyd.
" C. J. Brenham.
" Joseph Grant.
" Henry Haight.
" George T. Knox.
" Clinton Palmer.
" Fred. I. Thibault.
" Henry J. Wells.
Stockton, F. C. Andrew.
" John H. Webster.

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford, Edw'd Goodman.
" Wm. Hammersley.
" Charles J. Hoadley.
" Charles T. Preston.
" Charles Whittlesey.
Middletown, Jona. Barnes.
New Haven, A. L. Bishop.
" Seth D. Osborne.
" Francis Wayland, jr.
North Canaan, Miles T. Granger.
Norwich, Levi H. Goddard.
Waterbury, C. H. Carter.
Windsor Locks, Henry E. Daniels.

DELAWARE.

Wilmington, W. B. Wiggins.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington, Chas. Everett.
" J. S. Hollingshead.
" Thomas B. King.
" Charles DeSelding.

FLORIDA. None.

GEORGIA.

Augusta, Frank H. Miller.
" W. W. Montgomery.
Savannah, John A. Staley.

ILLINOIS.

Chicago, Chas. N. Holden.
" Philip A. Hoyne.
" Robert C. Wright.

INDIANA.

Indianapolis, Wm. Y. Wiley.

IOWA. None.

KANSAS.

Leavenworth, D. J. Brewer.
Wabaunsee, Sam'l R. Weed.

KENTUCKY.

Lexington, Benj. F. Graves.
Louisville, C. L. Thomasson.

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans, Jas. Graham.
" Walter H. Peters.
" Daniel I. Ricardo.
" Wm. Shannon.

MAINE.

Auburn, Nahum Morrill.
Augusta, James L. Child.
Bangor, John E. Godfrey.
Bath, John H. Kimball.
Brunswick, Wm. G. Barrows
Eastport, Winslow Bates.
Machias, Chas. W. Porter.
Portland, Aaron B. Holden.
" James O'Donnell.
" Henry Willis.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore, H. H. Burgess.
" James B. Latimer.
" Jabez D. Pratt.

MICHIGAN.

Allegan, Elisha B. Bassett.
Detroit, Wm. J. Waterman.

MINNESOTA. None.

MISSISSIPPI.

Grenada, S. N. Pearson.

MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Sam'l N. Aldrich.
" Robert H. Buck.
" Lucien Eaton.
" Joel G. Harper.
" O. Henry Pratt.
" Francis W. Rawle.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Charlestown, Edmund H. Cushing.
Concord, Wm. E. Chandler.
" Wm. F. Goodwin.
Dover, Chas. W. Woodman
Exeter, Chas. G. Comer.
Keene, Francis A. Faulkner.
Laconia, Wm. A. Blain.
New Ipswich, John Preston.
Pelham, Moody Hobbs.

NEW JERSEY.

Camden, Jas. M. Cassady.
Jersey City, Geo. W. Cassady.
Newark, Isaac M. Andruss.
" Staats S. Morris.
" Isaac M. Tucker.

NEW MEXICO.

Santa Fe, G. H. Child.

NEW YORK

Albany, Robert J. Hilton.
" John M. Read.
Brooklyn, Gordon L. Ford.
" Lewis Hurst.
N. York, Thacher M. Adams
" John Bissell.
" Edward Bissell.
" John L. Cadwalader
" E. A. Carpenter.
" Edwin F. Corey.
" Chas. N. Emerson.
" Wm. Emerson, Jr.
" Wm. J. A. Fuller.
" Wm. Furniss.
" James W. Hale.
" Francis A. Hall.
" Dexter A. Hawkins.
" James H. Hill.
" Francis Hilliard.
" Moses B. Maclay.
" Washingt'n Murray
" Chas. S. Newell.
" Joseph B. Nones.
" Wm. C. Russell.
" Thomas Sadler.
" Daniel Seixas.
" Henry A. Tailer.
" Thos. L. Thornell.
" Wm. R. L. Ward.
" Geo. Woodman.
" Wm. H. Woodman.
Troy, Charles L. Alden.

NORTH CAROLINA. None.

OHIO.

Cincinnati, S. S. Carpenter
" Alex. H. McGuffy.
Cleveland, James Wade, Jr

OREGON.

Portland, Edw. W. McGraw.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Philadelphia, Wm. V. Archer
" John Binns.
" Arthur M. Burton.
" Theodore D. Rand.
" Joshua Spering.
" Sam'l L. Taylor.
" Hugh W. Tener.
" Geo. C. Thompson.
" William R. Wister.
Pittsburg, Benj. F. Blood.
Scranton, H. W. Derby.

RHODE ISLAND.

Newport, Wm. G. Hammond.
Providence, Chas. F. Brownell.
" Wingate Hayes.
" Henry Martin.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Charleston, Sam'l J. Hull.
" Moses P. Stacy.

TENNESSEE.

Memphis, Jas. E. Temple.

TEXAS. None.

UTAH. None.

VERMONT.

Springfield, W. G. Veazie.

VIRGINIA. None.

WISCONSIN.

Madison, William A. Hayes.
Milwaukie, Jno. B. D. Cogswell.
" Samuel M. Ogden.
" Simeon N. Small.
" William H. Starkweather.
Oshkosh, Daniel Tyler.

COMMISSIONERS, ETC.

Bank Commissioners.

J. Frederick Marsh, of Boston; George Walker, of Springfield; Wm. D. Forbes, of Fall River.

Insurance Commissioners.

George W. Sargent, of Lawrence; Elizur Wright, of Boston. Salary, $1,500 each.

Commissioners of Pilots.

Office, 41 State street, Boston.

John Williams, of Weston; John W. Emery, of Provincetown; Albert G. Browne, of Salem.

Commissioners on Boston Back Bay.

Edward C. Purdy, of Somerville; Franklin Haven, Chas. Hale, of Boston.

Appraisers of Back Bay Land.

George S. Boutwell, of Groton; J. I. Bowditch, of West Roxbury; Jonathan Preston, of Boston.

Commissioners concerning Alien Passengers and State Paupers.

The State Auditor (Charles White), and the Superintendent of Alien Passengers in Boston (Edward Hamilton), *ex-officio*, and Henry B. Wheelwright, of Taunton.

Office of Superintendent of Alien Passengers, 59 Long wharf, Boston. Salary, $2,000.

Commissioners on Plan for Agricultural School.

Rejoice Newton, of Worcester; T. F. Plunkett, of Pittsfield; Charles G. Davis, of Plymouth.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Incorporated, June 2, 1685.

SHIRE TOWN,..... BARNSTABLE.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,	Joseph M. Day,	*Barnstable.*
Register of Probate and Insolvency,	Jonathan Higgins,	*Orleans.*
Clerk of the Courts,	Frederick W. Crocker,	*Barnstable.*
Register of Deeds,	Frederick Scudder,	*Barnstable.*
County Treasurer,	Gorham Hallet,	*Barnstable.*
Overseers of House of Correction,	Lothrop Davis,	*Barnstable.*
	Charles C. Bearse,	*Barnstable.*
	Charles Bursley,	*Barnstable.*
Sheriff,	Charles C. Bearse,	*Cotuit Port.*

Deputy Sheriffs.

Barnstable, Luther Hinckley, Theodore F. Bassett, Ansel D. Lothrop.
Brewster, S. Clark.
Dennis, Isaiah Nickerson, Jr.
Falmouth, Crocker H. Bearse.
Orleans, Alexander Kenrick.
Provincetown, Robert Knowles.
Sandwich, Ezra T. Pope.
Wellfleet, Lot Hall.
Yarmouth, Edward Thacher.

Jailers.

Barnstable, Lothrop Hinckley.
Provincetown, Mark G. Smith.

Sessions of Probate Court.

At *Barnstable*, 2d Tu. of Jan., Feb., Mar., Aug., Sep., and Dec., and 3d Tues. of May and June.

At *Brewster*, Tu. next after 3d Mon. of Ap.

At *Dennis*, Th. next after 2d Tu. in Oct.

At *Falmouth*, 2d Wednes. next after 1st Mon. of Nov.

At *Harwich*, 3d Mon. of Ap., and on last Mon. of Oct.

At *Orleans*, Wednes. next after 3d Mon. of Ap., and on Tues. next after last Mon. of Oct.

At *Provincetown*, Fri. next after 3d Mon. of Ap., and on Th. next after last Mon. of Oct.

At *Sandwich*, 2d Tu. after the first Mon. of Nov.

At *Truro*, Th. next after the 3d Mon. of Ap.

At *Wellfleet*, Wednes. next after the last Mon. of Oct.

County Commissioners.

Joseph H. Sears, *Brewster*; Erasmus Gould, *Falmouth*; John W. Davis, *Wellfleet*.

Special Commissioners, Joshua C. Howes, *Dennis*; Daniel Paine, *Truro*

Times of Meeting.—At *Barnstable*, 2d Tu. of Ap. and 2d Tu. of Oct.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Barnstable, Thomas Harris.
Chatham, Josiah Hardy, Jr.
Eastham, Abijah Mayo.
Falmouth, Sylvester Bourne, Thomas G. Davis.
Harwich, Anthony Kelley.
Orleans, Daniel Comings, George W. Comings.
Provincetown, Isaiah Gifford.
Sandwich, Azariah Wing.
Truro, Asa Sellew.
Wellfleet, Wm. Cleverly, Isaiah Hatch, Robert H. Holbrook, Thomas Holbrook, John Newcomb.

Commissioners of Insolvency.

Barnstable, Frederick W. Crocker.
Wellfleet, Simeon Atwood, Jr.

Public Administrator.

Truro, Solomon Davis.

Masters in Chancery.

Barnstable, Frederick W. Crocker.
Orleans, Jonathan Higgins.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

Barnstable, Ebenezer Bacon, Frederick W. Crocker, Joseph M. Day, George Marston, Nymphas Marston, Rufus S. Pope, Frederick Scudder.
Brewster, George Copeland, Winslow L. Knowles, Jeremiah Mayo.
Dennis, Obed Baker, 2d, James Berry, Josiah Nickerson, Jr.
Falmouth, Samuel P. Bourne, Frederick Davis, George W. Donaldson, William Nye, Jr.
Harwich, Nathaniel Doane, Jr., Anthony Kelley, Nathaniel Robbins.
Sandwich, E. Stowell Whittemore.
Truro, Solomon Davis.
Wellfleet, Simeon Atwood, Jr., Thomas Holbrook.

Justices of the Peace.

Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by the star, and Justices of the Peace and Quorum throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.*

Barnstable, *Ebenezer Bacon, Zenas D. Bassett, Charles C. Bearse, Charles H. Bursley, David Bursley, *Frederick W. Crocker, Walter Crocker, †Joseph M. Day, Seth Hallett, Nathaniel Hinckley, Seth P. Holway, Ferdinand G. Kelley, *George A. King, Ansel Lewis, Elijah Lewis, 2d, George Lovell, James N. Lovell, Freeman Marchant, *George Marston, †Charles Marston, *Nymphas Marston, Frederick Parker, Sylvanus B. Phinney, Rufus S. Pope, Frederick Scudder, John P. Washburn, Ephraim N. Winslow, Asa Young.

Brewster, S. Clark, *George Copeland, Solomon Freeman, Samuel H. Gould, David Mayo, Jeremiah Mayo, Anthony Smalley.

Chatham, John W. Atwood, Nathan P. Brownell, Elijah W. Carpenter, Samuel Doane, Levi Eldridge, Jr., Josiah Mayo, Joshua Nickerson, Zoeth Nickerson, Warren Rogers, Thacher Ryder, Nathaniel Snow, Ephraim Taylor, Joseph Young, Samuel H. Young.

Dennis, Joseph K. Baker, Jr., Obed Baker, 2d, Jona. Bangs, *James Berry, James Chase, Jr., Nehemiah Crowell, Seth Crowell, Joseph Hall, Stephen Homer, Joshua C. Howes, Obed Howes, Zebina Howes, Isaiah Nickerson, Jr., Miller W. Nickerson, Varanus B. Nickerson, Alfred Swift, Marshall S. Underwood, Scolly G. Usher, Joshua Wixon, Joshua P. Wixon.

Eastham, Myrick Clark, Mich'l Collins, Barnabas Freeman, Elijah E. Knowles, Reuben Nickerson, Jr.

Falmouth, Samuel P. Bourne, Sylvester Bourne, *Frederick Davis, Jabez Davis, Nymphas Davis, Stephen Dillingham, George W. Donaldson, Erasmus Gould, John G. Jones, Henry M. Lewis, Francis A. Nye, William Nye, Jr., Joshua C. Robinson, George W. Swift, Oliver C. Swift, Dean Winslow.

Harwich, Isaiah Baker, Joseph C. Berry, Obed Brooks, Sidney Brooks, Erastus Chase, Whitman Chase, Sheldon Crowell, Ephraim Doane, Nathaniel Doane, Jr., Valentine Doane, Jr., Samuel Eldridge, William Field, Shubael B. Kelley, Davis Lothrop, America Nickerson, James S. Paine, Nathaniel Robbins, Edward Smalley, Danforth S. Steele, Nathan Underwood, Cyrus Weeks.

Orleans, Leander Crosby, *John Doane, Nathaniel Freeman, †Jonathan Higgins, Alex. Kenrick, Alfred Kenrick, †John Kenrick.

Provincetown, Albion S. Dudley, John W. Emery, Nathan D. Freeman, James Gifford, Simeon S. Gifford, Benj. F. Hutchinson, Enos Nickerson, Godfrey Ryder.

Sandwich, Benjamin Bourne, Charles Dillingham, Simeon Dillingham, Alden N. Ellis, Edward W. Ewer, Charles B. Hall, Joseph B. Hall, Solomon C. Howland, Ebenezer Nye, Zenas Nye, Ezra T. Pope, John W. Pope, Asa Raymond, *E. Stowell Whittemore.

Truro, †Solomon Davis, Samuel Dyer, Allen Hinckley, Smith K. Hopkins, Joseph L. McDonald, Daniel Paine, Jedediah Shedd.

Wellfleet, Reuben Arey, Simeon Atwood, Jr., Collins S. Cole, John W. Davis, Nathaniel H. Dill, Ebenezer Freeman, Thomas Holbrook, Caleb Lombard, John Newcomb, Thomas N. Stone, Nathaniel P. Wiley.

Yarmouth, William Anderson, Alexander Baxter, James B. Crocker, Theodore Drew, David G. Eldredge, Russell D. Farris, George A. King, John Larkin, Braddock Matthews, Amos Otis, Stephen Sears, Charles F. Swift, Elisha Taylor, Charles Thacher.

Trial Justices.

Barnstable, Ebenezer Bacon.
Dennis, Marshall S. Underwood.
Falmouth, George W. Donaldson.
Harwich, Cyrus Weeks.
Provincetown, Albion S. Dudley.
Sandwich, E. Stowell Whittemore.
Wellfleet, John W. Davis.
Yarmouth, James B. Crocker.

Notaries Public.

Barnstable, Zenas D. Bassett, George Lovell, George Marston.

Brewster, Freeman Foster.
Chatham, Elijah W. Carpenter, Isaiah Harding, Isaiah Lewis, Thacher Ryder,
Dennis, Obed Baker, 2d.
Eastham, Michael Collins, Elijah E. Knowles.
Falmouth, Christopher G. Bearse, Frederick Davis, John C. Parker.
Harwich, Anthony Kelley, Nehemiah D. Kelley, William H. Underwood, Cyrus Weeks.
Orleans, Alexander Kenrick, John Kenrick.
Provincetown, Thomas Hilliard, Thomas Lothrop, Godfrey Ryder.
Sandwich, Charles Southac, E. Stowell Whittemore.
Truro, Solomon Davis.
Wellfleet, Thomas Holbrook.
Yarmouth, James B. Crocker, William P. Davis, George A. King.

Coroners.

Barnstable, David Bursley, Seth Hallett, Luther Hinckley, Asa Young. *Special*, Thos. Harris.
Chatham, Charles H. Smith.
Dennis, Joshua Wixon.
Eastham, Joshua Cole.
Falmouth, George W. Donaldson, Thos. Lewis.
Harwich, Amasa Nickerson.
Provincetown, Philip Cook, Jeremiah Stone.
Sandwich, Isaac K. Chipman.
Truro, Daniel Paine.
Wellfleet, Thomas Holbrook.

Treasurer Marshpee and Herring Pond Indians.

Charles Marston, *Barnstable*.

Agent Province Lands.

Joshua E. Bowley, *Provincetown*.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Incorporated, April 21, 1761.

SHIRE TOWN,.....LENOX.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,..... James T. Robinson,..... *Adams*.
Register of Probate and Insolvency,..... Andrew J. Waterman,..... *Pittsfield*.
Clerk of the Courts,..... Henry W. Taft,..... *Lenox*.
Register of Deeds (North District),..... Richard Whitney,..... *Lanesborough*.
Register of Deeds (Middle District),..... Major S. Wilson,..... *Lenox*.
Register of Deeds (South District),..... Isaac Seeley,..... *Gt. Barrington*.
County Treasurer,..... George J. Tucker,..... *Lenox*.
Overseers of House of Correction,..... Henry W. Taft,..... *Lenox*. / George J. Tucker,..... *Lenox*.
Sheriff,..... Graham A. Root,..... *Sheffield*.

Deputy Sheriffs.

Adams, Wm. G. Farnsworth.
Adams (North), William Hodskin, John Holden, Josiah Q. Robinson, 2d.
Egremont, John M. Joiner.
Great Barrington, Harvey Holmes.
Hinsdale, J. M. Tuttle.
Lanesborough, J. W. Newton.
Lee, A. H. Pease.
Lenox, Phineas Cone.
Monterey, John G. Mansur.
New Marlboro', Henry N. Adams.
Pittsfield, Sidney Jones, Daniel Chapman.
Sandisfield, W. W. Langdon.
Sheffield, Geo. B. Cook.
Stockbridge, John Crosby, Jr.
West Stockbridge, George A. Cobb.
Williamstown, John R. Bulkley.
Windsor, Daniel Capen.

Deputy Sheriff in Hampden County.

Chester Factories, Chas. W. Knox.

Deputy Sheriff in Franklin County.

Charlemont, Samuel Potter.

Jailer.

Lenox, Phineas Cone.

Sessions of Probate Courts.

At *Adams*, Wed. next after the 2d Tu. of Jan. and Oct., and Wed. next after 4th Tu. in Ap. and July.

At *Great Barrington*, Wed. next after 1st Tu. in Feb. and May, on Wed. next after 3d Tu. in July, and on Wed. next after 2d Tu. in Nov.

At *Lanesborough*, 2d Tu. in Jan. and Oct. and 4th Tu. in Ap. and July.

At *Lenox*, 1st Tu. of Jan., Feb., March, Ap., May, June, Sept., Oct. and Dec., and 3d Tu. in July, and 2d Tu. of Nov.

Sessions of Courts of Insolvency.

At *Lenox*, 1st Wed. of every month.

County Commissioners.

Daniel Upton, *South Adams*; Calvin P. Lapham, *Hancock*; Wilbur C. Langdon, *Monterey*.

Special Commissioners, Alvah B. Fairfield, *Florida*. One vacancy.

Times of Meetings.—At *Lenox*, 1st Tu. in Jan., Ap., July and Sept.

Commissioners of Insolvency.

Adams, Shepard Thayer.
Hinsdale, Albertus Richards.

Public Administrator.

Stockbridge, William Whitney.

Masters in Chancery.

Adams, Henry J. Bliss.
Great Barrington, Justin Dewey, Jr.
Lee, John Branning.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

Adams (North), Wm. E. Brayton, Jarvis N. Dunham, Isaac Holman, Benj. F. Robinson; *(South)*, Edwin F. Jenks.
Dalton, Zenas M. Crane, Grenville D. Weston.
Great Barrington, Billings Palmer, Increase Sumner, Ralph Taylor.
Lanesboro', Wm. T. Filley, Stoddard Hubbell.
Lenox, Henry W. Taft, Geo. J. Tucker, William S. Tucker.
New Marlboro', Noah Gibson.
Pittsfield, Calvin Martin.
Sandisfield, Orlo Burt.
Sheffield, Edward F. Ensign.
Stockbridge, Henry J. Dunham, Charles M. Owen.
Williamstown, Daniel Dewey, Henry L. Sabin.

Justices of the Peace.

[*Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a *, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.*]

Adams, Mark F. Adams, David R. Allen, Sam'l H. Almy, Peter Blackinton, Henry J. Bliss, Levi L. Brown, Almond B. Cole, Hiram T. Crandall, Stowell E. Deane, Daniel Dunham, Jarvis N. Dunham, William G. Farnsworth, * Daniel Jenks, †Edwin F. Jenks, Charles Marsh, George Millard, †Wm. C Plunkett, Abiathar W. Preston, Willard S. Ray, Amos W. Richardson, David Richmond, H. Tyler, Wm. H. Tyler, 2d. Daniel Upton.

Adams (North), Lansing Allen, Oliver Arnold, Bidwell A. Babbitt, Joel Bacon, William S. Blackinton, Shubael W. Brayton, Thomas A. Brayton, *William E. Brayton, Salmon Burlingame, †Henry L. Dawes, Elihu S. Hawkes, Nehemiah Hodge, *Isaac Holman, Sam'l Montague, George W. Nottingham, *Henry P. Phillips, William P. Porter, Arnold G. Potter, *Benjamin F. Robinson, †James T. Robinson, Thomas Robinson, Charles D. Sanford, Franklin O. Sayles, Shepard Thayer, Abel Wetherbee, *Ezra D. Whitaker.

Alford, Reuben C. Fitch, †Ezra C. Ticknor.

Becket, Kendall Baird, Gaius Carter, Mark P. Carter, William S. Huntington, Charles O. Perkins, Timothy Snow.

Cheshire, Stephen Chapman, Joshua M. Mansfield.

Clarksburg, Waterman Brown, Eli T. Clark, Eleazer Ketchum, Richard Shattuck.

Dalton, Charles F. Bennett, Grove W. Branch, Alpheus Brown, John C. Chase, William K. Cleveland, Zenas M. Crane, Henry Ferre, Almond C. Morse, Franklin Weston, Grenville D. Weston.

Egremont, Joseph A. Benjamin, Nathan Benjamin, Henry E. Codding, John M. Joyner, *James H. Rowley, William W. Stillman, Charles L. Wright.

Florida, Nahum P. Brown, Alvah B. Fairfield, Israel Whitcomb.

Great Barrington, Phineas Chapin, Justin Dewey, Jr., Julius Dresser, A. Giddings, Rodney Hill, Walter W. Hollenbeck, Seth Norton, Billings Palmer, John Price, Calvin Rood, Isaac Seeley, William Selkirk, *Increase Sumner, Sam'l B. Sumner, *Ralph Taylor, Joseph Tucker, *Thomas Twining, Francis Whiting, Edward P. Woodworth.

Hancock, Calvin P. Lapham, Jason White.

Hinsdale, Theodore Barrows, Charles J. Kittredge, Albertus Richards, Jarvis Rockwell, *Milo Stowell.

Lanesborough, William T. Filley, Wm. A. Fuller, Wm. G. Harding, Stoddard Hubbell, Ezra H. Sherman, Rich'd Whitney.

Lee, Lewis Beech, John Branning, Jona. F. Cook, William T. Fish, Harrison Garfield, Wm. P. Hamblin, Albert M. Hawk, Alexander Hyde, Frederick N. Lowry, George H. Phelps, Norman W. Shores, Henry Smith, Marshall Wilcox.

Lenox, †Henry W. Bishop, Solomon Cole, James Collins, Thomas Post, Tho's Sedgwick, William E. Sedgwick, Henry W. Taft, *George J. Tucker, *William S. Tucker, Andrew J. Waterman, Major S. Wilson.

Monterey, R. N. Couch, Egbert B. Garfield, Wilbur C. Langdon, John Wheeler.

Mount Washington, Gilbert Race.

New Ashford, P. Harmon, Elihu Ingraham.

New Marlborough, Edwin Adams, Jarvis N. Collar, †Noah Gibson, Jas. Hyde, Nehemiah Palmer, Levi L. Smith, Loren Smith, Augustus Turner, Harlow S. Underwood, Ammi Warner, Theron Warner, Elias Wright.

Otis, Alanson Crittenden, Elam P. Norton, Samuel H. Norton, Norman Strickland.

Peru, Ebenezer Haskell, Benjamin F. Pierce, Elisha Rockwell.

Pittsfield, Robert W. Adam, Jonathan Allen, Phineas Allen, Thos. G. Atwood, John V. Barker, Samuel W. Bowerman, Henry S. Briggs, Peter Briggs, Charles Bush, Benjamin Chickering, † Henry Chickering, †Henry H. Childs, Samuel A. Churchill, Henry Colt, James D. Colt, †Thomas Colt, Benjamin A. Coman, Wm. B. Cooley, †Benjamin R. Curtis, James H. Dunham, Lorenzo H. Gamwell, John C. Goodridge, William G. Harding, Saml. E. Howe, †Henry Hubbard, Jared Ingersoll, Norman L. Johnson, Sidney Jones, †Ensign H. Kellogg, Walter Laflin, Matthias R. Lanckton, *Calvin Martin, †Edward A. Newton, John S. Noble, Phineas L. Page, Thomas P. Pingree, Jr., Theodore Pomeroy, Andrew Potter, *Thos. F. Plunkett, William R. Plunkett, †Julius Rockwell, Edwin F. Sandys, Wesley L. Shepardson, Jos. E. A. Smith, Socrates Squire, Daniel Stearns, *Thos. B. Strong,

John A. Walker, Wm. M. Walker, Abel West, John C. West, Geo. S. Willis.

Richmond, William Bacon, Henry B. Stevens.

Sandisfield, Ensign D. Belden, Orlo Burt, Jos. H. Norton, Sam. C. Parsons, Wm. H. Parsons, Henry M. Sears, Joshua M. Sears, Uriel Smith, Lyman Webster, Edward C. Wolcott.

Savoy, Alonzo M. Bowker, Bradish Dunham, Joseph B. Ingraham, Leonard McCulloch, George W. Sherman, Harmon Snow, Robert Sturtevant, Jr.

Sheffield, Emmons Arnold, James Bradford, Sheldon Chapin, Ira Curtiss, Wm. Dailey, Elijah S. Deming, *Edward F. Ensign, Henry H. Hoadley, Silas R. Kellogg, Oliver Peck, John Scovill, Gilbert Smith, Tillinghast B. Strong, Leonard Tuttle.

Stockbridge, Philip Barnes, Erastus Burghardt, Henry M. Burrall, E. W. B. Canning, Henry J. Dunham, *Jonathan E. Field, †John Z. Goodrich, *Samuel Jones, Jabez Lane, †Charles M. Owen, Marshall Warner.

Tyringham, Solomon Garfield, Eli G. Hale, Timothy D. Thatcher.

Washington, Simpson Bell, Samuel O. Brooker, James M. Chapel, Philip Eames.

West Stockbridge, Lyman Bristol, Henry E. Fitch, Christopher C. French, George G. Fosket, George W. Kniffin, William C. Spaulding.

Williamstown, John M. Cole, Keyes Danforth, *Daniel Dewey, James A. Eldridge, Stephen Hosford, Newcomb Love, Benjamin F. Mills, Thomas C. Phelps, *Henry L. Sabin, Augustus Starkweather, William Torrey.

Windsor, Ellison Axtell, Andrew J. Babbitt, Salmon Capen, Elisha Gardner, Norman Miner, Reuben Pierce, Philo Wright.

Trial Justices.

Becket, William S. Huntington.
Cheshire, Edgar M. Wood.
Hinsdale, Charles J. Kittredge.
Lenox, Wm. S. Tucker.
Sandisfield, Samuel C. Parsons.
Stockbridge, Henry J. Dunham.
West Stockbridge, Wm. C. Spaulding.

Notaries Public.

Adams (North), Henry J. Bliss, Charles H. Ingalls, William Martin, Geo. Millard, Wm. P. Porter. *(South)*, Franklin O. Sayles Jarvis N. Dunham.

Great Barrington, Seth Norton, Isaac Seeley, Billings Palmer, Isaac B. Prindle, Thomas Twining.

Lanesborough, Wm. T. Filley.

Lee, Norman W. Shores, Wm. Taylor, Marshall Wilcox.

Lenox, Thomas Post, Henry W. Taft.

Pittsfield, James Buel, James D. Colt.

Stockbridge, Daniel R. Williams, Jona. E. Field.

West Stockbridge, Henry E. Fitch.

Coroners.

Adams, N. S. Babbitt, John Holden, Isaac Holman, Horace M. Holmes, Benj. F. Robinson.

Dalton, Samuel J. Parker.

Great Barrington, Harvey Holmes.

Lee, Abial H. Pease, Edwin Sturgis.

New Ashford, Phinehas Harmon.

Pittsfield, Jared Ingersoll, Sydney Jones, Walter Tracy.

Sandisfield, Erastus Rice.

Sheffield, Geo. B. Cooke.

Stockbridge, Daniel B. Fenn, Thomas Wells.

Williamstown, J. R. Bulkley.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Incorporated, June 2, 1685.

COUNTY TOWNS,.....TAUNTON AND NEW BEDFORD.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,..... Edmund H. Bennett,..... *Taunton.*
Register of Probate and Insolvency,..... John Daggett,..... *Attleborough.*
Clerk of Courts, ... John S. Brayton,..... *Taunton.*
Register of Deeds (North District), ... Joseph Wilbar,..... *Taunton.*
Register of Deeds (South District), ... Charles C. Sayer,..... *New Bedford.*
County Treasurer,..... George M. Woodward,..... *Taunton.*
Overseers of House of Correction, ... { Jas. D. Thompson,..... *New Bedford.* / Timothy Ingraham,..... *New Bedford.*
Sheriff,..... George H. Babbitt,..... *Taunton.*

Deputy Sheriffs.

Attleborough, Elijah R. Read, James W. Riley.

Dartmouth, Wm. Barker, Jr.

Easton, Henry D. Goward.

Fall River, James Wixon, Samuel R. Buffinton.

Fairhaven, Albert Liscomb.

Freetown, Guilford Hathaway.
Mansfield, Conrad Spraker.
New Bedford, John Baylies, Charles D. Burt, George R. Hurlbut, Elias Terry, Horatio N. Kimball, David Wood.
Norton, Cyril Sweet.
Somerset, Geo. F. M. Forrester.
Swanzey, James Barney.
Taunton, Isaac G. Carrier, Henry F. Cobb, Orren M. Ingalls, Sylvester Makepeace, Elias A. Morse, Peter C. Thayer.
Westport, Perry G. Brownell.

Jailors.

Isaac G. Carrier, *Taunton;* Chas. D. Burt, *New Bedford.*

Sessions of Probate Courts.

At *Attleborough*, 1st Tu. of May.
At *Fall River*, 1st Fr. after 1st Tu. of Apr. July, and 1st Tu. of Oct.
At *New Bedford*, 1st Tu. of Feb. and Dec., and 1st Fr. after 1st Tu. of May, and last Tu. of Aug.
At *Norton*, 1st Tu. of July.
At *Pawtucket*, 1st Tu. of April.
At *Rehoboth*, 1st Tu. of Sept.
At *Seekonk*, 1st Fr. after 1st Tu. of Sept.
At *Taunton*, 1st Tuesdays of Jan., March, June, and 1st Fr. after 1st Tu. in Nov.

Sessions of Court of Insolvency.

At *New Bedford*, 3d Wednes. of every month.
At *Taunton*, 1st Wednes. in every mo.
At *Fall River* and *Pawtucket*, at such times as business may require.

County Commissioners.

John Baylies, *New Bedford;* Guilford White, *Easton;* Horatio N. Gunn, *Fall River.*
Special Commissioners, Elbridge G. Morton, *Fairhaven;* Perry Davis, *Westport.*
Times of Meeting.—At *Taunton*, on the 4th Tuesdays in March and Sept.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Dartmouth, Thos. Almy, Prince Sears.
Fairhaven, Job Almy.

Commissioners of Insolvency.

Fall River, Simeon Borden.
New Bedford, Chas. T. Bonney.
Pawtucket, W. W. Blodgett.

Public Administrators.

Freetown, Ebenezer W. Peirce.
New Bedford, Wm. W. Crapo, Richard A. Peirce.
Taunton, John S. Brayton.
Westport, Nathan C. Brownell.

Masters in Chancery.

New Bedford, Edwin L. Barney.
Taunton, G. Edgar Williams.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

Acushnet, Martin L. Eldridge.
Easton, Anson Gilmore, Seba Howard.
Fall River, Josiah C. Blaisdell, James Ford, Foster Hooper, Phineas W. Leland.
Freetown, Ebenezer W. Peirce.
New Bedford, Rodney French, Eli Haskell, Thomas M. James, Wm. H. Taylor, James D. Thompson, Jos. S. Tillinghast.
Pawtucket, Apollos Cushman, Alvin O. Read.
Taunton, George H. Babbitt, John S. Brayton, Sam'l Crocker, James P. Ellis, Horatio Pratt, Joseph Wilbar, George M. Woodward.

Justices of the Peace.

*[Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a *, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.]*

Acushnet, Cyrus E. Clark, Thos. Davis, Martin L. Eldridge, Hervey B. Keen, Abiel P. Robinson, Jones Robinson, Jabez Wood.

Attleborough, Thomas A. Barden, Ezekiel Bates, N. H. Bliss, Simeon Bowen, *Elkanah Briggs, Harvey Claflin, Joseph W. Capron, John Daggett, Lucas Daggett, Lyman W. Daggett, Lyman W. Dean, Lorenzo Draper, David E. Holman, Samuel M. Holman, *Abijah M. Ide, Hartford Ide, *Elisha G. May, Henry Rice, *George B. Richards, Edmund I. Richards, Horatio N. Richardson, Jos. B. Sanford, Timothy A. Stanley, *Godfrey Wheelock.

Berkley, Wm. Babbitt, Charles Bissett, Abiel B. Crane, Jabez Fox, Ephraim French, Walter D. Nichols.

Dartmouth, Benjamin S. Anthony, Wm. Barker, Jr., F. D. Bartlett, Elisha S. Crapo, William W. Gifford, John Gray, Francis W. Mason, Nathaniel Potter, Jr., Calvin K. Turner, 2d, Hiram Whalon.

Dighton, William Cobb, Leonard Gooding, Alfred W. Paul, Joseph Pitts, Jonathan Pratt, John P. Wade.

Easton, Oakes Ames, Joseph Barrows, John Carr, Henry G. Fuller, Alson Gilmore, Tisdale Harlow, Seba Howard, Dan'l C. Lilley, Harrison T. Mitchell, Albert A. Rotch, John H. Swain, †Guilford White.

Fairhaven, Lemuel S. Aiken, Edmund T. Allen, John A. Hawes, Daniel J. Lewis, Elbridge G. Morton, Alfred Nye, Horace Scott, *Nathaniel S. Spooner, Geo. H. Taber, John Terry.

Fall River, David Anthony, Job B. Ashley, William H. Ashley, Alvan S. Ballard, *Hezekiah Battelle, Josiah C. Blaisdell, Frederick A. Boomer, *Nathaniel B. Borden, †Simeon Borden, Robert C. Brown, James Buffinton, Samuel A. Chace, Richmond Davol, Benjamin Earl, Morton Eddy, *James Ford, Charles S. Gifford, Stephen B. Gifford, William R. Gordon, Chester W. Green, Wm. C. Greene, Horatio N. Gunn, Guilford H. Hathaway, Chas. J. Holmes, *Foster Hooper, Louis Lapham, *Phineas W. Leland, Augustus B. Leonard, Ebenezer Luther, Jas. M. Morton, Thos. T. Potter, John P. Slade, Thos. Weston, Jr., Benj. F. Winslow, *Eliab Williams, Stephen C. Wrightington.

Freetown, Bradford Braley, Samuel R. Brown, Gideon P. Hathaway, C. A. Morton, Thomas G. Nichols, Ebenezer W. Peirce, Reuel Washburn.

Mansfield, Stimpson Austin, William B. Bates, Jacob A. Blake, Nathaniel Cook, Walter A. Crowley, Dan'l W. Dean, Darwin Deane, Thomas M. George, Herman Hall, Elijah Hodges, James E. Paine, Chas. Pratt, Erastus M. Reed, Wm. Robinson, John Rogers, Schuyler Shepard, Isaac Stearns, Charles P. White.

New Bedford, †John A. P. Allen, †Chas. Almy, William H. Allen, Edmund Anthony, Abraham Barker, Nathan Barker, †Edwin L. Barney, Charles H. Bigelow, Charles T. Bonney, Sam'l Bonney, Alanson Borden, George A. Bourne, Jonathan Bourne, Jr., Charles D. Burt, Isaac Case, Cyrus W. Chapman, Frederick P. Chase, †John H. Clifford, William S. Cobb, Jas. H. Collins, James B. Congdon, Timothy D. Cook, Joseph W. Cornell, William W. Crapo, Austin S. Cushman, John Davis, Joseph F. Dearborn, Ezra K. Delano, Jos. C. Delano, Tilson B. Denham, Tristram R. Dennison, George H. Dunbar, Henry A. Edwards, *Thomas D. Eliot, Jireh L. Ferguson, Chas. B. H. Fessenden, †Rodney French, Joshua W. Frost, Nathan B. Gifford, David R. Greene, Thomas A. Greene, †Jos. Grinnell, Albert D. Hatch, Luther G. Hewins, Sanford S. Horton, Moses G. Howe, *Abraham H. Howland, †George Howland, Jr., Peleg C. Howland, Geo. R. Hurlburt, Seth H. Ingalls, Thos. M. James, Ephraim Kempton, Manasseh Kempton, Joseph C. Kent, Horatio N. Kimball, Warren Ladd, Benj. Lindsay, Adam Mackie, Thomas Mandell, Edward Milliken, Edward Munro, Willard Nye, Henry S. Packard, Albert R. Paulding, William Phillips, Abner J. Phipps, †Richard A. Pierce, *Francis L. Porter, *Jacob L. Porter, *Oliver Prescott, Rob't C. Pitman, Isaiah C. Ray, Isaac M. Richardson, Geo. B. Richmond, Daniel Ricketson, Merrill Robinson, Jr., †Benjamin Rodman, Wm. J. Roth, Benjamin King Sayer, Charles C. Sayer, Edward F. Slocum, Gideon B. Spooner, 2d, *Paul Spooner, Silas Stetson, Thos. M. Stetson, Daniel Sullivan, Isaac C. Taber, William C. Taber, Edwin P. Taylor, William H. Taylor, Elias Terry, *James D. Thompson, Elisha Thornton, Jr., *Joseph S. Tillinghast, Chas. W. Underwood, Hiram Van Campen, Ambrose Vincent, Borden Wood.

Norton, John Arnold, Daniel S. Cobb, George B. Crane, John Crane, Leonard Hodges, Royal P. Hodges, *Cromwell Leonard, Eddy Lincoln, Harrison T. Lincoln, Zeno Kelly, Lysander O. Makepeace, Lemuel Perry, Thomas T. Rockwood, †Laban M. Wheaton.

Pawtucket, *Wm. W. Blodgett, *Apollos Cushman, Claudius B. Farnsworth, †Johnson Gardner, Wellington Kent, George Mason, Alvin O. Read, Samuel Shove, Charles W. Thrasher.

Raynham, Samuel Jones, Enoch King, Charles Robinson, Godfrey Robinson, Nathan W. Shaw, *Samuel Wilbur, *Seth D. Wilbur.

Rehoboth, James Blanding, George W. Bliss, George H. Carpenter, Danforth G. Horton, Lemuel Morse, Lewis Pierce, Menzies R. Randall, Elijah J. Sanford, Cyrus M. Wheaton.

Seekonk, Zebina W. Bourne, Tristram Burgess, Raymond H. Burr, Davis Carpenter, William Ide, Andrew N. Medbury, Viall Medbury, Robert M. Pierce.

Somerset, Philip Bowers, John D. Cartwright, William P. Hood, Joseph Marble, Leonard C. Pierce, Avery P. Slade, Jonathan B. Slade, Daniel Wilbur.

Swanzey, Geo. Austin, Mason Barney, Mason Barney, Jr., John Earle, Edwd. F. Gardner, Nathan B. Gardner, Allen Mason, †John Mason, Wm Mitchell, E. P. Short.

Taunton, John Andrew, Charles H. Atwood, George B. Atwood, *Anselm Bassett, George H. Babbitt, †Edmund H. Bennett, Zebina Blake, John S. Brayton, William Brewster, James Brown, Wm. H. Brown, Benj. Caswell, George C. S. Choate, George A. Crocker, †Samuel L. Crocker, Wm. A. Crocker, James M. Cushman, Benjamin R. Dean, Charles F. Dean, Samuel A. Dean, *James P. Ellis, Henry H. Fox, Charles Godfrey, Job M. Godfrey, Samuel D. Godfrey, Timothy Gordon, Christopher A. Hack, Andrew H. Hall, Henry N. Harvey, Wm. Haskins, F. A. Holmes, Abijah M. Ide, Jr., Charles F. Johnson, Jona. E. King, Samuel B. King, Aruuah Leach, *Ichabod Lincoln, Theodore L. Lincoln, *Thomas J. Lothrop, Willard Lovering, †Marcus Morton, Joseph M. Otis, Abraham Pierce, Stephen Pierce, Henry C. Porter, *Horatio Pratt, Allen Presbrey, John Radley, Chas. A. Reed, Chester I. Reed, Hodges Reed, Elijah M. Richmond, Simeon W. Robinson, Ira Sampson, Alpheus Sanford, John E. Sanford, Silas Shepard, Chas. W. Sproat, William B. Sproat, Albert E. Swasey, Lemuel T. Talbot, Peter C. Thayer, Seabury Thayer, Samuel R. Townsend, Joseph R. Wheeler, †Henry B. Wheelwright, Joseph Wilbar, Joseph E. Wilbar, *Benjamin F. Williams, Geo. E. Williams, Henry Williams, Sydney Williams, George Walker, George M. Woodward, James Woodward.

Westport, Israel Allen, Nathan C. Brownell, Christopher A. Church, Geo. H. Gifford, Perry G. Lawton.

Notaries Public.

Attleborough, John Daggett, George B. Richards, Joseph B. Sanford, Godfrey Wheelock.

Easton, John H. Swain.

Fairhaven, John A. Hawes.

Fall River, Alvan S. Ballard, Josiah C. Plaisdell, Simeon Borden, F. A. Boomer, William B. Brayton, Robert C. Brown, Benjamin Earl, Morton Eddy, Charles J. Holmes, Louis Lapham, Thos. T. Potter, Charles P. Stickney, Thos. Weston, Jr. Eliab Williams, Benj. F. Winslow.

Freetown, Ebenezer W. Peirce.

New Bedford, Edmund T. Allen, Chas. D. Burt, John H. Clifford, Wm. W. Crapo, Austin S. Cushman, Thomas Dawes Eliot, Moses G. Howe, Edward Munroe, Albert R. Paulding, Richard A. Pierce, Robert C. Pitman, Isaiah C. Ray, Thomas M. Stetson, Edwin P. Taylor, Jas. Taylor, Wm. H. Taylor, Frederic A. Washburn, Borden Wood.

Pawtucket, Wm W. Blodgett, Apollos Cushman, Claudius B. Farnsworth.

Taunton, John S. Brayton, Jas. Brown, James P. Ellis, B. F. Presbrey, George Edgar Williams, George M. Woodward.

Westport, Nathan C. Brownell.

Trial Justices.

Attleborough, Henry Rice.

Dartmouth, Nathaniel Potter, Jr.

Easton, Albert A. Rotch.
Fairhaven, John A. Hawes.
Freetown, Ebenezer W. Peirce.
Mansfield, Erastus M. Reed.
Pawtucket. Isaac Shove.
Rehoboth, Cyrus M. Wheaton.
Somerset, Wm. P. Hood.
Swanzey, Wm. Mitchell.
Westport, Geo. H. Gifford.

Coroners.

Attleborough, Lemuel Bishop, Jonathan Richards.
Berkley, Ephraim French.
Dartmouth, Benjamin S. Anthony.
Easton, Tisdale Harlow.
Fall River, Richmond Davol.
Freetown, Ebenezer W. Peirce.
Mansfield, Charles P. White.
New Bedford, Charles D. Burt, Shubael G. Edwards, Andrew Mackie, William O. Russell. *Special*, Elias Terry.
Norton, Cromwell Leonard.
Raynham, Seth D. Wilbur.
Rehoboth, Williams Lake.
Somerset, Philip Bowers.
Swanzey, Israel Gardner.
Taunton, George H. Babbitt, Peter C. Thayer.
Westport, Israel Allen.

DUKES COUNTY.

Incorporated, 1683.

SHIRE TOWN,.....EDGARTOWN.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,..... Theodore G. Mayhew,..... *Edgartown.*
Register of Probate and Insolvency,..... Hebron Vincent,..... *Edgartown.*
Clerk of Courts,..... Richard L. Pease,..... *Edgartown.*
Register of Deeds,..... Josiah H. Smith,..... *Edgartown.*
County Treasurer,..... Barnard C. Marchant,..... *Edgartown.*
Sheriff,..... Isaiah D. Pease,..... *Edgartown.*
Deputy Sheriffs,..... Thomas H. Lambert,..... *Chilmark.*
Jonathan Luce,..... *Tisbury.*
Jailer,..... Samuel S. Daggett,..... *Edgartown.*

Sessions of Probate Court.

At *Edgartown*, 3d Mon. of Jan. and July, and 1st Mon. of June and Dec.
At *Tisbury*, 3d Mon. of April, and 1st Mon. of March and Sept.
At *West Tisbury*, 3d Mon. of Oct.

County Commissioners.

Benj. Davis, *Edgartown*; Thos. H. Lambert, *Chilmark*; Rod. W. Crocker, *Tisbury*.
Special Commissioners.—Austin Smith, *Chilmark*; Trist. Cleveland, *Edgartown*.
Times of Meeting.—At *Edgartown*, Wed. next after 3d Mon. in May, and Wed. next after 2d Mon. in Nov.

Commissioner of Insolvency.

Edgartown, David Davis.

Public Administrators.

Edgartown, Samuel G. Vincent.
Tisbury, Thomas Bradley.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Edgartown, William F. Chadwick, Ira Darrow, Charles F. Dunham, E. G. Pease.
Chilmark, Thomas H. Lambert, Ephraim Mayhew, Jr.
Tisbury, Gustavus D. Smith.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

Edgartown, David Davis, Theo. G. Mayhew, Joseph T. Pease.
Tisbury, Thomas Bradley.

Justices of the Peace.

[*Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a* *, *and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a* †.]

Chilmark, Samuel Flanders, Smith Mayhew, Wm. B. Mayhew.
Edgartown, Henry A. Coffin, Sirson P. Coffin, †David Davis, Joseph Dunham, Ichabod N. Luce, Barnard C. Marchant, †Harrison P. Mayhew, John Mayhew, †Theodore G. Mayhew, Archibald Mellen, Shaw Norris, Samuel Osborne, Jr., Jeremiah Pease, *Joseph T. Pease, *Richard L. Pease, †Leavitt Thaxter, Elijah B. Vincent, Hebron Vincent.
Tisbury, Bartl't Allen, Wm. F. Durgin, John Holmes, William C. Luce, Alfred Norton, Eliakim Norton, Wm. S. Vincent.

Trial Justices.

Edgartown, Jeremiah Pease.
Tisbury, Eliakim Norton.

Notaries Public.

Chilmark, Samuel Flanders, John W. Gifford.
Edgartown, Sirson P. Coffin, Ira Darrow, David Davis, Charles F. Dunham, Tarlton C. Luce, John Mayhew, Joseph Mayhew, Theo. G. Mayhew, Shaw Norris, Supply B. Norton, Jos. T. Pease.
Tisbury, John Holmes, Wm. C. Luce, Henry P. Worth.

Coroners.

Edgartown, Francis Adlington. *Special*, Samuel G. Vincent.
Tisbury, John Holmes, Jr.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Incorporated, May 10, 1643.

SHIRE TOWNS,.....SALEM, NEWBURYPORT, AND LAWRENCE.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,..... George F. Choate,..... *Salem.*
Register of Probate and Insolvency,..... Abner C. Goodell,..... *Salem.*
Clerk of Courts,..... Asahel Huntington,..... *Salem.*
Register of Deeds,..... Ephraim Brown,..... *Salem.*
County Treasurer,..... Allen W. Dodge,..... *Hamilton.*
Overseers of House of Correction,..... Ebenezer B. Currier,..... *Lawrence.*
James Kimball,..... *Salem.*
Abram D. Wait,..... *Ipswich.*
Sheriff,..... James Cary,..... *Lawrence.*

Deputy Sheriffs.

Amesbury, John Rowell.
Amesbury (West), Josiah W. Sargent.
Andover, Samuel G. Bean.
Danvers, Charles H. Adams.
Essex, Ezra Perkins, Jr.
Georgetown, Otis Thompson, George W. Boynton.
Gloucester, George Lane.
Groveland, Elijah Clark.
Haverhill, Jacob How, Phineas E. Davis.
Ipswich, Joseph Spiller.
Lawrence, Bailey Bartlett, Leonard Stoddard.
Lynn, Charles Merritt.
Marblehead, John Dixey.
Methuen, Chas. E. Goss.
Newburyport, John Akerman, Wooster Smith.
Rockport, Henry Dennis.
Salem, Daniel Potter.
South Danvers, Stephen Upton.

Jailers.

Ipswich, John D. Cross; *Newburyport*, John Akerman; *Salem*, Ebenezer D. Kimball; *Lawrence*, James Cary.

Masters of Houses of Correction.

Ipswich, John D. Cross.
Lawrence, James Cary.

Sessions of Probate Court.

At *Gloucester*, 2d Tu. in Ap. and Oct.
At *Haverhill*, 3d Tu. in May and Nov.
At *Ipswich*, 3d Tu. in Mar. and Sept.
At *Lawrence*, 2d Tu. in Jan. Feb. Mar. Ju. Sept. Nov. and Dec.
At *Newburyport*, 3d Tu. in Ju. Jy. Oct. and Dec.
At *Salem* 1st Tu. in every month.

Sessions of Court of Insolvency.

At *Salem*, on the 2d and 4th Mon. of each month.
At *Lawrence*, on Probate Court days in afternoon.
At *Newburyport*, on Probate Court days in afternoon.

County Commissioners.

Ebenezer B. Currier, *Lawrence*; James Kimball, *Salem*; Abram D. Wait, *Ipswich*.
Special Commissioners—Rufus Kimball, *Lynn*; Zeno A. Appleton, *Hamilton*.
Time and Place of Meeting—At *Ipswich*, on the 2d Tu. of Ap.
Salem, on the 2d Tu. of Jy.
Newburyport, on the 2d Tu. of Oct.
On the 4th Tu. of Dec., at *Salem*, *Newburyport*, *Ipswich*, or *Lawrence*, as the Court may determine at the term next preceding.
At *Lawrence*, on the last Tu. of Aug.

Commissioners of Insolvency.

Lawrence, Perley S. Chase.
Newburyport, Chas. S. C. Dame.
Salem, Wm. G. Choate.

Public Administrators.

Andover, George Foster.
Danvers, William P. Upham.
Newburyport, Edmund Smith.
Salem, Michael Carleton.

Masters in Chancery.

Newburyport, Eben F. Stone.
Salem, Geo. F. Choate, Wm. G. Choate, Dan Weed.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Gloucester, Dan. Robinson, Isaac Story.
Ipswich, Theodore Andrews, Stephen Baker.
Lynn, Joseph A. Lloyd.
Nahant, Henry Dunham.
Newburyport, Edmund Smith.
Rockport, Wm. H. Bradley.
Swampscott, John Chapman.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

Andover, George Foster, Nathan W. Hazen, Samuel Merrill.
Beverly, Frederick W. Choate, James Hill.
Gloucester, Chas. P. Thompson, Joshua P. Trask, John S. Webber.
Haverhill, James H. Duncan, James Gale, William Taggart.

Ipswich, Alfred Kimball, Charles Kimball.

Lawrence, George R. Rowe, Nathaniel White.

Lynn, William Bassett, Amos Rhodes, Jeremiah C. Stickney.

Marblehead, George Wilson, Joseph P. Turner.

North Andover, George Hodges.

Newbury, Daniel Adams, Daniel Lunt.

Newburyport, John Cook, Moses Pettingill, John Porter.

Salem, John Chapman, Asahel Huntington, Alfred Kimball, Chas. Kimball, Joseph B. F. Osgood, Dan Weed, Geo. Wheatland, Henry Whipple.

Justices of the Peace.

*[Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a *, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.]*

Amesbury, *Lowell Bagley, David Batchelder, Wm. C. Binney, Elijah Chase, †Joshua Colby, Amos Currier, John Evans, Jos. Gale, William H. Haskell, Joseph Merrill, *John S. Morse, Wm. Nichols, Orlando S. Patten, Frederick Sargent, Jona. B. Sargent, Patten Sargent, David M. Tewksbury, Azor G. Woodman.

Andover, †Amos Abbott, Asa A. Abbott, Nathan Abbott, 2d, †John Aiken, James Bailey, Isaac O. Blunt, Jedediah Burt, Isaac Carruth, William Chickering, *Hobart Clark, F. Cogswell, Samuel T. Cooper, *Sam'l Farrar, John Flint, *Geo. Foster, Moses Foster, Jr., Enoch Frye, 3d, Abraham J. Gould, Samuel Gray, *Nathan W. Hazen, John B. Jenkins, Samuel Merrill, Willard Pike, Geo. H. Torr.

Beverly, Hooper A. Appleton, †John I. Baker, Frederick W. Choate, Zachariah Cole, Charles Davis, Joseph G. Dodge, John A. Green, Josiah A. Haskell, Henry P. Herrick, James Hill, E. E. Lummus, Thomas A. Morgan, Joseph E. Ober, John Porter, Samuel Porter, Thomas Stephens, Joseph D. Sack, Rich'd P. Waters, John P. Webber, Jr.

Boxford, Benj. S. Barnes, N. Bodwell, Wm. N. Cleaveland, Moses Dorman, Wm. R. Kimball, George Perley, Enoch Wood.

Bradford, †George Cogswell, William Cogswell, Walter Goodell, Benj. Greenleaf, Wm. Hazletine, *Geo. Johnson, *Edmund Kimball, Leverett Kimball, Horatio Pearl.

Danvers, Israel W. Andrews, James D. Black, Harrison Gray, Ebenezer Hunt, Geo. Osgood, Arthur A. Putnam, John A. Putnam, Philemon Putnam, Rufus Putnam, George Tapley, W. P. Upham, Wm. L. Weston.

Essex, Aaron L. Burnham, Ebenezer Burnham, Nehemiah Burnham, †David Choate, Ezra Perkins, Jr., Oliver H. P. Sargent.

Georgetown, †Jeremiah P. Jones, Caleb Tenney, Moses Tenney, Jr., Richard Tenney.

Gloucester, John J. Babson, Joseph. S. Barber, Joseph Blood, Edward Burnham, Henry Center, Benj. H. Corliss, Alex. P. Davis, Jas. Davis, George L. Ford, Alden Fullar, Theophilus Herrick, John W. Lowe, Alfred Presson, Leonard J. Presson, Hiram Rich, Benjamin H. Smith, Isaac P. Smith, Cyrus Story, Jr., Moses Tarr, Charles P. Thompson, *Joshua P. Trask, *John S. Webber.

Groveland, William S. Balch, Edwin B. George, George W. Hopkinson, Thomas M. Hopkinson, Gardner P. Ladd, John I. Ladd, *Nath'l Ladd, Amos Parker, Benj. Parker, Peter Parker, Jacob W. Reed, Charles G. Savary, †Jeremiah Spofford.

Hamilton, Zeno A. Appleton, Allen W. Dodge, Nathaniel A. Lovering, Joseph Patch, Paul D. Patch, Daniel E. Safford.

Haverhill, John A. Appleton, John Brickett, David Boynton, William Caldwell, Samuel Carlton, Elbridge W. Chase, Geo. W. Chase, Thomas N. Chase, Wm. D. S. Chase, Jesse Clement, Alpheus Currier, †James H. Duncan, John R. Easterbrook, Nathaniel M. Edwards, Orenzo T. Emerson, Moses G. J. Emery, Daniel F. Fitts, Edward G. Frothingham, James Gale, Simeon George, E. J. M. Hale, Andrew W. Hammond, William H. Hewes, †Nathaniel S. Howe, Caleb D. Hunking, Ensign S. Hunkins, Elias T. Ingalls, Addison B. Jaques, William Jeffers, Luther Johnson, *Alfred Kittredge, John James Marsh, Henry N. Merrill, Moses Merrill, John B. Nichols, Nathan Perley, George P. Russell, Oliver H. Roberts, Eben H. Safford, Benj. E. Sawyer, Richard Stuart, William Taggart, Christopher Tompkins, Robert G. Walker, D. Waldo Webster, Thomas West, Thomas H. West, Samuel White, Moses Wingate.

Ipswich, Theodore Andrews, John R. Baker, Stephen Baker, Wesley K. Bell, *Josiah Caldwell, *Aaron Cogswell, Gilbert Conant, John D. Cross, Joseph Farley, George Haskell, Alfred Kimball, Benj. Kimball, †Charles Kimball, George R. Lord, Nathaniel L. Manning, Frederick Mitchell, *John A. Newman, *Abraham D. Wait, Ira Worcester, Asahel H. Wilds.

Lawrence, Nathaniel Ambrose, James K. Barker, Benjamin Bordman, George D. Cabot, Alonzo C. Chadwick, *Perley S. Chase, Albert P. Clark, Frederic E. Clarke, John P. Cogswell, Ebenezer T. Colby, Joseph N. Gage, Wilbur F. Gile, Artemas Hammond, *Nathan W. Harmon, Michael D. Hart, Isaac Hayden, James D. Herrick, John C. Hoadley, Gilbert E. Hood, Leonard Hoyt, William D. Joplin, George S. Merrill, William Morse, Christopher G. Newton, Joseph Norris, Thomas A. Parsons, John Rodman Rollins, George R. Rowe, John C. Sanborn, Daniel Saunders, Daniel Saunders, Jr., Edgar J. Sherman, Henry L. Sherman, Ivan Stevens, James H. Stevens, William Stevens, *Charles S. Storrow, John K. Tarbox, George A. Walton, Albert Warren, Benjamin F. Watson, *Nathaniel White, Nathaniel G. White, Nathaniel Wilson, Thomas Wright, William H. P. Wright.

Lynn, Daniel Alley, †John B. Alley, Gustavus Andrews, David Austin, James Babb, *Daniel C. Baker, Ezra Baker, William Bassett, Jeremiah C. Batchelder, John Batchelder, Abijah E. Blood, Andrews Breed, Hiram N. Breed, Joseph Breed, 2d, *Isaac Brown, Augustus C. Carey, *Oliver B. Coolidge, Peter L. Cox, Joseph Dampney, *Edward S. Davis, Ben-

jamin V. French, *Joseph Haines, John Hilton, Edward W. Hinks, William Howland, Ephraim A. Ingalls, Nathaniel Ingalls, William F. Johnson, Benjamin H. Jones, Lewis Josselyn, George W. Keene, Josiah F. Kimball, Rufus Kimball, James S. Lewis, Valentine Meader, Charles Merritt, Benjamin Mudge, Ezra W. Mudge, Asa T. Newhall, Edward Newhall, Henry Newhall, James R. Newhall, Joseph F. Newhall, *Thomas B. Newhall, Henry C. Oliver, Isaiah H. Parrott, Eben Parsons, Jr., Francis Parton, †Dean Peabody, William L. Peabody, Daniel Perley, Edward K. Phillips, Amos Rhodes, Robert M. Richardson, James M. Sargent, Joseph N. Saunderson, †William Schouler, John L. Shorey, Charles Henry Stickney, *Jeremiah C. Stickney, Cyrus M. Stimpson, Amos P. Tapley, Philip P. Tapley, Wilder S. Thurston, Cyrus M. Tracy, Leonard B. Usher, Roland G. Usher, John P. Woodbury.

Lynnfield, John Danforth, Jr., Andrew Mansfield, Josiah Newhall, John Perkins.

Manchester, Joseph Hooper, David B. Kimball, John Lee, John Price.

Marblehead, Samuel Bowdoin, Glover Broughton, John Dixey, *William Fabens, Thomas Foss, John Gilley, Henry G. Gray, James Gregory, Jonathan H. Orne, Henry F. Pitman, †Frederick Robinson, Joseph H. Robinson, John Sparhawk, Joseph P. Turner, George Wilson.

Methuen, Stephen Barker, Isaac B. Cobb, Gerry W. Cochrane, John Davis, Josiah Dearborn, Jacob Emerson, Jr., John M. Grosvenor, Joseph Howe, J. Brown Lord, E. P. G. Marsh, Charles Shed.

Middleton, Amos Batchelder, Eben S. Phelps.

Nahant, John Q. Hammond, Welcome W. Johnson.

Newbury, *Daniel Adams, David S. Caldwell, Joshua Coffin, George P. Danforth, John Kent, William Little, Daniel Lunt, Daniel Noyes, Benjamin Pearson, Samuel Poor, Hermon D. Rogers, William M. Rogers, Martin Root, Paul Titcomb.

Newburyport, *John Akerman, Isaac H. Boardman, *Joseph H. Bragdon, William H. Brewster, David F. Brown, John F. Brown, Thomas W. Burnham, Henry W. Chapman, Frederick J. Coffin, *George J. L. Colby, Jeremiah Colman, Charles Cook, *John Cook, John Coombs, William E. Currier, †Caleb Cushing, William Cushing, Charles C. Dame, *William Davis, Nathaniel Foster, Henry Frothingham, Joseph G. Gerrish, Major Goodwin, Daniel Granger, Nathaniel Greely, George Greenleaf, Joshua Hale, Josiah L. Hale, Moses E. Hale, George W. Hill, Nathaniel Hills, Philip K. Hills, James Hodgdon, Stephen S. Hodge, Jacob Horton, George W. Jackman, Jr., Eleazer Johnson, Harrison G. Johnson, *Caleb Lamson, Micajah Lunt, *Stephen W. Marston, David J. Merrill, Andrew W. Miltimore, Amos W. Mooney, C. O. Morse, Edward S. Moseley, Nathan A. Moulton, Amos Noyes, Daniel A. W. Perkins, Ezra Perkins, Jr., *Moses Pettingell, *Samuel Phillips, †Daniel P. Pike, John N. Pike, Josiah W. C. Pike, John Porter, *Edward S. Rand, Edward W. Rand, *Edmund Smith, †Eben F. Stone, Jacob Stone, William Stone, Mark Symonds, William Thurston, William C. Todd, Enoch S. Williams, Paul T. Winkley, David Wood.

North Andover, Jedediah H. Barker, George W. Berrian, Daniel Carleton, George L. Davis, George Hodges, James M. Hubbard, Isaac O. Loring, Henry Osgood, Reuell A. Phelps, Henry J. Stevens.

Rockport, Joseph Bartlett, Eben Blatchford, Ezra Eames, George D. Hale, James Manning, Alfred Parsons, Benjamin Parsons, Jr., William Pool.

Rowley, E. Smith, Edward Todd, Joseph S. Todd.

Salem, Nathaniel K. Allen, Andrew B. Almon, *George Andrews, Joseph Andrews, *Samuel P. Andrews, William Archer, Jr., Charles H. Bates, Sidney C. Bancroft, Benjamin Barstow, John Bertram, Robert Brookhouse, Ephraim Brown, George F. Brown, †Albert G. Browne, *Benjamin F. Browne, J. Vincent Browne, John T. Burnham, Samuel B. Buttrick, *Joseph S. Cabot, William Calley, Michael Carleton, John Chadwick, †John Chapman, George F. Chever, †George F. Choate, William G. Choate, William S. Cleveland, Joseph Cloutman, Humphrey Cook, Francis Cox, George R. Curwen, Joseph A. Dalton, Henry Derby, *George H. Devereux, Humphrey Devereux, John T. Devereux, John S. Driver, John Dwyer, John D. Eaton, Charles M. Endicott, William C. Endicott, John G. Felt, †Caleb Foote, William H. Foster, John Frazer, James A. Gillis, Abner C. Goodell, Jr., Benjamin A. Gray, Henry B. Groves, Leonard B. Harrington, Mark Haskell, William P. Hayward, Moses Hill, Edward Hodges, Thorndike D. Hodges, †Asahel Huntington, *Horace Ingersoll, *Stephen B. Ives, Jr., John Jewett, Alfred Kimball, Charles Kimball, Charles A. Kimball, David B. Kimball, *Eben W. Kimball, James Kimball, Edward H. Knight, Joseph S. Leavitt, *Nathaniel J. Lord, †Otis P. Lord, George B. Loring, William Mack, Samuel Mackintire, Micajah B. Mansfield, John Masury, William Maynes, James McGeary, William S. Messervy, *Ephraim F. Miller, George L. Newcomb, Gilbert G. Newhall, David Nichols, John H. Nichols, Thomas Nichols, Jr., †William D. Northend, William Northey, †Henry K. Oliver, Charles S. Osgood, †Joseph B. F. Osgood, Jeremiah Page, William W. Palmer, George A. Parker, John Brooks Parker, William B. Parker, Ira J. Patch, Edward H. Payson, Francis Peabody, George Peabody, John B. Peabody, Robert Peele, Aaron Perkins, Albert C. Perkins, Daniel Perkins, †Jonathan C. Perkins, Jonathan Perley, Jr., Jairus W. Perry, †Stephen H. Phillips, Willard P. Phillips, David Pingree, Thomas P. Pingree, Daniel Potter, *William C. Prescott, Charles A. Putnam, David Putnam, Perley Putnam, Moses D. Randall, Robert S. Rantoul, *David Roberts, *Augustus D. Rogers, Stratton W. Robinson, James Ropes, Charles Sewall, *Nathaniel Silsbee, Edmund Smith, Geo. H. Smith, Henry B. Smith, Robert Smith,

Edward Stimpson, James C. Stimpson, Thomas M. Stimpson, Augustus Story, Gilbert L. Streeter, Charles E. Symonds, John D. Symonds, Nathaniel D. Symonds, J. Hardy Towne, Charles W. Upham, George Upton, Abbott Walker, Eben N. Walton, *Joseph G. Waters, William D. Waters, Benjamin Webb, *Stephen P. Webb, *Dan Weed, Nathaniel Weston, *George Wheatland, Henry Wheatland, Stephen G. Wheatland, *Henry Whipple, John Whipple, Henry L. Williams, Jonathan F. Worcester, Isaac Wyman.

Salisbury, Thomas J. Clark, Cyrus Dearborn, Jr., Benjamin Evans, Reuben Evans, Streeter Evans, Benjamin E. Fifield, Elias French, Josiah B. Gale, Moses K. Pike, Moses True, Jr., George Turner, Daniel Webster.

Saugus, William W. Boardman, George W. Fairbanks, Harmon Hall, George H. Hull, Benjamin F. Newhall, Wilbur F. Newhall, *John T. Paine, Elijah P. Robinson, George H. Sweetser.

South Danvers, †Alfred A. Abbott, Lewis Allen, Sidney C. Bancroft, †Robert S. Daniels, Warren M. Jacobs, James P. King, Samuel A. Lord, George Osborn, George A. Osborn, Miles Osborn, Kendall Osborn, Joseph Osgood, John B. Peabody, Benjamin C. Perkins, Israel Perkins, Fitch Poole, Leonard Poole, Eben S. Poor, Nathan H. Poor, Moses Preston, *John W. Proctor, Thomas M. Stimpson, William Sutton, Stephen Upton, John G. Walcott, William Walcott, Hiram O. Wiley.

Swampscott, Philander Holden, Augustine S. Peabody, Samuel C. Pitman, Waldo Thompson.

Topsfield, Joseph W. Batchelder, Andrew Gould, Zaccheus Gould, Charles H. Holmes, Samuel S. McKenzie, *Royal A. Merriam, Augustine S. Peabody, Richard Phillips, Jr., Benjamin Poole.

Wenham, Joseph Cook, Andrew Dodge, Francis M. Dodge, *Edmund Kimball, Benjamin C. Putnam.

West Newbury, John Appleton, Isaac H. Boyd, John C. Carr, Benjamin Edwards, Jr., Eliphalet Emery, George Emery, Nehemiah F. Emery, William Merrill, Joseph Newell, Samuel Newell, Thomas S. Ordway, Ben. Perley Poore, *Dean Robinson, Samuel Rogers.

Trial Justices.

Amesbury, William C. Binney.
Andover, Samuel Merrill.
Beverly, James Hill.
Danvers, Israel W. Andrews.
Essex, David Choate.
Georgetown, Orlando B. Tenney.
Groveland, Jeremiah Spofford.
Ipswich, Joseph Farley.
Marblehead, William Fabens.
Methuen, Jacob Emerson, Jr.
Nahant, John Q. Hammond.
Rockport, George D. Hale.
Salisbury, George Turner.
Saugus, Elijah P. Robinson.
South Danvers, Benjamin C. Perkins.
West Newbury, Nehemiah F. Emery.

Notaries Public.

Andover, Henry W. Abbott, Samuel T. Cooper, George Foster, Samuel Merrill.
Beverly, Frederick W. Choate, James Hill, Samuel Porter.
Danvers, Richard Hood, Samuel Preston.
Gloucester, Joseph S. Barber, Edward Burnham, James Davis, Charles A. Johnson, Joshua P. Trask.
Haverhill, James Gale, Wm. H. Hewes, John James Marsh, William Taggart.
Lawrence, Benjamin Bordman, John F. Cogswell, Nathan W. Harmon, Daniel Saunders, Nathaniel G. White, Thomas Wright.
Lynn, Andrews Breed, Edward S. Davis, Philip C. Knapp, James R. Newhall, William Howland, Amos Rhodes, Cyrus M. Tracy.
Marblehead, Samuel Bowden, William Fabens, James Gregory.
Methuen, George Foot.
Newburyport, Isaac H. Boardman, Jos. H. Bragdon, John T. Brown, John Cook, Nathaniel Foster, Samuel Phillips, John N. Pike, John Porter, Edward W. Rand.
Salem, George Andrews, Samuel P. Andrews, Joseph Cloutman, William C. Endicott, Daniel P. Fitz, Edward F. W. Gayle, Nathaniel J. Holden, Ephraim F. Miller, Joseph B. F. Osgood, William C. Prescott, David Roberts, Thomas M. Stimpson, Joseph G. Waters, Stephen P. Webb, Dan Weed, Stephen G. Wheatland, Jonathan F. Worcester.
Salisbury, Thomas J. Clark, George Turner.
South Danvers, Alfred A. Abbott, Benjamin C. Perkins, Thomas M. Stimpson.
West Newbury, John C. Carr.

Coroners.

Amesbury, William Pecker.
Andover, Joseph Rice.
Beverly, William Thorndike.
Bradford, William Cogswell, Horatio Pearl.
Danvers, Richard Hood.
Essex, Caleb Cogswell.
Georgetown, Hiram Harriman, Joseph P. Stickney.
Groveland, Nathaniel H. Griffith.
Ipswich, Theodore Andrews.
Lawrence, Julius H. Morse,—*special*, William D. Lamb.
Lynn, Hiram N. Breed, Plumer Chesley, James Stone.
Marblehead, Samuel Bowden, James Gregory.
Nahant, John Q. Hammond.
Newbury, George W. Adams.
Newburyport, John Cook, Wooster Smith.
Rockport, James Manning.
Salem, Eben N. Walton.
Salisbury, Elias French, George Turner.
South Danvers, Stephen Upton, William Walcott.
Swampscott, Samuel C. Pitman.
West Newbury, John Appleton, George Emery.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Incorporated, June 24, 1811.

SHIRE TOWN,.....GREENFIELD.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,..... Charles Mattoon,..... *Greenfield.*
Register of Probate and Insolvency,..... Charles J. J. Ingersoll,..... *Greenfield.*
Clerk of Courts,..... George Grennell,..... *Greenfield.*
Register of Deeds,..... Humphrey Stevens,..... *Greenfield.*
County Treasurer,..... Daniel H. Newton,..... *Greenfield.*
Overseers of House of Correction,..... Lewis Merriam,..... *Greenfield.*
Rufus Howland,..... *Greenfield.*
Sheriff,..... Samuel H. Reed,..... *Greenfield.*

Deputy Sheriffs.

Ashfield, John Sprague.
Charlemont, Samuel Potter.
Coleraine, O. C. Weatherhead.
Conway, Wm. C. Campbell.
Greenfield, Lorenzo D. Joslyn.
Montague, Isaac Chenery.
North New Salem, Wm. Whittemore.
Northfield, Elisha Alexander.
Orange, Wilson Wheeler.
Shelburne (Falls), Orrin P. Paine.
Shutesbury, Henry Pierce.

Deputies in Hampshire County.

Amherst, Frederick A. Palmer.
Northampton, Ansel Wright.

Deputy Jailer and Master of House of Correction.

Seth C. Smith, *Greenfield.*

Sessions of Probate Court.

At *Charlemont,* 4th Tu. in May.
At *Conway,* 3d Tu. in May.
At *Greenfield,* 1st Tu. of every month except November.
At *Locke's Village, Shutesbury,* on 2d Tu. of July.
At *Northfield,* on the 2d Tu. in May and September.
At *Orange,* 2d Tu. in March and Dec.
At *Shelburne Falls,* on the 2d Tu. of Feb. and 4th Tu. of October.

Sessions of Court of Insolvency.

At *Greenfield,* on the first Monday in each month.

County Commissioners.

Ansel L. Tyler, *Charlemont;* Horace Hunt, *New Salem;* Alfred R. Field, *Greenfield.*
Special Commissioners, Nelson Burrows, *Gill;* R. N. Oakman, *Montague.*
Times of Meeting.—At *Greenfield,* 1st Tu. in March and Sept., and 2d Tu. in June and Dec.

Commissioners of Insolvency.

Greenfield, Almon Brainard.
New Salem, George W. Horr.
Shelburne, Zebulon W. Field.

Masters in Chancery.

Greenfield, Almon Brainard, Samuel O. Lamb, Charles Allen.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

Charlemont, Stephen Bates, Roger H. Leavitt.
Greenfield, Charles Allen, Daniel W. Alvord, Almon Brainard, Wendell T. Davis, George Grennell, Whiting Griswold, Chas. J. J. Ingersoll, Charles Mattoon.
Orange, Davis Goddard, Edwin Stone, Hiram Woodward.
Sunderland, Horace W. Taft.

Justices of the Peace.

*[Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a *, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.]*

Ashfield, Lot Bassett, Wait Bement, Silas Blake, Chas. H. Day, Alvin Perry, Henry S. Ranney, Chester Sanderson.
Bernardston, Silas N. Brooks, †Henry W. Cushman, William Dwight, Arctas Ferry, Timothy K. Horton, Samuel J. Lyons, Zebina C. Newcomb, John Sanderson, Daniel W. Temple.
Buckland, Samuel L. Bardwell, Ezekiel D. Bement, James S. Halligan, Ebenezer Maynard, Wm. Sherwin, Josiah Trow.
Charlemont, Stephen Bates, Isaac D. Hawkes, Hart Leavitt, Roger H. Leavitt, Alexander P. Maxwell, Ashmun H. Taylor, A. L. Tyler, *Frederick W. White.
Coleraine, Ethan D. Griswold, Hugh B. Miller, Calvin W. Shattuck, Ephraim H. Thompson, John Wilson.
Conway, Henry W. Billings, Chester Bement, John Bradford, Horace B. Child, *Asa Howland, Frederick E. Patrick, Austin Rice, Barzillai W. Wright.
Deerfield, Isaac Abercrombie, James C. Arms, Wm. D. Bates, Dexter Childs, Cephas Clapp, Asa P. Cooley, Horatio Hawkes, Robert M. Pease, Smith R. Phillips, Ransom N. Porter, Jonathan A. Saxton, Christopher A. Stebbins, Edward W. Stebbins, Moses Stebbins, Samuel Willard, Jr., Artemas Williams, Ephraim Williams, John Wilson.
Erving, Albert R. Albee, Henry H. Holton, S. H. Woodward.
Gill, Nelson Burrows, Josiah D. Canning, Roswell Field, Jonathan S. Purple.
Greenfield, David Aiken, †Charles Allen, *Daniel W. Alvord, George W. Bartlett,

*Almon Brainard, David N. Carpenter, Chester C. Conant, †George T. Davis, James C. Davis, *Wendell T. Davis, Wm. Elliott, Alfred R. Field, Richard E. Field, †George Grennell, James S. Grennell, Whiting Griswold, Rufus Howland, Chas. J. J. Ingersoll, Samuel O. Lamb, Theo. Leonard, †Charles Mattoon, Lewis Merriam, Daniel H. Newton, Harvey C. Newton, Lucius Nims, †Ansel Phelps, *Sam'l H. Reed, Frederick G. Smith, Humphrey Stevens, Anson K. Warner, *Wm. B. Washburn, Alfred Wells, Noah S. Wells, Wm. Wilson, Hopkins Woods.

Hawley, Samuel Hall, B. Parsons Mansfield, B. Ellsworth Smith, John Vincent.

Heath, Aaron Dickinson.

Everett, Luther Dudley, Alden C. Field, Zebina Field, Francis Frary, Elijah Ingram, Timothy B. Rice.

Leyden, Fernando W. Carlton, George Childs, *Eli Wing Packer.

Monroe, Hosea G. Ballou.

Montague, Philander Boutwell, Sanford Goddard, Harrison F. Root, Joseph H. Root, Augustus L. Taft, S. C. Wells.

New Salem, Beriah W. Fay, William T. Freeman, Samuel Giles, Alpheus Harding, Franklin R. Haskell, Geo. W. Horr, Daniel W. Houghton, Horace Hunt, Jabez Sawyer, William Smith, Clark Thompson.

Northfield, Elisha Alexander, Elijah E. Belding, Richard Colton, Samuel W. Dutton, Simeon A. Field, Timothy Field, †Hugh W. Green, Samuel Lane, Charles Osgood, Albert C. Parsons, Charles Pomeroy, Joseph Young.

Orange, Hillel Baker, Otis Brooks, Rufus D. Chase, Levi Gage, Jr., Davis Goddard, Rodney Hunt, Philip Martin, Caleb May, †Edwin Stone, Admiral A. Ward, John R. Whipple, Hiram Woodward, Philbrook Worrick.

Rowe, Humphrey Gould.

Shelburne, Samuel D. Bardwell, Charles M. Duncan, S. T. Field, Zebulon W. Field, Pliny Fisk, Halbert S. Greenleaf, I. J. Hawkes, Carver Hotchkiss, Elam Kellogg, Ebenezer G. Lamson, Arthur Maxwell.

Shutesbury, Hardin Hemmenway, Henry Pierce, Samuel H. Stowell.

Sunderland, Charles Cooley, Henry J. Graves, Avery D. Hubbard, Edward E. Lyman, †Horace Lyman, Albert Montague, Clark Rowe, Emmons Russell, Wm. W. Russell, *Horace W. Taft, Nathaniel G. Trow.

Warwick, Barnard Fisher, James Goldbury, Samuel W. Spooner, Clark Stearns, Nathaniel E. Stevens, James Stockwell.

Wendell, *Thomas D. Brooks, John M. King, *Daniel Wilder.

Whately, Josiah Allis, Chester Bardwell, 2d, James M. Crafts, Samuel Lesure, Justin R. Smith, Charles D. Stockbridge, Samuel B. White.

Trial Justices.

Charlemont, Frederick W. White.
Coleraine, Hugh B. Miller.
Conway, Frederick E. Patrick.
Greenfield, Wendell T. Davis.
Montague, Sanford Goddard.
Northfield, Samuel Lane.
Orange, Hiram Woodward.
Shelburne, Zebulon W. Field.
Sunderland, Horace Lyman.

Notaries Public.

Conway, Henry W. Billings.
Deerfield, Robert M. Pease, Smith R. Phillips, John Wilson.
Greenfield, William H. Allen, Charles K. Grennell, Samuel O. Lamb, Lewis Merriam.
Shelburne, Samuel F. Field, E. S. Francis, Arthur Maxwell.

Coroners.

Bernardston, Samuel J. Lyons.
Buckland, Wm. Sherwin.
Charlemont, Samuel Potter.
Coleraine, Thomas R. McGee.
Conway, Asa Howland.
Deerfield, Isaac Abercrombie, Moses Stebbins.
Gill, Roswell Purple.
Greenfield,—Special—Alfred Wells.
Northfield, Richard Colton, Simeon A. Field.
Shelburne, T. B. Montague.
Sunderland, Erastus Pomeroy.
Wendell, Samuel Brewer.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Incorporated, February 20, 1812.

SHIRE TOWN,.....SPRINGFIELD.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,.....	John Wells,.....	*Springfield.*
Register of Probate and Insolvency,.....	William S. Shurtleff,.....	*Springfield.*
Clerk of Courts,.....	George B. Morris,.....	*Springfield*
Register of Deeds,.....	James E. Russell,.....	*Springfield.*
County Treasurer,.....	Charles R. Ladd,.....	*Springfield.*
Overseers of House of Correction,.....	William Stowe,.....	*Springfield.*
	John W. Hunt,.....	*Springfield.*
	A. N. Merrick,.....	*Springfield.*
Sheriff,.....	Frederick Bush,.....	*Springfield.*

Deputy Sheriffs.

Brimfield, F. E. Cook.
Chicopee, John S. Robbins,
Chicopee (Falls), Morris Norton.
Huntington, Camden H. Babcock.
Holyoke, Thomas H. Wellington.
Ludlow, Edmund Bliss.
Palmer, Lyman S. Hills.
Palmer (Thorndike), Geo. Moores.
Springfield, Henry Clark, Warren B. Shaw, A. M. Bradley.
Tolland, Samuel Hamilton.
Wales, Adams Stewart.
Westfield, Timothy M. Cooley, L. B. Walkly.
West Springfield, Hiram M. Smith.
Wilbraham, S. C. Colton.
South Wilbraham, L. V. Chaffee.

Jailer.

Frederick Bush, *Springfield.*

Sessions of Probate Courts.

At *Monson*, 2d Tu. of June.
At *Palmer*, 2d Tu. of Sept.
At *Springfield*, 1st Tu. of Jan., Feb., Mar., April, June, July, Nov., and 4th Tu. of April, Aug. and Sept.
At *Westfield* 3d Tu. Mar., June, Sept., and Dec.

Sessions of Court of Insolvency.

At *Springfield*, 2d and 4th Sat. of each month.

County Commissioners.

Nelson D. Parks, *Russell*; Henry Fuller, *Westfield*; Benning Leavitt, *Chicopee*.
Special Commissioners, Charles Wright, *Agawam*; Cyrus Frink, *Holyoke*.
Times of Meeting.—At *Springfield*, 2d Tu. of April, and 1st Tu. of Oct., and 4th Tu. of June and Dec.

Masters in Chancery.

Springfield, Ambrose N. Merrick.
Westfield, William G. Bates.

Commissioners of Insolvency.

Springfield, James H. Morton, James E. McIntire, Oliver B. Morris.

Public Administrator.

Palmer, James G. Allen.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

Palmer, James G. Allen, Luther B. Bliss, Gorden M. Fisk.
Springfield, Erasmus D. Beach, Geo. Bliss, Richard Bliss, Wm. B. Calhoun, Jas. W. Crooks, Ambrose N. Merrick, George B. Morris, Oliver B. Morris, Wm. S. Shurtleff, Justice Willard.
Westfield, William G. Bates, James Fowler, Norman T. Leonard.
Wilbraham, Solomon C. Spelman.

Justices of the Peace.

*Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a *; and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.)*

Agawam, James H. Ferre, Wm. H. Fiske, Alfred Flower, Samuel Flower, Enoch Leonard, Newbury Norton, Sam'l Palmer, Wm. F. Wolcott, Charles C. Wright.
Blandford, Samuel A. Bartholomew, Lyman Gibbs, James Hinsdale, James C. Hinsdale, Franklin C. Knox, Wm. M. Lewis, Eli Pease, David P. Robinson.
Brimfield, Parsons Allen, Cyrel R. Brown, *Henry F. Brown, Geo. C. Homan, Francis D. Lincoln, Gilman Noyes.
Chester, C. H. Babcock, Elizur D. Cook, John J. Cook, Cheney Ingalls, Forbes Kyle, †E. H. Lathrop, Franklin D. Richards, David Smith, *T. K. D'Wolff.
Chicopee, Sylvanus Adams, Jarvis Barstow, Robert E. Bemis, Ezekiel Blake, Pliny Cadwell, Edwin O. Carter, Timothy W. Carter, Moses W. Chapin, Otis Chapman, Lester Dickinson, Amory Doolittle, Josiah B. Fuller, Enoch V. Holcomb, Geo. H. Knapp, Loman A. Moody, Colson Pendleton, Samuel A. Shackford, Charles Sherman, James M. Smith, *George M. Stearns, Warren Smith, George S. Taylor, †John Wells, Mortimer D. Whitaker.
Granville, †Rufus H. Barlow, *Jas. M. Goodwin, †Elijah Seymour, William Wells.
Holland, Ferdinand L. Burley, John Wallis, William A. Webber.
Holyoke, Moses W. Chapin, Chester Crafts, Cyrus Frink, Stephen Holman, Lester Newell, Wm. B. C. Pearsons, Solomon B. Smith, Porter Underwood, Henry Wheeler.
Longmeadow, Gad O. Bliss, Roderick H. Burnham, Abel H. Calkins, Dimond Chandler, Stephen T. Colton, Henry J. Crooks.
Ludlow, Charles Alden, George Booth, John P. Hubbard, Gilbert Pillsbury, Eli M. Smith.
Monson, †John M. Brewster, Jr., Sherman Converse, Wm. N. Flynt, *Austin Fuller, Daniel D. Moody, Hiram Newton, John Newton, Ira G. Potter, Nelson F. Rogers, Samuel Shaw, Francis S. Smith, John W. Smith, Walter Smith.
Montgomery, C. Augustus Allyn, Lewis T. Allyn, Barijah H. Kagwin, William Squier.
Palmer, James G. Allen, *Luther B. Bliss, Gamaliel Collins, *Gorden M. Fisk, Dan'l Granger, Lyman S. Hills, W. Holbrook, Franklin Morgan, Abraham R. Murdock, Albert F. Nichols, Demosthenes Tiffany, John Ward.
Russell, Adoniram J. Bradley, Nelson D. Parks.
Southwick, Amasa Holcomb, Ransford W. Kellogg, Joseph W. Rockwell, Carmi Shurtleff.
Springfield, Henry Alexander, Jr., David Ames, Frederic Ashley, †Geo. Ashmun, William K. Baker, Frederick A. Barton, *Erasmus D. Beach, Stephen C. Bemis, William L. Bemis, Richard Bliss, †George Bliss, *Ephraim W. Bond, Walter H. Bowdoin, Samuel Bowles, Milton Bradley, Wm. Bridgman, Jenks Brown, Roderick Burt, Frederick Bush, Harvey Butler, †William B. Calhoun, Franklin Chamberlain, Chester W. Chapin, Harvey Chapin, *Reuben A. Chapman, Thomas Chubbuck, Wm. Connor, Jr., *James W. Crooks, Benjamin Day, Samuel S. Day, Elijah W. Dickinson, Edmund Freeman, Elisha A. Fuller, Henry Gray, Solomon Hatch, Erastus Hayes, Roger B. Hildreth, Stephen S. Holmes, *Josiah Hooker, †Charles Howard, Nathaniel Howard,

John W. Hunt, Joseph Ingraham, Horace C. Lee, Charles R. Ladd, *Nehemiah A. Leonard, Samuel Leonard, James E. McIntire, *Ambrose N. Merrick, †John Mills, William E. Montague, Roger S. Moore, *Henry Morris, George B. Morris, *Oliver B. Morris, Richard D. Morris, *James H. Morton, Harvey E. Moseley, Simeon Newell, Horatio S. Noyes, Edmund Palmer, Andrew J. Plummer, Joseph C. Pynchon, *Caleb Rice, Wm. Rice, James E. Russell, *Otis A. Seamans, Stephen E. Seymour, Warren L. Shaw, William S. Shurtleff, Heman Smith, Henry Smith, *William L. Smith, Augustus L. Soule, John M. Stebbins, Theo. Stebbins, †William Stowe, James M. Thompson, *Eliphalet Trask, Philos B. Tyler, Luther Upton, Henry Vose, George Walker, Timothy M. Walker, Gideon Wells, †John Wells, *Justice Willard, Charles A. Winchester.

Tolland, Hiram C. Brown, Fowler T. Moore, Philander F. Twining.

Wales, Absalom Gardner, Elijah Shaw, John Smith.

Westfield, Jehiel Abbott, Joseph Arnold, Asa Barr, †Wm. G. Bates, Wm. F. Bell, Franklin Bliss, †Patrick H. Boies, *Lyman Dimmock, †James Fowler, Samuel Fowler, *Henry Fuller, Comfort Gibbs, †Edward B. Gillette, Hiram Harrison, *Norman T. Leonard, *Henry B. Lewis, Leister Loomis, David Moseley, Asa P. Rand, Jasper R. Rand, Willard L. Robinson, Silas Root, Asa B. Whitman, Milton B. Whitney, Lucius Wright.

West Springfield, Aaron Bagg, Richard Beebe, Homer Ely, Wm. C. Hatch, Isaac B. Lowell, Edward Parsons, Henry White, Lester Williams.

Wilbraham, Samuel Beebe, Marcius Cady, Carson K. Cone, Lorenzo M. Hancock, Dennis Knowlton, Joseph McGregor, John M. Merrick, Wm. W. Merrick, John B. Morris, Loren C. Pease, William V. Sessions, Solomon C. Spelman, William P. Spelman, Charles M. Willard.

Trial Justices.

Blandford, James C. Hinsdale.
Brimfield, Henry F. Brown.
Chester Factories, Elizur D. Cooke.
Granville, James M. Goodwin.
Holyoke, W. B. C. Parsons.
Palmer, James G. Allen.
Thorndike, Gamaliel Collins.
Westfield, Samuel Fowler, Milton B. Whitney.
Wilbraham, Solomon C. Spelman.

Notaries Public.

Chicopee, George M. Stearns, John Wells, Mortimer D. Whitaker.
Holyoke, Stephen Holman, Lester Newell, Charles W. Ranlett, Porter Underwood.
Monson, John Newton.
Palmer, James G. Allen.
Springfield, Ephraim W. Bond, John F. Comstock, James W. Crooks, Wm. C. Ide, Henry S. Lee, Horace C. Lee, Chas. Marsh, James H. Morton, Otis A. Seamans, Stephen E. Seymour, Augustus L. Soule, John M. Stebbins, William Stowe, James M. Thompson, Henry Vose, Geo. Walker, S. B. Woolworth.
Westfield, Henry Fuller, Edward B. Gillette, Henry B. Lewis, Asa P. Rand, Homer B. Stevens, Milton B. Whitney.
Wilbraham, L. V. Chaffee.

Coroners.

Brimfield, Alvin Janes.
Chester, Herman S. Lucas.
Holyoke, Alpheus B. Clark.
Palmer, Elias Turner.
Springfield, Elijah Blake, William G. Breck, Harvey Chapin.
Westfield, James Holland.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Incorporated, May 7, 1662.

SHIRE TOWN,.....NORTHAMPTON.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,..... Samuel F. Lyman,..... *Northampton.*
Register of Probate and Insolvency,..... Luke Lyman,..... *Northampton.*
Clerk of Courts,..... Samuel Wells,..... *Northampton.*
Register of Deeds,..... Harvey Kirkland..... *Northampton.*
County Treasurer,..... Henry S. Gere,..... *Northampton.*
Overseers of House of Correction,..... Samuel Wells,..... *Northampton.*
Horace I. Hodges,..... *Northampton.*
Daniel Kingsley,..... *Northampton.*
Sheriff,..... Henry A. Longley,..... *Northampton.*

Deputy Sheriffs.

Amherst, Frederick A. Palmer.
Belchertown, Samuel W. Longley.
Enfield, Henry M. Potter.
Hadley, Enos E. Cook.
Hatfield, Lemuel S. Bliss.
Huntington, Harvey H. Billings.
Northampton, Ansel Wright, George F. Wright, George L. Shaw.
Plainfield, Leonard Campbell.

Prescott, Eli W. Chapin.
South Hadley, Samuel N. Miller.
Ware, Samuel H. Phelps.
Williamsburgh, Luther Loomis.
Worthington, Edward C. Porter.

Deputies in Hampden County.

Chester, Camden H. Babcock.
Chicopee, John S. Robbins.
Holyoke, Thomas H. Wellington.
Palmer, Lyman S. Hills, Geo. Morris.

Deputy in Franklin County.

Greenfield, Lorenzo D. Joslyn.

Jailer and Master of House of Correction.

The Sheriff.

Sessions of Probate Court.

At *Amherst*, 2d Tu. in Jan. and Aug.
At *Belchertown*, 2d Tu. in May and Oct.
At *Chesterfield*, 3d Tu. in May and Oct.
At *Northampton*, 1st Tuesday of every month.

Sessions of Court of Insolvency.

At *Northampton*, 2d Wednesday of every month.

County Commissioners.

Elisha H. Brewster, *Worthington;* Enoch H. Lyman, *Northampton;* Wm. C. Eaton, *Ware.*

Special Commissioners.—Charles Adams, *Amherst;* Justin Thayer, *Northampton.*

Times of Meeting.—At *Northampton*, 1st Tu. in March, April, Sept., and Dec., and Tuesday next after second Monday of June, annually.

Commissioners of Insolvency.

Enfield, Epaphras Clark.
Northampton, Horace I. Hodges.
Southampton, Elisha Edwards.

Public Administrators.

Hadley, Ephraim Smith.
Northampton, Samuel L. Parsons.
Ware, Otis Lane.

Masters in Chancery.

Belchertown, Samuel W. E. Goddard.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

Amherst, Ithamar Conkey, Ithamar F. Conkey.
Belchertown, Calvin Bridgman.
Enfield, Epaphras Clark, Josiah B. Woods.
Northampton, Haynes H. Chilson, Harvey Kirkland, Samuel Wells, Oliver Warner, Eliphalet Williams.
Ware, Francis De Witt, George H. Gilbert.

Justices of the Peace.

*[Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a *; and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.]*

Amherst, Lucius Boltwood, Henry A. Bridgman, George Burnham, Jr., Simeon Clark, †Ithamar Conkey, †Ithamar F. Conkey, John R. Cushman, †Edward Dickinson, William A. Dickinson, Seth Fish, Albin P. Howe, Abner G. Mosman, F. A. Palmer, *J. Oramel Peck, Henry B. Prince, Ferdinand Robinson, Myrick N. Spear, Luke Sweetser, Jared F. Westcott.

Belchertown, Leonard Barrett, Calvin Bridgman, Phineas Bridgman, Wright Bridgman, James H. Clapp, Franklin Dickinson, Samuel W. E. Goddard, Asahel Goodell, Thomas R. Green, Samuel W. Longley, Daniel Phelps, Wm. Phelps, David Rice, Franklin D. Richards.

Chesterfield, *Dyar Bancroft, Oliver Edwards, Orson M. Pearl, *Edsel Witherell.

Cummington, Isaac Bates, Nelson Brown, Ethan Clark, Francis H. Dawes, Nathan Orcutt, William Packard, William Richards.

Easthampton, William N. Clapp, Luther Clark, Ebenezer Ferry, Charles B. Johnson, †Horatio G. Knight, Lemuel P. Lyman, Sam'l Williston, Luther Wright, Jr.

Enfield, *Epaphras Clark, Ichabod Pope, Charles Richards, Joseph Root, David Smith.

Goshen, Hiram Barrus, Calvin A. Packard, Luther Stone.

Granby, Christopher C. Aldrich, Rodney Ayers, Philo Chapin, Charles S. Ferry, Giles F. Montague.

Greenwich, Stephen Douglas, Nathan P. Vaughn, Cullen Warner, Jno. Warner.

Hadley, George Allen, John S. Bell, Simon F. Cooley, David S. Cowles, Chas. P. Hitchcock, Stephen Johnson, Charles E. Lamson, John A. Morton, Eleazer Porter, James B. Porter, Ephraim Smith, Jos. Smith, Thaddeus Smith, Levi Stockbridge, Parsons West, Perez S. Williams.

Hatfield, William P. Allis, Samuel H. Dickinson, William H. Dickinson, Horace W. Field, David D. Gardner, Ephraim L. Hastings, George W. Hubbard, Roswell Hubbard, Silas G. Hubbard, Jas. Morton, Moses Morton.

Huntington, †Alfred M. Copeland, Aaron B. Dimmick, Stephen B. Fuller, *Francis Harwood, Charles H. Kirkland, Washington Stevens, Lucien B. Williams, Elijah N. Woods.

Middlefield, John L. Bell, Edwin C. Bidwell, Joel Haskins, Solomon F. Root.

Northampton, Wm. Allen, Jr., †Osmyn Baker, James Banks, Benjamin Barrett, J. Hunt Butler, Haynes H. Chilson, *Chauncey Clark, John Clark, *Charles Delano, †Charles A. Dewey, †Charles E. Forbes, Bela Gardner, *Horace I. Hodges, Benjamin S. Johnson, Harvey Kirkland, Henry A. Longley, Luke Lyman, †Sam'l F. Lyman, Enos Parsons, *A. Perry Peck, *Wm. H. Prince, George L. Shaw, Chas. Smith, Milo J. Smith, *Samuel T. Spaulding, Hiram Stebbins, Wm. H. Stoddard, Abijah W. Thayer, Wm. E. Turner, †Oliver Warner, Jonathan L. Wells, *Samuel Wells, Josiah D. Whitney, *Eliphalet Williams, Zenas Wright.

Pelham, David Abercrombie, Calvin D. Eaton, Horace Gray, Ansel A. Rankin.

Plainfield, Albert Dyer, Samuel W. Lincoln, Jason Richards, David Shaw, George Vining.

Prescott, Eli W. Chapin, Charles Hodgkins, Edward A. Thomas.

Southampton, Elisha Edwards, Elisha A. Edwards, Jonathan N. Judd, Samuel Lyman, William M. Maxwell.

South Hadley, Obadiah P. Ingraham,

Gilbert A. Smith, G. Morgan Smith, David Turner, Warren L. Waterman.

Ware, †Francis De Witt, William C. Eaton, George H. Gilbert, Lewis N. Gilbert, Ira P. Gould, William S. B. Hopkins, William Hyde, Otis Lane, Samuel H. Phelps, Orrin Sage, Addison Sanford, Charles A. Stevens.

Westhampton, Anson Chapman, Joel Cook, Thomas B. Davenport, Almon B. Ludden, Enoch H. Lyman, William E. Lyman.

Williamsburgh, Sam'l K. Baker, Lewis Bodman, *Salmon H. Clapp, Stephen M. Crosby, John B. Gleason, Daniel F. Morton, Addison H. White.

Worthington, John Adams, William A. Bates, Elisha H. Brewster, Edward C. Porter, Ethan C. Ring.

Trial Justices.

Amherst, Albion P. Howe.
Belchertown, Franklin Dickinson.
Enfield, Epaphras Clark.
Huntington, Elijah N. Woods.
Northampton, Horace I. Hodges, A. Perry Peck.
Ware, Francis De Witt.
Worthington, Elisha H. Brewster.

Notaries Public.

Amherst, Ithamar F. Conkey, Edward Dickinson.
Belchertown, Wright Bridgman.
Chesterfield, Dyar Bancroft.
Enfield, Epaphras Clark.
Huntington, Alfred M. Copeland.
Northampton, Charles Delano, James Hibben, Harvey Kirkland, A. Perry Peck, Samuel T. Spaulding, Abijah W. Thayer, Wm. E. Turner, Jonathan L. Wells, Josiah D. Whitney.
Ware, Wm. S. Hyde, Otis Lane.

Coroners.

Amherst, Solomon K. Eastman.
Greenwich, Stephen Douglas.
Hadley, Eleazer Porter.
Northampton, Ansel Wright.
South Hadley, Wm. Lester.
Ware, David W. Miner.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Incorporated, May 10, 1643.

SHIRE TOWNS,.....CAMBRIDGE, CONCORD AND LOWELL.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,..... Wm. A. Richardson,..... *Lowell.*
Register of Probate and Insolvency,..... Joseph H. Tyler,..... *(East) Cambridge.*
Assistant " " ..... Isaac F. Jones,..... *(East) Cambridge.*
Clerk of the Courts,..... Benj. F. Ham,..... *Natick.*
Assistant " ..... Marshall Preston,..... *Lexington.*
Register of Deeds (South District),..... Caleb Hayden,..... *(East) Cambridge.*
Register of Deeds (North District),..... Asahel B. Wright,..... *Lowell.*
County Treasurer,..... Amos Stone,..... *Charlestown.*
Overseers of House of Correction,..... Samuel Chandler,..... *Lexington.*
James M. Usher,..... *Medford.*
——— Rice,..... *Newton.*
Sheriff,..... Charles Kimball,..... *Lowell.*

Deputy Sheriffs.

Brighton, Benjamin Fobes.
Cambridge (Port), Hosea Jewell.
Cambridge (East), Samuel W. Richardson, Luther L. Parker.
Charlestown, John B. Dearborn.
Concord, John B. Moore, Moses Prichard.
Framingham, Joseph G. Bannister.
Groton, E. S. Clark, Andrew Robbins.
Hopkinton, Jonathan Whittemore.
Lowell, Edwin L. Shed, James Hopkins, Jefferson Bancroft.
Marlborough, Edward H. Gay.
Melrose, John H. Clark.
Medford, John T. White.
Natick, Ephraim H. Brigham.
Reading, Daniel B. Lovejoy.
Stoneham, Hazen Whitcher.
Townsend, B. F. Lewis.
Waltham, Eben W. Fiske.
Woburn, Horace Collamore.

Jailers.

Cambridge, Charles J. Adams.
Concord, Samuel Staples.
Lowell, Charles Kimball.

Master of House of Correction.

Cambridge, Charles J. Adams.

Sessions of the Probate Court.

At *Cambridge*, 2d Tu. of each month except July, and 4th Tu. of Jan., Feb., Mar., Ap., Aug., Nov., and Dec.

At *Concord*, 1st Tu. of Jan. Mar. May, and Oct.

At *Framingham*, 4th Tu. of June and October.

At *Groton*, 4th Tu. of May and Sept.

At *Lowell*, 1st Tu. of Feb., Ap., June, September and December.

Sessions of the Court of Insolvency.

At *Lowell*, 1st Tu. of Feb., Ap., June, Sept., and Dec.; and on the 1st Wed. of Jan., Mar., May, Oct., and Nov.

At *Concord*, 1st Tu. of Jan., Mar., May, and Oct.

At *Cambridge*, 2d and 4th Wed. of each month except July, and on other days every week by special assignment and adjournment.

County Commissioners.

Leonard Huntress, *Tewksbury*; Edward J. Collins, *Newton*; Joseph H. Waitt, *Malden*.

Special Commissioners.—Wm. Hastings, *Framingham*; John Fletcher, *Acton*.

Times and Places of Meeting.—At *Cambridge*, 1st Tu. of Jan.; at *Concord*, 1st Tu. of June; at *Lowell*, 1st Tu. of Sept.

Commissioners of Insolvency.

Hopkinton, Lucius H. Wakefield.
Waltham, Josiah Rutter.

Public Administrators.

Charlestown, Duncan Bradford.
Concord, Nathan Brooks.
Framingham, Moses Edgell.
Lowell, Jonathan Ladd.

Masters in Chancery.

Cambridge (East), Joseph H. Tyler.
Charlestown, Charles Robinson, Jr.
Lowell, Arthur P. Bonney, William S. Gardner.
Malden, William S. Stearns.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

Cambridge, Isaac F. Jones, Bickford Pulsifer, Jr.
Charlestown, Bickford Pulsifer, Jr., Thos. Sumner, Charles Thompson, Geo. Washington Warren.
Concord, Nathan Brooks, George Heywood.
Framingham, Colman S. Adams, Chas. R. Train, Moses Edgell.
Groton, Benj. P. Dix, Walter Shattuck.
Hopkinton, Silas Mirick.
Lowell, Alpheus R. Brown, Nathan Crosby, John W. Graves, S. W. Stickney.
Newton, Horace R. Wetherell.
Pepperell, Christopher W. Bellows, John Watson.
Reading, Alfred A. Prescott.
Shirley, James O. Parker, James C. Parsons.
Stoneham, Dexter Bucknam, George W. Dike, Alonzo V. Lynde.

Justices of the Peace.

[*Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a *, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.*]

Acton, Robert Chaffin, Ebenezer Davis, Winthrop E. Faulkner, Alden Fuller, Andrew Hapgood, Samuel Hosmer, Geo. O. Sanborn, Moses Taylor, Zoheth Taylor, William D. Tuttle, Daniel Wetherbee.

Ashby, Cushing Burr, Leonard French, Benj. W. Seamans, Francis W. Wright, Stephen Wyman.

Ashland, Andrew Allard, William F. Ellis, Elias Grout, Benjamin Homer, Horace Parker, William Seaver.

Bedford, Phineas W. Chamberlin, Thos. Stiles.

Belmont, George S. Adams, John Locke, Mansir W. Marsh, Samuel O. Mead.

Billerica, Leander Crosby, Dudley Foster, Charles H. Hill, Jonathan Hill, Benj. L. Judkins, Charles H. Parker, Amos Spalding, George H. Whitman.

Boxboro', Cephas Hartwell, Oliver Wetherbee.

Brighton, Henry Baldwin, Stephen H. Bennett, Isaac G. Braman, Elijah Clark, Joseph Dunckiee, Willard A. Harrington, David Hart, *Chas. Heard, Edw. C. Sparhawk, Wm. C. Strong, William Warren, William W. Warren, Edward W. Whittemore, Francis L. Winship.

Burlington, Nathan Blanchard, Silas Cutler, Abner Shedd, William Winn.

Cambridge, Josiah K. Bennett, William A. Brewer, Charles B. Brown, Josiah Burrage, Wm. W. Burrage, * Ephraim Buttrick, Ward Chadwick, Henry M. Chamberlain, Moses Clarke, Chas. Cook, Josiah W. Cook, Levi L. Cushing, Jr., John B. Dana, Rich'd H. Dana, Jr., Eliphalet Davis, Epes S. Dixwell, Abraham Edwards, John C. Farnham, Steph. T. Farwell, John L. Fenton, James C. Fisk, Nathan Fiske, Charles Folsom, Samuel H. Folsom, *Jas. D. Green, Samuel S. Green, Samuel D. Greene, Hamlin R. Harding, Caleb Hayden, Ezekiel Hayden, Jos. A. Holmes, Jos. G. Holt, Henry O. Houghton, Estes Howe, Chas. H. Hudson, Bela F. Jacobs, Justin A. Jacobs, *Isaac F. Jones, Chester W. Kingsley, *John S. Ladd, Abraham Lansing, Chas. C. Little, *Geo. W. Livermore, *Isaac Livermore, John Livermore, Edmund G. Lucas, Lorenzo Marrett, Ephraim Marston, Charles R. Metcalf, James R. Morse, David P. Muzzey, Henry W. Muzzey, Lucius R. Page, † Joel Parker, * Wm. Parmenter, Henry Potter, Benj. R. Rand, Zebina L. Raymond, Edward Richardson, James P. Richardson, * Ezra Ripley, John Sargent, Horace Saunders, William A. Saunders, Nathaniel D. Sawin, Charles B. Stevens, George Stevens, Henry Thayer, James B. Thayer, James M. Thresher, * Joseph H. Tyler, †Emory Washburn, Benj. Welch, Benj. W. Whitney, Joseph Whitney, Wm. L. Whitney, Thomas J. Whittemore, Chas. Wood, William Wyman.

Carlisle, George F. Duren.

Charlestown, Edwin F. Adams, James Adams, Henry D. Austin, Kendall Bailey, Ebenezer Barker, †Luther V. Bell, Hezekiah C. Bickford, George B. Bigelow, Joseph F. Boyd, Josiah Brackett, Duncan Bradford, Philander S. Briggs, Abram Chamberlin, John Cheever, Francis Childs, Gilbert D. Cooper, Samuel P. Croswell, *James Dana, John B. Dearborn, Patrick Denvir, Thomas M. Devens, Thos. Doane, Thomas J. Elliott, Wm. C. Farnsworth, Jacob Foss, Henry K. Frothingham, *Jas. K. Frothingham, Richard Frothingham, John Gardner, Thomas Greenleaf, John Q. A. Griffin, Gustavus V. Hall, Albert O. Hart, Joseph S. Hart, Charles C. Hayward, Benjamin Hinckley, Thomas Hooper, James Hunnewell, † Horace G. Hutchins, George H. Jacobs, George P. Kettell, Seth W. Lewis, Joseph Lovett,

Stephen H. Lynde, Eliab P. Mackintire, Anthony S. Morss, Geo. B. Neal, William Peirce, William W. Peirce, John W. Pettingill, Charles Poole, * Bickford Pulsifer, Jr., James H. Rand, Warren Rand, Edward Riddle, Charles Robinson, Jr., Timothy T. Sawyer, William S. Stearns, Amos Stone, *Phineas J. Stone, * Thomas Sumner, *Endix T. Swift, †Ab'ham R. Thompson, †Charles Thompson, Edward Thorndike, Charles A. Tweed, *G. Washington Warren, Wm. W. Wheildon, Paul Willard, Sidney A. Willard, Daniel Williams, Edwin Woodman.

Chelmsford, Benj. Adams, *Joel Adams, J. T. K. Adams, Nathan B. Edwards, J. R. Fletcher, Ziba Gay, Jr., Samuel P. Hadley, Jonathan J. Hoyt, *Eli P. Parker, Samuel Parker, Dawson Pollard, Joseph Reed, Christopher Roby, Alpheus Spaulding, Eli F. Webster.

Concord, George M. Brooks, †Nathan Brooks, †Simon Brown, John M. Cheney, Charles B. Davis, Jacob B. Farmer, *Geo. Heywood, † Ebenezer R. Hoar, John S. Keyes, Joseph Reynolds, Dan'l Shattuck, Jonathan Wheeler.

Dracut, *Jefferson Bancroft, Asa Clement, Abel Coburn, George W. Coburn, Joseph B. V. Coburn, Ira Hall, Isaac Holden, Theo. Parker, Henry Richardson, Atkinson C. Varnum.

Dunstable, Allen Cummings, Benjamin French, James Swallow.

Framingham, *Colman S. Adams, Albert Ballard, James W. Brown, Alexander Clark, Newell Clark, Moses Edgell, †Constantine C. Esty, Charles Fiske, Charles J. Frost, Joseph Fuller, Jonathan Greenwood, Otis F. Hastings, *William Hastings, Benjamin K. Haven, Theo. C. Hurd, *Abiel S. Lewis, †Wm. G. Lewis, Franklin Manson, Warren Nixon, Elijah Puffer, Henry Richardson, Ebenzer Stone, †Chas. R. Train, John Wenzell, Francis C. Whiston, Charles S. Whitmore.

Groton, Jonathan S. Adams, Abraham Andrews, E. Dana Bancroft, W. K. Barnard, †George S. Boutwell, Samuel S. Haynes, Edward A. Kelly, John M. Porter, Abel Prescott, *Samuel W. Rowe, Bradford Russell, George Shattuck, Walter Shattuck, Levi Sherwin, John Spaulding, Jr., Salmon Whitney.

Holliston, Benjamin F. Batchelder, Luther Bellows, Elias Bullard, John Claflin, Elijah F. Dewing, Amasa Fortistall, Abner Johnson, George E. Johnson, *Alden Leland, Clark Littlefield, Eliel Littlefield, Samuel Payson, Abel Pond, Samuel P. Smith, Orrin Thomson, Geo. M. Woodward.

Hopkinton, Uriah Bowker, Nathan P. Coburn, Samuel D. Davenport, Daniel Eames, John A. Fitch, Clement Meserve, Silas Mirick, Henry L. Parker, Augustus Phipps, Lucius H. Wakefield, Albert Wood.

Lexington, *Samuel Chandler, William Chandler, Isaac N. Damon, †Chas. Hudson, Marshall Preston, Hammon Reed, Simon W. Robinson, Sylvanus W. Smith.

Lincoln, James L. Chapin, Wm. Foster, †Edward F. Hodges.

Littleton Daniel Bolles, Peter C. Edwards, Jonathan Hartwell, Shattuck Hartwell, Jos. A. Harwood, James Kimball, William Kimball, John F. Robbins, Sam. Smith.

Lowell, Julian Abbot, James C. Abbott, *Edwin A. Alger, Hiram A. Alger, Otis Allen, John Avery, James C. Ayer, James H. B. Ayer, *Jefferson Bancroft, Frank F. Battles, George W. Bean, Ithamar W. Beard, John Bennett, Charles R. Blaisdell, Harrison G. Blaisdell, And'w Blood, Arthur P. Bonney, Erastus Boyden, Amos R. Boynton, Artemus L. Brooks, *Alpheus R. Brown, *Samuel A. Brown, Ethan Burnap, Walter Burnham, †Benjamin F. Butler, Abner W. Buttrick, John A. Buttrick, Joseph L. Cambridge, *Robert B. Caverly, Josiah K. Chase, *Linus Child, Jeremiah Clark, Jas. S. Coleman, James Cook, *Homer A. Cooke, Isaac Cooper, *Horatio G. F. Corliss, Charles Cowley, Alanson Crane, *Nathan Crosby, Joshua W. Daniels, Robins Dinsmore, Erastus Douglass, Alpha B. Farr, James K. Fellows, Luther J. Fletcher, James B. Francis, Abram French, Cyril French, Josiah B. French, Abner Frost, Harrison H. Fuller, *William S. Gardner, Robert J. Garrett, Noah F. Gates, Gustavus A. Gerry, †John A. Goodwin, *Isaac N. Goodhue, *John W. Graves, *Samuel P. Hadley, Jr., Peter Haggerty, Philip Hardy, Paul Hills, Eliphalet Hills, Frederic Holton, James Hopkins, Horace Howard, Hocum Hosford, Charles F. Howe, James M. Howe, Lorenzo G. Howe, †Elisha Huntington, Daniel Hurd, Samuel K. Hutchinson, Andrew F. Jewett, Jeremiah P. Jewett, Joseph J. Judkins, Jonathan Kendall, *Joseph B. Keyes, Charles Kimball, J. Chellis Kimball, John F. Kimball, William Kittredge, †Chauncey L. Knapp, *John A. Knowles, Jonathan Ladd, William Lamson, Jr., David G. Lang, Bickford Lang, Cyrus Latham, Ambrose Lawrence, Samuel Lawrence, Jas. Loughran, *Sewall G. Mack, James J. Maguire, Albert Mallard, John F. Manahan, Stephen Mansur, Joshua N. Marshall, John B. McAlvin, John H. McAlvin, Hugh McEvoy, John F. McEvoy, Darius Merriam, Joshua Merrill, Samuel N. Merrill, †Isaac S. Morse, William G. Morse, John Nesmith, Oedin Nichols, Arthur F. L. Norris, William North, Francis H. Nourse, William F. Osgood, *Ephraim B. Patch, †Josiah G. Peabody, Timothy Pearson, Paul Perkins, Albert B. Plimpton, Peter Powers, Samuel C. Pratt, Thomas W. Pressey, Abel Richardson, Daniel S. Richardson, George F. Richardson, †Wm. A. Richardson, Augustus B. Roby, John F. Rogers, William Salmon, James Sands, Benjamin C. Sargeant, Stephen P. Sargent, George F. Sawtell, George F. Scribner, Edwin L. Shed, Luther E. Shepard, *Edward F. Sherman, Sidney Spalding, A. J. Stackpole, *George Stevens, Samuel W. Stickney, Holland Streeter, Charles A. F. Swan, Joshua Swan, *Theo. H. Sweetser, Philip V. Thomas, Abraham Tilton, Joseph Tilton, Edw. Tuck, Thos. P. Tukey, Artemas S. Tyler, Benjamin Walker, Sam. A. Waters, Edw. F. Watson, *William P. Webster, Jona. Weeks, Chas. A. Welch, *Tappan Wentworth, Oliver M. Whipple, Abel Whitney, Frederick A.

Whitney, Charles M. Williams, Hubbard Wilson, John Willoughby, Andrew C. Weight, Asahel B. Wright, Hangood Wright, John Wright, Walter Wright.

Malden, Elisha C. Converse, George W. Copeland, Solomon Corey, Geo. P. Cox, James H. Dix, †William J. Eames, Gershom L. Fall, Loren L. Fuller, Joseph Gerrish, †Gilbert Haven, Benjamin G. Hill, Azro D. Lamson, Charles Lewis, Almon R. Meek, Manson L. Mills, Albert F. Sargent, William S. Stearns, Charles S. Tenney, Henry E. Turner, Joseph A. Wait, Joshua Webster.

Marlboro', Obadiah W. Albee, Lambert Bigelow, John Chipman, James R. Dockray, Jr., John M. Farwell, Alexander C. Felton, William B. Gale, Isaac Hayden, Elbridge Howe, James T. Joslyn, Hollis Loring, George E. Manson, Stephen Morse, George S. Rawson, Benjamin F. Underhill, Lewis Wilkins, Jabez S. Witherbee, William H. Wood.

Medford, †Elihu C. Baker, Charles Caldwell, James O. Curtis, Alexander Gregg, Joseph P. Hall, Thomas S. Harlow, John W. Hastings, Benj. F. Hayes, Asa Law, *John Sparrell, Francis J. Tay, Jas. M. Usher.

Melrose, Wiliam Bogle, Jonathan Cochran, Samuel O. Dearborn, William J. Farnsworth, †Daniel W. Gooch, Elbridge Greene, Philip B. Holmes, Caleb Howard, Edward R. Knights, *Alonzo V. Lynde, Jeremiah Martin, Moses Parker, Horatio N. Perkins, John Shelton.

Natick, John W. Bacon, Henry Coggin, E. F. Dewing, Moses Eames, Stedman Hartwell, Walter N. Mason, Edwin C. Morse, Ashur Parlin, Elijah Perry, John J. Perry, Nathaniel Smith, George L. Sawin, George H. Stone, Edward P. Travis, Edward Walcott, †Henry Wilson.

Newton, Geo. E. Allen, Joseph N. Bacon, F. W. Bacon, Joseph Barney, John C. Chaffin, Samuel Chism, Wm. Claflin, Edward J. Collins, *Seth Davis, J. Wiley Edmands, Hen. Fuller, Watson Goward, David K. Hitchcock, Edwin Holman, Ezra C. Hutchins, Horatio N. Hyde, Jas. F. C. Hyde, Samuel Jennison, Jr., Dustin Lancey, Willard Marcy, John C. Potter, Jas. W. Rice, Marshall S. Rice, Thomas Rice, Adolphus Smith, Henry C. Stephens, Adin B. Underwood, Joseph Walker, *Andrew H. Ward, Andrew H. Ward, Jr., Wm. Ward, Horace P. Wetherell, Loring Wheeler, Henry B. Williams, Ebenezer Woodward.

North Reading, Joel A. Abbott, Samuel P. Breed, Charles F. Flint, Daniel Flint, F. F. Root.

Pepperell, Christopher W. Bellows, L. W. Blake, Sumner Carter, Chas. Crosby, Sam. Farrar, Arnold Hutchinson, Augustus S. Shattuck, Samuel P. Shattuck, Charles Tarbell, Samuel Tucker.

Reading, Jona. Baldwin, John Batchelder, Jas. S. Campbell, Horatio N. Cate, Amos Cummings, Jr., Stephen Foster, Abiel Holden, Chauncey P. Judd, Stillman E. Parker, Daniel Pratt, Nathan P. Pratt, Alfred A. Prescott, Thomas Richardson, Thomas Sweetser, Caleb Wakefield, Horace P. Wakefield, William J. Wightman, Hiram F. Wright.

Sherborn, Jer'ah Butler, Amos Clarke, Abijah R. Leland, Frederick Leland, Silas Stone.

Shirley, Lewis Blood, And'w J. Clough, Jerome Gardner, Moses T. Gardner, Jas. Gerrish, John K. Going, Israel Longley, James P. Longley, James C. Parsons, Peter Tarbell, Thomas Whitney.

Somerville, Alfred Allen, Albion K. Bailey, George W. Bartlett, Clark Bennett, Gilman F. Besent, George O. Brastow, John H. Brookhouse, Reuben E. Dennison, Asa Fiske, John K. Hall, Chas. H. Hudson, Charles S. Lincoln, Josiah L. Lombard, John C. Magoun, Erasmus A. Norris, Alfred W. Pike, Francis L. Raymond, Moses H. Sargent, John James Sawyer, †Jas. M. Shute, Henry A. Snow, Francis Tufts, Columbus Tyler, John E. Tyler, Benj. Woodward.

South Reading, John B. Atwell, Lucius Beebe, James O. Boswell, William L. Brown, Lilley Eaton, Abel F. Hutchinson, Edward Mansfield, Daniel Norcross, Jas. Oliver, Jas. M. Sweetser, Paul H. Sweetser, Edward A. Upton, Adam Wiley, B. B. Wiley, *Wm. H. Willis.

Stoneham, *Dexter Bucknam, Edward Bucknam, David H. Burnham, George Cowdry, Silas Dean, †George W. Dike, Lyman Dike, Amasa Farrier, Ira Gerry, J. Parker Gould, Wm. H. Heath, *Alonzo V. Lynde, Samuel Tidd, *David Tilton.

Stow, Henry Fowler, Elijah Hale, Chas. Tower, Joel Walcutt, Edwin Whitney.

Sudbury, Asahel Balcolm, Christopher P. Cutler, Drury Fairbanks, Benjamin H. Richardson, Ephraim Stone, Charles Thompson.

Tewksbury, Jonathan Brown, Leonard Huntress, †Thomas J. Marsh, Horatio C. Merriam, Elijah M. Reed, William Rogers, *Benjamin F. Spaulding, Samuel Thompson.

Townsend, Noah Ball, Ezra Blood, Daniel L. Brown, George Green, Samuel S. Haynes, Stillman Haynes, Samuel Jenkins, Jr., Henry Sceva, Levi Stearns, Frederic A. Worcester.

Tyngsboro', Francis Brinley, Timothy Butterfield.

Waltham, Calvin Clark, Daniel Emerson, Eben W. Fiske, Daniel French, Geo. W. Frost, Nahum Hardy, Edward L. Hill, Ebenezer Hobbs, Wm. Hobbs, Wm. H. Keith, Daniel A. Kimball, Jarvis Lewis, Geo. W. Lyman, Arad Moore, James G Moore, Chauncey Newhall, Francis P. H. Rogers, Josiah Rutter, Fred. M. Stone, Samuel B. Whitney.

Watertown, *Charles Bemis, Isaac V. Bemis, Seth Bemis, *Tyler Bigelow, Joseph Crafts, Geo. Frazer, Abner French, John R. Goodrich, Hiram Hosmer, David T. Huckins, Wm. H. Ingraham, Timothy Jackson, Jesse A. Locke, Samuel Richardson, Isaac Robbins, Wm. White, Charles Wilkins.

Wayland, David L. Child, James S. Draper, David Heard, F. F. Heard, Lewis Jones, †Edward Mellen, Sylvester Reeves, Jr., Henry Wight.

West Cambridge, Samuel Butterfield, Addison Hill, Albert S. Ingalls, Washington Jefferson Lane, John Osborn, Jesse P. Pattee, *Jas. Russell.

Westford, Ephraim Abbot, John W. P. Abbot, Ephraim A. Harwood, Joseph Hildreth, Trueworthy Keyes, Luther Prescott, Solomon Richardson.

Weston, *Alpheus Bigelow, John L. Courgas, Nathan Hagar, Edwin Hobbs, Isaac Jones, Benj. Pierce.

Wilmington, Henry Blanchard, William H. Carter, Lemuel C. Eames.

Winchester, Cyrus Bancroft, †John A. Bolles, Oliver R. Clark, Abraham B. Coffin, Loring Emerson, Josiah Hovey, William Ingalls, Nathaniel A. Richardson, Samuel S. Richardson, Charles Russell, Josiah F. Stone, Benj. F. Thompson, Edwin A. Wadleigh, Joseph O. Williams.

Woburn, Bowen Buckman, Edward W. Champney, Charles Choate, Horace Collamore, *Joshua P. Converse, Martin L. Converse, Parker L. Converse, John Cummings, Jr., John G. Flagg, Edwin Fuller, Asahel Goodell, Wm. T. Grammar, Edward D. Hayden, A. M. Haywood, John Johnson, Joshua E. Littlefield, Stephen Nichols, Austin H. Perkins, Albert L. Richardson, Abijah Thompson, Cyrus Thompson, *Leonard Thompson, Samuel F. Thompson, Lewis L. Whitney, Moses F. Winn, Chas. C. Woodman, Nathan Wyman.

Trial Justices.

Ashland, William Seaver.

Brighton, Henry Baldwin.

Charlestown, Wm. C. Farnsworth, Chas. Robinson, Jr.

Chelmsford, Nathan B. Edwards.

Concord, Richard Barrett, Joseph Reynolds.

Framingham, Colman S. Adams.

Groton, Samuel W. Rowe.

Holliston, Orrin Thompson.

Hopkinton, Samuel D. Davenport.

Lexington, Samuel Chandler.

Malden, Benj. G. Hill.

Marlborough, Obadiah W. Albee.

Medford, Benj. F. Hayes.

Natick, Edwin C. Morse.

Newton, James F. C. Hyde.

Shirley, Andrew J. Clough.

Somerville, Francis Tufts.

South Reading, Edward A. Upton.

Townsend, Daniel L. Brown.

Waltham, Josiah Rutter.

Westford, Luther Prescott.

Winchester, Abraham B. Coffin.

Woburn, Parker L. Converse.

Notaries Public.

Brighton, Chas. Heard, Bela S. Fiske, Thos. J. Needham.

Cambridge, Franklin Hall, John S. Ladd, George W. Livermore, Lorenzo Marett, George F. McLellan, Benj. W. Whitney.

Charlestown, Duncan Bradford, J. Q. A. Griffin, William Peirce, Thomas Sumner.

Concord, Nathan Brooks.

Framingham, Constantine C. Esty.

Groton, Asa S. Lawrence.

Holliston, Elias Bullard.

Hopkinton, Silas Mirick, Henry L. Parker.

Lowell, Edwin A. Alger, John A. Buttrick, James G. Carney, Joseph H. Ely, Hocum Hosford, David Hyde, John A. Knowles, Isaac S. Morse, Samuel W. Stickney, Abel Whitney.

Malden, Benjamin G. Hill, Albert F. Sargent.

Melrose, Samuel O. Dearborn, Walter Littlefield, Jr.

Natick, Geo. H. Stone.

Newton, Andrew B. Cobb, Samuel Jennison, Jr.

Reading, Horace P. Wakefield.

Shirley, Andrew J. Clough.

South Reading, James O. Boswell, Wm. L. Brown, Henry L. Eaton.

Townsend, Edward Ordway, James N. Tucker.

Waltham, Josiah Beard.

West Cambridge, Albert S. Ingalls.

Woburn, Alpha B. Thompson.

Coroners.

Acton, Luther Conant, Winthrop E. Faulkner.

Brighton, Isaac G. Braman.

Cambridge, Nathan Fiske, Ephraim Marston.

Cambridge (East), Chas. J. Adams.

Carlisle, Jonas Parker.

Charlestown, John B. Dearborn, Seth W. Lewis, Thomas Sumner.

Chelmsford, John Bartlett.

Concord, John B. Moore.

Dunstable, George P. Wright.

Framingham, Joseph G. Bannister, Henry Cowles, Wm. G. Lewis, Allston W. Whitney, H. Richardson.

Groton, Abel Farnsworth, Asa S. Lawrence.

Hopkinton, Silas Mirick.

Littleton, Samuel Smith.

Lowell, Josiah B. French, Thomas W. Pressey, Joel Spalding.—Special, Jeremiah P. Jewett, Edwin L. Shed.

Marlboro', Levi F. Whitmore.

Medford, John T. White.

Melrose, Jonathan Cochran.

Natick, Alexander Cooledge.

Newton, Adolphus Smith, Henry M. Stimson.

Pepperell, Isaac Boynton, Luther Tarbell, 2d.

Somerville, John C. Magoun.

South Reading, James O. Boswell, Daniel Norcross.

Waltham, Eben W. Fiske, Wm. Hobbs.

Wayland, William Heard, 2d.

Westford, Solomon Richardson.

Woburn, John Nelson, Thomas J. Porter.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Incorporated, June 20, 1695.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,..... Edward M. Gardner,..... *Nantucket.*
Register of Probate and Insolvency,..... William Barney,..... *Nantucket.*
Town and County Treasurer,..... George Cobb,..... *Nantucket.*
Clerk of the Courts,..... George Cobb,..... *Nantucket.*
Register of Deeds,..... Asa G. Bunker,..... *Nantucket.*
Sheriff,..... Uriah Gardner,..... *Nantucket.*
Jailer and Master of House of Correction,.. Benjamin Ray,..... *Nantucket.*

Sessions of Probate Court.

Holden 1st Tu. of every month.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Nantucket, Wm. Barney, George W. Coffin, Philip H. Folger, Geo. Myrick, E. W. Gardner, Samuel B. Swain.

Public Administrator.

Nantucket, Geo. Cobb.

Commissioner of Insolvency.

Nantucket, Geo. Cobb.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

James M. Bunker, George Cobb, Timothy Hussey.

Notaries Public.

Wm. Barney, James M. Bunker, Geo. Cobb, Caleb Cushman, Philip H. Folger, Edward M. Gardner, Alfred Macy, Sam'l Mitchell, Andrew J. Morton.

Coroners.

Elisha M. Hinckley, Geo. Brown.

Justices of the Peace.

(Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.)*

Nantucket, *Wm. Barney, *John W. Barrett, Asa G. Bunker, *James M. Bunker, *Geo. Cobb, Wm. Cobb, James Eaton, 2d, Elisha P. Fearing, *Philip H. Folger, Wm. C. Folger, †Edward M. Gardner, Timothy Hussey, Alfred Macy, Thos. Macy, *Joseph Mitchell, Samuel Mitchell, William B. Mitchell, Andrew J. Morton, *Paul West, Andrew Whitney.

Trial Justice.

Nantucket, Jas. M. Bunker.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Incorporated, March 26, 1793.

SHIRE TOWN,.....DEDHAM.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,..... Geo. White,..... *Quincy.*
Register of Probate and Insolvency,..... Jonathan H. Cobb,..... *Dedham.*
Assistant Register of Probate and Insol.... Jonathan Cobb,..... *Dedham.*
Clerk of Courts,..... Ezra W. Sampson,..... *Dedham.*
Register of Deeds,..... Enos Foord,..... *Dedham.*
County Treasurer,..... Chauncey C. Churchill,..... *Dedham.*
Overseers of House of Correction,..... Chauncey C. Churchill,..... *Dedham.*; Henry O. Hildreth,..... *Dedham.*; Eliphalet Stone,..... *Dedham.*
Sheriff,..... John W. Thomas,..... *Dedham.*

Deputy Sheriffs.

Canton, Rufus C. Wood.
Dedham, Augustus B. Endicott.
Dorchester, John Robie.
Foxboro', John Littlefield.
Medway (West), Valentine R. Coombs.
Milton, John D. Bradlee.
Quincy, Seth Adams, Washington M. French.
Randolph, John T. Jordan.
Roxbury, Bradford S. Farrington.
Weymouth, Geo. W. White, Jr.
Wrentham, John B. Ingalls.

Sessions of Probate Court.

At *Dedham*, 1st Tu. of each month.

At *Medway*, 3d Tu. of Feb. June, and Oct.

At *Quincy*, 4th Tu. of Feb. May, Aug., and Nov.

At *Roxbury*, every Sat., except the 3d, 4th, and 5th Sat. of July, and 1st and 2d Sat. of Aug.

At *Wrentham*, 3d Tu. of May, Aug., and Nov.

Sessions of Court of Insolvency.

At *Dedham*, 3d Thur. of every month except July.

At *Roxbury*, 1st Thur. of every month except Aug.

County Commissioners.

Nathaniel F. Safford, *Dorchester;* Lucas Pond, *Wrentham;* Chas. Endicott, *Canton.*

Special Commissioners. — Geo. W. Gay, *Sharon;* Asa B. Wales, *Weymouth.*

Times of Meeting. — At *Dedham*, 3d Tu. of April, 4th Tu. of June and Sept., and last Wed. of Dec.

Commissioners of Insolvency.

Medway, Warren Lovering.
Randolph, Nehemiah C. Berry.

Public Administrator.

Dedham, Ira Cleveland.

Masters in Chancery.

Dedham, Alex. C. Washburn, Erastus Worthington.
Roxbury, Geo. A. W. Chamberlain, John W. May.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Cohasset, Joseph H. Smith, Loring Bates, Warren Bates, Jr.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

Braintree, Naaman L. White.
Dedham, Chauncy C. Churchill, Jonathan H. Cobb, Ezra W. Sampson, Edmund Thomas.
North Bridgewater, Jonas R. Perkins.
Roxbury, Arial I. Cummings, Robt. W. Molineux, Jonathan P. Robinson.
Weymouth, Noah Fifield, Appleton Howe.
Wrentham, Harvey E. Clap, Daniel A. Cook.

Justices of the Peace.

*[Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a *, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.]*

Bellingham, Elias Cook, Nathan A. Cook, Savel Metcalf, Horace Rockwood, Jerold O. Wilcox.

Braintree, John B. Arnold, David H. Bates, Samuel A. Bates, Jas. M. Cutting, Charles H. Dow, Benj. Dyer, Joseph R. Frazier, Asa French, Samuel D. Hayden, Elias Hayward, Charles S. Hobart, Francis A. Hobart, David Holbrook, Joel E. Holbrook, John Kimball, Warren Mansfield, Alverdo Mason, Alva Morrison, Bryant Newcomb, Edward Potter, Caleb Stetson, Ebenezer F. E. Thayer, Wm. L. Walker, Asa Wellington, Naaman L. White, Jonathan Wild.

Brookline, Chas. E. Abbott, William Aspinwall, B. F. Baker, James Bartlett, David H. Daniels, Jerathmeel Davenport, Elijah C. Emerson, Harrison Fay, Thos. Griggs, George E. Hersey, John Howe, Thomas Parsons, Chas. Pope, Augustine Shurtleff, Samuel A. Shurtleff, Charles Stearns, Jr., John N. Turner, Samuel A. Walker, J. Sullivan Warren, Frederick J. Williams, Horace Williams, Otis Withington.

Canton, *Ellis Ames, Frank M. Ames, Oliver S. Chapman, †Charles Endicott, Chas. H. French, †Thos. French, William Mansfield, Samuel B. Noyes, James S. Shepard, Jas. T. Sumner, Elisha White.

Cohasset, Solomon J. Beal, *James C. Doane, Martin Lincoln, John Q. A. Lothrop, Aaron Pratt, Edward Tower.

Dedham, Fisher Ames, Obed Baker, James Ball, Charles J. Capen, Chauncey C. Churchill, *Ira Cleveland, Jonathan Cobb, *Jonathan H. Cobb, *Waldo Colburn, John Cox, Jr., Joseph Day, Caleb Ellis, Colburn Ellis, Merrill D. Ellis, Augustus B. Endicott, Jas. Foord, Ebenezer F. Gay, Willard Gay, Moses E. Guild, Henry O. Hildreth, Martin B. Inches, Martin Marsh, Geo. H. Monroe, Curtis G. Morse, Thos Motley, Geo. Newcomb, Henry W. Richards, *Ezra W. Sampson, Thos. Sherwin, Henry H. W. Sigourney, Henry F. Spear, John N. Stevens, Eliphalet Stone, Mirick P. Sumner, Ezra W. Taft, *Edmund Thomas, John W. Thomas, Hezekiah Turner, †Ezra Wilkinson, Erastus Worthington.

Dorchester, *Edmund J. Baker, Eleazer J. Bispham, Luther Briggs, Jr., Williams B. Brooks, *George M. Browne, Nahum Capen, Thomas W. Capen, Josiah H. Carter, Nathaniel R. Childs, †Asaph Churchill, Ebenezer Clapp, Jr., Albe C. Clark, †Moses G. Cobb, Nathaniel W. Coffin, *Abel Cushing, John W. Draper, Ebenezer Eaton, Isaac Field, Oliver Hall, Gustavus E. Haynes, Chas. Howe, Henry Humphreys, Edward Jarvis, John E. Jones, Edward King, Wm. P. Leavitt, †Samuel P. Loud, Henry Lyman, Erasmus D. Miller, Thomas M. Moseley, Frederic Nichols, Aurora W. Oldham, †John H. W. Page, Lewis Pierce, Sam'l B. Pierce, John W. Porter, Robt. Rhodes, *Nathaniel F. Safford, J. M. R. Story, Isaac Swan, Wm. D. Swan, William F. Temple, †Edmund P. Tileston, Franklin L. Tileston, Eben Tolman, Jas. H. Upham, *Robert Vose, Robert Vose, Jr., *Marshall P. Wilder, Seth Williams, William Withington, Geo. Woodman.

Dover, Sherman Battelle, Hiram W. Jones, Calvin Richards.

Foxboro', Warren Bird, James Capen, *James E. Carpenter, John Cary, Otis Cary, John M. Everett, Alfred Fales, Freedom Guild, Henry Hobart, Alfred Hodges, Robert W. Keer, John Littlefield, John Q. Lynch.

Franklin, Peter Adams, Paul B. Clark, Adams Daniels, Albert E. Daniels, Waldo Daniels, Herman C. Fisher, Willard Fisher, Willis Fisher, Jas. M. Freeman, Manoah Leavitt, Wm. Metcalf, Geo. W. Nason, Stephen W. Richardson, Erastus Rockwood, Alpheus A. Russique, Saul B. Scott, Horatio Stockbridge, Jr.

Medfield, Jonathan P. Bishop, Isaac

Fiske, Charles Hamant, Walter James, John P. Jones, Chas. C. Sewall.

Medway, William B. Boyd, *Artemas Brown, Wm. H. Cary, Charles H. Deans, †Milton M. Fisher, Chas. H. Fitts, Asa M. E. Fuller, Alpheus C. Grant, †Warren Lovering, Horatio Mason, *Luther Metcalf, Clark Partridge, *Joseph L. Richardson, John S. Smith, Wm. H. Temple.

Milton, Samuel Adams, Josiah Babcock, Samuel Babcock, John D. Bradlee, Chas. Breck, Chas. M. S. Churchill, Jos. McK. Churchill, Frederick A. Eustis, †Robert B. Forbes, Lyman B. Hanaford, Amor Hollingsworth, Jason W. Houghton, *Nathan C. Martin, Geo. Penniman, Edward L. Pierce, Jason Reed, Reuben A. Richards, James M. Robbins, *Nath'l F. Safford, Ebenezer G. Tucker, Elijah Tucker, George Vose, Robert S. Watson, Josiah Webb, Seth D. Whitney.

Needham, Geo. K. Daniell, William C. Eayrs, Solomon Flagg, Charles C. Greenwood, Geo. Jennings, Benj. G. Kimball, †Artemas Newhall, Chas. Rice, Reuben Ware, †Edgar K. Whitaker, Moses Winch, Joseph W. Wright.

Quincy, †Charles Francis Adams, John Q. Adams, Seth Adams, Lemuel Brackett, Josiah Brigham, Elbridge Clapp, Thomas Curtis, Noah Cummings, *Wm. B. Duggan, George L. Gill, *John M. Gourgas, Chas. A. Howland, Chas. Marsh, George Marsh, Stephen Morse, Jr., *William S. Morton, Israel W. Munroe, William S. Pattee, Whitcomb Porter, Joseph W. Robertson, Samuel Thomas, Jr., Thomas C. Webb, †George White, William F. Whitney, Isaiah G. Whiton

Randolph, Hiram C. Alden, Horatio B. Alden, Jr., Eleazer Beal, J. White Belcher, Seth Belcher, Abel B. Berry, Nehemiah C. Berry, Amasa Clark, *Abner L. Cushing, Alexander E. Dubois, Zenas French, Benj. Holmes, Fred. Howard, Thos. Howard, John T. Jordan, Barnabas Lothrop, James Maguire, Seth Mann, 2d, Silas Paine, Isaac Spear, Rufus Thayer, Isaac Tower, *Royal Turner, Seth Turner, *Bradford L. Wales, Ephraim Wales, Jonathan Wales, Jacob Whitcomb, Jonathan White.

Roxbury, Ira Allen, John Backup, Wm. Bacon, Henry Bartlett, Morrill P. Berry, John C. Boyd, Joseph N. Brewer, Enos F. Bronsdon, Chas. W. Bryant, Joseph H. Chadwick, †Benj. F. Copeland, Isaac P. Clark, J. Theodore Clarke, John J. Clarke, Wm. A. Crafts, *Arial I. Cummings, Sereno E. D. Currier, Geo. Curtis, Nelson Curtis, Moses H. Day, Charles K. Dillaway, Chas. Ellis, John T. Ellis, Wm. Ellison, Bradford S. Farrington, John Fowle, *Wm. Gaston, Chas. E. Grant, Henry D. Gray, James Guild, John Haskins, Sanford M. Hunt, William R. Huston, John B. Kettell, Wm. S. King, Wm. B. Kingsbury, Wm. Raymond Lee, †Wm. S. Leland, Samuel Little, John W. May, Wm. B. May, Malcolm McLaughlin, Robert W. Molineux, Isaac H. Munroe, I. P. Osgood, Jerahmeel C. Pratt, Allen Putman, †Chandler R. Ransom, Wm. J. Reynolds, †James Ritchie, Alvin M. Robbins, *Jonathan P. Robinson, Joshua Seaver, William Seaver, Roland C. Shaw, Samuel A. Shurtleff, Thos. Simmons, John S. Sleeper, Phineas B. Smith, Jr., †Ebenezer W. Stone, Thomas Thacher, Jr., Supply C. Thwing, Samuel F. Train, Jos. W. Tucker, Samuel Walker, John M. Way, Francis M. Weld, Wm. Whiting, 1st, Franklin Williams, Geo. H. Williams, Edward Wise, John W. Wolcott, Franklin Woodside, Edward Wyman.

Sharon, Amasa D. Bacon, Sanford W. Billings, Amasa Dunbar, Lemuel D. Hewins, Josiah Johnson, Otis Johnson, William R. Mann.

Stoughton, Samuel Capen, 2d, Lucius Clapp, Albert Dickerman, Justin Field, Charles A. French, Lemuel Gay, Jesse Holmes, Clifford Keith, Albert T. Pierce, Francis C. Sumner, James Swan, Enos Talbot, George Talbot, Jabez Talbot, Jr., Eben W. Tolman, Charles Upham, Nathaniel Wales.

Walpole, Samuel Allen, Jr., †Francis W. Bird, Nathaniel Bird, Edmund W. Clap, Truman Clarke, Horatio N. Godbold, Smith Gray, James G. Hartshorn, Palmer Morey, Bainbridge Mowry, James P. Tisdale, Horatio Wood.

West Roxbury, Jonathan Amory, *Arthur W. Austin, Everett C. Baufield, Joseph H. Billings, Samuel D. Bradford, George Brown, Judson Chapin, *Linus B. Comins, Cornelius Cowing, Abijah W. Draper, George Faulkner, John M. Fessenden, Luther M. Harris, Francis C. Head, Leonard P. Holden, Samuel Jackson, William Maccarty, Thomas Motley, Jr., Alexis Poole, Thomas P. Proctor, Edward Richards, George R. Russell, Horace B. Sargent, *Lucius M. Sargent, Robert Seaver, Christopher M. Weld, Francis M. Weld, †Stephen M. Weld, Michael Whittemore, Moses Williams, George Woodman.

Weymouth, Warren W. Barker, James Bates, 3d, James L. Bates, Elias S. Beals, Lovell Bicknell, Z. L. Bicknell, Silas Binney, Thomas J. Burrill, Henry Dyer, *Elijah F. Hall, Abner Holbrook, Isaac N. Hollis, Appleton Howe, Albert Humphrey, †James Humphrey, Atherton N. Hunt, Ebenezer A. Hunt, Elias Hunt, James Jones, Prescott Lathrop, Jacob Loud, John W. Loud, Abner W. Paine, Ezra G. Pratt, *Alvah Raymond, Josiah S. Reed, Quincy L. Reed, Elias Richards, Andrew Sherman, Cornelius Tirrell, Norton Q. Tirrell, James Torrey, Allen Vining, Noah Vining, Jr., Asa B. Wales, Cyrus Washburn, Amos S. White, Benj. F. White, Oran White.

Wrentham, Harvey E. Clap, William W. Cowell, John A. Craig, Preston Day, Calvin Fisher, Jr., Silas P. Fisher, Joseph B. Gerauld, *Handel Pond, Charles J. Randall, Caleb W. Sayles, Samuel Warner, Jr.

Trial Justices.

Brookline, Charles E. Abbott.
Canton, Samuel B. Noyes.
Dedham, Erastus Worthington.
Foxborough, Alfred Fales.
Franklin, Erastus Rockwood.
Medway, Charles H. Deans.
Milton, Charles M. S. Churchill.
Needham, George K. Daniel.

Quincy, John Quincy Adams.
Randolph, Abel B. Berry.
Stoughton, Albert Dickerman.
West Roxbury, Thomas P. Proctor.
Weymouth, James Humphrey.
Wrentham, Samuel Warner, Jr.

Notaries Public.

Braintree, Samuel D. Hayden.
Brookline, William Aspinwall.
Canton, Francis W. Deane.
Cohasset, James C. Doane.
Dedham, Waldo Colburn, Lewis H. Kingsbury.
Dorchester, Williams B. Brooks, Asaph Churchill.
Foxborough, Henry Hobart.
Milton, Joseph McK. Churchill, Nathan C. Martin.
Quincy, Israel W. Munroe, James E. Tirrell.
Randolph, Eleazer Beal, Royal W. Turner.
Roxbury, Joshua Seaver, Joseph W. Tucker, William Whiting, 1st.
Weymouth, Elijah F. Hall, Amos S. White.
Wrentham, Samuel Warner, Jr.

Coroners.

Bellingham, Nathan Burr.
Braintree, Jonathan French.
Canton, Rufus C. Wood.
Cohasset, John Q. A. Lothrop.
Dedham, William H. Mann.
Dorchester, Robert Vose.
Franklin, George W. Nason, Saul B. Scott.
Medfield, Nathan Jones.
Medway, Valentine R. Coombs.
Milton, John D. Bradley, Ebenezer G. Tucker.
Needham, George Jennings.
Quincy, Lewis Bass.
Randolph, John T. Jordan.
Roxbury, Special, Ira Allen.
Stoughton, Lemuel Gay.
Weymouth, Silas Binney, George W. White, Jr.
Wrentham, Edward C. Craig.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Incorporated, June 2, 1685.

SHIRE TOWN,.....PLYMOUTH.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,..... Wm. H. Wood,..... *Middleborough*.
Register of Probate and Insolvency,..... Daniel E. Damon,..... *Plymouth*.
Clerk of Courts,..... William H. Whitman..... *Plymouth*.
Register of Deeds,..... William S. Russell,..... *Plymouth*.
County Treasurer,..... William R. Sever,..... *Plymouth*.
Overseers of House of Correction,..... William H. Whitman,..... *Plymouth*.
Samuel H. Doten,..... *Plymouth*.
Daniel E. Damon,..... *Plymouth*.
Sheriff,..... James Bates,..... *Plymouth*.

Deputy Sheriffs.

Abington, Josiah Cushman.
Bridgewater, Philip D. Kingman.
Carver, Benjamin Ransom, Jr.
Duxbury, William J. Alden.
East Bridgewater, Franklin Keith.
Hanover, Robert H. Studley.
Hingham, Gridley F. Hersey.
Kingston, Spencer Cushman.
Marion, Daniel Hall.
Middleborough, Milton Alden.
North Bridgewater, Otis Hayward.
Plymouth, John Atwood, Jr., John Perkins.
Rochester, Robert C. Randall.
Scituate, J. O. Cole.

Jailer and Master of House of Correction.

Plymouth, James Bates.

Sessions of Probate Courts.

At *Abington*, 2d Mon. of Jan.
At *Bridgewater*, last Tu. of Feb.
At *East Bridgewater*, 1st Tu. of Ap., July, and Oct.
At *Hanover*, last Mon. of Sept.
At *Hingham*, 1st Tu. in Mar., and last Tu. of Aug.
At *Middleborough*, 1st Tu. of May, Aug., and last Tu. of Oct.
At *North Bridgewater*, last Tu. in July.
At *Plymouth*, 3d Mon. of Jan., Feb., and May, 2d Mon. in Ap. and Aug., and 1st Mon. in Dec.
At *Scituate*, 1st Tu. of June, and last Tu. of Nov.
At *Wareham*, Wed. next after 1st Tu. of May and Nov.

Sessions of Insolvency Court.

At *Plymouth*, 2d Mon. in Dec., and 1st Mon. in every other month.

County Commissioners.

Charles H. Paine, *Halifax*; James Ruggles, *Rochester*; William P. Corthell, *Abington*.
Special Commissioner, James C. Ellis.
Times of Meeting.—At *Plymouth*, 3d Tu. in Mar., 1st Tu. in Aug. and Jan.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Duxbury, Elisha Holmes.
Hull, Nehemiah Ripley, Jr.
Marshfield, Otis Baker, George H. Hall, Martin Kean, Wales Rogers.
Plymouth, Josiah D. Baxter, Barnabas H. Holmes.
Scituate, John Damon, William J. Newcomb, Perry L. Parker, John Tilden, Jr.

Commissioners of Insolvency.

Hanover, Perez Simmons.
Middleborough, William H. Wood.
Plymouth, John J. Russell.

Public Administrator.

Duxbury, Samuel Stetson.

Master in Chancery.

East Bridgewater, Welcome Young.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

Abington, Isaac Hersey, Jesse E. Keith.
Bridgewater, Joshua E. Crane, Abraham Washburn, 2d.
Duxbury, Samuel Stetson, Gershom B. Weston.
East Bridgewater, Benjamin W. Harris, Welcome Young.
Hingham, Amos Bates, Ebenezer Gay, Solomon Lincoln.
Middleborough, Everett Robinson, Eliab Ward.
North Bridgewater, Franklin Ames, George W. Bryant, Eliab Whitman.
Plymouth, Moses Bates, Jacob H. Loud, William R. Sever, William H. Whitman.
Rochester, Joseph Haskell, Theophilus King, James Ruggles.
Scituate, John Beal, Elijah Jenkins.
South Scituate, Anson Robbins, Samuel A. Turner.
Wareham, Seth Miller, Jr.
West Bridgewater, Austin Packard.

Justices of the Peace.

[*Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a *, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.*]

Abington, Jona. Arnold, Jr., Nathaniel Beal, Charles Bearse, William P. Corthell, Albert Davis, Henry Dunbar, Cyrus A. Dyer, James Ford, Jacob B. Harris, Oliver G. Healy, Isaac Hersey, Benjamin Hobart, Charles W. Howland, Freeman P. Howland, Nathaniel T. Hunt, Zenas Jenkins, Jesse E. Keith, Asa Millett, Micah Nash, Holland W. Noyes, James Noyes, George W. Pratt, George W. Reed, †Levi Reed, Samuel Reed, Jr., William L. Reed, Franklin Smith, Bela Thaxter, Horace C. Totman, Spencer Vining, Jared Whitman, John D. Wormell.

Bridgewater, Solomon Alden, Horace Ames, George Bassett, Samuel Breck, Dion Bryant, George Chipman, Joshua E. Crane, Thomas Cushman, John Edson, Levi L. Goodspeed, *Artemas Hale, Caleb Hobart, Mitchell Hooper, Elbridge Keith, Lafayette Keith, Thomas M. Keith, Lewis G. Lane, *Williams Latham, Franklin Leach, Samuel Leonard, *Nahum Stetson, Eli Washburn.

Carver, Joseph Barrows, Thomas Hammond, Paine M. C. Jones, †Jesse Murdock, William Savery, William S. Savery, Henry Sherman, Lot Shurtleff, Thomas Southworth.

Duxbury, Benjamin Alden, Benjamin Boylston, Elbridge Chandler, Nathaniel Ford, Merlin Gardner, Stephen N. Gifford, John Holmes, Aaron Josselyn, Samuel Loring, Henry B. Maglathlin, George P. Richardson, George B. Standish, Samuel Stetson, Joshua W. Swift, Joseph F. Wadsworth, †Gershom B. Weston.

East Bridgewater, Jacob Bates, Jr., Joseph Chamberlain, Robert Curtis, Benjamin W. Harris, Aaron Hobart, Jr., William E. Jewell, Rufus A. Littlefield, *Isaac Pratt, John Reed, *Welcome Young.

Halifax, Thomas Holmes, Edwin Inglee, Cyrus Morton, Charles H. Paine, Ira L. Sturtevant, Dexter C. Thompson, Ephraim B. Thompson, Zadock Thompson.

Hanover, Perez Simmons, Alexander Wood, Henry A. Wood.

Hanson, Isaiah Bearce, Barak Osborn, Joseph Smith, Thomas Smith.

Hingham, Quincy Bicknell, *Edward Cazneau, Henry Cushing, John F. Dyer, David Fearing, Hawkes Fearing, Jr., Ebenezer Gay, Henry Hersey, Henry E. Hersey, James L. Hunt, James S. Lewis, *Solomon Lincoln, Thomas Loring, Caleb B. Marsh, Charles N. Marsh, Charles W. Seymour, *Joseph B. Thaxter, Jr.

Hull, Robert Gould, Jr.

Kingston, Frederic C. Adams, Joseph S. Beal, Alden S. Bradford, Philander Cobb, Job W. Drew, George Faunce, James Foster, Alexander Holmes, Joseph A. Holmes, Joseph Stetson.

Lakeville, Thos. Doggett, Reuben Hafford, Apollos Haskins, Abizer T. Harvey, Job P. Nelson, Job Peirce, Eleazer Richmond, Warren H. Southworth, Harrison Staples, Asa T. Winslow, Jirah Winslow.

Marion, Daniel Hall, Joseph S. Luce, Moses H. Swift, Bartholomew W. Taber.

Marshfield, John Baker, William Eames, John Ford, *Luther Hatch, †Hiram A. Oakman, Daniel Philips, Seth Weston, Nathaniel H. Whiting.

Mattapoisett, Amittai B. Hammond, Woodbridge R. Howe, Nahum Leonard, Jr., Thomas Nelson.

Middleborough, Andrew L. Alden, Ichabod F. Atwood, John Bennett, Stillman Benson, Jonathan Cobb, James G. Cushman, Thomas Doggett, Joshua Eddy, Paul Hathaway, Sylvanus Hinckley, Nathan King, Seth Miller, John Q. Morton, Noah C. Perkins, Ebenezer Pickens, Jared Pratt, 2d, Wilson C. Rider, Everett Robinson, Augustus H. Soule, Earle Sproat, Horatio N. Thomas, Andrew L. Tinkham, Eliab Ward, Philander Washburn, Andrew Weston, William B. White, Alfred Wood, Jr., Benjamin P. Wood, Cornelius B. Wood, Joshua Wood, George W. Wood, William H. Wood.

North Bridgewater, *Franklin Ames, George W. Bryant, George Clark, Daniel Crocker, Isaac Eames, Nelson J. Foss, Francis M. French, Charles Gurney, Sumner A. Hayward, Hiram Jernegan, Nathan Jones, Arza B. Keith, Bela Keith, Franklin Keith, Edwin H. Kingman, Isaac Kingman, Charles Lincoln, Perez Marshall, Manley Packard, Ellis Packard,

Horatio E. Paine, *Jonas R. Perkins, Galen E. Pratt, Loring W. Puffer, Isaac E. Snell, Dennis Snow, Edward Southworth, Jr., Chandler Sprague, Algernon S. Sylvester, Rufus L. Thacher, †Jonathan White, *Eliab Whitman.

Pembroke, Morrill Allen, George C. Barker, *Martin Bryant, Joseph Cobb, Francis Collamore, *Horace Collamore, George F. Hatch, Lewis McLaughlin, John Oldham, 2d, Ambrose Parris, Thomas Turner, James H. Whitman.

Plymouth, John Atwood, Jr., Gustavus D. Bates, *Moses Bates, William Bishop, Lemuel Bradford, George Bramhall, Chas. O. Churchill, Nathaniel Clark, William Clark, James Cox, Daniel E. Damon, Allen Danforth, †William S. Danforth, Chas. G. Davis, William T. Davis, Charles C. Doten, Samuel H. Doten, Charles H. Drew, Nathan Dunham, George G. Dyer, *Gustavus Gilbert, Timothy Gordon, John T. Hall, †Robert B. Hall, Benjamin Hathaway, Isaac L. Hedge, Thomas Hedge, Amasa Holmes, Barnabas H. Holmes, Henry B. Holmes, Charles H. Howland, Ezra Leach, Thomas Loring, Jacob H. Loud, Leander Lovell, Joseph Lucas, Albert Mason, †John Morrissey, John Perkins, Thomas Pierce, Jr., Daniel J. Robbins, *Andrew L. Russell, John J. Russell, William S. Russell, Thomas B. Sears, William R. Sever, †Eleazer C. Sherman, Isaac N. Stoddard, *William Thomas, Ezekiel C. Turner, *Winslow Warren, *William H. Whitman, Oliver T. Wood.

Plympton, Zenas Bryant, Isaiah Churchill, Zenas Cushman, Josiah S. Hammond, Zaccheus Parker, Martin Perkins, Isaiah S. Ripley, Wm. H. Soule, Isaac Wright.

Rochester, Joseph W. Church, Thomas Ellis, Charles Hooper, Theophilus King, James H. Look, Israel F. Nickerson, John W. Phipps, George Pierce, James Ruggles, William Sears.

Scituate, George M. Allen, George H. Bates, *John Beal, Reuben Curtis, Edward James, Elijah Jenkins, Ezekiel Jones, George C. Lee, Dexter Merritt, Shadrach B. Merritt, Elias R. Mungo, Caleb W. Prouty.

South Scituate, Henry J. Curtis, Ebenezer T. Fogg, David R. Ford, Elisha Jacobs, John Jones, *Anson Robbins, Horace P. Stevens, Samuel Tolman, Samuel Tolman, Jr., George H. Torrey, Samuel A. Turner, William Turner, Lemuel C. Waterman.

Wareham, William Bates, Benjamin F. Burgess, Stephen Ellis, Albert S. Hathaway, Joseph P. Hayden, Darius Miller, *Seth Miller, Jr., †Thomas Savery, Nathaniel Sherman, Jas. G. Sprout, *Joshua B. Tobey.

West Bridgewater, Jonathan Ames, Jas. Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Dwelley Fobes, Abiel Packard, Austin Packard, Elijah Smith.

Trial Justices.

Abington, Isaac Hersey.
East Bridgewater, Joseph Chamberlain.
Hanover, Perez Simmons.
Hingham, James S. Lewis.
Marshfield, William Eames.
Middleborough, Ebenezer Pickens.
North Bridgewater, George W. Bryant.
Plymouth, Albert Mason.
Wareham, William Bates.
West Bridgewater, Austin Packard.

Notaries Public.

Abington, Isaac Hersey, Jesse E. Keith.
Bridgewater, Samuel Breck.
Duxbury, Samuel Stetson.
East Bridgewater, Welcome Young.
Hingham, Henry C. Harding.
Marshfield, Luther Hatch.
Mattapoisett, Benjamin F. Barstow.
Middleborough, Eliab Ward, Everett Robinson.
North Bridgewater, George W. Bryant, Jonas R. Perkins.
Plymouth, Moses Bates, William S. Danforth, Gustavus Gilbert, Jacob H. Loud, John J. Russell.
Scituate, John Beal.
Wareham, William Bates.

Coroners.

Bridgewater, Philip D. Kingman.
Carver (North), Benjamin Ransom.
Duxbury, Jonathan Y. Gross.
Hanson, Melzar Sprague.
Marshfield, Luther Hatch, Wales Tilden.
Middleborough, Joseph Jackson.
North Bridgewater, Benjamin A. Packard, Thomas Wales.
Plymouth, Ephraim Holmes.
Plympton, Abiel Washburn.
Rochester, David Lewis.
Scituate, John Beal.
South Scituate, Josiah Cushing.
Wareham, William S. Fearing, Abisha Barrows.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Incorporated, May 10, 1643.

SHIRE TOWN,.....BOSTON.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,..... Isaac Ames, ... *Boston.*
Register of Probate and Insolvency,..... William C. Brown,..... *Boston.*
Ass't Register of Probate and Insolvency,.. S. L. Thorndike, ... *Boston.*
Clerk of Supreme Court,..... George C. Wilde, ... *Boston.*
Assistant Clerk Supreme Court, ... George W. Nichols,..... *Boston.*
Clerk of Superior Court,..... Joseph Willard, ... *Boston.*
Assistant Clerk Superior Court, ... Joseph A. Willard,..... *Boston.*
Clerk of Superior Court, criminal business, Francis H. Underwood, ... *Boston.*
Register of Deeds,..... James Rice, ... *Boston.*
County Treasurer,..... Frederick U. Tracy, ... *Boston.*
Commonwealth's Attorney, ... George P. Sanger, ... *Boston.*
Assistant " " ..... Augustus O. Brewster,..... *Boston.*
Sheriff,..... John M. Clark, *Office* 11 *Ct. House, Boston.*

Deputy Sheriffs.

William P. Baker, 30 *Court Square.*
Benj. F. Bayley, 7 *Court Square.*
Geo. W. Loud, *Municipal Court.*
Alonzo F. Neale, 3 *State.*
Erastus W. Sanborn, *Niles' Building.*

Master of House of Correction.

Charles Robbins, *South Boston.*

Sessions of Probate Courts.

At the Probate Office in *Boston,* every Monday in each month, except July.

Masters in Chancery.

Boston, John Codman, Wm. Hilliard, William J. Hubbard, John Lowell, Chas. C. Nutter.

Commissioners of Insolvency.

Boston, Horace H. Coolidge, H. Burr Crandall, George W. Smalley.

Public Administrators.

Boston, Francis E. Parker, Joseph F. Clark, Lorenzo S. Cragin.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

Boston, Moses Bates, John P. Bigelow, John A. Bolles, Nehemiah Brown, Albert L. Fernald, Charles B. Hall, William G. Harris, Charles W. Lovett.
Chelsea, Hosea Ilsley, Jacob Mitchell.

Justices of the Peace in Boston.

*[Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a *, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.]*

Abbot Andrew
Abbott Abiel
†Abbott Josiah G.
Adams Albert W.
Adams Alvin
Adams Chas. B. F.
Adams Chas. F., Jr.
Adams Charles L.
Adams Geo. W.
Adams Geo. Z.
Adams Joseph H.
Adams Paul
Adams Simeon P.
Ager Solomon
Albee Sumner
Albree John
Allen Augustus O.
Allen Benjamin L.
*Allen Charles E.
Allen Charles J. F.
Allen James W.
Allen Joseph H.
Allen Macon B.
Allen Samuel A.
Allen Stillman B.
Allen Wm. W.
Amee Josiah L. C.
Ames Fisher
†Ames Isaac
Ames P. Adams
Amory James S.
Amory Jonathan
Amory Thomas C.
Amory William
Amos Thos. C., Jr.
Anderson Wm. S.
Andrew John A.
Andrews Henry R.
Andrews John L.
Andrews Samuel
Andrews William
Andrews Wm. T.
Andros Milton
Andros Rich. S. S.
Angell George T.
Apollonio Nich. A.
Appleton J. Warren
Appleton William
Appleton Wm. C.
Armington H. E.
Arnold Charles
Atwood Charles
*Austin Ivers J.
†Austin James T.
Austin Milton
Avery Edward
Ayer Phineas
Babcock John B.
Bacon Charles H.
Bacon Francis
Bacon Jacob
Baker Ezra H., Jr.
Baker James
Baker James L.
Baker Walter W.
Baker William W.
Balch Francis V.
Balch Joseph W.
Baldwin Aaron
Baldwin Elizur
Baldwin James F.
Ball Jonas
Ball Joshua D.
Ball Nahum
Ballard James M.
Ballard John
Ballard Joseph
Bancroft George
Banfield Everett C.
Bangs Edward
Barbour John N.
Barker James M.
Barker Lemuel M.
Barker Wm. R.
*Barnes Isaac O.
Barnicoat William
Barrett Jonathan F.
Barrows Horace G.
*Bartlett Sidney
Bartlett Sidney, Jr.
Bartlett Theodore
Bartlett William S.
Bassett Elisha
Batchelder Sam'l, Jr.
Bates Benj. E.
Bates Ives G.
Bates John
Bates J. Franklin
Bates Joseph L.
Bates Moses
Bates Samuel W.
Bates William
Baxter Thompson
Bayley Benj. F.
Bayley Henry E.
Beal Benjamin
Beal James H.
Beal Thacher
Beals James H.
Beals William
Beals William, Jr.
Beck Lewis
Beebe James M.
Bemis George
Berret Joseph H.
Berry Nehemiah C.

Betton Geo. E.
Bigelow Abram O.
Bigelow Edwin M.
Bigelow George F.
†Bigelow George T.
Bigelow Horatio
Bigelow H. D. P.
†Bigelow John P.
Bigelow Prescott
Bigelow Timothy
Binney John
Bird George W.
Bishop Joel P.
Bishop Robert R.
Blagden George
Blaisdell William
Blake Charles F.
Blake Edward
Blake George Baty
Blake James G.
Blake Joseph H. D.
Blake Pynson
Blake William
Blanchard Geo. D.B.
Blanchard Thomas
Blaney Henry
Blasland Thomas
Bloch Abraham F.
Blodgett Caleb
Blodgett Luther
Boardman Alon. W.
Boardman Edwin A.
*Boit Edward D.
Bolles Matthew
Bonney Pelham
Bowditch Jona. I.
Bowditch William
Bowen John
Bowen Stephen
Bowker Albert
Boyd Francis
Bradbury Samuel A.
Bradford Joseph R.
Bradford Rufus B.
Bradford Wm. B.
Bradish Levi J.
Bradlee John T.
Bradlee Josiah
*Bradlee Josiah P.
Bradlee Nathaniel J.
Bradley Joseph H.
Brainard Edward H.
Braman G. T. W.
Brewer Gardner
Brewer Isaac C.
Brewer Nathaniel
Brewer Thos. M.
†Brewster Aug. O.
Bridge Theo. A.
Briggs Billings
Briggs Harrison D.
Briggs Lloyd
Brigham Elijah D.
Brigham Joseph L.
*Brigham William
Broadhead Dan'l D.
Broadhead Josiah A.
Brooks Benj. F.
Brooks Francis A.
Brooks Wm. G.
Brown Edward
Brown Jeremiah
Brown Nehemiah,Jr.
Brown Wm. C.
Brown Wm. Henry
Brown Wm. L.

Browne Albert G.
Browne Causten
Browne Edward I.
Browne Ephraim
Browne George M.
Bryant Charles W.
Bryant David
Bryant G. J. F.
Bryant John D.
Bryant Napoleon B.
Buck Edward
Bulfinch Thomas
Bullard Francis
Bullock Wm. W.
†Burbank Robert I.
Burditt Benj. A.
Burgess Charles S.
Burke Albert G.
Burr Samuel C.
†Burt William L.
Butler Eber R.
Butler Franklin J.
Butler John Henry
Butler Peter
Butters William
Cabot Henry
Caldwell Charles
Calrow William H.
Campbell Isaac T.
Capen John
Carney Andrew
Carpenter Geo. O.
Carruth Francis S.
Carruth Nathan
Cartwright Chas. W.
Cary Isaac
Cary Nathan C.
Case Albert
Cazneau Andrew
Chamberlain Mellen
Chamberlin David
Champlin Henry L.
Chandler Charles P.
†Chandler Peleg W.
Chandler Theop. P.
Chapman D. R.
Chapman Geo. H.
Chapman Geo. R.
Chase Caleb
Chase James M.
Cheever Ira
Cheever James
Cheever Tracy P.
Cheney Edward M.
Chickering Thos. E.
Child George H.
Child Linus M.
Chipman Geo. W.
Choate Chas. F.
†Choate Rufus
Clapp Joshua W.
Clapp Wm. W., Jr.
Clark Albe C.
Clark Benj. C.
Clark Benj. C. Jr.
Clark Calvin W.
*Clark Henry
Clark James
Clark John
*Clark John M.
Clark Joseph P.
Clark Julius M.
Clark Randolph M.
Clark Robert F.
Clarke Thos. W.
*Clary Henry D.

Cleveland Perkins
†Cobb Moses G.
Cobb Samuel T.
Coburn Daniel J.
*Codman John
Codman Robert
Coffin Geo. W.
Colburn Jeremiah
Cole Charles D.
Collamore Geo. W.
Collamore John
Comer Geo. N.
Conley Charles C.
Converse James W.
Converse Joshua P.
Cook Charles E.
*Cooke Josiah P.
Coolidge Austin J.
Coolidge David H.
Coolidge Horace H.
Coolidge Joseph
Coolidge Joseph R.
Cooper Samuel
Copeland Elisha
Copeland Geo. W.
Cotting Chas. U.
Cottrell Asa
Cowdin John
Cowdin Robert
Cowles William W.
Cragin L. S., Jr.
*Cram Geo. W.
Crane David F.
Cressey B. F. C.
†Crocker Henry
Crocker Sam. L., Jr.
Crocker Uriel
Crocker Uriel H.
Crombie James L.
Crosby Charles H.
Crosby Frederick
Crosby Joseph B.
Crowley John C.
†Crowninshield F.B.
Cruft Edward
Cumings Bradley N.
Cummings John A.
*Currier Benj. H.
*Curtis Benj. R.
Curtis Caleb
†Curtis Charles P.
Curtis Chas. P., Jr.
Curtis Daniel B.
Curtis Daniel S.
*Curtis George T.
Curtis Herbert P.
Curtis Samuel S.
Curtis Thomas B.
Cushing Thomas
Cutler Amos
Cutler Eben
Cutler Joseph
Cutler Pliny
Cutter Isaac J.
Dall William
Dalton Henry L.
Dalton Thomas D.
*Dame Abraham A.
Dame Charles C.
Dame Theodore S.
Dana Charles F.
Dana Edward A.
*Dana James
Dana Richard H.
Dana Rich'd H., Jr.
Darling George B.

Darracott Franklin
Darracott George
Davenport Henry
Davis Adolphus
Davis Augustus B.
Davis Henry
Davis Henry A.
Davis Henry C.
*Davis Jerome
Davis Joshua W.
Davis Mark
Davis Timothy
Davis William Nye
Dawes Henry
Day Albert
Dean Benj.
Dean George W.
Dean Thomas
Dehon William
Demond Charles
Dennie George
Dennie James
Denny Daniel
Denny Henry G.
Denton William
Derby E. Hasket
Derby George S.
Dewey Frederick F.
Dexter Arthur
Dexter Edward A.
Dexter George M.
Dexter George S.
*Dexter Thomas A.
Dexter William S.
Dillaway Charles K.
Dimmock C. E. W.
Dingley John T.
Dixwell Epes S.
Doane Henry
Dodge John C.
Doherty William W.
Donahoe Patrick
Dorr William B.
Dow James B.
Dow Nathan T.
Dowe Joseph
Drake Henry A.
Drake Tisdale
Draper Edward L.
*Draper Moses
Driscoll Cornelius
Dudley Elbridge G.
Dunbar Charles F.
Duncklee Mark F.
Dunham Charles E.
Dunham Josiah
Dunn James C.
Dunnels Amos A.
Dupee Charles
Durant Henry F.
Dutton Edward P.
Dutton Henry W.
Dwight Thomas
Dwight Wilder
*Dwight William
Dyer Henry
Dyer Micah, Jr.
Earl Henry
Eastburn John H.
Eastman Ambrose
*Eaton George
Eaton William
Eddy Robert H.
Edmands B. Frank.
Edwards Henry
Egan James

*Eldredge Edw. H.
*Eliot Samuel A.
Ellis Abijah
Ellis Charles M.
Ellis James M.
Ellis Rowland
Ellison William
Ely Alfred B.
Emerson John W.
†Emery Isaac
Emery James W.
Emery John S.
Endicott Wm. Jr.
English James L.
Erving Edward S.
Eustis William T.
Evans Alonzo H.
Evans Brice S.
Evans Franklin
Eveleth William
†Everett Edward
*Fairbanks Stephen
Farley Gustavus
Farmer Jesse
Farnsworth Ezra
Farwell Asa
Faxon Edward
Faxon Francis E.
Fay Richard S.
Fay Richard S., Jr.
Fearing Albert
Fernald Albert L.
Fernald Henry B.
*Field Justin
Field Walbridge A.
Fisher Aaron E.
Fisher Daniel S.
Fiske Augustus H.
Fiske Edward
Fiske John M.
Fitch Jonas
Flanders George M.
Fletcher Josiah
†Fletcher Richard
†Flint Charles L.
Flint John
Flint Waldo
Fogg John S. H.
Folger George H.
Forsaith Wm. J.
Foster Archibald
Foster David W.
Foster Eben D.
Foster James G.
Foster Nathan'l, Jr.
*Foster William
Foster William H.
Fowle Wm. B., Jr.
Fox James A.
Francis Nathaniel
Frederick Jabez
Freeman William
French Abram
French Charles
French Geo. P.
French Henry F.
French Jonas H.
Frost Oliver
Frothingham Sam'l
Frothingham T. B.
Frye Isaac W.
Fuller Henry W.
Fuller John K.
Fuller Richard F.
Fuller Samuel D.
Fuller Stephen P.

Gaffield Thomas
Gage Charles A.
†Gardner Henry J.
Gavett Joseph
Gay Eben F.
Gay Timothy
Gibbs Amory T.
Gibbs Ira
Gibson Charles L.
Gilchrist Daniel S.
Giles Alfred E.
*Giles Joel
Gill Thomas
Gilley John E. M.
Gilman John L.
Girdler Richard
Gleason Horace
Goldsbury John
Gooch Daniel W.
*Goodrich Chas. B.
Goodwin Albert G.
Gookin Samuel H.
Gordon George H.
Gordon George W.
Gordon Robert
Gordon Solomon J.
Gould Benj. A.
Gould Benjamin T.
Gould Frederic
Gove Austin
Gove John
Goward Watson
Granger David
Graves Dwight
Gray Horace, Jr.
†Gray John C.
Gray Levi
*Gray William
Green John, Jr.
Green Nicholas S. J.
Greene Benjamin D.
Greene Benjamin H.
Greene Herman W.
Greenleaf James E.
Greenleaf Rich'd C.
Greenough David S.
Greenough Wm. W.
Gregg Washing'n P.
Griggs George
Grout Alfred
Grover Edwin
Guild Charles E.
Guild George D.
Guild Samuel E.
Gurney Henry L.

Hahn Silas B.
Haile William H.
Hale Charles
†Hale George S.
Hale Moses L.
*Hale Nathan
Hale Theodore P.
Hall Andrew T.
†Hall Charles B.
Hall Edward F.
*Hall Franklin
Hall James
Hall John K.
Hall Henry
Hall Robert W.
Hall Samuel
Hall Thomas B.
Hallet Henry S.
†Hallet Benj. F.
Hallett Henry L.
Hanaford Lyman B.

*Hancock Chas. L.
Hapgood Lyman S.
Harding Wm. B.
Harding Wm. P.
Harkins Philip
Harlow Dexter
Harlow Thomas S.
Harris George S.
Harris William G.
Hart S. Rowland
Harvey Peter
Harwood Daniel
Harwood Irving I.
Haskell Daniel N.
Hassam John
Hastings Geo. R.
Hatch Albert D.
Hatch Samuel
Hatch William W.
Hathaway Asa P.
Haven Franklin
Haven Franklin, Jr.
Hawkes Charles W.
Hawkes Thomas B.
Hayden William
†Hayes Francis B.
Haynes Henry W.
Hayward James
Hazelton Horace L.
Head Edward F.
Healey Mark
Healey James A.
†Healy John P.
Heard John T.
Heath Frederick A.
Henchman Daniel
Henshaw Joseph L.
Herrick Horatio G.
Herrick William A.
Hersey Alfred C.
Heywood Samuel P.
Richborn George R.
Higgins Peter
Higginson George
Hill Clement H.
Hill Hamilton A.
Hill Noble H.
Hill William H.
Hillard George S.
Hilliard William
Hinds Calvin P.
Hinks Edward W.
†Hoar Ebenezer R.
Hobart Aaron
Hobart Albert
Hobart Enoch
Hobbs Charles C.
Hobbs George M.
Hobbs William, Jr.
Hockey Joseph
Hodges Edward F.
Hoffman Moritz
Holbrook HoratioN.
Hollis Thomas
Holman Ralph W.
Holmes John
Holmes John S.
Holway Philip
Homer Charles
Homer George
Homer George F.
Homer Henry
Homer Peter T.
Hooper Robert
Hooper Samuel
Horton Henry K.

Houghton Charles
Hovey Solomon
Howard Thomas M.
Howe John D.
Howe Solomon H.
Howe William E.
Hoyt Henry
Hubbard Charles
Hubbard C. Horace
Hubbard Josiah W.
Hubbard Nath'l D.
*Hubbard Wm. J.
Humphrey Fra's J.
Hunkins James
Hunnewell John L.
Hunt Hiram W.
Hunt Sylvester
†Huntington C. P.
Huntington C. W.
Huntington Ralph
Hurd Charles H.
Hurd Francis W.
Hutchins Henry C.
Hutchins Horace G.
Hutchinson H. D.
Ireson S. Edwin

Jackson Abra., Jr.
Jackson James
Jackson John G.
Jackson Patrick T.
Jackson Samuel S.
Jacobs Asa
Jacobs Elisha
James Benjamin
James Henry B.
Jarves Deming
Jeffries John, Jr.
Jellison Zachariah
*Jenks Samuel H.
Jewell Harvey
Johnson Charles G.
Johnson Henry A.
Johnson Moses
Johnson Samuel, Jr.
Jones George S.
Jones Joseph E.
Jones Leonard A.
Jones Peter C.
Jones William K.
Josselyn F. M., Jr.
Joy Albion K. P.
Judson Walter H.

Keith James M.
Keller Martin
Kelly Daniel D.
Kelly Wm. F. A.
Kemp Nathaniel P.
Kent James D.
Kern Francis V. B.
Kettelle Jacob Q.
Keyes George
Keyes John S.
Kidder Gardner G.
Kidder Henry P.
Kimball David
Kimball David P.
Kimball Jas. Wm.
*Kimball Moses
Kimball M. Day
Kimball Otis
King B. Flint
King John G.
Kingsbury Aaron
Kingsbury Geo. H.
Kinsman Josiah B.
Knapp Samuel L.

†Knapp William
Knowles Isaiah, Jr.
Kuhn George H.
Kuhn John
Lamb Thomas
Lamson Daniel S.
Lane Charles
Lathrop John
Lawrence Abbott
*Lawrence Amos A.
Lawrence George P.
Lawrence James
Lawton John T.
Leavitt Benson
Leavitt David
Leavitt Thomas H.
Le Barnes John W.
Lee James W.
*Lee Thomas J.
Lee William
Lefavour John W.
Leighton Charles
Leighton George
*Leighton John C.
Lerow Lewis
Lewis Winslow
Lincoln Charles D.
Lincoln Charles S.
*Lincoln Ezra
Lincoln F. W. Jr.
*Lincoln Heman
Linzee Thos. C. A.
Litchfield Ira
Little Charles H.
Little Lemuel
Littlefield Walter, Jr.
†Locke John G.
Lodge James
Lodge John E.
Lord John
Lord J. Brown
*Loring Charles G.
Loring C. William
Loring David
Loring Edward G.
Loring Francis C.
Loring John A.
Lothrop T. K.
Loud Andrew J.
Lovett Charles W.
Lovett Samuel I.
Lowell Augustus
Lowell John
Lowell John A.
*Lunt George
Lyman George W.
Macy John R.
Magee James P.
Maine Sebeus C.
Mandell Moses J.
Manley John R.
Manning Francis C.
Marble William
March John S.
Marsh Levi H.
Marsh Lucius B.
Martin Alpheus R.
Martin Enoch
Martin Pearl
Martin William C.
Mason David H.
Mason George M.
Mason Lyman
Massey Stephen D.
Mather Edwin N.
Matthews Nathan

May Samuel
Maynadier James E.
McCawley James G.
McCleary Samuel F.
McClellan John
McGilvray David F.
McLellan George F.
Mears Granville
Merriam Charles
Merriam Otis W.
Merrill Amos B.
Merrill James C.
Merritt Franklin S.
Merwin Elias
Messinger Geo. W.
†Metcalf Theron
Meyer Joseph
Milliken Eben C.
Mills Charles H.
†Minot William
Minot William, Jr.
Mitchell Joseph
*Mitchell Nath'l
Montgomery Hugh
Mooney Thomas
Moore Charles H.
*Moore Charles W.
Moore Jonathan F.
†Morey George
Moriarty John M.
Morrill Chas. J.
Morrill George
Morris Charles W.
Morris Robert
Morrison Henry
Morse John T.
Morse Nathan
Morse Rob't M. Jr.
Morton Marcus, Jr.
Moulton Barron C.
Moulton Chas. J. B.
Munroe Edmund
Munroe George
Murdock James M.
Nash Stephen G.
Nason Daniel
Nazro Charles G.
Neal Samuel
Neale Alonzo F.
Newell Charles S.
Newmarch Samuel
Newton Jeremiah L.
Newton Ralph W.
Nichols George N.
Nichols George W.
*Nichols John P.
Nichols Lyman
Nichols Wm. F.
Nickerson Joseph
Nickerson Pliny
Nickerson Sereno D.
Nicolson Samuel
Noble John
Noble William
Norton Joshua Jr.
Nottage Henry B.
Nowell John A.
Nutter Charles C.
Nutter Thomas F.
Ober John P.
Odiorne George
Odiorne James C.
Olney Richard
Osgood Isaac P.
Otis Edmund B.
Otis George A.

Otis Wm. C.
Packard Sylvanus
†Page John H. W.
Page Timothy R.
Paige James W.
Paine Henry W.
Paine John Treat
Paine Robert Treat
Paine Rob. Treat, Jr.
Palfrey Francis W.
†Palfrey John G.
Palfrey William
Palmer Julius A.
Park Daniel
Park John C.
*Parker Aurelius D.
Parker Chas. H.
Parker Chas. Henry
Parker Edward G.
Parker Francis E.
Parker Francis J.
Parker Henry M.
Parker Horatio G.
Parker John Brooks
Parker John D.
Parker Matthew S.
†Parker Samuel D.
*Parker William
Parkman George F.
Parkman William
Parks Nath'l Austin
Parmenter Wm. E.
Parsons William
Patterson Geo. E.
Payson Thos. E.
Peabody Owen G.
Peabody W. B. O.
Pearce Dutee J.
Pearson Eliphalet
Peirce Jonathan
Peirce Roger N.
Peirce Silas
Pennock Nath'l A.
*Perkins David
Perkins Samuel S.
Perkins Thomas H.
Perry Baxter E.
Peters Edward D.
*Phelps Abner
*Phelps Chas. A.
Phillips Geo. Wm.
*Phillips Willard
Pickering Arthur
Pickering Edward
Pickering John
Pierce Carlos
Pierce Edward L.
Pierce Nath'l W.
Pike Charles E.
Pike Ezekiel W.
Pingry Samuel H.
Pinkerton John M.
Piper Solomon
Plimpton Silas F.
Plummer Farnham
Plympton Henry
Poland Benjamin
Pond Benjamin
Pond Daniel B.
Poole Wm. F.
Pope Thomas B.
Pope William
Porter Edward F.
Potter Asa P.
*Power Thomas
Powers Charles E.

Pratt Edward E.
Pratt Elisha B.
Pratt George W.
Pratt Isaac, Jr.
Pratt John C.
Prescott B. G.
Prescott Frederic W.
Prescott Levi T.
Preston George H.
Preston James W.
Preston Jonathan
Price E. Sewell
Prince Frederick O.
Proctor George B.
Proctor Thomas P.
Pulsifer David
Putnam Edwin M.
Putnam George, Jr.
Putnam John P.
†Quincy Josiah, Jr
Quincy Samuel M.
Quinn James
†Rand Edward S.
Rand Edward S., Jr.
Randall Otis G.
Randall Samuel H.
Ranney Ambrose A.
Raymond Edw. A.
Raymond F. F.
Read James
Reed Benjamin T.
Reed Edward
Reed John, Jr.
Reed John H.
Reed Sampson
Reed Samuel G.
Resticux Thomas
*Revere Joseph W.
Reynolds Wm. B.
Rice Alexander H.
Rice Bushrod F.
Rice Freeman
Rice Henry
Rice Henry A.
Rice James
Rice Samuel
Rich Otis
Rich Thomas P.
Richards Calvin A.
Richards J. Avery
Richardson Abijah
Richardson H. L.
Richardson Ivory W.
Richardson Jas. B.
Richardson Jeffrey
Richardson J. B.
Richardson Thos. F.
Richardson Wm. A.
Richardson Wm. F.
Ridgway John W.
Ridgway Sam'l S.
*Riley Patrick
Rimback Louis
Ritchie Harrison
Roach Thomas R.
Robb James B.
Robbins Charles
Roberts Joseph D.
Robinson A. J.
Robinson John P.
*Robinson Jona. P.
Robinson Thos. W.
Rock John S.
Rogers Charles O.
Rogers Daniel H.
Rogers Henry B.

Rogers Shubael G.
Rogers William
Rollins James W.
Ropes Samuel W.
Ross Samuel J.
Rotch Benjamin S.
Rowean Thomas
Russ Augustus
Russell Benj. F.
*Russell Charles T.
*Russell Thomas
Russell Thomas H.
Russell William G.
Ryan Edward
Salisbury Daniel W.
Salmon John
Saltonstall Leverett
*Sampson Geo. R.
Sampson Oscar H.
Sampson Wm. H.
Sanborn Erastus W.
Sanders Oren S.
Sanderson James G.
Sanford Philo
†Sanger Geo. P.
Sargent Ignatius
†Savage James
Sawyer Frederick W.
Sawyer Geo. A.
Sawyer Jabez A.
Scudder Henry A.
Searle George W.
*Sears David
Sears Philip H.
Seaver Nathaniel
Sennott George
Sever James W.
Severance Jona. B.
Sewell Benjamin
Sewell Samuel E.
Seymour Fred'k Z.
Sharp Daniel
Shattuck Geo. O.
Shaw Benjamin S.
Shaw Gardner H.
†Shaw George A.
Shaw Lemuel
Shaw Samuel S.
Shaw Southworth
Sheppard John H.
Sherman Edward L.
Shimmin Chas. F.
Shipley Horatio
Shorey Frank H.
*Shurtleff Nath'l B.
Shurtleff N. B., Jr.
Siders Charles
*Simmons Chas. F.
Simonds Alvan
Simonds Edwin A.
Slack Chas. W.
Slade Lucius
*Sleeper Jacob
Sleeper Orin C.
Sloan Samuel W.
Smalley Geo. W.
Smith Amos, Jr.
Smith Charles
Smith Chauncey
Smith Ebenezer
Smith Franklin W.
Smith George A.
Smith George G.
Smith George H.
Smith Henry
Smith Henry B.
Smith Henry F.
Smith Henry W.
Smith Horace
Smith Jeremiah
Smith Jerome V. C.
Smith John H.
Smith Joseph
Smith Thos. C.
Smith Thomas M.
Smith William
Smith Wm. H. L.
Snell Henry M.
Snow David
Snow Samuel T.
*Sohier Edward D.
Sohier William
*Sohier William D.
Soren John J.
Speare Alden
Spinney Samuel R.
*Sprague Charles
†Sprague Peleg
Spurr Oliver H.
Stackpole Joseph L.
Stacy William R.
Standish William
Standley Sam'l S.
Stanwood Lemuel
Staples Hamilton B.
†Stedman Chas. H.
Stedman Francis D.
Stetson Sidney A.
†Stevens Benjamin
Stevens Chas. E.
Stevens Edward G.
Stevens J. Munroe
Stevens Oliver
Stevenson J. Thos.
Stoddard Chas.
Stoddard Lewis T.
Stone Anson J.
Storey Chas. W.
Storrow James J.
Story Franklin H.
Story Isaac
Story Joseph
*Sturgis Wm.
Sullivan Geo. S.
†Sullivan Rich'd
†Sumner Charles
Sumner Fred'k A.
Suter Hales W.
Swallow Asa
Swasey John B.
Swift E. T.
Swift Wm. H.
Tappan Charles
Tappan John
Tappan Lewis W.
Tarbell George G.
Tarbell John P.
Thacher Isaac
Thacher Thomas
Thaxter David
Thayer Benj. W.
Thayer Chas. F.
Thayer George W.
Thayer James B.
Thayer Nathaniel
Thomas Charles G.
Thomas Seth J.
Thomas William
Thompson Chas. Jr.
Thompson N. W.
†Thompson N. A.
Thompson Wm. V.
Thompson Willis A.
Thomson James D.
Thorndike Chas. J.
Thorndike John H.
Thorndike John P.
Thorndike Sam'l L.
Thornton J. Wingate
Ticknor George
Ticknor Wm. D.
Tilden Edwin
Tilton Stephen
Tilton Warren
Titcomb Wm. W.
Titus John W.
Tobey Seth
Todd Paul P.
Tolman Samuel
†Tolman Thomas
Tomlinson John H.
Torrey Calvin
Torrey Charles
Torrey John G.
Torrey Joseph G.
Tracey Nath'l
Tracy Frederick U.
Treanor Bernard S.
Tucker Alanson
Tucker James C.
Tucker Lewis
Tucker William
Tudor Frederick
Tufts William
Turner Alfred T.
Tuttle Charles W.
Tuxbury Geo. W.
Tyler J. Kendall
Tyler John
Tyler John S.
Tyler John W.
Tyler Wm. C.
Underwood Adin B.
Underwood F. H.
Underwood Guy C.
Upham Henry
Upham Wm. B.
†Upton Geo. B.
Uram Joseph
Vanduzee Ira D.
Veazie Joseph A.
Vose Edward A.
Wadleigh Edwin A.
Wadsworth Alex.
Wakefield Enoch H.
Wakefield Thos. L.
Walker Clement A.
Walker George S.
Walker Henry
Walker Henry W.
†Walley Samuel H.
Ward Charles T.
Ward Joseph H.
Ward Michael J.
Ward Samuel D.
Ward Samuel G.
Ware William
Ware Darwin E.
Ware Ephraim G.
Ware Henry
Warner Hermann J.
Warner John
Warren Alfred B.
*Warren Charles H.
Warren Daniel
Warren John C.
Warren J. Mason
Warren John W.
Warren Wm. W.
Warren Winslow, Jr.
Washburn Alex. C.
Washburn Cyrus
Washburn John M.
*Washburn W. R. P.
Watson John C.
Way John M.
Way Samuel A.
Webb Charles H.
Weeman Ebenezer
Welch Charles A.
Welch Francis
Weld William F.
Welles Henry C.
Wellington Ambrose
Wellington Hiram
Wellman Wm. A.
*Wells Charles
Wells Sam'l, Jr.
West Benj. H.
Weston Nathan, Jr.
Wheeler Alex. S.
Wheeler Sam'l L.
Wheeler Thomas M.
Wheelock Fordyce F.
Wheelwright A. C.
Wheelwright Geo.
Whiston Francis G.
White Horace H.
White Luther L.
Whiting Wm.
Whitman Joseph H.
Whitman Wm. D. A.
Whitney James S.
Whitney Joseph
Whitney Marshall
Whittemore Benj. F.
Whitwell Samuel
Wiggin Charles E.
Wiggin James S.
Wightman Jos. M.
Wilbur Asa
Wilbur Horace B.
Wild James C.
*Wilde Geo. C.
Wilder David, Jr.
Wilkins Charles
Wilkins Levi
*Willard Joseph
Willard Joseph A.
Willard Paul
Willard Sidney
Willcutt Levi L.
Willett William
Willey Tolman
Williams Geo. F.
Williams Geo. W. A.
Williams James M.
Williams John H.
†Williams John M.
Williams Robert B.
*Williams Sam'l K.
Williamson Wm. C.
Willis Clement
Willis Horatio M.
Wilson John
Wilson William H.
Winn Henry
†Winthrop Rob't C.
Withington Geo. W.
Wolcott F. E. A.
Wolcott John W.
Wolcott J. H.
Wood Richard S.
Woodbury Chas. L.

Woodbury Jesse P.
Woodman George
Woodman Horatio
Woods Henry
WorthingtonRoland
Wright Albert J.
Wright Albert J. Jr.
Wright Edwin
*Wright Isaac H.
Wright John M.
Wright John S.
Yeaton Geo. C.
York Jasper H.

Justices of the Peace.

[*Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a* *.]

Chelsea, Albert S. Austin, Samuel Bassett, *Hamlett Bates, Joshua Bean, Ralph Beatley, Wm. C. Brown, Simeon Butterfield, Isaac R. Butts, Mellen Chamberlain, Ira Cheever, Tracy P. Cheever, Frank B. Fay, Orin W. Fiske, John W. Fletcher, Benjamin J. Gerrish, George A. Gerrish, John E. M. Gilley, Jesse Gould, William O. Haskell, Moses A. Herrick, Albert G. Hills, Hosea Ilsley, James L. Jones, Sumner P. Kimball, Daniel C. Linscott, John Low, Sebeus C. Maine, Otis Merriam, Jacob Mitchell, Robert Morris, Samuel Orcutt, Joseph B. Prince, Harvey Rogers, Erastus Rugg, W. E. P. Smyth, Jos. Wyeth.

North Chelsea, Benj. H. Dewing, *Jno. F. Fenno, Jonathan Harrington, Benj. Shurtleff.

Winthrop, David Belcher, Edw'd Floyd, Hiram Plummer, Jackson Richardson.

Trial Justice.

North Chelsea, John F. Fenno.

Coroners.

Boston, William Andrews, George E. Evans, John S. H. Fogg, Jacob Herrick, Edward B. Moore, Sewall F. Parcher, Edwin Rice, Aaron P. Richardson, Erastus W. Sanborn, Charles H. Stedman, Duncan McB. Thaxter, David Thayer, Wm. E. Underwood, Jasper H. York; *special*, Charles Smith.

Chelsea, Jacob Mitchell, Erastus Rugg.

North Chelsea, Benjamin H. Dewing, John F. Fenno.

Winthrop, Edward Floyd.

Notaries Public.

Boston, Albert W. Adams, Chas. B. F. Adams, Preston A. Ames, Jonathan Amory, Samuel Andrews, George T. Angell, Adolphus Bates, John P. Bigelow, Prescott Bigelow, Abraham F. Bloch, Luther Blodgett, Joseph R. Bradford, Lloyd Briggs, Ira Cheever, Henry Clark, Henry D. Clary, Wm. W. Cowles, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, George H. Cutter, Edward A. Dexter, Thomas A. Dexter, Chas. E. W. Dimmock, Albert Dodd, George H. Folger, Wm. H. Foster, John E. M. Gilley, Daniel W. Gooch, Joseph L. Henshaw, George M. Hobbs, William Hobbs, Jr., Joseph Hockey, Phillip Holway, Willis Howes, Freeman M. Joselyn, Martin Keller, Jacob Q. Kettelle, William M. Lathrop, Thomas H. Leavitt, Thomas J. Lee, Wm. H. Lewis, Walter Littlefield, Jr., James H. Lunt, Hugh Montgomery, Matthew S. Parker, Otis G. Randall, Henry Rice, Henry L. Richardson, Edward Russell, Nathaniel Seaver, Daniel Sharp, Edwin A. Simonds, George C. Stearns, Joseph L. Stone, Duncan McBean Thaxter, Chas. F. Thayer, Newell A. Thompson, John S. Tyler, Joseph Vila, Jr., Alfred B. Warren, John C. Watson, Ambrose Wellington.

Chelsea, Hamlett Bates, Ira Cheever, J. E. M. Gilley, John H. Kimball, Jason B. Loomis.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

George A. Tapley, North Chelsea; Edward Floyd, Winthrop.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Incorporated, April 2, 1731.

SHIRE TOWNS,.....WORCESTER AND FITCHBURG.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,	Henry Chapin,	*Worcester.*
Register of Probate and Insolvency,	John J. Piper,	*Fitchburg.*
Ass't Register of Probate and Insolvency,	Charles E. Stevens,	*Worcester.*
Clerk of Courts,	Joseph Mason,	*Worcester.*
Assistant Clerk,	Wm. A. Smith,	*Worcester.*
Register of Deeds,	Alexander H. Wilder,	*Worcester.*
County Treasurer,	Anthony Chase,	*Worcester.*
Overseers of Houses of Correction,	Julius E. Tucker, Putnam W. Taft, Daniel F. Newton,	*Worcester.*
	Moses Wood, Edwin Upton, William Baker,	*Fitchburg.*
Sheriff,	John S. C. Knowlton,	*Worcester.*

Deputy Sheriffs.

Ashburnham, Marshall Wetherbee.
Athol, Gardner Lord, Jr.
Barre, Daniel Cummings.
Blackstone, Sylvanus H. Benson.
Clinton, Enoch K. Gibbs.
Fitchburg, Francis Buttrick, Jr., Alpheus P. Kimball.
Gardner, George W. Dodd.
Grafton, Jonathan B. Sibley.
Hubbardston, Appleton Clark.
Milford, Samuel W. Hayward.
Oxford, Orrin W. Chaffee.
Petersham, Cephas Willard.
Southbridge, Solomon Thayer.
Spencer, Francis Adams, Jr.
Templeton (Baldwinsville), Jno. Stearns.
Uxbridge, Thomas Aldrich.
Webster, Solomon Shamway.
West Brookfield, Silas D. Cooke.
Westboro', Daniel F. Newton.
Winchendon, Joseph S. Watson.
Worcester, Jonathan Day, Jonathan B. Sibley.

Jailers.

Rufus Carter, *Worcester*.
Alpheus P. Kimball, *Fitchburg*.

Sessions of Probate Courts.

At *Barre*, Fri. next after 3d Tu. of May and Oct.
At *Clinton*, 3d Tu. of May and Oct.
At *Fitchburg*, Wed. next after 3d Tu. of May and Oct.
At *Milford*, 4th Tu. of May, and Wed. next after 4th Tu. in Oct.
At *Templeton*, Thurs. next after 3d Tu. of May and Oct.
At *Uxbridge*, 4th Tu. of Oct.
At *West Brookfield*, 2d Tu. of May and Oct.
At *Worcester*, 1st Tu. of every month.

Sessions of Court of Insolvency.

At *Worcester*, 2d and 4th Wed. of May, 2d Wed. and 4th Thur. of Oct., and 2d and 4th Tu. of every other month.
At *Fitchburg*, 4th Sat. of Jan., Mar., July, and Nov., and 3d Wed. of May and Oct.

County Commissioners.

Velorous Taft, *Upton*, Chairman; Amory Holman, *Bolton*; J. Warren Bigelow, *Rutland*.
Special Commissioners, Thos. Billings, *Lunenburg*; Benum Nye, *North Brookfield*.
Times of Meeting.—At *Worcester*, 4th Tu. in Mar., 2d Tu. in Sept., 3d Tu. of June, and 4th Tu. of Dec.

Commissioners of Insolvency.

Milford, Thomas G. Kent.
Worcester, William A. Williams and David L. Morrill.

Public Administrators.

Worcester, William Jennison.
Shrewsbury, Adam Harrington.

Masters in Chancery.

Fitchburg, David H. Merriam.
Worcester, William S. Davis, J. Henry Hill, Henry C. Rice, Hartley Williams.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

Athol, Charles Field, Theod. Jones, Isaac Stephens.
Barre, Lyman Sibley, Edwin Woods.
Fitchburg, Ebenezer Torrey, Nath'l Wood, Goldsmith F. Bailey.
Milford, Thos. G. Kent, Hamilton G. Staples.
Oxford, Emery Sanford, Jasper Brown.
Worcester, Henry Chapin, Chas. W. Hartshorn, William Jennison, Levi Lincoln, Joseph Mason, George W. Richardson, Wm. A. Smith, Calvin Willard.

Justices of the Peace.

*(Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a *, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.)*

Ashburnham, Wm. F. Burrage, John L. Cummings, Daniel Ellis, Jr., William P. Ellis, Jerome W. Foster, Ohio Whitney, Jr.
Athol, Chas. C. Bassett, Elias Bassett, Benjamin Estabrook, Jesse Brown, Farwell F. Fay, *Chas. Field, Calvin Kelton, J. P. Lynde, Nath'l Richardson, *Isaac Stevens.
Auburn, William Emerson, John Mellish, Stephen Savary, Isaac Sawin.
Barre, Chas. Brimblecom, †Edward Denny, Jason Gorham, J. Martin Gorham, John King, Henry J. Shattuck, Lyman Sibley, Edwin Woods, John F. Woods, Sam'l F. Woods.
Berlin, Wm. Bassett, Amos Sawyer, Asa Sawyer, Josiah E. Sawyer.
Blackstone, Alex'r Ballou, Silas A. Burgess, Arthur Cook, Joseph B. Cook, Wm. F. Engley, Welcome Farnum, Dan Hill, Geo. A. Kimball, John C. Scott, Moses D. Southwick, Wm. L. Southwick, Preserved S. Thayer, Paul P. Todd, Abel Wilder, Willard Wilson.
Bolton, Roswell Barrett, *John E. Fry, Amory Holman, Jos. Sawyer, John S. Wallis, Caleb Wheeler, Edwin A. Whitcomb.
Boylston, Charles Andrews, George A. Cotting, Levi Holbrook.
Brookfield, Braman B. Adams, Thos. Bond, Oliver C. Felton, George Forbes, Alanson Hamilton, *Otis Hayden, Francis Howe, Wm. Howe, *Dwight Hyde, Geo. W. Johnson, Aaron Kimball, Hiram Pierce, Joel H. Rogers, Abram Skinner, Emmons Twichell.
Charlton, Henry Clark, Rufus B. Dodge, Levi Hammond, Simeon Lamb, Wm. P. Marble, John Spurr, Salem Town.
Clinton, Daniel H. Bemis, Horatio N. Bigelow, *John T. Dame, Charles F. W. Parkhurst, Ezra Sawyer, Charles G. Stevens, Joshua Thissell, Jr., Nelson Whitcomb.
Dana, Nath'l Johnson, Nath'l L. Johnson, Daniel Stone.
Douglas, Fenner Batcheller, Adolphus F. Brown, Enoch Brown, Comfort Carpenter, Warren Humes, Wm. D. Jones, Chas. G. Keyes, Moses Knapp, Lyman Parsons.
Dudley, Moses Barnes, John Eddy, Charles C. Wood, Henry H. Stevens.
Fitchburg, †Goldsmith F. Bailey, Chas. J. Billings, Thos. R. Boutelle, Lewis H. Bradford, Judson S. Brown, Chas. Burleigh, Thos. C. Caldwell, Alvah Crocker, Levi Down, Elisha Garfield, Alfred Hitch-

cock, *Chas. Ide, Moses G. Lyon, Joseph W. Mansur, Chederlaomer Marshall, Chas. Mason, David H. Merriam, William J. Merriam, *Amasa Norcross, Hale W. Page, John J. Piper, Otis T. Ruggles, Abel Simonds, Chas. H. B. Snow, Daniel Stearns, Cyrus Thurston, Benj. P. Todd, †Eben Torrey, Geo. A. Torrey, Thornton K. Ware, Henry A. Willis, Sidney D. Willis, Moses Wood, *Nath'l Wood, Wm. Woodbury, Wm. G. Wyman.

Gardner, Chauncey W. Carter, Thorley Collester, John Edgell, Thos. E. Glazier, John M. Moore, Francis Richardson, Simeon W. A. Stevens.

Grafton, Samuel H. Allen, *Abraham M. Bigelow, Edward B. Bigelow, Chas. Brigham, Joseph Bruce, Thomas T. Griggs, Chas. A. Holbrook, Henry R. Keith, Jos. Leland, Chandler M. Pratt, John W. Slocomb, Wm. F. Slocum, Jesse H. Smith, Gilbert C. Taft, Jonathan Warren, Rufus E. Warren, Jonathan D. Wheeler, James W. White, Stephen R. White, Washington White, Henry F. Wing, Charles C. Wood.

Hardwick, Daniel S. Collins, Albert E. Knight, Wm. Mixter, Almon M. Orcutt.

Harvard, Emory Barnard, Augustus G. Hill, Eliakim A. Holman, Noah Warner, Wm. B. Willard.

Holden, Charles Chaffin, John E. Chaffin, Cyrus Chenery, James E. Cheney, Joseph H. Gleason, Theron E. Hall, Joab S. Holt, Isaac S. Merriam, Wm. C. Metcalf, David F. Parmenter.

Hubbardston, William Bennett, S. R. Heywood, Benj. D. Phelps, *George Williams.

Lancaster, Asa D. Farnsworth, †Francis B. Fay, Bradford K. Peirce, S. L. S. Thompson, John G. Thurston, Silas Thurston, John M. Washburn, Solon Whiting.

Leicester, John D. Cogswell, Joseph A. Denny, Cheney Hatch, Sam'l L. Hodges, Samuel H. Moore, John N. Murdock, Sewall Sargent, Fred. S. Taylor, Talman Trask.

Leominster, James Bennett, George S. Burrage, Leonard Burrage, Josi W. Fletcher, Charles Grout, Chas. H. Merriam, Augustus Morse, †David Wilder, William Wilder, Merritt Wood.

Lunenburg, Thos. Billings, *Cyrus Kilburn.

Mendon, Alexander H. Allen, Benjamin Davenport, John G. Metcalf, Andrew H. Reed, Amariah Taft, Arnold Taft.

Milford, Dutee T. Aldrich, Seth P. Carpenter, Charles F. Chapin, Lyman S. Clark, Chas. A. Dewey, Jr., Clark Ellis, Lewis Fales, Amos Holbrook, Leander Holbrook, †Thomas G. Kent, *Aaron C. Mayhew, Lyman Maynard, Abraham Mead, Jr., Albert Newhall, George G. Parker, John S. Scammel, H. B. Staples, Andrew J. Sumner, Sullivan Thayer, Alvin G. Underwood, Orison Underwood.

Millbury, Hosea Crane, Elias Forbes, Ephraim Goulding, Ithran Harris, Clough R. Miles, Geo. A. Perry, *Samuel D. Torrey, Asa H. Waters.

New Braintree, †Samuel Mixter, Hollis Tidd.

Northborough, Geo. Barnes, Samuel Clark, George C. Davis, †Cyrus Gale, Anson Rice.

Northbridge, Ebenezer Cadwell, Paul W. Dudley, Hiram Wing.

North Brookfield, Chas. Adams, Jr., *William Adams, Ezra Batcheller, J. Evarts Greene, Erastus Hill, John Hill, Hiram Knight, Bonum Nye, Pliny Nye, †Amasa Walker, Freeman Walker.

Oakham, James Allen, Mark Haskell.

Oxford, Jasper Brown, *Jonathan P. Dana, Geo. F. Daniels, Alex. De Witt, Nathaniel Eddy, Geo. W. Hartwell, Cyrus Lamb, Loren C. Parks, John B. Pratt, Samuel W. Smith.

Paxton, Ambrose Eames, Silas D. Harrington, Solon C. Howe.

Petersham, Collins Andrew, Seth Hapgood, John G. Mudge, Josiah White, Lewis Whitney.

Phillipston, Jason Goulding, Edward Powers, Ephraim Turner.

Princeton, Alphonso Brooks, John Brooks, Jonas Brooks, Jr., David H. Gregory, Solon S. Hastings, Ephraim Osgood, Joseph A. Reed, †Chas. Russell.

Royalston, Barnet Bullock, Jervis Davis, Nahum Longley, Lucius W. Partridge, Isaac P. Willis, John Wood.

Rutland, J. Warren Bigelow, Horace Brooks, Zadock W. Gates, Calvin G. Howe.

Shrewsbury, Asa H. Allen, Lucius S. Allen, *Adam Harrington, William H. Knowlton, Geo. Leonard, Thos. R. Norcross, Thos. W. Ward.

Southboro', Solomon Este, Jonas Fay, †Sullivan Fay, Wm. Greenwood, Peter P. Howe, Curtis Newton, Dexter Newton.

Southbridge, Malcolm Ammidown, Dan'l F. Bacon, Andrew J. Bartholomew, *Frederick W. Botham, Sylvester Dresser, Sam'l M. Lane, Manning Leonard, John O. McKinstry, Geo. A. Vinton.

Spencer, *James Draper, Wm. T. Harlow, *Luther Hill, Geo. H. Livermore, Wm. Pope, Rich'd Sugden, Wm. Upham, Eli J. Whittemore.

Sterling, Jonathan S. Buttrick, Samuel Houghton, Ezra Kendall, Eli Kilburn, Wm. D. Peck, Samuel Sawyer.

Sturbridge, Simeon A. Drake, Calvin P. Fiske, Henry Haynes, Jr., Benjamin D. Hyde, Simeon F. Marsh, Edw'd Phillips, Avery P. Taylor, Roswell Warner.

Sutton, Benj. L. Batcheller, Harvey Dodge, Foster Freeland, Solomon D. King, Horace Leland, Edmund J. Mills, Solomon Severy, Sylvester Sibley, James Taylor, Paris Tourtellot, *John W. Whipple.

Templeton, Alonzo Bancroft, Benjamin Brown, John M. Brown, Joseph Davis, Gilman Day, Dexter Gilbert, George P. Hawks, *Artemas Lee, Sam'l Lee, Henry Newton, Samuel M. Osgood, Frederick Parker, Varanus P. Parkhurst, Henry Smith, Leonard Stone, Wm. N. Walker, John W. Work.

Upton, Elisha B. Fiske, Nahum W. Holbrook, Velorous Taft.

Uxbridge, Alvin Cook, Francis Deane, Merrill Greene, Geo. W. Hobbs, Nahum Morse, Zadock A. Taft, Joseph Thayer, Theodore B. Whiting.

Warren, James S. Davis, Daniel Hitch-

cock, *Joseph F. Hitchcock, Joseph B. Lombard, Levi B. Morey, Nathan Richardson, John Tyler.

Webster, Hiram Allen, Frederic D. Brown, Henry E. Bugbee, *Wm. H. Davis, Jas. J. Robinson, Lyman Sheldon, John H. Stockwell, Seymour A. Tingier.

Westboro', Lewis H. Boutell, B. Boynton, Elmer Brigham, John A. Fayerweather, Jabez G. Fisher, *Nahum Fisher, Samuel D. Fisher, Noah Kimball, Otis F. Vinton.

West Boylston, Albert Hinds, Ebenezer M. Hosmer, Lemuel D. Newton, Levi Pierce, Oliver B. Sawyer, Aaron E. Winter.

West Brookfield, Silas D. Cook, Chandler Giddings, Calvin E. Gilbert, Alanson Hamilton, Francis D. Holt, Avery Keep, *Joseph A. Sprague, Wm. R. Thomas.

Westminster, Wm. S. Bradbury, Joel Merriam, Jr., Joseph M. Whitman, Harrison G. Whitney, Benj. Wyman.

Winchendon, Amos W. Buttrick, Bethuel Ellis, Edwin S. Merrill, Lafayette W. Pierce, Silas Raymond, Chas. J. Rice, Joseph S. Watson, Giles H. Whitney.

Worcester, †P. Emory Aldrich, †Chas. Allen, Samuel Allen, Calvin W. Angier, James G. Arnold, Henry Bacon, Peter C. Bacon, Geo. W. Baldwin, Phineas Ball, Chas. Ballard, James H. Bancroft, Emory Bannister, Samuel Bannister, *Ira M. Barton, Wm. S. Barton, Wm. M. Bickford, Harrison Bliss, Horace E. Brooks, Alexander H. Bullock, †Asa L. Burbank, Benj. Butman, Seth Caldwell, George Chandler, †Henry Chapin, Anthony Chase, Wm. D. Cheever, Albert S. Coffin, Samuel H. Colton, Edwin Conant, Augustus N. Currier, Albert Curtis, Appleton Dadmun, Caleb Dana, *John A. Dana, Ezekiel Daniels, Andrew McF. Davis, Edward L. Davis, †Isaac Davis, Wm. S. Davis, Jonathan Day, Henry A. Denny, Wm. S. Denny, Charles Devens, Jr., *Francis H. Dewey, John B. Dexter, John B. Dexter, Jr., Silas Dinsmore, Wm. Dickinson, *John Milton Earle, A. Jones Eaton, G. H. Estabrook, *James Estabrook, J. E. Estabrook, Abraham Firth, Benj. Flagg, †Dwight Foster, Thomas W. Fox, Samuel B. I. Goddard, *Wm. N. Green, *Wm. E. Greene, *Wm. Greenleaf, Wm. Grout, Franklin Hall, Charles A. Hamilton, Edward Hamilton, Parley Hammond, Timothy W. Hammond, Wm. Harrington, Clarendon Harris, *Charles W. Hartshorn, Samuel F. Haven, Samuel R. Haywood, Nathan Heard, Charles Hersey, *J. Henry Hill, George F. Hoar, George Hobbs, Wm. E. Hooper, S. A. Howland, *Wm. Jennison, Clark Jillson, James B. Kendall, Maro Kendall, Francis L. King, Thomas Kinnicut, Charles L. Knowlton, *John S. C. Knowlton, Orville Lathrop, Daniel W. Lincoln, Edward W. Lincoln, †Levi Lincoln, Wm. S. Lincoln, Thomas Magennis, *Jos. Mason, *Lewis A. Maynard, W. B. Maxwell, Matthew S. McClafferty, *Edw. Mellen, Charles M. Miles, David L. Morrill, Thomas L. Nelson, *Rejoice Newton, Patrick O'Keefe, Charles Paine, Frederick W. Paine, Nathaniel Paine, William W. Pratt, Addison Prentiss, Chas. G. Prentiss, George M. Prentiss, Charles L. Putnam, Charles W. Rice, George M. Rice, George T. Rice, Henry C. Rice, †William W. Rice, *George W. Richardson, *Austin L. Rogers, Stephen Salisbury, Samuel Smith, *Wm. A. Smith, Chas. E. Stevens, *Elijah B. Stoddard, Samuel V. Stone, George Swan, Putnam W. Taft, Adin Thayer, Wm. C. Thompson, Horatio N. Tower, George A. Trumbull, Jos. Trumbull, Stephen P. Twiss, Edward W. Vaill, Gill Valentine, George F. Verry, Daniel Ward, *Charles Washburn, Henry S. Washburn, John D. Washburn, John W. Wethercll, George W. Wheeler, Franklin Whipple, *Calvin Willard, Alexander H. Wilder, Harvey B. Wilder, *Hartley Williams, Wm. A. Williams, Henry Woodward.

Trial Justices.

Athol, Isaac Stevens.
Blackstone, Willard Wilson.
Clinton, John T. Dame.
Dana, Nathaniel L. Johnson.
Fitchburg, Thornton K. Ware.
Gardner, Chauncey W. Carter.
Grafton, James W. White.
Holden, David F. Parmenter.
Leominster, Joel W. Fletcher.
Milford, Charles A. Dewey, Jr.
North Brookfield, J. Evarts Greene.
Oxford, Jasper Brown.
Southbridge, Sylvester Dresser.
Spencer, Luther Hill.
Sutton, Edmund J. Mills.
Templeton, Gilman Day.
Upton, Velorous Taft.
Uxbridge, Zadok A. Taft.
Warren, Joseph F. Hitchcock.
Webster, John H. Stockwell.
Westboro', Benj. Boynton.
Westminster, Wm. S. Bradbury.
Winchendon, Bethuel Ellis.
Worcester, Adin Thayer.

Notaries Public.

Athol, Chas. Field, Nath'l Richardson, Isaac Stevens.
Blackstone, Paul P. Todd.
Brookfield, Otis Hayden.
Clinton, Charles G. Stevens.
Fitchburg, Jos. W. Mansur, Jonas A. Marshall, William J. Merriam, Nathaniel Wood.
Grafton, Wm. F. Slocum.
Lancaster, John G. Thurston, Edmund C. Whitney.
Leicester, Cheney Hatch.
Milford, John L. Bailey, David Brewer, Thomas G. Kent.
Milbury, Ira N. Goddard.
Northboro', Samuel Clark.
Oxford, Emory Sanford.
Southbridge, Calvin A. Paige.
Spencer, Wm. T. Harlow.
Uxbridge, John W. Capron.
Warren, Joseph F. Hitchcock.
Winchendon, Giles H. Whitney.
Worcester, Peleg E. Aldrich, Wm. S. Barton, John Boyden, John A. Dana, Andrew McF. Davis, William Dickinson, Joseph S. Farnum, J. Henry Hill, David L. Morril, Henry C. Rice, Elijah B. Stoddard, Joseph Trumbull, Chas. Washburn.

Coroners.

Auburn, J. S. Prentiss.
Brookfield, Wm. B. Hastings.
Dana, John H. Farnsworth.
Douglas, Samuel W. Heath.
Fitchburg, A. P. Kimball, Jonas A. Marshall.
Holden, George Flagg, Theron E. Hall.
Hubbardston, David Bennett.
Leicester, Samuel H. Moore.
Mendon, John G. Metcalf.
Milford, Clark Ellis.
North Brookfield, Freeman Walker.
Oxford, Sylvanus Harris, William H. Thurston.
Petersham, Cephas Willard.
Princeton, Alphonso Brooks.
Royalston, Ambrose Clark, Cyrus Davis.
Shrewsbury, John E. Hathaway.
Southboro', —Special— Curtis Newton.
Sturbridge, Edward Phillips.
Sutton, John W. Whipple.
Templeton, Herman Partridge.
Uxbridge, Scott Seagrave.
Warren, Nelson Carpenter.
Webster, Wm. H. Davis.
Westboro', —Special— Daniel F. Newton.
West Brookfield, Solomon L. Barnes.
Westminster, Frederick Allen.
Winchendon, Joseph S. Watson.
Worcester, Lovell Baker, Jonathan Day, Levi Jackson, J. Marcus Rice.

LAWYERS.

NOTE.— *Burnham has a large collection of new and second-hand Law Books, and is constantly making additions. See his card on page 6, advertising department.*

Keith Jesse E., Abington
Hobart Benj., South "
Whitman Jared, " "
Harris Jacob B., East "
Bliss Henry J. Adams
Bowerman Samuel W. "
Dunham Jarvis N. "
Sayles Franklin O. "
Dawes Henry L., North"
Hodge Nehemiah, " "
Porter William P. " "
Potter Arnold G. " "
Preston Abiathar W." "
Robinson James T. " "
Robinson Thomas, " "
Thayer Shepard, " "
Binney Wm. C., Amesbury
Cushing Thomas A. "
Boltwood Lucius, Amherst
Conkey Ithamar F. "
Dickinson Edward, "
Dickinson William A. "
Foster Moses, Jr., Andover
Hazen Nathan W. "
Merrill Samuel, "
Day Charles H., Ashfield
Fay F. F. Athol
Stevens Isaac, "
Field Charles, Athol Depot
Daggett John, Attleboro'
Bowen Simeon, North "
Sanford Joseph B. " "
Day Joseph M., Barnstable
Holway Seth P. "
King George A. "
Marston George, "
Marston Nymphas, "
Brimblecom Chas., Barre
Gorham J. Martin, "
Woods Samuel F. "
Goddard S. W. E., Belchertown
Franklin D. Richards, "
Locke John, Belmont
Choate Fred. W., Beverly
Stephens Thomas, Beverly
Tilton Warren, "
Thorndike S. Lothrop, "
Whitman Geo. H., Billerica
Burgess S. A., Blackstone
Engley William F. "
Southwick Wm. L. "
Todd Paul P. "
Hinsdale Jas. C., Blanford
[Boston, see page 64.]
Carter Henry, Bradford
Avery Edward, Braintree
French Asa, "
Wellington Asa, "
White Naaman L. "
Copeland George, Brewster
Baldwin Henry, Brighton
Plumer Sedgwick L. "
Strong William C. "
Warren Wm. Wirt, "
Breck Sam'l, Bridgewater
Latham Williams, "
Aspinwall Wm., Brookline
Boardman Alonzo W. "
Cabot J. Eliot, "
Chandler T. P. "
Dexter William S. "
Griggs George, "
Guild George D. "
Hall Thomas B. "
Homer George F. "
Stone Joshua C. "
Thornton J. Wingate, "
Edwards A., Cambridge
Whitney Benj. W. "
Folsom S. H., East "
Ladd John S. " "
Marrett Lorenzo, " "
Ripley & Folsom, " "
Tyler Joseph H. " "
Chadwick W., Cambridgep't
Holt Jos. G. "
Hudson C. H. "
Livermore George W. "
Muzzey H. W. & D. P. "
Fenton J. L. Cambridgep't
Porter Josiah, "
Richardson James P. "
Ames Ellis, Canton
Endicott Charles, "
Noyes Samuel B. "
Bigelow G. B., Charlestown
Dana James, "
Griffin J. Q. A. "
Hayward Charles C. "
Neal George B. "
Pettingill John W. "
Robinson Charles, Jr. "
Stearns William S. "
Tweed C. A. "
Walker E. G. "
Warren G. Washington "
Williams Daniel. "
Adams J. T. K., Chelmsford
Parker Samuel, "
Austin Albert S., Chelsea
Bates Hamlett, "
Chamberlain Mellen, "
Cheever Tracy P. "
Gerrish Benjamin J. "
Gerrish George A. "
Linscott Daniel C. "
Maine Sebeus C. "
Morris Robert, "
Pickering James F. "
Richmond J. N., Cheshire
Wolcott John C. "
Lathrop Edw'd H., Chester
Bancroft Dyer, Chesterfield
Chapin Moses W., Chicopee
Knapp George H. "
Stearns George M. "
Wells John, "
Whittaker Mortimer D. "
Dame John T. Clinton
Stevens Charles G. "
Brooks George M., Concord
Brooks Nathan, "
Heywood George, "
King B. Flint, "

Bennett Chas. F., Dalton
Morse Almond C. "
Putnam Arthur A., Danvers
Upham Wm. P. "
Cleveland Ira, Dedham
Cobb Jonathan H. "
Colburn Waldo, "
Worthington E. "
Blake H. N., Dorchester
Browne George M. "
Churchill Asaph, "
Churchill Chas. M. S. "
Clark Albe C. "
Cobb Moses G. "
Draper John W. "
Loud Samuel P. "
Safford Nathaniel F. "
Scudder Henry A. "
Keyes C. E., East Douglass
Stetson Samuel, Duxbury
Harris Benjamin W., East Bridgewater
Jewell Wm. E., "
Young Welcome, "
Fuller Henry J., Easton
White Guilford, "
Mayhew T. G., Edgartown
Pease Joseph T. "
Thaxter Leavitt, "
Clark Epaphras, Enfield
Hawes John A., Fairhaven
Battelle H. Fall River
Blaisdell J. C. " "
Boomer F. A. " "
Borden Simeon, " "
Ford James, " "
Greene Wm. C. " "
Lapham Louis, " "
Lindsey John, " "
Morton J. M., Jr. " "
Weston Thos., Jr. " "
Williams Eliab, " "
Lewis Henry M., Falmouth
Bailey G. F., Fitchburg
Mansur Joseph W. "
Mason Charles, "
Merriam David H. "
Merriam Wm. J. "
Norcross Amasa, "
Snow Chas. H. B. "
Stearns Daniel, "
Todd Benjamin P. "
Torrey Ebenezer, "
Torrey George A. "
Ware Thornton K. "
Wood Nathaniel, "
Carpenter Jas. E., Foxboro'
Esty C. C., Framingham
Heard T. C. "
Train Charles R. "
Hathaway J., Freetown
Carter C. W. Gardner
Jones J. P. Georgetown
Smith Benj. H., Gloucester
Thompson Chas. P. "
Tullar Alden, "
Allen Samuel H., Grafton
Slocum William F. "
Dewey J. Jr., G't Barrington
Palmer Billings, "
Sumner Increase, "
Sumner Samuel B. "
Tucker Joseph, "
Twining Thomas, "
Aiken David, Greenfield
Allen Charles, "
Alvord Dan'l W., Greenfield
Bartlett George W. "
Brainard Almon, "
Conant Chester C. "
Davis George T. "
Davis Wendell T. "
Grinnell James S. "
Griswold Whiting, "
Lamb Samuel O. "
Mattoon Charles, "
Barnard W. K. Groton
Bennett Josiah K. "
Russell Bradford, "
Clough A., South Groton
Gerrish W. " "
Spaulding J., Jr. " "
Read Jacob W., Groveland
Dodge Allen W., Hamilton
Safford Daniel E. "
Simmons Perez, Hanover
Barr Thomas F., Haverhill
Carter Henry, "
Duncan James H. "
Hodges F. D. "
Howe Nathaniel S. "
Kittredge Alfred, "
Marsh John J. "
Merrill Henry N. "
Russell George P. "
Taggart William, "
Gay Ebenezer, Hingham
Hersey Henry E. "
Lincoln Solomon, "
Thaxter David, "
Rockwell Jarvis, Hinsdale
Bullard Elias, Holliston
Dewing E. F. "
Chapin Moses W., Holyoke
Newell Lester, "
Pearsons Wm. B. C. "
Quinn M. C. "
Underwood Porter, "
Parker H. L., Hopkinton
Wakefield Lucius P. "
Swan Sam'l, Hubbardston
Copeland Alfred M., Huntington
Haskell George, Ipswich
Kimball Charles, "
Kimball Charles A. "
Lord George R. "
Beal J. S. Kingston
Filley Wm. T., Lanesboro'
Bordman Benj., Lawrence
Chase Perley S. "
Gile W. Fisk, "
Harmon Nathan W. "
Hood Gilbert E. "
Newton Christopher G. "
Parsons Thomas A. "
Sanborn John C. "
Saunders Daniel, Jr. "
Stevens Ivan, "
Sherman E. J. "
Tarbox John K. "
Watson B. F. "
White Nathaniel G. "
Wright Thomas, "
Wright Wm. H. P. "
Branning John, Lee
Cook Jonathan F. "
Shores Norman W. "
Wilcox Marshall, "
Bishop Henry W. Lenox
Post Thomas, "
Taft Henry W. "
Tucker George J. Lenox
Tucker Wm. S. "
Waterman Andrew J. "
Fletcher J. W., Leominster
Merriam C. H., "
Preston M., Lexington
Hodges Edward F., Lincoln
Hartwell S. Littleton
Abbot Julian, Lowell
Abbott James C. "
Adams Joel, "
Alger H. A. "
Beard Ithamar W. "
Blaisdell C. R. "
Blaisdell H. G. "
Bonney & Marshall "
Brown S. A. "
Brown & Alger, "
Butler & Webster, "
Caverly Robert B. "
Corliss H. G. F. "
Cowley Charles, "
Hadley S. P., Jr. "
Haggerty P. "
Howe Charles F. "
Keyes J. B. "
Kimball J. C. "
Knowles & Varnum, "
Knowles John A. "
Ladd Jonathan, "
Loughran James, "
Norcross Frederick M. "
McEvoy J. F. "
Morse & Stevens, "
Norris A. F. L. "
Pearson Timothy, "
Richardson D. S. & G. F. "
Sherman E. F. "
Stackpole A. J. "
Stevens George, "
Swan & Goodhue, "
Sweetser & Gardner, "
Varnum A. C. "
Wentworth & Jewett, "
Webster W. P. "
Williams Chas. M. "
Brown Isaac, Lynn
Howland William, "
Ingalls E. A. "
Ireson S. R. "
Newhall James R. "
Newhall Thomas B. "
Parsons Ebenezer, "
Peabody Dean, "
Stickney Jeremiah C. "
Stickney John B. "
Copeland Geo. W., Malden
Gleason Horace, "
Herrick Wm. A. "
Meek Almon R. "
Lewis Charles, "
Richardson Ivory W. "
Stearns Wm. S. "
Kimball D. B., Manchester
Reed E. Maltby, Mansfield
Fabens Wm., Marblehead
Robinson Fred. "
Robinson Joseph H. "
Dockray Jas. R., Jr., Marlboro'
Felton Alex. C. "
Gale William B. "
Hurd F. C. "
Joslin James T. "
Bishop Jona. P., Medfield
Baker Elihu C. Medford

Harlow Thomas S. Medford
Porter George D. "
Lovering Warren, Medway
Deans Chas. H., West "
Bryant N. B. Melrose
Gooch Daniel W. "
Lynde Alonzo V. "
Perkins H. N. "
Sewall Samuel E. "
Marsh E. P. G., Methuen
Robinson E., Middleboro'
Ward Eliab, "
Wood William H. "
Eddy Zachariah, East "
Dewey C. A. Jr., Milford
Holbrook Leander, "
Kent Thomas G. "
Parker George G. "
Scammell John S. "
Staples H. B. "
Miles Clough R., Millbury
Pierce Edward L., Milton
Reed Jason, "
Rogers William, "
Safford Nathaniel F. "
Bunker J. M., Nantucket
Gardner Edward M. "
Macy Alfred, "
Bacon John W. Natick
Dewing E. F. "
Sawin George L. "
Allen E. T., New Bedford
Barney Edwin L. "
Bonney Chas. T. "
Borden Alanson, "
Clifford John H. "
Crapo Wm. W. " "
Cushman A. S. " "
Dearborn J. F. " "
Eliot Thos. D. " "
Howe Moses G. " "
Mackie Adam, " "
Pierce Rich'd A. " "
Pitman Robt. C. " "
Porter F. L. " "
Prescott Oliver, " "
Ray Isaiah C. " "
Robinson M., Jr. " "
Stetson T. M. " "
Sullivan Daniel, " "
Rogers Wm. M., Newbury
Bragdon J. H., Newburyp't
Currier William E. "
Cushing Caleb, "
Gerrish Joseph G. "
Hutchinson B. F. "
Johnson H. G. "
Lamson Caleb, "
Marston Stephen W. "
Morse C. Osgood, "
Noyes Amos, "
Pike John N. "
Spofford R. S., Jr. "
Stone Eben F. "
Turner A., New Marlboro'
Jennison S., Jr., Newton
Mason David H. "
Pelton F. W. "
Seymour Frederick Z. "
Stephens H. C. "
Allen W., Jr., Northampton
Baker Osmyn, "
Chilson Haynes H. "
Delano Charles E. "
Forbes Charles E. "
Hodges Horace I. "
Spaulding S. T. Northampt'n
Turner William E. "
Clark Samuel, Northboro'
Perkins Jonas R., North Bridgewater
White Jonathan, "
Whitman Eliab, "
Chase R. D., Orange
Doane John, Orleans
Strickland Norman, Otis
Allen James G. Palmer
Granger Daniel, "
Blodgett W. W. Pawtucket
Cushman Apollos, "
Farnsworth Claudius B. "
Thrasher Charles W. "
Whitman J. H. Pembroke
Adam Robt. W. Pittsfield
Bowerman Saml. W. "
Briggs H. S. "
Colt James D. "
Emerson Charles N. "
Gamwell Lorenzo H. "
Hubbard Henry, "
Johnson Norman L. "
Lanckton Mathias R. "
Martin Calvin, "
Page Phinehas L. "
Pingree Thos. P. Jr. "
Plunkett Wm. R. "
Potter Andrew, "
Sanders Edwin F. "
Shepherdson Wesley L. "
Walker John A. "
Waterman A. J. "
Wood Edgar M. "
Damon Danl. E. Plymouth
Davis Charles G. "
Gilbert Gustavus, "
Loud Jacob H. "
Mason Albert, "
Russell John J. "
Thomas William, "
Whitman William H. "
Dudley Albion S. Provincetown
Adams John Q. Quincy
Gourgas John M. "
Morton William S. "
Tirrell James E. "
Berry Abel B. Randolph
Berry Nehemiah C. "
Cushing A. Loring, "
Judd Chauncy P. Reading
Prescott Alfred A. "
Campbell C. E. Roxbury
Clarke John J. "
Crafts Wm. A. "
Cummings Arial J. "
Currier S. E. D. "
Gaston William, "
Leland Wm. S. "
May John W. "
Rich Giles H. "
Shaw Roland C. "
Smith P. B. Jr. "
Willard Paul "
Woodside Franklin, "
Abbott Alfred A. Salem
Almon Andrew B. "
Andrews George, "
Bancroft Sidney C. "
Barstow Benjamin "
Berrick Wm. H. "
Chever George F. "
Choate George F. "
Choate Wm. G. Salem
Cogswell Wm. "
Devereux Geo. H. "
Devereux John F. "
Gillis James A. "
Goodell A. C., Jr. "
Huntington A. "
Ingersoll H. "
Ives & Peabody, "
Kimball Charles, "
Kimball Charles A. "
Kimball D. B. "
Kimball Eben W. "
Lord George R. "
Lord Nathaniel J. "
Lord Otis P. "
Mansfield Micajah B. "
Northend Wm. D. "
Osgood Joseph B. F. "
Perkins Jonathan C. "
Perry & Endicott, "
Phillips & Gillis, "
Prescott Wm. C. "
Rantoul Robert S. "
Roberts David, "
Sewall Charles, "
Stimpson Thomas M. "
Story Augustus, "
Waters Joseph G. "
Webb Stephen P. "
Weed Dan, "
Wheatland George "
Wheatland Stephen G. "
Strickland W. P. Sandisfield
Whittemore E. S. Sandwich
Webb Seth, Jr. Scituate
Bradford James, Sheffield
Ensign Edward F. "
Field Samuel T. Shelburne
Maxwell Arthur, "
Clough Andrew J. Shirley
Gerrish James, "
Hudson C. H. Somerville
Lincoln Charles S. "
Smith M. Wells, "
Tufts Francis, "
Bartholomew A. J. Southbridge
Botham Fred. W. "
Abbot Alfred A. South Danvers
Bancroft Sidney C. " "
Peabody John B. " "
Perkins Benj. C. " "
Proctor John W. " "
Stimpson Thos. M. " "
Wiley Hiram O. " "
Boswell J. O. South Reading
Brown Wm. L. " "
Upton Edwd. A. " "
Harlow Wm. T. Spencer
Ashmun, Chamberlin & Leonard, Springfield
Beach & Bond, "
Chamberlin Franklin, "
Chapman R. A. (J. S. C.) "
Crooks James W. "
Hildreth R. B. "
Hooker Josiah, "
Ladd Charles R. "
McIntire James E. "
Merrick A. N. "
Morris George B. "
Morris Henry, "
Morton James H. "

Seamans O. A., Springfield
Seymour Stephen E. "
Shurtleff Wm. S. "
Smith Wm. L. "
Soule Augustus L. "
Stebbens John M. "
Vose Henry (J.S.C.) "
Walker George, "
Wells & Soule, "
Wells Gideon, "
Winchester Charles A. "
Field Jona. E. Stockbridge
Dunham H. J. "
Coffin A. B. Stoneham
Lynde Alonzo V. "
Dickerman A. Stoughton
Whitney Edwin, Stow
Hyde Benj. D. Sturbridge
Lyman Edward F. "
Taft Horace W. Sunderland
Bassett Anselm, Taunton
Bennett Edmund H. "
Brayton John S. "
Brown James, "
Daggett & Lothrop, "
Fox Wm. H. "
Pratt Horatio, "
Reed Charles A. "
Reed Chester I. "
Sanford John E. "
Sproat Charles W. "
Townsend Samuel R. "
Williams H. & G. E. "
Williams Sydney, "
Cady Stillman, Templeton
Holmes Chas. H. Topsfield
Poole Benjamin, "
Worcester F. A. Townsend
Brinley Francis, Tyngsborough
Deane Francis, Uxbridge
Hobbs Geo. W. "
Gardner Absalom, Wales
French Daniel, Waltham
Hill Edward L. "
Moore Arad, "
Rutter Josiah "
Stone Frederic M. "
Richards Fredk. B. Ware
Strickland Wm. P. "
Bates William, Wareham
Miller Seth, Jr. "

Bemis Charles, Watertown
Bemis Isaac V. "
Goodrich John B. "
Child David L. Wayland
Fuller Richard F. "
Heard F. F. "
Stockwell John H. Webster
Tingier S. A. "
Davis John W. Wellfleet
Boutell Lewis H. Westboro'
Boynton Benj. J. "
Packard Austin, West Bridgewater
Holt Francis D. West Brookfield
Parmenter W. E. West Cambridge
Russell James, " "
Bates Wm. G. Westfield
Fuller Henry, "
Fowler Samuel, "
Gillette Edward B. "
Homer B. S. "
Leonard Norman T. "
Lewis Henry B. "
Merriam Frank E. "
Whitney Milton B. "
Abbot John W. P. Westford
Bigelow Alpheus, Weston
Fitch Henry E. West Stockbridge
Spaulding Wm. C. " "
Hall Elijah F. Weymouth
Humphrey James, "
Pratt E. Granville, So. "
White Addison H. Williamsburg
Danforth Keyes, Williamstown
Dewey Daniel, "
Pierce L. W. Winchendon
Whitney Giles H. "
Bolles John A. Winchester
Curtis Charles P., Jr. "
Joy A. K. P. "
Prince Frederick O. "
Russell Charles, "
Converse J. P. Woburn
Hayden Edw. D. "
Aldrich P. Emory, Worcest'r
Allen Charles, "
Bacon & Aldrich, "

Baldwin G. W., Worcester
Barton Ira M. "
Bowtell L. H. "
Bullock Alex. H. "
Chapin Henry, "
Conant Edwin, "
Dadman Appleton, "
Dana John A. "
Davis A. McF. "
Davis Isaac, "
Davis Wm. S. "
Devens Charles, Jr. "
Dewey & Williams, "
Estabrook James E. "
Foster & Nelson, "
Fox Thos. W. "
Goddard Samuel B. I. "
Green Wm. N. "
Grout William, "
Hall Franklin, "
Hartshorn Chas. W. "
Hill J. Henry, "
Hoar Geo. F. "
Holbrook Charles A. "
Hooper Wm. R. "
King Francis L. "
Kinnicutt Thos. "
Mason Joseph, "
McCafferty M. J. "
Maynard Lewis A. "
Maxwell William B. "
Mellen & Davis, "
Morril David L. "
Nelson Thomas L. "
Newton Rejoice, "
Randall Abraham G. "
Rice Henry C. "
Rice Wm. W. "
Richardson Geo. W. "
Smith Wm. A. "
Stoddard Elijah B. "
Swan George, "
Thayer Adin, "
Twiss Stephen P. "
Verry Geo. F. "
Washburn John D. "
Wetherell John W. "
Williams Hartley, "
Williams Wm. A. "
Randall Chas. J. Wrentham
Warner Samuel, Jr. "
King Geo. A. Yarmouthport

LAWYERS IN BOSTON.

Abbott A. 9 State
Abbott John S. 70 Washington
Abbott Josiah G. 42 Court
Abbott Wm. A. 70 Washington
Adams Charles F. jr. 25 Court
Adams C. I. 29 Court
Adams George W. 14 Tremont
Adams George Z. 19 Court
Adams J. Quincy, 25 Court
Albee Sumner, 20 Court
Allen A. O. 27 Court
Allen C. E. 27 Court
Allen Macon B. 31 Exchange
Allen Stillman B. 20 Court
Allen & Davis, 30 Court
Almon A. B. 47 Court
Ames Fisher, 30 Court
Amory Thos. C. jr. 15 Temple pl.
Andrew John A. 4 Court
Andrews John L. 46 Court

Andros Milton, 29 State
Angell Geo. T. 46 Washington
Apthorp Robert E. 17 State
Apthorp & Batchelder, 17 State
Arnold Howard P. 42 Court
Aspinwall William, 34 School
Atwood Charles, 39 Court
Austin Arthur W. 10 Court
Austin Albert S. 11 Court
Austin Henry D. 10 Court
Austin Ivers J. 39 Court
Avery Edward, 52 Washington
Ayer Phineas, 19 Court
Bacon Charles H. 27 Court
Bacon & Sawin, 7 Court square
Bailey J. Appleton, 4 Court
Baker & Sullivan, 27 Court
Balch F. V. 35 School
Baldwin Henry, 27 State
Ballard J. M. 15 Court

Bancroft George, 7 Court sq.
Banfield Everett C. 46 Court
Bangs Edward, 39 Court
Barker James M. 10 Court
Barrett Jona. F. 34 School
Bartlett Francis, 16 Court
Bartlett Sidney, 16 Court
Bartlett Sidney jr. 16 Court
Bartlett Wm. 5 Tremont
Bassett Elisha, U. S. Court Ho.
Batchelder Samuel jr. 27 State
Bemis George, 5 Court
Berry N. C. 20 Court
Betton George E. 27 Court
Bigelow E. M. 16 Court
Bigelow Geo. B. 24 Old State Ho.
Billings O. P. C. 42 Court
Bishop Joel P. 27 Tremont Tem.
Bishop R. R. 42 Court
Blagden George, 7 Court square

Blake Charles F. 39 Court
Blake Edward, 39 Court
Blake Henry N. 42 Court
Boardman A. W. 35 Court
Boardman & Blodgett, 35 Court
Bolles John A. 10 Court
Boutwell George S. 5 Tremont
Bowditch W. I. 8 Railroad Ex.
Bradley J. H. 19 Court [row
Brewster Aug. O. 22 Tremont
Brigham William, 35 Court
Brooks C. M. 31 Washington
Brooks Francis, 10 Court
Brooks Francis A. 76 State
Brooks & Ball, 40 State
Brown Jere. 81 Washington
Brown Wm. L. 81 Washington
Browne Albert G. jr. 19 Court
Browne Causten, 35 School
Browne Edward I. 16 Court
Browne Geo. M. 17 Phœnix bldg.
Bryant John D. 28 State
Bryant S. B. 81 Washington
Buck Edward, 11 Court
Burbank Robert I. 46 Court
Burgess Edward P. 5 Congress
Burke Albert G. 35 School, r. 2
Burrage Wm. W. 35 School, r. 4
Burt William L. 46 Washington
Butler Franklin J. 35 School
Butler John H. 27 Court
Butler, Green, & Emery, 7 Court square
Carpenter & White, 7 Court sq.
Chamberlain Mellen, 35 Court
Chamberlin E. M. 5 Tremont
Chandler Charles P. 4 Court
Chandler Peleg W. 4 Court
Chandler Theophilus P. 4 Court
Cheever Tracy P. 11 Court
Cheney Edward M. 20 Court and 135 Dorchester avenue
Child Linus M. 27 Tremont row
Choate Charles F. 17 State
Choate Frederick W. 27 Court
Choate Rufus, 16 Old State Ho.
Churchill Jos. McKean, 46 Wash.
Churchill & Pierce, 16 Old State
Clark Albe C. 10 Court [Ho.
Clark Joseph F. 7 Court square
Clarke & Shaw, 27 State
Clifford W. H. 34 School
Cobb M. G. 19 Old State House
Coburn D. J. 20 Court
Codman John, 4 Court
Codman & Johnson, 46 Court
Cohin A. B. 35 School, room 4
Colesworthy D. C. jr. 10 Court
Conery D. E. 5 Tremont
Conley F. T. 9 Scollay's bldg.
Converse F. A. W. 35 School, room 27
Converse Joshua P. 19 Court
Cooke Josiah P. 9 State
Coolidge A. J. 35 School
Coolidge David H. 4 Court
Coolidge Horace H. 7 Court sq.
Coombs J. R. 22 Niles Block
Cottrell A. 9 Scollay's building and 5 Maverick square, E. B.
Cragin L. S. jr. 29 Court
Crandall H. Burr, 4 Court
Crane David F. 23 Court
Cressey B. F. Cooke, 6 Tremont
Crocker S. L. jr. 35 Court
Crocker Uriel H. 19 Court
Crowley John C. 35 School
Currier B. H. 24 Old State Ho.
Curtis B. R. 34 School
Curtis Charles P. 16 Court
Curtis Charles P. jr. 16 Court
Curtis George T. 34 School
Curtis H. Pelham, 16 Court
Cushing Caleb, 27 Tremont row
Cutler Joseph, 47 Court
Cutter I. J. 35 Court
Cutter Samuel L. jr. 7 Court
Dame Alvin A. 12 Hancock Ho.
Dame Charles C. 7 Court sq.
Dame Theodore S. 9 State
Dana Charles F. 46 Court
Dana Edward A. 13 Court
Dana E. T. 45 Chestnut
Dana James, 24 Old State Ho.
Dana R. H. jr. U. S. Court Ho.
Dane Henry C. 33 School
Davis Augustus B. 17 State
Davis Jerome, 35 School, r. 57
Davis Mark, 11 Court
Davis W. N. 68 Cornhill
Dean Benjamin, 42 Court
Dean Thomas, 42 Court
Dehon William, 28 State
Demond Charles, 4 Court
Denny Henry G. 44 Court
Derby & Williamson, 46 Court
Dexter Arthur, 7 Court square
Doane Henry, 15 Merchants Ex.
Dodge John C. 52 Washington
Dorr Wm. B. 134 Dorchester av.
Dow & Prince, 30 Court
Draper John W. 9 State
Draper Moses, 9 State
Dudley Dean, 34 Merchants row
Dudley Elbridge G. 20 Court
Duncklee Mark F. 81 Wash.
Durant H. F. 22 Old State Ho.
Dyer & Whitman, 42 Court
Dwight Wilder, 39 Court
Eastman A. 31 Washington
Ellis Chas. M. 21 Old State Ho.
Ellis James M. 42 Court
Ely A. B. 5 Congress
Emerson J. W. 31 Washington
Emery George W. 7 Court sq.
Emery James W. 39 State
English J. L. 68 Cornhill
Engley Wm. F. 42 Court
Fernald H. B. 81 Washington
Field Justin, 9 State
Field Walbridge A. 20 Court
Fisher Aron E. 4 Court
Fisher Daniel S. 34 School
Fiske Augustus H. 5 Court
Fiske Edward, 5 Court
Fiske John M. 46 Court
Flanders George H. 9 State
Fletcher Richard, 46 Wash.
Floyd Sam'l E. 19 Court
Forsaith Wm. J. 35 School, r. 11
Foster Dwight, 5 Court
Foster Francis C. 39 Court
Fox James A. 42 Court
French Asa, 5 Tremont
French Henry F. 7 Court sq.
Frost Henry W. 81 Wash.
Fuller Richard F. 27 Court
Gardiner Wm. H. 65 Cornhill
Gay Ebenezer, 35 Court
Gerrish Benjamin J. 11 Court
Gerrish George A. 46 Court
Gibbs Amory T. 35 School
Gilchrist D. S. 10 Railroad Ex.
Giles Alfred E. 20 Old State Ho.
Giles Joel, 5 Tremont
Gleason Daniel A. 30 Court
Gleason Horace, 9 State
Goldsbury John, 30 Court
Gooch & Copeland, 28 State
Goodrich C. B. 30 Court
Goodrich John E. 6 State
Gordon G. H. 20 Court
Gordon Solomon J. 99 Wash.
Gordon & Cheney, 135 Dorches-
Gray B. G. 47 Court [ter av.
Gray Horace jr. 39 Court
Gray Levi, 42 Court
Greene H. W. 41 State
Greenough D. S. 40 State
Gregg W. P., City Hall
Griggs George, 5 Court
Grout Alfred, 30 Court
Grover Edwin, 17 State
Guild George D. 4 Court
Guild Samuel E. 4 Court
Hahn & Munroe, 81 Wash.
Hale Wm. H. 35 School, room 1
Hale George S. 4 Court
Hall Franklin, 52 Washington
Hall Thomas B. 30 Court
Hallett B. F. 33 School, room 11
Hallett Henry L. 35 School, r. 11
Hamblin H. M. 42 Court
Hancock Chas. L. 10 Court
Harding W. P. 10 Scollay's bdg.
Harlow Thomas S. 27 State
Hastings Geo. R. 81 Washington
Haven Franklin jr. 46 Court
Hayden E. D. 81 Washington
Hayes Francis B. 17 State
Haynes H. W. 35 Court
Hazelton & Ware, 81 Wash.
Head Edward F. 30 Court
Healy John F. 46 Court
Heard F. F. 34 School
Herrick H. G. 23 Court
Herrick William A. 35 School
Hersey Henry L. 46 Washingt'n
Hill Clement Hugh, 30 Court
Hill Hamilton A. 35 Court
Hillard Geo. S. 33 School, rm. 9
Hillard Wm. 33 School, room 61
Hinds & Tilton, 46 Court [Court
Hoar E. R. (Judge of Sup. Ct. 59
Hobbs Charles C. 1 Devonshire
Hobbs Geo. M. 52 Washington
Hobbs William jr. 6 State
Hodges Edward F. 42 Court
Holmes J. S. 42 Court
Homer George F. 4 Court
Houghton Chas. 15 Merch. Ex.
Howe John D. 7 Court square
Howe William E. 13 Exchange
Hubbard C. Horace, 13 Merch.
Hubbard G. G. 39 State [Ex.
Hubbard Josiah W. 13 Merch.
Hubbard Wm. J. 30 Court [Ex.
Hudson C. H. 68 Cornhill
Humphrey James, 28 State
Huntington Chas. W. 7 Court sq.
Huntington C. P. 7 Court sq.
Hurd Charles H. 42 Court
Hurd Francis W. 20 Court
Hutchins Horace G. 5 Court sq.
Hutchins & Wheeler, 20 Court
Hutchinson H. D. 20 Court
Ingalls A. T. 6 State
Ireson S. E. 42 Court
Jackson A. 47 Court
Jackson John G. 47 Court
Jacobs B. F. 7 Court square
Jacobs Francis W. 10 Court
Jennison Samuel, 27 State
Jewell Harvey, 20 Court
Joannes Count, 6 Tremont
Johnson Moses, 81 Washington
Johnson & Farnsworth, 27 Court
Jones L. A. 5 Court
Joy A. K. P. 81 Washington
Judd C. P. 27 Court [mont
Judson Walter Herbert, 96 Tre-
Keith James M. 42 Court
Kelly E. A. 81 Washington
Kettelle Jacob O. 9 State
Kimball D. P. 81 Washington
Kimball J. R. 12 Tremont
King D. P. 1 basement Phœnix
King John G. 27 State [bldg.
Kingsbury Aaron, 27 Court
Kingsbury George H. 46 Court
Kinsman J. B. 59 Court
Knapp William, 7 Court House
Knowles I. jr. 18 Old State Ho.
Lamson A. W. 10 Court
Lane L. 18 Old State House
Lathrop John, 39 Court
Leland W. S. 27 Court
Lincoln C. S. 35 Court
Linscott D. C. 10 Court
Little Geo. C. 17 State
Littlefield W. jr. 17 Kilby
Locke John, 5 Tremont
Locke John G. 28 State
Loring C. W. 39 Court
Loring Edward G. 16 Court
Loring Francis C. 39 Court
Loring John A. 39 Court
Lothrop T. K. 42 Court and U. S. Court House
Low Obed B. 14 Tremont
Lowell John, 42 Court
Lunt George, 4 Court
Lynde A. V. 10 Scollay's bl'g.
Mackie & Cushman, 34 School
Mahan John W. 46 Washington
Maine S. C. 7 Court square
Mason David H. 20 Court
Mason Lyman, 20 Court
Mathes Edwin N. 46 Court
Maynadier James E. 33 School
May John Wilder, 7 Court sq.
McCartney W. H. 20 Court
McCleary Samuel F., City Hall
McLellan George F. 52 Wash.
Merrill Amos B. 10 Court
Merrill J. C. 39 Court
Merwin Elias, 16 Court
Meyer Joseph, 28 State
Miller E. F. 25 Court
Minot William, 39 Court
Minot William jr. 39 Court
Montgomery Hugh, 181 State
Moore J. F. 41 Allen
Morey George, 20 Old State Ho.
Morrill George, 27 Court
Morris Robert, 42 Court
Morse R. M. jr. 7 Court square
Morse & Lawrence, 10 Court
Morton Francis T. 20 Court
Moulton B. C. 25 Court

Moulton Daniel S. 42 Court
Muzzey David P. 7 Court sq.
Muzzey Henry W. 7 Court sq.
Nash Stephen G. 46 Wash.
Newton J. L. 9 State
Nichols B. W. 40 State
Nickerson Joseph, 9 State
Noble John, 20 Court
Norris George W. 9 State
Norris & Swan, 17 State
Northend William D. 4 Court
Noyes George D. 33 School
Nutter C. C. 23 Court
Nutter T. F. 23 Court
Olney R. 31 Washington
Osgood I. P. 5 Court
Otis Edmund B. 17 State
Paine H. W. 30 Court
Paine John T. 23 Court
Paine Robert Treat jr. 42 Court
Palfrey Francis W. 33 School
Park John C. 14 Tremont
Parker Aurelius D. 20 Court
Parker Edward G. 33 School
Parker Francis Edw. 42 Court
Parker H. G. 46 Washington
Parker H. M. 46 Washington
Parker Joel, 46 Washington
Parker Sam'l D. 55 Mt. Vernon
ParkerWm. over Loyiston Mkt.
Parks N. Austin, 10 Court
Parmenter William E. 19 Court
Patten D. D. 6 State
Peabody O. G. 30 Court
Peabody & Robinson, 11 Court
Pearson Eliphalet, 18 Old State
Peirce K. N. 42 Court [Ho
Pelton F. W. 33 School, room 5
Perry B. F. 20 Court
Phillips E. K. 33 School, rm. 27
Phillips Geo. Wm. 7 Court sq.
Phillips Stephen H. 30 Court
Pickering Edward, 8 Merch. Ex.
Pickering & Swift, 10 Court
Pinkerton J. M. 59 State
Plimpton S. F. 5 Court
Pond B., Old State House and Maverick square
Porter George D. 35 Court
Porter Josiah, 47 Court [row
Powers Chas. Edw. 27 Tremont
Pratt Edward E. 42 Court
Preston Geo. H. 81 Washington
Preston J. W. 5 Congress
Prince J. Hardy, 33 School, r. 20
Proctor Redfield, 33 School
Proctor Thos. Parker, 4 Court
Putnam George jr. 5 Court
Quincy Josiah jr. 27 State
Rand Edward S. 30 Court
Rand Edward S. jr. 30 Court
Randall Otis C. 31 Washington
Randall S. H. 7 Court square
Ranney & Morse, 35 Court
Redfield Isaac F. 33 School
Reed Charles, 25 Railroad Ex.
Rice E. F. 35 Court
Richardson Ivory N. 68 Cornhill
Richardson Ivory W. 68 Cornhill
Richardson James B. 20 Court
Richardson T. F. 16 Court
Richardson Wm. A. 59 Court
Richardson Wm. A. 5 Tremont
Ritchie Harrison, 30 Court
Robb James B. 5 Court
Robinson Nelson, 33 School, r. 57
Rock John S. 6 Tremont
Rogers J. G. 7 Court House
Rogers William, 4 Court
Rollins J. W. 1 Devonshire
Ropes John C. 7 Court sq.
Ross Samuel J. 33 School
Russ Augustus, 6 Tremont
Russell Benjamin F. 68 Cornhill
Russell C. T. & T. H. 27 State
Russell Thomas, 35 Court
Safford Nathaniel F. 27 State
Saltonstall Leverett, 39 Court
Sanger George P. 28 State
Sargent Horace B. 30 Court
Sargent Lucius M. 2 Amory Hall
Sawyer Frederic W. 20 Court
Sawyer J. A. 42 Court
Scudder Henry A. 17 State
Searle George W. 12 Tremont
Sears Philip H. 4 Court
Sennott Geo. 15 Scollay's bldg.
Sewall Sam. E. 46 Washington
Seymour F. Z. 27 State
Shattuck George O. 4 Court
Shaw Samuel S. 16 Court
Sheppard John H. 13 Bromfield
Sherman E. L. 50 Washington
Shimmin Charles F. 202 State
Shipley Horatio, 9 State
Simmons Chas. F. 10 R. R. Ex.
Simpson Wm. H. 46 Wash.
Smalley George W. 17 State
Smith Henry F. 46 Court
Smith H. Farnum, 46 Wash.
Smith Robert D. 30 Court
Smith Wm. 22 Old State House
Smith & Bates, 46 Washington
Snelling Geo. H. 1 Tremont pl.
Snow Samuel, 59 Court
Sohier & Dexter, 40 State
Sohier & Welch, 9 Tremont
Somerby G. A., Old State Ho.
Spaulding John jr. 83 Wash.
Spofford & Tuttle, 27 Trem. row
Spooner Lysander, 14 Bromfield
Spring C. H. 215 Washington
Stackpole J. L. 19 Court
Standish William, 42 Court
Staples & Cochrane, 28 State
Staples & Dewey, 8 State
Stephens H. C. 27 State
Stevens Henry J. 26 Court
Stevens Monroe, 68 Cornhill
Stevens Oliver, 19 Court
Stone J. C. 49 State
Storey Charles W. 7 Court sq.
Storrow J. J. 16 Court
Story Isaac, 1 Phœnix row, basem't
Sullivan George S. 27 Court
Sullivan J. P. 41 State
Suter H. W. 27 State
Swift Erdix T. 19 Court
Thaxter David, 16 Court
Thayer James B. 30 Court
Thomas B. F. 41 Washington
Thomas C. G. 20 Court
Thomas Seth J. 46 Court
Thompson W. A. 35 Court
Thomson Jas. D. 1 Niles block
Thorndike Chas. 16 Court (E. B.
Thorndike C. J. 5 Maverick sq.
Thorndike S. L. 68 Cornhill
Thornton J. Wingate, 20 Court
Thghe John, 3 State
Titus John W. 19 Merch. Ex.
Tobey Seth, 7 Court House
Todd & Pond, 17 State
Tolman Thomas, 10 Court
Toomey Thos. 19 Scollay's bldg
Tompson & Fairfield, 47 Court
Torrey Calvin, 5 Court
Train Charles R. 7 Court sq.
Treanor B. S. 12 Tremont
Tuxbury George W. 19 Court
Underwood A. B. 7 Court sq.
Van Duzee Ira D. 11 Court
Wakefield Thomas L. 19 Court
Walker Henry, 20 Court
Walker H. W. 4 Scollay's bldg.
Ward Samuel D. 10 Court
Ware Geo. W. jr. 27 State
Ware Henry, 7 Court square
Warner Hermann J. 19 Court
Warren G. Wash. 42 Court
Warren William W. 19 Court
Warren Winslow jr. 10 Court
Washburn A. C. 40 State
Washburn W. B. P. 46 Wash.
Waterhouse Isaiah, 23 Court
Way John M. 22 Congress sq.
Welch Wilson J. 6 Tremont
Wellés Henry C. 7 Court sq.
Wellington Ambr. 8 Joy's bldg.
Wellington Asa, 18 Joy's bldg.
Wellington Hiram, 10 Court
Wells George D. 42 Court
Wells Samuel, 28 State
Wells S. jr. 28 State
Wheelwright A. C. 19 Court
White George, 5 Tremont
White Guilford, 7 Court square
White Luther L. 34 School
White Thos. L. 46 Washington
Whiting & Russell, 35 Court
Whitman James H. 20 Court
Whitman Wm. D. A. 44 Court
Whitney J. H. 6 State
Wiggins John H. 34 School
Willard Joseph, 3 Court House
Willard Paul, 22 Tremont row
Willard Sidney, 30 Court
Willey Tolman, 20 Court
Williamson Wm. C. 46 Court
Willis Horatio M. 215 State
Wood D. W. 15 Merchants' Ex.
Woodbury C. L. 20 State
Woodbury William H. 20 Court
Woodman Horatio, 23 R. R. Ex.
Woodside Franklin, 46 Wash.
Wright Edwin, 81 Washington
Wyman I. C. 20 Court
Yeaton Geo. C. 31 Wash.

CLERGYMEN.

ABBREVIATIONS.—B. signifies Baptist; C. B., Calvinist Baptist; Ch., Christian; C. T., Congregational Trinitarian; C. U., Congregational Unitarian; E., Episcopal; F. B., Freewill Baptist; M., Methodist; M. E., Methodist Episcopal; N. J., New Jerusalem; Pres., Presbyterian; R. C., Roman Catholic; S. A., Second Advent; Swed., Swedenborgian; Uv., Universalist.

Abington, Frederic R. Abbe (C. T.), Joseph Crehore (Uv.), Joseph Pettee (Swed.);—*East Abington*, Jeremiah Chaplin (B.), H. D. Walker (C. T.);—*South Abington*, Judson A. Clark (B.), H. L. Edwards (C. T.)

Acton, Alpha S. Morton (C. T.);—*West Acton*, Jacob Tuck (B.)

Acushnet, Josiah C. Allen, *Long Plain*, (M. E.), Asahel Cobb (C. T.), Abner D. Gorham (B.), Abraham Jackson (Ch.), William S. Worth (M. E.)

Adams, Jay J. Dana (C. T.), H. T. Johns (M. E.); — *North Adams*, A. J. Canfield (Uv.), E. T. Hunt (B.), S. R. Jones (E.), A. J. Judkins (M. E.), Albert Paine (C. T.), Miles Sanford (B.)

Agawam, Addison Parker (B.), Ralph Perry (C. T.); — *Feeding Hills*, Wm. M. Bircha (C. T.), O. W. Adams (M. E.)

Alford, Thomas Elliott (M. E.)

Amesbury, John Richardson (B.); — *Amesbury Mills*, D. C. Estes (E.), L. L. Eastman (M. E.), T. V. Haines (F. B.), T. D. P. Stone (C. T.); — *West Amesbury*, L. Thompson (C. T.)

Amherst, Henry L. Hubbell (C. T.), Josiah T. Smith (B.), Wm. A. Stearns (C. T.), at the College, Charles L. Woodworth (C. T.); — *North Amherst*, Robert H. Wilder (M. E.), John W. Underhill (C. T.); — *South Amherst*, John Jones (M. E.), J. L. Merrick (C. T.)

Andover, B. B. Babbit (E.), S. C. Leonard (C. T.), James H. Merrill (C. T.), Chas. K. Colver (B.); — *Ballardvale*, H. S. Greene (C. T.)

Ashburnham, Thomas Boutelle (C. T.), Ichabod Marcy (M. E.)

Ashby, James M. Bell (C. T.)

Ashfield, Willard Brigham (C. T.), Chas. H. Gardner (E.), Joseph Tripp (B.)

Ashmid, Horace Parker (C. T.)

Athol, John F. Norton (C. T.), Ira Bailey (C. U.), I. B. Bigelow (M. E.)

Attleboro', Hiram P. Snow (F. B.); W. W. Belden (C. T.); — *S. Attleboro'*, Benj. C. Chase (C. T.); — *North Attleboro'*, Joseph D. Pierce (Uv.)

Auburn, Charles Kendall (C. T.)

Barnstable, Wm. Hooper (Uv.), Daniel Webb (M. E.), John B. Wicard (C. U.); — *Centreville*, W. H. Bessom (C. T.); — *Hyannis*, S. J. Bronson (B.), C. Morgridge (C. T.), R. S. Pope (Uv.); — *Osterville*, —— Newell (B.), H. D. Robinson (M. E.); — *Marston's Mills*, C. A. Carter (M. E.); — *Cotuit Port*, Elisha Bacon (C. T.), A. Lincoln (M. E.)

Barre, David Avery (B.), David Peck (C. T.), H. R. Parmenter (M. E.), Henry Westcott (C. U.)

Becket, Spencer O. Dyer (C. T.); — *North Becket*, Wm. C. Foster (C. T.), Hiram A. Morgan (B.)

Belchertown, Henry B. Blake (C. T.), Wm. N. Fay (B.); — *S. Belchertown*, G. Hewes (M. E.)

Bellingham, Joseph T. Massey (B.)

Belmont, Charles Jones (C. T.), Amos Smith (C. U.), J. Thurston (C. U.)

Berkley, Franklin Davis (C. T.), James A. Roberts (C. T.)

Berlin, Wm. A. Houghton (C. T.), N. F. Stevens (M. E.)

Bernardstown, H. B. Butler (Uv.), Alexander N. Fields (M. E.), John B. Green (C. U.), D. H. Regan (C. T.), G. L. Ruberg (B.)

Beverly, Joseph Abbott (C. T.), Joseph C. Foster (B.), Eli W. Harrington (C. T.), John C. Kimball (C. U.), J. Nichols (Uv.), Alonzo B. Rich (C. T.)

Billerica, George Proctor (Uv.), T. C. Russell (B.), J. D. G. Stearns (C. T.), Livingston Stone (C. U.)

Blackstone, Thomas E. Bliss (C. T.), Jno. V. Lewis (E.), E. J. Sheridan (R. C.); — *Millville*, George M. Hamlin (M. E.)

Blandford, F. C. Morse (M. E.), Chas. J. Hinsdale (C. T.); — *North Blandford*, J. Noon (M. E.)

Bolton, —— Brown (M. E.), N. O. Chadee (C. U.), J. H. Learned (B.)

Boxboro', James H. Fitts (C. T.), Q. Whitney (Uv.)

Boylston, A. H. Ross (C. T.)

Bradford, George W. Campbell (C. T.), James T. McCollom (C. T.), Nathan Monroe (C. T.)

Braintree, Richard S. Storrs (C. T.); — *E. Braintree*, Lysander Dickerman (C. T.)

Brewster, Joseph Barber (B.), Thomas W. Brown (C. U.)

Bridgewater, E. Douglass (C. T.), John J. Putnam (C. U.), Thomas P. Rodman (Swed.), James C. Seagrave (C. T.)

Brighton, Ralph W. Bowles (B.), James Eastwood (Uv.), Richard G. Green (C. T.) Charles Noyes (C. U.)

Brimfield, Jason Morse (C. T.)

Brookfield, Joshua Coit (C. T.), R. D. Burr (C. U.), C. Miller (M. E.), Avis Marcy (Uv.); — *East Brookfield*, S. O. Brown (M. E.), R. O. Putney (B.), I. H. Tilton (B.)

Brookline, J. Lewis Diman (C. T.), J. M. Finotti (R. C.), T. B. Hayward (Swed.), Frederick H. Hedge (C. U.), William Lamson (B.), John S. Stone (E.)

Buckland, Charles Lowe (C. T.), —— Deere (Uv.), J. W. Lee (M. E.)

Burlington, Samuel Sewall (C. T.), Edward Tenney (C. T.)

Cambridge, J. A. Albro (C. T.), M. P. Dougherty (R. C.), Nicholas Hoppin (E.), S. R. Mason (B.), Wm. Newell (C. U.), John Tryor (B.), C. H. Sewall (M. E.); — *Cambridgeport*, Edward Cooke (M. E.), H. F. Harrington (C. U.), James O. Murray (C. T.), William P. Page (E.), J. F. W. Ware (C. U.), Charles A. Skinner (Uv.); — *East Cambridge*, Hiram K. Pevear (B.), Frederick Knapp (C. U.), D. R. Merrill (M. E.), W. W. Parker (C. T.); — *North Cambridge*, Wm. Carruthers (C. T.), J. M. Marsters (C. U.)

Canton, E. C. Guild (C. U.), Ezra Haskell (C. T.), Henry Jewell (Uv.)

Carlisle, Josiah Ballard (C. T.), James T. Powers (C. U.)

Carver (North), Jonathan King (C. T.); — *South Carver*, S. Y. Wallace (M. P.)

Charlemont, W. B. Toulmin (M. E.); — *East Charlemont*, A. Foster (C. T.); — *West Charlemont*, M. Kingman (C. T.)

Charlestown, George E. Ellis (C. U.), Jas. B. Miles (C. T.), J. H. Twombly (M. E.), N. D. George (M. E.), Oliver C. Everett (C. U.), George W. Gardner (B.), Henry C. Graves (B.), Augustus Baret (R. C.), George A. Hamilton (R. C.), A. E. Kittredge (C. T.), T. R. Lambert (E.), Alexander G. Laurie (Uv.), John Schultz (R. C.)

Charlton, C. H. Hanford (M. E.), John Haven (C. T.), Lucius Holmes (Uv.)

Chatham, Edward B. French (C. T.), Abijah Hall (B.), Bouton Smith (Uv.), John W. Willett (M. E.)

Chelmsford, John Parkhurst (B.), Jas. Wiggin (B.), Horace W. Morse (C. U.); — *N. Chelmsford*, B. F. Clark (C. T.)

Chelsea, Joseph A. Copp (C. T.), Chas

H. Leonard (Uv.), Willard F. Mallalieu, (M. E.), John H. Mansfield (M. E.), Alanson P. Mason (B.), Alpheus S. Nickerson (C. U.), Edwin B. Palmer (E.), Albert H. Plumb (C. T.), Patrick Strain (R. C.)

Cheshire, S. S. Bestor (B.), Henry T. Johns (M. E.)

Chester, Samuel S. Brazee (S. A.), Francis Warriner (C. T.); — *Chester Factories*, L. N. Clarke (M. E.), Zolva Whittemore (C. T.)

Chesterfield, John W. Allen (C. T.), Chester M. Prescott (F. B.)

Chicopee, W. R. Blenkinsop (R. C.), Eli B. Clark (C. T.), Luther H. Cone (C. T.), George E. Horr (B.), John Smith (M. E.), B. V. Stevenson (Uv.); — *Chicopee Falls*, Roswell Foster (C. T.), R. K. Bellamy (B.), J. O. Peck (M. E.)

Chilmark, G. D. Boynton (M. E.)

Clarksburg, ——— Hitchcock (M.)

Clinton, Charles M. Bowers (B.), J. Boyce (R. C.), Albert Gould (M. E.), Jared M. Heard (C. U.), W. W. Winchester (C. T.)

Cohasset, Joseph Osgood (C. U.), Frederick A. Reed (C. T.), George S. Alexander (M. E.)

Coleraine, Lucius Ames (B.), E. Davenport (B.), William J. Pomfret (M. E.), R. Osborn (C. T.)

Concord, Reynolds Grindall (C. U.)

Conway, George M. Adams (C. T.), C. F. Nicholson (B.)

Cummington, Jay J. Dana (C. T.), N. T. Ward (M. E.)

Dalton, E. L. Clark (C. T.), E. M. Edgerton (M. E.)

Dana, John Peterson (M. E.), William Leonard (C. T.)

Danvers, Aaron W. Chaffin (B.), Robert F. Chase (E.), James Fletcher (C. T.), J. W. Putnam (Uv.)

Dartmouth, Gould Anthony (Ch.), William Faunce (Ch.); — *South Dartmouth*, Samuel J. Carr (B.), Martin S. Howard (C. T.), George L. Smith (Ch.)

Dedham, Samuel B. Babcock (E.), Ebenezer Burgess (C. T.), Benj. H. Bailey (C. U.); — *South Dedham*, Joseph B. Breed (B.), Moses M. Colburn (C. T.), M. R. Leonard (Uv.); — *West Dedham*, Benjamin W. Gardner (B.), Calvin S. Locke (C. U.); — *Mill Village*, William C. Patterson (B.), Moseley Dwight (M. E.)

Deerfield, James R. Hosmer (C. U.); — *North Deerfield*, R. Crawford (C. T.); — *South Deerfield*, P. K. Clark (C. T.), D. A. Strong (C. T.), Rufus Gerrish (M. E.)

Dennis (East), Benj. Esterwood (M.), James W. Leane (C. T.); — *West Dennis*, James M. Mayall (M.); — *North Dennis*, Walter Wilkie (M.)

Dighton, F. Lebaron (C. U.), Horace Pratt (C. T.), N. Kenny (B.); — *North Dighton*, M. M. Braley (Ch.), L. B. Bates (M. E.)

Dorchester, Marshall B. Angier (C. T.), J. M. Bailey (M. E.), Stephen G. Bulfinch (C. U.), Nathaniel Hall (C. U.), James H. Means (C. T.), Charles W. Mellen (U.), William H. Mills (E.), Z. A. Mudge (M. E.), Theodore T. Munger (C. T.), J. T. Pettee (Cong. Meth.), Richard Pike (C. U.), E. L. Potter (C. T.), P. F. Steinstra (B.); — *Hyde Park*, Alvan H. Washburn (E.); — *Neponset*, B. W. Barrows (B.), F. W. Holland (C. U.)

Douglass, John D. Smith (C. T.); — *E. Douglass*, W. Merrill (M. E.), J. L. Maynard (C. T.)

Dover, Thomas S. Norton (C. T.)

Dracut, William Allen (C. T.); — *West Dracut*, Alfred A. Ellsworth (C. T.)

Dudley, T. J. Abbott (M. E.), Henry Pratt (C. T.)

Dunstable, William C. Jackson (C. T.)

Duxbury, Edward Edson (M. E.), Josiah Moore (C. U.), William R. Tisdale (M. E.); — *West Duxbury*, J. B. Weeks (M. E.)

East Bridgewater, W. H. Stetson (M. E.), T. O. Paine (Swed.), Silas Farrington (C. U.), Baalis Sanford (C. T.), H. D. Woodworth (C. T.)

Eastham, Benjamin K. Bosworth (M. E.)

Easthampton, Aaron M. Colton (C. T.), R. S. Stone (C. T.)

Easton, Lyman White (C. T.); — *North Easton*, James Gavitt (M. E.), W. V. Morrison (M. E.), G. W. Withington (C. U.)

Edgartown, William Ashby (B.), Chas. Nason (M. E.), Edwin H. Nevin (C. T.)

Egremont, James B. Cleveland (C. T.), H. H. Birkins (M. E.), John H. Kent (B.)

Enfield, Robert McEwen (C. T.), W. M. Hubbard (M. E.)

Erving, G. W. Green (M. E.)

Essex, James M. Bacon (C. T.)

Fairhaven, Courtland Y. De Normandie (C. U.), E. A. Lyon (M. E.), John Willard (C. T.)

Fall River, J. A. M. Chapman (M. E.), Philip Crandon (M. E.), S. P. Fay (C. T.), P. B. Haughwout (B.), Alexander D. Milne (Ch.), Edward Murphy (R. C.), William Maclaren (Pres.), Charles H. Payne (M. E.), E. M. Porter (E.), W. B. Smith (C. U.), Charles A. Snow (B.), Eli Thurston (C. T.); — *Globe Village*, R. I., E. Grant (M. E.)

Falmouth, E. K. Colby (M. E.), James P. Kimball (C. T.); — *N. Falmouth*, Levi Wheaton (C. T.); — *East Falmouth*, Elijah Demond (C. T.), George Ford (C. T.), Franklin Sears (M. E.); — *Wood's Hole*, Thomas Flower (E.)

Fitchburg, Kendall Brooks (B.), E. Davis (C. T.), Alfred Emerson (C. T.), H. M. Loud (M. E.), William P. Tilden (C. U.), E. Turpin (R. C.), A. J. Weaver (Uv.)

Florida, Stephen Hitchcock (Ch.), Jeremiah M. Mace (B.), E. W. Teift (S. A.)

Foxboro', Warren Bird (Swed.), N. S. Dickinson (C. T.), C. A. Bradlee (Uv.), Isaac Smith (B.); — E. F. Hinks (M. E.)

Framingham, Joseph C. Bodwell (C. T.), J. A. Goodhue (B.), R. F. Putnam (E.), Samuel D. Robbins (C. U.); — *Saxonville*, G. G. Jones (M. E.), J. C. Pettengill (C. T.), John Walsh (R. C.); — *S. Framingham*, Theron Brown (B.)

Franklin, Samuel Hunt (C. T.), William M. Thayer (C. T.), Nathan R. Wright (Uv.)

Freetown (East), Barnabas Collins (Ch.), Geo. Tyler (Ch.); — *Assonet*, A. G. Duncan (C. T.), ——— Chadwick (Ch.)

Gardner, Samuel J. Austin (C. T.), John C. Paine (C. T.), —— Walker (B.)

Georgetown, Charles Beecher (C. T.), J. H. Seaver (B.)

Gill, Thomas C. Pratt (M. E.), Abijah Stowell (C. T.)

Gloucester, L. Aquarone (R. C.), C. L. McCurdy (M. E.), John Middleton (M. E.), Robert P. Rogers (C. U.), I. C. Thacher (C. T.), L. M. Woodruff (B.); — *East Gloucester*, George Lyle (B.); — *Annisquam*, Lewis L. Record (Uv.)

Goshen, John C. Thompson (C. T.)

Gratton, Thomas C. Biscoe (C. T.), John M. Chick (B.), Wm. G. Scandlin (C. U.), E. W. Virgin (M. E.); — *N. E. Village*, J. M. Rockwood (B.), M. Emery Wright (M. E.); — *Saundersville*, Wm. Miller (C. T.)

Granby, Henry Mills (C. T.)

Granville, James Gardner (C. T.), A. D. Stowell (C. T.)

Great Barrington, Thomas E. Fero (M. E.), P. Eagan (R. C.), Jesse A. Penniman (E.), Horace Winslow (C. T.); — *Housatonic*, Josiah Brewer (C. T.)

Greenfield, Amariah Chandler (C. T.), George Colesworthy (B.), Artemas Dean (C. T.), S. Russell Jones (E.), John F. Moors (C. U.), Nelson Stutson (M. E.)

Greenwich, E. P. Blodgett (C. T.)

Groton, Edward A. Bulkley (C. T.), C. Nightingale (C. U.), Lucius E. Smith (B.)

Groveland, Thos. Doggett (C. T.), Bryan Morse (M. E.), N. S. Spalding (M. E.)

Hadley, Rowland Ayers (C. T.), Franklin Tuxbury (C. T.); — *North Hadley*, W. H. Beaman (C. T.)

Halifax, Alexander McLearn (B.), Timothy G. Brainard (C. T.)

Hamilton, Frank H. Johnson (C. T.)

Hancock, A. P. Viets (B.)

Hanover, Lemuel Cutler (E.), J. Freeman (C. T.), —— Stewart (B.)

Hanson, Benj. Southworth (C. T.); — *South Hanson*, Seth Ewer (B.)

Hardwick, George J. Sanger (C. U.), Franklin S. Fiske (M. E.), Martyn Tupper (C. T.)

Harvard, John Dodge (C. T.), William Leonard (B.), William Barlow (C. U.)

Harwich, Joseph R. Munsell (C. T.); — *S. Harwich*, Lemuel Harlow (M. E.), Davis Lathrop (Bethel Ch.); — *E. Harwich*, J. N. Collier (M. E.); — *West Harwich*, —— Bronson (B.), David Culiver (M. E.); — *Harwich Port*, F. Heberd (C. T.)

Hatfield, John M. Greene (C. T.)

Haverhill, Joseph S. Burgess (F. W. B.), William C. Clark (F. W. B.), William T. Clark (C. U.), Damon Calvin (Uv.), J. W. Hanson (Uv.), Benjamin F. Hosford (C. T.), A. C. Manson (M. E.), John T. McDonnell (R. C.), Henry Plummer (Ch.), R. H. Seely (C. T.), Charles H. Seymour (E.), A. H. Strong (B.), Benjamin Wheeler (B.); — *West Haverhill*, Asa Farwell (C. T.), M. J. Steere (Uv.); — *North Haverhill*, Homer Barrows (C. T.); — *East Haverhill*, Ab'm Burnham (C. T.), Edward Humphrey (B.)

Hawley (East), Henry Seymour (C. T.); — *West Hawley*, J. B. Baldwin (C. T.)

Heath, Lorenzo White (M. E.)

Hingham, Daniel Bowen (C. U.), Ebenezer P. Dyer (C. T.), R. Clark (M. E.), Calvin Lincoln (C. U.), Joseph Richardson (C. U.), J. Tilson (B.)

Hinsdale, Lewis Dwight (M. E.), Joseph Haskell (B.), Kingsley Twining (C. T.), James M. Whipple (B.)

Holden, Lester Williams jr. (B.), Wm. P. Paine (C. T.)

Holland, William Clapp (M. E.), Francis Wood (C. T.)

Holliston, Albert Case (Uv.), I. S. Cushman (M. E.), J. T. Tucker (C. T.)

Holyoke, Nath'l Fellows (M. E.), Geo. W. Gorham (B.), Simeon Miller (C. T.), J. F. Sullivan (R. C.), James B. R. Walker (C. T.)

Hopkinton, Alfred L. Baury (E.), Pat'k Cuddihy (R. C.), T. Willard Lewis (M. E.), John C. Webster (C. T.); — *Woodville*, E. S. Hill (B.)

Hubbardston, Cyrus W. Allen (C. T.), Rodney Page (M. E.)

Hull, Stephen Puffer (M. E.)

Huntington, Edward Clark (C. T.), Townsend Walker (C. T.), Edward Hopwood (B.)

Ipswich, Austin F. Herrick (M. E.), Robert Southgate (C. T.); — *Line Brook*, Ezekiel Dow (C. T.)

Kingston, Kebborn Holt (B.), Joseph Peckham (C. T.), Joseph H. Phipps (C. U.)

Lakeville, G. G. Perkins (C. T.)

Lancaster, George M. Bartol (C. U.), A. E. Lawrence (C. T.)

Lanesboro', Geo. T. Dole (C. T.), Sam'l B. Shaw (E.)

Lawrence, James Dinsmore (P.), J. B. Davis (F. B.), C. M. Dinsmore (M. E.), Caleb E. Fisher (C. T.), Sullivan Holman (M. E.), Wm. L. Jenkins (C. U.), Patrick Kelley (R. C.), Ambrose A. Mullen (R. C.), James O'Donnel (R. C.), Geo. Packard (E.), Frank Remington (B.), M. J. Steere (Uv.), James M. Taaffe (R. C.), Daniel Tenney (C. T.), George S. Weaver (Uv.)

Lee, Peter Egan (R. C.), Nahum Gale (C. T.), William R. Leach (E.), Alexander McLean (M. E.); — *South Lee*, Nath'l S. Tuthill (M. E.)

Leicester, B. N. Bullock (W. M.), A. H. Coolidge (C. T.); — John Nelson (C. T.), John H. Rouse (E.); — *Cherry Valley*, W. F. Lacount (M. E.)

Lenox, John E. Cookman (M. E.), E. K. Alden (C. T.), R. S. Kendall (E.), H. A. Yardley (E.)

Leominster, J. W. Backus (C. T.), Eli Fay (C. U.), —— Jordan (M. E.)

Leverett, John Hartwell (C. T.), George Greene (B.)

Lexington, L. J. Livermore (C. U.)

Leyden, H. B. Butler (Uv.), Elder Bennett (S. A.)

Lincoln, Washington Gilbert (C. U.), Henry J. Richardson (C. T.)

Littleton, E. DeNormandie (C. U.), C. M. Willard (B.), Elihu Loomis (C. T.)

Longmeadow, John W. Harding (C. T.), Albert B. Peabody (C. T.), Benjamin Rinnie (B.); — *East Longmeadow*, Randall Mitchell (M. E.)

Lowell, William H. Alden (B.), Amos Blanchard (C. T.), J. M. Burtt (B.), W. R. Clark (M. E.), John P. Cleaveland (C. T.), Peter Crudden (R. C.), Theodore

Edson (B.), Chester Field (M. E.), L. J. Fletcher (Uv.), S. W. Hanks (C. T.), Frederick Hinckley (C.U.), C. W. Horner (E.), Jona. L. Jenkins (C. T.), James T. McDermott (R. C.), Darwin Mott (F. W. B.), John O'Brien (R. C.), Owen Street (C. T.), L. R. Thayer (M. E.), J. J. Twiss (Uv.), Geo. F. Warren (—), Horatio Wood (at large, C. U.)

Ludlow, George E. Chapman (M. E.), William Leonard (M. E.), Warren Mayo (C. T.)

Lunenburg, Andrew Bayles (M. E.), Jacob Caldwell (C. U.), William A. Mandell (C. T.)

Lynn, Parsons Cooke (C. T.), Sumner Ellis (Uv.), H. E. Hempstead (M. E.), Alfred Owen (B.), A. M. Osgood (M. E.), William P. Paine (Uv.), Daniel Richards (M. E.), William C. Richards (B.), A. D. Sargent (M. E.), Jotham B. Sewell (C. T.), George M. Steele (M. E.), Charles C. Shackford (C. U.), Patrick Strain (R. C.), Henry W. Warren (M. E.)

Lynnfield, Allen Gannett (C. T.), Wm. C. Whitcomb (C. T.)

Malden, H. P. Andrews (M. E.), Daniel W. Faunce (B.), Thomas J. Greenwood (Uv.), E. O. Haven (M. E.), A. Hubbard (—), C. B. Josselyn (C. U.), Charles E. Reed (C. T.)

Manchester, George E. Freeman (C. T.), C. W. Redding (B.), F. W. Tenney (C. T.)

Mansfield, Thomas Grover (Friend);—Jacob Ide, Jr., (C. T.), Wm. H. Nason (Ch.), Daniel W. Stevens (C. U.)

Marblehead, Benjamin F. Allen (C. T.), Wm. A. Braman (M. E.), Edwin B. Chase (E.), Samuel R. Calthorp (C. U.), Francis Homer (C. T.), George W. Patch (B.)

Marion, Leander Cobb (C. T.), Richard Dorr (M. P.), John E. Davenport (Uv.)

Marlboro', George N. Anthony (C. T.), A. F. Bailey (M. E.) J. W. Lewis (M. E.), Wm. C. Tenney (C. U.);—*Feltonville*, L. Wakefield (B.)

Marshfield, Ebenezer Alden, Jr. (C. T.), Serene Howe (B.), Lawton Cady (M. E.), George Leonard (C. U.), D. D. Tappan (C. T.)

Mattapoisett, James Taylor (Ch.),—Davenport (Uv.), W. L. Parsons (C. T.)

Medfield, Andrew Bigelow (C. T.), Solon W. Bush (C. U.), I. W. Lathrop (B.)

Medford, Jarvis A. Ames (M. E.), Benj. H. Davis (Uv.), Edward Hooker (C. T.), Elihu P. Marvin (C. T.), George M. Preston (B.), John Ryan (R. C.), Geo. A. Strong (E.), Edward C. Towne (C. U.)

Medway (East), Jacob Roberts (C. T.);—*West Medway*, Jacob Ide (C. T.), Geo. Whitaker (M. E.), E. C. Messenger (B.);—*Medway Village*, David Sanford (C. T.)

Melrose, James Cooper (B.), J. L. Hanaford (M. E.), W. H. Monroe (E.), H. A. Stevens (C. T.)

Mendon, Sanford B. Sweetser (M. E.)

Methuen, E. Davis (Uv.), H. M. Emerson (B.), E. H. Greely (C. T.), C. R. Harding (M. E.)

Middleboro', A. M. Averill (B.), Israel W. Putnam (C. T.), Harvey M. Stone (C. T.);—*North Middleboro'*, E. G. Little (C. T.), S. Richardson (B.);—*South Middleboro'*, E. W. Barrows (M.);—*Rock P. O.* A. E. Bartlett (B.)

Middlefield, Lewis Brigham (C. T.), Alex. Dickson (M.), Lewis Holmes (B.)

Middletown, Amos H. Johnson (C. T.)

Milford, Adin Ballou (Prac. Ch.), E. S. Best (M. E.), J. P. Bixby (C. T.), Patrick Cuddihy (R. C.), Wm. S. Hayward (—), George Hill (Uv.), Leonard Wakefield (M.), J. Ricker (B.), Nathaniel Spindell (—)

Millbury, Edmund Y. Garrette (C. T.), Solomon Chapin (M. E.), E. S. Sheriden (R. C.), H. S. Thomas (B.);—*West Millbury*, J. J. Woodbury (M. E.)

Milton, Asa Mann (C. T.), J. H. Morrison (C. T.), Albert K. Teele (C. T.)

Monson, Alfred Ely (C. T.), Theron C. Colton (C. T.), Albinus O. Hamilton (M. E.)

Montague, F. B. Perkins (C. T.), J. H. Wiggin (C. U.)

Monterey, T. Scott Bradley (C. T.), Winthrop H. Phelps (C. T.)

Montgomery, Asa Barnes (M. E.), John C. Thompson (C. T.)

Nahant, Stephen Cushing (M. E.)

Nantucket, Asa A. Bodfish (M. E.), O. Brayton (C. U.), James E. Crawford (B.), Isaac C. White (C. T.)

Natick, Thomas Marcy (M. E.), Charles M. Tyler (C. T.);—*South Natick*, Horatio Alger (C. U.), E. E. Strong (C. T.)

Needham (East), W. B. Greene (C. T.), F. A. Willard (B.);—*Grantville*, E. S. Atwood (C. T.)

New Ashford, Jesse Brown (M. E.)

New Bedford, Benj. Bacheler (Ch.), J. D. Butler (M. E.), Ashael Cobb (C. T.), Wheelock Craig (C. T.), Isaac H. Coe (Ch.), T. R. Dennison (City Miss.), Wm. Giles (M. E.), John Girdwood (B.), Wm. W. Grimes (M. E.), Moses Howe (Ch.), William Jackson (col'd). (C. U.), Edmund Kelly (B.), Pardon T. Kenney (M. E.), Wm. McDonald (M. E.), T. C. Moulton (Ch.), Henry W. Parker (C. T.), Wm. J. Potter (U. C.), Timothy Stowe (C. T.), James P. Tallon (R. C.), T. E. St. John (Uv.), Wm. S. Studley (M. E.), M. G. Thomas (C. U.), Joshua P. Tustin (E.), S. F. Upham (M. E.)

New Braintree, John H. Gurney (C. T.)

Newbury, Charles Brooks (C. T.), Leonard Withington (C. T.);—*Byfield*, Daniel Wait (M. E.)

Newburyport, R. Campbell (C. T.), O. S. Butler (M. E.), Daniel T. Fiske (C. T.), James P. Cruikshanks (P.), Elias C. Hooker (C. T.), John M. Merrill (M. E.), William Horton (E.), H. Lennon (R. C.), Artemas B. Muzzey (C. U.), John Pearson, Jr. (S. A.), Daniel P. Pike (Ch.), Samuel J. Spalding (C. T.), James N. Sykes (B.), Ashbel G. Vermilye (Pres.)

New Marlboro', William Goodwin (B.) W. S. Winans (M. E.) J. W. Smith (C. T.), Richard T. Searle (C. T.)

New Salem, George S. Kemp (C. T.)

Newton;—*Newton Corner*, J. S. C. Greene (E.), J. W. Wellman (C. T.), E. J. Young (C. U.);—*West Newton*, Wm. Savary (C. U.), H. J. Patrick (C. T.);—*Newtonville*, George W. Mansfield (M. E.);—*Newton Centre*, D. L. Furber (C. T.), O. S. Stearns (B.);—*Newton Upper Falls*, Wm. Pentecost (M. E.), S. F. Smith (B.)

Northampton, Henry M. Bean (E.), Zachary Eddy (C. T.), Gordon Hall (C. T.), John Capin (M. E.), —— Leete (C. T.), Wm. Silsbee (C. U.), James F. Sullivan (R. C.)

North Andover, L. H. Cobb (C. T.), George Sutherland (M. E.), Charles C. Vinal (C. U.)

Northboro', Joseph Allen (C. U.), S. S. Ashley (C. T.), T. B. Forbush (C. U.), Silas Ripley (B.)

Northbridge;—*Rockdale*, Geo. S. Biscoe (C. T.);—*Whitinsville*, Lewis F. Clark (C. T.), Wm. Merrill (M. E.);—*Northbridge Centre*, Riram Day (C. T.)

North Bridgewater, M. P. Alderman (M. E.), N. B. Blanchard (C. T.), A. P. Cleverly (Uv.), Warren Goddard (Swed.), Thos. B. McNulty (R. C.), Charles L. Mills (C. T.); —*North West Bridgewater*, Israel Washburn (M. E.); *Campello*, Chas. W. Woods (C. T.)

North Brookfield, Daniel Atkins (M. E.), Christopher Cushing (C. T.), Thomas Snell (C. T.)

North Chelsea, Marcus Ames (C. T.), Henry J. Hudson (C. U.)

Northfield, Willard Jones (C. T.), John Murry (C. U.)

North Reading, T. N. Jones (C. T.)

Norton, Samuel Bean (C. T.)

Oakham, David Avery (B.), Jonathan L. Esty (M. E.), Francis N. Selonbet (C. T.)

Orange, J. P. Atkinson (Uv.), N. A. Prince (C. T.); *North Orange*, Levi Ballou (Uv.)

Orleans, J. Campbell (Uv.), W. E. Dickinson (C. T.), Joseph Marsh (M. E.), Wm. H. Stuart (B.)

Otis, Thomas A. Hall (C. T.), L. E. Perkins (M. E.), Rufus Pomeroy (C. T.), Chas. W. Potter (B.)

Oxford, Horatio Bardwell (C. T.), Jonas M. Clark (M. E.), James Quan (R. C.); *North Oxford*, Joseph Smith (B.)

Palmer, Thorndike, D. K. Bannister (M. E.), Patrick Henly (R. C.), S. G. Smith (B.) J. W. Tuck (C. T.); *Palmer Depot*, Joseph Vaille (C. T.); *Three Rivers*, E. H. Watrous (B.)

Pawtucket, Constantine Blodgett (C. T.), Edward Degenz, (E.), Julius S. Townsend (E.)

Paxton, Wm. Phipps, jr. (C. T.)

Pelham, G. R. Bent (M. E.), William H. Dowden (C. T.), John W. Lee (M. E.)

Pembroke, Theophilus P. Doggett (C. U.); *South Hanson*, N. P. Selee (M. E.)

Pepperell, Charles Babbidge (C. U.), Edward P. Smith (C. T.)

Peru, Hugh Gibson (C. T.)

Petersham, Augustine Root (C. T.), Seth Saltmarsh (C. U.), John Shepardson (B.)

Phillipston, S. W. Barnum (C. T.), Wm. Phillips (M. E.)

Pittsfield, S. R. Dimock (C. T.), Sam'l Harrison (C. T.), Geo. Langdon (C. T.), Lemuel Porter (B.), E. H. Purcell (R. C.), Samuel Salsbury (W. M.), Edwin Sandys (B.), John Todd (C. T.), J. F. Yates (M. E.)

Plainfield, Solomon Clark (C. T.)

Plymouth, Thos. D. Sleeper (M. E.), Nathan S. Clark (Ch.), Edward H. Hall (C. U.), Sylvester Holmes (C. T.), Russell Tomlinson (Uv.), Nath'l Richardson (C. T.), C. C. Williams (B.)

Plympton, J. W. Tarleton (C. T.)

Prescott, David Bancroft (C. T.), John F. Dyal (Uv.)

Princeton, Wm. T. Briggs (C. T.), P. M. Vinton (M. E.)

Provincetown, A. W. Bruce (Uv.) John Cooper (M. E.), E. H. Hatfield (M. E.), Osborn Myrick (C. T.)

Quincy, J. G. B. Heath (Uv.), Chas. S. Rogers (M. E.), John D. Wells (C. U.)

Randolph, H. E. Dwight (C. T.), A. L. Roche (R. C.), Wm. F. Stubbert (B), T. O. Sullivan (R. C.); *E. Randolph*, Ezekiel Russell (C. T.)

Raynham, John Haskell (C. T.), Thos. Atwood (B.)

Reading, Wm. Barrows (C. T.), Wm. K. Davey (B.), Wm. H. Wilcox (C. T.)

Rehoboth, A. C. Childs (C. T.), H. C. Coombs (B.), Waterman Pearce (B.), J. J. Thatcher (F. B.); *North Rehoboth*, S. Fox (M. E.)

Richmond, Wm. S. Bouton (M. E.), Chas. S. Renshaw (C. T.)

Rochester, Pliny Brett (M. E.), Edwin Leonard (C. T.)

Rockport, L. Acquaron (R. C.), David Bremner (C. T.), S. Barden (Uv.), —— Cheever (B.), Wakefield Gale (C. T.), Elijah Mason (M. E.)

Rowe, E. D. Fish (B.), Hiram Norton (C. U.)

Rowley, A. W. Carr (B.), John Pike (C. T.)

Royalston, E. W. Bullard (C. T.); *So. Royalston*, T. C. Potter (M. E.), E. Seabury (C. T.); *West Royalston*, L. Tandy (B.)

Roxbury, John G. Bartholomew (Uv.), George S. Converse (E.), James Griffin (R. C.), Francis G. Gratz (Ger. M. E.), John O. Means (C.T.), P. O'Beirne (R. C.), Alfred P. Putnam (C. U.), George Putnam (C. U.), A. C. Thompson (C.T.), Samuel Tupper (M. E.)

Rutland, John D. Fulis (B.), Clarendon Waite (C. T.)

Salem, Chas. C. Beaman (C. T.), F. H. Berick (S. A.), Geo. W. Briggs (C. U.), M. Carlton (Seamen's Bethel), Dexter Clapp (C. U.), Wm. Cook (E.), Israel E. Dwinell (C. T.), Brown Emerson (C. T.), Frederick Gunner (S. A.), Wm. Halley (R. C.), Michael Hallinan (R. C.), Mich'l Hartney (R. C.), S. Johnson, Jr. (C. U.), E. A. Manning (M. E.), Robert C. Mills (B.), Charles R. Palmer (C. T.), William R. Pickman (E.), John L. Russell (C.U.), Thos. H. Shahan (R. C.), Willard Spaulding (Uv.), Geo. S. Spence (B.), J. Henry Thayer (C. T.), Jones Very (C. U.), Geo. D. Wildes (E.), Edmund B. Willson (C. U.), Daniel D. Winn (B.), Samuel M. Worcester (C. T.)

Salisbury, Nathaniel Laselle (C. T.), A. G. Morton (Ch.), H. G. Safford (B.), Benjamin Sawyer (C. T.); *East Salisbury*, L. L. Eastman (M. E.), F. Evans (M. E.)

Sandisfield, Jesse V. Lentell (B.), Aaron Pickett (C. T.)

Sandwich, N. Bemis (M. E.), Richard L. Dorr (M. P.), William Moran (R. C.); *Monument*, Ekekiel Dow (C. T.), G. H.

Winchester (M. E.); *Pocasset*, J. K. Wallace (B.); *West Sandwich*, Abel Alton (M. E.)

Saugus, B. W. Atwill (Uv.), Levi Brigham (C. T.), C. L. Eastman (M. E.); *Cliftondale*, John S. Day (M. E.)

Savoy, Wm. J. Blanchard (S. A.), Amos Deming (B.), Gilbert Mayhew (S. A.), Geo. F. Pay (B.)

Scituate, Wm. G. Babcock (C. U.), E. B. Hinckley (M. E.); *North Scituate*, Timothy C. Tingley (B.)

Seekonk, James O. Barney (C. T.), George M. P. King (B.), Andrew M. Rhodes (Uv.), A. H. Stowell (B.); *South Seekonk*, Daniel Rounds (B.)

Sharon, B. F. Ashley (B.), Charles C. Sewall (C. U.)

Sheffield, George E. Hill (C. T.), G. Draper, Jr. (M. E.)

Shelburne, R. S. Billings (C. T.); *Shelburne Falls*, J. M. Deer (Uv.), Edgar H. Gray (B.), W. F. Loomis (C. T.)

Sherborn, Theodore H. Dorr (C. U.), Edmund Dowse (C. T.)

Shirley, Seth Chandler (C. U.), Daniel H. Babcock (C. T.), C. B. Lombard (Uv.)

Shrewsbury, Samuel A. Cushing (M. E.), Wm. W. Colburn (M. E.), Jefferson Hascall (M. E.), Wm. A. McGinley (C. T.)

Shutesbury, John R. Haskins (B.), A. J. Clapp (C. T.), John Paut (M. E.), Jarvis Wilson (M. E.)

Somerset, Caleb M. Alvord (M. E.), Obadiah Chace (Friends), —— Heason (B.), —— Osborn (C. T.); *Swanzey*, J. Baker (M. E.)

Southampton, H. F. Morse (M. E.), Joseph E. Swallow (C. T.)

Southbridge, E. Carpenter (C. T.), Thos. Morong (Uv.), T. W. Mowry (M. E.), S. S. Parker (B.), W. W. Wilson (Uv.)

South Danvers, Franklin Furber (M. E.), Wm. M. Barber (C. T.), Charles H. Wheeler (C. U.)

Somerville, Charles Baker (M. E.), David W. Clark (Uv.), Geo. G. Fairbanks (B.), B. Judd (M. E.), Charles Low (C. U.), David T. Packard (C. T.), J. J. Miller (B.)

Southboro', William J. Breed (C. T.), Austin Robbins (B.)

South Hadley, Hiram Mead (C. T.);—*Falls*, Samuel J. M. Merwin (—), R. Knight (C. T.)

South Reading, Edwin A. Eaton (Uv.), Daniel W. Phillips (B.)

South Scituate, Wm. H. Fuller (C. U.), H. Mayo (M. E.), Henry C. Vose (Uv.).

Southwick, Gilbert Ellis (M. E.), Martin H. Rising (B.), Thomas H. Rood (C. T.), John F. Temple (B.)

Spencer, T. T. Waterman (C. T.), W. J. Hambleton (M. E.).

Springfield, Samuel G. Buckingham (C. T.), J. S. Barrows (M. E.), M. P. Gallagher (R. C.), George B. Ide (B.), Samuel Jackson (M. E.), Josiah Marvin (Uv.), George H. McKnight (E.), Samuel Osgood (C. T.), Henry M. Parsons (C. T.), W. Rice, Jr. (M. E.), Daniel Steele (M. E.), Francis C. Tiffany (C. U.)

Sterling, Wm. Carpenter (B.), E. B. Fairchild (C. U.), John C. Labree (C. T.)

Stockbridge, Josiah Brewer (C. T.), A. H. Dashiel, Jr. (C. T.), N. H. Eggleston (C. T.), Samuel P. Parker (E.), —— Tuthill (M. E.); *Curtisville*, Seth C. Brace (C. T.)

Stoneham, Fiske Barrett (C. U.), Salmon W. Squire (Uv.)

Stoughton, J. W. Dennis (Uv.), Wm. H. Richards (M. E.), Thomas Wilson (C. T.)

Stowe, Reuben Bates (C. U.), F. Wallace (C. T.);—*Rockbottom*, J. W. Lewis (M. E.)

Sturbridge, Sumner G. Clapp (C. T.);—*Fiskdale*, Andrew Read (B.)

Sudbury, Erastus Dickinson (C. T.), Joseph Scott (M. E.), Linus H. Shaw (C. U.), F. Wallace (C. T.)

Sunderland, Sereno D. Clark (C. T.), David Pease (B.)

Sutton, Willard Fuller (F. B.);—*Sutton Centre*, Charles McReading (M. E.), Geo. Lyman (C. T.);—*Manchaug*, John S. Harridan (B.);—*Wilkonsville*, George W. Hawkins (E.), James A. Williamson (B.)

Swampscott, Jonas B. Clark (C. T.), Linus Fish (M. E.)

Swanzey, I. W. Horton (B.) Nathan W. Munroe (E.), S. K. Sweetman (Ch.)

Taunton, Mortimer Blake (C. T.), J. T. Benton (M. E.), Charles H. Brigham (C. U.), Philip Couchman (Ch.), Daniel Hearne (R. C.), J. Howson (M. E.), Erastus Maltby (C. T.), Samuel McKeown (F. B.), Andrew Pollard (B.), Thomas T. Richmond (C. T.), —— Stetson (F. B.), Thomas H. Vail (E.);—*Myrickville*, Geo. S. Macomber (M. E.)

Templeton, E. G. Adams (C. U.), Gerard Bushnell (Uv.), Lewis Sabin (C. T.);—*East Templeton*, N. H. Martin (M. E.)

Tewksbury, J. M. Burtt (B.), at State Almshouse, Richard Tolman (C. T.);—*North Tewksbury*, C. Fletcher (B.)

Tisbury, J. Gill (M. E.), Wm. Leach (B.), Bartlett Pease (B.);—*West Tisbury*, Wm. H. Sturtevant (C. T.):—*Holmes' Hole*, Francis A. Loomis (M. E.)

Tolland, B. E. Bessett (C. T.)

Topsfield, Anson McLoud (C. T.), Abraham D. Merrill (M. E.)

Townsend, Moses Patten (C. T.), Geo. W. Ryan (B.), M. P. Webster (M. E.)

Truro, E. W. Noble (C. T.), S. B. Chase (M. E.), J. B. Washburn (M. E.);—*North Truro*, J. A. Bartlett (Union.)

Tyngsboro', Stillman Barber (C. U.), Wm. Morse (C. U.)

Tyringham, Addison Browne (B.), Quincy J. Collins (M. E.)

Upton, George S. Ball (C. U.), Andrew J. Willard (C. T.)

Uxbridge, Jacob J. Abbott (C. T.), Chas. T. Canfield (C. U.), J. W. Russell (B.), E. J. Sheridan (R. C.)

Wales, Moses Curtis (B.), John Goodwin (M. E.)

Walpole, J. W. Healey (C. T.), John M. Merrick (C. U.);—*South*, N. A. Soule (M. E.)

Waltham, M. L. Bickford (B.), T. F. Fales (E.), Patrick Flood (R. C.), Sam'l Kelley (M. E.), J. C. Parson (C. U.), R. B. Thurston (C. T.)

Ware, F. T. George (M. E.), Patrick Healy (R. C.), J. F. Jones (B.), A. E. P.

Perkins (C. T.); — *West Ware*, Wm. G. Tuttle (C. T.)

Wareham, Moses Chase (M. E.), Timothy F. Clary (C. T.)

Warren, Hiram P. Satchwell (M. E.), David Sherman (M. E.), S. S. Smith (C. T.)

Warwick, G. B. Bills (B.), E. H. Blanchard (C. T.), J. S. Lincoln (C. U.)

Washington, Moses M. Longley (C.T.)

Watertown, Asa Countryman (Uv.), S. R. Dennin (C. T.), Patrick Flood (R. C.), H.E. Hempstead (M. E.), A.S. Patton (B.)

Wayland, A. H. Fletcher (C. T.), Edmund H. Sears (C. U.), David Mason (W. M.)

Webster, James L. A. Fish (B.), S. C. Kendall (C. T.), James Quan (R. C.), Pliny Wood (M. E.)

Wellfleet, J. Mather (M. E.)

Wendell, John H. Dodge (C. T.), John Hunt (B.)

Wenham, John S. Sewall (C. T.), Thos. Wormsley (B.)

Westboro', A. N. Arnold (B.), Wm. P. Blackmer (M. E.), Gilbert Cummings, Jr. (C. U.), Luther H. Sheldon (C. T.)

West Boylston, J. W. Coolidge (M. E.), M. H. Hitchcock (C. T.), J. H. Willis (C. U.)

West Bridgewater, Daniel S. Potter (C. U.), Cephas Pasco (B.), Charles Hammond (M. E.)

West Brookfield, D. M. Cordley (C. T.), Frederick Woods (M. E.)

West Cambridge, Daniel R. Cady (C. T.), Wm. E. Gibbs (Uv.), Samuel A. Smith (C. U.), Samuel B. Swain (B.)

Westfield, Joel S. Bingham (C. T.), J. Ross Baumes (B.), George Bowler (M. E.), Emerson Davis (C. T.), John Green (B.), Daniel H. Plumb (Uv.); — *West Parish*, John Cadwell (M. E.)

Westford, Edwin R. Hodgman (C. T.), George M. Rice (C. U.)

Westhampton, Edwin C. Bissell (C. T.)

Westminster, —— Baker (Uv.), Brown Emerson, Jr. (C. T.)

West Newbury, Davis Foster (C. T.), Charles D. Herbert (C. T.)

Weston, Joseph Field (C. U.), Oliver S. Howe (M. E.), C. H. Topliff (B.)

Westport, Isaac Dunham (C. T.), Wm. Faunce (Ch.), John G. Gammons (Ch.), M. E. Gammons (Ch.), Gideon W. Tripp (Ch.), Israel A. Wood (Ch.)

West Roxbury, Thomas Laurie (C. T.); — *Jamaica Plain*, Alonzo H. Quint (C. T.), Wm. R. Babcock (E.), C. D. W. Bridgman (B.), J. E. Round (M. E.), James W. Thompson (C. U.)

West Springfield, Eden B. Foster (C. T.), Moody Harrington (C. T.), Henry Powers (C. T.)

West Stockbridge, L. Pennell (C. T.), Daniel D. Frost (C. T.), W. S. Bonton (M. E.), Samuel Pomroy (B.)

Weymouth, Levi A. Abbott (B.), Daniel F. Goddard (Uv.); — *North Weymouth*, Joshua Emery, Jr. (C. T.), Samuel L. Rockwood (C. T.); — *South Weymouth*, Stephen H. Hayes (C. T.), Elmer Hewett (Uv.), James P. Terry (C. T.); — *East Weymouth*, S. C. Brown (M. E.), James P. Lane (C. T.)

Whately, John W. Lane (C. T.)

Wilbraham (North), John P. Skeele (C. T.), George Prentiss (M. E.), M. Raymond (M. E.), Wm. Gordon (M. E.); — *South Wilbraham*, L. E. S. Brewster (M. E.), Charles Whitehill (C. T.)

Williamsburg, N. J. Merrill (M. E.), James M. Phillips (C. T.); — *Haydenville*, Cyrus Brewster (Union.)

Williamstown, Addison Ballard (C. T.), C. C. Bedell (M. E.), Calvin Durfee (C. T.)

Wilmington, Samuel Tolman (C. T.)

Winchendon, Benjamin F. Clark (C. T.), Thomas B. Treadwell (M. E.), Abijah P. Marvin (C. T.)

Winchester, John D. Meeson (B.), Reuben T. Robinson (C. T.)

Windsor, Talmon C. Perry (C. T.)

Winthrop, H. C. Dunham (M. E.)

Woburn, B. F. Bronson (B.), Daniel March (C. T.), Rufus P. Stebbins (C. U.), B. Otheman (M. E.); — *North*, —— Byington (C. T.)

Worcester, J. Boyce (R. C.), L. M. Burrington (Uv.), Joseph C. Cromack (C. T.), E. Cutler (C. T.), J. W. Dadmun (M. E.), E. W. Hagar (E.), Joseph Hicks (——), Alonzo Hill (C. U.), Horace James (C. T.), Lemuel Moss (B.), J. J. Powers (R. C.), Merrill Richardson (C. T.), Rush R. Shippen (C. U.), Samuel Souther (C. T.) at Hospital, Seth Sweetser (C. T.), Daniel T. Taylor (Advent), J. J. Tucker (B.), H. L. Weyland (B.); — *New Worcester*, Daniel Dorchester (M. E.)

Worthington, John H. Bisbee (C. T.), Ralph Brown (——), Erasmus B. Morgan (M. E.)

Wrentham, Wm. L. Ropes (C. T.); — *North Wrentham*, John Allen (B.), —— Cory (C. T.); — *Sheldonville*, Gideon W. Cole (B.)

Yarmouth, J. B. Clark (C. T.); — *South Yarmouth*, A. W. Ashly (B.); — *Yarmouth Port*, Varnum Lincoln (Uv.), G. B. Cargill (M. E.), J. P. Perry (Swed.); — *Friendsville*, Benj. L. Sayer (M. E.)

CLERGYMEN IN BOSTON.

ABBREVIATIONS: — C. T., Congregationalist (Trinitarian); B., Baptist; F. B., Freewill Baptist; M., Methodist; M. E., Methodist Episcopal; E. Episcopalian; C. U., Congregationalist (Unitarian); Uv., Universalist; Ch., Christian; R. C., Roman Catholic; N. J., New Jerusalem; Pres., Presbyterian; S.A., Second Advent.

Adams N. [C. T.] 4 Boylston pl.
Alden Edmund K. [C. T.] 341 Broadway
Alger W. R. [C. U.] 88 Temple
Allen R. W. [M. E.] 281 Fourth
Avery Austin W. [F. B.]
Bannon T. H. [R. C.]
Barnard C. F. [C. U.] 6 Warren
Barnes J. W. F. [M. E.] 11 North square [Endicott
Barrister John H. [R. C.] 118
Barrows L. D. [M. E.] 22 East Brookline
Bartol C. A. [C. U.] 17 Chestnut
Baury A. L. [E.] 2 Waverly pl.
Beckwith G. C. [C. T.] 33 Chauncy
Bell Wm. [Uv.] 79 Beach
Bigelow A. [C. U.] 2 School
Blackmar J. [C. U.] 45 Carver
Blagden G. W. [C. T.] 40 Bowdoin
Blaikie A. [Pres.] 5 Newbern pl.

Bolles J. A. [Uv.] 35 Hancock
Boyden L. 16 Tremont Temple
Briggs Chas. [C. U.] 245 Wash.
Brown Wm. L. [B.] 49 Dwight
Burrill John T. [E.] 170 Salem
Burroughs H. jr. [L.] 82 Walth.
Byrne F. [E.] 57 E. Chester pk.
Carney P. J. [R. C.] 59 Albany
Cantwell J. S. [Uv.] 79 F, near Gold
Caswell L. E. [B.] 30 Leverett
Chapin O.E. [M.E.] 67 Brighton
Clarke J. F. [C. U.] 245 Wash.
Ciampi A. F. [R. C.]
Cleverly A. P. [Uv.] 6 Park sq.
Clinch Joseph H. [E.] 15 G
Cobb Sylvanus [Uv.] 45 Corph.
Collyer I. J. P. [M. E.] 6 Grenville pl.
Connolly J. J. [R. C.] 9 South
Coolidge J. T. T. [E.]
Coz G. F. [M.E.] Meridian, corner Princeton
Crane D. M. [B.] 113 Leverett
Cudworth W. H. [C.U.] 1 Meridian
Day W. [B.] 3 Lexington, E. B.
Dexter H. M. [C.T.] 15 Cornhill
Donahoe John W. [R. C.] [E
Duncan J. B. [B.] 255 Fourth, n.
Eastburn M. [E.] 180 Tremont
Eddy Dan'l C. [B.] 24 Decatur
Edmunds E. [Ch.] 92 W.Orange
Ellis Rufus [C. U.] 4 Exeter pl.
Evans S. J. [E.] 127 Webster, E. B.
Farnham L. [C. T.] 5 Tremont
Feit J. B. [C. T.] 15 Warren
Fernald W. M. [N. J.] 6 Hayward place
Field Geo. W. [C.T.] N. Bennet
Fitton J. [R.C.] Maverick, E.B.
Fitzpatrick J. B. [R.C.] 9 South
Fofjambe S. W. [B.] 23 Princeton
Fox Thos. B. [C. U.] 245 Wash.
Foxcroft F. A. [E.] 14 Oxford
Freeman T. [M. E.] 86 Southac.
Gannett E. S. [C. U.] 10 Boylston place
Gaylord N. M. [Uv.] 136 Salem
Gerry E. J. [C. U.] 2 School, and 14 Hull
Gould G. H. [C. T.] 85 Summer
Graham Wm. Indiana place
Grant Miles [S. A.] 167 Hanover
Graves J. L. [C.T.] 71 Rutland
Grimes L. A. [B.] 28 Grove
Hale E. E. [C.U.] 67 Worcester
Harding W. M. [C.T.] 13 Tremont row
Harlow R. H. [S.] 71 Cambr'ge
Haskell T. N. [C. T.] 123 Webster, E. B.
Haskins G. F. [R. C.] 2 No. sq.
Haven F. O. [M. E.] 56 Wash.
Healey Jas. A. [R. C.] 9 South
Hepworth G. H. [C. U.] 191 Shawmut avenue
High W. C. [M.E.] 50 Princeton
Hill Sam'l, Silver near E.
Himes J. V. [S.A.] 15 Washing.
Hitselberger A. L. [R. C.] [ton
Huntington F. D. [E.] 98 Boylston
Jacobs Benj. E. [Jewish] 20 Kirkland
Jenks G. F. [U.] 51 Pinckney
Jenks Wm. [C. T.] 99 Boylston
Johnson F. H. [C. T.] 24 Pemberton square
Kellogg E. [C. T.] 59 Purchase
Kirk E. N. [C. T.] 5 Stanford
Knight C. [E.] 11 Brookline
Lashat F. [R. C.] 118 Endicott
Lewis S. L. [M. E.] 2 Garden
Lothrop S.K. [C.U.] 12 Chestnut
Lynch T. [R.C.] 25 Chester p'k
Lyndon P. F. [R. C.] 56 Broadway [ton place
Manning J. M. [C. T.] 9 Boylston
Martin J. S. [E.] 670 Cambridge
Mason C. [E.] 154 Tremont
Mason Perez [M. E.] 15 Dover place
McCarthy J. [R.C.] 59 Albany
McElroy J. E. [R. C.] Harrison avenue, corner Concord
McLory H. [E.] 148 Webster, E. B.
McMahon L. S. [R. C.] 9 South
Monletti A. [R. C.]
Mercer A. G. [E.]
Miner A. A. [Uv.] 28 Green
Moran M. [R. C.] 9 South
Morgan Henry [M.] 9 Groton
Morgan Pliny [B.] 47 Chelsea
Mosely W. O. [C. U.] 33 Bed'd
Motte M. I. [C. U.] E. Castle
Mountford W. [M.E.] 72 Beacon
Murdock J. N. [E.] 18 Crescent pl.
Neale R. H. [R.C.] 6 Crescent pl.
Newhall Fales H. [M. E.] 5 Waverly place
Nicholson W. R. [E.] 18 Louisburg square
Parker John W. [B.] 35 Upton
Perkins H. K. W. [C. T.] 6 Vernon place
Pope T. H. [C. U.] 245 Wash.
Potter C. S. [C.T.] 301 Broadway
Price Ebenezer, 8 Vine
Ramon Chas. [R. C.]
Randall G. M. [E.] 35 Brookline
Reed J. [N. J.] 45 Pinckney
Reiter E. [R. C.] 32 Middlesex
Robbins C. [C.U.] 80 Mt. Vernon
Robinson J. P. [E.] 67 Bedford
Sargent J. T. [C. U.] 70 Dover
Schonnger J. [Jew] 9 Madison place [Charles
Schwarz L. B. [Ger. Prot.] 14
Shatter E. F. [E.] 39 Mt. Vernon
Smith C. S. [M. E.] 9 Charter
Spear C. over Boylston Mark't
Stebbinchier N. [R.C.] 118 Endicott [Bridge
Stickney M. P. [E.] 11 Cambridge
Stone A. L. [C.U.] Park St. Ch.
Stow P. [B.] 20 Harrison ave.
Stowe P. [B.] 8 Baldwin place
Stowell A. H. [B.] Broadway, near K [E.B.
Straight P. W. [F.B.] Marginal,
Streeter S. [Uv.] 14 N. Bennet
Taeton Joseph W. [C.T.] 11 Montgomery place
Taylor E. T. [M.E.] 1 Prince
Thayer Thos. B. [Uv.] 51 Union Park [sway
Todd John E. [C.T.] Adams Ho.
Torricelli J. B. [——] 703 Trem.
Treat J. [C. T.] 26 Joy's build.
Tucker Hilary [R. C.] 9 South
Unemacker A. [Ger. Luth.] 51 Dover [sway
Vinton J. A. [C. T.] 81 Broad-
Ware L. G. 31 Poplar
Warren H. W. [M. E.] 22 East Brookline
Watson J. L. [E.] 25 Edinboro'
Webb E. B. [C. T.] 67 Rutland
Webster Amos [B.] 20 Tremont Temple
Wells E.M.P. [E.] 37 Purchase
Williams J. J. [R.C.] 59 Albany
Winkley S.H. [C.U.] 7 Balfinch
White J. S. [S. A.] 156 Chelsea
Worcester T. [N.J.] 9 Louisburg square

PHYSICIANS.

Abington, Francis Bourne (dentist), J. T. Harris (homœo.), Asa Millett, Mary L. Richmond (midwife); *South Abington*, Francis F. Forsaith, Charles H. Haskell; *North Abington*, Nelson B. Tanner; *East Abington*, James M. Underwood.

Acton, Harris Cowdrey, John M. Miles; *West Acton*, Isaiah Hutchins.

Acushnet, Henry E. Warren.

Adams, John L. Barker, H. M. Holmes; *North Adams*, N. S. Babbitt, G. C. Lawrence, S. N. Briggs (botanic), Charles E. Streeter, Alvah Harvey (homœo.), Elihu S. Hawkes, Henry P. Phillips, William H. Tyler.

Agawam, *Feeding Hills*, Cyrus Bell.

Alford, Charles S. Hulett.

Amesbury, Benjamin Atkinson, H. S. Dearborn, Y. O. Hurd, Asa F. Pattee, Thomas Sparhawk.

Amherst, Rufus Belden, Loren H. Pease, Benjamin F. Smith, Israel H. Taylor; *North Amherst*, Seth Fish.

Andover, Milton Berry (homœo.), James Howarth, W. H. Kimball, Stephen Tracy.

Ashburnham, Jno. O. Mattoon (eclectic), Alfred Miller, Merrick Wallace (Thompsonian), Locke L. Whitmore.

Ashby, Jno. S. Andrews, Chas. E. Davis, Leonard French.

Ashfield, Charles L. Knowlton, Joseph Warren.

Ashland, W. Rogers, J. M. Seaver.

Athol, Kendall Davis, J. B. Gould, Geo. Hoyt, J. P. Lynde; *Athol Depot*, James Cooledge, F. M. Cragan, A. G. Williams.

Attleboro', John R. Bronson, Edwin Sanford (homœo.); *North Attleboro'*, J. W. Foster (homœo.), Phelps & Carpenter, James M. Solomon.

Barnstable, Paul W. Allen (eclectic), I. B. Smith; *Marstin's Mills*, Dr. Bruce, H. E. McCollum; *Hyannis*, G. W. Doane, Oliver Ford, Samuel Pitcher, Jr. (botanic); *West Barnstable*, Freeman Jenkins.

Barre, Aaron Bassett (botanic), L. F.

Billings, George Brown, Wm. L. Russell, Charles Whitcomb.

Becket (North), E. P. Starkweather, Elbridge G. Wheeler.

Bedford, Abel B. Adams.

Belchertown, Theron Temple, George Thompson.

Bellingham, George Nelson.

Belmont, George L. Underwood.

Berkley, Shadrach Hathaway.

Berlin, Lemuel Gott, Edward Hartshorn.

Bernardston, Noyes Barstow, John Brooks, William Dwight.

Beverly, W. C. Boyden, Charles Haddock, J. H. Hannaford (homœo.), O. F. Swasey (dentist), William Thorndike, Augustus Torrey.

Billerica, Josiah Bowers (homœopathic), G. H. W. Herrick, Dan'l Parker (homœo.).

Blackstone, George E. Bullard, James M. Hayes, William M. Kimball, Moses D. Southwick, Abel Wilder.

Blandford, ——— Nortoni, A. W. Taylor.

Bolton, Windsor H. Bigelow, John E. Gill, Amos Parker.

[*Boston, see page 88.*]

Boylston, John Andrews.

Bradford, George Coggswell, William Coggswell.

Braintree (South), Warren M. Babbitt, Noah Torrey.

Brewster, Samuel H. Gould.

Bridgewater, Samuel Alden (homœo.), Benj. T. Crooker, Calvin B. Pratt, Christian Washburn (dentist), N. Washburn (dentist).

Brighton, Isaac G. Braman, Augustus Mason, James M. Whittemore.

Brimfield, George E. Chamberlain, John Witter.

Brookfield, Daniel S. Fiske, Henry Gilmore.

Brookline, T. Eustis Francis, Stephen Salisbury, Augustine Shurtleff, Samuel A. Shurtleff, Edward A. Wild (homœo.).

Buckland, Josiah Trow.

Cambridge, Charles F. Foster, J. T. G. Nichols, William O. Johnson, Morrill Wyman, Calvin E. Morse (botanic), E. S. Willard (botanic); *Cambridgeport*, Chas. H. Allen, Hiram L. Chase (homœo.), Jas. W. Greenwood, Ephraim Marston, Alfred A. Stocker, A. Carter Webber, Wm. W. Wellington, Ward E. Wright (botanic); *East Cambridge*, Moses Clarke, Charles H. Farnsworth, Anson Hooker, Anson P. Hooker, Chas. Kessman (botanic), Wm. Longshaw, Jr., John B. Taylor; *North Cambridge*, James R. Morse.

Canton, Ezra Abbott, L. W. Alger, Ira Perry.

Carlisle, Austin Marsh.

Carver (North), Henry T. Erland.

Charlemont, Stephen Bates, John M. Clark (eclectic).

Charlestown, Amos B. Bancroft, Joseph E. Bartlett, Luther V. Bell, J. W. Bemis, Hezekiah E. Bickford, Willard Bowman, A. Carroll, John Cheever (botanic), Joseph Cheever (botanic), Geo. Cutler, J. G. Dearborn, Emerson Field, Lucinda Hardy, ——— Hill, Sam'l H. Hurd, Wm. N. Lane, Wm. Lewis, William Mason, A. McDonald (homœo.), Wm. B. Morris, J. C. Neilson (homœo.), S. W. Potter (eclectic), Charles Robbins, Thomas J. Stevens, Abraham R. Thompson, Augustus Whiting, John S. Whiting, Ado Wiedeman (homœo.).

Charlton, Charles M. Fay, Willard C. George, George H. Taft (homœo.)

Chatham, Nathan P. Brownell, E. W. Carpenter, Nathaniel B. Dauforth.

Chelmsford, J. C. Bartlett, Levi Howard; *North Chelmsford*, N. B. Edwards.

Chelsea, S. R. Adams (dentist), John C. Barrington, Ira W. Bragg, Charles A. Davis, James B. Forsyth, Daniel A. Johnson (homœo.), Jacob Mitchell, William H. Munroe, Geo. W. Otis, Alexander Poole, Owen Smith, Mrs. E. P. Somerby, W. Erving Thayer (dentist), Chas. H. Walker, Wm. G. Wheeler, A. T. Willard (dentist).

Cheshire, G. Albertus Bliss, Lansing J. Cole, H. T. Phillips.

Chester, T. K. DeWolf; *Chester Factories*, H. S. Lucas.

Chesterfield, John H. Richardson.

Chicopee, E. D. Abell, J. D. Craig, George W. Denison, Ransom Shepard, (botanic), William G. Smith, P. L. B. Stickney; *Chicopee Falls*, Samuel Alvord, (homœopathic), J. R. Wilbur.

Clinton, C. A. Brooks (homœopathic), George W. Burditt, P. T. Kendall, George M. Morse, George W. Symonds.

Cohasset, Fordyce Foster.

Coleraine, Charles T. Lyons, Horace Smith.

Concord, Henry A. Barrett, Josiah Bartlett, Joseph Reynolds.

Conway, E. D. Hamilton, D. T. Vining (homœopathic).

Cummington, Benjamin Gardner, Thos. Gilfillan, Royal Joy, William Richard.

Dalton, Henry Ferre.

Dana, Goodman Allen (botanic), Daniel Linzie, Marshall L. Linzie, C. J. Wood.

Danvers, Preston M. Chase, David A. Grosvenor, George Osgood, Jesse W. Snow; *Danvers Port*, Ebenezer Hunt.

Dartmouth, Francis D. Bartlett, Francis W. Mason; *South Dartmouth*, Thomas F. Oakes.

Dedham, Henry F. Aten, Ebenezer P. Burgess, John P. Maynard, Joseph P. Paine (homœopathic), Jas. Shaw, Henry F. Spear, Jeremy Stimson, Danforth P. Wight; *South Dedham*, David S. Fogg.

Deerfield, R. N. Porter; *South Deerfield*, Jacob S. Eaton.

Dennis, W. E. Lord (botanic); *South Dennis*, E. M. Hurlburt, Alfred Swift.

Dighton, Frederic W. Shaw, Charles Talbot, Alfred Wood.

Dorchester, Henry Blanchard, Benjamin Cushing, Edward Jarvis, Erasmus D. Miller, John P. Spooner (homœopathic), C. Ellery Stedman, Conrad Wesselhoeft (homœopathic).

Douglas (East), H. H. Darling (homœopathic), B. A. Taft (botanic), David P. White.

Dudley, Samuel P. Knight, Ebenezer Lindsey, Silas F. Lindsey.

Dunstable, A. W. Howe.

Duxbury, John Porter, James Wilde.

East Bridgewater, Daniel Chaplin, Sam'l A. Orr, Adonis Howard (homœopatnic).

Easthampton, Atherton Clark, Addison F. Peck, Joseph W. Winslow.

Easton, George B. Cogswell, Samuel

Deans (homœopathic), Edwin Manley; *South Easton*, Caleb Swan (homœopathic), Geo. W. J. Swan (homœopathic).

Edgartown, Ivory H. Lucas, Edwin H. Mayberry, John Pierce, Nathaniel Ruggles.

Egremont, Richard Beebe, Harlow A. Van Deusen.

Enfield, Ebenezer H. Rockwood, E. F. Ward.

Essex, William H. Hull (eclectic), Josiah Lamson, John D. Lovering.

Fairhaven, George Atwood, Isaac Fairchild.

Fall River, James M. Aldrich, John L. Clarke, Robert T. Davis, Jerome Dwelley, Isaac Fiske, James W. Hartley, Foster Hooper, Eben T. Learned, Felix V. Marissal, Mitchell L. Priest (botanic), John B. Whittaker, Amos C. Wilbur.

Falmouth, M. F. Delano, James B. Everett, Moses Rogers, Joel B. Tubbs (homœopathic).

Fitchburg, Thomas R. Boutelle, H. H. Brigham (botanic), Geo. D. Colony, Chester J. Freeland (homœopathic), Alfred Hitchcock, George Jewett, Jonas A. Marshall.

Florida, E. W. Tefft, (botanic).

Foxboro', Lemuel Dickerman (homœo.), William A. Dickerman (homœo.), Joseph G. S. Hitchcock.

Framingham, J. F. Frisbee, Enos Hoyt, O. O Johnson; *South Framingham*, Allston W. Whitney; *Saxonville*, H. Cowles, John W. Osgood.

Franklin, George King, Wm. B. Nolen.

Freetown — E. Freetown, Bradford Braley; *Assonet Village*, Thomas Bump, Thomas G. Nichols, Seth P. Williams.

Gardner, B. W. Andrews, David Parker, Edward J. Sawyer, D. B. Whittier.

Georgetown, H. M. Couch, George Moody.

Gloucester, H. E. Davidson, Joseph Garland, Charles H. Hildreth, A. B. Hoyt, Isaac P. Smith; *Annisquam*, Joseph S. Barber; *Lanesville*, Leonard Saunders.

Grafton, F. A. Bosworth (eclectic), Thomas J. Griggs, Frank Nichols (homœopathic), Delano Pierce; *Farnumsville*, Levi Rawson; *N. E. Village*, William Thornton.

Granby, L. E. Marsh, C. B. Smith.

Granville, Vincent Holcombe, Joel W. Johnson.

Great Barrington, Samuel Camp, Jonathan Cass, T. Clarkson Collins, William H. Parks, Noble B. Pickett, Harlow A. Van Duzen.

Greenfield; Adams C. Dean, Charles S. Fisk (botanic), Charles S. Fisk, jr. (bot.), Daniel D. Fisk (botanic), W. F. Harding (homœopathic), Daniel Hovey, J. W. D. Osgood, Levi D. Seymour, Eliza L. Stone (homœopathic).

Greenwich, Jonathan W. Goodale.

Groton, Norman Smith, Miles Spaulding, George Stearns; *South Groton*, E. C. Chamberlain, J. Q. A. McCollester.

Groveland, Jeremiah Spofford.

Hadley, Franklin Bonney.

Halifax, Cyrus Morton.

Hamilton, Daniel S. Allen.

Hanover, Joseph B. Forbes, John O. French

Hanson, Bowen Barker.

Hardwick, Almon M. Orcutt.

Harvard, J. O. Dow, Eliakim A. Holman, George M. Howe, Jonathan Newell.

Harwich, Franklin Dodge, John Stetson.

Hatfield, A. Montville, R. Spaulding.

Haverhill, D. L. Ambrose, I. E. Chase, William Cogswell, John Crowell, Jr., Kendall Flint, James C. How, Timothy Kenison, Oliver S. Lovejoy, Benjamin E. Sawyer (homœo.), I. N. Smith, J. N. Smith (botanic), F. J. Stevens.

Heath, Cyrus Temple.

Hingham, R. T. P. Fiske, J. E. Harlow, Ezra Stephenson.

Hinsdale, Benj. F. Kittredge; *Hinsdale Depot*, Elisha Williams.

Holden, Joseph S. Ames, Albert B. Robinson.

Holliston, S. G. Burnap, Timothy Fiske, C. C. Jewett, Hiram Lake (Thompsonian).

Holyoke, Charles Blodgett, A. B. Clark, Lawson Long, E. G. Pierce.

Hopkinton, Jefferson Pratt, L. C. Scammell, George A. Warren, O. C. White (dentist).

Hubbardston, William H. Lincoln, Moses Phelps, J. E. Sylvester.

Huntington, Harlow Gamwell (homœo.), Goddard & Streeter.

Ipswich, Joseph F. Bomer, Isaac T. Flitner.

Kingston, Henry N. Jones, Paul L. Nichols.

Lancaster, R. Barron, Wright Cummings, J. L. S. Thompson.

Lanesboro,' Henry Pratt.

Lawrence, E. B. Allen, William H. Barleigh, M. P. Clark (botanic), A. J. French, George W. Garland, Mary J. Hill (midwife), W. D. Lamb, William H. Lougee, J. H. Morse, Aaron Ordway, Joseph Parant, Michael Roberts, George W. Sargent, Seneca Sargent, Lucy S. Schuyler (Indian), John Stowe, I. Tewksbury.

Lee, R. Del Earen, John B. Gifford, Clifford C. Holcomb, Daniel Peabody (eclectic), Eliphalet Wright.

Leicester, Pliny Earle, Edward Flint, J. G. Scribner, Ames Walbridge.

Lenox, Miss Emily Belden, William Deming, Jr., Millen Sabin.

Leominster, C. C. Field, J. D. Jillson, George W. Pierce.

Leverett, David Rice.

Lexington, William J. Currier, Howland Holmes.

Leyden, T. S. Vining (eclectic).

Lincoln, Henry C. Chapin.

Littleton, O. F. Seavy.

Longmeadow, Thomas L. Chapman, George Hooker; *East Parish*, E. L. Beebe.

Lowell, Nathan Allen, George Astle, Amos R. Boynton, William H. Bradley, Walter Burnham, Patrick P. Campbell, Lysander Chandler, E. L. Cole, Hanover Dickey, John Dowse, Daniel P. Gage, Jeremiah Gates, John W. Graves, John O. Green, James M. Harmon, D. C. Hazen, Daniel Holt (homœo.), H. M. Hooke, Elisha Huntington, L. Wellman Jenness, Jeremiah P. Jewett, Moses W. Kidder, Gilman Kimball, Edmund

F. Kittredge, Gregorie Lemont, George Mansfield, Joseph A. Masta, Joshua Melvin, Mrs. Hannah P. McDonnell, Diodat Mignault, J. D. Moody, A. W. Montcalm, Luther B. Morse, James S. Olcott, H. T. Packer, Hiram Parker, J. W. Persons, George Pierce, Harlin Pillsbury, H. H. Pillsbury, William B. Proctor, Charles A. Savory, Isaac W. Scribner, Benjamin F. Simpson, Benjamin Skelton, Joel Spalding, G. W. Stone, H. R. Thayer (homœo.), James Thompson, Marshall E. Thompson (botanic), David Wells, Mrs. Mary P. Wright, S. D. York, Mrs. Sarah Young.

Ludlow, T. W. Lyman, Robert Wood.

Lunenburg, Samuel D. King, C. C. Topliff.

Lynn, H. Ahlborne (homœo.), Bowman B. Breed, Miss Mary E. Breed, J. Brown (homœo.), James Clark (eclectic), David F. Drew, Isaac F. Galloupe, Abraham Gould, B. F. Green (homœo.), J. B. Holder, E. A. Kittredge, Asa T. Newhall, Edward Newhall, James M. Nye, Daniel Perley, John Renton.

Lynnfield, Thomas Keenan.

Malden, J. A. Burbee (homœo.), Nathan French, John L. Sullivan, C. H. Taylor (homœo.); — *South Malden*, George C. Lincoln, J. F. Wakefield.

Manchester, George A. Priest, C. T. T. Rea.

Mansfield, W. G. Allen, W. F. Perry.

Marblehead, Clark Blaisdell, Eleazer Bowen (homœo.), Daniel Gile, Joshua H. Hopkins, H. H. F. Whittemore, L. M. Willis.

Marion, Marshall E. Simmons.

Marlboro', Edward F. Barnes, William Knight (homœo.), Chas. D. Marsh, Chas. Putnam, Sarah A. Rice; — *Feltonville*, William C. Claflin.

Marshfield, Joseph Hagar.

Mattapoisett, William E. Sparrow, William W. Sweat.

Medfield, John S. Galloup, D. Wayland Jones.

Medford, Charles V. Bemis, James C. Dorr, James Hedenburg (homœo.), Daniel Swan (homœo.), Elwell Woodbury (homœo.)

Medway, Henry W. Brown; *East Medway*, A. Gale (homœo.); *West Medway*, James A. Gale, Henry Rockwood; *Medway Village*, Artemas Brown, A. LeB. Munroe.

Melrose, B. F. Abbott (eclectic), E. R. Knights (eclectic), Moses Parker, C. O. Phinney.

Mendon, John G. Metcalf.

Methuen, John M. Grosvenor, Stephen Huse, William H. Lougee (homœo.)

Middleboro', Joseph C. Baker (homœo.), W. W. Comstock, Ebenezer W. Drake, John Perkins; *North Middleboro'*, Morrill Robinson; *Rock*, George W. Snow.

Middlefield, E. C. Bidwell.

Middleton, E. S. Phelps.

Milford, John Barnes, Royal Cummings (botanic), Allen C. Fay, J. H. Hero (hydro.), J. C. Hoyt, Francis Leland, Wm. M. Parker, Dwight Russell (hydro.)

Millbury, H. N. Chamberlin, John G. Johnson (eclectic), S. P. Martin, Leonard Spaulding, George A. Southgate (homœ.)

Milton, Horace Chapin, Christopher C. Holmes, Simeon Palmer, William Rimmer, H. R. Storer, Jonathan Ware, Jos. R. Webster.

Monson, Henry Cady, Samuel Shaw, (homœo.), Alvin Smith, J. W. Towne (eclectic).

Montague, David Bradford, Anson Cobb (botanic), E. A. Deane.

Monterey, Charles E. Heath.

Nantucket, S. N. Brayton, Elisha P. Fearing, J. B. Kelley, John B. King, Charles F. Robinson (homœo.), J. H. Sherman (homœo.)

Natick, George Beard, J. B. Coolidge (dentist), Otis M. Humphrey, Louis E. Partridge, Ira Russell, G. J. Townsend.

Needham, Josiah Noyes.

New Ashford, E. White.

New Bedford, E. P. Abbe, Lyman Bartlett, Henry B. Clark (homœo.), Johnson Clark, Aaron Cornish, T. O. Cornish, W. A. Gordon, Frederick H. Hooper, John H. Jennings, Philip S. Leaming (botanic), Andrew Mackie, J. H. Mackie, F. Mathes, Edward R. Sisson, John Spare, C. L. Spencer (homœo.), Paul Spooner, George W. Stearns, Charles D. Stickney, Samuel F. Stowe (botanic), Charles M. Swasey, I. N. Swasey (homœo.), J. Sweet, Charles M. Tuttle, J. W. Webster, Daniel Wilder (homœo.)

New Braintree, Saxton P. Martin.

Newbury, Daniel T. Plummer, Martin Root.

Newburyport, Josiah Atkinson, Enoch Cross, Job T. Dickins (eclectic), Stephen M. Gale (homœo.), Francis A. Howe, Lyndsay A. Ingalls, Jonathan G. Johnson, Henry C. Perkins, Richard S. Spofford, Jeremiah H. Sawyer, James A. Tilton, Sam'l W. Wyman.

New Marlboro', H. D. Adams, Seth Pease, Julius A. Rising.

New Salem, Levi Chamberlain, A. E. Kemp.

Newton — Newton Corner, Henry Bigelow, Joseph Birnstill (homœo.); *Newton Centre*, Thaddeus P. Robinson; *West Newton*, J. A. Brown, F. N. Palmer (homœo.); *Newton Upper Falls*, J. H. Grant; *Newton Lower Falls*, A. A. Kendall, Edward Warren; *Newtonville*, W. F. Teulon.

Northampton, C. N. Chamberlain, Edward E. Dennison (hydro.), James Dunlap, Samuel A. Fiske, Francis C. Green, Hatfield Halsted (motorpathic), Gustavus D. Peck, O. O. Roberts (homœo.), Austin W. Thompson, Daniel Thompson; *Florence*, Charles Munde (hydro).

North Andover, Charles Akerman, J. Kittredge, Samuel Strong.

Northboro', Henry Barnes, Henry A. Jewett.

Northbridge — Whitinsville, Rouse R. Clark.

North Bridgewater, A. K. Borden (eclectic), E. E. Dean, Abel W. Kingman, Thomas Stockbridge; *Campello*, J. F. Richards.

North Brookfield, Joshua Porter, Warren Tyler.

Northfield, Philip Hall, Marshall S. Mead, Elijah Stratton.

North Reading, David A. Grosvenor.

Norton, Benj. M. Round (homœ.)

Oakham, Charles Adams, L. H. Hammond.

Orange, Robert Andrews, Edward Barton, Hiram A. Meacham.

Orleans, Benj. F. Seabury, Timothy Wilson.

Otis, Henry K. Spelman.

Oxford, David Holman, Wm. Newton (dentist), J. Vernon Nichols (dentist), Samuel C. Paine, Charles Rawson (botanic).

Palmer — Three Rivers, Amasa Davis; *Depot*, H. O. Adams, William Holbrook; *Thorndike*, Geo. Calkins, J. B. Thomas.

Pawtuckt, Addington K. Davenport, William A. Gaylord, Lloyd Morton.

Paxton, Ambrose Eames.

Pelham, Matthias Cole.

Pembroke (North), F. Collamore.

Pepperell, S. W. Fletcher, James S. N. Howe, James M. Stickney, John Walton.

Peru, E. C. Coy.

Petersham, Frank A. Wood.

Phillipston, Reuben Spaulding.

Pittsfield, A. N. Allen, Charles Bailey, J. M. Brewster, O. E. Brewster, Frank A. Cady, Henry H. Childs, Timothy Childs, Willard Clough, Harvey Cole, John H. Manning, O. S. Root, R. Cresson Stiles, Lorenzo Waite.

Plainfield, Samuel Shaw.

Plymouth, John Bachelder, Timothy Gordon, Benjamin Hubbard, Egbert Jarvis, Winslow Warren; — *Chiltonville*, Alexander Jackson.

Plympton, J. S. Hammond.

Princeton, W. N. Boylston, Alphonso Brooks, Oscar Howe (dentist), Joseph O. West.

Provincetown, John L. Lothrop, Stephen A. Paine, Jeremiah Stone, Isaiah Whitney.

Quincy, William S. Pattee, Henry M. Saville, James A. Stetson, Ebenezer Woodward.

Randolph, Ebenezer Alden, Emery A. Allen (botanic), Frederick Howard, William J. Howe (dentist), D. W. Leach (dentist), Ephraim Wales; — *East Randolph*, Theophilus E. Wood.

Raynham, Elisha Hayward, Charles Howe.

Reading, F. F. Dole, John H. Sanborn, Horace P. Wakefield.

Rehoboth, George Randall, M. R. Randall.

Richmond, Selden Jennings.

Rochester, Thomas E. Gage, Joseph Haskell.

Rockport, O. D. Abbott, Benjamin Haskell, Joseph Manning.

Rowe, Humphrey Gould.

Rowley, Charles Proctor.

Roxbury, Ira Allen, George J. Arnold, Henry Bartlett, A. J. Bellows (homœopathic), George W. Bond, Charles W. Calkins, Benjamin E. Cotting, Arial J. Cummings, John S. Flint, William A. Griffin, Nathan Haywood, William F. Jackson (homœopathic), Robert Lougee, Benjamin Mann, Henry A. Martin, C. Edwin Miles, John Moore, Horatio G. Morse, Timothy R. Nute, W. G. Pearson (electropathic), Edward Stewart, Joseph H. Streeter, J. H. Trowbridge, James Waldock, C. M. Windship, G. B. Windship.

Royalston, C. G. Cory, Isaac P. Willis.

Rutland, James T. Rood, Benjamin H. Tripp.

Salem, F. O. Barstow, T. M. Cate, David Choate, George Choate, Lorenzo L. Farnsworth, J. H. Flato, B. Gersdorff, Hiram Gove, D. B. Hannan, Samuel Johnson, Daniel G. Lamont, William Mack, William Neilson, E. B. Peirson, George A. Perkins, Elisha Quimby, E. Hervey Quimby, H. Osgood Stone, James Stone, Jr., L. R. Stone, H. C. Tuttle, Thomas Wallace, H. Wheatland, R. H. Wheatland.

Salisbury, Cyrus Dearborn, Josiah B. Gale (homœopathic).

Sandisfield, John C. Beach, Henry Mellen (botanic), Samuel C. Parsons.

Sandwich, John Harpur, Jonathan Leonard, J. Swasey.

Saugus, Cliftmdale. A. D. Dearborn.

Savoy, Alonzo M. Bowker.

Scituate, Francis Thomas.

Seekonk, Thomas W. Aspinwall.

Sharon, Amasa D. Bacon, Mrs. Susan Capen.

Sheffield, Silas R. Kellogg, Clark T. Lewton, Oliver Peck, Horace D. Train; — *Ashley Falls*, John Scovill.

Shelburne, C. M. Duncan; — *Shelburne Falls*, John W. Bement, Chenery Puffer, M. S. Severance (eclectic), Milo Wilson.

Sherborn, Albert H. Blanchard.

Shirley, Nathaniel Kingsbury, James O. Parker, A. A. Plympton.

Shrewsbury, John E. Hathaway, Frederick A. Jewett, John J. Witherbee.

Somerville, Johannus Henderson, Nathaniel Z. Knight, P. R. Ridgeway, E. P. Whitman (eye and ear), De Sand Vau (homœopathic).

Southampton, Artemas Bell, J. A. Gridley.

Southboro', J. Henry Robinson.

Southbridge, L. W. Curtis, Samuel Hartwell, Samuel C. Hartwell, H. D. West (eclectic.)

South Danvers, Samuel A. Lord, Geo. Osborne, Joseph Osgood, Daniel C. Perkins.

South Hadley, Edward Lester; — *Hadley Falls*, Otis Goodman, C. E. Meloney (botanic), William Pearson (homœopathic).

South Reading, J. G. Brown, William S. Brown, Charles Jordan, Joseph D. Mansfield, Josiah Norcross, Solon O. Richardson, William H. Willis.

South Scituate, F. Haven Dearing.

Southwick, Joseph W. Rockwell.

Spencer, Edward C. Dyer, Jonas Guilford, Edward M. Wheeler.

Springfield, Nathan Adams, Edmund C. Allen (homœopathic), C. A. Belden, W. G. Breck (surgeon), William Bridgman, Calvin C. Chaffee, Jefferson Church, H. A. Collins (homœopathic), W. L. Fitch, James M. Foster, John Hooker, Horace Jacobs, Alfred Lambert, J. E. Lucas (homœopathic), A. S. McLean, George A. Otis, V. L. Owen, Edwin Seeger, David P. Smith, George W. Swasey (homœopathic), H. R. Vaille, H. H. Warner.

Sterling, Frederic A. Sawyer.

Stockbridge, Lucius S. Adams, Joab Kellis, Charles McAllister; — *Glendale*,

Thomas J. Warner; — *Curtisville*, Whitman V. White.

Stoneham, Horace Goodrich, William H. Heath, William F. Stevens.

Stoughton (East), Silas S. Gifford; — *Stoughton Centre*, Cyrus S. Mann, J. Holden Stearns, Simeon Tucker.

Stowe, Arthur H. Cowdry, Abiel C. Livermore. [Sanders.

Sturbridge, Calvin P. Fiske, William S.

Sudbury, Henry W. Browne, Levi Goodnough.

Sunderland, Nathaniel G. Trow.

Sutton, David E. Hall, J. W. Newell.

Swampscott, William B. Chase.

Swanzey, James L. Wellington.

Taunton, Bildad Barney, George Barrows (homœopathie), Alfred Baylies, William J. Burge, James B. Dean, Charles Howe, H. B. Hubbard, S. P. Hubbard (eclectic), Elijah U. Jones (homœopathic), George Leonard, Joseph Murphy, A. W. Nelson, Ira Sampson.

Templeton, Joseph Batchelder, Esek Spencer, Jonathan White.

Tewksbury, Jonathan Brown, William Grey.

Tisbury, William Leach; — *West Tisbury*, Daniel A. Cleveland, William H. Luce, Moses Brown; — *Holmes' Hole*, G. T. Hough.

Topsfield, Justin Allen, Royal A. Merriam.

Townsend, Josiah M. Blood, A. G. Stickney, Charles Vishno.

Truro, William B. Gouch, A. H. Newton.

Tyngsboro', Edward A. Perkins.

Tyringham, John W. Wilson (homœo.)

Upton, Henry Carpenter.

Uxbridge, Alonzo W. Bennett, Chauncey A. Wilcox.

Wales, John Smith.

Walpole, Ebenezer Stone.

Waltham, Fayette Jewette, F. R. W. Kittredge, Theodore Kittredge, Marcus A. Moore, R. S. Warren, John W. Willis, Edward Worcester.

Ware, D. Holden (dentist), D. W. Miner, Eben C. Richardson, John Yale.

Wareham, Benj. F. Burgess, Perez F. Doggett, Benj. Fearing, Jr., Charles H. Harris (homœo.)

Warren, Nelson Carpenter, J. W. Hastings, Lorenzo Warriner.

Warwick, Gardner C. Hill.

Watertown, Dr. Brown, Alfred Hosmer, Hiram Hosmer, D. T. Hucklins, Samuel Richardson. [Wiggin.

Wayland, Charles W. Barnes, J. M.

Webster, F. Davis Brown, E. G. Burnett, George W. Emerson (botanic), John Hart (botanic). [Stone.

Wellfleet, H. C. Hough, Thomas N.

Wendell, Orin Andrews.

Wenham, J. L. Robinson.

Westboro', Wm. Curtis, Samuel Griggs, Henry H. Rising, T. H. Trine & Co. (hydropathic).

West Boylston, F. A. Hunt (homœo.), Ephraim Lovell, Geo. W. Warren, Chas. A. Wheeler (botanic).

West Bridgewater, Geo. Collamore; — *Cochesett*, James C. Swan (homœo.)

West Brookfield, Julius Blodgett, —— Fobes.

West Cambridge, J. C. Harris, Richard L. Hodgdon, Joseph Underwood.

Westfield, Jehiel Abbott (homœo.), Geo. Andrews (eclectic), James Holland, Millard Robinson, George Tucker, James H. Waterman, Denton G. Woodvine (homœo.), Lucius Wright.

Westford, Darius A. Dow, Morris E. Jones, Benjamin Osgood.

Westhampton, Hervey Orcutt.

Westminster, Clinton Warner.

West Newbury, John Appleton, Dean Robinson, Orin Warren.

Weston, Otis E. Hunt.

Westport, A. A. Gifford (botanic), J. B. Parris (homœo.); — *South Westport*, Jas. H. Handy.

West Roxbury, Abijah W. Draper; — *Jamaica Plain*, G. Faulkner, Joel Severns, C. M. Weld (homœo.), M. T. Robinson.

West Springfield, H. Bartholomew (ecl.), Reuben Champion, Nathaniel Downes, Edward G. Ufford.

West Stockbridge, Luke Dewey, Dudley D. Leavitt, Franklin Meacham, Edward B. Root.

Weymouth, Noah Fifield, William C. B. Fifield, E. L. Warren, Hervey E. Weston; — *North Weymouth*, L. Fuller, Jr., Norton O. Tirrell; — *South Weymouth*, J. E. Corlew, Appleton Howe, C. C. Tower; — *East Weymouth*, G. W. Fay, J. H. Gilbert (botanic).

Whately, Chester Bardwell, 2d, Myron Harwood, Philemon Stacy.

Wilbraham — *North Wilbraham*, Chas. Bowker, S. Fosket (bot.); — *South Wilbraham*, Abiel Bottom, Marcus Cady.

Williamsburg, Thomas Meehins; — *Haydenville*, R. S. Hillman (botanic), W. M. Trow.

Williamstown, William H. Cummings, Samuel Duncan, Henry L. Sabin, Andrew M. Smith.

Wilmington, Silas Brown, Samuel A. Toothaker.

Winchendon, R. W. Geddes, Alvah Godding, Wm. W. Godding.

Winchester, Alonzo Chapin, William Ingalls, Edward P. Scales (homœopathic).

Winthrop, Samuel Ingalls.

Woburn, Edmund Buxton, A. W. Clark, John Clough, B. Cutter, Ephraim Cutter, S. Watson Drew, J. M. Harlow, John Nelson, Thomas S. Scales (homœopathic.)

Worcester, John A. Andrews, F. Barnard (Thompsonian), J. N. Bates, Merrick Bemis (hospital), H. W. Buxton, George Chandler, Henry Clark, Armit B. Deland, A. J. Eaton, Samuel Flagg, Thomas H. Gage, Samuel F. Hason, Jr., Benjamin F. Heywood, Calvin A. Hill (botanic), Anson N. Hobart, Peter E. Hubon, F. H. Kelley (eclectic), J. Clawson Kelley (analytical), J. E. Linnell (homœo.), Oramel Martin, Peter B. Mignault, L. B. Nichols (homœo.), Henry Parker, Henry C. Prentiss (hospital), F. H. Rice (hospital), J. M. Rice, Joseph Sargent, T. H. Thompson, Dean Towne, Rufus Woodward, William Workman.

Worthington, Arthur J. Pierce.

Wrentham, Harvey E. Clap; — *Sheldonville*, Jacob Blake.

Yarmouth (South), Luther Jones.

Yarmouthport, George Shove.

PHYSICIANS IN BOSTON.

Members of the SUFFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY, *residing in the City. The list prepared by Calvin G. Page, Secretary of the Society. They are likewise members of the* MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Abbe A., Boylston, c. Lowell pl.
Abbot Samuel L. 80 Mt. Vernon
Adams Edwin, 23 Oxford
Adams Zabdiel B. 1 Fayette
Ainsworth Fred. S. 2 Bowdoin
Alexander A., Dorchester, cor. Broadway
Ailey J. B. 35 Boylston, corner Head place
Ayer James, 9 Staniford
Bacon John, 15 Somerset
Ball Stephen, 19 Beacon
Barnard C. F. 17 Hayward pl.
Bartlett George, 3 Tremont pl.
Bethune George A. 166 Tremont
Bigelow George F. 25 Essex
Bigelow Henry J. 18 Chauncy
Bigelow Jacob, 42 Mt. Vernon
Blake E. W. 64 Shawmut ave.
Blake John G. 7 Purchase
Borland John N. 69 Mt. Vernon
Both Carl, 151 Harrison avenue
Bowditch Henry I. 112 Boylston
Brewer Thomas M. 8 Edinboro'
Brown B. 59 Bowdoin
Brown John B. 8 Joy
Brown C. H. 11 Hancock
Bryant Henry, 94 Mt. Vernon
Buckingham C. E. 911 Wash.
Bushnell William, 10 Beach
Cabot Samuel jr. 11 Park sq.
Campbell Benj. F. 49 Meridian
Channing Walter, 45 Bowdoin
Cheever David W. 1049 Wash.
Clark Henry G. 24 Beacon
Clark Luther, 37 Pinckney
Clarke Edward H. 57 Chauncy
Cleaveland C. D. 156 Harr. ave.
Clough John, 94 Tremont
Coale Wm. Edward, 4 Staniford
Codman Benj. S. 15 Tremont
Codman W. W. 83 Boylston
Coit Daniel T. 28 Harrison ave.
Coolidge Algernon, 14 Chauncy
Crane P. M. 1 Maverick, corner Meridian
Crehore C. F. 106 Springfield
Curtis Hall, 29 Boylston
Curtis Josiah, 15 Leverett
Dale William J. 21 Allston
Dalton J. C. 72 Boylston
Dean John, 44 West Cedar
DeGrasse J. V. 31 North Charles
Davenport E. J. 152 Harr. ave.
Derby George, 11 West
Dix J. H., Boylston, c. Tremont
Dupee Horace, 636 Washington
Durkee Silas, 50 Howard
Dyer Henry, 36 Shawmut ave.
Eastman Charles, 25 Tremont
Eastman Edmund T. 50 Essex
Ellis Calvin, 113 Boylston
Fabyan George, 191 Salem
Fales Joseph J. 21 Maverick sq.
Ferguson Hugh, 20 Broadway
Flint John, Warren, c. Wash.
Fogg John S. H. 325 Broadway
Foltz Daniel V. 55 Maverick sq.
Fuller Milton, 55 Essex
Garratt A. C. 7 Hamilton place
Gay George H. 1 Park square
Gould Augustus A. 31 Boylston
Gould Joseph F. 206 Broadway
Goulet Ambrose, 115 Broadway
Gray Francis H. 61 Bowdoin
Green John, 78 Brookline
Green Samuel A. 19 Kneeland
Greene M. C. 15 Green
Gregg Samuel, 35 Howard
Hall Addno B. 89 Salem
Harlow Edwin A. W. 52 Essex
Harlow James F. 71 Cambridge
Hartnett Maurice K. 25 Gridley
Harwood Daniel, 21 Summer
Hay Gustavus, 98 Charles
Hayden John C. 164 Tremont
Hayes A. A. 16 Boylston
Hayward G. 16 Pemberton sq.
Hayward G. jr. 15 Temple pl.
Heard J. Theo. 4 Louisburg sq.
Heaton George, 2 Exeter place
Hill John B., Tremont Temple
Hinckley John W. 29 Meridian
Hinckley R. L. 22 Maverick sq.
Hobbs Alvah, 974 Washington
Hodges Richard M. 50 Chauncy
Hoffendahl Chas. F. 20 Somerset
Hoffendahl H. L. H. 994 Wash.
Holmes Oliver W. 21 Charles
Homans Charles D. 12 West
Homans John, 4 Temple place
Hooper Robert W. 107 Beacon
Hoskins T. H. 69 Shawmut ave.
Hubbard George, 35 Portland
Hyde Geo. S. 1162 Washington
Hyndman James, 60 Summer
Jackson Charles T. 32 Somerset
Jackson James, 3 Hamilton pl.
Jackson J. B. S. 24 Chauncy
Jarvis John F. 85 Leverett
Jeffries B. Joy, 15 Chestnut
Jeffries John, 15 Chestnut
Jenks Thos. L. 11 Causeway
Jones Geo. Stevens, 17 Camb.
Jones Jos. S. 1 Bowdoin, cor. Cambridge
Keep N. C. 74 Boylston
Keep S. Hamilton, 74 Boylston
Kennedy T. J. W. 180 Tremont
Kneeland Samuel jr. 24 Bedford
Lamson J. A. 1 Staniford
Lane J. F. W. 10 Hollis
Lee Henry S. 11 Montgomery pl.
Leonard M. Bloomfield, 7 Meridian
Lewis Winslow, 75 Boylston
Lodge G. H. 1027 Washington
Lyman George H. 152 Tremont
Mann Jonathan, 392 Broadway
Mansfield J. Robbins, 48 Beacon
Martin A. D. W. 198 Harrison av.
Martin Henry J. 32 Chauncy
Mattson Morris, 65 Summer
Mellin Charles, 80 Beacon
Mighill Stephen, 9 Tileston
Minot Francis, 144 Charles
Moffatt Geo. T. 4 Hamilton pl.
Moore Edward B. 253 Hanover
Moore I. L. 650 Washington
Moriarty John M. Dear I. Hospital
Morland Wm. W. 7 Arlington
Morrill Samuel, 9 Kingston
Mussey Reuben D. 371 Tremont
Newell R. W. 8 Staniford
Nichols Geo. H. 31 Chester sq.
Nihil J. L. 295 Broadway
Niles John N. 104 Carver
O'Connell Patrick A. 333 Hanover and 88 Dover
Oliver Fitch E. 4 Bowdoin
Oliver H. K. 15 Montgomery pl.
Osgood David, 37 Chauncy
Osgood William, 779 Wash.
Otis G. W. School, c. Province
Page Calvin G. 69 Myrtle
Page William H. 48 Beach
Palmer E. D. G. 15 Portland
Palmer Ezra, 1 Tremont place, corner Beacon
Parcher Sewall F. 2 Lewis, E. Boston
Parker David M. 11 Summer
Parks Luther jr. 25 Union Park
Patch Franklin F. 31 Chambers
Phelps Abner, 123 Harrison av.
Phelps Chas. A. 127 Harrison av.
Phipps J. M. 1 Elliot, c. Wash.
Prescott Benj. T. 12 Eaton
Provan Robert, 210 Broadway
Putnam Chas. G. 6 Temple pl.
Read William, 713 Washington
Renton Geo. 14 Bedford
Renton Peter, 14 Bedford
Reynolds Edw'd, 2 Ashburton pl.
Reynolds John F. 206 Tremont
Rice Wm. E. 150 Fourth
Richardson Aaron P. 17 Green
Richardson Horace, 21 Somerset
Roberts David, Fourth, corner Dorchester
Rolfe Enoch C. 563 Washington
Ruppaner A. 22 Bedford
Russell George, 14 Lynde
Russell le Baron, 1 Otis
Salter Richard H. 1 Staniford
Sanborne J. C. 168 Hanover
Sargent L. M. 14 Rutland
Sawyer John, 278 Hanover
Sawyer J. W. 278 Hanover
Shattuck Geo. C. 2 Staniford
Shaw Benjamin S. Mass. Gen. Hospital
Shew Henry L. 7 Lincoln
Sheldon L. R. 1055 Washington
Shipley Geo. T. 12 Bowdoin
Shurtleff Nathaniel B. 2 Beacon
Sinclair Alex. D. 85 Bedford
Slade Daniel D. 17 Temple pl.
Smith J. Y. C. basement Park street Church
Smythe James, 34 Purchase
Spinney F. P. 208 Tremont
Sprague Seth L. 29 Worcester
Spring C. H. 215 Washington
Stacy Horace, 103 Court
Stearns John jr. 71 Beacon
Stedman Chas. H. 2 Dover
Stevens Calvin, E. Newton st.
Stevens John, 41 Howard
Stevens John A. 41 Howard
Stevens Norman C. 71 Br'kline
Stone James W. 130 Com'cial
Storer D. H. 132 Tremont
Talbot I. T. 31 Mt. Vernon
Tarbell John A. 2 Allen
Thaxter D. McB. jr. 370 Broadway
Thayer David, 58 Beach
Thomson Geo. N. 286 Wash.
Thorndike Wm. H. 31 Chelsea, East Boston
Tobie Ira W. 194 Hanover
Tower George, 1 Bennet
Townsend S. D. 18 Somerset
Townsend Wm. E. 15 Camb'dge
Tucker Elisha G. 170 Tremont
Tucker Joshua, 4 Hamilton pl.
Upham J. Baxter, 31 Chestnut
Walker Clement A. Lun. Hos. South Boston
Walsh John D. 12 Fleet
Walsh Peter D. 35 South
Walsh Walter M. 3 North sq.
Ward Henry A. 228 Tremont
Ware Charles E. 1 West
Ware John, 131 Tremont
Ware Robert, 131 Tremont
Warren Charles, 3 Avon place and 20 West Chester Park
Warren Ira, 3 Avon place
Warren J. Mason, 2 Park
Warren John W. 49 H'rison av.
Watson Alb. A. 54 West Newton
Weeks Charles M. 36 Carver
Weld M. W. 25 Chester square
West Benj. H. 1 Bradford
Weymouth A. L. 171 Court
White James C. Boylston, corner Tremont
White Robert, 165 Broad
Whittier W. J. 12 Harrison av.
Willard F. A. 192 Shawmut av.
Willard J. N. 8 Oak
Williams Henry W. 5 Arlington
Williams J. L. 158 Tremont
York Jasper H. 189 Broadway
Youngman David, 630 Wash.

Other Physicians.

Abbott A. Ames, 214 Hanover (eclectic) (thomœopathic)
Angell H. C. 919 Washington
Astle Geo. 76 Tremont (bot.)
Barrows H. G. 7 West Orange
Bascom F. 12 Columbia (eclec.)
Bates Wm. F. 1140 Wash.
Bates Geo. A., U. S. Hotel
Birmingham Samuel T. 63 Cam.
Bond Geo. H. 56 Marion (bot.)
Broadbent C. R. 99 Court
Brown W. Sym. 15 Congress
Bruce Silas, 18 Trem. r. (eclec.)
Burnett Robert, 152 Kneeland
Calkins C. W. 145 Pleasant
Carpenter M. S. 39 Eliot
Cheever Jos. I Tremont Temple (botanic)

Clark Joseph J. 81 Friend (bot.)
Cogswell Francis, 2 Cherry
Cross Wm.(hom.) 52 Dorchester near Quincy
Cullis C. 11 Bowdoin (homœo.)
Cushing F. T. 1 Columbia
Davis H. L. 271 Tremont
Dean Edgar E. 37 Pinckney
Dennett G. W. 372 Broadway (homœopathic)
Dillenback H. P. 3 Bulfinch
Dillingham Nathan H. 40 Carver
Dow John, 22 Poplar
Durgin E. S. 371 Harrison ave.
Edwards Thos. 3 Revere court (botanic)
Estabrook Chas. H. 353 Shawmut avenue
Evans Geo. E. 1197 Washington
Fitch Vine H. 28 Carver
Franks & Son (oculists), 284 Wash.
Geist Cha's F. 49 Essex (hom.)
Germaine T. H. 8 Samoset pl.
Girardin Louis, 5 Eliot
Goodale R. 13 Tremont row
Greene Nathaniel, 82 Tremont
Greene Reuben, 36 Bromfield
Guenther Theodore, 14 Pleasant
Guthrie S. 128 Court
Hall Alfred C. 250 Washinton
Hayes A. H. 99 Court [ave.
Hearsley R. W. 353 Shawmut
Hewett S. C. 59 Harrison ave.
Higgins Jeremiah F. 99 Village
Hollan A. T. 18 Carver
Hughes J. B. 12 Concord square
Humphrey H. 156 Broadway (botanic)
Hunt H. P. 161 Cambridge
Hutchins Isaiah, 36 Bromfield
Jackson J. 106 Court
Johnson H. F. 82 Tremont
Kelley J. C. 271 Tremont
Knight Edward, 259 Tremont
Krebs F. H. 63 Chauncy (hom.)
LaMont D. G. 18 Pinckney
Latham John, 242 Washington
Lawson Reuel W. 86 Camden
Lewis Nathan C. 55 Pinckney
Ludwig Warren, 59 North, cor. Richmond
Macfarland I. 938 Wash. (hom.)
Macomber P. R. 6 Lowell (bot.)
Main Charles, 7 Davis
Mason J. D. 116 Court (bot.)
Mather Augustus H. 5 Decatur
Mather C. H. 175 Shawmut ave.
McLaughlin Jas. A. 34 Albany (botanic) [Moon st. ct.
McMahon J. B., Moon, corner
McNett Fletcher, 299 Tremont
Morrill Fred. 9 Howard
Newton A. W. K. 1 Cambridge
Nutter W. H. 641 Washington
Oakes A. H. 121 Court (elect.)
O'Flaherty John, 5 Indiana
O'Kelly James H. 6 Portland
Ordway John P. 42 Bedford
Padelford William F. 5 Auburn avenue (botanic)
Payne Jas. H. 970 Washington
Pease Giles, 9 Davis (hom.)
Perkins G. T. 15 Pine
Perkins T. S. 15 Pine
Perry B. C. 29 Winter (hair)
Pick Salo, 148 Pleasant
Pike J. G. W. 105 Camden (ho.)
Pike J. T. Gilman, 3½ Brattle
Pineo P. 19 Lynde
Plummer Henry, 64 Cross (bot.)
Police N. 58 Marion, E. B.
Richardson S. O. 51 Hanover (botanic)
Ridgeway P. R. 15 Tremont
Rock J. S. 88 Southac (eclectic)
Rosenstein M. 14 Boylston
Sampson Z. S. Court, corner Hanover
Sanders O. S. 31 Bowdoin (ho.)
Sanford Enoch W. 765 Tremont (homœopathic)
Sharp John C. 62 Mt. Vernon
Sholes C. H. 727 Court (eclec.)
Shaw Joel, 914 Wash. (bot.)
Sisley Rodney, 25 Green
Small Eben. 34 Worcester sq.
Smith B. 21 Pleasant (eclectic)
Smith Timothy H., Richmond, corner Salem
Snow A. 294 Winter (eclectic)
Spear E. D. 54 Beach (Indian)
Steele Richard, 115 Beach
Sunderland LaRoy, 28 Eliot
Swatz George, 42½ Salem
Taylor G. H. T. W. 15 Revere
Taylor T. K. 14 Hanover (bot.)
Thompson G. N. 286 Wash.
Turner T. F. 3 Union place
Underwood Wm. E. 746 Wash.
Walton B. 26 Grenville place
Webber C. 228 Wash. (eclectic)
Weeks Benjamin, 5 East Castle
Wellington O. H. 292 Northampton
Wesselhoft W. P. 5 Avon place (hom.)
Whitman E. F. 116 Court
Whitney Sullivan, 5 Tremont Temple (homœopathic)
Wilder D. fr. 292 Wash. (bot.)
Wilson Norman, 54 Essex
Winn T. Bradley, 33 Summer
Winslow C. F. 110 Springfield
Woodbury J. H. 4 Princeton, E. B. (homœopathic)
Young Charles, 39 Eliot

Female.

Abell L. W. (M. D.), 38 Charles (homœopathic)
Anderson M. A. 205 Endicott
Burrows J. W. 274 Washington
Caswell S. A. E. (M. D.), 24 Leverett [(electro.)
Churchill M. 6 La Grange place
Cooke F. S. (M. D.), at Female Medical College, Springfield
Eaton E. W. (M. D.), 13 Com-
Elliott L. 58 Billerica [mon
Ester E. A. 4 Ransom court
Fergus F. A. 2 Oneida
Ferguson W. 602 Washington
Fletcher S. (M. D.), 30 Eliot
Flanders C. 85 Harrison avenue
Fogg F. B. 11 B
Freeman A. 17 Lyman
Girardin L. 5 Eliot
Goulding A. (M. D.), 39 Eliot
Greene Hannah, 69 Brookline
Harris L. M. (M. D.), Chapman Hall building [Tremont
Harris Mary Ann (M. D.), 301½ Harwood Mary, 36 Bromfield
Hunt H. K. (M. D.), 32 Green
Jackson M. B. (M. D.), 20 Bulfinch
Jenks M. R. (M. D.), 56 Beach
Latham A. C. 292 Wash. (clair.)
Lockwood Bessie S. (M. D.), 34 Auburn
Malone Caro. 40 Fourth (bot.)
Paget Elizab. 26 North Margin
Parkhurst O. P. 19 Cherry (cla.)
Pike M. S. 169 Court
Richmond Mary L. 77 Myrtle
Smith M. L. 2 White, E. B.
Swan A. H. 1 Chessman place
Walcott Hannah M. (M. D.), 161 Pleasant
Young S. H. 274 Washington

BANKS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

BOSTON CLEARING HOUSE,
65 State Street.

Daniel Denney, *Chairman*; Charles G. Nazro, *Sec.*; Henry B. Groves, *Manager*.

BOSTON BANKS.

ATLANTIC, 8 Kilby Street.—Inc. 1828, Capital, $500,000. Nath'l Harris, *Pres.*; Benjamin Dodd, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

ATLAS, 10 Kilby St.—Inc. 1833. Capital, $1,000,000. M. Day Kimball, *Pres.*; Joseph White, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

BANK OF COMMERCE, 85 State St.—Inc. 1850. Capital, $2,000,000. Benj. E. Bates, *Pres.*; Caleb H. Warner, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

BANK OF MUTUAL REDEMPTION, 91 State St.—Inc. 1858. Cap'l $561,700. Jas. G. Carney, *Pres.*; Henry P. Shed, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

BANK OF NORTH AMERICA, 65 State St.—Inc. 1851. Capital, $750,000. Wm. W. Kendrick, *Pres.*; J. K. Hall, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

BANK OF THE METROPOLIS, 39 State St.—Org. 1858. Auth. Capital, $1,000,000. Samuel A. Way, *Pres.*; Chas. S. Newell, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

BANK OF THE REPUBLIC, 77 State St.—Org. 1859. Auth. Cap. $1,000,000. D. Snow, *Pres.*; T. C. Severance, *Cash.*

BLACKSTONE, Union St., cor. Hanover.—Inc. 1851. Capital, $750,000. Fredk. Gould, *Pres.*; Joshua Loring, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

BOSTON, 45 State St.—Inc. 1803. Capital, $900,000. Robert Hooper, *Pres.*; Jas. C. Wild, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

BOYLSTON, Boylston St., cor. Wash.—Inc. 1845. Capital, $400,000. Amos Cummings, *Pres.*; John J. Soren, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

BROADWAY, 10 Broadway.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $150,000. Seth Adams, *Pres.*; Horace H. White, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday.

CITY, 61 State St.—Inc. 1822. Capital, $1,000,000. Wm. T. Andrews, *Pres.*; Charles C. Barry, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

COLUMBIAN, 40 State St.—Inc. 1822, Capital, $1,000,000. John T. Coolidge, *Pres.*; Albert Drake, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

CONTINENTAL, Chauncy, cor. Bedford St.—Inc. 1860. Capital, $300,000. Oliver Ditson, *Pres.*; James Swan, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

EAGLE, 16 Kilby St.—Inc. 1822. Capital, $1,000,000. Waldo Flint, *Pres.*; Robert S. Covell, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

ELIOT, 23 Kilby St.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $600,000. J. N. Turner, *Pres.*; Robt. L. Day, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

EXCHANGE, 28 State St.—Inc. 1847. Capital, $1,000,000. Geo. W. Thayer, *Pres.*; Joseph M. Marsh, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

FANEUIL HALL, 43 South Market St.—Inc. 1851. Capital, $500,000. Nathan Robbins, *Pres.*; J. Bennett, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

FREEMAN'S, 217 Federal St.—Inc. 1836. Capital, $400,000. Solm'n Piper, *Pres.*; Jeremy Drake, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

GLOBE, 40 State St.—Inc. 1824. Capital, $1,000,000. Ignatius Sargent, *Pres.*; Chas. Sprague, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

GRANITE, 61 State St.—Inc. 1832. Capital, $600,000. James H. Beal, *Pres.*; Andw. J. Loud, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

HAMILTON, 66 State St.—Inc. 1832. Capital, $500,000. Dan'l Denny, *Pres.*; S. S. Blanchard, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

HIDE AND LEATHER, 60 State St.—Inc. 1857. Capital, $1,000,000. Daniel Harwood, *Pres.*; John S. March, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

HOWARD, 97 State St.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $500,000. R. E. Demmon, *Pres.*; G. E. Hersey, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

MARKET, 1 Merchants' Exch.—Inc. 1832. Capital, $500,000. Charles O. Whitmore, *Pres.*; Jonathan Brown, Jr., *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

MASSACHUSETTS, 66 State St.—Inc. 1784. Capital, $800,000. John J. Dixwell, *Pres.*; James Dodd, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

MAVERICK, 75 State St.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $400,000. Samuel Hall, *Pres.*; Samuel Phillips, jr., *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

MECHANICS', 95 Dorchester Ave.—Inc. 1836. Capital, $250,000. James W. Converse, *Pres.*; Alvin Simonds, *Cash.* Discount, Monday.

MERCHANTS', 28 State St.—Inc. 1831. Capital, $4,000,000. Franklin Haven, *Pres.*; John K. Fuller, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

MOUNT VERNON, 160 Washington St.—Inc. 1860. Capital, $200,000. Jona. P. Robinson, *Pres.*; H. W. Perkins, jr., *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

NATIONAL, 40 State St.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $750,000. Lyman Nichols *Pres.*; Charles B. Hall, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

NEW ENGLAND, 67 State St.—Inc. 1813. Capital, $1,000,000. Thos. Lamb, *Pres.*; Seth Pettee, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

NORTH, 18 Kilby St.—Inc. 1825. Capital, $860,000. Charles G. Nazro, *Pres.*; John B. Witherbee, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

PAWNERS' BANK, 48 Union St.—Inc. 1859. Auth. Cap. $300,000. Joseph S. Ropes, *Pres.*; E. B. Foster, *Cash.* Dividends in January and July.

REVERE, 74 Franklin St.—Org. 1859. Auth. Cap. $1,000,000. Sam. H. Walley, *Pres.*; John W. Lefavour, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

SAFETY FUND, 41 State St.—Org. 1859. Auth. Cap. $1,000,000. Abra'm T. Lowe, *Pres.*; Chandler R. Ransom, *Cash.* Discount; Monday and Thursday.

SHAWMUT, 20 State St.—Inc. 1836. Capital, $750,000. William Bramhall, *Pres.*; Stephen G. Davis, *Cash.* Discount, Monday.

SHOE & LEATHER DEALERS', 13 Kilby St.—Inc. 1836. Capital, $1,000,000. Caleb Stetson, *Pres.*; Sam'l Carr, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

STATE, 40 State St.—Inc. 1811. Capital, $1,500,000. Jas. McGregor, *Pres.*; C. H. Smith, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

SUFFOLK, 69 State St.—Inc. 1818. Capital, $1,000,000. J. Amory Davis, *Pres.*; Edw. Tyler, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

TRADERS', 91 State St.—Inc. 1831. Capital, $600,000. Benj. B. Williams, *Pres.*; F. S. Davis, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

TREMONT, 41 State St.—Inc. 1814. Capital, $1,500,000. Andrew T. Hall, *Pres.*; Amos T. Frothingham, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.

UNION, 40 State St.—Inc. 1792. Capital, $1,000,000. Thaddeus Nichols, *Pres.*; Lemuel Gulliver, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

WASHINGTON, 47 State St.—Inc. 1825. Capital, $750,000. Almon D. Hodges, *Pres.*; Chas. A. Putnam, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

WEBSTER, 30 State St.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $1,500,000. William Thomas, *Pres.*; Solomon Lincoln, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

COUNTRY BANKS.

ABINGTON, Abington. — Inc. 1850. Capital, $150,000. Baxter Cobb, *Pres.*; Judson N. Farrar, *Cash.* Discount, Monday.

ADAMS, North Adams. — Inc. 1832. Capital, $350,000. Wm. E. Brayton, *Pres.*; Samuel C. Woodward, *Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.

AGAWAM, Springfield. — Inc. 1846. Capital, $300,000. Theo. Stebbins, *Pres.*; F. S. Bailey, *Cash.* Discount daily.

AGRICULTURAL, Pittsfield. — Inc. 1818. Capital, $200,000. Thomas F. Plunkett, *Treas.*; John R. Warriner, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

ANDOVER, Andover.—Inc. 1829. Capital, $350,000. John Flint, *Pres.*; Moses Foster, jr., *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

APPLETON, Lowell.—Inc. 1847. Capital, $200,000. John A Knowles, *Pres.*; John F. Kimball, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

ASIATIC, Salem. — Inc. 1824. Capital, $315,000. Leonard B. Harrington, *Pres.*; Wm. H. Foster, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

ATTLEBORO', North Attleboro'. — Inc. 1836. Capital, $100,000. E. Ira Richards, *Pres.*; H. M. Daggett, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

BANK OF BRIGHTON, Brighton. — Inc. 1832. Capital, $250,000. Samuel Phillips, *Pres.*; C. C. Hutchinson, *Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.

BANK OF CAPE ANN, Gloucester.— Inc. 1855. Capital, $150,000. Gorham P. Low, *Pres.*; Samuel J. Giles, *Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.

BANK OF CAPE COD, Harwich.—Inc. 1855. Capital, $150,000. Prince S. Crowell, *Pres.*; Obed Brooks, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

BARNSTABLE, Yarmouth Port. — Inc. 1825. Capital, $350,000. Isaiah Crowell, *Pres.*; Amos Otis, *Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.

BASS RIVER, Beverly. — Inc. 1854. Closing business.

BAY STATE, Lawrence. — Inc. 1847. Capital, $375,000. Charles S. Storrow, *Pres.*; Nath'l White, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

BEDFORD COMMERCIAL, New Bedford. — Inc. 1816. Capital, $600,000. Thos. Nye, jr., *Pres.*; Thos. B. White, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

BERKSHIRE, South Adams. — Inc. — Capital, $100,000. S. W. Bowerman, *Pres.*; W. W. Freeman, *Cash.*

BEVERLY, Beverly. — Inc. 1812. Capital, $125,000. Samuel Endicott, *Pres.*; Robert G. Bennett, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

BLACKSTONE, Uxbridge. — Inc. 1825. Capital, $195,000. Paul Whitin, *Pres.*; Ebenezer W. Hayward, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

BLUE HILL, Milton.—Inc. 1832. Capital, $150,000. Asaph Churchill, *Pres.*; Ebenezer J. Bispham, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

BRIGHTON MARKET, Brighton. — Inc. 1854. Capital, $250,000. Life Baldwin, *Pres.*; Abner I. Benyon, *Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.

BRISTOL COUNTY, Taunton. — Inc. 1822. Capital, $500,000. Theodore Dean, *Pres.*; William Brewster, *Cash.* Discount daily.

BUNKER HILL, Charlestown. — Inc. 1825. Capital, $300,000. Edward Lawrence, *Pres.*; Geo. E. Lincoln, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

CABOT, Chicopee. — Inc. 1845. Capital, $150,000. Jerome Wells, *Pres.*; H. H. Harris, *Cash.* Discount daily.

CAMBRIDGE, Cambridgeport. — Inc. 1826. Capital, $100,000. Lucius R. Paige, *President*; Joseph Whittemore, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

CAMBRIDGE CITY, Cambridgeport.— Inc. 1853. Capital, $100,000. John Livermore, *Pres.*; Edward Richardson, *Cash.* Discount, Monday, P. M.

CAMBRIDGE MARKET, North Cambridge.—Inc. 1851. Capital, $100,000. Henry Potter, *Pres.*; Warren Sanger, *Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.

CENTRAL, Worcester. — Inc. 1829. Capital, $350,000. John C. Mason, *Pres.*; Geo. F. Hartshorn, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

CHARLES RIVER, Cambridge. — Inc. 1832. Capital, $100,000. Charles C. Little, *Pres.*; Eben Snow, *Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.

CHICOPEE, Springfield. — Inc. 1836. Capital, $300,000. Philo F. Wilcox, *Pres.*; Thomas Warren, jr., *Cash.* Discount daily.

CITIZENS', Worcester. — Inc. 1826. Capital, $150,000. Francis H. Kinnicutt, *President*; John C. Ripley, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

CITY, Lynn.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $150,000. Amos P. Tapley, *Pres.*; Benj. V. French, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.

CITY, Worcester. — Inc. 1854. Capital, $400,000. Geo. W. Richardson, *Pres.*; Nathaniel Paine, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

COMMERCIAL, Salem. — Inc. 1819. Capital, $200,000. Wm. Sutton, *Pres.*; E. H. Payson, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

CONCORD, Concord.—Inc. 1832. Capital, $100,000. Geo. Haywood, *Pres.*; John M. Cheney, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

CONWAY, Conway.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $150,000. Luther Bodman, jr., *Pres.*; William C. Robinson, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

DANVERS, South Danvers. — Inc. 1852. Capital, $150,000. Eben Sutton, *Pres.*; Geo. A. Osborne, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

DEDHAM, Dedham. — Inc. 1814. Capital, $200,000. Jeremy Stimson, *Pres.*; Lewis H. Kingsbury, *Cash.* Discount day, Friday.

ESSEX, Haverhill.—Inc. 1851. Capital, $100,000. James Gale, *Pres.*; William Caldwell, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

EXCHANGE, Salem.—Inc. 1823. Capital, $200,000. John Webster, *Pres.*; John Chadwick, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

FAIRHAVEN, Fairhaven.—Inc. 1831. Capital, $300,000. Ezekiel R. Sawin, *Pres.*; Reuben Nye, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

FALMOUTH, Falmouth.—Inc. 1821. Capital, $100,000. Oliver C. Swift, *Pres.*; Samuel P. Bourne, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

FALL RIVER, Fall River.—Inc. 1824. Capital, $350,000. David Anthony, *Pres.*; Henry H. Fish, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

FITCHBURG, Fitchburg.—Inc. 1832. Capital, $250,000. Ebenezer Torrey, *Pres.*; Charles J. Billings, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

FRAMINGHAM, Framingham.—Inc. 1833. Capital, $200,000. Fran. Jaques, *Pres.*; F. T. Clark, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

FRANKLIN COUNTY, Greenfield.—Inc. 1848. Capital, $200,000. Henry W. Cushman, *Pres.*; R. A. Packard, *Cash.* Discount daily.

GLOUCESTER, Gloucester.—Inc. 1796. Capital, $300,000. Isaac Somes, *Pres.*; Benj. F. Somes, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.

GRAFTON, Grafton.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $100,000. Elijah B. Stoddard, *Pres.*; Walter T. Sutton, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

GRAND, Marblehead.—Inc. 1831. Capital, $100,000. Knott Martin, *President*; Joseph P. Turner, *Cashier.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

GREENFIELD, Greenfield.—Inc. 1822. Capital, $200,000. Wm. B. Washburn, *Pres.*; E. W. Russell, *Cash.* Discount daily.

HADLEY FALLS, Holyoke.—Inc. 1851. Capital, $200,000. Abel D. Chapin, *Pres.*; Charles W. Ranlett, *Cash.* Discount daily.

HAMPDEN, Westfield.—Incorp. 1825. Capital, $150,000. Edward B. Gillett, *Pres.*; Royal Weller, *Cash.* Discount daily.

HAMPSHIRE MANUFACTURERS', Ware.—Inc. 1825. Capital, $350,000. Orrin Sage, *Pres.*; William Hyde, *Cash.* Discount daily.

HARVARD, Cambridgeport.—Inc. 18—. Capital, $250,000. Benj. Tilton, *Pres.*; W. A. Bullard, *Cash.*

HAVERHILL, Haverhill.—Inc. 1836. Capital, $200,000. John A. Appleton, *Pres.*; James E. Gale, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

HINGHAM, Hingham.—Inc. 1833. Capital, $140,000. Nath'l Richards, *Pres.*; John O. Lovett, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

HOLLISTON, Holliston.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $100,000. Wm. S. Batchelder, *Pres.*; R. F. Brewer, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

HOLYOKE, Northampton.—Inc. 1848. Capital, $200,000. Samuel Williston, *Pres.*; Wm. B. Hale, *Cash.* Discount daily.

HOPKINTON, Hopkinton.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $150,000. L. H. Bowker, *Pres.*; Jas. S. Tileston, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

HOUSATONIC, Stockbridge.—Inc. 1825, Capital, $200,000. Charles M. Owen, *Pres.*; Daniel R. Williams, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

JOHN HANCOCK, Springfield.—Inc. 1850. Capital, $150,000. James M. Thompson, *Pres.*; E. D. Chapin, *Cash.* Discount daily.

LAIGHTON, Lynn.—Inc. 1849. Capital, $200,000. Henry Newhall, *Pres.*; Ezra W. Mudge, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

LANCASTER, Lancaster.—Inc. 1836. Capital, $200,000. Jacob Fisher, *Pres.*; C. T. Symmes, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

LECHMERE, East Cambridge.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $150,000. Lewis Hall, *Pres.*; John Savage, jr., *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

LEE, Lee.—Inc. 1835. Capital, $300,000. Thomas Sedgwick, *Pres.*; Edwin A. Bliss, *Cash.* Discount daily.

LEICESTER, Leicester.—Inc. 1826. Capital, $200,000. Cheney Hatch, *Pres.*; D. E. Merriam, *Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.

LOWELL, Lowell.—Inc. 1828. Capital, $200,000. Joshua Bennett, *Pres.*; J. L. Ordway, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

LYNN MECHANICS', Lynn.—Inc. 1814. Capital, $250,000. Micajah C. Pratt, *Pres.*; Wm. Bassett, *Cash.* Discount Tuesday and Friday.

MACHINISTS', Taunton.—Inc. 1847. Capital, $200,000. Marcus Morton, *Pres.*; Chas. R. Vickery, *Cash.* Discount daily.

MAHAIWE, Great Barrington.—Inc. 1847. Capital, $200,000. John L. Dodge, *Pres.*; Isaac B. Prindle, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

MALDEN, Malden.—Inc. 1851. Capital, $100,000. Elisha S. Converse, *Pres.*; Charles Merrill, *Cash.* Discount day, Saturday.

MARBLEHEAD, Marblehead.—Inc. 1804. Capital, $120,000. Wm. Hammond, *Pres.*; John Sparhawk, *Cash.*

MARINE, New Bedford.—Inc. 1832. Capital, $600,000. Joseph Grinnell, *Pres.*; John P. Barker, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Edgartown. Inc. 1855. Capital, $100,000. Daniel Fisher, *Pres.*; Joseph T. Pease, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.

MASSASOIT, Fall River.—Inc. 1846. Capital, $200,000. Israel Buffinton, *Pres.*; Leander Borden, *Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.

MATTAPAN, Dorchester.—Inc. 1849. Capital, $100,000. Oliver Hall, *Pres.*; John I. Hutchinson, *Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.

MECHANICS', New Bedford.—Inc. 1851. Capital, $600,000. Thomas Mandell, *Pres.*; E. Williams Hervey, *Cash.* Discount days, Wednesday and Saturday.

MECHANICS', Newburyport.—Inc. 1813. Capital, $200,000. Edward S. Moseley,

Pres.; John Andrews, *Cash.* Discount daily.

MECHANICS', Worcester.—Inc. 1849. Capital, $350,000. Harrison Bliss, *Pres.*; Scotto Berry, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.

MERCANTILE, Salem.—Inc. 1836. Capital, $200,000. John Dwyer, *Pres.*; Joseph H. Phippen, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

MERCHANTS', Lowell.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $150,000. Royal Southwick, *Pres.*; J. N. Pierce, jr., *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

MERCHANTS', New Bedford.—Inc. 1825. Capital, $600,000. Charles R. Tucker, *Pres.*; Peleg C. Howland, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

MERCHANTS', Newburyport.—Inc. 1831. Capital, $210,000. Micajah Lunt, *Pres.*; Gyles P. Stone, *Cash.* Discount daily.

MERCHANTS', Salem.—Inc. 1811. Capital, $200,000. Benj. H. Silsbee, *Pres.*; Nathaniel B. Perkins, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

MERRIMACK, Haverhill.—Inc. 1814. Capital, $150,000. E. J. M. Hale, *Pres.*; Samuel White, *Cash.* Discount Monday.

METACOMET, Fall River.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $600,000. Jefferson Borden, *Pres.*; Azariah S. Tripp, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

MILFORD, Milford.—Inc. 1849. Capital, $250,000. Aaron C. Mayhew, *Pres.*; Alvin G. Underwood, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

MILLBURY, Millbury.—Inc. 1825. Capital, $100,000. Jonathan Warren, *Pres.*; D. Atwood, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.

MILLER'S RIVER, Athol.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $150,000. Seth Hapgood, *Pres.*; A. Harding, jr., *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

MONSON, Monson.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $150,000. John Wyles, *Pres.*; E. C. Robinson, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

MONUMENT, Charlestown.—Inc. 1855. Capital, $150,000. Peter Hubbell, *Pres.*; Geo. L. Foote, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

MOUNT WOLLASTON, Quincy.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $150,000. Francis M. Johnson, *Pres.*; Louis Congdon, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.

NAUMKEAG, Salem.—Inc. 1831. Capital, $500,000. David Pingree, *Pres.*; Jos. H. Towne, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

NEPONSET, Canton.—Inc. 1836. Capital, $100,000. Chas. H. French, *Pres.*; Francis W. Dean, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

NEWTON, Newton.—Inc. 1848. Capital, $150,000. Joseph N. Bacon, *Pres.*; David Kingsley, *Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.

NORTHAMPTON, Northampton.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $200,000. Jona. H. Butler, *Pres.*; James L. Warriner, *Cash.* Discount daily.

NORTHBOROUGH, Northborough,—Inc. 1851. Capital, $100,000. Geo. C. Davis, *Pres.*; A. W. Seaver, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

NORTH BRIDGEWATER, North Bridgewater.—Inc. 1851. Capital, $100,000. Martin Wales, *Pres.*; R. F. Kingman, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

OCEAN, Newburyport.—Inc. 1833. Capital, $150,000. Enoch S. Williams, *Pres.*; Jacob Stone, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

OLD COLONY, Plymouth.—Inc. 1832. Capital, $210,000. Jacob H. Loud, *Pres.*; Geo. G. Dyer, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

OXFORD, Oxford.—Inc. 1823. Capital, $100,000. Emory Sanford, *Pres.*; Wilson Olney, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

PACIFIC, Nantucket.—Inc. 1804. Capital, $200,000. John W. Barrett, *Pres.*; Joseph Mitchell, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

PEMBERTON, Lawrence.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $100,000. Levi Sprague, *Pres.*; Wm. H. Jaquith, *Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.

PEOPLE'S, Roxbury.—Inc. 1832. Capital, $150,000. Samuel Guild, *Pres.*; Baman Stone, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.

PITTSFIELD, Pittsfield.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $500,000. Julius Rockwell, *Pres.*; Junius D. Adams, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.

PLYMOUTH, Plymouth.—Inc. 1803. Capital, $150,000. Wm. T. Davis, *Pres.*; I. N. Stoddard, *Cash.* Discount day, Friday.

POCASSET, Fall River.—Oliver Chace, *Pres.*; W. H. Brackett, *Cash.*

POWOW RIVER, Salisbury.—Inc. 1826. Capital, $100,000. Jona. B. Webster, *Pres.*; Geo. F. Bagley, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

PRESCOTT, Lowell.—Inc. 1850. Capital, $200,000. Joel Adams, *Pres.*; A. S. Tyler, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

PROVINCETOWN, Provincetown.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $100,000. Nathan Freeman, *Pres.*; Elijah Smith, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

PYNCHON, Springfield.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $150,000. James Kirkham, *Pres.*; F. H. Harris, *Cash.* Discount daily.

QUINSIGAMOND, Worcester.—Inc. 1833. Capital, $250,000. Isaac Davis, *Pres.*; Joseph S. Farnum, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

QUINCY STONE, Quincy.—Inc. 1836. Capital, $150,000. Josiah Brigham, *Pres.*; John C. Randall, *Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.

RAILROAD, Lowell.—Inc. 1831. Capital, $600,000. S. W. Stickney, *Pres.*; John F. Rogers, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

RANDOLPH, Randolph.—Inc. 1836. Capital, $150,000. Royal Turner, *Pres.*; Seth Turner, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

ROCKLAND, Roxbury.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $150,000. Samuel Little, *Pres.*; Julius M. Swain, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

ROCKPORT, Rockport.—Inc. 1851. Capital, $150,000. Ezra Eames, *Pres.*; Jabez R. Gott, *Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.

ROLLSTONE, Fitchburg.—Inc. 1849. Capital, $250,000. Moses Wood, *Pres.*; Henry A. Willis, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

SALEM, Salem.—Inc. 1813. Capital, $200,000. Wm. C. Endicott, *Pres.*; George D. Phippen, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

SHELBURNE FALLS, Shelburne Falls.—Inc. 1856. Capital, $150,000. Carver Hotchkiss, *Pres.*; E. S. Francis, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

SOUTHBRIDGE, Southbridge.—Inc. 1836. Capital, $150,000. Jacob Edwards, jr., *Pres.*; Samuel M. Lane, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

SOUTH READING, South Reading.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $100,000. Thomas Emerson, *Pres.*; Lilley Eaton, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.

SPICKET FALLS, Methuen.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $100,000. Josiah Dearborn, *Pres.*; George Foote, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.

SPRINGFIELD, Springfield.—Inc. 1814. Capital, $300,000. Henry Alexander, jr., *Pres.*; Lewis Warriner, *Cash.* Discount daily.

TAUNTON, Taunton.—Inc. 1812. Capital, $400,000. Lovett Morse, *Pres.*; C. J. H. Bassett, *Cash.* Discount daily.

TOWNSEND, Townsend.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $100,000. Walter Fessenden, *Pres.*; Edward Ordway, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

TRADESMAN'S, Chelsea.—Inc. 1849. Capital, $150,000. Isaac Stebbins, *Pres.*; Wm. R. Pearmain, *Cash.* Discount day Monday.

UNION, Haverhill, Geo. Cogswell, *Pres.*; James Noyes, *Cash.*

UNION OF WEYMOUTH & BRAINTREE, Weymouth.—Inc. 1832. Capital, $200,000. Minot Tirrell, *Pres.*; John W. Loud, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.

VILLAGE, Danvers.—Inc. 1836. Capital, $200,000. Daniel Richards, *Pres.*; Wm. L. Weston, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday and Thursday.

WALTHAM, Waltham.—Inc. 1836. Capital, $200,000. Charles Bemis, *Pres.*; D. A. Kimball, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

WAMESIT, Lowell.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $150,000. Wm. A. Richardson, *Pres.*; John H. Buttrick, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

WAMSUTTA, Fall River.—Inc. 1856. Capital, $100,000. S. Angier Chace, *Pres.*; C. J. Holmes, *Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.

WAREHAM, Wareham.—Inc. 1833. Capital, $100,000. Joshua B. Tobey, *Pres.*; Thomas R. Mills, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

WARREN, South Danvers.—Inc. 1832. Capital, $250,000. Lewis Allen, *Pres.*; Francis Baker, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

WESTERN, Springfield.—Inc. 1849. Capital, $250,000. Caleb Rice, *Pres.*; James L. Warriner, *Cash.* Discount daily.

WESTFIELD, Westfield.—Inc. 1851. Capital, $150,000. William G. Bates, *Pres.*; Henry Hooker, *Cash.* Discount daily.

WOBURN, Woburn.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $150,000. Abijah Thompson, *Pres.*; E. J. Jenks, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

WORCESTER, Worcester.—Inc. 1804. Capital, $300,000. Stephen Salisbury, *Pres.*; William Cross, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.

WORCESTER COUNTY, Blackstone.—Inc. 1859. Capital, $100,000. Henry S. Mansfield, *Pres.*; Moses Farnum, *Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.

WRENTHAM, Wrentham.—Inc. 1832. Capital, $150,000. Calvin Fisher, jr., *Pres.*; Francis N. Plimpton, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

SAVINGS BANKS.

ABINGTON, Abington.—Inc. 1853. Jenkins Lane, *Pres.*; Judson N. Farrar, *Treas.*

ANDOVER, Andover.—Inc. 1834. Samuel Gray, *Pres.*; John Flint, *Treas.*

ATTLEBOROUGH, Attleborough.—Inc. 1860. Ezekiel Bates, *Pres.*; Homer M. Daggett, *Treas.*

BARNSTABLE, Barnstable.—Inc. 1831. Joseph M. Day, *Pres.*; John Munroe, *Treas.*

BERKSHIRE COUNTY, Pittsfield.—Inc. 1846. Thomas F. Plunckett, *Pres.*; Jas. Warriner, *Treas.*

BOSTON FIVE-CENTS, 38 School St.—P. Adams, *Pres.*; A. H. Evans, *Treas.*; C. C. Nichols, *Sec.*

BRIGHTON FIVE-CENTS, Brighton, John Ruggles, *Pres.*; Chas. C. Hutchinson, *Treas.*

BRISTOL COUNTY, Taunton.—Inc. 1846. Silas Shepard, *Pres.*; George B. Atwood, *Treas.*

CAMBRIDGE, Cambridge.—Inc. 1854. Charles Beck, *Pres.*; William L. Whitney, *Treas.*

CAMBRIDGEPORT, Cambridgeport.—Inc. 1853. Benjamin Tilton, *Pres.*; Lucius R. Page, *Treas.*

CANTON, South Canton.—Inc. 1855. Chas. H. French, *Pres.*; F. W. Deane, *Treas.*

CAPE ANN, Gloucester.—Inc. 1846. J. W. Lowe, *Pres.*; A. Presson, *Treas.*

CAPE COD FIVE-CENTS, Harwich.—Inc. 1855. Nathaniel Snow, *Pres.*; Obed Brooks, *Treas.*

CHARLESTOWN FIVE-CENTS, Charlestown.—Inc. 1854. Phineas J. Stone, *Pres.*; Amos Stone, *Treas.*

CHELSEA FIVE-CENTS, Chelsea.—Inc. 1854. John H. Osgood, *Pres.*; Samuel Bassett, *Treas.*

CHICOPEE, Chicopee.—Inc. 1854. Jerome Wells, *Pres.*; H. H. Harris, *Treas.*

CITY, Lowell.—Inc. 1848. Nathan Allen, *Pres.*; J. A. Buttrick, *Treas.*

CLINTON, Clinton.—Inc. 1851. H. N. Bigelow, *Pres.*; Charles G. Stevens, *Treas.*

COHASSET, Cohasset.—Inc. 1846. Abraham H. Tower, *Pres.*; Levi N. Bates, *Treas.*

DANVERS, Danvers.—Inc. 1859. Gilbert Tapley, *Pres.*; W. L. Weston, *Treas.*

DEDHAM, Dedham.—Inc. 1831. Ebenezer Burgess, *Pres.*; Calvin Guild, *Treas.*

DORCHESTER, Dorchester.—Inc. 1853. Daniel Denny, *Pres.*; Charles Howe, *Treas.*

EAST BOSTON, Winthrop Block, E. B.—Inc. 1849. Samuel Hall, *Pres.*; Albert Bowker, *Sec. and Treas.*

EAST CAMBRIDGE FIVE-CENTS, East Cambridge.—Inc. 1854. George Stevens, *Pres.*; J. Savage, jr., *Treas.*

ESSEX, Lawrence.—Inc. 1847. Chas. S. Storrow, *Pres.*; Nathaniel White, *Treas.*

FAIRHAVEN, Fairhaven.—Inc. 1832. F. R. Whitwell, *Pres.*; Charles Drew, *Treas.*

FALL RIVER, Fall River.—Inc. 1828. N. B. Borden, *Pres.*; Joseph F. Lindsey, *Treas.*

FALL RIVER FIVE-CENTS, Fall River.—Inc. 1856. S. Angier Chace, *Pres.*; C. J. Holmes, *Treas.*

FITCHBURG, Fitchburg.—Inc. 1846. Nathaniel Wood, *Pres.*; Ebenezer Torrey, *Treas.*

FOXBORO' FIVE-CENTS, Foxboro'. Inc. 1855. Otis Cary, *Pres.*; J. E. Carpenter, *Treas.*

FRAMINGHAM, Framingham.—Inc. 1846. Moses Edgell, *Pres.*; C. S. Adams, *Treas.*

FRANKLIN, Boston, Osmyn Brewster, *Pres.*; Henry Whittemore, *Treas.*

FRANKLIN, Pawtucket, Alanson Thayer, *Pres.*; James O. Starkweather, *Treas.*

FRANKLIN, Greenfield.—Inc. 1836. Henry W. Cushman, *Pres.*; Wm. H. Allen, *Treas.*

HAMPDEN, Springfield.—Inc. 1852. S. C. Bemis, *Pres.*; F. S. Bailey, *Treas.*

HAVERHILL, Haverhill.—Inc. 1828. John A. Appleton, *Pres.*; James Gale, *Treas.*

HINGHAM, Hingham.—Inc. 1834. David Fearing, *Pres.*; David Harding, *Treas.*

HOLYOKE, Holyoke.—Inc. 1855. Joel Russell, *Pres.*; Gustavus Snow, *Treas.*

LANCASTER, Lancaster.—Inc. 1845. Henry Wilder, *Pres.*; C. T. Symmes, *Treas.*

LEE, Lee.—Inc. 1852. H. Garfield, *Pres.*; E. A. Bliss, *Treas.*

LOWELL, Lowell.—Inc. 1829. Theo. Edson, *Pres.*; J. G. Carney, *Treas.*

LOWELL FIVE-CENTS, Lowell.—Inc. 1854. Horatio Wood, *Pres.*; Artemas S. Tyler, *Treas.*

LYNN, Lynn.—Inc. 1826. J. N. Saunderson, *Pres.*; Amos Rhodes, *Treas.*

LYNN FIVE-CENTS, Lynn.—Inc. 1855. Thomas B. Newhall, *Pres.*; Benj. V. French, *Treas.*

MALDEN, Malden. Gilbert Haven, *Pres.*; Chas. Merrill, *Treas.*

MARLBORO', Marlboro, Samuel Boyd, *Pres.*; Mark Fay, *Treas.*

MERCANTILE BANKING & SAVINGS, Boston.—Richd. Holmes, *Pres.*; Lyman S. Hapgood, *Sec. and Treas.*

MIDDLESEX, Concord.—Inc. 1835. Nathan Brooks, *Pres.*; John M. Cheney, *Treas.*

MILFORD, Milford.—Inc. 1851. O. Underwood, *Pres.*; A. G. Underwood, *Treas.*

MILLBURY, Millbury.—Inc. 1844. C. R. Miles, *Pres.*; D. Atwood, *Treas.*

NANTUCKET, Nantucket.—Inc. 1834. Geo. Cobb, *Pres.*; Matthew Barney, *Treas.*

NATICK FIVE-CENTS, Natick.—Inc. 1859. John Kimball, *Pres.*; Nathaniel Clark, *Treas.*

NEW BEDFORD, New Bedford.—Inc. 1825. Thos. Mandell, *Pres.*; Wm. C. Coffin, *Treas.*

NEW BEDFORD FIVE-CENTS, New Bedford.—Inc. 1855. Geo. Howland, jr., *Pres.*; Barton Ricketson, jr., *Treas.*

NEWBURYPORT, Newburyport.—Inc. 1829. Edward S. Moseley, *Pres.*; Richard Stone, *Treas.*

NEWBURYPORT FIVE-CENTS, Newburyport.—Inc. 1854. David Wood, *Pres.*; A. W. Miltimore, *Treas.*

NEWTON, Newton.—Inc. 1829. George Hyde, *Pres.*; Luther Paul, *Treas.*

NORTH ADAMS, North Adams.—Inc. 1848. Sanford Blackinton, *Pres.*; Ezra D. Whitaker, *Treas.*

NORTHAMPTON, Northampton.—Inc. 1842. Winthrop Hillyer, *Pres.*; Benj. Barrett, *Treas.*

NORTH BRIDGEWATER, North Bridgewater.—Inc. 1851. Edward Southworth, *Pres.*; E. Southworth, jr., *Treas.*

NORTH BROOKFIELD, North Brookfield.—Inc. 1854. Chas. Adams, jr., *Pres.*; Hiram Knight, *Treas.*

PLYMOUTH FIVE-CENTS, Plymouth.—Inc. 1855. Robert B. Hall, *Pres.*; Daniel J. Robbins, *Treas.*

PLYMOUTH, Plymouth.—Inc. 1828. N. Russell, *Pres.*; A. Danforth, *Treas.*

PROVIDENT INSTITUTION, 12 Temple Place, Boston.—James Savage, *Pres.*; Peter Wainwright, *Treas.*; John Reed, jr., *Vice-Treas.*; Wm. S. Dexter, *Sec.*

QUINCY, Quincy.—Inc. 1845. Josiah Brigham, *Pres.*; John C. Randall, *Treas.*

RANDOLPH, Randolph.—Inc. 1851. Atherton Wales, *Pres.*; Seth Turner, *Treas.*

ROCKPORT, Rockport. — Inc. 1853. David Babson, *Pres.;* Newell Giles, *Treas.*

ROXBURY, Roxbury. — Inc. 1825. ——, *Pres.;* William Whiting, *Treas.*

SALEM, Salem. — Inc. 1818. ——, *Pres.;* Wm. Wallis, *Treas.*

SALEM FIVE-CENTS, Salem. — Inc. 1854. Edward D. Kimball, *Pres.;* J. Vincent Browne, *Treas.*

SALISBURY & AMESBURY, Salisbury. — Inc. 1828. Abraham Colby, *Pres.;* Thomas J. Clark, *Treas.*

SCITUATE, Scituate. — Inc. 1851. Elijah Jenkins, *Pres.;* Caleb W. Prouty, *Treas.*

SEAMAN'S, Provincetown. — Inc. 1850. David Fairbanks, *Pres.;* Enos Nickerson, *Treas.*

SHELBURNE FALLS FIVE-CENTS, Shelburne. — Inc. 1855. James B. Bardwell, *Pres.;* William Sherwin, *Treas.*

SOUTHBRIDGE, Southbridge. — Inc. 1848. Samuel Hartwell, *Pres.;* Samuel M. Lane, *Treas.*

SOUTH SCITUATE, South Scituate. — Moses F. Rogers, *Pres.;* Ebenezer T. Fogg, *Treas.*

SPRINGFIELD FIVE-CENTS, Springfield. — Inc. 1854. Joseph C. Pynchon, *Pres.;* Daniel J. Marsh, *Treas.*

SPRINGFIELD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS, Springfield. — Inc. 1827. Josiah Hooker, *Pres.;* Henry S. Lee, *Treas.*

STONEHAM FIVE-CENTS, Stoneham, — Inc. 1855. Ira Gerry, *Pres.;* Wm. H. Heath, *Treas.*

SUFFOLK, 30 Tremont Street, Boston. — Thomas Lamb, *Pres.;* Charles Henry Parker, *Sec. and Treas.*

WALTHAM, Waltham. — Inc. 1853. Horatio Moore, *Pres.;* D. A. Kimball, *Treas.*

WARE, Ware. — Inc. 1850. Wm. Hyde, *Pres.;* Otis Lane, *Treas.*

WAREHAM, Wareham. — Inc. 1847. Joshua B. Tobey, *Pres.;* Thomas R. Miles, *Treas.*

WARREN FIVE-CENTS, South Danvers. — Inc. 1854. Geo. Osborne, *Pres.;* Francis Baker, *Treas.*

WARREN, Charlestown. — Inc. 1829. James Adams, *Pres.;* John Skilton, *Treas.*

WEST CAMBRIDGE FIVE-CENTS, West Cambridge. — Samuel Butterfield. *Pres.;* Henry W. Woodbridge, *Treas.*

WESTFIELD, Westfield. — Inc. 1853. Samuel Fowler, *Pres.;* Henry Hooker, *Treas.*

WEYMOUTH & BRAINTREE, Weymouth. — Inc. 1833. Eliot L. White, *Pres.;* Amos S. White, *Treas.*

WINCHENDON, Winchendon. — Inc. 1854. Elisha Murdock, *Pres.;* Irving E. Weston, *Treas.*

WOBURN FIVE-CENTS, Woburn. — Inc. 1854. Bowen Buckman, *Pres.;* James N. Dow, *Treas.*

WORCESTER COUNTY INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS, Worcester. — Inc. 1828. Stephen Salisbury, *Pres.;* Chas. A. Hamilton, *Treas.*

WORCESTER FIVE-CENTS, Worcester. — Inc. 1854. Charles L. Putnam, *Pres.;* Clarendon Harris, *Treas.*

WORCESTER MECHANICS', Worcester. — Inc. 1851. Harrison Bliss, *Pres.;* Henry Woodward, *Treas.*

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

BOSTON COMPANIES.

ALLIANCE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1850. No. 43 State Street. R. S. S. Andros, *Pres.;* William H. C. Copeland, *Sec.*

AMERICAN INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1818. Capital, $300,000. No. 54 State Street. J. Ingersoll Bowditch, *Pres.;* Andrew C. Dorr, *Sec.*

ARKWRIGHT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.—11 Railroad Exch. Waldo Higginson, *Pres.;* E. H. Sprague, *Sec.*

BOSTON INLAND MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1856. Closing Business.

BOSTON INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1823. Capital, $300,000. No. 62 State Street. Peter W. Freeman, *Pres.;* Henry Washburn, *Sec.*

BOSTON MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1850. No. 14 Devonshire Street. William Amory *Pres.;* Edward E. Manton, *Sec. and Treas.*

BOYLSTON FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1825. Capital, $300,000. No. 45 State Street. Jos. W. Balch, *Pres.;* N. S. Jenney, *Sec. pro tem.*

CHINA MUTUAL INSURANCE CO. —Inc. 1853. No. 52 State Street. Francis Bacon, *Pres.;* George L. Deblois, *Sec.*

CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY. —Inc. 1850. Capital, $150,000. No. 19 Kilby Street. Samuel P. Heywood, *Pres.;* Austin W. Benton, *Sec.*

CONWAY FIRE INSURANCE CO.— Capital, $150,000. No. 79 State Street. James S. Whitney, *Pres.;* David C. Rogers, *Sec.*

DOBSON & JORDAN, BOSTON INSURANCE AGENCY.—Fire, Life, Inland and Marine. 46 State Street. Aggregate Cash Capital represented, $12,000,000. All losses adjusted and settled at our office. I. F. Dobson, W. H. S. Jordan.

EAGLE FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1853. No. 70 State Street. E. C. Drew, *Pres.;* G. Sherman, *Sec.*

ELIOT FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1849. Capital, $200,000. No. 63 State Street. George A. Curtis, *Pres.*; Wm. M. Lathrop, *Sec.*

EQUITABLE SAFETY MARINE AND FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1839. Merchants' Exchange. John Clark, *Pres.*; Saml. Wheeler, *Vice-Pres.*; J. Theodore Clark, *Sec.*

FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY.—Inc. 1831. Capital, $300,000. No. 75 State Street. Thomas C. Amory, *Pres.*; Shubael G. Rogers, *Sec.*

FRANKLIN INSURANCE COMPANY.—Inc. 1823. Capital, $300,000. No. 44 State Street. William M. Byrnes, *Pres.*; Edmund B. Whitney, *Sec.*

HOME MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1859. No. 17 Kilby Street. Closing business.

MANUFACTURERS' INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1822. Capital, $400,000. No. 53 State Street. C. W. Cartwright, *Pres.*; Samuel Gould, *Sec.*

MASS. HOSPITAL LIFE INS. CO.—Inc. 1823. Capital, $500,000, No. 50 State Street. Geo. W. Lyman, *Pres.*; Moses L. Hale, *Sec.*

MASS. MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1798. No. 39 State Street, Chas. Wells, *Pres.*; Wm. Tufts, *Sec.*

MECHANICS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1836. No. 28 State Street. Solomon Hovey, *Pres.*; Osborn B. Hall, *Sec.*

MERCANTILE MARINE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1823. Capital, $300,000. No. 58 State Street. Nathaniel Meriam, *Pres.*; Wm. B. Coffin, *Sec.*

MERCHANTS' INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1816. Capital, $500,000. No. 38 State Street. Thomas C. Smith, *Pres.*; James C. Braman, *Sec.*

NATIONAL INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1832. Capital, $300,000. No. 66 State Street. Aaron H. Bean, *Pres.*; Geo. W. Kuhn, *Sec.*

NEPTUNE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1831. Capital, $300,000. No. 64 State Street. Caleb Curtis, *Pres.*; Geo. F. Osborn, *Sec.*

N. E. MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1835. Organized 1843. No. 39 State Street. Willard Phillips, *Pres.*; Benjamin F. Stevens, *Sec.* (*See Advertising department, page* 24.)

N. E. MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1839. Merchants' Exchange, State Street. Geo. C. Lord, *Pres.*; Benjamin Lyon, *Sec.*; Samuel S. Allen, *Asst. Sec.*

NORTH AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1851. Capital, $200,000. No. 10 Old State House. Albert Bowker, *Pres.*; Charles L. Pitts, *Sec.*

PRESCOTT FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1855. Capital, $100,000. No. 20 Congress Street. Franklin Greene, Jr., *Pres.*; P. E. Eddy, *Sec.*

SHOE AND LEATHER DEALERS FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1855. Capital, $200,000. No. 11 Kilby Street. John C. Abbott, *Pres.*; Cyrus M. Stimson, *Sec.*

STATE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1843. No. 27 State Street. Pelham Bonney, *Pres.*; Leonard B. Adams, *Sec.*

SUFFOLK FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1859. Capital, $150,000. No. 24 Kilby Street. James H. Lunt, *Pres.*; Ewdard Foster, *Sec.*

TRADERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1854. No. 17 State Street. Closing business.

TRI-MOUNTAIN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.—No. 6 State Street, *(up stairs.)* Martin Lennon, *Pres.*; P. Devine, *Sec.*

UNION MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1843. No. 29 State Street. Enoch Hobart, *Pres.*; George G. Field, *Sec.*

UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO., of Augusta, Me.—Incorp. 1848. Capital, $750,000. Directors' Office, 68 State Street. Henry Crocker, *Pres.*; Whiting H. Hollister, *Sec.* (*See Advertising department, page* 24.)

UNITED STATES INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1825. Capital, $200,000. No. 74 State Street. Robert B. Williams, *Pres.*; Joshua H. Davis, *Sec.*

WASHINGTON INSURANCE CO.—Inc. 1824. Capital, $300,000. No. 72 State Street. Isaac Sweetser, *Pres.*; Benjamin Sweetser, *Sec.*

COUNTRY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

ABINGTON MUTUAL FIRE, Abington.—Inc. 1856. Baxter Cobb, *Pres.*; John N. Noyes, *Sec.*

ADAMS MUTUAL FIRE INS., Adams.—Inc. 1851. Sanford Blackinton, *Pres.*; Wm. P. Brayton, *Sec.*

ASHFIELD MUTUAL, Ashfield. H. S. Ranney, *Pres.*; A. E. Brunson, *Sec.*

ATLANTIC MUTUAL FIRE & MARINE, Provincetown.—Inc. 1854. Joshua Paine, *Pres.*; Enos Nickerson, *Sec.*

ATTLEBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE, Attleboro'.—Inc. 1836. John Daggett, *Pres.*; Samuel Carpenter, 2d, *Sec.*

BARNSTABLE COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE, Yarmouth Port.—Incorp. 1833. Zenas D. Bassett, *Pres.*; Amos Otis, *Secretary.*

BAY STATE FIRE, Worcester.—Commenced 1861. Chas. L. Putnam, *Pres.*; Edward R. Washburn, *Sec'y.* Capital stock paid in, $194,309.

BERKSHIRE LIFE, Pittsfield.—Inc. 1851. Thos. F. Plunkett, *Pres.*; Benj. Chickering, *Sec.* Capital, $100,000.

BERKSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE, Pittsfield.—Inc. 1835. Walter Laflin, *Pres.*; John A. Walker, *Sec.*

BEVERLY, Beverly.—Inc. 1853. Mich'l Whitney, *Pres.*; Robert G. Bennett, *Secretary.*

BOOT & SHOE MANUFAC. MUTUAL, Lynn.—Inc. 1854. Wm. Bassett, *Pres.*; Valentine Meader, *Secretary.*

CAMBRIDGE MUTUAL FIRE, Cambridgeport.—Inc. 1833. Josiah W. Cook, *Pres.*; Henry Thayer, *Secretary.*

CHARLESTOWN MUTUAL FIRE, Charlestown.—Inc. 1836. E. P. Mackintire, *Pres.*; E. W. Keyes, *Sec.*

CHATHAM, Chatham.—Nathaniel Snow, *President.*

CHELSEA MUTUAL FIRE, Chelsea.—Inc. 1847. Jesse Gould, *Pres.*; Horatio B. Hersey, *Sec.*

CITIZENS' MUTUAL FIRE, Brighton. Inc. 1846. Edward C. Sparhawk, *Pres.*; Stephen W. Trowbridge, *Sec.*

CITY MUTUAL FIRE, Roxbury.—Aaron D. Williams, *Pres.*; George Gregerson, *Secretary.*

COHASSET MUTUAL FIRE, Cohasset. — Inc. 1845. Martin Lincoln, *Pres.*; J. Q. A. Lothrop, *Sec.*

COMMERCIAL MUTUAL MARINE, New Bedford. — Inc. 1853. Charles R. Tucker, *Pres.*; William T. Russell, *Sec.* Capital, $224,000.

CONWAY MUTUAL FIRE, Conway.—Inc. 1849. L. Bodman, jr., *Pres.*; H. W. Billings, *Secretary.*

DEDHAM MUTUAL FIRE, Dedham. —Inc. 1837. ——— ———, *Pres.*; Ira Cleveland, *Secretary.*

DORCHESTER MUTUAL FIRE, Neponset Village. — Inc. 1855. Asaph Churchill, *Pres.*; Wm. F. Temple, *Sec.*

EQUITABLE MUTUAL MARINE, Provincetown. — Inc. 1845. Thomas Hilliard, *Pres.*; Nathan D. Freeman, *Sec.*

ESSEX MUTUAL FIRE, Salem.—Inc. 1829. George Nichols, *Pres.*; John H. Nichols, *Sec.*

FAIRHAVEN MUTUAL MARINE, Fairhaven.—Inc. 1855. F. R. Whitwell, *Pres.*; John A. Hawes, *Sec.*

FALL RIVER MUTUAL FIRE, Fall River.—Nath'l Borden, *Pres.*; Benj. F. Winslow, *Sec.*

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE, Georgetown.—Inc. 1844. Sam'l Little, *Pres.*; William Boynton, *Sec.*

FITCHBURG MUTUAL FIRE, Fitchburg.—Inc. 1847. Nath'l Wood, *Pres.*; Abel Thurston, *Sec.*

FRANKLIN MUTUAL FIRE, Greenfield.—Inc. 1828. Sam'l H. Reed, *Pres.*; Charles Mattoon, *Sec.*

GLOUCESTER MUTUAL FISHING, Gloucester.—Inc. 1847. Simeon Burnham, *Pres.*; Joshua P. Trask, *Sec.*

GLOUCESTER MARINE, Gloucester.—Inc. 1847. Isaac Somes, *Pres.*; Alfred Presson, *Sec.*

GRANBY MUTUAL, Granby.—Charles S. Ferry, *Pres.*; Frederic Taylor, *Sec.*

GROVELAND MUTUAL, Groveland.—Inc. 1828. Nath'l H. Griffith, *Pres.*; Nathaniel Ladd, *Sec.*

HAMPDEN FIRE, Springfield. — Inc. 1851. J. C. Pynchon, *Pres.*; Charles Marsh, *Sec.*

HAMILTON MUTUAL, Salem. — Inc. 1852. Closing business.

HAMPSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE, Northampton. — Inc. 1832. Sam'l F. Lyman, *Pres.*; Harvey Kirkland, *Sec.*

HAVERHILL MUTUAL FIRE, Haverhill.—Incorp. 1831. Alfred Kittredge, *Pres.*; David Boynton, *Sec.*

HINGHAM MUTUAL FIRE, Hingham. —Inc. 1826. Solomon Lincoln, *Pres.*; David Harding, *Sec.*

HOLLISTON MUTUAL FIRE, Holliston.—Inc. 1841. Allen Leland, *Pres.*; Thomas E. Andrews, *Sec.*

HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE, Salem. — Inc. 1843. Augustus Story, *President*; N. A. Symonds, *Sec.*

HOUSATONIC MUTUAL FIRE, Stockbridge.—Inc. 1849. J. E. Field, *Pres.*; Henry J. Dunham, *Sec.*

HOWARD FIRE, Lowell. — Inc. 1848. Nathan Allen, *Pres.*; J. W. Daniels, *Secretary.*

LOWELL MUTUAL FIRE, Lowell. — Inc. 1832. James K. Fellows, *Pres.*; George W. Bean, *Sec.*

LYNN MUTUAL FIRE, Lynn.— Inc. 1828. Nathan D. Chase, *Pres.*; Andrews Breed, *Sec.*

LYNN MECHANICS' FIRE & MARINE, Lynn.—Inc. 1833. Micajah C. Pratt, *Pres.*; Amos Rhodes, *Sec.*

MARLBORO' MUTUAL FIRE, Marlboro'. — Mark Fay, *Pres.*; Hollis Loring, *Sec.*

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE, Springfield. — Inc. 1851. Caleb Rice, *Pres.*; F. B. Bacon, *Sec.*

MASSASOIT, Springfield. — Inc. 1857. Sam'l S. Day, *Pres.*; Sanford J. Hall, *Secretary.*

MERCHANTS' MUTUAL MARINE, Newburyport.—Inc. 1857. Wm. Graves, *Pres.*; Joseph J. Knapp, *Sec.*

MERCHANTS' & FARMERS' MUT'L FIRE, Worcester. — Inc. 1846. Isaac Davis, *Pres.*; John D. Washburn, *Secretary.*

MERRIMAC MUTUAL FIRE, Andover.—Inc. 1828. Samuel Merrill, *Pres.*; Samuel Gray, *Sec.*

MIDDLESEX MUTUAL FIRE, Concord. — Inc. 1826. Daniel Shattuck, *Pres.*; Nathan Brooks, *Sec.*

MILFORD MUTUAL FIRE, Milford.—Inc. 1851. Aaron C. Mayhew, *Pres.*; Charles F. Chapin, *Sec.*

MUTUAL MARINE, New Bedford.—Inc. 1843. Henry Taber, *Pres.*; W. H. Taylor, *Sec.*

MUTUAL SAFETY FIRE, South Reading.—Inc. 1853. John Perkins, *Pres.*; William H. Willis, *Sec.*

NEWBURYPORT MUTUAL FIRE, Newburyport.—Inc. 1829. John Balch, *Pres.*; Joseph J. Knapp, *Sec.*

NORFOLK MUTUAL FIRE, Dedham. — Inc. 1825. Luther Metcalf, *Pres.*; Ira Cleveland, *Sec.*

OCEAN, Harwich, Nehemiah D. Kelly, *Pres.*; J. K. Baker, jr., *Sec.*

OLD COLONY FIRE AND MARINE, Plymouth.—Inc. 1845. Wm. Nelson, *Pres.*; Wm. S. Danforth, *Sec.*

PACIFIC MUTUAL, New Bedford.—Inc. 1856. Gideon Allen, *Pres.*; Benj. T. Ricketson, *Sec.*

PEOPLE'S EQUITABLE MUT. FIRE, Taunton.—Incorp. 1848. Albert Field, *Pres.*; Philip E. Hill, *Sec.*

PEOPLE'S MUTUAL FIRE, Worcester. — Inc. 1847. Henry Chapin, *Pres.*; Augustus N. Currier, *Secretary.*

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MUTUAL, Plymouth.—Inc. 1828. Wm. T. Davis, *Pres.*; John T. Hall, *Sec.*

QUINCY MUTUAL FIRE, Quincy.—

Inc. 1851. William S. Morton, *Pres.*; Charles A. Rowland, *Sec.*

SALEM MARINE, Salem. — Inc. 1856. Jeremiah Page, *Pres.*; Wm. Northey, *Secretary.*

SALEM MUTUAL FIRE, Salem.—Inc. 1828. John H. Nichols, *Pres.*; Charles S. Nichols, *Sec.*

SALISBURY & AMESBURY MUT'L FIRE. Inc. 1855. Thomas J. Clark, *Pres.*; Wm. C. Binney, *Sec.*

SAUGUS MUTUAL FIRE, Saugus.—Inc. 1852. Harmon Hall, *Pres.*; Wilbur F. Newhall, *Sec.*

SOUTH DANVERS MUTUAL FIRE, South Danvers.—Incorp. 1829. Henry Cook, *Pres.*; George A. Osborne, *Sec.*

SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE, Springfield.—Inc. 1851. Edm'd Freeman, *Pres.*; Wm. Conner, Jr., *Sec.*

SPRINGFIELD MUTUAL FIRE ASSURANCE, Springfield. — Inc. 1827. Elijah Blake, *Pres.*; L. Gorham, *Sec.*

STATE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE, Worcester. — Inc. 1845. Isaac Davis, *Pres.*; Clarendon Harris, *Sec.* (See advertising department, page 24.)

TRADERS' & MECHANICS', Lowell. —Inc. 1848. Charles B. Coburn, *Pres.*; Edward F. Sherman, *Sec.*

TRITON, Chatham.—Joshua Nickerson, *President.*

UNION MUTUAL MARINE, New Bedford.—Inc. 1851. Thos. S. Hathaway, *Pres.*; Borden Wood, *Sec.*

WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS, Pittsfield.—Inc. 1852. Ensign H. Kellogg, *Pres.*; John C. Goodrich, *Sec.*

WESTFIELD MUTUAL FIRE, Westfield. — Inc. 1853. Edward B. Gillett, *Pres.*; Asa P. Rand, *Sec.*

WESTFORD MUTUAL, Westford. — Zaccheus Reed, *Pres.*; John Cutter, *Secretary.*

WEST NEWBURY MUTUAL FIRE, West Newbury.—Inc. 1828. Dean Robinson, *Pres.*; John C. Carr, *Sec.*

WEYMOUTH AND BRAINTREE MUTUAL FIRE, Weymouth.— Inc. 1833. Elliott L. White, *Pres.*; Elias Richards, *Secretary.*

WHATELY MUTUAL FIRE, Whately. James M. Crafts, *Pres.*; Sam'l Lesure, *Cashier.*

WORCESTER MUTUAL FIRE, Worcester.—Incorp. 1823. Anthony Chase, *Pres.*; Charles M. Miles, *Sec.*

WORCESTER MECHANIC MUTUAL FIRE, Worcester. — Inc. 1855. Alex. H. Bullock, *Pres.*; Parley Hammond, *Sec.*

YARMOUTH MARINE, Yarmouth. — Isaiah Crowell, *Pres.*; David K. Akin, *Secretary.*

INSURANCE COMPANIES IN OTHER CITIES,

Having Agencies in Boston.

ÆTNA INSURANCE CO.

Of Hartford, Conn.

INCORPORATED, 1819. CASH CAPITAL, $1,500,000. SURPLUS, OVER $500,000.

Edwin G. Ripley, *President.* Thos. A. Alexander, *Vice-President.* L. J. Hendee, *Secretary.* A. A. Williams, *Adjuster.*

Samuel Tudor, Joseph Church, Robert Buell, Ebenezer Flower, E. A. Bulkeley, Roland Mather, E. G. Ripley, S. S. Ward, Henry Z. Pratt, Austin Dunham, G. F. Davis, D. Hillyer, Thos. A. Alexander, Walter Kenny, Charles H. Brainard, Wm. F. Tuttle, *Directors.*

Farnham Plummer, *Agent*, No. 2 Union Building, 40 State Street, Boston.

BERKSHIRE LIFE INS. CO.

Of Pittsfield, Mass.

CASH PAID UP CAPITAL, $100,000; ACCUMULATED SURPLUS, $185,000.

T. F. Plunkett, *President.* Jas. Francis, *Vice-Pres.* Benj. Chickering, *Sec. and Treas.*

T. F. Plunkett, James Francis, George J. Tucker, Theo. Pomeroy, L. H. Gamwell, Thomas G. Carson, Henry S. Briggs, Geo. H. Phelps, Wm. C. Plunkett, Wm. Pollock, Elias Merwin, Phinehas Allen, Jr., Chas. M. Owen, A. H. Pease, P. L. Page, S. Blackinton, Samuel Ingalls, W. M. Root, A. C. Russell, Henry Clark, Henry Stearns, Josiah Carter, *Directors.*

Augustus A. Gould, M. D., Buckminster Brown, M. D., *Examining Physicians.*

Office, No. 13 Exchange Street, Room No. 8, Boston.

J. H. Francis, *General Agent.*

BOOT AND SHOE MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.

Office, Lynn Mechanics Bank Building, Lynn.

The risks taken by this Company, besides Dwelling Houses and out-buildings with their contents, are confined exclusively to Buildings and Merchandise connected with the BOOT, SHOE AND LEATHER TRADE.

Wm. Bassett, *Pres.* Valentine Meader, *Sec.*

J. E. Westgate, *General Agent*, and Agent for other responsible Companies.

Office, No. 17 Kilby St., Boston.

CHARTER OAK LIFE INS. CO.

Of Hartford, Conn.

CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, $750,000.

James C. Walkley, *Pres.* Thomas W. Russell, *Vice-Pres.* Samuel H. White, *Sec.*

Arthur Merrill, *Agent*, 27 State Street.

CITY FIRE INSURANCE CO.

Of New Haven, Conn.

CHARTERED CAPITAL, $500,000.
PAID UP CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, $320,000.

Wells Southworth, *Pres.* James F. Babcock, *Vice-Pres.* Levi B. Bradley, *Sec.*

Policies issued at current rates. Losses equitably adjusted, and promptly paid.

Cowles, Brown & Co., Boston Agents, 39 State Street (Room No. 2).

CONNECTICUT FIRE INS. CO.

Of Hartford, Conn.

CASH CAPITAL, $200,000, WITH LARGE SURPLUS.

Benj. W. Greene, *Pres.* John B. Eldredge, *Sec.* Arthur Merrill, *Agent*, 27 State Street.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.

Established at Hartford, Conn. Incorporated by the Legislature of Conn., 1846.

ACQUIRED CAPITAL, $4,000,000.

Edwin Ray, *General Agent.* Office, 20 State Street.

James Goodwin, *Pres.* Guy R. Phelps, *Sec.* Chs. G. Putnam, M. D., *Physician.*

James Goodwin, Edwin D. Tiffany, Mason Gross, Edward B. Watkinson, John C. Palmer, Zephaniah Preston, N. M. Waterman, Edward W. Parsons, Henry Perkins, Guy R. Phelps, Hartford; David Wilder, jr, Boston; Chas. Dennis, New York,—*Directors.* *(See also Advertising Department, page 24.)*

CONTINENTAL INS. CO.

Of New York City.

CASH CAPITAL, $500,000, WITH LARGE SURPLUS.

George T. Hope, *Pres.* H. H. Lamport, *Sec.*

Arthur Merrill, *Agent*, 27 State Street.

DORCHESTER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.

Of Dorchester, Mass.

Boston Office, No. 1 Phœnix Building.

INCORPORATED, 1855.

A. Churchill, *Pres.* W. F. Temple, *Sec.* John H. Robinson, *Treas.*

DORCHESTER FIRE INS. CO.

Of Dorchester, Mass.

Boston Office, No. 1, Phœnix Building.

CASH CAPITAL, $100,000.

A. Churchill, *Pres. and Treas.* W. F. Temple, *Sec.*

FULTON FIRE INS. COMPANY.

New York City.

CAPITAL, $150,000.

Insures Buildings, Merchandise, Furniture, Vessels in Port and their Cargoes, &c.

W. A. Cobb, *Pres.* Alexander Studwell, *Vice-Pres.* James M. Rankin, *Sec.*

Andrew B. Hodges, Edward Strong, Grahams Polley, Thomas C. Moore, Thos. M. Clark, James S. Beams, Edwards W. Fisk, Philip S. Crooke, George Barnes, L. W. Ufford, George T. Cobb, J. M. Furman, Alex. Studwell, John L. Everett, E. Livermore, James Moore, John J. Crane, George W. Prince, M. Kalbfleisch, William A. Cobb, John Moore, Jared Sparks, James L. Morgan, Eli Robbins, James B. Taylor, J. V. Schoonmaker, Julius A. Durkee. Charles B. White, A. J. Allaie, Richard Raynor, William Mulligan, A. S. Foster, M. F. Hodges, B. Blanchard, A. C. Tefft, W. L. Conklin, Seymour L. Husted, Charles E. Smith, O. W. Brenan, Robert Slimmon, *Directors.*

Dobson & Jordan, *Agents*, 46 State Street.

HARTFORD FIRE INS. CO.

Of Hartford, Conn.

INCORPORATED, 1810. CASH CAPITAL. $500,000. SURPLUS, OVER $400,000.

H. Huntington, *Pres.* T. C. Allyn, *Sec.* C. C. Lyman, *Assist. Sec.* Wm. N. Bowers. *Adjuster.*

H. Huntington, Albert Day, James Goodwin, Charles Boswell, Henry Keney, Calvin Day, Job Allyn, John P. Brace, Charles J. Russ, *Directors.*

Farnham Plummer, *Agent*, 2 Union Building, 40 State Street, Boston.

HOME INSURANCE CO.

112 and 114 Broadway, New York.

CASH CAPITAL, $1,000,000.

Charles J. Martin, *Pres.* A. F. Willmarth, *Vice-Pres.* John McGee, *Sec.*

We select the following references by permission:—

C. H. Parker, Esq., firm of A. & A. Lawrence & Co.; H. K. Horton, Esq., firm of F. Skinner & Co.; S. R. Payson, Esq., firm of J. C. Howe & Co.; H. Callender, Esq., firm of Henry Callender & Co.; Messrs. James M. Beebe & Co.; Messrs. Dana, Farrar & Hyde.

This Company (the capital having all been paid in) will insure Woollen and Cotton Factories and other Buildings, Merchandise, Household Furniture, and Personal Property generally, against loss or damage by fire, on favorable terms.

Dobson & Jordan, *Agents*, No. 46 State Street, Boston.

HOWARD FIRE INS. CO.

Of Lowell, Mass.

Insures against hazards by fire, on the safer classes of property.

CASH CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, $150,000.

Nathan Allen, *Pres.* J. W. Daniels, *Sec. and Treas.*

Lowell Office, 23 Central, cor. of Middle Street. (First Floor, Old Post Office Building.)

Cowles, Brown & Co., Boston Agents, 39 State Street, Room No. 2.

HUMBOLDT FIRE INS. CO.

Of the City of New York.

CASH CAPITAL, $200,000.

John Rankin, *Pres.* William Mulligan, *Sec.* Alexander Wiley, Jr., *Assist. Sec.*

Samuel P. Holmes, Anson G. Phelps, Charles Christmas, George H. Ellery, Alfred Large, Walter S. Griffith, J. S. T. Stranahan, Lowell Holbrook, Robert Boorman, Samuel Sloan, Joshua H. Bates, A. B. Strange, C. B. Caldwell, W. H. McConnell, James McKaye, S. Nelson Davis, Geo. W. Parsons, William L. King, William A. Kobbe, George Bulpin, Nathan Lane, Solomon Freeman, Ebenezer Beadleston, Moses A. Hoppock, William C. Bowers, Willard M. Newell, Henry J. Baker, George Barnes, William Allen, John Armstrong, Edward Bridge, Henry L. Burr, D. R. Stanford, Andrew Comstock, W. D. Thompson, *Directors.*

Dobson & Jordan, 46 State Street, Boston, *Agents.*

LAFAYETTE FIRE INS. CO.

Of New York.

CASH CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, $175,000.

T. I. Bergen, *Pres.* J. B. Thompson, Jr., *Sec.*

Policies issued at current rates. Losses equitably adjusted and promptly paid.

Cowles, Brown & Co., Boston Agents, 39 State Street, Room No. 2.

METROPOLITAN FIRE INSURANCE CO.

CASH CAPITAL, $300,000.

Office, No. 108 Broadway, New York.

This Company insures Buildings, Merchandise, and Personal Property generally, against loss or damage by fire.

The attention of insurers is called to the "participation" system adopted by this company, by which the insured receives seventy-five per cent. of the net profits, and which will result in a return (in scrip bearing interest) of a large portion of the premium; while the stability of the company is also greatly increased thereby.

James Lorimer Graham, *President.* Edward A. Stansbury, *Secretary.* Uzziah Wenman, *Surveyor.*

Boston References.—Thomas C. Smith; Charles W. Cartwright; John M. Forbes; Lyman Nichols; Almy, Patterson, & Co.; Denny, Rice, & Co.; Butler & Sise; Jewett, Tibbetts, & Co.; J. E. Thayer & Brother.

Boston Office, 46 State Street, Dobson & Jordan, *Agents.*

MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE CO.

Newark, New Jersey.

ASSETS, November 1, 1861, $4,104,572.10.

Robert L. Patterson, *President.* Lewis C. Grover, *Vice-President.* Benjamin C. Miller, *Secretary.*

Joseph B. Jackson, M. D. *Medical Adviser,* Newark. James Stewart, *Medical Adviser,* N. Y.

Joseph P. Bradley, *Mathematician.*

Robert L. Patterson, Charles S. Macknet, Lewis C. Grover, Josiah O. Low, Henry McFarlan, Isaac H. Frothingham, Edward A. Strong, John R. Weeks, Andrew S. Snelling, Randall H. Green, Nehemiah Perry, Joseph A. Halsey, *Directors.*

Prospectuses, Statements, and Applications will be furnished *(without charge)*, and all information desired will be given, by Dobson & Jordan, *Agents,* 46 State Street, Boston.

N. B.—Persons residing in any portion of the country, desirous of insuring their lives, will be supplied with all the necessary papers, and with *minute instructions* to enable them to make application by addressing the agents.

Boston References.—A. & A. Lawrence & Co.; James M. Beebe & Co.; Blanchard, Sherman, & Co.; Levi Bartlett & Co.; D. B. Stedman & Co.; Gardner Brewer & Co.; Vernon Brown & Son; Hon. Stephen Fairbanks (Treasurer Western Railroad); Hon. Charles G. Loring (Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.); Hon. N. A. Thompson; Hon. Homer Bartlett; Charles W. Cartwright, Esq. (Manufacturers Ins. Co.); J. W. Balch, Esq. (Boylston Ins. Co.); Ezra Farnsworth, Esq. (Parker, Wilder, & Co.); Luther Dana, Esq. (Dana, Farrar, & Hyde); William D. Coolidge, Esq.; Watson Freeman, Esq. (late U. S. Marshal); Anson Dexter, Esq. (Dexter, Lambert, & Co.); Hon. Henry Wilson, (U. S. Senator); Joseph W. Clark, Esq. (Clark, Cheney, & Co.); Joseph White, Esq. (Cashier Atlas Bank); L. A. Huntington, Esq.; E. E. Manton, Esq. (Manufacturers' Mutual Ins. Co.); John B. Parker, (Treasurer Eastern Railroad); Peter C. Jones, Esq.; Col. Elijah D. Brigham; Seldon Crockett, Esq.; John B. Turner, Esq.

D. Humphreys Storer, M. D., *Medical Examiner.*

Dobson & Jordan, *Agents,* No. 46 State Street, Boston.

MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO.

Of New York.

OFFICE, No. 94 BROADWAY.

For the year ending January 31, 1862.

The business of this Company is conducted on the mutual principle, in the strictest sense of the term; the entire surplus, deducting necessary expenses alone, being equitably divided among the assured.

Present accumulated cash assets, the property of the Assured, $8,000,000.

Policies are issued for life, payable at the death of the assured party.

Also, Endowment Assurance Policies payable when the party assured attains a certain age; or at his death, in case that event should occur before the expiration of the term of the policy.

Also, Endowment Policies for children, payable when the child attains the age of 18, 21, or 25 years or upwards, either with or without the return of the whole premium paid, in case the party assured does not attain the age specified.

Annuities are granted by the Company on favorable terms.

Parties intending to insure are respectfully requested to obtain this Company's publications, which afford a variety of information beyond the limits of an advertisement. They can be had (gratis) at the Branch Office, No. 95 State Street.

Frederick S. Winston, *President.* Isaac Abbott, *Secretary.* Sheppard Homans, *Actuary.* Minturn Post, M. D., *Medical Examiner.*

Board of Trustees.—Frederick S. Winston, John V. L. Pruyn, William Moore, Robert H. McCurdy, Isaac Green Pearson, John H. Swift, William J. Bunker, William Betts, John P. Yelverton, John Wadsworth, Alfred Edwards, Alexander W. Bradford, John M. Stuart, George R. Clark, Samuel E. Sproulls, Samuel M. Cornell, Lucius Robinson, W. Smith Brown, Richard Patrick, William H. Popham, Lycurgus Edgerton, Ezra Wheeler, Millard Fillmore, Samuel D. Babcock, Hamlin Blake, David Hoadley, Henry A. Smythe, William V. Brady, W. E. Dodge, George S. Coe, William K. Strong, Nathaniel Hayden, William M. Vermilye, John E. Develin, Wellington Clapp, Melancthon M. Freeman.

References.—A. & A. Lawrence & Co.; Benjamin E. Bates, Esq.; Francis Skinner & Co.; Franklin Snow & Co.; Little, Brown, & Co.; Charles H. Mills; Austin Sumner & Co.; Read, Gardner, & Co.; Johnson, Sewall, & Co.; Curtis & Peabody; Townsend, Mallard, & Cowing; Rev. Edward N. Kirk, D. D.; Rev. William R. Nicholson, D. D.; Denny, Rice, & Co.; William M. Stedman & Co.; S. Frothingham, Jr., & Co.; Stanfield, Wentworth, & Co.; Field, Converse, & Co.; Edward E. Rice & Co.; C. & M. Cox; Alvin Adams, Esq.; J. B. Kimball & Co.

Henry H. Hyde, *General Agent and Attorney.*

Calvin Ellis, M. D., *Medical Examiner.*

Information will be given at the Office. Pamphlets always ready for distribution.

Office hours from 11 to 1 o'clock. Office, 95 State Street, Boston.

NORTH AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE CO.

Of New York. Office, No. 6 Wall Street.

CASH CAPITAL, $250,000.

Insures against Loss or Damage by Fire, on favorable terms.

The attention of insurers is called to the "participation" system adopted by this company, by which the insured receives seventy-five per cent. of the net profits, and which will result in a return (in scrip bearing interest) of a large portion of the premium; while the stability of the company is also greatly increased thereby.

James W. Otis, *President.* R. W. Bleecker, *Secretary.*

James W. Otis, Thomas Tileston, R. M. Blatchford, Caleb Swan, Thomas W. Gale, Jonathan Thorne, Daniel B. Fearing, Charles Williams, William Whitewright, Cornelius McCoon, David B. Keeler, Moses H. Grinnell, Andrew Foster, Samuel J. Beals, Wyllis Blackstone, Josiah Lane, William S. Wetmore, Joshua J. Henry, Drake Mills, Acton Civill, John Auchincloss, *Directors.*

Boston References.—J. W. Balch, Esq.; Phineas Sprague & Co.; Peters, Chase, & Co.; Tucker, Newton, & Co.; Johnson, Sewall, & Co.; J. Wiley Edmands, Esq.

Dobson & Jordan, *Agents*, 46 State Street, Boston.

OLD COLONY INSURANCE CO.

Of Plymouth.

INCORPORATED IN 1835.

William Nelson, *President.* William S. Danforth, *Secretary.*

Boston Office, No. 48 Merchants' Exchange, State Street (Post Office floor).

N. A. Clarke, *General Agent.*

ROYAL INSURANCE CO.

Of Liverpool, England.

AUTHORIZED CAPITAL, £2,000,000, OR $10,000,000. PAID UP CAPITAL AND RESERVES, £850,000, OR $4,250,000.

Funds held in New York in United States Five and Six per cent. Stocks, £100,000, or $500,000.

Shareholders personally liable for all claims.

Percy M. Dove, *Manager and Actuary.*

Insures Buildings and their contents against loss or damage by fire, at current rates. Losses adjusted and paid in Boston.

Stephen Higginson, *Agent and Attorney*, 1 and 3 Kilby Street, Boston.

SECURITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Of New York City.

CASH CAPITAL, $500,000; SURPLUS OVER $100,000.

Joseph Walker, *President.* Thos. W. Birdsall, *Vice-President.* R. L. Haydock, *Secretary.*

Cheapest and safest mode of insurance. Dealers receive 75 per cent. of net profits.

The attention of insurers is called to the "participation" system adopted by this company, by which the insured receive seventy five per cent. of the net profits, and which will result in a return (in scrip bearing interest) of a large portion of the premium; while the stability of the company is also greatly increased thereby.

The company invites scrutiny and for this purpose refers to any and all parties in New York, in a position to be acquainted with the character and standing of insurance companies, and specifically to W. F. Hooker, President Continental Bank, N. Y.; Edward Haight, President Bank of the Commonwealth, N. Y.; Lucius Hopkins, President Importers' and Traders' Bank, N. Y.; Joseph Lawrence, President U. S. Trust Company, N. Y.; J. W. Paige & Co., New York and Boston.

Boston References by Permission.—Jas. McGregor, President State Bank; Samu-

el H. Walley, President Revere Bank; Ankrew T. Hall, Pres'nt Tremont Bank; George W. Thayer President Exchange Bank; A. W. Thaxter, President Traders' Bank; Solomon Lincoln, Cashier Webster Bank; L. Gulliver, Cashier Union Bank; John K. Hall, Cashier Bank of North America; Andrew J. Loud, Cashier Granite Bank; C. R. Ransom, Cashier Safety Fund Bank.

Dobson & Jordan, *Agents*, 46 State Street, Boston.

TRADERS' AND MECHANICS' INSURANCE COMPANY.

Of Lowell, Mass.

STOCK AND MUTUAL.

C. B. Coburn, *President*. E. F. Sherman, *Secretary*.

The mutual department is confined to dwellings, furniture, and farmers' risks. No assessment has ever been made in this class, and there is now a cash surplus of over $25,000.

In the stock department, stores and contents, buildings in progress, and other property not extra hazardous, are taken at current rates.

Cowles, Brown, & Co., *Boston Agents*, 39 State Street, Room No. 2.

UNITY FIRE INSURANCE CO.

Of London.

CAPITAL, £2,000,000 ster., or $10,000,000.

The Unity Fire Insurance Company will issue policies against loss or damage by fire on buildings, merchandise, household furniture, &c., &c., at the usual rates.

Losses adjusted and promptly paid, without reference to London.

A Special Fund of $150,000 is held by the New York Trustees, for the benefit of Policy Holders, in accordance with the law of the State.

New York Trustees.—Caleb O. Halsted, President Manhattaan Bank; Schuyler Livingston, firm of Barclay and Livingston; Watts Sherman, firm of Duncan, Sherman, & Co.

Farnham Plummer, *Agent*, No. 2 Union Building, 40 State Street, Boston.

FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE.

J. H. WARD & Co., 68 State Street, Boston, Agents for

PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON INS. CO., Providence, R. I. Cash Capital, $200,000.

NORWICH FIRE INSURANCE CO, Norwich, Conn. Cash Capital, $200,000.

ROGER WILLIAMS INSURANCE CO., Providence, R. I. Cash Capital, $100,000.

HOPE INSURANCE COMPANY, Providence, R. I. Cash Capital, $150,000.

Boston References.—J. C. Howe & Co., Francis Skinner & Co., Converse, Harding, & Co., Frothingham & Co., Richardson, Deane, & Co., Bush & Wildes, T. & E. Batcheller & Co., Tucker, Newton, & Co., Read, Gardner, & Co., Henry S. Hallet, Esq., E. E. Manton, Esq., Benj. E. Bates, Esq.

Providence References.—Alex. Duncan, Esq., A. D. & J. Y. Smith & Co., Borden & Bowen, Brown & Ives, Royal Chapin, Esq., Hon. Wm. W. Hoppin, A. & W. Sprague, C. Allen & Co., Hon. Elisha Dyer.

LOAN FUND ASSOCIATIONS.

ABINGTON MUTUAL, Abington.—Inc. 1853. Lucius Faxon, *Pres.*; John N. Noyes, *Sec.*

AMERICAN, Boston.—Albert J. Wright, *Pres.*; Elijah R. Phinney, *Sec.*

BERKSHIRE, Stockbridge.—Inc. 1854. J. H. Strong, *Pres.*; Thos. Wells, *Sec.*

BLACKSTONE VALLEY, Grafton.—Inc. 1855. Abram M. Bigelow, *Pres.* William F. Slocum, *Sec.*

BUNKER HILL, Charlestown.—Inc. 1853. Samuel S. Willson, *Pres.*; Thos. Sumner, *Sec.*

CHARLES RIVER, Watertown.—Inc. 1854. E. B. Armstrong, *Pres.*; D. T. Huckins, *Sec.*

CHELSEA, Chelsea.—Inc. 1854. Albert Bisbee, *Pres.*; John F. Fenno, *Sec.*

CITY, Lawrence.—Bailey Bartlett, *Pres.*; F. Henry Chadwick, *Sec.*

EAST BOSTON MUTUAL, E. Boston.—David Y. Kendall, *Pres.*; Caleb W. Prouty, *Sec.*

FOXBORO', Foxboro.—Inc. 1854. Otis Cary, *Pres.*; J. E. Carpenter, *Sec.*

FRANKLIN, Boston.—Seth W. Fowle, *Pres.*; William W. Bullock, *Sec.*

GLOBE, Boston.—E. P. Dolbeare, jr., *Pres.*; C. D. Cole, *Sec.*

HAVERHILL, Haverhill.—Inc. 1854. D. F. Fitts, *Pres.*; Walter Goodell, *Sec.*

HOLLISTON MUTUAL, Holliston.—Inc. 1855. H. N. Johnson, *Pres.*; O. Thompson, *Sec.*

HOPKINTON, Hopkinton.—Org. 1856. James S. Tileston, *Pres.*; G. W. Warren, *Sec.*

JEWELLERS', Attleboro'.—Org. 1855. George Price, *Pres.*; S. S. Guild, *Sec.*

LANESBORO', Lanesboro'.—Inc. 1855. Justus Tower, *Pres.*; Wm. A. Fuller, *Sec.*

LAWRENCE, Lawrence.—Dana Sargent, *Pres.*; A. C. Chadwick, *Sec.*

LOWELL MUTUAL, Lowell.—Inc. 1854. Benj. Goddard, *Pres.*; John F. Manahan, *Sec.*

LYNN, Lynn.—Org. 1854. James M. Sargent, *Pres.;* Valentine Meader, *Sec.*
MASSASOIT, Springfield.—Inc. 1856. William Patton, *Pres.;* Heman Smith, *Sec.*
MAVERICK MUTUAL, East Boston.—Inc. 1854. Edward F. Porter, *Pres.;* T. Robinson, *Sec.*
MECHANICS', East Boston.—Nichols Litchfield, *Pres.;* Loring Johnson, *Sec.*
MECHANICS' MUTUAL, Worcester.—Inc. 1855. L. L. Mason, *Pres.;* A. L. Burbank, *Sec.*
MERRIMAC MUTUAL, Lowell.—Inc. 1854. Caleb Crosby, *Pres.;* John F. Manahan, *Sec.*
METROPOLITAN, Boston.—Inc. 1854. Robert L. Robbins, *Pres.;* Edward G. Stevens, *Sec.*
MIDDLEBORO', Middleboro'.—Incorporated 1854. Nathan King, *Pres.;* J. B. Shaw, *Sec.*
MILL RIVER, Milford.—Inc. 1854. E. Mann, *Pres.;* T. G. Kent, *Sec.*
NATIONAL, Boston.—E. P. Dolbeare, jr., *Pres.;* C. D. Cole, *Sec.*
NEW ENGLAND, Boston.—Inc. 1854. J. H. Hanaford, *Pres.;* A. P. Blake, *Sec.*
NORTH BRIDGEWATER, N. Bridgewater.—Inc. 1855. Benj. A. Packard, *Pres.;* Henry A. Ford, *Sec.*
PEOPLE'S PERPETUAL, Boston.—Inc. 1854. O. S. Sanders, *Pres.;* William W. Bullock, *Sec.*
PLYMOUTH, Plymouth.—Inc. 1855. Leander Lovell, *Pres.;* Wm H. Nelson, *Sec.*
QUINCY, Quincy.—F. M. Johnson, *Pres.;* Lewis Congdon, *Sec.*
SALEM AND DANVERS, Salem.—Inc. 1855. James Kimball, *Pres.;* William Archer, *Sec.*
SAUTUCKET PERPETUAL, East Bridgewater.—Inc. 1853. James Bates, *Pres.;* B. W. Harris, *Sec.*
SHAWMUT MUTUAL, Boston.—Inc. 1853. Samuel B. Krogman, *Pres.;* Levi Wilkins, *Sec.*
SOUTH ABINGTON, South Abington.—Inc. 1854. Elnb M. Noyes, *President;* Samuel Dyer, *Sec.*
SPRINGFIELD, Springfield.—Inc. 1854. George W. Winchester, *Pres.;* F. B. Bacon, *Sec.*
STATE, Boston.—Albert J. Wright, *Pres.;* Elijah R. Phinney, *Sec.*
UNION MUTUAL, Boston.—Inc. 1853. Moses A. Dow, *Pres.;* Alverdo Mason, *Sec.*
UNITED STATES, Boston.—William Moses Tenney, *Pres.;* Alpheus P. Blake, *Sec.*
WALTHAM MUTUAL, Waltham.—Inc. 1854. J. T. Heminway, *Pres.;* Samuel B. Whitney, *Sec.*
WARREN, Charlestown.—Inc. 1853. G. Washington Warren, *Pres.;* Thomas Sumner, *Sec.*
WASHINGTON, Boston.—Inc. 1854. K. S. Chaffee, *Pres.;* E. G. Stevens, *Sec.*
WEST LYNN, West Lynn.—Inc. 1854. T. P. Richardson, *Pres.;* W. Newhall, *Sec.*
WEST MEDWAY, West Medway.—Inc. 1854. William Everett, *Pres.;* Charles H. Deans, *Sec.*
WEYMOUTH AND BRAINTREE, Weymouth.—Org. 1853. J. W. Loud, *Pres.;* Elias Richards, *Sec.*
WORKINGMEN'S, Salem.—Inc. 1855. James A. Gillis, *Pres.;* Samuel Mackintire, *Sec*

GAS COMPANIES.

AMESBURY & SALISBURY.—Thos J. Clark, *Pres;* Wm. C. Binney, *Treas.*
ATTLEBORO' (North).—Incor. 1855. E. S. Richards, *Pres.;* A. C. Tifft, *Treas.* Henry Rice, *Supt.*
BEVERLY.—Inc. 1850. Capital $40,000. John I. Baker, *Pres.;* John B. Hill, *Treas.*
BOSTON.—Inc. 1822. Samuel A. Eliot, *Pres.;* William W. Greenough, *Treas. & Agent.;* Charles C. Smith, *Clerk.* Office, 8 West Street.
BROOKLINE.—Incor. 1853. Capital, $50,000. Wm. Bramhall, *Pres.;* Nathaniel Harris, *Treas.*
CAMBRIDGE.—Inc. 1852. Capital, $200,000. John H. Blake, *Pres.;* Estes Howe, *Treas. & Clerk*
CHARLESTOWN.—Inc. 1851. Capital, $300,000. Peter Hubbell, *Pres.;* Geo. B. Neal, *Clerk, Treas., & Agent.*
CHELSEA.—Inc. 1851. Capital, $100,000. Isaac Stebbins, *Pres.;* Jason B. Loomis, *Treas.*
CITIZENS, Reading, South Reading, & Stoneham.—Lilley Eaton, of S. Reading, *Treas.*
CLINTON.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $38,000. F. Forbes, *Pres.;* H. N. Bigelow, *Treas.*
DANVERS.—Daniel Richards, *Pres.;* William L. Weston, *Treas.*
DEDHAM—Inc. 1853. Capital, $50,000. Henry Cormerais, *Pres.;* Henry W. Richards, *Treas.*
DORCHESTER—Inc. 1857. Capital, $150,000. Edward Gleason, *Pres.;* Nathan Cartuth, *Treas.*
EAST-BOSTON—Inc. 1853. Capital, $150,000. Horace Barnes, *Pres.;* Geo. H. Plummer, *Treas.;* A. M. Norton, *Supt.*
FALL RIVER.—Inc. 1847. Capital, $20,000. Richard Borden, *Pres.;* R. C. Brown, *Treas.*
FITCHBURG.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $100,000. $43,150 paid in. Ivers Phillips, *Pres.;* E. J. Crossman, *Treas.*

GLOUCESTER. — Inc. 1852. Capital, $10,000. F. G. Low, *Pres. and Treas.*
GREAT BARRINGTON. — Organized, April, 1855. Capital, $5,000. John C. Russell, *Pres.*; Asa C. Russell, *Treas.*
GREENFIELD. — Inc. 1854. Rufus Howland, *Pres.*; James C. Davis, *Treas.*
HAVERHILL. — Inc. 1853. Capital, $45,000. Warner R. Whittier, *Pres.*; William Caldwell, *Treas.*
JAMAICA PLAIN.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $100,000. John C. Pratt, *Pres.*; Rob't Seaver, *Sec. and Treas.*
LAWRENCE. — Inc. 1849. Capital, $120,000. John H. Blake, *Pres.*; R. W. Emmons, *Treas.*; Geo. D. Cabot, *Agt.*; A. Tenney, *Clerk.*
LOWELL.—Inc. 1849. Capital, $200,000. John Wright, *Pres.*; John F. Rogers, *Treas.*; Mertoun C. Bryant, *Agent.*
LYNN. — Inc. 1853. Capital, $60,000. James M. Buffum, *Pres.*; Jos. N. Saunderson, *Treas.*
MALDEN, MELROSE, AND MEDFORD. — George P. Cox, *Pres.*; J. H. Converse, *Treas.*
MARBLEHEAD. — Inc. 1854. Capital, $10,000. George Wilson, *Pres.*; W. O. Turner, *Treas.*
MARLBOROUGH. — Sam'l Boyd, *Pres.*; Joseph Boyd, *Treas.*
MIDDLEBORO'.—J. W. P. Jenks, *Pres.*; D. N. Jenks, *Treas.*
MILFORD.—Inc. 1844. Capital, $100,000. Orison Underwood, *Pres.*; Aaron Claflin, *Treas.*
MILTON.—Inc. 1861.
NANTUCKET. — Inc. 1854. Capital, $30,000. George W. Macy, *Pres.*; Andrew J. Morton, *Treas.*
NEW BEDFORD. — Inc. 1853. Capital, $130,000. Wm. C. Taber, *Pres.*; James B. Congdon, *Treas.*
NEWBURYPORT.—Inc. 1850. Capital, $80,000. Richard Fowler, *Pres.*; E. F. Stone, *Treas.*
NEWTON and WATERTOWN. — Inc. 1854. Capital, $90,000. Joseph N. Bacon, *Pres.*; B. F. Bacon, *Sec. and Treas.*
NORTHAMPTON. — Inc. 1853. Commenced 1857. Capital, $40,000. Marvin M. French, *Pres.*; Sidney E. Bridgman, Jr., *Treas.*; David Crafts, *Supt.*
NORTH BRIDGEWATER.—Inc. 1859. Capital, $12,000. Wm. F. Brett, *Pres.*; N. Chesman, *Treas.*
PAWTUCKET. — Inc. 1850. Capital, $60,000. James Dennis, *Pres.*; Chas. Moies, *Treas.*
PITTSFIELD COAL.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $40,000. Robert W. Adam, *Pres.*; Wm. R. Plunkett, *Treas.*
PLYMOUTH.—Inc. 1853. Capital, $40,000. Wm. T. Davis, *Pres.*; William S. Danforth, *Treas.*
QUINCY. — Edward Turner, *Pres.*; Louis Congdon, *Treas.*
ROXBURY.—Inc. 1852. Capital, $175,000. John J. Clarke, *Pres.*; Wm. B. Kingsbury, *Treas.*; Samuel Little, *Sec.*
SALEM.—Organized 1850. Cap'l, $150,000. George Choate, *Pres.*; Francis Brown, *Treas. and Supt.*
SANDWICH. — Boston and Sandwich Glass Co. supply the town with gas.
SOUTH BOSTON.—Inc. 1852. Capital, $80,700. William T. Andrews, *Pres.*; Jeremy Drake, *Treas.*; E. J. Davenport, *Clerk and Supt.*
SOUTHBRIDGE. — Erected in 1859. — John Edwards & Co., *Proprietors.*
SPRINGFIELD. — Inc. 1847. Capital, $75,000. Marvin Chapin, *Pres*; James D. Brewer, *Treas.*; Theodore Stebbens, *Sec.*; Geo. Dwight, Jr., *Supt.*
TAUNTON. — Inc. 1853. Capital, $60,000. Albert Field, *Pres.*; Edwin Keith, *Treas.*
WALTHAM.—Inc. 1854. Capital, $100,000. Isaac R. Scott, *Pres.*; Horatio Moore, *Treas.*
WARE. — Inc. 1853. Capital, $20,000. S. J. Withrell, *Pres.*; C. A. Stevens, *Treas.*
WEST CAMBRIDGE.—Inc. 1854. Capital, ———. E. Converse, *Pres. and Treas.*
WOBURN.—Inc. 1854. Cap'l, $100,000. Charles Choate, *Pres.*; Aaron Thompson, *Treas.*
WORCESTER. — Inc. 1849. Capital, $90,000. George T. Rice, *Pres.*; Wm. Cross, *Treas.*
WESTFIELD. — Asa B. Whitman, *Pres.*; Samuel Fowler, *Treas.*

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Atlantic Messenger, Hyannis, weekly, Edwin Coombs. $1.50 per year.
Barnstable Patriot, Barnstable, weekly, S. B. Phinney. $2.00 per year.
Cape Cod Advocate, Sandwich, weekly, Frinkham & Bowman. $1.50 per year.
Cape Cod Republican, Harwich, J. W. Emery. $1.50 per year.
Yarmouth Register, Yarmouth Port, weekly, Charles F. Swift. $2.00 per year.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Berkshire County Eagle, Pittsfield, weekly, Henry Chickering. $1.50 per year.
Berkshire Courier, Great Barrington, John M. Cushing. $1.50 per year.
Hoosac Valley News & Transcript, North Adams, Phillips & Parker, weekly. $1.50 per year.
Pittsfield Sun, weekly, Phineas Allen & Son. $2.00 per year.
Valley Gleaner, Lee, weekly, French & Royce. $1.25 per year.

Williams Quarterly, published by students of Williams College, Williamstown.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleborough Weekly News, Attleborough, Robert Sherman. $2.00 per year.
Bristol County Republican, weekly, Taunton. $2.00 per year.
Daily Evening Standard, New Bedford, E. Anthony. $4.00 per year.
Fall River Journal, weekly, George Robertson. $2.00 per year.
Fall River News, daily, Almy & Milne. $4.00 per year.
Gazette & Chronicle, Pawtucket, R. Sherman, weekly. $2.00 per year.
New Bedford Mercury, daily, C. B. H. Fessenden and Wm. G. Baker. $5.00 per year.
People's Press, Fall River, Noel A. Tripp, tri-weekly. $3.00 per year.
Republican Standard, New Bedford, weekly, E. Anthony. $1.50 per year.
Taunton Daily Gazette, A. M. Ide, Jr. $4.00 per year.
Taunton Democrat, weekly, A. M. Ide, Jr. $1.75 per year.
Whaleman's Shipping List, New Bedford, weekly, Benj. Lindsey. $1.50 per year.

DUKES COUNTY.

Vineyard Gazette, Edgartown, weekly, E. Marchant. $1.00 per year.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Andover Advertiser, weekly, Warren F. Draper. $1.00 per year.
Bay State, Lynn, weekly, Lewis Josselyn. $2.00 per year.
Beverly Citizen, weekly, John B. Cressy. $1.50 per year.
Bibliotheca Sacra, Andover, quarterly, Warren F. Draper. $4.00 per year.
Cape Ann Light, Gloucester, weekly, John S. E. Rogers. $2.00 per year.
Cape Ann Advertiser, Gloucester, Proctor Bros., weekly. $1.50 per year.
Essex Banner, Haverhill, weekly, E. H. Safford. $2.00 per year.
Essex County Mercury, Salem, weekly, Foote & Horton. $1.50 per year.
Gloucester Telegraph, semi-weekly, John S. E. Rogers. $2.75 per year.
Haverhill Gazette, weekly, E. G. Frothingham. $2.00 per year.
Herald of Gospel Liberty, Newburyport, weekly, B. F. Carter. $1.50 per year.
Lawrence American, weekly, George S. Merrill. $1.50 per year.
Lawrence Courier, weekly, J. E. Harriman. $1.00 per year.
Lawrence Daily Journal, Dockham & Place. $4.00 per year.
Lawrence Sentinel, weekly, B. F. Watson. $1.50 per year. [per year.
Lynn News, weekly, J. F. Kimball. $2.50
Lynn Weekly Reporter, H. S. Cox. $2.00 per year.
Marblehead Ledger, Horace S. Traill. $2.00 per year.
Newburyport Herald, Wm. H. Huse & Co. Daily $4.00, semi-weekly 3.00, per year.
Salem Dispatch, Charles W. Swasey, weekly. $2.00 per year.
Salem Gazette, semi-weekly, Foote & Horton. $3.50 per year.
Salem Mercury, Foote & Horton, weekly. $1.50 per year.
Salem Observer, weekly, Wm. Ives & Co. $2.00 per year.
Salem Register, semi-weekly, Chapman & Palfrey. $3.50 per year.
South Danvers Wizard, weekly, Chas. D. Howard. $1.50 per year.
Telegraph and News, Gloucester, semi-weekly, John S. E. Rogers. $2.75 per year.
Tri-weekly Publisher, Haverhill, Woodward & Palmer. $2.00 per year.
Villager, Salisbury Mills, weekly, W. H. B. Currier. $1.50 per year.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Gazette & Courier, Greenfield, weekly, S. S. Eastman & Co. $1.50 per year.
Greenfield Democrat, Greenfield, weekly, H. D. Mirick. $1.50 per year.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Chicopee Journal, weekly, Chicopee, Havens & Wheelock. $1.50 per year.
Palmer Journal, Palmer Depot, weekly, Fisk & Goff. $1.25 per year.
Springfield Republican, Samuel Bowles & Co. Daily $5.00, tri-weekly $3.00, weekly $2.00, per year.
Westfield News-Letter, weekly, P. L. Buell. $1.50 per year.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Hampshire and Franklin Express, Amherst, weekly, Henry A. Marsh. $1.50 per year.
Hampshire Gazette, Northampton, weekly, Trumbull & Gere. $1.75 per year.
Northampton Tree Press, semi-weekly, Henry M. Burt. $2.00 per year.
Ware Standard, Ware, weekly, Fisk & Goff. $1.50 per year.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

American Citizen, Lowell, weekly, Knapp & Morey. $2.00 per year.
American Register and International Journal, Miles & Dillingham, Cambridgeport, weekly.
Bunker Hill Aurora, and Boston Mirror, Charlestown, weekly, W. W. Wheildon. $2.00 per year.
Cambridge Chronicle, weekly, Fisher & Thurston. $2.00 per year.
Charlestown Advertiser, weekly, Wm. H. DeCosta. $2.00 per year.
Groton Mercury, Groton Junction, weekly. Henry L. Brown, publisher. Geo. H. Brown, editor. $1.50 per year.
Lowell Advertiser, daily, Fisher A. Hildreth & Charles Hunt. $3.00 per year.
Lowell Daily Courier, Stone & Huse. $4.50 per year.
Lowell Weekly Journal, Stone & Huse. $1.50 per year.
Lowell Daily Citizen & News, Knapp & Morey. $4.00 per year.
Lowell Patriot & Advertiser, Hildreth & Hunt. $1.50 per year.
Marlboro' Journal, weekly, John M. Farwell. $1.50 per year.
Middlesex Journal, Woburn, weekly, E. J. Moody. $2.00 per year.
Vox Populi, Lowell, weekly, Stone & Huse. $2.00 per year.

Waltham Sentinel, weekly, J. Hastings. $1.50 per year.
Woburn Budget, Hastings & Co., weekly. $1.50 per year.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket Inquirer, Wm. H. Beekman, weekly. $2.00 per year.
Nantucket Weekly Mirror, Hussey & Robinson. $2.00 per year.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Dedham Gazette, weekly, Emery O. Hildreth. $2.00 per year.
Norfolk County Journal, Roxbury, L. B. & O. E. Weston, printers, George H. Monroe, edi. and pub. $2.00 per year.
Quincy Patriot, weekly, John A. Green. $2.00 per year.
Randolph Transcript, weekly, Samuel P. Brown. $1.50 per year.
Roxbury Gazette, weekly, Wm. H. Hutchinson. $2.00 per year.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington Standard, Abington, weekly, Charles G. Easterbrook. $1.50 per year.
Hingham Journal, weekly, Blossom & Easterbrook. $2.00 per year.
Middleboro' Gazette, weekly, Stillman B. Pratt. $1.50 per year.
North Bridgewater Gazette, North Bridgewater, weekly, George Phinney. $2.00 per year.
Old Colony Memorial, Plymouth, weekly, John Morrisey. $1.50 per year.
Plymouth Rock, Plymouth, weekly, C. A. S. Perkins & Co. $1.50 per year.

SUFFOLK COUNTY, BOSTON.

Advent Herald, American Millennial Association, 46½ Kneeland, weekly.
Advertiser, Nathan Hale and Chas. Hale, Old State House, daily, semi-weekly, and weekly.
Advertiser of the North, M. Hoffman, 21 Cornhill, weekly.
Advocate of Peace, George C. Beckwith, 23 Chauncy, monthly.
American Homœopathic Review, Otis Clapp, 3 Beacon, monthly.
American Messenger, American Tract Society, 78 Washington, monthly.
American Phrenological Journal, Fowler & Wells, 142 Washington, monthly.
American Railway Times, John A. Haven, 12 Water, weekly.
American Union, Elliott & Thomes, 100 Washington, weekly.
Americanrischer Botschafter, American Tract Society, 78 Washington.
Atlantic Monthly, Ticknor & Fields, 135 Washington.
Ballou's Dollar Monthly Magazine, M. M. Ballou, 22½ Winter.
Banner of Light, J. B. Rich, 158 Washington, weekly.
Boston Almanac, Geo. Coolidge, annually.
Boston Courier Price Current, Old State House, weekly.
Boston Cultivator, Otis Brewer & Son, 15 Winter, weekly.
Boston Directory, Adams, Sampson, & Co., 91 Washington, annually.
Boston Hide & Leather Price Current, Dexter & Co., 86 Milk.
Boston Intelligenz Blatt (German Advertiser,) 518 Washington.
Boston Journal, Charles O. Rogers, 120 Washington, daily, semi-weekly, weekly.
Boston Marine Reporter, Samuel Pearce, 59 State, tri-monthly.
Boston Post, Beals, Greene, & Co., 42 Congress, daily.
Boston Press and Post, Beals, Greene, & Co., 42 Congress, semi-weekly.
Boston Recorder, Moore, Munroe, & Co., 22 School, weekly.
Boston Review, John M. Whittemore & Co., 114 Washington, bi-monthly.
Boston Statesman and Weekly Post, Beals, Greene, & Co., 42 Congress.
Boston Sunday Herald, E. C. Bailey, 103 Washington, weekly.
British Journal of Homœopathy, Otis Clapp, 3 Beacon, quarterly.
Child's Paper, American Tract Society, 78 Washington.
Children's Publication, the Sunday School Gazette, published by the Sunday School Society, 245 Washington.
Christian Era, A. Webster, 17 Tremont Temple, weekly.
Christian Examiner, Thomas B. Fox, 245 Washington, bi-monthly.
Christian Freeman & Family Visitor, Rev. Sylvanus Cobb, 45 Cornhill, weekly.
Christian Register, David Reed, 22 School, weekly.
Christian Watchman and Reflector, Ford, Olmstead, & Co., 22 School, weekly.
Christian Witness and Church Advocate, Rev. Thomas F. Fales, editor; James B. Dow, publisher, 94 Tremont.
Christian World, 23 Chauncy, monthly.
Commercial Bulletin, Curtis Guild, 129 Washington, weekly.
Congregationalist, Galen James & Co., 15 Cornhill, weekly.
Congregational Quarterly, 23 Chauncy.
Continental Monthly, 110 Tremont.
Courier, George Lunt & Co., Old State House, daily, semi-weekly, weekly.
Dwight's Journal of Music, O. Ditson & Co., 277 Washington, weekly.
East Boston Ledger, Isaac G. Blanchard, 5 Maverick square, weekly.
Express Pathfinder, George K. Snow & Hapgood, 22 Court, quarterly.
Fireman's Advocate, E. A. Norris, 36 Washington, weekly.
Flag of our Union, Maturin M. Ballou, 22½ Winter, weekly.
Forwarders' Guide and New England Railroad List, J. E. Bradlee, 15 Water.
Freemasons' Monthly Magazine, Chas. W. Moore, 21 School.
Friend of Virtue, N. E. F. M. R. Society, Newton place, semi-monthly.
Fruits of America, C. M. Hovey, 21 Kilby, bi-monthly. [monthly.
Good News, J. P. Magee, 5 Cornhill,
Goward's Real Estate Register, Watson Goward, 91 Washington, weekly.
Guide to Holiness, Rev. Henry V. Degen and B. W. Gorham, 21 Cornhill, monthly.
Guide through Mount Auburn, Bricher & Russell, 129 Washington.
Herald, E. C. Bailey, 103 Washington, daily.
Home Missionary, American Home Missionary Society, 23 Chauncy, weekly.

Home Monthly, D. W. Childs & Co., 456 Washington, monthly.
Horticulturalist, J. Breck & Son, 51 North Market, monthly.
Indian Arcana, Indian Medical Institute, 36 Bromfield, monthly.
Inkstand, Wright & Potter, 4 Spring Lane, monthly.
Investigator, Horace Seaver and J. P. Mendum, 103 Court, weekly.
Journal for California, C. O. Rogers, 120 Washington, semi-monthly.
Ladies' Almanac, Geo. Coolidge, annually.
Ladies' Repository, Abel Tompkins, 25 Cornhill, monthly.
Ladies' Repository, J. P. Magee, 5 Cornhill, monthly.
Law Reporter, Walker, Wise, & Co., 245 Washington, monthly.
Lewis's New Gymnastic, and Journal of Physical Culture, by Dio Lewis, M. D., 20 Essex, monthly.
Liberator, William Lloyd Garrison, 221 Washington, weekly.
Literary Companion, F. Gleason, 109 Tremont, weekly.
Living Age, Littell, Son, & Co., 30 Bromfield, weekly.
Macedonian, American Baptist Missionary Union, 33 Somerset, monthly.
Magazine of Horticulture, Hovey & Co., 23 Kilby, monthly.
Massachusetts Ploughman, W. & W. J. Buckminster, 51 North Market, weekly.
Massachusetts Register, Adams, Sampson, & Co., 91 Washington, annually.
Massachusetts Teacher, Massachusetts Teachers' Association, 23 Chauncy, monthly.
Mattapan Register, E. T. Barrett, 226 Broadway, weekly.
Medical and Surgical Journal, David Clapp, 334 Washington, weekly.
Merchants and Manufacturers Magazine, Hamlet & Lingham, 35 School, monthly.
Methodist Quarterly Review, J. P. Magee, 5 Cornhill.
Missionary Advocate, J. P. Magee, 5 Cornhill, monthly.
Missionary Herald, 33 Pemberton square, monthly.
Missionary Magazine, American Baptist Missionary Union, 33 Somerset, monthly.
Monthly Journal, American Unitarian Association, 245 Washington.
Monthly Religious Magazine, L.C. Bowles, 247 Washington.
Mothers' Assistant, D. W. Childs & Co., 456 Washington, monthly.
Myrtle, J. M. Usher, 37 Cornhill, semi-monthly.
New Church Magazine for Children, Wm. Carter & Bro., 21 Bromfield, monthly.
New England Business Directory, Adams, Sampson, & Co., 91 Washington.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, S. G. Drake, 13 Bromfield, quarterly.
New England Farmer, Nourse, Eaton, & Tolman, 34 Merchants row, weekly and monthly.
New Jerusalem Magazine, Wm. Carter & Bro., 21 Bromfield, monthly.
North American Journal of Homœopathy, Otis Clapp, 3 Beacon, quarterly.
North American Review, Crosby & Nichols, 117 Washington, quarterly.
Packet and Steamboat List, J. E. Bradlee, 15 Water.
Pathfinder Railway Guide, Geo. K. Snow & Hapgood, 22 Court, weekly.
Pilot, Patrick Donahoe, 23 Franklin, weekly.
Printers' Monthly Bulletin, J. K. Rogers & Co., 6 Spring Lane.
Prisoners' Friend, Chas. Spear, Boylston (Lower) Hall, monthly.
Railway Times, 12 Water.
Record of Charity, Rev. C. F. Barnard, Warren Street Chapel, monthly.
Saturday Evening Express, Morgan & Co., 91 Washington, weekly.
Saturday Evening Gazette, W. W. Clapp, Jr., 25 Franklin, weekly.
Shipping List, Learned, Tompson, & Co., 43 Commercial, semi-weekly.
Shoe and Leather Reporter, Dexter & Co., 86 Milk, weekly.
Spiritual Eclectic, 14 Bromfield, weekly.
Student and Schoolmate, Galen James & Co., 15 Cornhill, monthly.
Sunday-School Advocate, J. P. Magee, 5 Cornhill, semi-monthly.
Sunday-School Teachers' Journal, J. P. Magee, 5 Cornhill, monthly.
Tales of the Day, Wm. Carter & Bro., 7 Water and 21 Bromfield, monthly.
The Child at Home, American Tract Society, I. P. Warren, editor, 28 Cornhill, monthly.
Tract Journal, Am. Tract Society, 28 Cornhill, monthly.
Transcript, Henry W. Dutton & Son, 92 Washington, daily and weekly.
Transcript for California, H. W. Dutton & Son, 92 Washington, semi-monthly.
Traveller, Worthington, Flanders, & Co., Traveller Buildings, 31 State, daily, semi-weekly, and weekly. California, semi-monthly.
True Flag, Moulton & Lincoln, 22 School, weekly.
Trumpet and Universalist Magazine, Rev. James M. Usher, 37 Cornhill, weekly.
Universalist Quarterly, A. Tompkins, 25 Cornhill.
Voice of the Prophets, J. V. Himes, 13 Washington, quarterly.
Water Cure Journal, Fowler & Wells, 142 Washington, monthly.
Waverley Magazine, Moses A. Dow, 5 Lindall, weekly.
Weekly Novelette, M. M. Ballou, 22½ Winter.
Well-Spring, Rev. Asa Bullard, 13 Cornhill, weekly.
Wide Word, J. H. Brigham & Co., 20 State, weekly.
World's Crisis, M. Grant, 167 Hanover, weekly.
Youth's Casket and Playmate, W. Guild & Co., 5 Water, monthly.
Youth's Companion, Olmstead & Co., 22 School, weekly.
Zion's Herald and Wesleyan Journal, Franklin Rand, 36 Washington, weekly.
Chelsea Herald, W. E. P. Haskell, weekly. $1.00 per year.
Chelsea Telegraph and Pioneer, Henry Mason, weekly. $2.00 per year.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Barre Gazette, J. Henry Goddard, weekly. $1.50 per year.
Ægis and Transcript, Worcester, William R. Hooper, weekly. $1.50 per year.
Fitchburg Reveille, John J. Piper, weekly. $1.50 per year.
Fitchburg Sentinel, Elisha Garfield, weekly. $1.50 per year.
Massachusetts Spy, J. D. Baldwin & Co., weekly. $2.00 per year.
Milford Journal, F. P. Crocker, weekly. $1.50 per year.
Spiritual Reformer, Hopedale, B. J. Butts & H. N. Greene, monthly. 50 cents.
Saturday Courant, Clinton, E. Ballard, weekly. $1.25 per year.
Southbridge Journal, Henry C. Gray, weekly. $2.00 per year.
Webster Weekly Times, J. A. Spalding. $1.50 per year.
Westborough Transcript, Joy & Farwell, weekly. $2.00 per year.
Worcester Weekly Times, T. W. Caldwell. $2.00 per year. [$5.00 per yr.
Worcester Daily Spy, J. D. Baldwin & Co.
Worcester Daily Transcript, William R. Hooper. $4.00 per year.
Worcester Palladium, John S. C. Knowlton, weekly. $2.00 per year.

POST OFFICES AND POSTMASTERS

IN MASSACHUSETTS.

(Corrected from the books of the Post-Office Department, Jan. 1st, 1862. Towns are also given which are not Post-Offices, but their Post-Offices immediately follow.)

Abington,.....Benj. L. Nash
East Abington,..James M. Underwood
North " .....John M. Culver
South " .....George W. Reed
Acton,.....Daniel Tuttle
South Acton,.....William R. Shattuck
West " .....Charles Robinson
Adams,.....Daniel Jenks 2d
North Adams, ...Edwin Rogers
Blackinton, ...John R. Blackinton
Adamsville, see Colerain.....
Agawam,.....Lyman Allen
Feeding Hills, ...Samuel Palmer
Alford,.....Mark R. Van Deusen
Amesbury, ...David Batchelder
South Amesbury, ...Patten Sargent
West " .....Bailey Sargent
Amherst, ...Lucius M. Boltwood
North Amherst,.....Horace Cutler
South " .....S. M. Wright
Andover,.....Samuel Raymond
Ballard Vale,.....I. O. Blunt
Annisquam, see Gloucester.....
Ashburnham, ...George C. Winchester
Ashburnham Depot,.....John B. Day
Burrageville,.....Wm. F. Burrage
Ashby,.....Benj. W. Seamans
Ashfield, ...George G. Hall
Ashland, ...James H. Jones
Ashley Falls, see Sheffield .....
Ashleyville, see West Springfield .....
Assabet, see Sudbury .....
Athol, ...Samuel Lee
Athol Depot, ...S. E. Twitchell
Attleboro',.....Nathan C. Luther
North Attleboro', ...Thomas R. Jones
South " .....J. S. Day
Hetronville, ...Stephen A. Knight
Auburn,.....E. M. Knowles
Auburndale, see Newton.....
Baldwinsville, see Templeton. .....
Ballard Vale, see Andover .....
Bancroft, see Middlefield.....
Barnstable, ...Elisha Jenkins
West Barnstable,.....S. N. Howland
Hyannis, ...Freeman C. Tobey
Cotuit Port, ...Randall Kelley
Marston's Mills,.....Charles Bassett
Centreville,.....Ferdinand G. Kelley
Osterville,.....Asa Crosby
Barre, ...Charles Brimblecom
Barre Plains, ...Edward Denny
Becket,.....Mrs. Samanthe Clark
North Becket,.....J. W. Wheeler
West " .....Kendall Baird
Bedford,.....Marcus B. Webber
Belchertown, ...Samuel W. Longley
Bellingham, ...Ellery Thayer
North Bellingham, .Edmund J. Adams
Belmont, ...John L. Alexander
Berkley, ...Daniel S. Briggs
Berkshire, see Lanesboro'.....
Berlin,.....R. S. Hastings
Bernardston, ...William Dwight
Beverly, ...Thomas A. Morgan
North Beverly,.....Elijah E. Summers
Beverly Farms,.....Mrs. Emily Allen
Billerica,.....Benjamin L. Judkins
North Billerica, ...James Faulkner
Blackinton, see Adams .....
Blackstone,.....Sylvanus H. Benson
North Blackstone, ...E. N. Paine
Millville, ...Preserved S. Thayer
Blandford,.....N. V. Lewis
North Blandford,.....Edwin Ely
Bolton,.....Joshua F. Sawyer
Bond's Village, see Palmer .....
Boston,.....John G. Palfrey
Boxboro', ...Oliver Wetherbee
Boxford,.....Phineas W. Barnes
West Boxford, ...Phineas P. Tyler
Boylston, ...Levi Holbrook
Boylston Centre, ...Henry White
Bradford,.....William Hilton
Braggville, see Holliston.....
Braintree,.....E. W. Arnold
South Braintree, ...Elias Hayward
Brewster,.....Joseph C. Crosby
West Brewster,.....Mrs. Mercy Ryder
East " .....John Robbins

Bridgewater,.....Lewis Holmes
Scotland,.....George Chipman
Brighton,.....John F. Day
Brimfield,.....Silas C. Herring
East Brimfield,.....Erastus Lumbard
Brookfield,.....Francis Howe
East Brookfield,.....George Forbes
Brookline,.....Cyrus W. Ruggles
Buckland,.....A. W. Ward
Burlington,.....Silas Cutler
Burrageville, see Ashburnham.....
Byfield, see Newbury.....
Cambridge,.....George M. Osgood
East Cambridge,.....Nathan K. Noble
North " .....J. B. Nason
Cambridgeport,.....John McDuffie
Mount Auburn,.....Joseph Bird
Campello, see North Bridgewater.....
Canton,.....Rufus C. Wood
Carlisle,.....Artemus Parker
Carver,.....Eli Southworth
North Carver,.....Benj. Ransom, Jr.
South " .....T. B. Griffith
Centreville, see Barnstable.....
Charlemont,.....Ansel L. Tyler
East Charlemont,..Mrs. Dorothy Wells
Zoar,.....Henry M. Livermore
Charles River Village, see Needham.....
Charlestown,.....Wm. H. De Costa
Charlton,.....Rufus Dodge
Charlton Depot,.....Almon Sampson
Chatham,.....Ziba Nickerson
North Chatham,.....Benj. F. Freeman
West " .....Samuel Doane
Chelmsford,.....Eli F. Webster
North Chelmsford,...Joseph W. Smith
West " ...Christopher Roby
Middlesex Village,.....John E. Chase
Chelsea,..... Hadley P. Burrell
Cherry Valley, see Leicester.....
Cheshire,.....Peter A. Troitier
Chester,.....William Fay
North Chester,.....Jonas Parmenter
Chester Centre,..Thaddeus K. De Wolf
Chesterfield,.....Edward Bancroft
West Chesterfield,...Joseph W. Tirrell
Chicopee,.....Jonathan C. Havens
Chicopee Falls,.....Albert McFarland
Willimansett,.....Closson Pendleton
Chilmark,.....Triston Allen, Jr.
Chiltonville, see Plymouth.....
Clappville, see Leicester.....
Clarksburg, no P.O.; address North Adams
Cliftondale, see Saugus.....
Clinton,.....Enoch K. Gibbs
Cochesett, see West Bridgewater.....
Cohasset,.....Edward Tower
North Cohasset,.....Welcome Beal
Cold Spring, see Otis.....
Coleraine,.....Horace Smith
Adamsville,.....John Wilson
Collins's Depot, see Wilbraham.....
Concord,.....Albert Stacy
Conway,.....Gurdon Edgerton
Cordaville, see Southboro'.....
Cotuit Port, see Barnstable.....
Cummington,.....Darius W. Lovell
Cummington West Village, H. Howes
Curtisville, see Stockbridge.....
Dalton,.....T. C. Carson
Dana,.....Nathaniel L. Johnson
North Dana,.....George T. Johnson
Danvers,.....S. D. Shattuck
Danvers Centre,.....Henry Prentice
Danversport,.....David Mead
Dartmouth,.....Charles T. Smith
North Dartmouth,....John Cummings
South " Daniel H. Howland
Dedham,.....Ambrose B. Galucia
West Dedham,.....Theodore Gay
South " .....Willard Gay
Deerfield,.....Charles Williams
South Deerfield,.....Obed S. Arms
Dennis,.....Howes Chapman
South Dennis,.....M. S. Underwood
East " .....Lothrop Howes, Jr.
West " .....Zadock Crowel
Dighton,.....William B. Whitmarsh
North Dighton,.....Jonathan Pratt
Dorchester,.....John J. Thorndike
Harrison Square,.....Isaac Field
Mattapan,.....G. L. Fisher
Neponset Village,....A. C. Southworth
Douglas,.....David Holman
East Douglas,.....Fenner Batcheller
Dover,.....Linus Bliss
Dracut,.....William C. Carter
Dudley,.....H. W. Williams
Dunstable,.....S. T. Spaulding
Duxbury,.....Henry L. Sampson
West Duxbury,....George B. Standish
East Bridgewater,.....Benj. W. Keith
Joppa Village,...Warren K. Churchill
East Brimfield, see Brimfield.....
Eastham,.....Henry Knowles
North Eastham,.....David C. Atwood
Easthampton,.....Ebenezer Ferry
Easton,.....Lincoln S. Drake
North Easton,.....George B. Cogswell
South " .....George Copeland,
Edgartown,.....Jared W. Coffin
Egremont, (town but not a P. O.).....
North Egremont,...Seymour B. Dewey
South " .....J. A. Benjamin
Enfield,.....Erskine E. Butler
Erving,.....Levi A. Bates
Essex,.....Albert F. Low
Fairhaven,.....Jonathan T. Buttrick
North Fairhaven,.....Cyrus E. Clark
Long Plain,.....Charles F. Thatcher
Fairmount, see Milton.....
Fall River,.....Edwin Shaw
Falmouth,.....Joshua Jones
East Falmouth,.....Elnathan Baker
North " .....Ferdinand G. Nye
West " ....Stephen Dillingham
Hatchville,.....Silas Hatch, 2d
Wood's Hole,.....Owen Eldridge
Waquit,.....C. H. Bearse
Farnumsville, see Grafton.....
Feeding Hills, see Agawam.....
Feltonville, see Marlboro'.....
Fiskdale, see Sturbridge.....
Fitchburg,.....Thornton K. Ware
West Fitchburg,....Harrington Sibley
Florence, see Northampton.....
Florida,.....Nathan White
Hoosac Tunnel,.....John Cartwright
Forge Village, see Westford.....
Foxboro',.....James E. Carpenter
East Foxboro',.....Charles Dunbar
West " .....Henry Hobart
Framingham,.....Silas B. Wilde
South Framingham,.....Willard Howe
Saxonville,.....John B. Clark
Franklin,.....Smith Fisher
Franklin City,.....Saul B. Scott
South Franklin, Joseph H. Wadsworth
Bald Hill,.....Elias Cook
Freetown,.....Joshua Shove
East Freetown,.....Reuel Washburn
Gardner,.....Charles W. Bush

South Gardner, Simeon W. A. Stevens
Georgetown,.....Richard Tenney
Gill,.....Josiah D. Canning
Glendale, see Stockbridge.....
Globe Village, see Southbridge.....
Gloucester,.....Wm. H. Haskell
Annisquam,.....W. W. Chard
Lanesville,.....D. A. Thayer
East Gloucester,....Henry S. Wonson
West Gloucester,..Theophilus Herrick
Pigeon Cove,.....Austin W. Story
Goshen,.....Joseph Hawks
Grafton,.....Charles A. Pierce
Farnumsville.....Alfred Moore
New England Village,.....C. M. Pratt
Saundersville,.....G. C. Taft
Granby,.....Philo Chapin
Graniteville, see Westford.....
Granville, (town but not post village).
East Granville,.....James P. Cooley
West Granville,....Lyman W. Shepard
Grantville, see Needham.....
Great Barrington,.....Isaac Seeley
Housatonic,.....John M. Seeley
Vandeusenville,.....John H. Coffing
Greenfield,.....Lewis Merriam
Greenwich,.....Samuel M. Warren
Greenwich Village,.....Ira Haskell
Greenwood, see South Reading.....
Groton,.....George W. Fiske
South Groton,.....George H. Brown
West Groton,.....A. Archibald
Grout's Corner, see Montague.....
Groveland,.....Morris Spofford
South Groveland,.....Jacob W. Reed
Hadley,.....Wm. S. Shipman
North Hadley,.....Simon F. Cooley
Halifax,.....Horace W. Poole
Hamilton,.....George Appleton
Hancock,.....Franklin U. Hull
Hanover,.....Robert S. Curtis
West Hanover,....Horatio B. Magoon
Hanson,.....Cyrus Drew
South Hanson,.....Barak Osborn
Hardwick,.....A. E. Knight
Harrison Square, see Dorchester.....
Hartsville, see New Marlboro'.....
Harvard,.....Zophar Wetherbee
Still River,.....William F. Bateman
Harwich,.....W. H. Underwood
East Harwich.....Danforth S. Steel
South Harwich, Miss Loretta Nickerson
West Harwich,.....Erastus Chase
Harwich Port.....Shubael B. Kelley
Hatchville, see Falmouth.....
Hatfield,.....Erastus F. Billings
Haverhill,.....Edwin P. Hill
East Haverhill,...John B. Nichols, 2d
Hawley,.....Mrs. Eliza Longley
South Hawley,.....Henry Clark
West Hawley,.....Willis Vincent
Hayden Row, see Hopkinton.....
Haydenville, see Williamsburg.....
Heath,.....Samuel W. Barber
Hebronville, see Attleboro'.....
Hingham,.....Miss Abigail W. Gardner
South Hingham,.....Andrew Cushing
Hinsdale,.....John Cady
Holden,.....Ethan Davis
Holland,.....Elisha Kinney
Holliston,.....George B. Fiske
East Holliston,.....Harrison Whiting
Braggville,.....D. Hartshorn
Holmes Hole, see Tisbury.....
Holyoke,.....Asa O. Colby
Ireland,.....Chester Crafts
Hoosac Tunnel, see Florida.....
Hopedale, see Milford.....
Hopkinton,.....S. D. Davenport
Hayden Row,.....Benjamin Phipps
Woodville,.....Albert Wood
Housatonic, see Great Barrington.....
Hubbardston,.....W. H. Whittemore
Hull,.....Joseph Pope
Huntington,.....Samuel T. Lyman
Norwich,.....William Knight
Hyannis, see Barnstable.....
Indian Orchard, see Springfield.....
Ipswich,.....John H. Varrell
Ireland, see Holyoke.....
Jamaica Plain, see West Roxbury.....
Joppa Village, see East Bridgewater.....
Kingston,.....Azel H. Sampson
Lakeville,.....Cephas Haskins
Lancaster,.....Humphrey Barrett
South Lancaster,.....Carter Wilder
Lanesboro',.....Charles L. Wood
Berkshire,.....William G. Harding
Lanesville, see Gloucester.....
Lawrence,.....George S. Merrill
Lee,.....Nathan Gibbs
East Lee,.....Carlos Pinney
South Lee,.....Wm. G. Merrell
Leicester,.....L. D. Thurston
Cherry Valley,.....Joseph Bottomly
Clappville,.....Samuel L. Stone
Lenox,.....George Wells
Lenox Furnace,.....W. A. Phelps
New Lenox,.....Chauncy E. Dewey
Leominster,.....C. H. Colburn
North Leominster,.....W. F. Howe
Leverett,.....Francis Frary
North Leverett,.....Otis Chittenden
Lexington,.....John Davis
East Lexington,.....W. H. Smith, 2d
Leyden,.....Thomas S. Viming
Lincoln,.....James L. Chapin
Littleton,.....Shattuck Hartwell
Lock's Village, see Shutesbury.....
Longmeadow,.....Samuel R. Newell
East Longmeadow,...Cortez F. Russell
Long Plain, see Fairhaven.....
Lowell,.....John A. Goodwin
Ludlow,.....Lewis Harrington
Lunenburg,.....Daniel Putnam
Lynn,.....George H. Chase
Lynnfield,.....Henry W. Swasey
Lynnfield Centre,....Jonathan Bryant
Malden,.....Edward W. Green
South Malden,.....David N. Badger
Maplewood,.....Thomas Tufts, Jr.
Manchester,.....Henry F. Lee
Manchaug *(not a town)*, William Metcalf
Mansfield,.....William Robinson
West Mansfield,....Walter A. Crowley
Maplewood, see Malden.....
Marblehead,.....S. P. Hathaway, Jr.
Marion,.....Sylvanus W. Hall
Marlboro',.....Joseph C. Cotting
Feltonville,.....G. L. Manson
Marshfield,.....George M. Baker
East Marshfield.....Calvin Damon
North Marshfield,.....Daniel Phillips
Marston's Mills, see Barnstable.....
Mattapan, see Dorchester.....
Mattapoisett,.....Benjamin F. Barstow
Medfield,.....Walter Janes
Medford,.....George Hervey
West Medford,.....Franklin Patch
Medway,.....Orion A. Mason
East Medway,....George H. Holbrook
West Medway,.....Wales Kimball

Rockville,.....John S. Walker
Melrose,.....William E. Fuller
Mendon,.....Henry A. Aldrich
Methuen,.....Charles Shed
Middleboro',.....Andrew L. Tinkham
East Middleboro',.....Nathaniel Eddy
North Middleboro',.....M. Robinson
South Middleboro',..Simeon D. Wilber
Rock,.....Israel Smith
Middlefield,.....Oliver Church
Bancroft,.....Chester W. Merryfield
Middlesex Village, see Chelmsford,.....
Middleton,.....Amos Batchelder
Milford,.....Adam Hunt
South Milford,..Samuel W. Gilbert, Jr.
Hopedale,.....Ansel H. Harlow
Millbury,..... Simon Farnsworth, Jr.
West Millbury,.....Ephraim Goulding
Mill River, see New Marlboro'.....
Millville, see Blackstone.....
Milton,.....Nathan C. Martin
Fairmount,.....Enoch E. Blake
Mirickville, see Taunton.....
Mittineague, see West Springfield.....
Monroe,.....Emerson Stafford
Monson,.....Elmer B. Miles
Montague,.....Elisha Wright
Grout's Corner,.....Martin Grout
Monterey,.....Wilbur C. Laugdon
Montgomery,.....Nelson Clarke
Montville, see Sandisfield.....
Monument, see Sandwich.....
Mount Auburn, see Cambridge.....
Mount Washington, no P. O.; address
South Egremont.....
Nahant,.....W. W. Johnson
Nantucket,.....Andrew Whiting
Natick,.....George W. Pierce
South Natick,.....Isaac B. Sanger
Needham,.....George E. Eaton
West Needham,...Emerson P. Knight
Charles River Village, W. M. Richards
Grantville,.....Alvin Fuller, 2d
Neponset Village, see Dorchester.....
New Ashford,.....James Dewey
New Bedford,.....Cyrus W. Chapman
New Boston, see Sandisfield.....
New Braintree,.....Abijah Eddy
Nubury, (town but not P. O.)
Byfield,.....Samuel S. Moody
Newburyport,.....Nathan A. Moulton
New England Village, see Grafton.....
New Lenox, see Lenox.....
New Marlboro',.....S. W. Wright
Hartsville,.....Austin Brett
Mill River,.....Dyer Stanard
Southfield,.....Augustus Turner
New Salem,.....Asahel W. Sawyer
North New Salem,.....W. Whittemore
Newton,.....Samuel Chism
Newton Centre.....Jonathan St. Clair
Newton Lower Falls,..Charles E. Snow
Newton Upper Falls,...Hosea C. Hoyt
Newtonville,.....Jeremiah B. Lovett
West Newton,.....John Mead
Auburndale,.....George L. Bourne
Northampton,.....Horace L. Hodges
Florence,.....Isaac S. Parsons
North Andover,.....John Foster
North Andover Depot,...Luban Sawyer
Northboro',.....John B. Crawford
Northbridge,.....Leander F. Smith
Northbridge Centre,....Wm. B. Fuller
Whitinsville,.....James F. Whitin
North Bridgewater,.....Henry French
Campello,.....Nelson J. Foss
North-West Bridgewater,..Levi French
North Brookfield,.....Wm. H. Beecher
North Chelsea,.....J. Lawrence Wiggin
Northfield,.....Wm. D. Hastings
Northfield Farms,.....Moses Fifield
West Northfield,.....Elijah E. Belding
North Reading,.....Jacob Smith
Norton,.....Mrs. Harriet Hodges
Norwich, see Huntington.....
Oakdale, see West Boylston.....
Oakham,.....James Packard
Smithville,.....Wm. R. Whiting
Orange,.....Davis Goddard
North Orange,.....N. L. Johnson
Orleans,.....Azariah Snow
South Orleans,.....Seth Sparrow, Jr.
East Orleans,.....Leander Crosby
Osterville, see Barnstable.....
Otis,.....Joseph L. Waters
West Otis,.....Alanson Thompson
Cold Spring,.....Alonzo Waterman
Otter River, see Templeton .....
Oxford,..... Wm. E. Pease
North Oxford,.....Miss M. E. Stone
Palmer,.....Cyrus Knox
Thorndike,.....Gamaliel Collins
Three Rivers,.....Otis F. Packard
Bond's Village,.....N. D. Wight
Paxton,.....Nathaniel Clark
Pelham,.....Enos S. Richardson
Pembroke,.....I. H. Whitman
North Pembroke,.....Nathaniel Smith
Pepperell,.....Eli Boynton
East Pepperell,...Josiah W. Spaulding
Peru,.....Sylvester S. Bowen
Petersham,.....Samson Wetherell
Phillipston,.....T. T. Miller
Pigeon Cove, see Gloucester .....
Pittsfield,.....Henry Chickering
West Pittsfield,.Augustus W. Williams
Plainfield,.....Leonard Campbell
Plainville, see Wrentham.....
Plymouth,.....Geo. F. Weston
South Plymouth,....Sidney T. Holmes
Chiltonville,.....Geo. Bramhall, Jr.
Plympton,.....Thomas E. Loring
Plympton Station,.....Erastus Leach
North Plympton,....James M. Harrub
Pocasset, see Sandwich.....
Prescott,.....Christopher Paige
North Prescott,.....Horace Hunt
Princeton,.....Alphonso Brooks
East Princeton,.....Joseph Whitcomb
Provincetown,.....Joshua E. Bowly
Quincy,.....Geo. L. Gill
Quincy Point,.....Peter W. Newcomb
Randolph,.....John G. Poole
East Randolph,.....E. W. Lincoln
South Randolph,.....Daniel Faxon
Reading,.....Lewis E. Gleason
Rehoboth,.....J. C. Marvel
North Rehoboth,....Greenville Stevens
Richmond,.....Eleazer Williams
Ringville, see Worthington.....
Rochester,..... Theophilus King
North Rochester,.....I. F. Nickerson
Rock, see Middleboro'.....
Rockbottom, see Stow.....
Rockport,..... Wm. W. Marshall
Rockville, see Medway .....
Rowe,.....John Ballou
Rowley,..... Thomas B. Cressey
Roxbury,.....John Backup
Royalston,.....Charles H. Newton
South Royalston,.....Silas Stow
.....

Russell,.....Roland Parks
Rutland,.....Zadock W. Gates
West Rutland, ...Wm. E. Quimby
Salem,.....John Chapman
Salisbury,.....Ezra Merrill, Jr.
East Salisbury,.....Cyrus Dearborn
Sandisfield,.....George Hull
Montville,.....Wm. W. Langdon
New Boston,.....Samuel C. Parsons
Sandwich,.....Frederick S. Pope
East Sandwich,.....Joseph Ewer, Jr.
North " .....Charles Bourne
South " ..Solomon C. Howland
West " .....Isaac Keith
Monument,.....Abraham Keene
Pocasset, ...Asa Raymond
Spring Hill,.....Nathan Wing
Saugus, ...Herbert B. Newhall
Saugus Centre, ...Julian D. Lawrence
Cliftondale,.....Geo. H. Sweetser
Saundersville, see Grafton .....
Savoy, ...Calvin Bowker
Saxonville, see Framingham .....
Scituate,.....Ezekiel Jones, Jr.
North Scituate, ...Anthony Gray
Scotland, see Bridgewater.....
Seekonk, ...William Ide
South Seekonk,.....Nathan Munroe
Sharon, ...Calvin Turner
East Sharon,.....Warren Cobb
Sheffield,.....Richard Ensign
East Sheffield,.....Elijah S. Deming
Ashley Falls,.....Manly H. Wickurie
Shelburne, ...Lyman Conant
East Shelburne, ...H. M. Fisk
Shelburne Falls, ...Alfred Bowen
Sheldonville, see Wrentham.....
Sherborn,.....Henry W. Bullard
Shirley,.....Thomas Whitney
Shirley Village,.....David Porter
Shrewsbury,..... Samuel J. Howe
Shutesbury, ...Jabez G. Reed
Lock's Village,..... Edwards Fitts
Smithville, see Oakham.....
Somerset,..... Nathan S. Davis
Somerville,.....Geo. A. Sanborn
East Somerville,..... Wm. C. Bessell
North Somerville,....Edwin L. Weeks
Southampton,.....Ard G. Judd
Southboro', ...Solomon Este
Cordaville,.....Curtis Wood
Globe Village,..... Wm. J. Keith
Southbridge,..... .....Daniel F. Bacon
South Danvers,.....Daniel Woodbury
Southfield, see New Marlboro'.....
South Hadley,.....Gilbert M. Smith
So. Hadley Falls,.... Hiram Smith, Jr.
South Reading,.....Samuel Kingman
Greenwood,.....Nathaniel Cowdrey
South Scituate,.....Eben T. Fogg, Jr.
West Scituate,.....B. N. Curtis
Southwick,..... Ransford W. Kellogg
Spencer, ...Eli J. Whittemore
North Spencer,.....Jonas Wilson
Springfield,.....Wm. Stowe
Indian Orchard, ...Calvin J. Eaton
Spring Hill, see Sandwich.....
State Line, see West Stockbridge.....
Sterling, ...J. S. Butterick
West Sterling, ...Elisha Smith
Still River, see Harvard.....
Stockbridge,.....Daniel Kimball
Curtisville,.....Henry M. Burrall
Glendale,.....John H. Strong
Stoneham,.....Edward T. Whittier
Stoughton,.....Nathaniel Wales
East Stoughton,....Nathan Blanchard
Stow,.....Robert W. Derby
Rock Bottom, ...Augustus Rice
Sturbridge, ...Elisha F. Shaw
Fiskdale,.....Emery L. Bates
Sudbury, ...John Goodnow, 2d
Sunderland,.....Horace Lyman
North Sudbury,.....Lewis C. Puffer
Assabet, ...Asahel Balcom
Sutton,.....Wm. C. Chase
West Sutton,.....Rufus C. Hall
Wilkinsonville, ...Jonas Brown
Swampscott, ... Daniel P. Stimpson
Swansea,.....John Mason
North Swansea, ...Mason Barney
Taunton, ... Joseph E. Wilbar
East Taunton, ...David Dean
Mirickville,.....William Simms
Templeton,.....Henry Smith
Baldwinsville, ...Edwin Sawyer
Otter River, ...Samuel M. Osgood
Tewksbury,.....Henry E. Preston
North Tewksbury, ..Leonard Huntress
Thorndike, see Palmer.....
Three Rivers, see Palmer.....
Tisbury,....No such office .....
West Tisbury,.....J. B. Nickerson
Holmes Hole,.....James D. Peakes
Tolland,.....Wm. W. Harrison
Topsfield,.....B. P. Adams
Townsend, ...Wm. P. Taylor
Townsend Harbor,.....Charles Emery
West Townsend, ...A. G. Stickney
Truro,.....Samuel C. Paine
North Truro,.....John Grozer
Tyngsboro',.....James F. Sleeper
Tyringham,.....George W. West
Upton, ... Joshua Rawson
Uxbridge,.....Charles A. Taft
North Uxbridge,....Charles E. Whitin
Van Deusenville, see Great Barrington...
Wachusett Village, see Westminster ....
Wales,.....Wilson C. Shaw
Walpole, ...James G. Hartshorne
East Walpole,.....George W. Johnson
South " .....Truman Clarke
Waltham,..... Newell Sherman
Waquoit, see Falmouth.....
Ware, ...Addison Sandford
Wareham,.....Benjamin Churchill
West Wareham, ...Oliver C. Gibbs
East " ..Washington Bassett
Warwick,..... Abner Albee
Warren,.....Joseph F. Hitchcock
Washington, ... Daniel Sibley
Watertown,.....Archibald McMaster
Wayland,.....Newell Heard
Webster,.....Augustus E. Day
Wellfleet, ...George T. Wyer
South Wellfleet, ... Stephen A. Hatch
Wendell,.....Oscar T. Brooks
Wendell Depot,..... Horace Murdock
Wenham,.....B. C. Putnam
Westboro',..... Josiah Childs
West Boylston,.....David P. Waite
Oakdale,..... Francis L. Cutting
West Bridgewater,..... Calvin Williams
Cochesett,.....Albert Copeland, Jr.
West Brookfield,..... Ezra H. Blair
West Cambridge,..... Edwin R. Prescott
Westfield, ... Jasper R. Rand
Westford,.....Sherman D. Fletcher
Forge Village,.....S. A. Hamblin
Graniteville, ... Charles H. Pollansbee
West Gloucester, see Gloucester.....
Westhampton,..... John [illegible]udd

Westminster, ...Samuel G. Kendall
Wachusett Village,.....Benj. Wyman
West Newbury,..... George Giles
Weston,.....George W. Cutting
Westport,..... John C. Macomber
South Westport,... Frederick Brownell
Westport Point,.....A. H. Cory
West Roxbury, ...Wm. S. Keith
Jamaica Plain,....Marcus T. Robinson
West Scituate, see South Scituate.....
West Springfield,.....Lewis Leonard
Ashleyville,..... Edward Kneeland
Mittineague,.....Luke Bliss
West Stockbridge,.....W. A. Rees
West Stockbridge Centre, Morris Ward
State Line,.....Reuben R. Peet
Weymouth,..... Henry Peterson
East Weymouth,..... Henry Loud
South " .... Wm. H. Thomas
North " .... John W. Bartlett
Whately,..... Samuel Leeure
East Whately, ... Josiah Allis
Whitinsville, see Northbridge.....
Wilbraham.....Lorenzo M. Hancock
South Wilbraham,.... H. H. Hendrick
Collins's Depot, ...W. Collins
Wilkinsonville, see Sutton .....
Williamsburg,.....Lewis Bodman
Haydenville,..... Frederick L. Hayden
Williamansett, see Chicopee.....
Williamstown,.....Calvin R. Taft
South Williamstown,.....J. H. Jordan
Wilmington,..... J. A. Ames
North Wilmington,.....Silas Buck
Winchendon,.....Edwin S. Merrill
Winchester,.....Josiah A. Coolidge
Windsor,.....Chapin Converse
East Windsor,.....Reuben Pierce
Winthrop,.....Warren Belcher
Woburn, ...Nathan Wyman
North Woburn,..Edward E. Thompson
East Woburn,.....A. L. Richardson
Wood's Hole, see Falmouth .....
Woodville, see Hopkinton.....
Worcester,.....John M. Earle
Worthington,.....Clark H. Bates
West Worthington,....Russell Bartlett
Ringville,.....Ethan C. Ring
Wrentham,.....Alfred Barnard
North Wrentham,...Henry Trowbridge
South " .....Frost Lord
West " .....P. P. Cook
Plainville,.....J. P. Cheever
Sheldonville,.....Charles B. Craig
Yarmouth,..... Isaac Ryder
Yarmouth Port,.....John Hale
West Yarmouth,.....F. H. Crowell
South " .....Peleg P. Akin
Zoar, see Charlemont.....

TOWN CLERKS, 1861.

Barnstable County.

Barnstable, F. G. Kelly
Brewster, Chas. S. Foster
Chatham, Josiah Mayo
Dennis, I. Nickerson, Jr.
Eastham, Heman Doane, 2d
Falmouth, Thos. Lewis, Jr.
Harwich, Wm. H. Underwood
Orleans, Thos. Higgins
Provincetown, Elisha Dyer
Sandwich, D. C. Freeman
Truro, Samuel C. Paine
Wellfleet, Noah Swett
Yarmouth, Wm. P. Davis

Berkshire County.

Adams, A. J. Ray
Alford, Henry W. Smith
Becket, Mark P. Carter
Cheshire, Edwin F. Nickerson
Clarksburg, Waterman Brown
Dalton, Henry Ferre
Egremont, Joseph A. Benjamin
Florida, Nahum P. Brown
Gt. Barrington, Isaac Seeley
Hancock, Chas. B. Wells
Hinsdale, John Cady
Lanesboro', Wm. A. Fuller
Lee, Thomas A. Oman
Lenox, Wm. S. Tucker
Monterey, P. C. Langdon
Mt. Wash'n, Ira Schutt
New Ashford, Phinehas Harmon
N. Marlboro', S. K. Norton
Otis, Joseph L. Waters
Peru, Sylvester B. French
Pittsfield, James Warriner
Richmond, Eleazer Williams
Sandisfield, W. W. Langdon
Savoy, Harmon Snow
Sheffield, Wm. B. Saxton
Stockbridge, E. Seymour
Tyringham, J. W. Wilson
Washington, Isaac S. Brooker
W. Stockbridge, Wm. C. Spaulding
Williamstown, D. Dewey
Windsor, Chapin Converse

Bristol County.

Acushnet, Jabez Wood
Attleboro', S. W. Carpenter
Berkley, Ephraim French
Dartmouth, Wm. Barker, Jr.
Dighton, Wm. Wood
Easton, John Kimball
Fairhaven, Tucker Damon, Jr.
Fall River, Alvan S. Ballard
Freetown,
Mansfield, E. M. Reed
New Bedford, S. S. Horton
Norton, Austin Messenger
Pawtucket, Alvin O. Reed
Raynham, Samuel Jones
Rehoboth, Cyrus M. Wheaton
Seekonk, Henry H. Ide
Somerset, Leonard C. Pierce
Swanzey, John Mason
Taunton, Henry C. Porter
Westport, Israel Allen

Dukes County.

Chilmark, Josiah W. Tilton
Edgartown, B. C. Marchant
Tisbury, Lot Luce

Essex County.

Amesbury, Jos. Merrill
Andover, Edward Taylor
Beverly, James Hill
Boxford, Wm. H. Wood
Bradford, Nathaniel Hatch
Danvers, A. S. Howard
Essex, Charles Howes
Georgetown, Charles E. Jewett
Gloucester, Henry Center
Groveland, Morris Spofford
Hamilton, Jos. P. Lovering
Haverhill, A. B. Jaques.
Ipswich, Alfred Kimball
Lawrence, Geo. R. Rowe
Lynn, Benj. H. Jones

Lynnfield, J. Danforth, Jr.
Manchester, John Lee
Marblehead, Glover Broughton
Methuen, Charles Shed
Middleton, J. A. Batchelder
Nahant, Alfred D. Johnson
Newbury, Wm. Little
Newburyport, Eleazar Johnson
N. Andover, Hiram Berry
Rockport, William Poole
Rowley, John S. Prime
Salem, Joseph Cloutman
Salisbury, Azor O. Webster
Saugus, Wm. H. Newhall
S. Danvers, Nathan H. Poor
Swampscott, John L. Seger
Topsfield, J. P. Towne
Wenham, Benj. C. Putnam
W. Newbury, John C. Carr

Franklin County.

Ashfield, Henry S. Ranney
Bernardston, Silas N. Brooks
Buckland, Samuel L. Bardwell
Charlemont, F. W. White
Coleraine, Jesse Cone
Conway, H. W. Billings
Deerfield, Charles Williams
Erving, James M. Tenny
Gill, Josiah D. Canning
Greenfield, Noah S. Wells
Hawley, D. W. Baker
Heath, Aaron Dickinson
Leverett, E. M. Ingram
Leyden, E. Wing Packer
Monroe, Geo. H. Ballou
Montague, John C. Bangs
New Salem, Royal Whitaker
Northfield, Samuel W. Dutton
Orange, John W. Wheeler
Rowe, Humphrey Gould
Shelburne, C. M. Duncan
Shutesbury, Joseph A. Haskins
Sunderland, Horace W. Taft
Warwick, Edward F. Mayo
Wendell, John Hunt
Whately, Samuel Lesure

Hampden County.

Agawam, Ashbel Sykes
Blandford, Norman V. Lewis
Brimfield, Henry F. Brown
Chester, C. C. Campbell
Chicopee, Lester Dickinson
Granville, R. S. Brown
Holland, F. B. Blodgett
Holyoke, Gustavus Snow
Longmeadow, Oliver Wolcott
Ludlow, John P. Hubbard
Monson, N. F. Rogers
Montgomery, A. P. Parks
Palmer, Daniel Granger
Russell, Roland Parks
Southwick, Charles J. Root
Springfield, S. B. Spooner, Jr.
Tolland, Rufus Smith
Wales, G. [illegible] Rogers
Westfield, [illegible] H. Boise
W. Springfield, Charles White
Wilbraham, Howard Stanton

Hampshire County.

Amherst, Saml. C. Carter
Belchertown, E. R. Bridgman
Chesterfield, Albert Nichols
Cummington, Almon Mitchell
Easthampton, Lucius Preston
Enfield, Joseph S. Jones
Goshen, Benjamin White
Granby, Pliny Chapin
Greenwich, J. P. Smith
Hadley, W[illegible] S. Shipman
Hatfield, W[illegible] D. Billings
Huntington, Atherton J. Stanton
Middlefield, J. McElwain, Jr.
Northampton, A. Perry Peck
Pelham, Calvin D. Eaton
Plainfield, Freeman Hamlin
Prescott, [illegible] S. Haskins
So. Hadley, David Turner
Southampton, Jonathan A. Judd
Ware, Francis De Witt
Westhampton, Daniel W. Clark
Williamsburg, Thomas M. Carter
Worthington, Edward C. Porter

Middlesex County.

Acton, William D. Tuttle
Ashby, Perez C. Burr
Ashland, Arthur A. Cloyes
Bedford, Thomas Stiles
Belmont, Francis E. Yates
Billerica, Hadley Foster
Boxboro', Daniel W. Cobleigh
Brighton, Wm. Wirt Warren
Burlington, Saml. Sewall
Cambridge, Justin A. Jacobs
Carlisle, Geo. F. Duren
Charlestown, Daniel Williams
Chelmsford, E. F. Webster
Concord, Geo. Heywood
Dracut, Henry Richardson
Dunstable, Jas. T. Burnap
Framingham, Charles S. Whitney
Groton, C[illegible] B. Brigham
Holliston, Hiram F. Morse
Hopkinton, J. A. Tillinghast
Lexington, A. W. Bryant
Lincoln, Henry C. Chapin
Littleton, Wm. Kimball
Lowell, John H. McAlvin
Malden, Albert F. Sargent
Marlboro', John Phelps
Medford, Joseph P. Hall
Melrose, E. R. Knights
Natick, Henry Coggin
Newton, Marshall S. Rice
North Reading, Charles P. Howard
Pepperell, Chas. Crosby
Reading, Jona. Baldwin
Sherborn, Jos. Dowse, Jr.
Shirley, Zenas Brown
Somerville, C. E. Gilman
South Reading, Charles H. Shepard
Stoneham, Silas Dean
Stow, Avery W. Nelson
Sudbury, Jonas S. Hunt
Tewksbury, Enoch Foster
Townsend, Ezra Blood
Tyngsboro', Reuben S. Coburn
Waltham, Daniel French
Watertown, W. H. Ingraham
Wayland, Henry Wight
West Cambridge, Abel R. Proctor
Westford, Leonard Luce
Weston, Nathan Hagar
Wilmington, W. H. Carter
Winchester, Josiah Hovey
Woburn, Nathan Wyman

Nantucket County.

Nantucket, Wm. Cobb

Norfolk County.

Bellingham, R. F. Thayer
Braintree, Noah Torrey
Brookline, Benj. F. Baker
Canton, Andrew Lopez
Cohasset, N. Bates, Jr.
Dedham, Jona. H. Cobb
Dorchester, Eben Tolman
Dover, Abner L. Smith
Foxboro', Wm. H. Thomas
Franklin, Theron C. Hills
Medfield, Samuel Ellis
Medway, Asa M. B. Fuller
Milton, Jason Reed
Needham, Solomon Flagg
Quincy, Geo. L. Gill
Randolph, Hiram C. Alden
Roxbury, Jos. W. Tucker
Sharon, Otis Johnson
Stoughton, Chas. Upham
Walpole, Palmer Morey
W. Roxbury, Wm. Macarty
Weymouth, Jas. Bates, 3d
Wrentham, S. Warner, Jr.

Plymouth County.

Abington, Nath. T. Hunt
Bridgewater, Lewis Holmes
Carver, A. B. Maxim
Duxbury, Josiah Peterson
East Bridgewater, I. N. Nutter
Halifax, Edwin Inglee
Hanover, Albert Stetson
Hanson, Isaiah Bearce
Hingham, Chas. N. Marsh
Hull, W. B. Carney
Kingston, Nathan Brooks

Lakeville, J. M. Sampson
Marion, Ward P. Delano
Marshfield, Luther Hatch
Mattapoisett, Thos. Nelson
Middleboro', Sidney Tucker
North Bridgewater, Horatio E. Paine
Pembroke, Francis Collamore
Plymouth, Leander Lovell
Plympton, Isaiah S. Ripley
Rochester, Theoph. King
Scituate, J. L. Merritt
So. Scituate, Eb. T. Fogg
Wareham, Alvin Gibbs
West Bridgewater, Austin Packard

Suffolk County.

Boston, S. F. McCleary
Chelsea, Saml. Bassett
N. Chelsea, Wm. T. Hall
Winthrop, Warren Belcher

Worcester County.

Ashburnham, Jerome W. Foster
Athol, Jas. I. Goulding
Auburn, Emory Stone
Barre, Lyman Sibley
Berlin, Josiah L. Sawyer
Blackstone, Geo. E. Bullard
Bolton, Richard S. Edes
Boylston, H. H. Brigham
Brookfield, Washgtn. Tufts
Charlton, Alfred E. Fiske
Clinton, H. C. Greeley
Dana, D. L. Richards
Douglas, Edwin Moore
Dudley, Moses Barnes, Jr.
Fitchburg, John T. Farwell
Gardner, Fras. Richardson
Grafton, Jas. W. White
Hardwick, Albt. S. Knight
Harvard, E. A. Holman
Holden, John E. Chaffin
Hubbardston, Wm. Bennett
Lancaster, J. L. S. Thompson
Leicester, Jos. A. Denny
Leominster, Joel C. Allen
Lunenburg, Jas. Putnam
Mendon, David Adams
Milford, Lewis Fales
Millbury, Ira N. Goddard
New Braintree, Abij. Eddy
Northboro', J. B. Crawford
Northbridge, Hiram Wing
North Brookfield, Hiram Knights
Oakham, Mark Haskell
Oxford, Wm. E. Pease
Paxton, Ambrose Eames
Petersham, Lewis Whitney
Phillipston, Theo. T. Miller
Princeton, D. H. Gregory
Royalston, C. H. Newton
Rutland, Z. W. Gates
Shrewsbury, Fredk. A. Brigham
Southboro', Franklin Este
Southbridge, Danl. F. Bacon
Spencer, John N. Grout
Sterling, Wm. D. Peck
Sturbridge, S. H. Hobbs
Sutton, S. D. King
Templeton, Gerard Bushnell
Upton, Harvey Bradish
Uxbridge, Henry Capron
Warren, Samuel E. Blair
Webster, S. A. Tingier
Westboro', Saml. M. Griggs
W. Boylston, H. Houghton
W. Brookfield, E. H. Blair
Westminster, Wm. S. Bradbury
Winchendon, W. Whitney
Worcester, Saml. Smith

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

ESTABLISHED BY AN ACT OF THE LEGISLATURE, APRIL 20, 1837.

The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Secretary of the Commonwealth, *ex-officiis*; Henry Wheatland, of Salem; Ariel Parish, of Springfield; Cornelius C. Felton, of Cambridge; Wm. A. Stearns, of Amherst; Erastus O. Haven, of Boston; David H. Mason, of Newton; Geo. S. Boutwell, of Groton; John P. Marshall, of Somerville.

Joseph White, *Secretary*; George B. Emerson, *Treasurer*; Samuel C. Jackson, *Assistant Secretary*.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

ESTABLISHED BY LAW, 1838.

The State Normal Schools are designed for those *only* who purpose to teach, and especially for those who purpose to teach in the Common Schools. Of those who avail themselves of the advantages of these Schools, and who afterwards become teachers in the Common Schools of Massachusetts, no tuition fee is required.

There are at present four in this Commonwealth, as follows:

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, FRAMINGHAM.

FOR FEMALES ONLY.

George N. Bigelow, *Principal*.

Originally established at Lexington, July 3, 1839. Transferred in May, 1844, to West Newton; from thence, in 1853, to Framingham.

BRIDGEWATER STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.

FOR BOTH SEXES.

Arthur G. Boyden, *Principal*.

Those who enter this school, male pupils must be at least 17, and females at least 16, years of age.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL AT WESTFIELD.

FOR BOTH SEXES.

John W. Dickinson, *Principal*.

This school first went into operation at Barre, September 4, 1839. In 1841 it was suspended, and in September, 1844, was re-commenced at Westfield.

SALEM STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.

FOR FEMALES ONLY.

Opened September 13, 1854.

Alpheus Crosby, *Principal*.

Terms.—The school year is divided into two terms, commencing as follows: At Framingham on the first Wednesday of March and September of each year.
Salem, on the second Wednesday of " " " " "
Bridgewater, on the third Wednesday of " " " " "
Westfield, on the fourth Wednesday of " " " " "

The Spring Term of each school is preceded by a vacation of four weeks, and the Autumn Term by a vacation of eight weeks.

ACADEMIES IN MASSACHUSETTS.

Abbott Female Academy, Andover, Miss Philena McKeen, *Principal.*
Amherst College, Amherst, Rev. William A. Stearns, *President.*
Andover Theological Seminary, Andover.
Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Henry H. Childs, *President.*
Bradford Academy, Bradford, Abby H. Johnson, *Principal.*
Bridgewater Academy, Bridgewater, E. H. Cutler, *Principal.*
Bridgewater State Normal School, Bridgewater, A. G. Boyden, *Principal.*
Bristol Academy, Taunton, William G. Gordon, *Principal.*
Charlestown Female Seminary, Charlestown, Catharine N. Badger, *Principal.*
Chelmsford Academy, Chelmsford, Edward E. Spalding, *Principal.*
College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Rev. Antony F. Ciampi, *Principal.*
Comer's Commercial College, Boston, G. N. Comer and O. E. Linton, *Principals.*
Conway Academy, Conway, J. P. Apthorp, *Principal.*
Day's Academy, Wrentham, Leonard Walker, *Principal.*
Derby Academy, Hingham, Henry Monroe, *Principal.*
Dighton Academy, Dighton, C. C. Salter, *Principal.*
Dummer Academy, Newbury, John S. Parsons, *Principal.*
Foxboro' English and Classical School, Foxboro', James. L. Stone, *Principal.*
Framingham State Normal School, Framingham, George N. Bigelow, *Principal.*
Friends Academy, New Bedford, T. P. Allen and E. A. P. Allen, *Principals.*
Great Barrington Academy, Great Barrington, George F. Robinson, *Principal.*
Greenwood Seminary, South Reading, Windsor B. Wait, *Principal.*
Hanover Academy, Hanover, Peleg Keene, *Principal.*
Harvard College, Cambridge, C. C. Felton, *President.*
Hinsdale Academy, Hinsdale, Stephen W. Dana, *Principal.*
Hopkins Academy, Hadley, J. R. Davenport, *Principal.*
Howe School, Billerica, Stephen Gilman, *Principal.*
Ipswich Female Seminary, Ipswich, John P. Cowles, *Principal.*
Ladies' Collegiate Institute, Worcester, Werden Reynolds, *Principal.*
Lancaster Academy, Lancaster, Henry C. Kimball, *Principal.*
Lasell Female Seminary, Auburndale, G. W. Briggs and J. Lasell, *Principals.*
Lawrence Academy, Falmouth, George E. Clark, *Principal.*
Lawrence Academy, Groton, Chas. Hammond, *Principal.*
Lenox Academy, Lenox, Albert O. Cole, *Principal.*
Malden Academy, Malden, C. B. Joselyn, *Principal.*
Mansfield Literary and Scientific School, Mansfield, D. W. Stevens, *Principal.*
Maplewood Young Ladies' Institute, Pittsfield, Rev. C. V. Spear, *Principal.*
Marblehead Academy, Marblehead, C. C. Beaman, Jr., *Principal.*
Mattapoisett Academy, Mattapoisett, H. N. Tyler, *Principal.*
Merrimac Academy, Groveland, Rufus C. Hardy, *Principal.*
Milton Academy, Milton, Edwin Clapp, *Principal.*
Monson Academy, Monson, Rev. H. M. Grout, *Principal.*
Moss-Hill Seminary, Jamaica Plain, John York, *Principal.*
Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Miss M. W. Chapin, *Principal.*
Mt. Pleasant Institute, Amherst, H. C. Nash, *Principal.*
New England Female Medical College, Boston, Geo. Fabyan, M. D., *President.*
New Salem Academy, New Salem, H. M. Harrington, *Principal.*
Newton Theological Institute, Newton Centre, Baron Stow, *Principal.*
Nichols Academy, Dudley, Munroe Nichols, *Principal.*
Northampton Collegiate Institute, Northampton, Lewis J. Dudley, *Principal.*
North Bridgewater Academy, North Bridgewater, Sereno D. Hunt, *Principal.*
Partridge Academy, Duxbury, Josiah Moore, *Principal.*
Peirce Academy, Middleborough, John W. P. Jenks, *Principal.*
Pepperell Academy, Pepperell, A. J. Saunders, *Principal.*
Phillips Academy, Andover, Samuel H. Taylor, *Principal.*
Pine Grove Seminary, Harwich, Sidney Brooks, *Principal.*
Plympton Academy, Plympton, Henry A. Goodhue, *Principal.*
Powers Institute, Bernardston, L. F. Ward, *Principal.*
Punchard Free School, Andover, William G. Goldsmith, *Principal.*

Rochester Academy, Rochester, George E. Dunlap, *Principal.*
Salem State Normal School, Salem, Alpheus Crosby, *Principal.*
Sanderson Academy, Ashfield, Abner T. Sherwin, *Principal.*
Sedgwick Institute, Great Barrington, James Sedgwick, *Principal.*
Shelburne Falls Academy, Shelburne Falls, E. J. Avery, *Principal.*
South Berkshire Institute, New Marlborough, B. F. Parsons, *Principal.*
South Dartmouth Academy, Dartmouth, Daniel L. Hurd, *Principal.*
South Wilbraham Academy, South Wilbraham, Alonzo Newell, *Principal.*
Tufts College, Medford.
Wadsworth Academy, Sudbury, Miss Russell, *Principal.*
Walpole English and Classical School, Walpole, John S. Clark, *Principal.*
Warren Academy, Woburn, John J. Ladd, *Principal.*
Wesleyan Academy, North Wilbraham, Rev. Miner Raymond, *Principal.*
Westfield Academy, Westfield, Joseph B. Holland, *Principal.*
Westfield State Normal School, Westfield, John W. Dickinson, *Principal.*
Westford Academy, Westford, Richard Stone, *Principal.*
Westminster Academy, Westminster, Wilbur F. Whitney, *Principal.*
West Newton Eng. and Classical School, West Newton, Nathaniel T. Allen, *Principal.*
Westport Academy, Westport, Solon Cobb, *Principal.*
Wheaton Female Seminary, Norton, Mrs. Caroline C. Metcalf, *Principal.*
Williams Academy, Stockbridge, Daniel Kimball, *Principal.*
Williams College, Williamstown, Mark Hopkins, *Principal.*
Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Josiah Clark, *Principal.*
Winslow Academy, Tyngsborough, Joseph P. Pratt, *Principal.*
Worcester Academy, Worcester, J. R. Stone, *Principal.*
Young Ladies' Institute, Great Barrington, Martha W. Allen, *Principal.*
Young Ladies' Seminary, Lowell, Miss D. S. Rogers, *Principal.*

TEACHERS OF HIGH SCHOOLS.

ABBREVIATIONS.—S. M., Sub-Master; U., Usher.

Martin Luther P., Abington.
Dwelley G. R., East "
Frye John F., North "
Hayward J. R., South "
Lockwood Mr., S. Adams.
Robinson S. A., N. Adams.
Tracy M. M., Barre.
Abbott Joseph H., Beverly.
Gage Minot G., Bolton.
Gardner Francis, (Boys' Latin) Boston.
Magill Edwin H., (S. M.) "
Capen Charles J., (U.) "
Hale Joseph A. (U.) "
Palmer Albert, (U.) "
Gammell Franklin B.(U.)"
Merrill Moses, (U.) "
Sherwin Thomas, (Boys' English High) "
Cumston C. M., (S. M.,) (Boys' English) "
Anderson L. W., (S. M.) "
Hunt Ephraim, (U.) "
Carroll Charles, (U.) "
Seavey W. H., (Girls' High and Normal "
Dame Loren L., Braintree.
Crafts Fredk., Bridgewater.
Buckingham L. H., Brighton.
Horr John C., Brookline.
Williston L. R., Cambridge.
Bradbury W. F., (S. M.) "
Stetson C. E., Charlestown.
Warren G. W., (S. M.) "
Pitkin Ozias C., Chelsea.
Robinson G. [illegible], Chicopee.
Nettleton E. [illegible], " Falls.
Jocelyn Dana [illegible], Clinton.
Leonard Henry, Cohasset.
Shepard Edward O., Concord.
Hills Nathaniel, Danvers.
Slafter Carlos, Dedham.
Howard Virgil M., Deerfield.
Kimball Jona[illegible], Dorchester.
Faxon Geor[illegible] L., East Bridgewater.
Nevin Edwin H., Edgartown.
Moore Charles W., East Douglas.
Rugg Chas. P., Fairhaven.
Goff Chas. B., Fall River.
Brown Lucius, (S. M.,) "
Read Hanson L., Fitchburg.
Kilburn W. A., Framingham.
Sabin H. M., Saxonville.
Colton S. C., Georgetown.
Green W. B., Gloucester.
Paine C. G. G., Grafton.
Parsons E. B., Greenfield.
Nutter E. W., Groton.
Bryant Oliver [illegible], Halifax.
Shores Joseph A., Haverhill. [ton.
Nutting Isaiah H., Hollis-
Buckland Joseph, Holyoke.
Peirce Edward W., Hopkinton.
Lefavour Issachar, Ipswich.
Boltwood Henry L., Lawrence.
Flint Ephraim, Jr., Lee.
Nichols A. B., Leicester.
Marble G. R., Leominster.
Scott A. E., Lexington.
Herrick Edward, Lincoln.
Chase C. C., Lowell.
Russell J. S. "
Colton J. J. "
Scripture Jas. O. "
Hubbard John B., Lynn.
Merritt W. H., Malden.
Torrey Joseph A., Manchester. [head.
Hinckley Orville, Marble-
Claflin John F., Marlboro'.
Cummings Chas., Medford.
Parker Ed., Jr., Melrose.
Clark R. B., Milford.
Rockwell H. E., Millbury.
Morrison B. F., Nantucket.
Rice Abner, Natick.
Emerson J. F., N. Bedford.
Cornish J. S., (S. M.) "
Woodward C. W., Newburyport, (Boys').
Merrill O. B., *Asst.* "
Todd W. C., (Girls') "
Adams T. D., Newtonville.
Manley Gilbert B., Northampton.
Whitaker O. W., North Brookfield.
Fairbank Jno. B., Oakham.
Leppitt Joseph, Oxford.

Snow Edwin S., Palmer.
Tolman Wm. E., Pawtucket.
Sawyer S. J., Pittsfield.
Stone Admiral P., Plymouth.
Leland Harrison, Provincetown.
Putnam G. B., Quincy.
Colby John F., Randolph.
Pillsbury Luther B., Reading.
Clark Andrew F., Rockport.
Buck A. H., Latin, Roxb'y.
Collar Wm. C., (S. M.) "
Weston S. M., English, "
Gorely G. H., (S. M.) "
Rolfe Wm. J., Salem.
Esty Wm. C., (M.) Salem
Cilley J. L., Salisbury.
Beals J. N., Somerville.
Copeland W. F., Southboro'
Foster C. C., Southbridge.
Thompson Wm. L., South Danvers.
Porter E., South Reading.
Squire Wesley, South Wilbraham.
Cummings Wm H., Spencer.
Parish Ariel, Springfield.
Brown Calvin H., Stoneham.
Presbrey Silas D., Taunton.
Gourley Chas. J., *Asst.* "
Lane Hosea F., Templeton.
Macomber J. Mason, Uxbridge.
Bancroft T. W., Waltham.
Webster Wm., Watertown.
Mason George, Webster.
Bingham A. H., Westfield.
Hagar Daniel B., West Roxbury.
Ferris L. Z., Weymouth.
Davis A. H., "
Emerson Thos., Winchester
Stone Wm. A., Woburn.
Stone Wm. A., Worcester.
Sprague Homer B., "
Calkins P. W. (Eng. D.) "
Graves Horace, "

TEACHERS OF GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

Storrs S. J., Amherst.
Martin L. P., Abington.
Frye John F., "
Dwelly Geo. R., (E.) "
Hayward J. K., (S.) "
Brewster Mr., Amesbury.
Currier H. S., "
Davis James H., "
Richardson Thos. B., "
Root John H., "
Lothrop A. J., Athol.
Tiffany J. O., Attleboro'.
Mack David, Belmont.
Dodge F. M., Beverly.
Gage G. M., "
Cullson L. L., Blackstone.
Copeland W. T., Bolton.

Masters.

Adams Wm. T., Boston.
Allen George Jr., "
Averill John P., "
Barrett Samuel, "
Bartlett P. W., "
Bates Joshua, "
Brown D. C., "
Gould S. L., "
Hale Joseph, "
Hovey James, "
Hyde Geo. B., "
Lincoln Hosea H., "
Mason S. W., "
Page James A., "
Stearns J. A., "
Swan Reuben, "
Swan Robert, "
Swan Samuel, "
Valentine C. E., "

Sub Masters.

Boardman W. L. P., "
Blackington Jas. F., "
Cooke McL'rin F., "
Clark Charles G., "
Gates Amphion, "
Hardon Henry C., "
Hewins Alfred, "
Hutchings Charles, "
Jameson John, "
Metcalf Robert C., "
Morrill Charles A., "
Parmenter P. G., "
Putnam Benj. W., "
Swan Wm. H., Boston
Ward W. H., "

Ushers.

Cobb William S., "
Colcord John M., "
Dickerman Q. E., "
Gay Edward, "
Newell Walter H., "
Read William, "
Wheelock L. A., "
Hoyt L. C., Bradford.
Ludington F. H., Bridgewater.
Bizelow G. D., Brighton.
Poor Solomon A., "
Thompson N., Brimfield.
Abbott C. E., Brookline.
Daniels D. H., "
Lanman T. E., "
Cogswell F., (E.) Cambr'ge.
Fletcher R. H., (E.) "
Mansfield Daniel, (S.) "
Dinsmore C. M., (N.) "
Magoon A. B., (Port) "
Roberts B. W., (Port) "
Smith A. C., (Port) "
Kimball H. H., Canton.
Baxter Stacy, Charlestown.
Cartee C. S., "
Griffin Benj. F. S., "
Morse J. B., "
Sanders Wm. H., "
Swan George, "
Swan J. T., "
Willson S. S., "
Baxter Wm., (S. M.) "
Darling L. A. (S. M.) "
Cross Joseph W., Chatham.
Eldredge E. E., "
Payson John P., Chelsea.
Valentine Wm., Chicopee.
Sanborn A. R., Danvers.
Rankin Wm. Jr., "
Dame Henry, Dedham.
Snow T. N., (W.) Dedham.
Comey C. H., (S.) "
Newcomb G., Mill Village.
Stickney Ewd., Dorchester.
Chase L. M., "
Emery E. G., "
Grosvenor L. C., "
Merritt P. B., Dorchester.
Rolfe H. C., "
Swan Isaac, "
Larrabee H., Edgartown.
Martin H. O., Fairhaven.
Gordon W. R., Fall River.
Locke Geo. W., "
Slade A. K., "
Carter C. W., Fitchburg.
Russell L. W., "
Lamb Charles, "
Parmenter H. A., Gloucester.
Barnard D., Greenfield.
Crosby John S., Hanover.
Dwelle G. R., "
Stone S. G., "
Twiss Geo. W., Harvard.
Smith J. B., Haverhill.
Hammond Edw. H., "
Cummings Henry, "
Bunker Alfred, Hingham.
Bates De Witt C., "
Boyd Pliney S., "
Holman Sidney, Holyoke.
Adams Charles, Ipswich.
Bell Westley K., "
Faunce Walter, Kingston.
Leonard P. D., "
Stebbins C. M., Lancaster.
Orne John, Jr., Lawrence.
Eaton J. H., (S. M.) "
Walton Geo. A., "
Nichols S. H., (East) Lexington.
Goldthwait W. C., Longmeadow.
Balch Perley, Lowe
Bement Samuel, "
Chase Sam. A., "
Heywood Amos B., "
Galloupe D. P., "
Morrill Charles, "
Peabody Joseph, "
Walker Aaron, Jr., "
Batchelder John, Lynn.
Crossman Levi W., "
Moore Henry, "
Senter G. Timothy, "
Brickett Leonard P., "
Daniels C. H., Malden.

Chase H. L., (S.) Malden.
Nutting John, Marblehead.
Valentine Elmer, "
Albee O. W., Marlboro'.
Hill Charles, "
Rawson Geo. S., "
Hamant Charles, Medfield.
Stevens John M., "
Tisdale George, "
Bradford Geo. R., Medford.
Sawyer Rufus, "
Sargent S. G., Methuen.
Leonard P. D., Middleboro'.
Holbrook Amos, Milford.
Battles Jona., "
Davis John L., Milton.
Webster G. S., "
Wood E. Frank, "
Mayhew Wm. H., "
Vose Benj. C., "
Dame Luther, Nahant.
Bunker J. M., Nantucket.
Bliss ——, "
Barrell J. S., New Bedford.
Barrell Wm. A., "
Hervey Eben., "
Hutchinson Sylvander, "
Lincoln Nehemiah, Jr., "
Chapman H. W., Newburyport.
Peabody S., "
Lunt W. P., "
Rousseau J. P., "
Cook N. B., Newton.
Porter P. C., (U. Falls) "
Leland L. C., (L. Falls) "
Noyes J. H., (Corner) "
Allen H. F., Newtonville, "
Brigham C., (Aub'ndale) "
Sheldon W. E., (W.) "
Ingalls Earl, Northbridge (Whitinsville).
Bisbee J. V., North Bridgewater.
Williams S. R., N. Bridge'r
Rogers H. H., N. Chelsea.
Harding Chas. L., Orleans.
Tillinghast P. E., Pawtucket.
Avery John, Petersham.
Cornish A. H., Plymouth.
Andrew G. F., "
Putnam I. L., Provincetown.
Dewing Seth, Jr., Quincy.
Forbush L. P., "
Morse S. Jr., "
Murdoch Caleb, "
Cottle Edmund, Randolph.
Towle James, "
Poole Calvin W., Rockport.
Jones Daniel W., Roxbury.
Kneeland John, "
Long Wm. H., "
Barnes Thomas H., Salem.
Brown Jacob F., "
Hayward Wm. P., "
Peabody Silas, "
Warren Levi F., "
Evans Streeter, Salisbury.
Cilley J. L., "
Merrill Perkins, (E.) "
Drury O. M., Shattesbury.
Dillingham E., Somerset.
Butlington Geo., "
Lewis John, "
Jameson John, Somerville.
Knapp Orrin S., "
Littlefield G. T., "
Wheeler D. B., "
Barnes G. F., (S.) Danvers.
Warner Charles B., "
Bradford Charles E., "
Upton J. Warren, "
Smith O. R., (S.) Hadley.
Brooks Geo., (Falls) "
Russ J., South Reading.
Porter Geo. H., Southwick.
Barrows Chas., Springfield.
Foster E. F., "
Lombard J. K., "
Stratton J. D., "
Andrews H. P., Stoneham.
Drake J. M., Stoughton.
Hammond J. W., "
Capin Fred., "
Capin E. H., "
Hawes M. B., "
Brown ——, "
Ellis F. O., Swampscott.
Gardner Job, Jr., Swanzey.
Gardner E. F., "
Wilson Geo. W., Taunton.
Grey Adoniram J., Tisbury.
Hathaway S. W., "
Frost L. P., Waltham.
Fenn George C., Ware.
Nott Samuel, Wareham.
Chase Henry, Watertown.
Stone S. C., "
Palmer Alanson, W. Cambridge.
Palmer Wilson, West Cambridge.
Dodge L., West Roxbury.
Nutter Adw. J., West Roxbury.
Holmes F. S., Weston.
Woodman H. Frank, Weymouth.
Morrill, C. A., Weymouth.
Vining J. F., "
Westcott W. H., Winchester.
Freeman D. Jr., Woburn.
Stone Jas. H., Worcester.
Hunt A. A., "
Shaw H., Yarmouth (West).
Adams A. B., Yarmouth (South).
Lincoln Jairus, Yarmouth (South).

THE PERKINS INSTITUTION, AND MASS. ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

INSTITUTED, 1831. LOCATED AT SOUTH BOSTON.

Depository and Office, 20 Bromfield Street.

Edward Brooks, *President.* Stephen Fairbanks, *Vice-President.* Thomas B. Wales, Jr., *Treasurer.* Samuel G. Howe, M. D., *Director and Secretary.*

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR IDIOTIC AND FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH.

Eighth, between M and N Streets, South Boston.

Samuel G. Howe, *President;* Emory Washburn, *Vice-President;* Stephen Fairbanks, *Treasurer;* Edward Jarvis, *Secretary.* Samuel G. Howe, William O. Moseley, Robert B. Storer, Charles E. Buckingham, of Boston; Edward Jarvis, F. W. G. May, of Dorchester; Emory Washburn, of Cambridge, and Francis W. Bird, Walpole, *Trustees appointed by the Corporation.* Stephen M. Weld, Jamaica Plain; John Flint, Boston; Josiah Bartlett, Concord; James B. Congdon, New Bedford, *appointed by the Governor and Council.*

STATE REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

WESTBORO'. ESTABLISHED, 1848.

Julius A. Palmer, Pliny Nickerson, Boston; Henry Chickering, Pittsfield; Samuel G. Howe, Boston; Alden Leland, Holliston; George C. Davis, Northborough; Carver

Hotchkiss, of Shelburne, *Trustees.* George C. Davis, Northboro', *Treasurer.* Joseph A. Allen, *Superintendent.* Orville K. Hutchinson, *Assistant Superintendent.* Rev. Nelson Scott, *Chaplain.* Henry H. Rising, *Physician.*

NAUTICAL BRANCH STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

William T. Davis, Plymouth; Alfred C. Hersey, Boston; and William Fabens, Marblehead, *Trustees.*

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

LANCASTER. ESTABLISHED 1855.

Francis B. Fay, of Lancaster; George B. Emerson, Boston; Daniel Denny, of Dorchester; Jacob Fisher, of Lancaster; R. Sturgis, Jr., of Boston; John A. Fitch, Hopkinton; Thos. Tucker, of Worcester, *Trustees.* Francis B. Fay, *Treasurer.* Russell Sturgis, Jr., *Secretary.*

Bradford K. Peirce, *Superintendent and Chaplain.* A. E. Boynton, *Farmer.* J. L. S. Thompson, M. D., *Physician.* Mrs. A. E. Brownlee, Mrs. Helen S. McKay, Miss Mary R. Kimball, Miss Mary C. Morse, Miss Josephine Hosmer, Miss Agnes S. Goulding, *Matrons.*

The intention of this Institution is to secure a *home* and a *school* for such girls as may be presented to the magistrates of the State appointed for that purpose, as vagrants, perversely obstinate, deprived of the control and culture of their natural guardians, are guilty of petty offences, and exposed to a life of crime and wretchedness.

There are now, January, 1862, five separate families, accommodating 150 children.

PLUMMER FARM SCHOOL OF REFORM FOR BOYS.

Miss Caroline Plummer, of Salem, who died in May, 1854, made a liberal bequest of about $25,000 for the purpose of founding a Boys' Reform School for the city of Salem, on a plan similar to that of the "State Reform School for Boys," at Westboro'.

Trustees appointed by the Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Salem: William S. Messervy, of Salem; William I. Bowditch, of Boston; Joseph Andrews, David Nichols, George Andrews, James Kimball, Eleazer Austin, William Chase, Joseph S. Cabott, and James B. Curwen.

The officers of the Board of Trustees for 1862: W. I. Bowditch, *Chairman;* George Andrews, *Secretary and Treasurer;* William I. Bowditch, Joseph Andrews, Eleazer Austin, *Executive Committee.*

No farther action has yet been had toward establishing the school, but the funds have been invested till such time as they shall have increased to a sum sufficient for the purpose. The fund, Jan. 1, 1862, was $35,000.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Centre street, Dorchester, near the Dorchester Horse Railroad. Mrs. S. Parkman, of Boston, *President;* Miss Emily T. Parker, of Boston, *Secretary;* Mrs. F. W. G. May, of Dorchester, *Treasurer.*

STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. 1862.

Members Ex-officiis. His Excellency John A. Andrew, His Honor John Z. Goodrich, Hon. Oliver Warner, *Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

Appointed by the Governor and Council. William S. Clark, of Amherst; Ephraim W. Bull, of Concord; Marshall P. Wilder, of Dorchester.

Members chosen by the Societies. Massachusetts, Richard S. Fay, of Boston; Essex, George B. Loring, of Salem; Middlesex, John B. Moore, of Concord; Middlesex, North, John C. Bartlett, of Chelmsford; Middlesex, South, Henry H. Peters, of Southborough; Worcester, John Brooks, of Princeton; Worcester, West, Freeman Walker, of North Brookfield; Worcester, North, Jabez Fisher, of Fitchburg; Worcester, South, Oliver C. Felton, of Brookfield; Worcester, South-East, Henry Chapin, of Milford; Hampshire, Franklin, and Hampden, Moses Stebbins, of South Deerfield; Hampshire, Levi Stockbridge, of Hadley; Highland, Matthew Smith, of Middlefield; Hampden, ——; Hampden, East, Sherman Converse, of Monson; Franklin, James S. Grennell, of Greenfield; Berkshire, Henry Colt, of Pittsfield; Housatonic, Samuel H. Bushnell, of Sheffield; Hoosac Valley, Joseph White, of Williamstown; Norfolk, Charles C. Sewall, of Medfield; Bristol, Nathan Durfee, of Fall River; Plymouth, Charles G. Davis, of Plymouth; Barnstable, George Marston, of Barnstable; Nantucket, Edward W. Gardner, of Nantucket; Martha's Vineyard, —— ——.

Secretary, CHARLES L. FLINT.

HOSPITALS.

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER,

Was founded by the State, and was first opened for patients in January, 1833. It has of late been sustained from board of patients. The charge is $2.75 and $3 per week. They are sent there by order of the Judges of Probate, by Overseers of the Poor, and by warrant of the Governor.

Trustees, Joseph N. Bates, of Worcester; Wm. T. Merrifield, of Worcester; Robert W. Hooper, of Boston; Edwin F. Jenks, of Adams; Edward Jarvis, of Dorchester.

Resident Officers, Merrick Bemis, M.D., *Superintendent*; Frank H. Rice, M. D., *Assistant Physician*.

Henry Woodward, of Worcester, *Treasurer*.

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL, TAUNTON.

Trustees, M. R. Randall, Rehoboth; Chas. Edward Cook, Boston; John M. Kinney, Wareham; Chas. R. Atwood, Taunton; Geo. Howland, New Bedford.

Resident Officers, Geo. C. S. Choate, M.D., *Superintendent and Physician*; N. Paige, M. D., *Assistant Physician*.

BOSTON LYING-IN HOSPITAL.

Annual meeting, third Tuesday in May. Hon. Stephen Fairbanks, *President*. Dr. John Homan, *Vice-President*. Abbott Lawrence, Charles H. Parker, Samuel Hooper, Francis Boyd, Wm. H. Foster, Charles E. Ware, *Trustees chosen by the Corporation*. John W. Warren, Thomas Restieux, *Trustees chosen by the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society*. William Amory, Rev. S. K. Lothrop, *Trustees chosen by the Massachusetts Humane Society*. Thornton K. Lothrop, *Treasurer*.

The Society has not now any hospital, but dispenses its charities in private families.

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT NORTHAMPTON.

Edward Dickinson, of Amherst; Silas M. Smith, Northampton; Alfred R. Field, Greenfield; Eliphalet Trask, Springfield; Walter Laflin, Pittsfield, *Trustees*. Wm. H. Prince, M. D., *Physician and Superintendent*. C. K. Bartlett, M. D., *Assistant Physician*.

MASS. HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL.

Incorporated 1855.

Charles B. Hall, *President*. Dexter S. King, Edward Mellen, Dexter E. King, Francis B. Fay, *Vice-Presidents*. John P. Jewett, *Treasurer*. Geo. Bancroft, *Secretary*. Simon Brown, Otis Clapp, Alex. H. Rice, Simon G. Cheever, R. L. Robbins, Jos. Story, Jacob S. Albee, W. S. King, J. Q. A. Griffin, J. D. Richardson, Edward Hyde, *Trustees*.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, McLEAN STREET, BOSTON.

Incorporated 1811.

Wm. Appleton, *President*. J. Thomas Stevenson, *Treasurer*. T. B. Hall, *Secretary*. Jas. Jackson, M. D., John Jeffries, M. D., Edward Reynolds, M. D., George Hayward, M. D., John Homans, M. D., Winslow Lewis, M. D., *Board of Consultation*. *Officers of the Hospital*: Benj. S. Shaw, M. D., *Resident Physician*. John B. S. Jackson, M. D., Henry I. Bowditch, M. D., George C. Shattuck, M. D., Augustus A. Gould, M. D., Charles E. Ware, M. D., Francis Minot, M. D., *Visiting Physicians*. Solomon D. Townsend, M.D., J. Mason Warren, M. D., Henry J. Bigelow, M. D., George H. Gay, M. D., Henry G. Clark, M. D., Sam'l Cabot, Jr., M. D., *Visiting Surgeons*. John Bacon, M. D., *Chemist*. Calvin Ellis, M. D., *Microscopist and Curator of the Pathological Cabinet*. Samuel L. Abbott, M. D., *Physician to out-door Patients*. O. H. Webber, *Apothecary*.

OFFICERS OF McLEAN ASYLUM FOR INSANE, SOMERVILLE.

John E. Tyler, M. D., *Physician and Superintendent*. Mark Ranney, M. D., J. Blackmer, M. D., *Asst. Physicians and Apothecaries*.

STATE ALMSHOUSES.

STATE ALMSHOUSE AT TEWKSBURY.

Dana Holden, of Billerica; Stephen Mansur, of Lowell; Geo. Foster, of Andover, *Inspectors*. Thos. J. Marsh, *Supt.*

STATE ALMSHOUSE AT BRIDGEWATER.

Irah Chase, Jr., Roxbury; James Ford, Fall River; James H. Mitchell, East Bridgewater, *Inspectors*. Levi L. Goodspeed, *Superintendent*.

STATE ALMSHOUSE AT MONSON.

Gorden M. Fisk, Palmer; Gilbert A. Smith, South Hadley; Geo. Chandler, Worcester, *Inspectors*. John M. Brewster, Jr., *Superintendent*.

STATE HOSPITAL ON RAINSFORD'S ISLAND.

Samuel L. Young, Marblehead; Jos. B. Thaxter, Jr., Hingham; Joseph McK. Churchill, Milton, *Inspectors*. Frederick Winsor, *Superintendent and Physician*.

CUSTOM-HOUSE OFFICERS.

DISTRICT OF BOSTON AND CHARLESTOWN.

The Custom House opens at 9 o'clock, A. M., and closes at 3 o'clock, P. M.

Collector, John Z. Goodrich.

Deputy Collector and Auditor, Benjamin F. Copeland.

Deputy Collectors, E. W. B. Canning and Albert Hanscom.

Cashier, Ephraim L. Frothingham, Jr.

Naval Officer, Amos Tuck.

Deputy Naval Officer, C. Danielson Lincoln.

Surveyor, Charles A. Phelps.

Deputy Surveyor, W. C. Prescott.

Assistant Deputy Surveyor, J. P. Tucker.

Superintendent of Warehouses, Asa M. Cook.

General Appraiser, Oliver B. Dorrance.

Appraiser, Zachariah Jellison.

Assistant Appraisers, Timothy Davis, W. E. Webster.

Boarding Officer, W. B. Hastings.

REVENUE CUTTER "MORRIS."

Commander, ——; *1st Lieutenant*, Alvin A. Fengar; *2d Lieutenant*, George Walden; *3d Lieutenant*, Joseph R. Whitcomb; *Boatswain*, Nelson Laurens.

SUB TREASURY.

Assistant Treasurer, Ezra Lincoln.

DISTRICT OF BARNSTABLE.

Port of Barnstable.— Charles F. Swift, *Collector*; Walter Chipman, *Deputy Collector*; David Burseley, *Inspector*.

Port of Sandwich.—John W. Pope, *Inspector*.

Port of Falmouth.—Henry Tobey, *Deputy Collector*.

Port of Hyannis.—Alvan S. Hallet, *Deputy Collector*.

Port of Chatham.—Nathaniel Snow, *Deputy Collector*; Isaac B. Young, *Inspector*.

Port of South Dennis.—Joseph K. Baker, Jr., *Deputy Collector*.

Port of Wellfleet.—Simeon Atwood, Jr., *Deputy Collector*; John W. Davis, *Inspector*.

Port of Provincetown.—James Gifford, *Deputy Collector*; Nathan D. Freeman, *Inspector*.

Harwich Port.—Valentine Doane, Jr., *Inspector*.

DISTRICT OF EDGARTOWN.

Port of Edgartown.—John Vinson, *Collector*; Jeremiah Pease, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

Port of Holmes Hole.—Henry W. Beetle, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

DISTRICT OF FALL RIVER.

Port of Fall River.—Charles Almy, *Collector*; Samuel R. Buffington, *Deputy Collector*; Franklin Gray, *Inspector*.

Ports of Somerset, Freetown, Dighton, Berkley and Taunton.—Oliver E. French, *Inspector, Weigher, and Measurer*.

DISTRICT OF GLOUCESTER.

Port of Gloucester.—John S. Webber, *Collector*; Leonard J. Presson, *Deputy Collector*; Charles H. Hildreth, *Surveyor*; James Davis, Geo. L. Ford, *Inspectors*.

Port of Manchester.—Matthew Giles, *Inspector*.

Port of Rockport.—Benjamin Parsons, Jr., *Inspector*.

DISTRICT OF MARBLEHEAD.

Port of Marblehead.—William Standly, *Collector*; Wm. H. Coats, *Deputy Collector*; Joseph Gregory, *Surveyor*; William Stacy, *Inspector*.

Port of Lynn.—Lord Harris, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

Ports of Swampscott and Nahant.—Eben N. Wardwell, *Inspector*.

DISTRICT OF NANTUCKET.

Port of Nantucket.—Alfred Macy, *Collector*; Wm. H. Wait, *Deputy Collector*; George Palmer, *Inspector*.

DISTRICT OF NEW BEDFORD.

Port of New Bedford.—Lawrence Grinnell, *Collector*; James Taylor, *Deputy Collector*; James V. Cox, *Inspector and Boarding Officer*.

Port of Fairhaven.—Horace Scott, *Inspector*.

Port of Mattapoisett.—Jonathan H. Holmes, *Inspector*.

Port of Sippican.—Ward P. Delano, *Inspector*.

Port of Wareham.—Stephen Ellis, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

Port of Dartmouth.—Edward Howland, *Inspector*.

Port of Westport.—Russell Gifford, *Inspector*.

DISTRICT OF NEWBURYPORT.

Port of Newburyport.—Enoch G. Currier, *Collector*; Daniel P. Pike, *Inspector and Deputy Collector*; Geo. J. L. Colby, *Naval Officer*; Henry Stover, *Surveyor*.

Port of Ipswich.—Reuben Daniels, *Surveyor*.

DISTRICT OF PLYMOUTH.

Port of Plymouth.—Thomas Loring, *Collector*; Charles O. Churchill, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

Port of Duxbury.—Joshua Drew, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

Port of Kingston.—Stephen Holmes, 2d, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

Port of Scituate.—Joseph S. Drew, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

DISTRICT OF SALEM AND BEVERLY.

Port of Salem.—Willard P. Phillips *Collector*; Ephraim F. Miller, *Deputy Collector*; Joseph A. Dalton, *Naval Officer*; Wm. C. Waters, *Surveyor*; Nathaniel M Hooper, Moses H. Hale, Wm. P. Buffam *Inspectors*.

Port of Beverly.—Samuel Porter, *Surveyor*; Charles Stephens, Wm. Endicott, *Inspectors*.

CONSULS AND CONSULAR AGENTS.

Argentine Republic (acting), Luis Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

Austrian Vice-Consul, Francis A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

Belgian Consul, Ives G. Bates, 99 State Street.

Brazilian Consul, Archibald Foster, 5 Merchants Exchange.

Bremen Consul, F. A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

British Consul, Francis Lousada, 7 Doane Street.

Buenos Ayres (acting), Luis Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

Chancellor of the French Consulate, Paul Dejardin, 10 Devonshire Street.

Chilian Consul, H. V. Ward, 39 Kilby Street.

Danish Vice-Consul, Emil C. Hammer, 37 Central. [Street.

Equador Consul, Seth Bryant, 76 Pearl

French Consul, M. Jules Etienne Souchard, 10 Devonshire Street.

Greek Consul, Charles W. Dabney, Jr., 67 Commercial Wharf.

Hamburg Consul, F. A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

Hanoverian Consul, Francis A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

Haytian Consul (acting), B. C. Clark, 63 Commercial Wharf.

Lubec Consul, Henry C. Lauterbach, 120 Congress Street.

Mecklenburg Consul, F. A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

Mexican Vice-Consul (acting), L. Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

Netherlands Consul, Francis A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

New Grenada Consul (acting), L. Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

Nicaragua Consul (acting), Luis Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

Oldenburg Consul, F. A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

Peruvian Consul (acting), Luis Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

Prussian Consul, Francis A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

Pontifical States, Nicholas Reggio, 31 Central Wharf.

Portuguese Vice-Consul, Archibald Foster, 5 Merchants Exchange.

Russian Vice-Consul, Robert B. Storer, 47 India Wharf

Sardinian Vice-Consul, N. Reggio, 31 Central Wharf.

Sicilian Vice-Consul, N. Reggio, 31 Central Wharf.

Spanish Consul, Luis Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

Swedish and Norwegian Vice-Consul, Barthold Schlesinger, 80 State Street.

Turkish Consul, Joseph Iasigi, 36 Central Wharf.

Uruguay Consul, Charles Soule, Jr., 130 Central Street.

Venezuela Consul (acting), Luis Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

STATE PRISON.

Gideon Haynes, *Warden*. Benjamin L. Mayhew, *Deputy Warden*. William Peirce, *Clerk*. Amos B. Bancroft, *Physician*. George J. Carleton, of Newton, *Chaplain*. Francis Childs, Charlestown; Stephen N. Stockwell, Boston; Harmon Hall, Saugus, *Inspectors*.

Whole number of convicts, November, 21, 1861, 556.

AGENT FOR DISCHARGED CONVICTS, Dwight Graves, of Newton.

THE

REBELLION OF 1861,

AND

MASSACHUSETTS MILITARY RECORD.

HISTORICAL.

Puritanism versus Chivalry.

In the time of Elizabeth, the great defender of Protestantism against Catholic ambition, the middling merchants of the English cities, and the small proprietors in the country, in their religious movements separated from the Church of England. In their modes of worship they appealed less to the senses and more to the understanding; they sought the spirit rather than the forms of Christianity—a purer faith, a simpler worship, and a more liberal system of church government. From this they took the name of Puritans.

Opposed to them were the Nobility, the Court, the Prelacy, and all those who claimed the patronage of the state and the leadership of social circles and of great enterprises—the great conservatives of the empire. These religious differences entered into politics. They gave direction to the policies of the state. They finally broke out into open war, into revolution. The first party took the name of Roundhead, the other that of Cavalier; and the two parties are known to-day under the name of Whig and Tory. That war ended in the death of Charles I., and the elevation of Cromwell as Dictator over the Commonwealth. These two religious-political powers, with their diverse constitutional structures of intellect, sent their several representatives to this country. The Cavalier element settled at Jamestown in 1607, and the Puritan at Plymouth in 1620. The first came under the patronage of the state, as visionary adventurers in quest of new fields of gain; the second came as a sect proscribed and persecuted by government, to establish liberal institutions and religious liberty.

The Cavaliers.

The Cavaliers sought wealth and political power. Their religion and their state, their social and educational institutions, were patterned upon those of England. They carried their settlements, their principles, and their love of lofty cheer, into Kentucky, and into Southern States. Loving wealth, ease, social distinctions, and political power, they naturally fell into the manner and the state of the great proprietor. Their characteristics followed their enterprise. The same year that the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, they adopted a system of servile labor; a system in harmony with their ideas of the political and social relation; a system which soon came to be considered as the basis of their monied prosperity. It has grown with their growth, and strengthened with their strength, until Virginia has given tone, character and institutions to fifteen sovereign States and to ten millions of people. She has been the mother of Presidents, as well as of States, and has achieved grand results in the career of empire.

The Puritans.

The Puritans, rigid, self-denying, industrious and enterprising, settled in a wilderness, combatted resolutely a barren soil and an inhospitable climate, put their own hands to the plough, built school houses and churches, opened roads through the forests and upon the seas, pushed forward through the Middle and Western States, carrying their ideas, virtues, enterprises and general prosperity with them; increased their wealth and numbers, enlarged the territory of their influence into a great empire, declared always for free labor, for the dignity of labor, for religious and political liberty, until, by the superior innovating vigor of the Puritan intellect, though Virginia was settled first, they became the controlling intellectual power of the country. These elements culminated in all their glory in the government and institutions of Massachusetts. In her career of empire, she extended her ideas, institutions and characteristics over nineteen States and twenty millions of people.

From these two diverging streams of colonization have arisen two systems of labor, two tendencies in political development, two states of social and religious culture. These powers have always been more or less in contention with each other, which contentions were plainly seen during the Colonial period, the Revolutionary and Constitutional periods, and have now broken out in open hostility in what may be termed the period of the Rebellion.

Massachusetts and Virginia.

Though pursuing different paths to greatness, Massachusetts and Virginia have stood side by side in all the great contests of the nation. The oppressions of England weighed heavily upon both colonies. This became a bond of sympathy, and they cordially combined to avert a common danger. The Revolution was commenced in Massachusetts, under the patriots Adams, Hancock and Otis. She was the first to spring to the rescue, the first to spend her treasure, and pour out her blood for the defeat of a common enemy. Virginia, if not as prompt and efficient in furnishing substantial means, produced the "man for the hour," which gave her a leading influence in the revolutionary struggle. After the successful close of the greatest revolution of history, the Constitution was adopted upon principles first practically enunciated under Puritan influences in Massachusetts, first foreshadowed in design in the confederation for defence between the colonies of Massachusetts Bay, Plymouth, Connecticut, and New Haven. The North has always attempted to abide by the spirit of that Constitution, and history will aver that she has attempted most faithfully to carry out the glorious doctrines of the Declaration of Independence in the spirit of Jefferson of Virginia, and the Fathers of the Republic.

From the close of the Revolution, more than ever before, Massachusetts led Virginia, in art, education, manufactures, commerce, and in all the essentials of substantial wealth. In the great political discussions of 1820, these two antagonistic elements fought a hard battle for the maintenance of their peculiar ideas, and Liberty hoped that she had gained a permanent advantage in the Missouri Compromise. The North, in her expanding trade and commerce, sought the aid of a national bank, a careful regulation of the currency system of the country, and a protective tariff for her industry. To the latter, the South objected, and South Carolina raised the standard of nullification — a heresy that had the destruction of the Union as a logical result; but the quick thought and iron will of Jackson terrified the monster into submission by the utterance of those memorable words, "The Federal Union, it must be preserved."

Their Contest.

At this time the results of free thought, justice, religion, sound popular education, industry and enterprise had grown to great stature in the North — they could not be quiet. The South began to fear and protest against encroachments upon their interests. Earnest men and women, actuated by the same zeal that moved Knox, Hampden and Pym against church and state in England, talked, wrote, voted, and acted within what they deemed constitutional limits, to rid themselves of all responsibility for the greatest of our national misfortunes. The aristocracy, more than the people of the South, finding itself likely to be outstripped in all the essentials of national power, made demands upon the government, which demands were belligerent in tone, and threatened the destruction of the Union if they were not conceded. To quiet them, a large share of the government patronage and political power was given to them. For the sake of peace, compromises were entered into. They demanded the rendition bill of 1850; it was granted. They desired the repeal of the Missouri Compromise; it was repealed. Successive national congresses were elected, and committees were formed in both branches favorable to the Virginian rather than to the Massachusetts Idea. Presidents were elected, who, for the sake of peace, were compelled to look with more favor upon them than their just rights and real importance demanded. These aristocrats, not the people, plotted, counter-plotted to maintain the balance of power, hoping to keep it by political manœuvres, when it could be retained only by educational institutions, wealth, trade, commerce, manufactures, and the consequent increase of population. These agitations of sentiment and opinion soon extended themselves more decidedly into politics; Massachusetts always taking the lead, with Virginia and South Carolina, two States pledged to the same Idea, in the opposition. In 1856, the Republican party, a party embodying the Idea of Massachusetts, consummated a sufficient working power to hope to elect a Republican President. His election was confidently predicted. The South was alarmed, and, as she had often done, boldly threatened the dismemberment of the Union. The Republicans were defeated, and a Democratic President quieted agitation in a measure; but all action did not cease. The moral principle deemed to be involved on the one side, and the personal and pecuniary interests on the other, stimulated the opposing elements to continued activity. Massachusetts and Virginia, as the exponents of the democratic and aristocratic principles, were pitted against each other in open contest in Kansas and Nebraska. The election of 1860 approached. It had been for some time evident that, by the disintegration of old parties upon the new issues which had arisen, Massachusetts would soon elect her President. The North had long been consolidating upon her Idea. The South had long been protesting. The two sections seemed to be withdrawing from former intimate relations, and congregating around their two different centres. The central ideas of each were deeper than any "peculiar institution" entertained by either. Their peculiar institutions were only accessories, adjuncts, logical results of their dif-

ferent ideas; and these ideas had their origin far back in English history, and have grown into greater distinctness and division here because of the latitude given to each in widely separated geographical positions. In 1860, Lincoln was elected President; the first President that had been elected purely upon the principles that based the conflicts between the people of England and James II. and Charles I.; the principles of universal liberty, equality, toleration, self-government, against their unjust and demoralizing opposites.

In Great Britain, from Elizabeth Tudor to Victoria, the Cavalier or Tory element has held the reins and the patronage of the government, save during the Commonwealth under Cromwell, when the Puritans had the power. Still, that aristocracy has suffered a gradual and continual encroachment from the democracy, in proportion as education and morality have increased among the middle masses of the people; and one by one the great prerogatives of the Court and Crown have been torn away and made to subserve the interests of the people. Now, true to their ancient instincts and hereditary policy, under the Tory lead of the Earl of Derby, and Earl Russell, and Palmerston, they hold the official action of the government, and subject the movement of the press to the decided advantage of the Aristocracy first established at Jamestown, and to the decided prejudice of the Democracy first founded at Plymouth. Under the lead of Bright, Cobden, and Brougham in England, of far-sighted and patriotic statesmen in the United States, Democracy can only hope for peace and the triumph of its principles in the control and the sovereignty of the two great Saxon constitutional governments of history.

Development of the Conspiracy.

This is a rebellion of the politicians and aristocracy in the slave interest, and not of the people. There are two classes in the South, the slaveholding aristocracy, and the people. The poor whites have but little political significance. The aristocracy maintain the traditionary memories of Virginia; political power is their ambition; they have the wealth, education, social culture, and the habit of public life to help them in retaining their long-held political ascendancy. They have become attached to this ascendancy, and will not yield it without a struggle. The masses of the people are beginning to know their political significance, and in the end will overturn the aristocracy. The open war between the Puritan and Cavalier, between Massachusetts and Virginia, between the great Aristocracy and the great Democracy of the Union, has commenced. In the Presidential election of 1860, the Aristocracy met with a Waterloo defeat, and, to recover their old ascendancy, organized Rebellion and commenced civil war. It is the progress of this Rebellion that we would outline.

The Conspiracy in 1832.

It actually commenced in 1832-3, in South Carolina. She claimed that Jefferson maintained the right of a State to judge of the constitutionality of a law, and to nullify the law if unconstitutional. In her opposition to the tariff of '28 South Carolina based her action upon this principle. She alleged that this tariff increased the cost of living in the South, and aided the domestic manufacturers of the North. Hayne took up her cause in the Senate, and was defeated by the irresistible logic of Webster. South Carolina called a convention of delegates to consider the crisis; Virginia, by a vote of one hundred and fifty-four to sixty-eight, passed a vote of nullification; Alabama and Georgia heartily seconded South Carolina; but North Carolina stood firm for the Union. The nullification convention of the States met, Hayne was chosen chairman, the tariffs of '28 and '32 were denounced as unconstitutional; it was voted that no appeal to the Supreme Court of the United States should be listened to; and that attempts to enforce the laws should be resisted by force. The Governor of South Carolina prepared to enforce resistance. Mr. Calhoun, Vice-President of the United States, resigned. But President Jackson declared nullification to be revolution, and that the Union should be preserved. He prepared to enforce his decrees by arms — the nullifiers saw the hopelessness of their cause, and concluded to submit, and, as far as possible, undo the work which they had done. The decision of the President saved the Union.

But the feeling of envy and hatred toward the North was not dead. Free labor, capital, and ideas, were gaining an ascendancy in the Union that was dangerous to Southern principles. The balance of power must be retained. From 1832 to 1850 the two sections kept alive a bitter sectional contest. The Southern leaders looked about them, and found in Mexico a means to help them to retain the balance of power. For a frivolous pretext war was made upon her, and Texas, with a large portion of Mexican territory, became a part of the United States. Slave States were provided for from this territory, and this accomplished one more result for the Southern aristocracy.

As another act in the great programme, the Fugitive Slave bill of 1850 was passed. In this the South was again triumphant, and the North indignant. The people, questioning the constitutional provisions for the rendition of fugitives, declared that they would not become the slave-catchers of the South. They carried their opposition into the press, the pulpit, the courts, the streets. Notwithstanding this, their reverence for law was such, that in many instances the provisions of the law were permitted to be executed. The discussions of agitators upon this law widened the breach between the North and the South.

The progress of the rebellion again appeared in Congress in 1854. Douglass introduced a bill providing that any State applying for admission to the Federal Union might come in with or without slavery, as her constitution might provide; also that the people of the territories might legislate for themselves, taking away the power of Congress to legislate for them. These were the State and Squatter Sovereignty doctrines.

It was a virtual abrogation of the Missouri Compromise. The bill passed — the North was alarmed. The battle was commenced in Kansas and Nebraska. The South poured in her armed men, the North her men armed with the rifle and the plough; and, between them, Kansas became a field of blood.

This prepared the way for the Presidential election of 1856. Both parties seized upon the anti-slavery sentiment, and moulded it to party purposes. But the anti-slavery party had become so strong that the election of Fremont was confidently predicted. Alarmed at this prospect, the South openly declared that she should oppose the Government in that event, and prevent the inauguration of the President though constitutionally elected. Fremont was defeated. The election of one more favorable to Southern interests averted for a time the calamity of civil war. Though the election of Buchanan quieted public agitation upon the "irrepressible conflict," the moral principle and pecuniary interest deemed to be involved on the one side and the other kept up the controversy, yet it was more confined and subdued.

The Presidential election of 1860 approached. The democratic convention was held at Charleston. The ultra Southerners took an extreme position upon the slavery question. The moderate democrats of the North could not sustain them. The party split, and the ultraists nominated Breckenridge, and the seceding faction nominated Douglass as candidates for the Presidency. The Republican convention nominated Lincoln, of Illinois; and the constitutional Union men, Bell, of Tennessee. The campaign was exciting, one full of party animosity, and hard fought. In the result, Lincoln had one hundred and eighty, Douglass twelve, Bell thirty-nine, and Breckenridge seventy-two of the votes of the Electoral College. The Republican candidate was declared elected President of the United States. The South, all the time protesting, declared secession to be her policy, forgetting the duty of the minority to yield; and, aided by those in the confidence of the government, she commenced plotting for rebellion and civil war.

The Conspiracy in 1860.

The work of disintegration soon commenced, South Carolina taking the initiatory. November 5, 1860, her Governor issued a secession message, and counselled the Legislature to consider the crisis, and prepare to defy the power of the United States. December 20th her convention unanimously passed an ordinance of secession. The fire, once lighted, spread rapidly throughout the Cotton States. January 9th Mississippi followed in her footsteps; on the 11th, Alabama; the 12th, Florida; the 19th, Georgia; the 28th, Louisiana; and February 1st, Texas, — all passed ordinances of secession; thus dissolving their political connection with the United States of America.

November 9th and 11th, the senators and representatives of South Carolina in Congress withdrew, and on January 21st those of Mississippi, Georgia, and Florida resigned their seats; and on February 5th all those of Louisiana, save Bouligny, withdrew.

The process of dissolution was not confined to the secession of States and the withdrawal of members from Congress. Members of the Cabinet residing in the Southern States considered their allegiance to their States superior to that to the United States. December 10th, Cobb, of Georgia, Secretary of the Treasury, and the 29th, Floyd, of Virginia, Secretary of War, resigned their places in the Cabinet. Through their unparalleled treachery to the Government that had given them the highest confidence, they had so crippled the forces of the Union, in the robbing of money and arms, that the interests of secession were assisted nearly into an equality of power with the rest of the Union.

The work thus commenced was not to be half-way — the position taken was to be sustained by arms. In December, South Carolina's Legislature authorized the seizure of all arsenals, arms, and forts within her limits. January 3d, Governor Brown, of Georgia, ordered the seizure of Forts Pulaski and Jackson, at Savannah; on the 4th the authorities of Alabama seized Fort Morgan; on the 10th the authorities of Mississippi seized the forts and other United States property within her limits; on the 12th the Navy Yard and property at Pensacola were taken; on the 28th the rebels of Louisiana took the United States revenue cutter, and other property, and the money in the mint at New Orleans; and, to complete this list of plundering, General Twiggs of Texas surrendered the United States forces and property in his hands into the power of the rebels. The forts seized were armed and manned, the arsenals were robbed, the militia of the cotton States was called out, and every material preparation made to withstand any attempt of the Union for self-preservation. Legislatures were convened, minute men organized, mass meetings held, the suspension of banks was legalized, millions were voted to carry out the nefarious designs of the secessionists; Southern rights associations were organized, Northern men were daily arrested, Union men were awed into silence, the levying of executions issuing from the United States courts was prevented by Legislatures, religious conferences passed resolutions favoring secession, and Palmetto and State flags were flying everywhere, and everywhere the Stars and Stripes were hauled down and trailed in the dust. The news of secession was hailed with acclamations of delight; and, to close this saturnalia, two hundred and sixteen of the patients in the United States Hospital at New Orleans were removed to make room for the secession troops of Louisiana. Theft was honored, robbery justified, and inhumanity to the sick became a public virtue; law, order, peace, brotherly love patriotism, and respect for historical memories, all declined to their confounding contraries.

Among the leading men, the Governor of Florida, Governor Moore of Alabama, Letcher of Virginia, and Moore of Louisiana, Cobb, Johnson, and Floyd, in the Cabinet, senators Clingman of North Carolina and Toombs of Georgia, the Governors

of Georgia, Tennessee, South Carolina, and Kentucky, and Barnwell, Orr, and Adams, the three South Carolina commissioners to Washington, and Ex-Governor Moorehead, of Kentucky, Davis, Beauregard, and a host of others, leading men, all honorable men in the South, men nourished into growth and power by the Union, now turned their faces and their swords against that Union, to destroy it.

Not all, however, was rotten in Denmark. Governor Hicks of Maryland refused to convene the Legislature, and so, also, did Governor Houston of Texas. Andrew Johnson of Tennessee raised his voice against the madness of secession, and Crittenden of Kentucky used his character and eloquence to withstand the tide; and seven in the Florida convention, seventeen in the Louisiana, and thirty-nine in the Alabama convention, voted against the ordinance of secession. Crittenden, in the Senate, introduced compromise measures, but they failed to meet with general approval. Boteler, in the House, introduced a resolution calling for a Peace Convention of all the States; it was called, but the efforts of that convention proved a failure.

The secessionists would not be conciliated; they would have disunion; and in spite of all the efforts of eminent men, the patriotic appeals of a large class of conservatives distinguished for the moderation of their temper and the dignity of their character, and the wise deliberations of peace conventions, seven States and four millions of people were drawn into the whirlpool of secession. Congress met, and adjourned again, unable to do anything save leave the fate of the Union in the hands of the incoming Administration.

President Lincoln's Inaugural.

The fourth of March approached, the day that was to see the departure of an old, and the advent of a new Administration in the midst of pending serious national calamities. The opinions of the incoming Executive were looked for with the most intense interest, — as was his progress watched from Springfield, Illinois, to Washington. In Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, he had intimation of a plot for his assassination while passing through Baltimore. At the earnest solicitation of his friends, he made a hurried departure from Philadelphia, and a disguised passage through Baltimore, thus cheating the minions of secession in that city of a coveted opportunity to make themselves infamous. He arrived in Washington Feb. 23d. Upon the 4th of March, A. D. 1861, Abraham Lincoln, of Illinois, was duly sworn in as President of the United States, for four years from that date. The ceremony was solemn and impressive in the extreme. Rumors of revolt, of assassination, of a destruction of the Capital on that day, were rife, which put the Executive authorities upon their guard. General Scott, the great soldier and the firm and faithful patriot, so organized his forces and disposed them throughout the city, and in the vicinity of the capital, that assassination was improbable. Thus the barbarism of those in the interest of secession compelled the capital of the Great Republic to assume the appearance of a feudal city a thousand years before, when fear and the sword ruled, instead of justice and moral dignity of character. The ceremonies were completed without disaster or crime, and his inaugural was delivered from the balcony of the Capitol. Every man North and South looked for each word with deepest interest, for in that they saw would be foreshadowed the new policies that were to deal with and master the fierce political and revolutionary elements of the day. We will state his most important positions.

His Position.

He said, at the outset, "I have no purpose, directly or indirectly, to interfere with the institution of slavery in the States where it exists," and affirmed the right of each State to control its own domestic institutions according to its own judgment. He reassured the people that the prosperity, peace, and security of no section was to be endangered by the incoming Administration, and assured all the States of protection under the Constitution. The obligation to abide by the Constitution in the rendition of fugitives was strongly asserted, and amendments to the laws under which they were to be rendered up were suggested. The disruption of the Union was formidably attempted, but he held that the Union was perpetual, and that the Constitution contained no provision for its own termination, and that it was impossible to destroy the Union, save by some action not contemplated in the Constitution. The Union was held as older than the Constitution; — as formed by the Articles of Association of 1774, nearly matured in the Declaration of Independence in 1776, further matured in the Articles of Confederation of 1778, and finally perpetually completed in the adoption of the Constitution in 1787. Therefore it follows that any resolves or ordinances to the effect of dissolution are void; any acts of violence, in any State, against the authority of the United States, are insurrectionary or revolutionary. In his view, he considered the Union unbroken, and said, "I shall take care, as the Constitution itself enjoins me, that the laws of the Union shall be faithfully executed in all the States; and this I shall do, unless my rightful masters, the American people, shall withhold the requisition, or in some authoritative manner direct the contrary." He trusted that this would not be regarded as a menace, but only as a declared purpose of the Union to maintain itself. He said that in doing this "there should be no bloodshed, unless it was forced upon the national authority." He asserted that the power given to him "should be used to hold, occupy, and possess the property and places belonging to the government, and collect the duties and imposts;" that beyond this there should be "no invasion, no using of force against or among the people anywhere." Obnoxious officers were not to be forced upon the people; the mails were to be furnished to all parts of the Union,

unless repelled; and this course was to be pursued, unless experience showed that a modification would be proper. He said nothing to those seeking to destroy the Union, but appealed strongly to the patriotism of those who loved the Union. No instance was recollected in which a plain provision of the Constitution had been denied. It would justify revolution for a majority to refuse a minority any of its rights, but the majority or the minority must acquiesce in the constitutional decisions of the other. In his opinion, "Plainly, the central idea of secession is the essence of anarchy;" also, a majority held in check by Constitutional provisions was the only true sovereign of a free people. He doubted the justice of having the policy of the Government irrevocably fixed by the decisions of the Supreme Court, and believed the substantial cause of difference between the two sections was, that one side believed that slavery was right, and ought to be extended, and the other that it was wrong, and ought not to be extended. Physically speaking, we cannot separate; and he significantly asked, "Can aliens make treaties easier than friends can make laws?" He would recommend no amendment to the Constitution, but if the people desired it, would favor rather than oppose a fair opportunity for the people to act upon one; and he had no objection to an express and irrevocable amendment that Congress should not meddle with the domestic institutions of the States. "In your hands," said he, "my dissatisfied fellow-countrymen, and not in mine, is the momentous issue of civil war. The Government will not assail you; you can have no conflict without yourselves being the aggressors. You have no oath registered in heaven to destroy the government; while I shall have the most solemn one to 'preserve, protect, and defend it.'"

Thus he assumed his positions within the Constitution and the laws, and for the lawful continuance of their sovereignty in all the States of the Union. No friend of the Union could complain at his distinct statements, and his logical views of the difficulties of the hour. The friends of the Union had hoped that he, though alleged to be elected by a sectional party, would abandon all sectionalism in his sentiments, if he entertained any, and see nothing but his whole country, the preservation of the peace, the protection of all men in their legal rights. In this Inaugural, they saw that they were not disappointed. Not possessing the polish of literary culture, it has a plain, business-like directness in exact harmony with the parliamentary spirit of the age, which seeks the accomplishment of practical results, rather than well turned phrases and high-toned eloquence in a state document. His commencement was the omen of a successful Administration.

Fort Sumter.

Throughout the North the Inaugural was received with decided approbation. The clouds seemed to break away from the future, for the Government was seen to have a policy, a decision of character not so easily discovered in the Administration just resigning its power. In the South, among the Secessionists, the Inaugural was denounced as a declaration of war, and anathema and derision were showered upon the head of him who was faithfully seeking to lead a divided nation to peace. The public sentiment of the North commenced concentrating around the President, to sustain the flag of the Union wherever it was insulted or torn down. Loyalty was the sentiment and the word of the North. The Executive, thus backed by the people, commenced the most cautious movements to avoid an open rupture, yet to maintain the dignity of the laws. But the Secessionists, crying out against the tyranny and the sectionalism of the North, secretly laid their plans to force the Government to consent to peaceable secession or to open war.

The Congress of the Confederate States passed their Army bill, to organize a material force with which to maintain their hostile position. Their action did not pause with resolves,—they put their thoughts into deeds, and compelled the friends of the Union to believe that there was no alternative but a civil war or a dissolution of the Union. March 18th, by a general order, General Bragg cut off the supply of fuel, water, and provisions, to the armed vessels of the United States in Pensacola harbor. On the 12th, the Confederate Commissioners, believing that they could coerce the North into a peaceable negotiation for a dissolution of the Union, presumed to address a note to Secretary Seward, in which they expressed a desire to open a negotiation for a peaceful separation of the States. Mr. Seward very properly replied to them that he should refuse to recognize them as agents, or hold official or diplomatic intercourse with them.

At Savannah, Ga., on the 21st, was the first great announciation of the principles upon which the Southern Confederacy was to be founded. Mr. Alexander H. Stevens, the Vice-President of the Confederate States, in a speech upon the subject, said of his government, "*Its foundations are laid, its corner stone rests, upon the great truth that the negro is not equal to the white man; that slavery, subordination to the superior race, is his natural and normal condition. This, our new government, is the first in the history of the world, based upon this great physical, philosophical and moral truth.*" This announcement, made with barefaced honesty, went through the country, and deeply stirred the moral sensibilities of the people. Men could not believe that the days of a Nero and a Caligula had come again.

Then followed quickly those acts that brought the agitations of the hour to an issue. The Secessionists would not tolerate neutrality—they compelled men to declare their faith. Fort Sumter had long been besieged, and was in a suffering condition. It became the duty of the Government to send to it supplies, and it informed the authorities at Charleston that those supplies should be sent peaceably if possible, but forcibly if

they must. They had formed a cordon of fire around the fort, and watched every sail that approached it with a determination for its destruction. An unarmed schooner was fired into; and the Star of the West, loaded with Government supplies for the fort, was also fired into by the surrounding batteries, and compelled to retire. These were the first guns of South Carolina directed against the Union. By her treason, a starving and beleaguered garrison, which had been placed in her harbor for her defence, was to be cut off from existence.

The drama now rapidly commenced to thicken. April 8th, Beauregard informed Walker, the Confederate Secretary of War, that President Lincoln intended to provision Fort Sumter peaceably, or by force; to which Walker replied on the 10th, that he should demand its immediate evacuation, and if refused, that he should reduce it. The 11th, Beauregard communicated this to Anderson, and stated that the command and property should be respected, and the flag saluted on being taken down. Major Anderson replied that his sense of honor, and his obligation to his Government, prevented his complying with the demand, and also stated verbally to the bearer, that he should be starved out in a few days if he was not battered to pieces. Walker then inquired at what time he would evacuate, and Anderson replied on the 15th, if he did not receive supplies or controlling instructions from the Government. This was not satisfactory to the rebel statesman. On the 12th, he was informed that fire would be opened upon him in one hour.

The Battle.

At 4, A. M., nineteen batteries commenced pouring their iron hail into the fort. This opened the battle that was to determine the last great issue between the Ancient Barbarism and the Modern Civilization.

To the surprise of Major Anderson, a masked battery of 33 heavy guns opened and crashed their shot against the walls of the fort. The Major was calm, and equal to the occasion. He leisurely breakfasted his men at half past six, while shot and shell were flying thick around them. He then divided his command into three reliefs, disposed them, and opened fire upon Cumming's Point, Fort Moultrie, and Sullivan's Island. The floating battery of the rebels, with its slant roof of heavy iron, proved a more effectual resistance to cannon shot than was anticipated, and was but little injured. Fort Moultrie did not stand our heavy and well-aimed guns as well. The fire of the rebels was so terrific, that it was impossible to use the parapet guns. A man, however, was kept on the lookout, and cried "shot," or "shell," so that before the missile reached the fort, the men had time to rush to shelter. This saved life. The rebel fire continued. After two days' firing at the flagstaff, a portion was shot away. The officers' quarters were destroyed. The barracks caught fire several times on the first day and were extinguished; but the second day, taking fire, they could not be put out. The walls were soon greatly weakened by the tons of iron hailed against them, the main gates were destroyed, and to complete the work of destruction, the fort took fire on all sides. Through fear that it would communicate with the powder magazine, ninety-six barrels of powder were thrown into the sea. The cartridges soon gave out, and sheets, shirts, and blankets were used in making them, until these gave out also, and there was absolutely nothing with which to continue fighting. The men suffered all things but death. The last biscuit had been eaten 36 hours before; the fire increased to such a heat that the men had to lay upon the ground with their handkerchiefs to their mouths to keep from suffocation; and this would have been no prevention if it had not been for an eddy of wind that fortunately passed through the fort.

Thus matters stood in a most critical and desperate condition, until the close of the 13th. Senator Wigfall then made his appearance at one of the embrasures, and said that he came from Beauregard, and urged them to suspend fire and surrender. At his request, a white flag was displayed from the embrasure; but, instead of respecting it, as is done by the rules of war among civilized nations, rebel shot was directed *at* it. The soldier holding it came down; and Wigfall himself then took it, but was compelled to retreat also, and no one else was found who would take the perilous responsibility. To his request for evacuation, Major Anderson replied that he would evacuate on the terms already stated, and none other. Wigfall then retired. Others soon came, who said that Wigfall was not authorized by Beauregard. The brave Major Anderson finding that further resistance was madness, agreed upon the same terms of evacuation which he before prescribed. These were that they might march out with all the company and side arms and individual property, at their own time, in their own way, and that they should salute the flag upon taking it down. Then preparations for the evacuation were made, the flag was saluted with fifty guns as it was lowered, and the men marched out playing Yankee Doodle and Hail to the Chief. The only men killed on our side were two, at the firing of the last gun in the salute; and they were buried at the foot of the flagstaff, with the honors of war.

Thus fell Fort Sumter at the hands of South Carolina; the first State to forget the memory of her fathers, the first to repudiate and put from her the fruits of the glorious battle-fields of the Revolution, the first to make war upon that Constitution that Jefferson and Hamilton framed, and that Washington prepared the way for with his sword. With treason in her heart, with suicide in her brain, and 5000 men and 19 heavy batteries in her hand, she attacked a small fort and sixty starved men, and went into ecstacies of delight at her victory. She will yet find that it was not a victory, but a terrible defeat, for in her attack upon Sumter she attacked the moral dignity and fastness of modern civilization, and this cannot yield to South Carolina.

The President's Proclamations.

The news of the fall of Sumter went like a thunderbolt through the land. The martial spirit of the people was aroused. These guns were not heard clashing their iron hail against the walls of that fort alone. The people heard them breaking their force against the temple which their fathers had builded, and shattering it to atoms. They felt that law, order, peace, the foundations of the Republic, had been outraged, and that there was no release from the obligation to rise up, and, as one man, rush to the annihilation of the powers of the Rebellion. Never British blood nor Celtic ire leaped quicker at an outrage offered to their nation's honor, than did the American spring to redeem his flag from this deep disgrace.

Before, the President had hesitated to precipitate events, for fear that he might add one straw to the lighting of the fires of civil war among thirty millions of people. He would rather err on the side of mercy; he would rather be slow to anger; slow to hurl the North and the South, those two gigantic powers, against each other in mortal conflict. Hence the myrmidons of secession were allowed to build their batteries, point their guns, and threaten to belch their fires upon the cherished institutions of the Union, as long as a hope was left that they might repent of their haste, and withdraw from their work of ruin. But now the last ray of hope was fled. The President of the United States had nothing to do but to strike in return. Justice, mercy, duty to millions, urged him to strike, and he no longer hesitated. He immediately called his counsellors together. They heard the cry of the people, and that it was to arms. As their official Executive, he saw there was no cause, no time for deliberation. Immediately the proclamation went forth, on the 15th of April, the day after Sumter fell, for 75,000 men to execute the laws of the land. As the laws of the Union were obstructed in South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Florida, Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas, by combinations too powerful to be suppressed by the ordinary means, he thought fit to call forth the militia of the several States to the number of 75,000, to execute the laws. He appealed to all loyal people to aid in maintaining the nation's honor, the perpetuity of popular government, and to redress the wrongs already long enough endured.

And here comes a part of the Proclamation that should be read by all men in the South; that should be fastened upon their doorposts, so that they could not fail to understand it, and show that this is a war not against the legal rights of any man, — that it is to protect all men, and the peace of the country.

"*I deem it proper*," he said, "*to say that the first service assigned to the forces hereby called forth, will probably be to repossess the forts, places, and property which have been seized from the Union; and in every event, the utmost care will be observed, consistently with the objects aforesaid, to avoid any devastation, any destruction of, or interference with, property, or any disturbance of peaceful citizens in any part of the country.*"

He commanded the persons composing these combinations to retire peaceably to their respective abodes within twenty days from date.

He also summoned both Senators and Representatives to assemble in their respective Chambers at noon, on July 4th, and there determine such measures as the public safety and interest might demand.

On the 19th of April, he issued another Proclamation, declaring the ports of the States of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Florida, Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas — the ports of all the States that had seceded — in a state of blockade.

On the 27th of April, he issued another Proclamation, declaring the ports of Virginia and North Carolina under blockade, they having seceded since the date of the preceding Proclamation.

On the 3d of May, he deemed it necessary to issue another Proclamation, calling for 42,000 volunteers to serve for three years, unless they were sooner discharged. He also directed that the regular army be increased by 22,714 men; and also called for the enlistment of 18,000 seamen for the naval service.

On the 10th of May, he declared, by Proclamation, martial law upon the islands of Key West, the Tortugas, and Santa Rosa, and Florida.

On the 12th of August, he also issued another Proclamation, appointing the last Thursday in September as a day of humiliation and prayer and fasting, for all the people of the nation.

And on the 16th of August, he issued his last Proclamation, declaring the seceded States in a state of insurrection, and interdicted all commercial intercourse with them.

Immediately upon the first Proclamation, the Secretary of War issued a call to the Governors of the several States for three months' men, to be detailed from the militia of the State, for each man to take the oath of allegiance to the Government, and to be mustered into the service of the United States as soon as possible.

The national Executive had done his duty. He had not precipitated war upon the country; war had been forced upon him; and now, as Commander-in-Chief, he could fight, and feel the power of justice was in his sword. It only remained for the people to respond to his call, and by their acts show to him, and to all the world, whether or not it was so easy to break in two the Great Republic.

Response of the People.

The Fiery Cross had gone forth; the summons to twenty-five millions had been sounded, and on the instant, we saw a "noble and puissant nation rousing herself like a strong man from sleep, and shaking her invincible locks." Time enough had been spent in urging measures of conciliation. Force was now the only appeal. The North-

ern Giant, calm in his haste, buckled on the Vulcanian panoply of war, and began to show stern front to Hydra-headed Rebellion. The people felt the magnitude of their task, and showed themselves equal to its undertaking.

Secessia received the Proclamation with storms of denunciation; she rushed like a headless and infuriated mob to any and all points where she could steal, capture, and destroy, to thwart the action of the President.

Citizens, but not governments, in the Southern border States, hesitated to take the fearful plunge. The Executives of every State South, save that of Delaware and Maryland, threw their swords into the Southern balance.

The madness of the Secessionists became a frenzy to grasp the material and the advantages of war. They declared to all the South that they had been attacked, that the war was to be a war for their subjugation, that it was the ambition of the North to rule by the sword, and to make war upon their institutions. They only asked to be let alone, and there would be no war. Certainly there can be no fighting if we do not oppose the assassin aiming at our life.

With this logic in their mouths, the Government was denounced, and the Union was to be overthrown. Governor Magoffin, of Kentucky, positively refused to furnish men "to aid," as he said, "in subduing the sister Southern States." Governor Harris, of Tennessee, would not furnish men for the Union, but, if necessary, 50,000 against it. Governor Jackson, of Missouri, and Ellis, of North Carolina, followed in the footsteps of Magoffin and Harris. Governor Letcher, of Virginia, forgetting and trampling under his feet the memories of Henry and Madison, Jefferson and Washington, replied to the Secretary of War, and told him that he derided the useless purpose of subjugating the South, and that Virginia would not furnish troops for that purpose, but would send troops to oppose it with determination.

Immediately upon the passage of the ordinance of secession in secret session by a vote of 60 to 59, he recognized the Southern Confederacy by proclamation, ordered the sinking of vessels at the entrance of Norfolk harbor, and issued a proclamation for the militia of the State to hold itself in readiness to answer an immediate call for action. He struck for Harper's Ferry, with its 15,000 stand of arms and machinery, but the gallant Lieutenant Jones snatched them from his grasp, by their sudden destruction. He attempted to seize the Gosport navy yard, but that was destroyed, and the ships of war Pennsylvania, Delaware, Columbus, Merrimac, Raritan, Columbia, Germantown, Plymouth, Dolphin, and United States, were scuttled and set on fire, and the Cumberland was towed out. Governor Hicks, of Maryland, Unionist, refusing to convene the Maryland Legislature, gave the President notice that no more troops could go through Baltimore without fighting their way. Of all the Southern States, Governor Burton, of Delaware, on the 20th of April, called for Union troops. Davis, the dictator, replied to the proclamation by calling for 32,000 men from the seceded States, and issuing his Letters of Marque and Reprisal to prey upon Northern commerce, thus adding barbarism to treason.

The North, too, sprang to its feet. Governors convened legislatures, and not a single Executive became false to his allegiance to the Constitution of the United States. The Banks everywhere offered their capital for furnishing supplies, arming and equipping troops, and forwarding them immediately to the seat of war. The banks of Boston voted a loan of ten per cent. of their capital; and the legislature of New York voted 30,000 men and 3,000,000 of money for the same patriotic purpose. Prominent men everywhere, those distinguished for their integrity and influence, by letter and by public speech, joined their voices in encouraging the people to do the great work before them. Meetings were held in every town and city, resolves passed, money raised, and men enlisted. In the principal cities exasperated people, no longer willing to suffer patiently with those whose principles struck at the heart of law, visited men, and newspaper offices, suspected of sympathy with secession, compelled them to disavow their sentiments, and raise the stars and stripes. The Flag of the Union never before received such homage. Its folds appeared upon every housetop in the Northern States, and men looked upon them with a new honor, love and reverence. Union badges, the red, white, and blue, were worn by everybody, so that all men declared their principles to all men upon the street. Everywhere, partisan feeling was laid aside; the people knew no Democrat, no Republican, no Abolitionist; all men moved to the step and the music of the Union. New York, the metropolis in which secession dreamed that she saw sufficient corruption to aid her treason, would listen to nothing but sentiments of loyalty, and pledged her millions, at the hands of her merchant princes, to crush secession at its birth. Rhode Island, though the smallest of the States, was not behind the old Bay State, and the Empire Sate, in the promptitude of her reply to the call of the President, and in her action, gave herself a glorious record upon the page of history. Military companies sprang up ready armed, like Minerva from the head of Jupiter, from Maine to Minnesota, from the Northern lakes to Mason and Dixon's line, and begged to be sent to the scene of action. The Germans, Irish, Scotch, and English — men who had fled from the Old World's oppressions and luxuries — flew to arms to defend their adopted country. In secession they saw only an oligarchy and a tyrant, who would, in America, enact another thousand years of Europe, with its age of bitterness for man, and only its few years of glory. Not only partisan and sectional strife were forgotten, but Protestant and Catholic, who had been at battle since the days of Luther, forgot their religious differences, joined hands, sent their prayers to one God of battles, and asked Him to crown their united purpose with victory.

Thus, in the North, the State authorities and the people "collected their scattered elements of strength, and awakened their dormant thunders," to hurl destruction upon Secession; upon those seeking to encompass the ruin of the best government on earth, or of history. Governors and legislatures, without one word or thought of treason, or of sympathy with those who had been, for two centuries, their Southern brethren, now that the hour of compromise and of patience had gone, and the hour of war had come, sprang forth to seize every advantage that nature and prosperity had placed in their hands, to sustain what the South would destroy. The moral grandeur of the spectacle was sublime in the extreme. Neither Greece at Thermopylæ, nor Rome with an Attila at her gates, stood clothed with mightier habiliments of moral power. Before the authorized national Executive had spoken the behest of law, the people stood with folded arms, waiting and hoping that the South would return to her reason; stood calm, and saw their forts and arsenals stolen, seized, dismantled, and turned against them, — saw frowning batteries ready to storm iron hail upon their garrisons and beloved flag, which, in all its history, had never been humbled; yet moved not to defence, and spoke words of conciliation and candor. But when the law said war, war it was. This patience of the people; this respect of the people for law; this sudden and united uprising of the people in solid Macedonian phalanx, gave the lie to the political philosophy of a Palmerston and a Derby, to the carping critics and admirers of an effeminate European aristocracy, who had no faith in the moral dignity of man, no faith in self-government, no faith in the American democracy. The highest results of civilization in the British Empire, the uprising of her people against the tyranny of a Stuart or a Guelph, can show no higher deed. *Democracy, for all the ages, was vindicated.*

Continuance of the Rebellion.

We have sketched the opening of the war, the Proclamation of the President, and the response of the people; now we propose a brief sketch of the rebellion.

April 23, John Bell, of Tennessee, cast his lot with rebellion. He, with many others, was borne down by the tempest of popular treason. Everywhere in the North, and in the South, on the last of April, all was confusion and disorder. The Governors of the Southern States were using their executive functions to aid the advances of rebellion; the armed mobs, and those who had the name of troops, were seizing and destroying, and appropriating to their own purposes bonds and monies of the United States in the collectors' offices, steamers and vessels belonging to Northern men, forts and arms. Numerous Southerners, in Washington, refused to take the oath of allegiance, and resigned their positions.

May saw the continuance of disorder. The bill to hold a State convention passed the legislature of North Carolina, when secession became evident for that State also. The Connecticut legislature, actuated by a different principle, voted $2,000,000 to sustain the government. May sixth, Virginia, the mother of Presidents, was admitted to the Southern Confederacy; the Arkansas convention voted, 69 to 1, to secede; the rebel Congress made public the War and Privateering Act; and the Kentucky legislature met to drag that old State out of the Union, if possible; and on the next day the Governor of Tennessee announced a military league between that State and the Southern Confederacy. Between this time and the 24th, the same activity exhibited itself in all the States, North and South; troops rushing to Washington from the North, and rebels arming and organizing in all the South. The most noticeable fact of these days was the attempt of the rebels to take Kentucky out of the Union, under the lead of her traitor Governor Magoffin. On the twentieth, when he found it impossible to coerce her into disunion, he issued his proclamation of Neutrality — thus giving a quasi assistance to rebellion, and resistance to the North.

On the 24th occurred the general advance of the Union forces across the Potomac into Virginia, for the purpose of occupying Arlington Heights, which commanded the City of Washington, and erecting defences against the approach of the rebels in that direction. Upon their advance, the rebels evacuated Alexandria, which was immediately occupied by our forces under Col. Ellsworth. At this time occurred the death of Ellsworth, who was shot by the traitor Jackson, the landlord of the Marshall House.

Ellsworth.

Colonel Ephraim Elmer Ellsworth was born at Mechanicsville, a small town in Saratoga County, N. Y., on the banks of the Hudson, April 23, 1837. His father's fortunes were completely wrecked in the financial disasters of that period, and he was never able to retrieve them. Young Ellsworth was thrown on his own resources. After various employments in Troy and New York, and pursuing studies at a great sacrifice that peculiarly fitted him to enter West Point, and after ineffectual attempts to enter that place, and his failure for the want of political influence, he removed to Chicago, and there successfully engaged in business as a patent agent. Fraud deprived him of much of the fruit of his industry. Not losing heart, he resolved upon the study of law, and coined something by copying in those hours that others were devoting to relaxation. But war was his predilection; and he perfected himself in the exercise of the swordsman, marksman and the gymnast. He looked upon these for higher purposes than those of the duelist; he sought to improve by popularizing the light-infantry drill of the militia. For this purpose he studied the light-infantry drill of France, as exercised in Africa, Russia and Italy. He devoted himself to a thorough study of the French Manual, translated under the direction of Hardee. Having made

himself its master, he gathered around him a number of young men of temperate habits and athletic bodies, and thus organized the United States Zouave Cadets, of Chicago, — the first American Zouave company. Tobacco and intoxicating liquors were not to be used by any member of his company, upon pain of expulsion. He discarded the old uniform, and adopted one that gave perfect freedom to the limbs and body. He drilled his company for about a year, and also gave his attention to similar organizations in Springfield and Rockford. At the United States Agricultural Fair he won the colors, only to keep them until some other company could show a superior ability.

In July, 1860, they came East, and everywhere attracted enthusiastic crowds. In New York they filled the Academy of Music, and the streets, to suffocation. All men who saw him, and his influence over his men, felt that he had a wonderful genius for command.

In the Presidential election he advanced the cause of Lincoln by his popularity and his appeals. He formed a volunteer regiment on his return from the East, and tendered its services to the Governor, conscious that he saw war in the future. He exerted himself to influence the Legislature of Illinois to pass a military bill for putting that State upon a better footing to meet any emergency of war, but failed to effect his object. He was known to the President elect, and at his request accompanied him to Washington to receive a lieutenant's commission as preliminary to his entrance to the War Department, where he hoped to create the Militia Bureau of which he had long been preparing a plan.

The war broke out — the call was made for volunteers — Ellsworth, disgusted with the political corruption of Washington, hastened to New York, to raise a Zouave regiment of the firemen of that city, whose metal he well knew. He had an interview with the Chief of the Fire Department; the Chief issued the call, and in two days twelve hundred names were enrolled. Ten companies were accepted, and proceeded to Fort Hamilton to drill. He was now in his element. His regiment became the pet of New York. They received their stand of colors before leaving the city. On the second of May, less than three weeks after he had left Washington, alone, without authority, with nothing but his own will, he was again in that city at the head of a splendid regiment, created from the citizens by his own energy. He worked on, drilling and controlling his regiment, a task most difficult to perform, but one to which he was entirely equal. May 22 the order came to march to Alexandria. He went there with his regiment. Finding that no resistance would be offered, he gave the necessary orders to have the railroad communication interrupted, and proceeded in person with a small detachment to seize the telegraph. Catching sight of a secession flag, over the Marshall House, he entered, and asked what flag that was. The man replied that he knew nothing of it; that he was only a lodger. Ellsworth proceeded to the roof, cut down the flag, and, on his way down, Jackson sprang forward from a corner, and aimed a double-barreled fowling piece at Ellsworth's breast. Private Brownell, in front, tried to strike it up, but the assassin discharged the piece, driving into his very heart a gold circlet on which were these words, "Non nobis sed pro patria." Brownell immediately slew the assassin. Ellsworth's remains were taken to the East Room of the White House, at the request of the President. He and his Cabinet accompanied them to the depot on their way to New York. At New York they were laid in state in the Governor's room. A funeral procession of great length accompanied his remains to the river; and at the home of his childhood, amid the fury of a storm, they were committed to the earth.

We can give no more enduring comment upon the character of this man, than appears by quoting the last letter which he wrote to his parents the night before moving to Alexandria: —

HEAD QUARTERS FIRST ZOUAVES, CAMP LINCOLN,
Washington, May 23.

MY DEAR FATHER AND MOTHER:

The regiment is ordered to move across the river to night. We have no means of knowing what reception we are to meet with. I am inclined to the opinion that our entrance into Alexandria will be hotly contested, as I am just informed a large force have arrived there to-day. Should that happen, my dear parents, it may be my lot to be injured in some manner.

Whatever may happen, cherish the consolation that I was engaged in the performance of a sacred duty; and to-night, thinking over the probabilities of the morrow, and the occurrences of the past, I am perfectly content to accept whatever my fortune may be, confident that He who noteth even the fall of a sparrow will have some purpose even in the fate of one like me.

My darling and ever loved parents, good-by. God bless, protect and care for you.

ELMER.

This advance of the Union troops into Virginia was the vanguard of the Northern army. It was saluted as an invasion by Virginia, in her deep degeneracy. In the estimation of many, the ermine of the Supreme Court of the United States was also tarnished by treason, in the attempt of the Chief Justice to put the military authorities in such an exigency under the hand of that court, in the Merryman case. On the 27th of May, Jefferson Davis, with his rebel Congress, reached Richmond, Virginia, and the blockade of the Mississippi was commenced; and May 31, General Lyon took command, in the place of General Harney, at St. Louis. Thus, the end of May saw no abatement in the designs of the rebels.

The next battle of any importance was fought at Philippi, Virginia, by Col. Kelly,

with a loss of 16 killed and ten prisoners to the enemy, and the Union men lost only two killed, and Col. Kelly wounded.

June 1st occurred the battle of Big Bethel, near Fortress Monroe, an unfortunate attempt being made to surprise the enemy. Our forces were repulsed with 14 killed and 15 wounded. Among the number killed were Lieutenant Greble and Major Winthrop, the next signal martyrs of the war.

Greble.

John Lunt Greble was born in Philadelphia, on the 19th of January, 1834. He was of honorable German parentage, whose ancestors distinguished themselves in the Revolution, at Monmouth and Princeton. As a boy, he was studious, yet had the qualities of firmness and courage strongly developed. In 1850 he received an appointment as cadet at West Point, and on the 1st of July, 1854, graduated with high honors in his class. He immediately entered the army, received a commission as brevet second lieutenant in the Second Artillery, and was stationed at Newport barracks. In September he was made second lieutenant, and went to Tampa, Florida. He was engaged here two years, and took active part in the Indian troubles caused by Billy Bowlegs. After going home sick, in 1856 he returned with recruits, and resumed active service, and discharged, for a time, the duties of quartermaster and commissary. In December, 1856, he was appointed acting assistant professor of Ethics at the military academy, and held that position until Oct. 1860, having, in the mean time, been promoted to a first lieutenancy. As professor, he was required to give instruction in History, Rhetoric, Elocution, International and Constitutional Law, the Constitution of the United States, and Logic. In October, 1860, as he repeatedly solicited active service, he was ordered to Fortress Monroe. On May 26th he was sent to Newport News, as Master of Ordnance. Here the three thousand volunteers looked to him for real instruction. He superintended the works here mentioned, and also gave them instruction in the handling of artillery. Col. Phelps, commandant at Newport News, was ordered to march at midnight, and attack and surprise the rebels at Little Bethel. Greble was detailed by him to command the artillery. He obeyed with alacrity, but remarked to a brother officer that the expedition was ill-advised; that no good could come of it, and that he feared that he would not come off the field alive. At midnight he left Newport News with two six-pounders, with only two mules to draw the one, and 100 men the other. Two miles in the advance, with one gun and 11 artillerymen, he heard firing in the rear. He returned to the point, and found his other gun firing into a Brooklyn regiment. This notified the enemy of his approach, when they retired to their works at Camp Creek. In sight of the enemy's works, he planted his gun, opened fire, and steadily advanced to within 100 yards of the works. When urged to retire, or dodge the balls, he refused, and kept up his fire for two hours, silencing all the enemy's guns, but one, by the accuracy of his aim. They made a sortie; he drove them back with his grape. The officers near him urged him to dodge or retreat, when he replied, "I never dodge: and when I hear the notes of the bugle calling a retreat, I will retreat, and not before." Only five of his men remained; and, as it was evident that no command existed on the field, he gave the order to limber up the gun, and take it away, when a ball struck him in the temple, and he fell, exclaiming, "Oh, my God!" Philadelphia did him honor in her last attentions to his remains.

Winthrop.

Major Theodore Winthrop was born in New Haven, on the 22d of September, 1828. He was grave, delicate, precocious. At 16 he entered Yale; became the idol of his college friends; studied for the Clark scholarship, and won it; studied for the Berkeleian scholarship, but another being judged equal, they drew lots; the other won, and then divided the honor. Greek and mental philosophy were his favorite studies. He had a right to be called a scholar by nature. His mother was a great-granddaughter of President Edwards; and, among his relatives on his mother's side, he counted six presidents of colleges. But for failing health, he would have studied for a professorship or the ministry. He graduated in 1848, when 20 years old. He travelled for his health; went to England; spent some time at Oxford; walked through Scotland; went to France and Germany; explored Switzerland on foot, and did a great deal of walking in Italy and Greece. Becoming acquainted with Mr. W. H. Aspinwall in Italy, he became tutor to his son on his return; and then returned and spent six months more in Italy with him. After a short time he entered Mr. Aspinwall's counting-room. Subsequently he was engaged by the Pacific Steam-Ship Company, and went to Panama. He was gone two years; and, in the mean time, travelled through California, Oregon, went to Vancouver's Island, Puget Sound, and the Hudson Bay Company's station there. After another expedition, he returned home, studied law, and was admitted to the bar. He entered Fremont's political campaign, and did heroic labor for him in the dark places of Pennsylvania. The following year he went to St. Louis to practise law, but his health was not equal to the climate. He returned to New York, and could not be a lawyer. His brain was full of other fancies. He became a constant visitor to Church's studio; presided at the development of that great picture the Heart of the Andes. He was a writer, — a man of ideas. His pen was always by him, always prolific. His first public article was the description of the N. Y. 7th, in its march to Washington, and published in the June, '61, number of the Atlantic. The war, the proclamation came. He marched with the Seventh N. Y., as all supposed to battle. At Fortress Monroe he was made acting military secretary

and aid by General Butler. On the disastrous 10th of June, bravely facing the foe, and encouraging his men, at Big Bethel, he fell.

His articles, published since his death in the Atlantic Monthly, and his two volumes, Cecil Dreeme and John Brent, place him high among the literary geniuses of this country.

June 11, occurred the brilliant victory of Col. Wallace at Romney, Virginia, where 500 rebels were surprised and routed. June 17, the rebels attacked a train filled with Union soldiers, by opening fire upon it from masked batteries. It was a barbarous work; eight of our soldiers were killed. And on the same day was fought the most brilliant battle of the war so far, the battle of Booneville, by General Lyon, where a largely superior force, under Price and Jackson, were completely routed. On the 20th of June General McClellan took command in western Virginia, and soon commenced the display of that consummate generalship that has already added so much glory to American arms. And so June passed by, with the assaults of the armed rebels in all quarters where they could gather in sufficient numbers, and in solid preparation by the Union forces for the great contest before them.

July 1st occurred the fight at Buckhannan, Va., where the rebels were routed with 23 killed and 200 prisoners; and on the 2d the battle at Martinsburgh, where the rebels were again routed. July 5, Col Siegel fought the battle of Carthage in Missouri, where the rebels lost 350 in killed and wounded; a battle that gave the stamp of superior strategy to the military genius of Siegel. July 11 occurred the battle of Rich Mountain in Western Virginia, where Col. Rosencranz defeated Col. Pegram, took all his camp equipage, many prisoners, and killed 60 of the enemy. July 13, at Carricksford, the rebel General Garnett was killed, and the rebels defeated, with heavy loss. This battle cleared them out of Western Virginia. July 18 was the first battle of Bull Run at Blackburn Ford, where our men were compelled to fall back. On the 21st was fought the great battle of Bull Run, with 18,000 men on our side, and 27,000 in action on their side. In a desperate conflict of ten hours we almost won the battle, when an unaccountable panic occurred, and sent our army, in complete rout, back to their fortifications on the Potomac. We lost 479 killed, 1611 wounded, and 1500 prisoners. The rebels lost 393 killed, and 1200 wounded. Among the killed in this action were Cameron and Slocum.

Slocum.

Colonel John S. Slocum was born in Richmond, Rhode Island, November 1, 1824. He learned books well at classical schools and at a commercial academy in Hartford. His mind was active, and he learned more than books. He turned much of his attention to manual exercises, and distinguished himself in them. During the Dorr rebellion, he rallied to the defence of the government. This decided his inclination and career to arms. When the Mexican war broke out, he hastened, unattended, to Washington, and, by his own personal exertions, made his way to the ear of the President, and obtained a commission as first lieutenant in the Eighteenth, under Colonel Ransom. At the battle of Contreras his meritorious conduct won him the brevet rank of captain.

At Chepultepec, his captain having been promoted, he commanded the company, and shared in all the glory of that day; this earned him the rank of captain. At the disbandment of his regiment, he retired to private life. In the meantime he was urged, by several companies, to take command, and teach the art of war. His military studies led him to attempt to introduce James' new projectile into Europe. In 1860 he was one of the Examining Board at West Point, and, as secretary, made the report of the visitors. At the breaking out of the Great Rebellion, the governor offered him a major's commission in the First Rhode Island, which was accepted without a moment's hesitation. When a second regiment was required, he was made colonel, and was authorized to raise it. He soon raised and had the regiment ready for war. His regiment opened the battle of Bull Run, and he fell at the head of his regiment at the moment the enemy were giving way before him. He was ever distinguished for his attention and kindness to the wants of his men, and for his heroism. In the language of another, "His monument will proudly bear the record, "Contreras, Cherubusco, Chepultepec, Ludley Ford."

Cameron.

James Cameron was born at Maytown, Lancaster County, Pa., March 1, 1801. On his forty-seventh birth-day, he thus reviewed his own life: "This day, forty six years ago, a child was born in a beautiful obscure town, in the interior of Pennsylvania, whose Christian name was James. This child has passed through much of the thorny thickets of life. He was a cow-boy, a plough-boy, a cutler, a blacksmith, a turner, a tailor, a printer, a brewer, a contractor, an alderman, a superintendent of railroads, a lawyer, a prosecuting attorney, an aid to the governor, — in short, almost everything but a Christian." He worked steadily as a blacksmith until nineteen, then entered the printing office of his brother Simon at Harrisburgh. From this he wandered into conducting the Lycoming Gazette at Williamsport.

In 1827, he removed to Lancaster, and assumed the direction of the Political Sentinel. While conducting this paper, he studied law in the office of the President, James Buchanan. But the anti-masonic times caused him to sell out his paper, and become a contractor on the public works in Pennsylvania. During the Mexican war, he accompanied the volunteers of the State as sutler, and thus saw something

of army service. This turned his attention to military matters. The Seventy-Ninth Highland Regiment of New York, anxious to be led by the historic name of Cameron, tendered the command to him. The regiment soon removed to Camp Lochiel. He was at the battle of Bull Run. During the engagement he showed the bearing and the courage of the true soldier. He rode conspicuous at the head of his men, and with no disguise. In the demonstration at the Stone Bridge, Cameron, though sick and feeble, almost, indeed, dying, headed his regiment, and again and again led up his men with his "Scots, follow me!" ringing above the din of battle. Wade Hampden, who had fired rifle after rifle at him, finally reached his mark, and Cameron fell. His remains now repose on the battle-field, after fruitless attempts to recover them by the consent of the unchivalric and rebel Beauregard. The Union army will yet advance and take them.

August 1, McClellan, having taken command of the army of the Potomac, commenced the reorganization of the Union army. On the 2d the battle of Dug Spring was fought in Missouri. Here Lyon gallantly defeated McCulloch, and with a considerable loss. On the 10th of August was fought the battle of Wilson's Creek, when Lyon, having appealed in vain for reinforcements, was compelled to fight 23,000 rebels, under McCulloch, Rains, Price, and Jackson, with only 5,500 men. He defeated them with a loss to them of 421 killed, and 1,300 wounded, losing himself 269 killed, and 721 wounded. Lyon himself was killed while leading a charge.

Lyon.

Nathaniel Lyon was born in a secluded out-of-the-way spot, in the town of Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut, on the 14th of July, 1819. His ancestors saw war in the Revolution. He was a hero by inheritance. He chose the army. In 1837 he entered the military academy, and graduated in July, 1841, the eleventh in his class, and at once received his commission as second lieutenant in the Second Infantry. His first service and honors gained were in Florida. He was appointed first lieutenant in 1847, and he was joined to Colonel Riley's Brigade in Twiggs' Division. He led his company, and captured a battery of three pieces from the enemy at Cerro Gordo. Honorable mention was made of him, and he was already singled out as one destined to fill a conspicuous place in the military annals of the country. He possessed a wiry and active person, endowed with great energy and perseverance, and was enthusiastically attached to his profession. At Contreras, Lyon and his regiment bore the palm amid the brave. Captain Wessells and Lieutenant Lyon, after in vain attempting to turn the enemy's cannon upon them, pressed upon them, and took two hundred prisoners and two pieces of artillery. Lyon, after this battle, was recommended to the special notice of Colonel Riley. At the entrance of the city of Mexico, he also took part in the engagement, and was slightly wounded by a spent ball. At the close of the war he received the head rank of captain, and was ordered with his company to Missouri, to proceed overland to California, but embarked and reached his destination by sea. He remained here several years in active service, and received his captain's commission in June, 1851.

In dealing with the Indians he showed great tact. On one occasion he was attacked by three, one of whom seized his sword, but he wrested it from him, ran him through, and put the other two to flight. From California he was removed to Fort Riley, in Kansas, espoused the Republican cause, and aided it by his pen in the Manhattan Express. Early in the year he was placed in command of the United States Arsenal at St. Louis. His arsenal became a stronghold. The police commissioners of St. Louis demanded that Lyon should confine himself to the arsenal. He made no reply. The camp of the rebels lay without the city. Lyon was thinking while they were talking. May 1st, he suddenly appeared surrounding their camp, sent a demand for unconditional surrender, and gave half an hour for reply. They surrendered. They soon attacked him on his return; and paid the penalty of the attack. He was made brigadier general of volunteers, then broke up the rebel force at Potosi, seized the lead works that were supplying the rebel army, and captured the steamer J. C. Juan. By the recall of Harney, he was left in command of the department. Governor Jackson and General Price tried to circumvent him, but he turned the tide against them. He pursued these men, and met them on the field at Boonville. By consummate generalship he completely overcame and routed them, when their tents, ammunition, and supplies fell into his hands. So complete a victory seemed to crush the hopes of secession, and secure the State for the Union. On the 2d of August he fought the battle of Dug Spring against Ben McCulloch with five times his force, and here again he showed superior strategy, and routed the enemy with a heavy loss. He appealed to Fremont for reinforcements, as McCulloch's army was continually increasing, but in vain. He was compelled to evacuate Springfield. His only alternative was to attack Price and McCulloch in their camp at Wilson's Creek, nine miles from Springfield. He had but five thousand five hundred to their twenty-three thousand. He resolved to surprise them if possible. The enemy learned of his approach, and prepared to meet him. The battle raged heavily. Lyon was thrice wounded in the action; refused to retire and have his wounds dressed. A fresh body came up. Lyon rode up to them, cool and undisturbed, and encouraged them to follow up with the bayonet. "Give us a leader," they cried, "and we will follow to death!" He replied, "I will lead you. Come on, brave men!" In the charge he fell dead, pierced through the stomach by a ball, and as he fell, he exclaimed to his body-servant, "Lehman, I am killed; take care of my body." But he fell in the moment of victory. The day was won. He was finally buried by the side of his parents

in Connecticut. All the states and cities through which his remains passed rose up and did him honor.'

The great historian of the country says of him, "His military services were beyond all praise; his character, as described to me, was beautifully correct, and his sad death reflects infinite honor on his own memory."

August 13 a battle was fought near Grafton, Virginia, where the rebels were defeated with a loss of twenty-one killed. The 21st, a battle was fought at Bird's Point, with forty rebels killed, and seventeen taken.

September 1 there was a fight at Boon Court House, Virginia, with a rebel loss of thirty, and the village burned. On the 10th Floyd was defeated by Rosencranz at Carnifax Ferry. On the 12th was fought the battle of Cheat Mountain, where the rebels lost Colonel John O. Washington, the rebel proprietor of Mount Vernon. On the 20th Colonel Mulligan, at Lexington, surrendered to twenty-six thousand rebels under Price, after four days' fighting, with loss of two thousand five hundred men.

October 9 the attack was made upon Wilson's Zouaves at Santa Rosa Island by one thousand five hundred rebels, who were defeated and signally punished. The 21st occurred the great defeat at Edwards' Ferry on the Potomac, where one thousand five hundred of our men were attacked by double their number. Colonel Baker was among the slain.

Colonel Baker.

Edward Dickinson Baker was born in London, February 24, 1811. He was killed at Ball's Bluff, October 21, 1861. His years were a few months more than half a century. His father was a man of education and refinement, his mother a sister of Captain Thomas Dickinson of the British navy, an officer of distinction, who fought under Collingwood at Trafalgar. At five years of age he came with his parents to America. He lived ten years in Philadelphia. In 1825 his father moved west, and opened a successful school on the Lancasterian principle in Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois. Here young Baker developed — a ravenous reader, a boy of fine conversation and manner, of a strong memory, and spent his days reading, drawing, learning, and enjoying society of the best kind in the State. From thence he went to Carrollton, in Green County, and studied law with Judge Caverly, and then practised for some time with indifferent success. Here he married a lady of high character, who still survives him on the shores of the Pacific. In 1835 he removed to Springfield, the capital of the State. In 1837 he was elected to fill a vacancy in the legislature. He paid little attention to legislative business; but if an opponent was to be demolished, or an obnoxious measure defeated, he was the champion called upon to do it. He was State senator from 1840 to 1844. All this time he was in assiduous practice of the law. In 1844 he was elected to Congress from the Sangamon District, and was serving there with distinction when the Mexican war broke out. Full of military fire, he left Washington, and raised the "Fourth Illinois" in Springfield, and embarked for the war. Arriving at Matamoras, he was sent to Washington as bearer of dispatches, made a splendid speech for the cause of the volunteers in his seat, and then resigned it. He rejoined his regiment in time to be in at the victory of Vera Cruz, and advanced with Scott's army into the interior.

At Cerro Gordo, Shields was disabled. Baker sprang to the head of his brigade, charged a masked battery, took it, and completed an utter rout of the Mexican army. He was succeeded in his congressional district by Abraham Lincoln. He left Springfield, and went to Galena, and in a few months went to Congress. Here he labored some time with industry and success. He declined a re-election, formed a business connection with the Panama Railroad Company, and went to trouble and sickness at the head of four hundred men into the hot breath of Panama. He slowly recovered from a terrible sickness. He returned, restless still. He went to California in 1852, and early became chief among the lawyers of that State. Here he made money, friends, and fame. Unhappy at the murder of his friend Broderick, he went to Oregon, and, entering into the election of 1859, headed the republican party of the State. He was proposed for the Senate, and was elected. This was the summit of his ambition. He went to Washington, and all along the route scattered his jewels of eloquence. He went to the Senate, and for once stood among his peers. Rebellion lifted her red hand, and the din of war called him to the field. His friend, the President, offered him a brigadier generalship. It was declined, and so was the commission of a major general. He was in for work, not fame. He commenced recruiting. Men flocked to fill his ranks. There was a charm in his name. He settled all his private affairs — the winds of eternity had whispered to him. He was at Ball's Bluff. He rode in front of his men with his left hand in his breast. He spoke cool, encouraging words to his men. They fought, he fought, with a terribly cool bravery. The battle was desperate. Though hopeless, they knew only to fight. A sudden flash from a near covert of the enemy, and Baker was dead.

So lived and fell one of the restless and resistless geniuses and heroes of western life, — of American history. Uneducated in the rules of the schools, he was a polished orator; trained more to the life of western activities, he had the history of the scholar and the point of the rhetorician. Not labored, he was running over with the fluency of his thought and language. Apparently indolent in his habits, there was always a clean and beautiful finish in his performances. He was a man of "positive and aggressive character," but his soft persuasions were such that he could win golden opinions even among his most bitter political opponents. In the backwoods of the West he was

restless, energetic, powerful; in the fierce, hot life of California, he was to hold respect and esteem by skill with pistol and tongue, the only recognized representatives of manliness in those regions; and in the United States Senate, or in the mass-meeting of New York City, he could adopt the high range of sentiment, and cultivate all styles of expression and discussion that become the leaders in those positions. With books or bayonets, senators or gold-diggers, sentimentalists or unscrupulous politicians, he could meet each on his own footing, and convince him that he had a man before him, subtle, cool, energetic, persuasive. Baker will make Ball's Bluff immortal.

November 1, Lieutenant-General Scott resigned his command of the Union army, and McClellan took his place. The same day Floyd was again defeated by Rosencranz at Gauley Bridge. On the 8th was fought the battle of Belmont, where our forces were compelled to retire to their boats before large re-enforcements of the rebels. On the 15th, Captain Wilkes brought Mason and Slidell to New York, having taken them from a British steamer. At Mumfordville, on Green River, Kentucky, on the 17th the rebels were defeated, with thirty-three killed and thirty-three wounded. On the 18th General Pope surprised a rebel camp, and took one thousand three hundred prisoners, including three colonels and seventeen captains, and all their camp stores and equipage. December 20 was fought the battle of Drainsville, where the rebels were again defeated with considerable loss.

This closed the year of 1861. Rebellion was assuming greater proportions every day, and so, too, were the means for defence. The North had but one will — the Union must be preserved. In that idea they did not falter.

Lander.

Among the greatest losses sustained by Massachusetts in this war, is the death of Brigadier-General Frederick William Lander of Salem, who was wounded at Ball's Bluff, and who died of a congestive fever aggravated by his wound, at Camp Chase, on the upper line of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.

He was a son of Captain Edward Lander, and was born at Salem, Dec. 17, 1822. He chose the position of civil engineer early in life. He was educated at the Dummer Academy, Byfield, and completed his education as engineer at Partridge's Academy. He was always characterized by a great fondness for field sports, manly exercise, and adventure. He entered the service of the government some ten years since, and was one of the most active and energetic among those engaged in the exploration of the railroad routes to the Pacific. He had the command of an expedition in 1858, to open a wagon road to California across the plains. He made five explorations across the continent, as engineer, chief engineer, or superintendent. He was superintendent of the last surveys for the great wagon road, and he did his work with such celerity and efficiency, that he was highly complimented by the Secretary of the Interior in his official report. Of the appropriations made by Congress in two seasons alone for the construction of these roads, he brought back $100,000 of unexpended funds. He was one honest employé of the government. His experience in these explorations made his judgment extremely valuable in regard to the routes for the Pacific Railroad, and Committees of both Houses of Congress had frequent recourse to his knowledge and judgment. At one time he organized a party, at his own expense, and surveyed a route from Washington Territory, through California, to the western part of Missouri. In some cases he had to fight the Indians, and rout them, to save his life, and proceed with his enterprises. In these expeditions he became acquainted with, and the personal friend of our commanding General, McClellan. His public services brought him in contact with most of the great men of the time, and he was honored by all.

On the breaking out of the rebellion he offered himself to his country. He was made brigadier-general of volunteers. He served with great efficiency as aid to General McClellan, in Western Virginia. On the 2d of June, in the command of the 9th Indiana and 14th Ohio Regiments, in conjunction with Col. Kelly with another detachment, they marched through a fearful storm, attacked and shelled out the rebels at Phillippi. On the 11th of July, at the battle of Rich Mountain, "Col. Lander," the official report said, "led the leaders into the fight." Upon the earnest solicitation of General McClellan, Governor Sprague, and Senator Carlisle, he was made a brigadier-general, and assigned an important station. During the disaster at Ball's Bluff he was at Washington, arranging for the opening of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. As soon as he received intelligence of the action, he hastened to the spot, and on the 22d was wounded in the leg by a musket ball, in the skirmish which he had with the rebels opposite Edwards' Ferry. He took the field, after his confinement, too early, and over exposure and excitement speedily developed the disease that caused his death, which occurred March 2d, 1862.

His sister, the celebrated sculptress, makes her home in Italy, but is now a Florence Nightingale in the hospitals at Washington. He married Miss Davenport, a lady whose qualities of head and heart and whose dramatic genius are well known.

The most important feat performed by him was the opening of the railroad and telegraph to Hancock, Virginia, which he accomplished with two thousand men, in two columns, marching thirty-two miles in an incredibly short space of time. This act called out a war bulletin from Secretary Stanton, highly complimentary to his abilities.

At his death, the commanding general issued an order announcing his death, and paid him the highest encomiums of friendship and respect.

When his remains came to his home, they were honored by all the respect that his fellow-citizens and the State authorities could bestow.

He lived a life of heroism, and died honored, — a good destiny.

MASSACHUSETTS ACTION.

"I shall enter on no encomium of Massachusetts; she needs none. There she is. Behold her, and judge for yourselves. There is her history; the world knows it by heart. The past, at least, is secure. There is Boston, and Concord, and Lexington, and Bunker Hill; and there they will remain forever. And, sir, where American liberty first raised its voice, and where its youth was nurtured and sustained, there it still lives, in the strength of its manhood, and full of its original spirit. If discord and disunion shall rend it, if party strife and blind ambition shall pluck at and tear it, if folly and madness, if uneasiness under salutary and necessary restraint shall succeed in separating it from the Union, by which alone its existence is made sure, it will stand, in the end, by the side of that cradle in which its infancy was rocked; it will stretch forth its arm with whatever of vigor it may still retain over the friends who gather round; and it will fall at last, if fall it must, amidst the proudest monuments of its own glory, and on the very spot of its origin." — WEBSTER.

Thus spoke the great defender of the Constitution; and what he has spoken becomes history. The loyal millions of the North defend that Constitution, and that Union, with their arms, that the great debater defended with his unapproachable eloquence. States marshal themselves in a column of defence, and Massachusetts, true to her glorious old historic memories, leads the attack. She is the great American Pioneer of ideas; for these ideas she first led the attack upon the dogmas of priestcraft and kingcraft, which had so long shut the gates of mercy upon mankind; first led the attack upon taxation without representation — and why should she not be the first to lead the attack upon the treason of the Oligarchy?

And what is this question with which Massachusetts has to deal? It is a question between law and anarchy — between democracy and a dictator — between the Goth and the Roman. Massachusetts springs into the arena as one of the great arbiters, to strike the balance with the sword. When she strikes, it is not for the depression, but for the exaltation of the human race. So she has always struck; and history is full of the effectiveness of her blows.

The Mayflower brought here the germ of the future state. The fruit has not ripened to belie the golden merit of the germ. Carver and Bradford, signing that social compact in the cabin of the Mayflower, had no thought but that of justice, equity, equality, and the full development of the man, in an infant state, freed from the historical memories and feudal oppressions of England. They dreamed of a new empire, and in Massachusetts have their children seen the fruition of that dream.

These honest men made religion the basis of their new state. In this we do not see a blind faith, but an intelligent worship under the supremacy of law, subjected to principles, and these principles the edict of God, written on the pages of the Bible, of nature, and in the heart of man. They signed that compact with conscientious motives, and we aver, against the assertions of all cavillers, that conscientious motives, from that day to this day, have been the guiding spirit of the development of this Massachusetts State. What she has believed right, she has done; what she has believed wrong, she has desisted from doing. Of her wisdom, at all times, we will not speak; we only exalt the unvarying integrity of her purpose. Not a savage fell slain by her sword, not a woman burned as a witch, not a bullet sped at Lexington or at Bunker Hill, but each act was done under obedience to that which was believed to be the Higher Power. Her wisdom may be impeached — her integrity, never. We do not forget her intolerance, the connection of church and state, nor negro slavery, nor Hartford Conventions. They are all blemishes; but they stand as evidence of want of wisdom, not want of integrity.

It is needless to point out the brilliant passages of her history; they are known. She was the first State planted and raised on this continent for higher motives than mere gain; the first to adopt the pure democracy in politics; the first to declare universal liberty, equality, and toleration; and in her government, schools, literature, mercantile integrity, industry, and in the innovating power of her ideas, she is the first of all the States. She has sent so much vigor, power, enterprise, and ambition to the great North-west, that she may look up to her, and call her Mother.

Hence she should have been the first to speed ruin to this rebellion, which struck at Plymouth Rock, at Bunker Hill, at Lexington, to destroy their sacred political significance forever. Not to have been in Baltimore, on the 19th of April, 1861, were worse than not to have been at Lexington, on the 19th of April, 1775. As her record in the establishment of independence was glorious, so is, and will be, her record in the second great war for independence. All her power, wealth, talent, genius, will come up to the labor, and she will do more than achieve, she will deserve success.

Legislative Action.

Four facts stood out prominently in the response of Massachusetts to the Proclamation of the President. First, the excellent system for the organization and discipline of the military force of the State; second, the ascertaining at head-quarters of the

number of officers and men who would respond instantly to any call of the President; third, the foresight that induced the Legislature, on the 3d of April, to pass a bill appropriating $25,000, and authorizing the Adjutant-General to contract for overcoats, blankets, knapsacks, 200,000 ball cartridges, &c., for two thousand troops; and, fourth, the fact that the volunteer militia, for three months previous to the outbreak, in anticipation of trouble in the South, wisely prepared themselves for action. In this case, to be forewarned was to be forearmed. The results of this action only go to show the force of that aphorism, "In peace prepare for war."

The following resolves, contemplating the maintenance of the Union, were presented to the Legislature of Massachusetts, on the 18th of January, and free and full debate was invited upon them. They passed, however, with little or no debate, an indication that not partisanship, but true loyalty to the Constitution and the Union, inspired them. The following are the resolves: —

"*Resolves tendering the aid of the Commonwealth to the President of the United States, in enforcing the laws and preserving the Union.*

"*Whereas*, Several States of the Union have, through the action of their people and authorities, assumed the attitude of rebellion against the national government; and *whereas*, treason is still more extensively diffused; and *whereas*, the State of South Carolina, having first seized the post-office, custom house, moneys, arms, munitions of war and fortifications of the federal government, has, by firing upon a vessel in the service of the United States, committed an act of war; and *whereas*, the forts and property of the United States, in Georgia, Alabama, Louisiana, and Florida, have been seized with hostile and treasonable intention; and *whereas*, senators and representatives in Congress avow and sanction these acts of treason and rebellion: therefore,

"*Resolved*, That the Legislature of Massachusetts, now, as always, convinced of the inestimable value of the Union, and the necessity of preserving its blessings to ourselves and our posterity, regard with unmingled satisfaction the determination evinced in the recent firm and patriotic special message of the President of the United States, to amply and faithfully discharge his constitutional duty of enforcing the laws and preserving the integrity of the Union; and we proffer to him, through the Governor of the Commonwealth, such aid in men and money as he may require, to maintain the authority of the national government.

"*Resolved*, That the Union-loving and patriotic authorities, representatives, and citizens of those States whose loyalty is endangered or assailed by internal or external treason, who labor in behalf of the Federal Union with unflinching courage and patriotic devotion, will receive the enduring gratitude of the American people.

"*Resolved*, That the Governor be requested to forward, forthwith, copies of the foregoing resolutions to the President of the United States, and the Governors of the several States. [*Approved January* 23, 1861."

This was the first legislative action that was taken, in contemplation of such an issue as a great rebellion in the South. In these resolves the position of the State was defined. She was found to be true to the heritage of her fathers. She took a stand for law, and to maintain that Union inviolate that was threatened by treason, and under whose protecting ægis she had so long prospered in wealth, power, and peace. From that position she will never recede.

The State of Virginia issued a call to the other States, to meet her in convention, to see what measures of peace and conciliation could be suggested. Congress passed and promulgated a call in sympathy with that wish. The matter came up for consideration before the Legislature of Massachusetts, and the project was opposed as extra constitutional. There were those found who did not favor the convention. Others, again, argued that New York, Illinois, Ohio, and Rhode Island, which States would be represented, might, in that convention, make a new basis for a constitution, in derogation of the rights of Congress, and that the States absent might be considered as consenting by their silence. Others thought that Massachusetts already had her delegation in Congress, and that this was a sufficient representation upon all national questions. The question of sending delegates to this convention was finally considered on the 4th day of February. A call had been issued, signed by several of the most influential citizens of Boston and vicinity, for a meeting in Faneuil Hall the afternoon of the 4th. They saw and felt the necessity of an outward compliance, at least, with the call of Virginia, in order that Massachusetts should stand right on the record. Virginia alleged that she spoke in the spirit of peace; we could do no less than meet her in the same spirit. This was the feeling of the majority of the people. But those taking an ultra position upon the question of slavery opposed the appointing of the commissioners, and strenuously urged that opposition. They did not believe in the honesty of Virginia; they saw in her movement an attempt to coerce the North, by threats of dissolution of the Union, into extending further guaranties upon the question of slavery. Others replied that they owed little to courtesy, but much to the historical spirit of Massachusetts, and they did not think that she would be degraded by meeting Virginia upon her own ground. The discussion was warm in both branches of the Legislature. The spirit of conciliation prevailed, and the resolve passed the Senate.

"*Resolve for the appointment of Commissioners to attend a Convention to be held in the City of Washington.*

"*Whereas*, The Commonwealth of Massachusetts is desirous of a full and free conference with the general government, and with any or all of the other States of the Union

at any time and on every occasion when such conference may promote the welfare of the country; and

"*Whereas*, Questions of grave moment have arisen touching the powers of the government, and the relations between the different States of the Union; and

"*Whereas*, The State of Virginia has expressed a desire to meet her sister States in convention at Washington; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That the Governor of this Commonwealth, by and with the advice and consent of the Council, be and he hereby is authorized to appoint seven persons as commissioners, to proceed to Washington to confer with the general government, or with the separate States, or with any association of delegates from such States, and to report their doings to the Legislature at its present session; it being expressly declared that their acts shall be at all times under the control and subject to the approval or rejection of the Legislature. [*Approved February* 5, 1861."

The resolve was immediately approved by the Governor, and the following commissioners were appointed: — John B. Goodrich, of Stockbridge; Charles Allen, of Worcester; George S. Boutwell, of Groton; Francis B. Crowninshield, of Boston; Theophilus P. Chandler, of Brookline; John M. Forbes, of Milton; and Richard B. Waters, of Beverly.

These gentlemen were distinguished for their integrity and general ability; and in them the State felt that her principles would be faithfully represented. This convention, on February 27th, submitted to Congress its plan of pacification; but this plan failed to pacificate those who would not be pacified — those who were pledged to disunion and to war. Massachusetts, at least, had attempted conciliation.

On the 3d of April, 1861, the Legislature passed another resolve, authorizing the Adjutant-General to equip 2000 soldiers for active service. This resolution called out considerable ridicule from the opposition press; still, when the emergency came, the wisdom of the movement turned the ridicule to the other side. The following is a copy of the resolve:

"*Resolve relating to the Equipment of Troops for Active Service.*

"*Resolved*, That the adjutant and acting quartermaster-general be, and he is hereby authorized, under the direction of the governor and council, to provide, either by contract or otherwise, a sufficient number of overcoats, blankets, knapsacks, haversacks and other articles of equipment, camp utensils, and trenching tools, as may be required to equip two thousand troops for active service, and a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for that purpose. [*Approved April* 3, 1861."

The Governor's Message to the Special Session, May 14, 1861.

The Governor, in April, immediately after the fall of Sumter, issued a proclamation calling together the members of the Legislature, to meet in their several chambers at noon of the 14th day of May. They met at the appointed time, in extra session. After convening, a joint committee from the two houses waited upon the Governor, and informed him that they were ready to listen to any communication that he had to make to them. The Governor met them, and in his characteristic style addressed them upon the momentous issues of the hour.

In his opinion, the occasion demands *action*, and not *speech*. A grand *era* has dawned, and nothing is perceived to discourage the American people. The federal government is compelled to assert its rightful authority by an appeal to the stout hearts and strong arms of loyal men. Massachusetts, by the unanimous acclaim of her people, has inspired all departments of her public service with a perfect devotion to the cause of the country, and it now remains only for the Legislature to carry out more perfectly the ideas of the people. This is no war of sections, no war of North on South; no war to avenge former wrongs, nor to perpetuate ancient griefs. It is the struggle of a people to vindicate their own rights, to retain and invigorate the institutions of their fathers. The guns pointed at Sumter announced to Major Anderson and his men their introduction into the noble army of heroes of American history.

The Proclamation of the President summoning the rebels to disperse, and the rally of the troops in Massachusetts, under all its circumstances of celerity of motion and brilliancy of results, is unexampled. The telegraphic message from Washington convinced him that no small dependence was placed upon Massachusetts to be early in the field, and no delay was permitted, for by 9 o'clock on the Sabbath morning following the Monday on which the first telegram was received, the whole number of regiments demanded from Massachusetts were already either in Washington, in Fortress Monroe, or on their way to the defence of the capital.

The war expenditures were unhesitatingly incurred. The Executive and his council understood and relied upon the temper of the people and the support of the Legislature. Not only had they supplied present, but had also anticipated coming wants in providing for military stores, clothing, equipments. All agents and departments of the service had sought economy no less than brilliancy and effectiveness in the sphere of gallant enterprise.

The disbursements in the military service, up to May 13th, were, for subsistence, $40,222 24; clothing, $90,823 22; equipments, $30,565 78; transportation of troops, $43,260 38; one half of steamer Cambridge, $45,000 00; one half of steamer Pembroke, $17,500; telegraphing, $272 76; making an aggregate of $267,645 18. To this amount may be added $100,000 more to cover contracts for clothing and equipments contracted for, and also an amount for a contemplated purchase of arms in

Europe. The contracts in progress contemplated uniforms, &c. for new men. Nearly all these contracts and expenditures constituted a valid claim upon the federal government.

The Governor highly complimented private gentlemen, his military aids, and especially the council, which had been in session daily for the month previous. He also complimented the Quarter-Master General, who had rendered efficient service after his appointment to a new office, created for the occasion, under the constitution and the general statutes, so to relieve the Adjutant-General of a portion of his responsibilities. He recommended that an appropriation be made to cover expenses incurred, and others that might be made. On the 27th of April, he had commissioned and sent a citizen of Massachusetts to Europe to purchase the Minnie rifle, or other efficient arms as could be procured. For this purpose he had been furnished with a letter of credit to the amount of £50,000. The nautical school ship had also been fitted up, and presented by the collector of the port, with an aid to the revenue, with instruction to overhaul suspicious-looking vessels. A sense of insecurity along the coast, and the piratical demonstrations of Davis, induced them to purchase part of the steamers Cambridge and Pembroke for defence and transportation; the Cambridge, especially, had performed brilliant service in conveying troops to Fortress Monroe, and up the Potomac to Washington.

The next subject that engaged his attention was that of a State encampment. There were 129 newly enlisted companies in the active militia, induced to enlist by the prospect of being called immediately into the field. That these men might perfect themselves in their profession, so as to be of substantial service to the State, and that other citizens might be left to pursue, undisturbed, their various avocations in private life, and that the future might be efficiently provided against, and also in answer to the earnest solicitation of several citizens, he recommended the establishment of a State encampment. He made also several minor suggestions concerning the conduct of such an encampment, and gave the whole into the hands of the Legislature.

He also discouraged the practice of the towns in giving aid to the soldiers and companies forming in them. It not only became a desultory and inefficient method of rendering assistance, but also incapacitated the towns for rendering assistance to the families of the soldiers while they were away. The State was the proper authority to render any assistance necessary in forming the companies. He recommended the enrolling of the entire militia; also a popular loan to be effected by instalments as might be deemed expedient by the executive department; and the people of the State were exhorted to economy to provide against the necessities of the future.

In this address the Governor showed shrewdness and foresight in the various recommendations, and they generally met with the approval of the Legislature and the people.

Extra Session, May, 1862.

The Governor and Council, in prosecuting the preparations of the State to meet any emergency of war, made full use of the executive power in their hands. The necessities of the times, in their judgment, justified the use of that power. They relied fully upon the generosity and patriotism of the people to sustain them by any legislative action that was necessary to legalize all their acts. In this reliance they were not mistaken. When the Legislature came together in Extra Session, without opposition they commenced most appropriate legislation to support the previous action of the Executive powers. The act providing for the maintenance of the Union and the Constitution, legalizing the contracts, obligations and agreements made by the Governor and Council, providing for a Union Fund, and the issuing of Government Scrip, &c., is as follows:

An Act to provide for the Maintenance of the Union and Constitution.

Be it enacted, &c., as follows:

SECT. 1. The contracts, obligations and agreements heretofore made by the governor or the executive council, or any officer or person, with his or their sanction and authority, and all expenditures, payments, and disbursements made by the governor or the council, or under his or their authority and direction, for the furnishing of troops for the defence of the United States, or for arming, equipping and disciplining, and for the transportation and subsistence of the militia of this Commonwealth, or in any way connected therewith, are hereby ratified and confirmed, and all acts done by the governor and the council, or under his or their direction, are hereby approved, ratified and confirmed.

SECT. 2. The governor, with the advice of the council, is hereby vested with full power and authority to take such measures as may be deemed best to provide for the arming, equipping and disciplining, and for the transportation and subsistence of so much of the military force of this Commonwealth as may, in his judgment, be needed for defending, sustaining and maintaining in its full integrity the authority of the government of the United States, and the constitution and the laws thereof; and to this end he may, with the advice of the council, appoint and commission all needful officers and agents, and may fix their rank and pay.

SECT. 3. The governor and council are hereby authorized and empowered to negotiate, adjust and settle all questions, accounts, matters and things between this Commonwealth and the United States, in any way arising from or growing out of the

contracts and expenditures in the preceding sections mentioned, and out of the expenditures which may be made under the provisions of any act to provide for the public defence, or for the discipline and instruction of a military force.

SECT. 4. The governor, with the advice of the council, is hereby authorized to pay out of the fund created under this act, any of the troops of this Commonwealth which have been or may be mustered into the service of the United States during the whole or any part of the time of such service, and to make any arrangements for the reimbursement of such payments out of the treasury of the United States, as may be agreed upon between him and the federal government.

SECT. 5. For the purpose of meeting the expenses incurred and to be incurred under this act, and any act to provide for the public defence, or for the discipline and instruction of a military force, in the third section of this act mentioned, there shall be created a fund which shall be called the Union Fund; and the treasurer of the Commonwealth is hereby authorized to issue scrip or certificates of debt, in the name and on behalf of the Commonwealth, and under his signature and the seal of the Commonwealth, to an amount not exceeding three millions of dollars; and the proceeds of such scrip so issued shall be passed to the credit of said Union Fund, and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of paying all liabilities incurred or to be incurred under this act and the acts herein mentioned; and the governor is authorized, from time to time, to draw his warrant upon the treasurer for so much as may be needed.

SECT. 6. Such scrip or certificates of debt shall bear interest not exceeding six per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, on the first days of January and July in each year, and may be issued at such times and in pieces of such amount as shall be fixed by the governor and council. All such scrip issued in pieces of five hundred dollars or over, shall have interest warrants attached thereto signed by the treasurer. Scrip for smaller sums shall be issued without such warrants, but bearing interest payable semi-annually on presentment to the treasurer. Such scrip or certificates of debt shall be redeemable in not less than ten nor more than thirty years from the first day of July, A. D. eighteen hundred and sixty-one, and not more than five hundred thousand dollars shall be redeemable in any one year; and the same shall be countersigned by the governor, and be deemed a pledge of the faith and credit of the Commonwealth; the treasurer may, from time to time, dispose of so much of the same as shall be required, under the direction of the governor and council, and for that purpose shall advertise for proposals for so much of the same as may be needed, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding six per cent. per annum.

SECT. 7. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May* 21, 1861.

In addition to the foregoing, they passed another, authorizing the treasurer and receiver-general of the Commonwealth to issue certificates of debt in the name of the Commonwealth, for such sum, not exceeding seven millions, as the governor and council may direct. It is as follows:

An Act in addition to an Act to provide for the Maintenance of the Union and the Constitution.

Whereas, The people of Massachusetts regard with like feelings of loyalty and affection the government of the United States, and that of their own Commonwealth, and deem it fit that the arms of each should be strengthened by all which the other can give;

And whereas, Some emergency may arise during the recess of the legislature, in which the aid of Massachusetts may be of service to the general government in its financial arrangements: therefore

Be it enacted, &c., as follows:

SECT. 1. The governor, with the advice of the council, at any time during the recess of the legislature, should such emergency arise, is hereby authorized to direct the treasurer and receiver-general of the Commonwealth to issue scrip or certificates of debt in the name and on behalf of the Commonwealth, and under his signature and the seal of the Commonwealth, for such sums, not exceeding in the aggregate the amount of seven millions of dollars, payable at such times and with such interest, not exceeding six per cent. per annum, as the governor, with the advice of the council, may direct. Said scrip or certificates of debt may be expressed in the currency of Great Britain or of the United States, and made payable in London or Boston, as the governor, with the advice of the council, shall direct; the interest shall be payable semi-annually, and interest-warrants, signed by the treasurer and receiver-general, shall be attached thereto. Said scrip shall be countersigned by the governor of the Commonwealth, and be deemed a pledge of the faith and credit of the Commonwealth for the redemption thereof.

SECT. 2. The scrip to be so issued may be sold in such manner as the governor shall direct, and the proceeds thereof loaned to the government of the United States, or expended in purchasing from the government of the United States its treasury notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, or said scrip may be delivered to the secretary of the treasury of the United States in exchange for obligations of the United States government of corresponding amount.

SECT. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May* 21, 1861.

In addition to the foregoing, they passed the following provisions for a Sinking Fund, direct Taxation, &c., in connection with the scrip authorized.

An Act to provide for a Sinking Fund.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECT. 1. The treasurer and receiver-general shall, on the first day of January, in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three, make a report to the legislature of the Commonwealth, of all scrip or certificates of debts issued pursuant to an act entitled "An Act to provide for the maintenance of the Union and the Constitution," and the act in addition thereto, passed at the present session of the legislature; he shall at the same time report the amount of all scrip or certificates of debt of the United States which shall have been received by this Commonwealth, from the United States, under the provisions of said acts or of either of them, and of the actual market value of said scrip or certificates of debt at the date of such report. All scrip or certificates of debt received under the provisions of said acts respectively, shall be pledged and held as a part of the sinking fund hereby created; and the principal of the same shall be applied for the redemption and payment of the scrip or certificates of debt issued under the act in pursuance of the provisions of which the same was received.

SECT. 2. There shall be raised by taxation, in each year, commencing with the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three, a sum equal to one-tenth part of the difference found by the report of the treasurer, as above provided, to exist between the amount of scrip or certificates of debt issued under said acts, and the actual market value of the amount of scrip or certificates of debt in the treasury of the Commonwealth, or stated in such report; and the sum so raised from year to year shall be pleged and held as a sinking fund, to be invested as the legislature shall direct, and applied for the redemption and payment of the scrip or certificates of debt issued by this Commonwealth, under the acts in the first section mentioned. [*Approved May* 21, 1861.

We also find the following, enabling banks to purchase these government securities.

An Act to enable Banks to purchase Government Securities.

Be it enacted, &c., as follows:

SECT. 1. Loans directly made by any bank to the Commonwealth or to the United States, and notes or scrip of the Commonwealth or United States, held by any bank and directly purchased by such bank from the Commonwealth or United States, shall not be deemed debts due within the meaning of the twenty-fifth section of the fifty-seventh chapter of the General Statutes.

SECT. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May* 21, 1861.

In addition to this, they passed the following, providing for paying out of the Union Fund the troops of the Commonwealth which had been mustered into the service of the United States from the time of their reporting themselves under the order of the governor until they were mustered in.

An Act in further addition to An Act for the Maintenance of the Union and the Constitution.

Be it enacted, &c., as follows:

SECT. 1. The governor, with the advice of the council, is hereby authorized to pay out of the Union Fund any of the troops of this Commonwealth which have been mustered into the service of the United States during the time which elapsed from their reporting themselves for service, in pursuance of the order of the governor, and the time when they were actually mustered into the service of the United States; such pay shall be the same as that of the same troops in the service of the United States. He shall also have authority to pay such chaplains as have been or may be appointed to any of the regiments of the troops of Massachusetts which have been or may be mustered into the service of the United States, such pay to be the same allowed in the United States service.

SECT. 2. The governor and council shall have the same powers with regard to the expenditures provided in this act as are given them in the third section of the act to which this is in addition.

SECT. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May* 22, 1861.

According to the suggestion of the governor, the Legislature provided as follows for the instruction of the military force of the State:

An Act to provide for the Discipline and Instruction of a Military Force.

Be it enacted, &c., as follows:

SECT. 1. The governor, with the consent of the council, is authorized and empowered to establish one or more camps in suitable places within the Commonwealth, for the instruction and discipline of such military force as may be placed therein under the provisions of this act; and may procure suitable structures, tents, camp equipage, utensils, uniforms, arms, and equipments for the accommodation and use of not exceeding five regiments and one battery of artillery of six pieces; and may, from time to time, order into said camp or camps, to be kept therein for such period of time as he may deem expedient, any such companies or regiments now organized, or which shall be hereafter organized, not exceeding five regiments and one battery of artillery of six pieces, at any one time, as he may select, for the purpose of being instructed and disciplined.

SECT. 2. For the purpose of establishing such camp or camps, the governor, with the advice of the council, shall have power to contract for the use and occupation of the land needful therefor, with the owners thereof, at such a rate of rent or compensa-

tion as shall be agreed upon, and if a suitable site or sites cannot otherwise be obtained, the governor, with the consent of the council, may cause sufficient land for such camp or camps to be taken into the possession of the Commonwealth, and occupied for the purposes of a camp or camps, and may enter upon and occupy the same, either with or without the consent of the owner of the same, and the county commissioners of the county in which such lands shall be, shall fix and determine the value of the occupation of such lands per month, and at the end of each month of such occupation, the amount of such allowance shall be paid to the owners of such lands respectively. Notice shall be given by the county commissioners of the time and place, when and where they will proceed to adjust the said value, and from their judgment an appeal may be taken in the same manner as appeals from the judgment of said commissioners fixing damages for lands taken for highways.

SECT. 3. No such companies or regiments shall be placed in said camp or camps until all the members thereof shall have agreed by articles in writing that if they shall be detailed at any time, to be mustered into the service of the United States by the governor, upon the requisition of the president, they will enter into and remain in said service three years, unless sooner discharged by order of the president; or that if at any time the president of the United States shall call for volunteers for the service of the United States, and any portion of said volunteers are allotted to Massachusetts as her quota of the same, then that the governor may detail them, or any portion of them, that he may select to answer such call, and that they thereupon will enter and remain in such service for such time as said call may require, not exceeding three years, and that they will sign such papers and do such acts as may be necessary to make such enlistment effectual and binding; and that whilst in the service of the United States, they will be subject to all the laws of the United States, and all the rules and regulations of said service.

SECT. 4. The formation, organization, drill, and tactics, of the military force while in camp, by virtue of this act, shall in all respects conform to the provisions of the laws of the United States, or to any order which may be made by the commander-in-chief; and the men shall conform, so far as practicable, to the standard established for enlistment in the regular service of the United States; and the governor may make such changes in the men and officers in the several companies to be placed in camp, or detailed to be ordered into the service of the United States, as may be necessary to produce conformity to the regulations of the United States.

SECT. 5. The military force while in the camp or camps established by this act for discipline and instruction, shall be subject to the rules and articles for governing the militia in actual service.

SECT. 6. The governor, with the consent of the council, may appoint a suitable person, removable at his pleasure, to have the command of each camp established by virtue of this act, who shall be subordinate only to the commander-in-chief, with such rank and such powers and duties as the governor may, from time to time, prescribe; and such person so appointed for such command may, with the approval of the governor and council, appoint one or more suitable persons for the instruction, under his orders, of the officers and men in the camp under his command; and the officers and instructors who may be appointed under the provisons of this section shall be commissioned by the governor, with such rank and pay as shall be determined by the governor and council.

SECT. 7. The authority of the officer or officers in command of the camps respectively, may be extended by order of the commander-in-chief to a distance of one-fourth of a mile around such camps, and upon such external space no persons other than the owners of the same with their servants, for the purpose of occupying and improving the same in the same manner and way they occupied and improved the same at the time such camps shall be established, shall be allowed to enter, except under such rules as shall be established by the commanding officers of the camps respectively, with the approval of the governor, or by special permission of the officer in command for the time being, or some officer by him designated, and if any person shall so enter he may be immediately expelled.

SECT. 8. The privates while in said camp shall be entitled to the same pay, clothing, and subsistence as privates in the army of the United States; and the officers, except those whose pay is specially provided for in this act, shall receive such pay as shall be fixed by the governor and council, but in no case higher pay than that of a captain in the army of the United States. Such payment shall be made monthly, unless such troops or a portion of them shall be mustered into the army of the United States, in which case the portion so detailed shall be entitled to be paid up to the day when they are mustered into the service of the United States.

SECT. 9. The governor, with the consent of the council, may appoint, commission, and fix the pay of a suitable person, removable at pleasure, as paymaster for the camps established by virtue of this act, whose duty it shall be to receive from the treasurer, upon the order of the governor, and pay over, all moneys which shall become due to the officers, instructors, and men in such camp under the provisions of this act; and such paymaster, before entering upon the duties of his office, shall enter into bond to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in such sum as the governor shall direct, with such sureties as he shall approve, to be evidenced by his indorsing approval on such bond, conditioned for the faithful application, according to law, of all moneys he shall receive by virtue of his office, and which bond shall be filed in the office of the treasurer; and in case of breach of conditions of said bond, such paymaster shall be prosecuted by the attorney-general, under the direction of the treasurer.

SECT. 10. The commanding officers of the several companies in camp shall make monthly returns of the service of the several members thereof to the commanding officers of their regiments, respectively, and such commanding officers shall make returns of their regiments to the commanding officer of said camps, respectively, which returns, with a return of the services of all officers and instructors in said camps respectively, shall be transmitted to the adjutant-general, and the governor shall draw his warrant monthly, upon the treasurer, in favor of the paymaster for the pay for the same, according to a pay-roll, which shall be furnished by the adjutant-general, based upon the returns made as above provided.

SECT. 11. Companies, battalions, and regiments of the volunteer militia, who shall volunteer to go into the service of the United States, shall, upon the expiration of such service, hold the position in the volunteer militia which they held when they volunteered into such service, unless otherwise provided by law.

SECT. 12. Any suitable person may be elected or appointed as an officer in the volunteer militia, and the fact that any such person elected or appointed is not a citizen of this Commonwealth shall not disqualify him from receiving his commission or warrant.

SECT. 13. If at any time any person shall be elected or appointed as a commissioned officer, who in the opinion of the commander-in-chief is unfit for actual service, the commander-in-chief shall withhold his commission, and order a new election or appointment.

SECT. 14. The commanding officer of any regiment or battalion in service without the Commonwealth may order an election of any commissioned officer to fill any vacancy which may occur in his regiment or battalion, or the companies attached thereto; and such officer may enter forthwith upon his duties.

SECT. 15. The commander-in-chief may appoint and commission, and determine the rank and compensation of a quartermaster-general, commissary-general, surgeon-general, and such other staff officers, in addition to those now by law existing, as in his judgment the exigencies of the service may require. These officers shall be removable at will, and the office may be suspended at any time by the commander-in-chief, who may likewise prescribe the duties of all such officers, and the limitations of their respective powers, anything in existing laws to the contrary notwithstanding. Any of the officers so appointed may, with the approval of the commander-in-chief, appoint such assistants as their departments shall require, who shall be commissioned and their compensation determined by the commander-in-chief.

SECT. 16. Whenever a requisition or call shall be made by the president of the United States for a portion of the militia of this Commonwealth, the governor may answer such requisition or call by detailing the whole or such part of the force disciplined under the provisions of this act as may be needed to satisfy such requisition or call, and the same may be marched without the limits of this Commonwealth.

SECT. 17. The governor, with the consent of the council, is hereby authorized to appoint and commission any officers, or employ the services of any men in addition to those now authorized by law, and determine the rank and compensation for the same, to carry into effect the provisions of this act, or to supply any emergency which may hereafter arise; and he is authorized to furnish such companies or regiments as may go into the service of the United States with such arms, ammunition, clothing, and supplies of any kind as he may deem necessary for their proper equipment, support, and comfort.

SECT. 18. The provisions of sections twenty-three, ninety-nine, one hundred, one hundred and one, one hundred and two, one hundred and three, one hundred and four, one hundred and five, one hundred and six, one hundred and seven, and one hundred and eight of chapter thirteen of the General Statutes, are hereby suspended, and shall not be enforced for one year from the passage of this act.

SECT. 19. Section twenty-three of chapter two of the General Statutes shall not apply to any officer to be appointed under the provisions of this act.

SECT. 20. When any requisition is received from the general government, the governor shall proceed to fill the same from troops which are or may have been in garrison or camp, until their numbers are exhausted, and may for that purpose reorganize any companies or regiments, so as to comply in all respects with the terms of such requisition, and may detail men or companies from companies or regiments to other companies or regiments, as the public interest may seem to require.

SECT. 21. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May* 23, 1861.

The families of those fighting the battles of their country were not forgotten. They were not to be left to suffer, or to the insufficient charities of neighborhoods and individuals. This act will be studied by the families of all the soldiers. We give it entire.

An Act in aid of the Families of Volunteers, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted, &c., as follows:

SECT. 1. Any town or city may raise money by taxation, and if necessary apply the same, under the direction of their selectmen or mayor and aldermen or city council, for the aid of the wife, and of the children under sixteen years of age, of any one of their inhabitants, who, as a member of the volunteer militia of this State, may have been mustered into or enlisted in the service of the United States, and for each parent, brother, or sister, or child, who at the time of his enlistment was dependent on him for support.

SECT. 2. Any city or town may by vote raise money to defray any expense already incurred, or to carry out and fulfil any contract heretofore made with, or in behalf of any of its inhabitants who may have enlisted as members of the volunteer militia, or who have been, or may be called into the service of the United States; but all contracts now subsisting between any town and city and any member of the volunteer militia as such, shall terminate in ninety days from the date of such contract, or the date of enlistment, if subsequent to such contract and previous to the passage of this act.

SECT. 3. No compensation, in addition to the regular pay of the army or navy of the United States, other than that mentioned in this act, shall be given by any town or city to any of their inhabitants, who, as volunteers, or otherwise, shall enlist in the service of the United States; but all contracts made with any members of the volunteer militia who have been mustered into the service of the United States for the term of three months, shall be valid during such term, and no pay shall hereafter be allowed by any town or city for the expense of drilling.

SECT. 4. Any city or town, when danger from attack from the sea is apprehended, is authorized to organize an armed police to guard against such an attack, and may provide, by taxation, to maintain the same. Such force may for this purpose act in any part of the county within which such city or town may be situated.

SECT. 5. Of the sum so paid or applied by any city or town for the support of the family of any inhabitant who may be actually engaged in the service of the United States, as provided in the first section, there shall be annually reimbursed from the state treasury to such town or city a sum not exceeding one dollar per week for the wife, and one dollar per week for each child or parent of such inhabitant, who, at the time of his being called into the service of the United States, was dependent upon him for support: *provided*, that the whole sum so reimbursed shall not exceed twelve dollars per month for all the persons named in this section so dependent upon any such inhabitant.

SECT. 6. No reimbursement shall be allowed from the state treasury to any town or city, as provided in the previous section, until a full report, certified and sworn to by a majority of the board of selectmen of any town, or of the mayor and a majority of the aldermen of any city, containing a statement of the inhabitants of such town or city whose families have been assisted, as provided in the first section, and of the persons who have been assisted, and the relations which such persons severally bear to such inhabitants, and the sums paid to each person, has been made to the auditor of the Commonwealth, and carefully examined and approved by him.

SECT. 7. A statement certified and sworn to by a majority of the board of selectmen of any town, or of the mayor and a majority of the aldermen of any city, shall be made to the auditor of the Commonwealth on or before the fifth day of January in each year, of the full amount due such city or town for aid furnished in accordance with this act.

SECT. 8. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May 23*, 1861.

The foregoing is the substance of the legislative action at the extra session, upon the momentous issue of the hour. For once in the history of Masssachusetts legislation, party spirit and party lines were laid aside. Men forgot their variances and mere party interests in the great and common danger. The sound of the cannon of Sumter aroused all the nobler passions of their natures, and legislators thought of and legislated for their country. The necessity for action was not questioned. They did not ask, shall we have a war? shall we assist this domestic contest? is the safety of the Union worth the sacrifice of war? can we succeed if war is attempted? It was enough that the Union was threatened, that is worth all of life, and of fortune and of honor to preserve; there can be no question between action and inaction. The Governor and the Legislature knew that they could rely upon the firm support of the people in all constitutional measures, hence legislated fearlessly. Relying upon these, they sent commissioners to the Peace Convention; empowered the Governor and Council to pledge the faith of the State for money; to organize camps of instruction at great expense, that men might be carefully trained for the duties of war; legalized acts that had been done without full statute authority to do them, because they were demanded by the hour; provided for taking United States scrip for their own, thus giving the faith of Massachusetts to help the finances of the Union; and provided ample aid for the families of volunteers. The Governor's message, recommendations, and the action of the Legislature were both alike honorable to the State, and placed her in a position of efficiency and honor.

The Jackson Club.

On the evening of April 15th, the Jackson Club, a Democratic organization, held a meeting at its head quarters. They discussed the present political aspect of the time. Supposed to sympathize with the South, with those who were in rebellion against the government, in political principle, they soon showed that they were capable of rising above party, and standing upon the plane of their country. They did not assemble as a political party, but as citizens who were loyal to the Union, to meet startling facts, to sustain the sacred flag, to put themselves on the record for, and not against the government. The hopes of the world were centred in this republic, and now is not the time to permit it to be destroyed. The resolutions passed had the Jacksonian ring in them. They looked upon the present crisis as one in which the existence of the government was at stake; upon this civil war as forced upon the North. They resolved to stand by the Union, to sustain the President and his administration by all the constitutional means in their power.

Adopted Citizens.

The evening of the 16th in Boston was distinguished, among other things, by the meeting and expression of the sentiment of the adopted citizens of the State and country. Ireland, in America, could not be quiet in such a time. She, always renowned for her talk, would talk now. The spirit of Emmett, of Burke, of O'Connell, was burning in their veins, and they sprang to the rescue the moment that they saw treason to the flag arming itself for war. The history of the Old World taught them that the greatest sufferings of nations had been caused by internal strife and division, and it was our duty to profit by their example. Here we have a free press, religious toleration for all, educational advantages without a parallel in the Old World, and self-government; and, if these failed, there would be no more an asylum for the oppressed of Europe. Andrew Jackson and Richard Montgomery, with Irish blood in their veins, had fought upon American battle-fields, and in those battle-fields the sons of Ireland held an inheritance, which was sacred to them, and to the children of the Pilgrims. Though Democrats, in their resolutions they condemned the late President for his inaction, and all the acts of those traitors who had been long at work for the disruption of the Union. Every peaceful offer of President Lincoln had been interpreted into imbecility; and now was the time to teach such traitors that the Union was capable of the virtue of self-perservation, and of the virtue of defence, when forbearance was no longer a virtue. They believed it the duty of every adopted citizen of Irish birth or parentage, who enjoyed the inestimable privileges of our free government, to cast aside all past distinctions, and unite as one man for the support of the national administration. They called upon all of Irish birth to stand true to the country which had become the home of so many millions of their race, and of the oppressed people of the Old World, and not to permit the liberties, for which Washington fought and Montgomery died, to be trampled under foot by the slave oligarchy of the South. This was the feeling of Ireland in America. She came here to find liberty, law, bread, education, life, and she was enamored of our State, and that State she would defend to the last.

Bank Action.

The State must have means; it must have money; and no sooner had the sound of the guns of Sumter reached the merchants and brokers of Boston, than they felt that they had been attacked in their pockets, in their bank-vaults, in their granite warehouses, in their mercantile career and prosperity. They replied in columbiads of gold, which sent their heavy shot and calibre into the very heart of rebellion, and made it tremble. On the 17th of April the Directors of the Suffolk Bank held a meeting and voted an advance to the Governor of the Commonwealth — a loan of $100,000 — to be used in the present emergency, and subject to the future approval of the Legislature. They also voted to take the treasury notes of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, at 6 per cent., to the amount of $100,000, at par. These gentlemen knew what peace was worth, what law was worth, and they intended to pay for it. The Webster Bank also upon the same day voted a loan of $50,000 to the State.

This was not sufficient; a call was issued to the managers of the Boston banks, and a meeting was held in answer to that call, at the Clearing House, on the 18th of April, with Daniel Dewey, President of the Hamilton Bank, in the chair. The object of the meeting was stated to be such tender of money to the State Government as the public exigencies may require. A resolution was immediately presented that the banks of Boston loan to the State Government *ten per cent. on their capital*, in such sums as might be demanded by the Commonwealth. They deemed that the quickest way to suppress this rebellion was to assure the government of the hearty support of the monied interest. This resolution, after an opportunity for the expression of such patriotic sentiments as the members entertained, passed *unanimously*. This placed nearly the sum of $4,000,000 at the disposal of the State. The following is a list of the banks, with their presidents, and the note they sent to the Governor, and their capital.

The Boston Banks unite to aid the Commonwealth.

To his Excellency, John A. Andrew, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: —

Sir, — The present emergency may require of the Treasury of Massachusetts sum or sums of money beyond its cash means. To meet such requirements, the following named banks in this city will answer the call of the Treasurer, under your authority, for any sum or sums of money, to the extent of ten per centum of the amount of their capitals, respectively: —

			Capital.
F. Haven,	Pres.	Merchants' Bank,	$4,000,000
Robert Hooper,	"	Boston Bank,	900,000
Thomas Lamb,	"	New England Bank,	1,000,000
Charles Sprague,	Cash.	Globe Bank,	1,000,000
David Snow,	Pres.	Bank of the Republic,	1,000,000
Thaddeus Nichols,	"	Union Bank,	1,000,000
Charles G. Nazro,	"	North Bank,	860,000
J. J. Dixwell,	"	Massachusetts Bank,	800,000
Wm. Thomas,	"	Webster Bank,	1,500,000
J. H. Wilkins,	"	National Bank,	750,000

			Capital.
W. T. Andrews,	Pres.	City Bank,	1,000,000
M. Day Kimball,	"	Atlas Bank,	1,000,000
Nath'l Hooper,	"	Suffolk Bank,	1,000,000
S. H. Walley,	"	Revere Bank,	1,000,000
J. W. Converse,	"	Mechanics' Bank,	200,000
Nathan Robbins,	"	Faneuil Hall Bank,	500,000
Dan'l. Denny,	"	Hamilton Bank,	500,000
Frederick Gould,	"	Blackstone Bank,	750,000
A. T. Lowe,	"	Safety Fund Bank,	1,000,000
C. Whittemore,	"	Market Bank,	500,000
J. P. Robinson,	"	Mt. Vernon Bank,	200,000
Charles Rice,	"	Bank North America,	750,000
R. E. Demmon,	"	Howard Bank,	500,000
Oliver Ditson,	"	Continental Bank,	300,000
Samuel Hall,	"	Maverick Bank,	400,000
A. D. Hodges,	"	Washington Bank,	750,000
T. S. Davis,	Cash.	Traders' Bank,	600,000
Wm. Eaton,	by order	Broadway Bank,	150,000
J. G. Carney,	Pres.	Bank of Mutual Redemption,	561,700
G. W. Thayer,	"	Exchange Bank,	1,000,000
Jno. Gardner,	"	Shawmut Bank,	750,000
J. S. Marsh,	"	Hide and Leather Bank,	1,000,000
J. N. Turner,	"	Eliot Bank,	600,000
N. Harris,	"	Atlantic Bank,	500,000
James McGregor,	"	State Bank,	1,850,000
A. T. Hall,	"	Tremont Bank,	1,500,000
Waldo Flint,	"	Eagle Bank,	1,000,000
J. H. Beal,	"	Granite Bank,	900,000
B. C. Bates,	"	Bank of Commerce,	2,000,000

H. K. OLIVER, *Treasurer and Receiver-General.*

Treasurer's Office, April 18, 1861.

This patriotism of the banks was not monopolized by those of Boston. There was other virtue in Massachusetts. Among those reported as tendering loans to the State at the same time, was the Randolph Bank, $25,000; the Massasoit Bank, of Fall River, $30,000; Columbian Bank, $50,000; Revere Bank, $50,000; Mount Wollaston Bank, $25,000; and the banks of Worcester, $300,000. $850,000 had been tendered to the State, for meeting the exigencies of war, almost before the President's proclamation had been read by the people; and this, too, exclusive of the amount tendered by the Boston Association of Banks. In addition to these, the Lynn Mechanics' Bank voted $25,000; the Bunker Hill Bank, Charlestown, $30,000; the Newton Bank, $25,000; and the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company unanimously voted a loan of $100,000 to the State.

And so the capital flowed into the hands of the authorities from all parts of the State. The Western counties were not behind in their substantial testimonials of patriotism and confidence. Money was not a want of the authorities. The enterprise and thrift of the State had not laid up its store in vain; the day of trial came, and it was used.

The Boston Board of Trade.

On the 18th, the Boston Board of Trade met at the Merchants' Exchange, to express their sentiments upon the crisis. In their opinion, in the present crisis of the national affairs, all good citizens and all associations, especially those connected with commercial affairs, should let their views be known to the government in some public manner. As members of the Board of Trade in the City of Boston, individually and collectively, they tendered the government of the United States their entire sympathy in the measures now being taken for the suppression of the rebellion, and they also recommended the most vigorous and effective means to restore authority where the standard of revolt had been raised. They looked upon the recent proclamation of Jefferson Davis, inviting persons to fit out vessels to cruise against the peaceful commerce of the citizens of the United States, as inviting to piracy, and meriting the stern rebuke of every honest man, and invited the government to protect commerce by most vigorous means. They believed that the prompt response of the citizen soldiers of this and other States, and the patriotic action of the banks, merit the thanks of the whole country, and showed that the community had entire confidence in the ability and power of both the State and national governments. These views were unanimously adopted. The merchants of Boston were found where honor and justice commended the cause.

Nineteenth of April in Boston.

The 19th of April, 1861, will not soon be forgotten. It has become one of the sacred days of American history, we may say of the history of liberty, and of the race. It was celebrated here as the anniversary of the memorable battle of Lexington, by salutes, the display of flags, ringing of bells, and speeches. There was a drill upon the Common of one of the light artillery companies; and, at 12 o'clock, 100 guns were fired as a salute. They subsequently were received by speeches, &c., at the State House, from the Governor. At Lexington appropriate recognition was made of the day. At

Worcester there was a celebration by the dedication services of the raising of a monument to Col. Timothy Bigelow, at which the city government, the fire companies, the temperance societies, and the German Turners assisted, with a large concourse of citizens.

But the great feature of the day was the reception of the news of the attack upon the 6th Regiment in Baltimore, and its successful passage through the city. The news came of the attack, and men gathered thick in the streets, devouring the bulletin-boards with their eyes. The crowds grew excited, uneasy, turbulent. They felt that they all stood at the door of battle in this attack upon their brothers who had left them but a few hours before. Men bit their lips in their anger, and set their teeth together, and showed front which would have been terror to Baltimore. The news came that the glorious 6th had fought their way through, when the shout of exultation ran along the street which told that Massachusetts honored Massachusetts steel. It was the first blood shed, the first victory, and she had the honor, as in the first Revolution. The stars and stripes never looked more glorious than on that night, in the eyes of the sons of the Old Bay State.

The Coast Guard.

At the recommendation of Hon. R. B. Forbes, the merchants met in the Merchants' Exchange, on April 19th, to see to the organization of a coast defence. Mr. Forbes stated that they feared no danger of an invasion of the harbor, but that the object was to drill a class of men, not acquainted with the military, in the use of large guns. He did not know how soon their services might be wanted in the navy, or some scientific defence of our merchant vessels from the lawless invaders of the seas. The Governor, too, had been consulted, and he sympathized deeply with the project; and so, also, did the Board of Trade. Gentlemen testified their willingness to enter into the project, and their judgment as to its efficiency, by the amount that they subscribed. Mr. Forbes would give his time in getting up the enterprise, and accept a subordinate position among the officers. Messrs. Lombard, Snow and Upton then subscribed $1,000 each. In their resolutions passed upon the occasion, they viewed the present crisis with overwhelming anxiety, and believed that the merchants and seamen of Massachusetts should respond heartily to the proposed plan of Mr. Forbes. This was but one circumstance to show how the "solid men of Boston" looked upon the war of the South upon the Union.

April 22d in Boston and Vicinity.

On the 22d of April, a large meeting of the ladies was held in Charlestown, to be called "The Soldiers' Relief Society," and to hold communication with the families of the soldiers, and tender them sympathy, counsel and aid. The wife of Mayor Hutchins was president, and others were chosen to complete the organization, comprising names honorable in the records of the city. The Mayor then stated that the city government had appropriated $10,000 for the relief of the families of volunteers, and ex-Mayor Sawyer stated that he had received a check from a citizen for the same purpose, on the Bunker Hill Bank, and also a note was read stating that ten physicians of the city had offered to attend to the families of volunteers, free of charge, during their absence.

The City of Boston, on the 22d, also took other action than offering of money. The Board of Aldermen passed a series of resolutions pledging the moral and material support of the City of Boston, with all its power and ability, to the Government of the United States. They also put partisanship under their feet, by calling upon the people of Boston for an oblivion of party differences, and an alliance of all good citizens in vindication of the violated laws. They said that the revolted States stood before the civilized world defenceless and convicted of an assault upon the common polity of nations. To the loyal brethen of the revolted States, they renewed their assurances of fidelity to all the compacts and compromises of the Constitution; and, at the same time, respectfully urged upon the President to pursue such a constitutional policy as shall best conduce to the union and harmony of the several States. The resolutions were passed by a unanimous vote, and transmitted to the President.

In the evening, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company met in their armory, in Faneuil Hall. One hundred and eighty members attended, and offered their services to the government; and also voted that the families of those of the company who might fall in the service of their country should be taken care of by the company, as a company.

On the same evening, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society met, and tendered their gratuitous services to families of those gone to the war. They also passed a series of resolutions sympathizing with the government, and pledging their support in this her hour of trial.

Among the offers of assistance reported this day, $2000 were raised in Plymouth; $5,000 in Marblehead; $10,000 in Quincy; $5,000 in Abington; $1,000 in Malden; $5,000 in Weymouth; $4,000 in Jamaica Plain. The Barnstable Bank, of Yarmouth, voted to loan to the State $33,000; $30,000 was appropriated at Cambridge; $1,700 in Waltham; $3,000 in Pawtucket; $15,000 in Brookline, and $2,325 in Newton. Andrew Carney gave $500 to the Irish volunteers; and throughout the vicinity of Boston, where anything was done, the patriotism of the people was substantially sustained by offerings of material aid.

The 24th of April.

The record of this day, like that of the rest, is good for Massachusetts. Enlistments, drilling of recruits, formation of home defence companies, the filling of vacancies in regular military organizations, all proceeded with an unabated enthusiasm. A petition was in circulation asking the Governor to employ the School Ship Massachusetts and her tender, to be fitted up and proceed to sea, for the protection of the Bay and its ports. Flag raisings were extemporized, and the stars and stripes went out to the breeze, with speech, cheer, and music discoursing national airs. In Union Park one was flung from a staff 134 feet in height, and Union Park enjoyed a day of festivity in the indulgence of its patriotism, — happy, though sad the occasion. Major Cobb, the late commander of the Boston Light Artillery, having received the authority to enroll a new company to man a battery, opened his recruiting room for two hours, and in that time 107 names were put down. This was not slow to battle.

The presidents of the various insurance companies met in State street, to consider the subject of sending out a steamer to the Gulf of Mexico, to cruise for and capture such vessels as might be found carrying the Confederate flag, and seeking to prey upon our commerce. The plan was to send out a large steamer, carrying 300 men and 10 guns. A committee visited the executive authorities, at the State House, and they were cordially recommended to the authorities at Washington. The steamer was to sail under the authority and commission of the United States, but the expenses were to be paid by State street, — that street which has no bottom to its vaults.

Another significant fact, or indication of public sentiment, was that ex-Governor Banks was to have lectured before the Mercantile Library Association in the evening; but, in a letter to the committee, he declined lecturing, stating that the change of public affairs seemed to him to forbid the discussion of ordinary topics at this time; and stating that there should be but one subject in the mind of any citizen of the United States at this time, and that the preservation of the government of his country.

The Webster Regiment, which Fletcher Webster commenced raising on Sunday, was reported as quite full, and even overflowing; and aid of money came in from many and honorable men to see that it was immediately put into fighting condition.

The United States Steam-Frigate Niagara heaved its great hulk into our harbor on this day, and absurd rumors were in circulation that the officers and men sympathized with secession, and that she was to be turned over to the rebels. The oath of allegiance was administered anew to both officers and men. Several of the officers were sworn, hailing from Virginia, Maryland and the District of Columbia, and four only were found to serve Mammon.

Roxbury followed upon her patriotic resolutions, by a meeting to organize a home-guard (not one of the guards "not to leave town, save in case of invasion").

An adjourned meeting of the British residents of Boston and vicinity was held at Chapman Hall, in the evening, when they decided to form a rifle company for home protection. So also the Scotchmen of Boston, animated by the same spirit, met and commenced the organization of a volunteer company.

The New England Guards, seeing the exposed condition of our harbor, and the fort with few guns and no men, offered their services to do duty at Fort Independence, and it was accepted, when the order was issued to the members to report themselves.

Not men alone, but boys felt their duties to their country. The boys of the Quincy School brought in $200 to their teacher to present suitable testimonials to such past members of the school as might enlist for the defence of the Union.

Framingham reported a new drill-club, $3,000 given for outfits for a volunteer company, and a loan of $25,000 tendered by her bank to the State. This was 12½ per cent. of her capital.

April 25th.

April 25th came in big with preparation for war. The people were up and working. The number of officers in the Niagara appeared to-day to be twelve, instead of four, who declined to take the oath of allegiance. They were all from Southern States. Lieut. Brown, of the Niagara, was, by order of the Governor, arrested for uttering treasonable sentiments, and for supposed treasonable proclivities; but subsequently he was discharged, and permitted to depart. The Navy Yard, yesterday, was aroused by orders to put everything in the yard, that could be made available, in readiness for sea. This required labor on the Mississippi, Minnesota, Colorado, the Massachusetts and South Carolina, the Vincennes, Preble and Bainbridge. This required a great addition to the labor force of the yard.

Among the military items of the day, a messenger left for Washington to get consent for Major Gordon to raise a regiment to serve through the war. Twenty companies had already been accepted by the Governor; and a fine company of 64 men, selected from our merchants and tradesmen, had been enlisted for the defence of the city. The sub-committee of the city government appropriated $10,000 for rations of the volunteer troops of the city. The merchants of Franklin street raised a flag from a new flag-staff 125 feet high, with prayer, speech and music. The New England Guards went to Fort Independence, and were cheered along their march. The Tigers met in the evening at the armory in Boylston Hall, to consider what action was necessary from them in the present condition of the country. A Tiger of 1812, Mr. Timothy Dodd, called the meeting to order. Speeches were made by the talking members; letters were read from absent members, and a committee appointed to draft a plan of organization. The Coast Guard met and completed its organization. The

amount subscribed thus far was $9,800; and amount of goods ordered for equipment, $10,776. The projector, Hon. R. B. Forbes, was elected commander; and from 150 who had subscribed themselves, 100 were selected to form the company.

One of the most patriotic donations of the day was the gift of the teachers of the public schools of Boston, who volunteered a material deduction in their salaries, discounting 10, 12½, 15, 25 per cent., to be appropriated for the relief of volunteers and their families. This gave the generous sum of $13,000 for this purpose. This was to continue during the existence of the war.

April 20th.

The towns were no less alive and stirring than the great cities. Patriotism is not local; it warms hearts in the mountains and the vales, as well as those dungeoned within brick walls. A large and enthusiastic meeting of the citizens of Holliston was reported, where $2,500 was subscribed, and 86 names obtained for a company of volunteers. It was also voted, at this meeting, to instruct the town, at a town meeting, to raise sufficient money to support the families of the volunteers while they were absent. In Haverhill a new company had been formed, and attached to the Seventh Regiment. On the evening of the 20th, the citizens of Chelsea assembled around the City Hall to testify their fealty to the government by unfurling a beautiful flag from the top of the building, which was the gift of the ladies of the city. After the invocation of a blessing upon that flag and the dear country, the children welcomed it by the Star Spangled Banner in hearty music. It appeared that Watertown had held a town meeting, the largest ever known there, and resolutions had been adopted, unanimously, declaring that the town pledge itself to adopt the families of those who had enlisted for the war, and of those who might join the company. $5,000 were appropriated for this purpose, and a bounty of $30 to each soldier whose company was accepted by the government within 30 days. A private subscription was started for the purpose of equipping town volunteers, and $1,600 was raised. In the town of Westboro' a loyal meeting was held; 50 names were added to the volunteer list, among which were a physician and the Methodist clergyman. $5,000 were appropriated, to be expended in the purchase of uniforms, furnishing extra pay to the company, and for the support of the families of the needy. Voluntary contributions were also pledged to the amount of $3,000. Not only large, but small towns, came up to the order.

On the evening of April 23, a large meeting was held at Lynnfield Centre, when addresses were made, and resolutions unanimously passed, to make all needful provision for the soldiers and their families. Among those who joined for the war were the chorister, sexton, and bell-ringer of the Congregational Church. The most noticeable call of this day was that made by the citizens of Cambridge and vicinity for a meeting to be held under the venerable elm on Cambridge Common, where Washington unsheathed his sword in taking command of the American Army. The call was signed by Jared Sparks, the professors of the university, and the most distinguished citizens Cambridge, the scene of some of the first acts of the American Revolution, must again show power under her time-honored elm.

Chester Park, Cambridge, and Suffolk Bar Meetings.

On the 27th, Chester Park threw out a flag to the breeze, when the Hon. Edward Everett, Hon. B. F. Hallett, and Rev. Mr. Hepworth, and others, took part on the occasion. The speech of Mr. Everett was characterized by his usual grace of delivery, and an unusual force and elegance; and Mr. Hallett spoke with true patriotism and fidelity to the country.

On the same day, the citizens of Cambridge and vicinity held the meeting called under the venerable elm on the Common in that city, where Washington unsheathed his sword on taking command of the American Army. Ex-presidents and members of the university were in attendance. Sparks, Longfellow, Palfrey, Dana, and Parker were present,—so also was ex-Governor Banks, and others equally prominent. Hon. John G. Palfrey offered resolutions, in which they said that they consecrated themselves to the service of freedom and the country, under the Washington Elm; that they, citizens of Middlesex, the first battle-field of the American Revolution, cherished the memory of their revolutionary champions and martyrs; that, living under their prosperity, under the benign shadow of charity and love, they would be dastards and recreants if they did not stand firmly by the government. The meeting was characterized by that dignity and ability which might be expected from the character of those present.

The members of the Bar in Boston could not be silent, according to their usual custom. A large attendance was present, and all seemed actuated by the same spirit that animated Otis, Quincy, Adams and Payne in other revolutionary times. Judge Thomas, of the Supreme Judicial Court, was chosen chairman, and made a close, nervous, logical and able speech upon the occasion. In speaking for the Bench, he said that we were a judiciary, and must conduct this contest according to the elements of constitutional law. There must be a force in Christianity, in civilization, in law, which the South cannot stand against. Patriotic speeches were made by other members of the Bar, and resolutions were read by Judge Abbott, stating that the rebellion existing in the South was a blind and selfish attempt to subvert the clearest rights of majorities, and the most sacred principles of constitutional law; that they would forget party distinctions, and unite to uphold the government; that they would do the business of the lawyers who went to jeopardize their lives for the country, and that of the families of those who had gone to the war. This gave the sanction of the most conservative

members of society to the war. There was not a dissenting voice among them; so that the movement of the North could not be considered as violent, passionate, and revolutionary. This meeting was held on the 20th of April.

May 1st.—The First Dead, the Old South, &c.

May 1st, the Adjutant-General issued an order to Major-General Andrews, of the First Division of M. V. M., to take command of Forts Warren and Independence in Boston Harbor, and take immediate measures to have them placed in condition to receive such new organizations as it might be deemed proper to place therein for drill and discipline. The companies organized to form what was called the "Webster Regiment" were ordered to quarters immediately in Fort Warren.

As another indication of the alacrity with which men flocked to the standard of their country, we mention the fact that the board of military examiners at the State House were busily employed every day in examining persons elected to office in the various military companies of volunteers, to ascertain their fitness to hold commissions. And an idea of the number may be formed when we state that more applied each day for examination than could be attended to. The medical staff also was compelled to designate physicians to examine the volunteers, purchase medical stores, and attend otherwise to the general health of the volunteers.

Ex-Governor Washburn, of the Cambridge Law School, sent one hundred flannel shirts and drawers, one hundred pocket-handkerchiefs, with the promise of a hundred hospital shirts, which were fitted and made by the ladies of Cambridge; and the Governor handsomely acknowledged the note by saying that "in glancing over their names I realized most completely how great a hold the cause, in relief of which these troops are mustered, has upon every social class in our community,— that there are no hands in Massachusetts too delicate to contribute something to the work;" and stated that the next letter opened was from a poor needle-woman, who had but little, but was desirous to give something of that little for her country.

May 1st, the remains of the three brave men who perished in the streets of Baltimore, as the first sacrifice of the war, arrived in the city at the Worcester Depot. They were received by the Governor, his aids, and the Independent Corps of Cadets, and escorted to King's Chapel, where they were temporarily placed in the vault, to remain until recognition. As soon as the news of their arrival came, many of the stores and flags along the streets where they were expected to pass, were draped in mourning. The bodies were placed in hearses, and then covered with black velvet, and the stars and stripes. The horses wore black plumes. The Cadets marched with unfixed bayonets and reversed arms, and the band played the slow music of the Dead March in Saul, as the procession moved through the streets. There was no levity in the thousands who thronged to witness the scene. Each man took it home to himself. As the bodies passed, all hats were removed; men did not speak to each other on the walk; they were silent, but felt war,—terrible war. That silence was ominous. It told where slept a power for retribution, if need be, upon the authors of our misfortune. The bodies of those slain were identified as those of Addison O. Whitney, and Luther C. Ladd of Lowell, and Sumner H. Needham of Lawrence. These were the first-fruits of fame plucked from the rebellion.

The Old South, May 1st, 1861, again threw forth the flag of the Union, as in 1776 and 1812. Then it was to beat back the foreign enemies of our country; this time to warn those domestic enemies in our midst, that the people of Massachusetts were true to the spirit of Christianity and the principles of liberty. The historic interest attached to the old church, and its location in the centre of the city, gave an unusual solemnity to the scene. The neighboring house-tops, and windows, and the streets, were filled with spectators. All were anxious to see consecrated anew those old walls, where gathered the fathers of the Revolution to take sage counsel in war,—where Warren and Hancock and the indomitable Adams used to meet to devise means of defence and attack, to encourage each other's hearts, and the hearts of the people. There Warren went, and climbed through the window to address the people, and move them to defence, in the face and defiance of the British soldiers thronging the aisles. Within a few feet of the spot was the immortal Franklin born, whose adroit cunning and sound common-sense philosophy fashioned itself so admirably into the work of independence and the formation of the republic. Hands consecrated to the labor of Christianity assisted in the work. The senior and junior pastors of the society, with prayer and speech, gave moral impressiveness and dignity to the occasion. Amid such scenes as the above, were the first lessons of the war given out.

May 2.—The New England Association of the Soldiers of 1812.

May 2d was signalized by the meeting of the New England Association of the Soldiers of 1812, at the residence of their President, Col. Thomas Aspinwall. The fire that once animated those patriotic hearts against England, in her aggressions half a century ago, was equally alive now to lay strong hands upon those domestic enemies that might plot to destroy that they might rise up to political power upon the ruins. They adopted an address to the veterans of the last war throughout the country. They said that the country was defended in 1812—nearly fifty years since—against a foreign foe, that it is now threatened by rebels within; that the Union founded by the heroic sacrifice of our fathers, and cemented by the blood of their children in the second war for independence, is now in extreme peril from conspirators within, who have been warmed into life by its beneficent protection; that they also, in 1812, gave

their youthful energies to their country; though now too old to encounter the hardships of a campaign, yet they might do something in the way of instruction and discipline; and that they should, without reference to party, give a firm support to the government, the Constitution, the Union, and the enforcement of the laws.

May 4th in Boston, Lawrence, &c.

May 4th witnessed the last obsequies of Sumner H. Needham, killed at Baltimore, at his home in Lawrence. Lawrence was proud of the honor which had fallen to her, and in this last observance of burial rites, she nobly and appropriately honored the dead. The city government took charge of the body, and buried it with military honors. The pastor preached a fine and characteristic sermon from the text, "He, being dead, yet speaketh." He stated one thing noticeable for its philosophic force — "Humanity is the central idea of Republicanism;" and so it should ever be, if we would honorably maintain our peculiarly American liberties.

Among the towns reported May 4 as having given assistance, Malden voted $3,000 at one time, and at another $10,000, for the assistance of the families of volunteers. Weymouth voted $5,000 to uniform the Weymouth Guards. Marshfield, where repose the remains of Webster, among other liberal provisions for her volunteers, voted $5,000; Sutton, $8,000, and Georgetown, $5,000. So we see that patriotism was not confined to Boston alone. The country towns were active to the full measure of their ability.

The love of the country penetrated through foreign birth and prison walls, so that an educated German, in the Charlestown State's Prison, said, after stating that he had been in all the hard-fought battles between Vera Cruz and Mexico, that "his heart's desire was to serve his adopted country once more." The inmates of the State's Prison were set to work manufacturing Minie rifle balls, tin dippers and canteens, crash towels and uniforms. In completing large portions of the work, the inmates were compelled to labor all night, but it was done by them with the most cheerful alacrity. They felt, though in prison under the laws, that those laws should be sustained for the benefit of the country.

Sunday at Fort Warren.

The soldiers had collected in considerable numbers in Fort Warren. On May 5th, the Sabbath, for the first time, divine services were held in the open air. With the implements and paraphernalia of war around, they became peculiarly impressive. An eloquent and appropriate sermon was preached by the Rev. Mr. Hepworth, to a large and distinguished crowd of spectators, and to the soldiers of the Webster Regiment, and the Fourth Battalion drawn up in parade. After the clergyman concluded his remarks, he requested the audience to sing "America;" and the noble and patriotic old tune never before seemed so sweet and voluble of music. After the benediction, there was a dress parade. The quietness of the scene and the deportment of the company was such as to make the occasion entirely in keeping with the day.

The Nurses.

To show that the ladies of Massachusetts were not to be outdone in kindly and useful offices of humanity, a hearty and full response was made to the call from the Medical Commission from the State House for nurses. This Commission communicated to the public a document from Secretary Cameron, accepting the services of Miss D. T. Dix, and authorizing her to act in the military hospitals. Miss Dix requested that persons who intended to give their services free, should not proceed to headquarters, but send in their names, age and residence, and take practical instruction in nursing, if not already qualified, and hold themselves in readiness to attend upon an hour's call. The daughters of Massachusetts nobly responded to this call, and a sufficient number were soon entered on the list to answer the ends proposed.

The Dead of Lowell.

May 6, 1861, the City of Lowell also paid due honors to the dead, — the first Massachusetts dead of the war. The obsequies were conducted under the direction of the city authorities. The city was appropriately dressed in mourning, — business was suspended, mills stopped, flags at half-mast, and a general gloom, deepened by a lowering sky, gave impressiveness to the occasion. The clergyman officiating, in a few neatly chosen words, paid a fitting tribute to the virtues and memories of the dead. All those present felt that war was upon them, and that to die in defence of their country was honorable indeed.

May 7. — Individual, Town, and City Action.

May 7, it was reported in the papers that the citizens of Fairhaven voted to authorize the selectmen to effect a loan of $5,000, for the defence of the town and harbor from invasion, whenever in their discretion it became necessary, and also voted to pay each volunteer in active service a sum so that he should have the amount of $25 a month.

The citizens of Leicester appropriated the sum of $5,500 "to maintain the honor of the flag;" and also ten dollars a month in advance to every citizen actually serving in the war. Scituate voted to pay single men ten dollars, and married fifteen per month, as long as the government required their services. They were to be provided with uniforms, and paid one dollar per day while drilling; also a contingent fund was voted to pay their contingent expenses.

Among the donations from citizens of Boston, some are more worthy of commendation. The occupants of the market gave large donations of food to the soldiers. May

6, they increased their previous donations by the donation of 3,000 pounds of beef, and over 200 splendid hams; 1,200 pounds butter, and 1,600 pounds of cheese, were among the first liberal donations.

May 8th it was reported that Dorchester voted $20,000 for the war; fifteen for single, and twenty for married men enlisting during the war. Middleton voted $7,000; Mansfield, $5,000; Woburn paid liberally; Dedham voted $10,000; Melrose, $3,000. All these were voted, besides other liberal provisions.

The citizens of Roxbury, on the evening of May 8th, held an enthusiastic meeting in Institute Hall, to enjoy an entertainment prepared for the families of the volunteers. Children gave the music; also Gilmore's Band added to the pleasure of the occasion. The Hon. Alexander H. Rice made a few elegant remarks, and then the Hon. Edward Everett gave one of his characteristically polished and eloquent addresses, saying that "Wide as the summons has gone forth, it has been obeyed, with an alacrity and unanimity that knew no parallel in our history; and the volunteers of Massachusetts have been the first in the field."

The Donation Committee.

This is one of the institutions of the city, — benevolent, useful, energetic, and skilful; it has work to do, and does it. The soul of this committee is its originator and agent, the indefatigable Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis. Immediately after the breaking out of the war, she set about to see what her hands could find to do; and it occurred to her that she could best assist the Old Bay State in the cause in which it had enlisted, by throwing open her own house, and making it a general depot for receiving and distributing conveniences and necessaries to the soldiers of Massachusetts. This fact became known to the city government, and Mr. Evans, the proprietor of the Evans House on Tremont Street, opened his house gratuitously for this purpose. As soon as Mr. Evans signified his intention to give Mrs. Otis his house for this purpose, she entered it, about the last of April, and has been there every day since — not had one holiday, or day of rest, save the Sabbath. She receives anything and everything for the soldiers, — shirts, drawers, socks, sleeping-caps, blankets, pin-cushions, towels, groceries, teas, coffee, sugar, wines, &c. Articles are sent to her from all parts of the State, made and unmade, and by her distributed, to her order only, to all the soldiers who apply. They come in from the camps and get complete outfits. On their return from the seat of war, on furlough, they call, and give most hearty thanks for the things they have had to supply their necessities, and receive such things more as they may require. Every article is marked, no matter what, with the mark of the committee, as follows: — "Donation Committee, Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis, Agent, City of Boston;" so that any soldier can tell whence comes his donation. It is impossible to give an estimate of all that has been distributed in ten months of the operations of the committee. Among others may be stated, 20,000 pin-cushions, 30,000 rolled bandages, 30,000 books, tracts and Testaments; and, perhaps, 100,000 articles have been sent out; and all articles are of the best kind and pattern. Several thousand dollars have been donated in money; and the fame of the committee has extended so far that remittances have been received from London, Paris, China, Siam, Norway, Sweden and St. Petersburg. Mr. Ashton, of London, a native and property-holder of Boston, among liberal donations from other parties, gave $500. Many of the merchants of whom flannel and material for under-clothing are bought make a liberal discount upon their prices. All who send in, leave it entirely to the judgment of Mrs. Otis as to the distribution, as nothing is sent without her order. The committee is entirely self-sustaining, — neither State or City have given it a copper. Mrs. Otis is not alone in her devotion to its purposes, — four young ladies of position have devoted their whole time to the enterprise, and one has cut all the shirts that have been made. Other wealthy ladies are constantly in attendance, and giving money, and purchasing material to supply special wants as they occur, and which cannot readily be otherwise supplied. Each person who makes a donation receives a printed certificate, with the signature of the agent, and an acknowledgment through the newspapers. In this way these ladies have given up dress, parties, social entertainments, where time and expense are necessary, and devoted themselves to this work of humanity and of defence of the good old Union of the fathers. Long live the ladies of the Old Bay State!

Massachusetts Soldiers' Fund Society.

April 23, a great movement was commenced by the leading merchants of Boston, — great, because it comprehended a wider field of action than had been hitherto attempted. They held a meeting at the rooms of the Board of Trade, and appointed a committee to effect an organization; and, on the 24th, that committee reported that, in view of the liberal contributions by towns, cities and individuals, in aid of soldiers called into active service, it was proper to leave the present wants of the soldiers to still continue to be supplied in this way. But, in view of the fact that the contest might be prolonged, and that their generosity might find itself incapable of giving further aid, they deemed it advisable to establish a more permanent fund. Hence, they recommended a committee of one hundred to raise and keep a fund, and to apply it for the soldiers and their families, at their discretion. They also reported a list of officers, commencing with the governor, the chief justice, and all the living ex-governors of the State, and continuing with the most prominent names of the citizens of the State.

On the 27th this Committee of One Hundred met, and adopted the following rules: —

The Committee of One Hundred who met on the 27th, to correct any public misapprehension as to the objects of this fund, published the following in the Boston

papers: — "Our object is, 'to receive contributions for the benefit of soldiers, and the families of soldiers, who have been or may be called into active service, *to be held in trust as a fund in reserve, to be applied at the discretion*' of the Executive Committee of Fifteen.

"No part of the fund can be used, just at this juncture, without departing from the original design, and, as it would seem, without a violation of faith to the contributors. The endeavor to provide means for the *future*, cannot, we think, but be approved by every thoughtful person. The exigencies of war are almost innumerable; and, while towns, cities, and neighborhoods meet the *immediate* necessities of those, and the families of those, who are called to the field in this hour of our country's awful emergency, we feel disposed to commend the wisdom of the gentlemen who look *beyond present needs*, and who, by the creation and care of this fund, hold out to the war-worn and the afflicted the promise of such pecuniary remembrance hereafter as the extent of the contributions will allow. That the 'Massachusetts Soldiers' Fund' is in the hands of citizens who are known for their integrity, financial skill, and deeds of benevolence, our readers need no assurance of ours. We may add, that, while the Executive Committee, as we are advised, decline to commit themselves to any course of action, as relates to the time of beginning to disburse the money placed at their disposal, as well as decline to define — what indeed is not possible now to do — the rules which may be adopted in appropriating the funds, yet they do intend to be alive to every passing event, and to take cognizance of such calls as shall be made from time to time, keeping steadily in view, however, the final amount of the fund, and the principles of organization of the Committee of One Hundred.

"It is also of moment to observe, that, since contributions have been solicited in all parts of our glorious old Commonwealth, so will distributions of the funds be made as universally by the Executive Committee; for, it is to be remembered that, in constituting this body, Boston has but six members, while other and different parts of the State have nine. Upon this point, we would speak with distinct emphasis; — for example, Boston — as bound to do — will doubtless contribute more than any other single place, but will still share in exact proportion only to the cases presented and disposed of under the rules recognized everywhere else, however near to or distant from that city. The towns and cities, then, not now doing to the extent of their ability in fitting off soldiers and caring for the wives and children of soldiers, may rest entirely content, that, if they do but transmit money to ROBERT M. MASON, the Treasurer, at Boston (No. 17 Milk Street, or 10 Pemberton Square), *they will provide for the future wants of the present objects of their duty and sympathy, in the precise sense of contributors in the metropolis itself.* We have purposely made no appeal to our citizens to aid this fund, because we deemed a single word on that subject quite unnecessary. So, too, we have refrained from dwelling upon the startling movements of the hour, for the reason, that, as remarked at the outset, we designed merely to correct existing, and, as circumstances induce us to believe, somewhat extensive misapprehensions as to the objects of the fund."

December 9th, *a circular* announced that a sub-committee had then addressed circulars to the various banks and savings institutions of the Commonwealth, to know if they would receive and disburse, without charge, such funds as might be sent to them by the soldiers. Most, or all, replied that they would.

From this we see the care of the "solid men" for the interests of the soldier. With such assistance, there need be little suffering in the families of those who are fighting the battles of their country.

New England Woman's Auxiliary Association; Authorized Branch of the United States Sanitary Commission.

The ladies and committee of this Commission, in Boston, issued a circular to the women of New England, of which the following is a production: —

"We appeal to you in behalf of the UNITED STATES SANITARY COMMISSION. This Commission has its head-quarters at Washington, and agencies in New York, Philadelphia, Boston, Cincinnati, Wheeling, St. Louis, and Louisville. It originated, at the beginning of the war, in the desire to meet and avoid, for our army, the terrible evils which decimated the Crimean army. Its duties are partly *preventive* — such as inspecting and reforming camp arrangements, where bad situation, bad drainage, and bad cooking are worse foes to the soldier than those met in battle. It makes good, in a measure, the deficiency of government supplies to the hospitals — those supplies being limited, in many cases, to bed and pillow — so that the men lie in the clothes in which they were wounded. It gives its aid whenever and wherever it is most needed; furnishing clothes to the naked, and decent comfort to the sick; getting pay for those unable to attend at official hours; following in the steps of the government — alleviating, where it cannot prevent; working in season and out of season, for humanity's and mercy's sake.

"The Commission appeals to the women of the country for its support. It is authorized, but not paid by government; it has not an article or a dollar supplied to it by government. Let us, in our fortunate and well-ordered New England, give freely to this agency, which works for the whole country. We are proud of sending our troops well provided; our governors and mayors go to Washington, to look after our sick and wounded; let us then work for the Commission, which is the friend of the sick and wounded from the whole Union, and give thankfully, if not for our own sons and brothers, for those who are sons of our country, and brethren of all loyal women."

The Auxiliary Association commenced work December 13, 1861. All packages made up in New England, and forwarded to No. 22 Summer Street, are opened by them, and repacked — each class of articles by itself — in boxes, marked, numbered, and kept in store until ordered from Washington. When ordered, they are readily selected and forwarded; so that no mistakes can occur. Before this association was formed, articles were continually sent by the friends of the soldiers; and, when opened, perhaps, would not contain a single article wanted. At the hospitals this caused much annoyance. For seven weeks up to February 1st, 788 packages had been forwarded, all of which have been opened and re-packed, save those which have been marked for some particular regiment. This shows the labor and the responsibility which the managers have taken upon themselves. We cannot give all the articles which have been forwarded, but mention, among others, 20 cases hospital stores, — food, such as farina, &c.; 27 cases of books, 24 cases of wine, 2,592 towels, 3,553 pairs of mittens, 2,574 pillows, 7,049 pairs woolen socks, 2,286 cotton shirts, 2,669 pillow-cases, 1,005 bed-sacks, 1,370 flannel shirts, 1,912 quilts, and so on, *ad infinitum*. The industrial department cuts and furnishes garments to parties that will make them, and also sends patterns to a distance, to those who will cut and make. The association is conducted exclusively by the ladies of Boston, who have associates all over New England. The receipts increase as its importance becomes known. All donations are thankfully received, and the donors can be assured that nothing will be wasted. All honor to the ladies of Boston!

Ladies' Industrial Aid Association.

This association was organized early upon the breaking out of the war, by the ladies of Boston. In July it was re-organized, with Mrs. C. R. Lowell for President, Miss Anna Lowell, Vice-President, and with a board of thirteen directors. The object of this association is to furnish work — the making of soldiers' shirts — to the wives of the soldiers in the field who need assistance. They stand between the contractors and the women; take the garments from the contractors to cut and make, receiving a certain sum for making, and paying a certain sum to the needlewomen for the sewing. The association has succeeded beyond expectation.

To obtain an idea of what they have accomplished, we gave the figures: From July 6th, 1861, to January 1st, 1862, they received, in donations, in sums varying from five cents to five hundred dollars, $3,229.28; for shirts gratuitously made, $300; and for work done by the needlewomen (paid for), $3,044 — making a total of $6,573.28. They had disbursed to the workwomen, for sewing, $5,705.91, and had on hand, Jan. 1st, $767.89. The number of articles made are as follows: —

The whole number made,	40,542
Made gratuitously, or by workwomen sent,	4,283
Made by the volunteers' families,	36,259
Of the 40,542 made, shirts for the United States' Army,	32,817
Flannel shirts and drawers, cotton drawers, blouses, and jackets,	7,523
Shirts and drawers for private persons,	383
Sheets and pillow-cases " "	419

When they first commenced, they received eight cents for making shirts, and paid sixteen; after that they received ten cents from the contractors, and paid twenty to the needlewomen. The number of women employed is about 700 — about one-third of whom are Americans. They accomplish another end than simply furnishing work to the women — they teach them to sew, and to do it well. If a garment is returned poorly made, a less number is given out next time; so that they must work well if they would obtain the employment.

We cannot give too much praise to the ladies who have carried forward this truly useful enterprise. It has received their constant attention, and that with an immense amount of vexatious and fatiguing labor. The object is good; it is to furnish labor to the unemployed wives and families of the volunteers, and to teach them how to labor. The ladies hope to make it a self-sustaining institution; and, if they succeed, they will have accomplished a noble work.

State Aid to Families of Volunteers.

In March, 1862, the Legislature perfected the law aiding the families of volunteers. As it is of general interest, we give it entire: —

AN ACT

In addition to an Act in Aid of the Families of Volunteers, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows: —

SECT. 1. Any town or city may raise money by taxation, or otherwise, and (if necessary) apply the same, under the direction of its Selectmen, or Mayor and Aldermen, or City Council, for the aid of the wife, each child, parent, brother, and sister of, and dependent upon, any one of the inhabitants of said town or city, who, as a part of the quota of this Commonwealth, has been, or hereafter shall be, duly enlisted and mustered into the volunteer service of the United States.

SECT. 2. Any town or city may raise and apply money, as aforesaid, for the aid of such wife, child, parent, brother and sister, of any one of its inhabitants who had been duly enlisted and mustered into said volunteer service as a part of the quota of any other State, before the passage of this Act.

SECT. 3. Money raised, as aforesaid, may be applied, as aforesaid, from and after the time of such enlistment, and while such inhabitant has been, or shall hereafter be, actually in said volunteer service; and all appropriations and expenditures heretofore made, or which shall hereafter be made, by the Selectmen, or Mayor and Aldermen, or City Council, of any town or city, for any of the purposes expressed in the foregoing sections, for any persons who have been, or are now, in the said service, notwithstanding any actual or supposed irregularity in their original enlistment, are hereby declared valid.

SECT. 4. Of the sums applied, as aforesaid, there shall be annually reimbursed from the State treasury, to the town or city so applying the same, a sum not exceeding one dollar per week for the wife, and one dollar per week for each child and parent aforesaid: *provided*, that the whole sum so reimbursed shall not exceed twelve dollars per month for all persons named in this section, dependent upon any such inhabitant at the time he was, or shall be, duly enlisted and mustered into said volunteer service.

SECT. 5. On or before the fifth day of January, in each year, there shall be deposited in the office of the Auditor of the Commonwealth, by each town and city raising and applying money, as aforesaid, a full and particular report, setting forth the names of the inhabitants of such town or city, for the aid of whose families money has been applied, as aforesaid, the names and ages of the several persons for the aid of whom money has been applied, as aforesaid, the relation such persons severally bear to such inhabitants, the sums paid to each of such persons, and the time when the same were paid. And no reimbursment shall be made from the State treasury to such town or city, as provided in Section Four of this Act, until such report has been sworn to by a majority of the Selectmen of such town, or the Mayor and a majority of the Aldermen of such city, deposited as aforesaid, and carefully examined, scrutinized, and approved by said auditor.

SECT. 6. This Act shall not authorize reimbursing money applied for the aid of any wife, child, or parent aforesaid, of any commissioned officer in said volunteer service, nor for the aid of any person dependent upon any volunteers from this State, enlisted into regiments of any other State, who receive aid from such other State.

SECT. 7. All Acts, and parts of Acts, inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, are hereby repealed.

SECT. 8. This Act shall take effect upon its passage.

The Commissary-General's Department.

The Governor appointed a commissary-general, according to the Act of the Legislature in May. The Commissary-General, by consent of the Governor and Council, and aid of the military department of the State, commenced labor with the idea of economy, and not liberal expenditure. They organized a plan for subsisting the soldiers, in place of the more expensive one of commuting their rations. The contracts for stores were made on advantageous terms. Fifteen regiments of infantry, one regiment of cavalry, and three companies of artillery, together with numerous companies, have been subsisted by the department. The efforts of those connected with the department have been direct to the promotion of health, comfort, and satisfaction among the troops — all causes of complaint being removed as promptly as practicable. Now, the volunteer corps raised in this State are subsisted by the general government, through officers detailed for that purpose. The total expenditure of the department was $103,146.25; liabilities, $10,000.00. In this, as in the other administrative departments of the State, since preparations for the war, Massachusetts has shown practical ability, humanity, and true loyalty to the soldiers' interest, as well as to the Union.

Three Months' Volunteers.

It is an interesting item to see the counties which furnished the three months' men, who first rallied to meet the front of rebellion. Old Middlesex bears off the palm in numbers. She sent 939 commissioned officers and men — 882 privates, and 57 commissioned officers. Essex stands along close by her side; for she sent 71 commissioned officers, and 857 privates — being 928 in all. Norfolk came next, sending 21 commissioned officers, and 391 privates — making 412 in all. Franklin County sent one private and no commissioned officers; still, no one can doubt the loyalty of that county, and that she will respond to her utmost capacity in the war. The total number of commissioned officers furnished by the State was 244; privates, 3492 — making an aggregate of 3736 men. These men went to Washington, many of them, through Baltimore, under Butler. They subdued that city, held the State of Maryland in check, and showed a wealth of mechanical skill, bravery, intelligence, and heroism, that makes one of the brightest pages in American history.

The Arming of the Troops.

To carry on war, men must have arms. The science of the day makes it necessary that the first-class arms should be used, in order to make anything of an equality in fighting. By the foresight of the authorities in power, $25,000 had been expended for overcoats and the munitions of war. They had immediate command of 3,500 rifled muskets. 500,000 cartridges had just been completed at the Cambridge arsenal, and rifled cannon were expected soon to be ready, with plenty of ammunition. With these stores in the ordnance department, the authorities were enabled to arm and equip the three months' volunteers, and dispatch them immediately to the seat of war. To December 21th, the number of the United States' rifled and smooth-bore muskets on hand

and received was 19,636; and of these, 18,449 have been distributed to the troops of the State. In addition to these, 14,700 Enfield rifled muskets have been purchased, and 13,185 have been distributed to the troops. There have been 1,200,000 cartridges made at the State arsenal, and these, with the stock on hand, gives an aggregate of 1,722,000; and from this quantity there has been distributed 1,084,000. Among the amounts paid by the State authorities, during the summer and fall, are the following: $223,715.56 for Enfield rifled muskets; $23,017.33 for infantry equipments; $30,612.28 for guns and munitions; $27,624.00 for Enfield rifled muskets, with cases, &c.; to the aggregate amount of $559,876.25; and, in addition to this, $2,572.05 has been paid for office hire, clerk hire, and other necessary contingents. It appears that the State has 3,662 of the Springfield rifles, 7,690 of the Springfield smooth-bore, and 13,185 of the Enfield rifles in the field, distributed among the various regiments.

Boston City Aid to the Families of Volunteers.

The city of Boston is paying out from $16,000 to $18,000 per month, as aid to the families of volunteers. All this is in addition to the regular pay of the soldiers. The amount paid to each family varies from $4 to $8 and $12 per month. This money is again reimbursed to the city by the State, with the exception of what extra aid the city extends to persons more than usually needy. The number of persons assisted is about 2,200. The applicants first go to the State House, get a certificate of the enlistment of the husband, father, or brother, and apply to the Relief Officer, in Court Square; from thence they are sent to the Ward Committee, and, if approved, their application is signed by the Alderman of the ward; it is then returned to the Relief Officer, and the draft is received for the money. It is the opinion of the agent in charge that this munificent assistance has added one-third to the enlistments of the city.

The Surgeon-General's Report.

From the 16th day of April to the 16th of June, the medical supervision of the volunteer regiments was under the direction of an informal medical board — gentlemen whose loyalty and patriotism moved them to render their services to the State. Under their supervision, the physical fitness and medical wants of the soldiers were well supplied. The cost of medicines and hospital stores, for all the camps in the State, was $1,862.07; the cost of the same for three months' outfit, $6,719.25; and the outfit for surgical instruments, dressings, and furniture, $12,102.40 — making an aggregate of $22,441.69. The resident physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital, with his department, and the city of Boston, through the City Physician, gave great assistance in the sanitary and medical departments of the service. These were gratuitous and patriotic offerings — a cheerful sacrifice for the interest of the soldier and the country. The Medical Commission, also, — appointed by the Governor on the order of the Secretary of War, for the examination of candidates for the medical staff, — gave their services to the State without compensation. The physicians of Massachusetts have done themselves honor in their free-will offerings.

Town Action.

At the commencement of the war, the whole State of Massachusetts was nerved to patriotic action. Almost all the towns raised money, men, and supplies to aid the war. To give an idea of that labor, without attempting any unpleasant comparisons, we give the work of a few towns, as an index of all.

Acton,

In April, 1861, the citizens of Acton met, and voted the sum of $5000, to aid the volunteers and their families. They sent out a volunteer company of fifty-six men, called the Davis Guards, in honor of Davis of Concord Bridge and Revolutionary memory. This company was attended by the care and the blessings of the citizens. It returned at the expiration of three and a half months. Subsequently they raised another company of seventy men, to serve for three years or during the war.

Ashfield.

This town, on May 4th, held a town-meeting, and voted "that the town pay those persons who have enlisted, or who shall hereafter enlist (being inhabitants of this town) as volunteers in the military service of the United States, the sum of twenty-six dollars per month each, while in such service, inclusive of what the Government shall pay them."

Amherst.

This town voted that the Selectmen borrow $5000 for the aid of all those who enlisted from the town. The Rev. Mr. Merrick gave five dollars to each man who enlisted from his parish. About two hundred dollars were also raised by subscription, and five dollars was given to each man who volunteered. A ladies' society was also formed to aid the families of the volunteers; and they also sent a box of clothing, valued at one hundred and thirty-one dollars, to the hospital at Washington. This was the practice of Andover theology.

Plymouth.

This good Old Colony town heard the guns of Sumter, and felt that her integrity and honor were attacked. She immediately raised and sent two companies to the seat

of war. The second one cost her $1,045 to equip. She immediately organized two home guards, — one of infantry, and one of artillery, — to be ready for any emergency in the future. The three months' troops were the object of the utmost care and attention of the citizens, who supplied their wants, the wants of their families, and gave the volunteers a hearty God-speed as they started for the seat of war. She has raised three companies for the war; and a fourth was commenced there, and completed in Braintree. Besides these, men have enlisted in thirteen of the different regiments of the State; so that there are now 251 Plymouth men in the army. She has, also, 9 commissioned acting masters in the navy, 13 master's mates, and 20 sailors. The aggregate number now in the army and navy is 293; and all these in addition to the three months' men. A town meeting was held, and $2,000 voted to aid the volunteers; also a bounty of $6 to married men, and $4 to single. Up to the first of January, 1862, they have spent, altogether, $5,700 in aiding the war. By the promptness of Plymouth, and towns like her, in the language of one of her sons, "*Massachusetts set the pitch for the whole music of the war.*" Plymouth of 1862 is worthy of Plymouth of 1620.

Marblehead.

Marblehead has a quick ear, and, when South Carolina sounded the guns of treason, was on her feet. She immediately sent Companies C, B, and H to aid in suppressing the rebellion. They were among the first on Boston Common after the call of the President, and declared themselves "All ready." They performed valuable services at Washington, saved "Old Ironsides," the "Constitution," &c.

These men received the attention of the citizens, so that they had all the conveniences that the tented field would warrant, and their families were not left to want.

Marshfield.

This Old Colony town, where sleep the remains of the immortal Defender of the Constitution, on the 29th of April carried the following resolution: — "Whereas, the pay of soldiers in the service of the United States is insufficient for the support of the families of those who enlist, therefore, resolved, that the town of Marshfield appropriate a sum not exceeding $5,000, to pay each inhabitant of this town, who may enlist, or who has enlisted, when called into service, fifteen dollars, and fifteen dollars a month while in service, and also present outfits for the service." These provisions were carried out. The town sent a company of eighty men to the war.

Holyoke.

This town early held a town meeting, and voted to raise $10,000 to aid the volunteers and their families. $5,000 were expended in a few months for this purpose by the patriotic citizens, besides $300 more which was raised by private subscription. Although no full company went from the town, as a company, one hundred and twenty men from the town enlisted in other companies.

Lenox.

This town also came forward handsomely, and honored western Massachusetts. The citizens held a town meeting, and immediately voted five dollars per month additional pay to the volunteers enlisting from that town. But individual action was more honorable still, for private citizens raised, by subscription, the sum of $2,250, to aid the volunteers and their families.

Springfield.

This city, besides such individual action as was prompted everywhere throughout the State, came forward with a vote of $30,000 to aid the volunteers and their families. According to her ability, she was not behind the modern Athens of the commonwealth in substantial manifestations of her patriotism.

South Danvers.

This town appropriated $7000, to be disbursed in accordance with the laws of the State. This was voted May 22, 1861. One company was organized in time and sent to the seat of war. $3,500 was raised, by private subscription, for the equipment of volunteers, and aiding their families. The whole number of men belonging to Danvers who went to the war, was 306, including sixty three months' men.

Pittsfield.

This town voted the sum of $5,000 for the support of volunteers and their families, and expended the sum of $630 for this purpose. Mr. William Pollock gave the sum of $1,000 to uniform the Pollock Guards, — a company named in honor of himself. This company was attached to the Tenth Regiment of M. V. M. In addition to this, the sum of $2,000 was raised by private subscription.

Nantucket.

This island shows itself a part of the old commonwealth. On the breaking out of the war, a home guard was formed, and money raised to support it. A large number of the citizens enlisted in the army and navy. The ladies, unwilling to be idle, formed a society for attending to and supplying necessaries to the citizens enlisting in the army and navy. When the national loan was called for, her citizens responded by taking $75,000 as their share.

BIOGRAPHICAL.

Massachusetts has lost many of her brave sons in this war, and we give the following sketches as a faint tribute to the memory of the more distinguished.

Luther C. Ladd.

This heroic youth, of only seventeen years, was one of the earliest who offered their services to the government in defence of its insulted honor. He was a native of Alexandria, N. H., but had been residing in Lowell, Mass., about one year, where he was engaged in mechanical pursuits. He had won the esteem of his employer by his diligence in business. Prospects were opening before him which gave bright promise of success in his vocation, when he heard that the hand of the parricide had been raised to strike down the flag of his country. When, in this critical emergency, the government called for aid to repel the assaults upon her sacred rights, our young hero bravely responded. He gazed with a new pride upon the "stripes and stars," which were now beginning everywhere to stud the firmament, and his young heart catching the inspiration of a more ardent love for his country, he resolved to join issue with its foes. His friends sought to dissuade him from his purpose; but the pleadings of affection could not prevail, and he resolved to leave relations and friends, to assist in upholding that flag which he so passionately loved. Under the influence of such a spirit of devotion to the welfare of his bleeding country, our young hero went forth from those who were dearest to him on earth, to her defence. In one week from the day that Sumter fell, young Ladd, with his brave associates, stood in the streets of Baltimore, exposing himself to the deadly missiles of an infuriated mob. It was there, on the memorable 19th of April, 1861, — the anniversary of the first battle of the first American Revolution, — that he received the fatal wound which, in a few hours, terminated his life. It was there, while bleeding to death, that he uttered those memorable words, which shall cause the hearts of millions to thrill with grateful emotions as they shall recur to them: —

"All Hail to the Stars and Stripes!"

These were the last words he is known to have uttered. Let them be treasured in the hearts of his countrymen, and act as a talisman, urging them on to conquest over the foes which may rise up against her in the future. Let the young men of this republic emulate the devotion to her welfare of this heroic youth, and she shall never want for friends to defend her, when foes — either *intestine* or *foreign* — shall rise up against her.

On the 7th of May, 1861, the body was brought to Boston and deposited in a tomb, and soon after it was removed to Lowell, — with that of Addison O. Whitney, who fell with him, — where appropriate and impressive funeral services were had, in which the municipal authorities of that city, and thousands of the populace of that and the adjacent towns, participated. The body of Ladd was subsequently removed to Alexandria, N. H. (his native place), where similar public demonstrations were made, the people turning out by thousands to evince their love for him who had so valiantly vindicated his country's honor in the hour of her imminent peril. His body has since been removed to Lowell, where it "sleeps its last sleep" in one of the cemeteries of that beautiful city, and where we hope, ere long, to see the spot marked by a suitable monument, which shall tell the passer-by where rests all that was mortal of the noble youth.

Sumner Henry Needham.

Sumner Henry Needham was born in Bethel, Me., March 2d, 1828, and resided at Lawrence for the last twelve years of his life. He had been a member of the Lawrence Light Infantry about five years, and was one of the corporals at the time of his death, and was held in much esteem by all who knew him. When the summons came to march for his country's defence, he cheerfully obeyed the call, and went forth with his comrades. He was one of the first martys who fell at Baltimore, mortally wounded, April 19th, 1861. He was then conveyed to the Infirmary in that city, where he lingered until April 27th, when death relieved him of his sufferings. He left a young wife at Lawrence, and other relatives in Bethel, to lament his untimely death. His remains, with the bodies of Ladd and Whitney, who also fell at Baltimore, were brought to Boston May 1, where they were publicly received by the city authorities, with appropriate and solemn ceremonies.

On the 3d of May his body, in charge of a Committee of the City Government of Lawrence, arrived at that city, and, the next day, was placed in the City Hall, where thousands flocked to view it. His funeral took place from the Universalist Church, on the afternoon of May 4th, and was attended by a large concourse of friends and citizens. Military and civic associations united on this occasion in paying the last token of respect to one who so nobly gave his life to his country. His name will ever be cherished by the "Gallant Sixth Regiment," as well as by every true citizen of the Old Bay State. "God bless the heroes!"

The day of his funeral was an occasion of great solemnity, — one seldom witnessed in Lawrence. Business was generally suspended — flags at half-mast; and emblems of mourning could be seen at almost every point. As the procession moved on, bearing the remains of this loved one, church and factory bells pealed forth the knell of death. Arriving at the city cemetery, the remains of one who had been so tenderly cared for were deposited with appropriate ceremonies.

Mr. Needham was a member of the Universalist Church of Lawrence, and the pastor, Rev. Mr. Weaver, delivered a very touching and appropriate discourse in regard to his character and death. The society also passed resolutions, expressive of their heartfelt sorrow, and in testimony of his worthy life.

Addison Otis Whitney.

Addison Otis Whitney was born in Waldo, Me., Oct. 30, 1839. For the last two years of his life he had resided in Lowell, and had been employed by the Middlesex Corporation, and had sustained an upright and irreproachable character, greatly endearing himself to all who here knew him, and especially to the family with whom he boarded, winning the espousal of one who had learned his worth, and could reciprocate his love. About eighteen months before his death, he enlisted with the City Guard. From a high sense of a soldier's duty, he promptly responded to the call of his commander-in-chief, and was cruelly cut down in Baltimore, while marching with the "Glorious Sixth" through that city, on the 19th of April, 1861.

His remains were brought to Boston, and from there conveyed to Lowell, where the city authorities, and the citizens generally, united in appropriate funeral ceremonies. Henceforth his memory will be cherished by his countrymen.

Elijah B. Gill, Jr.

Elijah B. Gill, Jr., was born in Hingham, Mass., April 24th, 1833, but had resided in Boston for several years. When the proclamation for troops was issued, he promptly came forward and enlisted in Company I, 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and was chosen a lieutenant of the company. He entered upon his duties with a patriotic pride and satisfaction — cheerfully sharing in the dangers and privations of a soldier's life.

A part of the regiment to which he belonged was engaged in the battle of Bull Run, in July, 1861, and his company was detailed, with others, for especial duty, on the 21st instant; and it was in the gallant discharge of this dangerous duty that young Gill heroically fell, mortally wounded by a bullet through the breast. His comrades tenderly bore his body from the field, and buried it that night at Centreville, with feelings of keen sorrow for their loss and regret that the body could not be conveyed to his native State.

Beneath a young tree, to shade the spot, and in the ground desecrated by the traitorous chivalry, they deposited the remains of this loyal son of Pilgrim descent — to repose until the restoration of peace shall permit his body to be gathered to his fathers in the good old colony town of Hingham.

One of the officers of the regiment writes, "My recollections of him are of a pleasant nature. He was one of my favorites. In scenes of anxiety and danger, I learned his fine qualities, and contracted a strong friendship for him."

His deportment was gentlemanly, his habits good, and, as an officer and soldier, he was kind and efficient. His men loved him, his officers esteemed him, and his memory will ever be cherished by his friends.

William H. Lawrence.

William H. Lawrence, sergeant of Company E, a standard-bearer of the 5th Regiment, fell, with his breast pierced with two balls, while waving the nation's flag in the face of the enemy, at the battle before Manassas.

His patriotic feelings were aroused at the breaking out of the rebellion. The mustering of troops, with the stirring strains of martial music, during the memorable days in April, were too much for his soul. The peaceful pursuits of life were forgotten, and, with thoughts only of country, he offered himself for service in this "hour of peril." The colonel of the regiment, seeing at once his determined zeal, had him provided with an outfit and presented him with a revolver, to guard well the name of Lawrence. Before leaving, he was appointed a sergeant; and the colonel, satisfied of his soldierly abilities, appointed him a color-bearer.

He reverenced his country's flag, and bore it to meet those who conspired against it. The outbursts of patriotism which he witnessed during the journey towards Washington, only increased his patriotism. At Annapolis, he wrote, "We are here, anxious for a fight, and in the finest spirits. I have sworn to bear the standard, even to the cannon's mouth. If I return, I will bear it safe into Boston."

At Washington, he says, "When the Union is in danger from traitors, I am a soldier as much as any other man; and the 5th shall say, Lawrence did his duty well."

Marching to battle, he "was eager for the fray." At Manassas, he bore a noble part, and fell, a hero in a martyr's cause. Near the field of battle, he wrote, —

"As it is possible that I may not live to write to-morrow, I will write a few lines this morning, to inform you how we are at the present time. During the last forty-eight hours we have been busy, I assure you. We have already heard the roar of cannon and musketry. The enemy have been in sight most of the time. I am sorry to say that many a brave Massachusetts man fell yesterday, and several that I knew. We are in expectation of having a regular engagement."

The engagement took place; and, with a devotion which does honor to his Massachusetts origin, he fought bravely, sustaining the honor of his State and country, and fell, holding in his devoted embrace the glorious flag, which will never be dishonored while his example is imitated. His memory is embalmed in the hearts of the 5th Regiment.

Succeeding generations, reaping rich rewards, will remember with the deepest gratitude all who have suffered in the cause of liberty.

Alois Babo.

Alois Babo was born in May, 1831, at Rastadt (Grand Duchy of Baden). In his eighteenth year he devoted himself to the study of law, and attended the courses of the universities of Fribourg and Heidelberg.

In 1853 he left for the United States, resided some months in New York, then went to Boston, where he was for some years Professor of Ancient Languages at Comer's College.

In the spring of 1861, he was one of the first to call and organize German volunteer corps, to crush treason and rebellion at the South.

He fell at the battle of Ball's Bluff, captain of Company G, 20th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers — a brave soldier, who did not want to surrender to the enemy.

He was a good, noble, and faithful man.

Reinhold Wesselhoeft.

Reinhold Wesselhoeft, born in the city of Weimar, the capital of the duchy of that name, April 10, 1838, was the son of Robert Wesselhoeft, well known for his love of liberty, for which he suffered many years before the revolution of 1848, and who, with his children, of whom Reinhold was the third, emigrated to the United States in 1840. Young Reinhold, therefore, received his earliest education in this country, at the public schools of Boston and Brattleboro', Vt., where his parents resided for many years, as also through private German tutors. Returning to Germany in his thirteenth year, and completing his school education at an institute in the neighborhood of his birthplace, he returned to America, after an absence of about three years, and applied himself to book-keeping and other mercantile branches; although it was his intention to devote himself to the study of natural sciences, wherein, however, the untimely death of his father thwarted him. By nature free from narrow prejudices of a religious or political kind, open to convictions, and ever ready to take a firm ground in defence of unfortunate or oppressed fellow-men, of whatever country or color, young Wesselhoeft's warm heart and scrupulous fidelity to the trusts committed to him won for him many friends. Up to the commencement of the rebellion of the Slave States against their government, Mr. Wesselhoeft had taken a lively interest in the political movements of the times. Though young in years, few could have evinced more distinctly than he the indignation of a patriot at what he recognized as the wrongs of the political condition of this country, the greatest of which he regarded the institution of slavery, whose decline he ardently hoped to see. When, therefore, the country's peril called for the volunteer soldiers of the North, Reinhold Wesselhoeft, relinquishing many a brightening prospect of personal success, with his friends, Alois Babo and Ferdinand Dreher, was among the first to enlist in a company of his German countrymen. Regiment after regiment was accepted and sent to the seat of war, while numerous complete volunteer companies, waiting in vain to be mustered into service, disbanded; but the German band of which Mr. Wesselhoeft was a member held out; while the duty of maintaining it fell chiefly upon him, and was performed throughout a period of two months, by collecting contributions of clothes and food, from meal to meal and from day to day — thus encouraging the men by his example, and inducing them to remain, until, at length, rations were allowed them. Finally, in the month of July, the company was joined to the 20th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, encamped at Readville, and Mr. Wesselhoeft soon afterwards commissioned as second lieutenant of his company. He filled his place completely, as was proved by the degree of confidence bestowed upon him by the officers in command of the regiment, which, on the 21st of October, 1861, took so prominent a part in the battle of Ball's Bluff, on the Potomac river, where, after his gallant captain, F. Dreher, was disabled, Lieutenant Wesselhoeft took command of the remaining fragment of his company, which, no longer able to withstand the overwhelming force of the rebels, was dispersed. Thereupon Lieutenant Wesselhoeft, after expressing his firm resolve not to surrender, entered the river with his friend, Captain Babo, but perished, probably, in the struggle, with his comrade, who was wounded mortally while swimming, under the continued fire of the enemy. The remains of Lieutenant Wesselhoeft, found several days afterwards, were deposited in the Oaknill Cemetery, at Georgetown, D. C.

John W. Grout.

Lieutenant John W. Grout, who was killed at the battle of Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21st, 1861, was born in the summer of 1843, in Worcester. He early showed a little of the military genius of his ancestors, and especially when he entered the military department of Caleb B. Metcalf's Highland School, Boston. He evinced superiority, and was soon made captain of cadets. When the war broke out, he obtained the consent of his parents to join the army, and entered upon the labor with enthusiasm. His services were in great demand in drilling volunteers. In the organization of the 15th Regiment, Company D gave him the position of second lieutenant. Until their departure for the seat of war, the drilling of the company devolved mainly upon him. The first lieutenant was detailed for other service, which greatly increased the responsibilities of young Grout. He was distinguished for his attention to his duties, for his generosity, and for his fertility of resources. Ball's Bluff came with its disasters. His coolness and self-possession, his precision and courage, had great effect upon the

efficiency of his men. He fought like a tiger. Every blow of his sword told. The order came for each man to take care of himself. He crossed the river with the wounded, *and returned*. Again the boat filled, and he remained upon the shore. He asked the colonel, "Is there anything more that I can do?" and the reply was, "Nothing, but take care of yourself." He waited for the first light of the rising moon, plunged in, when the ball of the assassin left him only strength to exclaim, "Tell Company D that I should have escaped, but I am shot."

The heroism of this young man will be a perpetual inspiration to the young men of Worcester.

His body was conveyed to Worcester, where the funeral took place. The citizens generally united in honoring, in an appropriate manner, one who had so early in life fallen a martyr to his country's cause.

William Lowell Putnam.

William Lowell Putnam was born in Boston in 1840, and was a son of Samuel R. Putnam, Esq., of that city. Although receiving his education mainly in Europe, and residing there many years of his brief life, yet he lost not the love of his native land, nor the principles of liberty which his countrymen revere.

On the breaking out of the war in 1861, between oppression and freedom, he felt called to take an active part in it. While his patriotism was aroused, a stronger motive seemed to inspire him for the contest; in maintaining the supremacy of the government, he hoped to carry the glad tidings of liberty to all of his countrymen throughout the land.

He enlisted in Company E, 20th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; was elected 2d lieutenant, and was in the battle at Edward's Ferry, Oct. 21. While bravely engaged in that fight, he was seriously wounded, and died the next day at Poolesville, Md. His body was brought to Boston, the funeral services took place at the West Church, Oct. 28, and it was buried at Mount Auburn, with military honors.

The following extract is taken from an address, delivered at the funeral, by the Rev. James Freeman Clarke: —

"The boy-soldier, whose remains are before us, came, by both parents, from the best New England races. His father is descended from the ancestor of old General Putnam; and his family, on this side, contains such statesmen and scholars as Timothy and John Pickering. On the other side, his mother's family has given to us statesmen, sages, patriots, poets, scholars, orators, economists, philanthropists, and now gives to us also a hero and martyr. His great-grandfather, Judge Lowell, inserted in the Bill of Rights, prefixed to the Constitution of this State, the clause declaring that 'all men are born free and equal,' for the purpose, as he avowed at the time, of abolishing slavery in Massachusetts; and he was appointed by President Washington Federal Judge of this district. His grandfather was minister of this church, honored and loved as few men have been, for more than half a century. Of others I need not speak — but to those who knew not personally our young friend, I may say that his native powers and scholarly habits indicated that he would fully keep the promise given in the traditions of his family.

"He was educated in Europe, where he went when eleven years old, and where, in France, Germany and Italy, he showed that he possessed the ancestral faculty of mastering easily all languages, and where he faithfully studied classic and Christian antiquity and art. Under the best and most loving guidance, he read with joy the vivid descriptions of Virgil, while looking down from the hill of Posillippo on the headland of Misenum and the ruins of Cumæ. He studied with diligence the remains of Etruscan art, of which, perhaps, no American scholar, though he was so young, knew more. And here, let me mention a distinguished French *savant*, Dr. Guépin, of Nantes, in Brittany, who took a peculiar interest in William Putnam, and devoted himself to his instruction as if he had been his parent. This excellent scholar and generous gentleman will hear of his death with pain, scarcely less than if William were his own child. Thus accomplished he returned to his native land, but, modest and earnest, he made no display of his acquisitions, and very few knew that he had acquired anything. When the war broke out, his conscience and heart urged him to go to the service of his country. His strong sense of duty overcame the reluctance of his parents, and they consented. A presentiment that he should not return alive was very strong in his mind and theirs. But he gave himself cheerfully, and said, in entire strength of purpose, that to die would be easy, in such a cause. And, in the full conviction of immortality, he added, 'What is death, mother? it is nothing but a step in our life.' His fidelity to every duty gained him the respect of his superior officers; and his generous, constant interest in his companions and soldiers brought to him an unexampled affection. He realized fully that this war must enlarge the area of freedom, if it was to attain its true end; and in one of his last letters, he expressed the earnest prayer that it might not cease till it opened the way for universal liberty.

"These earnest opinions were connected with a feeling of the wrong done to the African race, and an interest in its improvement. He took with him to the war, as a body-servant, a colored lad named George Brown, who repaid the kindness of Lieut. Putnam by gratitude and faithful service. George Brown followed his master across the Potomac into the battle, nursed him in his tent, and attended his remains back to Boston. Nor let the devoted courage of Lieut. Henry Sturgis be forgotten, who lifted his wounded friend and comrade from the ground, and carried him on his back a long

distance to the boat, and returned again into the fight. Such actions show that Boston boys retain the old spirit of their fathers.

"In the fatal battle a week ago, Lowell fell, as is reported, while endeavoring to save a wounded companion — fell, soiled with no ignoble dust — '*non indecoro pulvere sordidum.*' Brought to the hospital-tent, he said to the surgeon, who came to dress his wound, 'Go to some one else, to whom you can do more good; you cannot save me;' like Philip Sydney, giving the water to the soldiers who needed it more than himself.

"Brave and beautiful child! was it for this that you had inherited the best results of past culture, and had been so wisely educated and carefully trained? Was it for this! to be struck down by a ruffian's bullet, in a hopeless struggle against overwhelming numbers? How hard to consent to let these precious lives be thus wasted, apparently for nought, through the ignorance or the carelessness of those whose duty it was to make due preparation, before sending them to the field. How can we bear it?

"We could not bear it, unless we believed in God. But believing in God and Christ, we can bear even this. It is not any blind chance, not any human folly, which controls these events. All is as God wills, who knows what the world needs, and what we need, better than we can know it. He uses the folly and sin of man for great ends; and he does not allow any good and noble effort to be lost.

* * * * * * * * * * *

"And do we not see, in these great sacrifices, that the heroism itself is already a great gain? Is it not something to know that we do not belong to a degenerate race? Is it not a great blessing to know that we also, and our sons, are still as capable as our fathers were of great and noble sacrifices, — that Massachusetts, God bless her! still produces heroes! * * * * * * * * *

"Yes, we lose them, these precious children, but we gain them while we lose them! They go from us in their strength and beauty, but they go direct to God, and come to us again from Him, transfigured in the light and glory of his Heaven. We take them with us in our hearts wherever we go. We feel the exalted life which they have attained. There come to me at this time some singularly applicable lines of Schiller, in his Wallenstein, — singularly applicable, because this German play was one which William Lowell was very fond of reading, and in which the character and fate of Max seem so parallel to his own. When Max fell in a battle like that of last Monday, when he was attacked by overwhelming numbers, and no retreat was possible, these are the words of his friend: —

> "'He the more fortunate! Yea, he hath finished!
> For him there is no longer any future.
> His life is bright — bright without spot it was,
> And cannot cease to be. No ominous hour
> Knocks at his door, with tidings of mishap.
> Far off is he, — above desire and fear;
> O, 'tis well with him.'

"'Well with him,' and well also with the land which bears such sons. Their spirit deepens ours, — deepens the soul of courage throughout the land; calls out more valor, more devotion. When we hear of such deaths, we feel how happy we also should be to die so. We feel as Pulaski felt; I quote an anecdote told me in my youth. Pulaski, the Polish soldier, was gently rebuked by Washington for rash exposure of his life. He replied, 'General, my father died, killed in battle, when he was 22; my grandfather died in battle, fighting for his country, when he was 23. General, I am 25, *and I am ashamed to be alive.*' We feel almost *ashamed to be alive* when we hear of these sacrifices. Such deaths are not in vain, for they rouse the whole soul of the land; and the blood of the martyrs is again the seed of the church."

John M. Whittemore.

John M. Whittemore was born in September, 1835, and was a son of the Rev. Thos. Whittemore, D. D.

From his boyhood, Mr. Whittemore had an ardent love for mechanics, and especially for that of steam-enginery; and for several years he had been employed in the engineering department of the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad.

In August, 1861, he entered the navy, and was ordered to join the U. S. sloop-of-war Mohican, at the Charlestown Navy Yard, and acted as an assistant engineer on board of that steamer.

In October, he sailed for the South, and arrived at Port Royal, S. C., in November, and, on the 7th of that month, engaged in the bombardment of the forts at Hilton Head; and, while in the discharge of his duty there, was killed by a piece of shell, which passed through his head.

His remains were brought from Port Royal, and the funeral services took place at Cambridgeport, and were attended by naval and military officers, besides a large concourse of friends.

Thus fell the first martyr upon South Carolinian soil, in maintaining the honor and integrity of the nation.

George Foster Hodges.

George Foster Hodges was born Jan. 12, 1837, in Providence, R. I., and was a son of Almon D. Hodges, Esq., of Roxbury, Mass. Mr. Hodges was one of the youngest members of the class of 1855 at Harvard, and had taken his degree at the Law School,

where he was distinguished for his high character, his ability, his untiring industry, and his acquirements. When the war broke out he was a member of the Cadets. Believing it to be his duty to volunteer, instead of waiting for a commission, he at once shouldered his musket, joined the Fifth Regiment, enlisted as a private in the Charlestown City Guards, and started on the 20th of April for Washington. He endured all the hardships of that memorable march from Annapolis. He was soon after made paymaster of the regiment. He was on the staff of Col. Lawrence in the battle of Bull Run, — was in the thickest of the fight, carried his colonel, when wounded, from the field, and stood by him in every danger. After the return of the Fifth, he was commissioned as adjutant of the Eighteenth Regiment, and was stationed at Camp Barnes, Hall's Hill, Va. He was an able and efficient officer, and while in the discharge of his duties was attacked with typhoid fever, and died in camp, at Hall's Hill, Va., near Washington, Jan. 31, 1862.

Few have gone to the war from purer or higher motives; and he will long be remembered for his unselfish devotion to duty by the many who knew him.

His death was noticed in an appropriate manner by the regiment to which he belonged, and resolutions were passed at a meeting of the officers, expressive of the high esteem in which he was held by them.

The classmates of young Hodges met in Boston, upon learning of his death, and expressed their feelings of sorrow and respect by resolutions, which gave evidence of their strong attachment, and their just appreciation of his noble character.

The funeral ceremonies took place in Roxbury, at the Rev. Dr. Putnam's Church, — a numerous concourse of friends, State officers, and the military, crowding the church, to pay their last respects to one who had so patriotically devoted himself to his country in the morning of life. His remains were carried to Providence, and now repose in the Old North Burying Ground in that city.

Dr. Luther V. Bell.

Dr. Luther V. Bell was born in 1806. His birthplace and early home were in hill towns of New Hampshire. He received a careful training in literature, morals and religion, and a wise preparation for the duties and honors of life. A distinguished parentage, a household of brothers, and a circle of relatives, filling the highest civil and judicial offices in State and national trusts, surrounded him in youth and fresh manhood with examples and influences to direct him to some prominent sphere and range of action. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1823, and received a medical degree at Dartmouth College from the Hanover Medical School.

After a brief and uncongenial trial of mercantile life in New York, he established himself as a practising physician in Londonderry, New Hampshire, and found the calling suited to his tastes and gifts. While filling the round of his work as a country practitioner, he was the successful competitor for a prize offered for an essay on the treatment of the insane. This proves how early and to what good results he had become interested in that department of medical science, at the head of which he won his eminent fame. From 1836 to 1856 he had charge of the McLean Asylum for the Insane; a period of years during which many hundred patients were under his care; and he discharged the different duties with great success, and to the entire satisfaction of all. After years of valuable services to the institution, his health became seriously impaired, and he resigned the trust. In politics he took a strong interest, and served the State as a representative and an executive counsellor. Upon the breaking out of the rebellion, his devotion to his country was evinced by his offer of medical services to those whose physical ability and patriotism enabled them to grapple with the foe.

He prepared himself for the special exigencies of that service by a brief but earnest period of attention given to the principles of military surgery. He was already a proficient in hygienic and sanitary science. He was attached, as surgeon, to the 11th Massachusetts Regiment of Volunteers, and served in that regiment until he was appointed a brigade-surgeon in the Army of the United States. He died at Budd's Ferry, on the 12th of Feb., 1862.

While serving in the 11th Regiment, he wrote to a friend: — "I have seen a vast amount of malarial disease, and the whole volume of military surgery was opened before me on Sunday afternoon, July 21, with illustrations horrid and sanguinary. 'Sudley Church,' with its hundred wounded victims, will form a picture in my sick dreams so long as I live. I never have spent one night out of camp since I came into it, and a bed and myself have been practically strangers these seven months. Yet I never have had one beginning of a regret at my decision to devote what may be left of life and ability to the great cause. I have, as you know, four young, motherless children. Painful as it is to leave such a charge, even in the worthiest hands, I have forced myself into reconciliation by the reflection that the great issue under the stern arbitrament of arms is, whether or not our children are to have a country. My own health and strength have amazed me."

Dr. Bell was amiable and courteous, and was greatly beloved by all with whom he came in contact, and by none more so than the officers and soldiers of the 11th Massachusetts Volunteers, who experienced the pleasures and benefits of his generous liberality and eminent medical skill.

The funeral services over his remains took place at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 17th. The State Legislature, then in session, adjourned to attend the funeral; and the city officers of Charlestown, with others, united in paying their last respects to the deceased patriot and philanthropist.

MILITARY ACTION.

"The Sword of the Lord and of Gideon."

In ancient days, when the Ark of the Lord was threatened, the chosen people of God girded on the sword and in the name of the Most High smote with great slaughter the heathen in their borders who had arrayed themselves against their cherished institutions. They fought for an idea, a sacred faith, which to them embraced all that was great and good in man.

During the Crusades, stimulated with a strong religious feeling, men rushed impetuously to the rescue of the Holy Sepulchre from the hands of the Infidel. They, too, were animated by a holy and undying faith.

So fought Cromwell and his psalm-singing legions, who smote down the proud house of Stuart and seized the power of England.

Impressed with a living faith and high purpose, the Pilgrims, led by the intrepid Standish and pious Brewster, grasped reverently and with firmer hand the Sacred Writ while wielding the sword to repel the merciless savages, and found a new empire for religion and liberty.

So fought the heroes of the revolutionary struggle of 1776 — men loyal to their faith in God and the dignity and equality of humanity. Inspired with this idea, they marshalled themselves in battle array against despotism, sacrificing ease to privation and suffering, that they might through the baptism of blood establish justice and liberty under a republican form of government. And so in 1861, when wicked men with sacrilegious hands attempted to destroy this government — the palladium of our liberties — devoted men sprang armed from the earth, and with earnest souls, pausing not to calculate the danger, and knowing the righteousness of their cause, cut their way through the hosts of rebellion, and saved the national capital from the tide of treason.

First in the contest, Massachusetts rendered prompt and invaluable aid. Ever watchful for the cause of the Union and liberty, she instinctively "scented the battle from afar," and bravely prepared to meet the enemy when its uplifted hand should strike the blow.

The Adjutant-General of the State, in his report to the Governor in 1860, observed the threatened storm, and wisely suggested proper precautionary measures; and Ex-Governor Banks, during the last year of his administration, gave to the military department of the State his especial attention, and revived somewhat the military spirit of the Commonwealth.

His Excellency, John A. Andrew, on assuming the duties of Governor of the State and Commander-in-Chief of the militia, at once understood the crisis and exhibited wisdom and sagacity to an extraordinary degree, which showed him to be the "man for the hour," and one fit to be trusted with the honor and patriotism of the State. With such a leader, and such a people and soldiery, distance was annihilated, and when the cry went up from Washington, Massachusetts troops rushed through *seven* States, leaving their dead and wounded on the way, and were the first to enter the capital.

To show the military action of the State in 1861 to put down rebellion, the following list of the regiments, with their movements, is given, which, together with extracts from the able report of Adjutant-General Schouler, will furnish matter of much interest to the reader. That report, dated Dec. 31, 1861, says —

"The storm of rebellion which broke upon our peaceful land in April last was fore-" "seen months before by your Excellency and by the Legislature of the Common-" "wealth, and wise and liberal provision was made to meet and if possible avert it." "The worst fears of our people have been realized, and the evidence now afforded by" "the living and dead of our true, loyal and gallant sons of Massachusetts, at home" "and on the battle-field, proves that the Commonwealth has been "true to her his-" "tory, her tradition, and her fair fame." The report further states that the reasons why Massachusetts so promptly responded were —

"1st. The excellent system for the organization and discipline of a militia force," "which has so long distinguished this Commonwealth, and has received the constant" "attention and approval of the Legislature.

"2d. The promulgation of General Order No. 4, by your Excellency's direction, on" "the 16th of January last, so that we ascertained with accuracy the number of officers" "and men of the Volunteer Militia who would respond instantly to any call which" "might be made upon them by the President of the United States. Opposition was" "made to this order at first, but events soon proved the wisdom of issuing it. Those" "who could not respond as required, received their discharges, and their places were" "immediately filled by others ready for any emergency.

"3d. The sagacity and foresight which induced the Legislature to pass the bill ap-" "proved by your Excellency on the 3d of April, appropriating $25,000, and author-" "izing the Adjutant-General to contract for overcoats, blankets, knapsacks, 200,000" "ball cartridges, &c., for two thousand troops. Our militia soldiers had uniforms of" "their own, and had in their several armories over three thousand Springfield rifled" "muskets of the best pattern.

"Thus when the attack upon the heroic band of Union patriots at Fort Sumter on" "the 12th of April extinguished the last hope of peace, and its fall aroused the" "mighty energy of our people to maintain their national existence, Massachusetts" "was ready to push forward her regiments, armed and equipped, to defend the flag and" "save Washington, in the hour of peril, from capture and spoliation.

"For three months previous, our Volunteer Militia, in anticipation of some great" "traitorous movement in the South, had been drilling almost nightly in their several" "armories, so that when the summons came from the President on the 15th of April," "the 'Fiery Cross' was sent over the Commonwealth, and in obedience to the call" "the men came forth, as in the brave days of old, leaving the workshop and the plough," "their nets and barges, homes and kindred, inspired by love of country and the rights" "of mankind."

On the day that Fort Sumter was attacked, the Governor made application to the Secretary of War for permission to draw two thousand rifled muskets from the U. S. Arsenal at Springfield, in advance of the annual quota becoming due, also to garrison the forts in Boston harbor; but the rifled muskets could not be procured, nor permission granted to garrison the forts. Afterwards, however, five thousand of the most improved smooth-bore muskets from Springfield, and four thousand Windsor rifles (without bayonets), were obtained from the U. S. Arsenal at Watertown. This statement is made, as some of the regiments have gone to the seat of war with smooth-bore muskets, but it was not the fault of the Executive of this State.

To quote again from the Adjutant-General's Report —

"The first call for troops was by a telegram from Senator Wilson, dated at Wash-" "ington, April 15th, requesting twenty companies to be sent immediately to Washing-" "ton and there mustered into service. In the course of the day were received formal" "requisitions by telegraph from the Secretary of War and Adjutant-General of the" "United States for two full regiments of the Massachusetts Militia. In compliance" "therewith, Special Order No. 14 was issued on the same day, directing Colonel Jones" "of the Sixth Regiment, Colonel Packard of the Fourth, Colonel Wardrop of the" "Third, and Colonel Munroe of the Eighth, to muster their respective commands on" "the Boston Common forthwith 'in compliance with a requisition made by the Presi-" "dent of the United States.' This order was sent by mail and by special messengers" "to the Colonels, who severally resided at Lowell, Quincy, New Bedford, and Lynn." "The companies were scattered through the cities and towns of Plymouth, Bristol," "Norfolk, Essex and Middlesex Counties."

"In obedience to orders nearly every company in the above regiments arrived in" "Boston the next day."

"A dispatch from Senator Wilson, April 16th, stated that Massachusetts was to" "furnish immediately four regiments, making one brigade, with one Brigadier-Gen-" "eral. Brigadier-Gen. Benj. F. Butler, Third Brigade, Second Division, M. V. M.," "was ordered on the 17th to take command of the troops."

To complete the proper number of companies for the regiments, companies were detached from other regiments.

By special order Gen. Butler was commanded on the 18th of April to proceed with the Eighth Regiment to Washington.

On the 19th of April, Col. Samuel C. Lawrence of the Fifth Regiment was ordered to report for active duty, which order was obeyed with dispatch.

On the 20th of April, Major Asa F. Cook was instructed to have his company of Light Artillery in readiness to proceed with Col. Lawrence's command.

The Third Battalion of Rifles, under command of Major Charles Devens, of Worcester, was also detailed at this time for service, and Capt. Albert Dodd's company, recently formed in Boston, was sent by steamer, May 1, to join the battalion.

Three Months' Volunteers.

The pressing emergency of the National Government for aid was fully appreciated by Massachusetts on the 15th of April, and so alive was she to the impending danger, that the first thought was to furnish the needed assistance without "standing upon the order of her going."

Companies without full ranks were speedily filled by volunteers, who crowded the armories anxious to go; and incomplete regiments were strengthened by detailing from other regiments such companies as were prepared to leave at such short notice. An hour then seemed to comprise an age, and the ordinary military orders of movement common to inspection and review in peaceful times, could not be as strictly observed, and hence the most available troops were forwarded without regard to regular numbers, and regiments left behind were immediately prepared and anxious to follow; but as the requisite number of three months' volunteers were soon furnished, the regiments next following were enlisted to serve for three years in the U. S. service.

A dispatch, received from Washington April 16th, stated that Massachusetts was to furnish immediately four regiments, making one brigade, with one Brigadier General.

Brig. Gen. Benj F. Butler, Third Brigade, Second Division, M. V. M., was ordered on the 17th to take command of the troops. On the 18th he was ordered to proceed with the 8th Regiment to Washington; and May 20th, 1861, he was promoted for his gallant conduct to be a Major General in the U. S. Army. His staff, when acting as Brigadier General, consisted of Brigade Major, Wm. H. Clemence, of Lowell; Aide-de-Camp, Capt. Samuel E. Converse, of Lowell; Engineer, Capt. Peter Haggerty, of Lowell; Brig. Quartermaster, Capt. Thos. J. Porter, of Woburn.

On the 30th of May, Brigadier General Ebenezer W. Peirce, of Freetown, 2d Brigade, 1st Division M. V. M., was detailed for active duty in place of Brigadier General Butler, who, as stated above, had been promoted, and he proceeded at once to Fortress Monroe. His staff at the time he left consisted of *Brigade Major and Inspector*, Richard A. Peirce, of New Bedford; *Aid-de-Camp*, Captain Silas F. Richmond, of Freetown; *Quartermaster*, Capt. Wm. C. Lovering, of Taunton; *Engineer*, Capt. Augustus Chamberlin, of Brookline. The disastrous affair at Big Bethel has brought upon this brave and patriotic officer much obloquy, which was, doubtless, cruelly unjust.

Soon after this battle, Gen. Peirce returned to Massachusetts and raised two companies for the volunteer service, and on the 16th of December, 1861, was commissioned Col. of the 29th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

In the Adjutant-General's report he says:

"It would far exceed the limits of this report to recount in detail the brave acts of" "our three months' troops during their term of service. I have given only a bare out-" "line. It is sufficient, perhaps, to say that they were the first to respond to the call" "of the President, the first to march through Baltimore to the defence of the capital," "the first to shed their blood for the maintenance of our government, the first to open" "the new route to Washington by way of Annapolis, the first to land on the soil of" "Virginia, and hold possession of the most important fortress in the Union, the first to" "make the voyage of the Potomac and approach the Federal city by water, as they" "had been the first to reach it by land. They upheld the good name of the State" "during their entire term of service, as well by their good conduct and gentlemanly" "bearing, as by their courage and devotion to duty in the hour of peril. They proved" "the sterling worth of our volunteer militia. Their record is one which will ever" "redound to the honor of Massachusetts, and will be prized among her richest historic" "treasures. These men have added new splendor to our Revolutionary annals, and" "the brave sons who were shot down in the streets of Baltimore on the 19th of April," "have rendered doubly sacred the day when the greensward of Lexington Common" "was drenched with the blood of their fathers."

In the following statement in regard to the troops from Massachusetts, the three months' Regiments are given first.

THREE MONTHS' VOLUNTEERS.

Third Regiment. Infantry.

Hastening to comply with orders received but a few hours before, the companies composing this regiment mustered in Boston, April 16th, 1861. The citizens welcomed them, and they went into quarters in the hall over the Old Colony depot. At 6, P. M., the 17th, they marched to the State House to receive equipments, and then to the steamer S. R. Spaulding. Throngs of citizens cheered them as they passed through the streets, and from Central Wharf salutes of cannon and small arms were fired. General Butler visited them, and was enthusiastically received. The hearty good-by was said at 7, P. M., when the steamer dropped off into the stream, where she remained until 11.30, A. M., of the 18th, when she sailed: bearing away a noble band, many of whom were the descendants of the Pilgrims who settled the Old Colony, and established the principles of an elevated civilization, which their sons were now going forth to maintain at the sacrifice, if need be, of their lives. "Nine miles at sea" the sealed orders were opened, and Fortress Monroe was found to be their destination. April 19th, the anniversary of the battle of Lexington, they were assembled on deck, the stars and stripes and regimental colors were saluted and thrown to the breeze, and the day duly commemorated. Arrived at Fortress Monroe at 11, A. M., April 20th, making the passage in 47½ hours from Boston. Regiment landed, stacked arms, and slept in the sun a few hours, on the parade ground. Had a very slight luncheon, and were ordered on board the U. S. Gunboat "Pawnee" at about 4, P. M., on the same day. "Pawnee" sailed about 5½, P. M., for Gosport Navy Yard, passing the obstructions in the channel, battery at Sewall's Point of seven guns, and Forts "Norfolk" and "Nelson," all in possession of the rebels, without molestation. Arrived at the Yard at 9, P. M., *very* narrowly escaping being fired upon by the entire broadside of the "Pennsylvania" and "Cumberland," having been mistaken for enemies.

Found the "Merrimac," "Germantown," and "Plymouth" already scuttled, and sinking. Whole force ordered ashore, and endeavored to save the vessels, but found it impossible, they were so far sunken. Had we been *five hours* earlier, the Merrimac would now have been in our Navy. All hands engaged in burning and destroying! Companies "A" and "B" held as a reserve under arms, to repel any attack. Twenty men detailed from Co. B to mine Dry-Dock.

Arrived back at the Fort at 6, A. M., Sunday, 21st, very tired and hungry, having been without food 18 hours. Short rations, hard fare, and hard work for the first three weeks.

May 6th, a terrific tempest and gale. No shelter for the men who were on guard, and so dark the sentries could not walk their beat. Not a murmur from a man.

May 9th, two companies of three years men, one under Captain J. K. Tyler, of Boston, and the other under Captain W. D. Chamberlain, of Lynn, left Boston for Fortress Monroe; also, May 18th, a three years company from Sandwich, under Capt. Charles Chipman, and another from Plymouth, under Captain Samuel H. Doten, were sent forward, and all four were temporarily attached to this regiment.

May 13th, picket at the bridge, one-fourth mile from the Fort, driven in. Bridge held to-day by two companies and a field piece. Secession picket guard ordered off from Hampton end of bridge, and withdrawn from our sight for the first time since occupying the Fort.

May 24th, Companies "B," of Plymouth, and "M," Captain Tyler, of Boston, sent out under command of Captain C. C. Doten, to protect General Butler in reconnoissance. Two rebels, in running away from us, taken by a small party on the other road.

May 27th, Massachusetts 4th, Vermont 1st, and a New York (German) regiment left Fortress, and commenced an entrenched camp at "Newport News," *(this was the first occupation of that point)*. Regiment left off their ragged clothing to-day, for a light flannel uniform provided by the State of Massachusetts.

June 8th, Company B, of Plymouth, and C, of Cambridge, under command of Capt. C. C. Doten, were detailed for guard over the New York "Naval Brigade," which was in a disorganized condition; had quite a serious difficulty with "Brigade." Had to call out the entire guard with loaded muskets, and came very near firing upon them before the disturbance was quieted.

June 17th, Companies B and C were relieved from guard over "Brigade" by Company "E," of Plymouth.

July 1st, Regiment ordered to occupy Hampton village. Reached Hampton about 12, M., some of the troops taking Dr. G. Temple's house as quarters. An alarm from the advance guard during the afternoon; Company B sent out on Fox Hill road to meet the enemy. None to be found. Companies "A," "B," and "C" detailed for the main and picket guard this night; an attack hourly expected, but all remained quiet.

July 5th, whole garrison at Hampton marched to Camp Hamilton for review by Sec'y Cameron and Gen. Butler. Companies "L," "D," and "E," stationed at the picket, with Howitzer Battery, all night. Attack momentarily expected.

July 7. Company B went out about four miles, scouting. Thermometer 115° — an exhausting day.

July 8th, party at work in the trenches. Thermometer 114°.

July 9th, Companies "L," "B," and "C," out scouting all night.

July 14th, private Simeon Barrows, of Company E, of Plymouth, shot and beaten, but not killed, a few hundred yards outside No. 1 picket, while berrying.

July 16th, marched to Fortress Monroe, and started for Boston, on board steamer "Cambridge." A fine, pleasant passage.

July 19th, arrived and anchored off Long Wharf, Boston. Sent to Long Island, in Boston Harbor, to encamp.

July 22d, regiment mustered out of U. S. service to-day.

July 23d, regiment landed in the city, and, after a handsome reception by the citizens, were dismissed at noon on the Common.

At the Big Bethel fight, the 3d regiment was sent for as a reinforcement, but as the Fortress would have been left with but a small garrison, it was deemed prudent not to let them go.

Every soldier and officer of the three months companies of the 3d regiment returned — none having even been wounded, excepting two or three slightly by accident.

Field and Staff, 3d Reg.

Colonel . . . . . DAVID W. WARDROP, ... New Bedford.
Afterwards commissioned as Colonel in the U. S. Coast Guard.

Lieut. Colonel . . CHARLES RAYMOND, ... Plymouth.
Arrived at Fortress Monroe, May 5, 1861, with recruits.
Nov. 23, 1861, commissioned as Lieut. Colonel 7th Regiment.

Major . . . . . JOHN H. JENNINGS, ... New Bedford.
Arrived at Fortress Monroe, May 7, 1861.

Adjutant . . . . AUSTIN S. CUSHMAN, ... New Bedford.

Quartermaster . . EDWARD D. ALLEN, ... Fairhaven.

Surgeon . . . . . ALEXANDER B. HOLMES, ... New Bedford.
Detached for duty at New York, to examine troops, June, 1861.

Assistant Surgeon, JOHNSON CLARK, ... New Bedford.
Left at Fortress Monroe, as Surgeon, with 3 years' men.

Sergt. Major. . . . . ALBERTI C. MAGGI, ... New Bedford.
June 13, 1861, detailed for special duty at Brigade Head Quarters, at Camp Hamilton. Sept. 2, 1861, commissioned as Lieut. Colonel 21st Regiment.
Quartermaster Sergt.. FREDERIC S. GIFFORD, ... New Bedford.

Company A *(Halifax Light Infantry)*, Halifax.—3d Reg.

Organized 1792. One of its past commanders, Captain Asa Thompson, of Halifax (now living), joined the company when it was first formed; he then being sixteen years of age. He commanded the company in the war of 1812, and was in service in Boston at that time with his company, and went by the name of the "tall captain," being six feet seven inches in height. Their response to the call for their services in 1861 proved that the spirit of 1812 was not extinct. Orders were received by the captain at 2 o'clock on the morning of April 16th, and, though the members were scattered in eight different towns, yet, by great exertion, and the free use of horses, they were notified, and, in a few hours, assembled at the depot, where they took the cars for Boston that morning, being among the first to arrive.

OFFICERS.

Captain, JOSEPH S. HARLOW, Middleboro'.

1st Lieut., CEPHAS WASHBURN, Kingston; *2d Lieut.*, CHARLES P. LYON, Halifax.

Sergeants, Arthur Harris, East Bridgewater; O. F. Mitchell, Middleboro'; *Erastus W. Everson, Dedham; *Theodore L. Bouney, Hanson.

Corporals, Alfred Josselyn, Pembroke; Charles L. Bryant, Bridgewater; Frederic O. Everson, Hanson; James W. Bryant, Middleboro'.

PRIVATES.

*Alexander John F., East Bridgewater
Bonney Morton W., Hanson
Bourne George H., Hanson
*Bourne Josiah, Hanson
Bourne Sylvanus, Halifax
Bryant Oliver E., Halifax
*Bryant Francis E., Halifax
*Capen Alonzo, Hanson
Corser Charles W., Boston
Goddard Wm. D., Brookline
Godfrey Merritt R., Halifax
*Gurney Eben H., Hanson
Hill Francis C., Hanson
Hill Jacob, Hanson
Howard Willard, Hanson
Harden Benjamin, Bridgewater
Holmes Lewis Jr., Bridgewater
*Holmes Freeman, Bridgewater
Hood Wm. W., Hanson
*Hayward Lewis B., Halifax
*Hurley Patrick, Hanover
*Jordan Chas. S., Boston
Lyon Wm. A., Halifax
Lee Geo. H., Bridgewater, arrived at Fortress Monroe, May 6, 1861.
Marston Wm., Halifax, sent home sick, July 24, 1861.
Mitchell Ophir D., Middleboro'
Morton Nathaniel, Halifax
*Pratt Selden, Halifax
Poole Isaac, Halifax
Poole Horace W., Halifax
Rice George, Charlestown
Raymond Isaac E., Halifax
Smith Reuben, jr., Hanson
Smith Jason, Hanson
Tinkham Wm. H., Middleboro'
Thayer Edwin S., Halifax
Young Edward C., Boston
*White Chas. A., Boston

Company B *(Standish Guards)*, Plymouth.—3d Reg.

A company bearing this name, and commanded by Capt. Coomer Weston, was organized in 1818, and made its first parade December 22d of that year. In 1851 it was re-organized under the same name and charter. At 3, A. M., April 16, 1861, Capt. Doten received his orders by a special courier from New Bedford, the superintendent of Fairhaven Branch R. R., Horace Scott, Esq., having run a special train from New Bedford to Tremont during the darkness and storm, solely for the purpose of affording him speedy transportation. At 9½ o'clock that morning, after an address by the Hon. Robert B. Hall, the company left Plymouth, being escorted to the depot by throngs of citizens. They arrived in Boston at noon, and were quartered at the Old Colony Depot, where other members joined them in the afternoon. A fund of nearly $600 was contributed by Judge Thos. Russell, Hon. Geo. A. Shaw, D. N. Spooner, and other Old Colony residents in Boston, and Hon. Wm. T. Davis and others of Plymouth, and appropriated for the benefit of the Company previous to their departure from Boston. July 23, the Company returned to Plymouth, and were warmly received by their fellow-citizens. August 19, they were paid off by Major R. G. Usher, U. S. paymaster; and a massive gold medal, in richly chased silver setting, was presented to the Company by Hon. R. B. Hall, on which was inscribed.—"In commemoration of the patriotic services of the Standish Guards, Company B, 3d Regiment M. V. M." On the reverse—"Navy Yard, Gosport, Fortress Monroe, 1861."

OFFICERS.

Captain, CHARLES C. DOTEN, Plymouth.

1st Lieut., *OTIS ROGERS, Plymouth; *2d Lieut.*, *WM. B. ALEXANDER, Boston.

Sergeants, *Charles H. Drew, Plymouth; *Leander L. Sherman, Plymouth; *Frank C. Goodrich, Boston; *Jacob W. Southworth, Plymouth.

Corporals, Job B. Oldham, Plymouth; Augustus H. Fuller, Plymouth; Jas. H. Robbins, Plymouth; *Thomas B. Atwood, Abington.

PRIVATES.

*Atwood Timothy S., Abington
*Allen Sherman Plymouth
Barnes Chas. F., Plymouth
†Barnes Geo. R., Plymouth
†Barnes Levonso D., Plymouth
†Barnes Nathaniel F., Plymouth
Barnes Wm. E., Plymouth
Bartlett Amasa M., Plymouth
Bramhall Eben B., Plymouth
Brown Caleb N., Plymouth
†Burbank David W., Plymouth
†Cochrick Wm. S., Plymouth
Chase Geo. H., Plymouth
Churchill Robert B., Plymouth
*Crosby Chas. C., Waltham
†Davis Albert E., Plymouth
†*Drew Josiah R., Plymouth
*Drew Stephen C., Plymouth
Dizon Lyman, Plymouth
Faunce Lemuel B., Plymouth
Faunce Solomon E., Plymouth
Fish Geo. H., Plymouth
*Fuller Theodore S., Plymouth
††Gilmore Alexander, Natick
*Haley Thomas, Plympton
*Hartin John F., Kingston
Handy Asael W., Plymouth
*Harlow Sylvanus R., Plymouth
Holbrook Eliphalet, Plymouth
Holmes Chas. H., Plymouth
Holmes Isaac T., Plymouth
†Holmes Frederic, Plymouth
Howard Daniel D., Plymouth
††Jones Charles, New Bedford
*Jordan Chas. N., Plymouth
*Leach Frank S., Plymouth
††Lucas Daniel, Abington
*Lucas John S., Roxbury
Mason Charles, Abington
*Newhall Alfred P., Lynn
Pierce Chas. W., Plymouth
Perry Chas. M., Plymouth
Perkins Hon., Plymouth, deceased
Pope Rufus H., Plymouth
Prior Erastus O., Abington
††Raymond Harvey A., North Abington
Ripley Geo. W., Boston
Ripley Henry, Plymouth
Robbins Francis H., Plymouth
Roberts James L., Boston
Sherman Winslow B., Plymouth
*Smith Edward, Plymouth
*Soule William, Kingston
*Standish James C., Plymouth
Swift John, Plymouth
Tribble James, Plymouth
*Williams John B., Boston

† Those marked thus were in the 2d detachment that reached Fortress Monroe May 5, 1861.
* Re-enlisted.

Company C (*Cambridge City Guards*), Cambridge.—3d Reg.

Co. C was the first company raised for the war in Massachusetts. It was composed principally of members of the Company of Wide Awakes in Cambridgeport. At a meeting in Cambridge, in November, 1860, immediately after the Presidential election, Capt. Richardson made a speech in which he predicted war with the South as the result of the election, and pledged himself to volunteer; and called upon the Wide Awakes to back their ballots with their bayonets when the time came to do so. For this purpose the company was formed in January, 1861, and tendered to the Governor, who promised and gave them the earliest opportunity to go to the war.

They received their orders at 10½ o'clock in the evening of the 16th April, and reported themselves at the State House early next morn,— where the officers were chosen and commissioned; they received their arms and equipments, joined the Third Regiment on the same day, and left for Fortress Monroe, where they arrived on the 20th April.

Although, during the three months service there, they had no opportunity to distinguish themselves in battle, they received high encomiums from the Commander of the Fortress, Col. Dimick, for the zeal, activity and cheerfulness with which they performed all their duties: duties which are particularly irksome to soldiers, such as mounting guns and putting the Fortress in a state of defence. They also, during the last month of their service, occupied the town of Hampton in Virginia—the outposts of our army, and the nearest to the enemy. Here, also, they performed their duty, not only to the satisfaction of their officers, but so as to secure the respect of the inhabitants.

Returning to Cambridge, July 25, they met with a hearty welcome. Members of the city government, military, firemen, and citizens escorted them to the City Hall, where they were addressed by Mayor Green and others, and a collation furnished them. Nearly all of them soon after re-enlisted in different companies.

OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES P. RICHARDSON, Cambridgeport.

1*st Lieut.*, *SAMUEL E. CHAMBERLIN, Cambridgeport; *2d Lieut.*, *EDWIN F. RICHARDSON, Cambridgeport.

Sergeants, *John Kinnear, Cambridgeport; *Francis M. Doble, Boston; *George W. Smith, Cambridgeport; *Timothy McCarty, promoted from ranks, May 17, 1861.

Corporals, Augustus A. Thurston, Cambridgeport; *Benj. F. Dexter, Cambridgeport; *John E. Howe, Cambridgeport; *Richard T. Marvin, Cambridgeport, promoted from ranks, May 17, 1861.

Musician, *John C. Copp.

PRIVATES.

Arkerson Leonard, jr., Cambridgeport
Berry Edward, East Boston
*Berry Albert C., Cambridge
Bushnack Solomon M., Cambridgeport
*Bate Andrew J., Cambridge
*Brown Chas. B., Cambridgeport
*Baxter Jos. H., Cambridge
Bourne Robt. T., Cambridgeport
Black Isaac H., Cambridge
*Brown Daniel F., Cambridgeport
Cartwright Joseph P., Cambridgeport
*Cronin Jere. C., jr., Cambridgeport
*Costello Thomas, Cambridgeport
Cate James H., Cambridge
Crabbie Robt. D., Cambridgeport
*Chandler Wm., Cambridgeport
Chandler Edwin F., Lexington
*Chandler Fred., Cambridgeport
Clark Wm. H., Cambridgeport
*Cunningham Hugh, Boston
*Colly Wm. A., Cambridgeport
*Davis Lewis T., jr., Cambridgeport
Dakin Charles R., Cambridgeport
Ellison Lowell, Cambridgeport
Fairbanks Edwin E., Stafford Springs, Ct.
Frederickson Thomas W., East Cambridge
Green John, Abington
Griffing Abner A., East Cambridge; Adjutant's Clerk, May 15, 1861
*Gay Joseph, Cambridgeport
*Gamble Robt. J., Cambridgeport
Gamble Thomas, Cambridgeport
*Gafney John C., Cambridge
Harty Samuel L., Cambridge
Hayward Wm. A., Cambridgeport
Hill Frederic A., Boston
Haley Jas. W., Cambridgeport
*Holt Alfred F., Cambridgeport; Hospital Steward
*Hawkes Levi, Cambridgeport
Hastings Geo. H., Cambridgeport
Howlett Chas. M., Cambridgeport
*Howard Patrick, Cambridgeport
Hitchcock Simon D., Cambridgeport
Kavanaugh Wm., East Abington
Kelley Frank E., Boston
Kennedy Paul, Cambridgeport
King John W., Stoneham
*Kinnear Conrad D., Cambridgeport
Lacy Thos. H., Cambridge
Lacy Samuel C., Cambridge
*Libby Samuel H., W. Cambridge
Lamson Geo. W., Cambridgeport
Melcher Daniel B., Cambridgeport
Mason Alfred J., East Cambridge
Moore Horatio C., Claremont, N.H.
McQuillen Eugene H., Cambridgeport
McQuillen Michael, Cambridgeport
*McDonald Thos, Dorchester
Mayers Joseph, Cambridgeport
*Martin Thos, Cambridge
Nickels Geo. T., Cambridge
Norris Thomas A. B., jr., E. Cambridge
*Pierce Calvin D., Cambridgeport
*Preston Thomas, Roxbury
Penniman Jas. W., Cambridgeport
*Russell William R., Boston
Smith Henry A., Cambridgeport
Richards Wm. W., Dorchester
Smith John, Cambridgeport
*Sexton Chas. F., Boston
*State Chas. S., Cambridgeport
Slocomb Samuel F., Cambridgeport
*Stone Warren F., Cambridgeport
*Sheedy James, Boston
Shannon Wm., Cambridgeport
Sullivan Timothy, Fall River
*Sullivan Michael, Boston
Titus Chas. H., Walpole, N. H.
Tibbetts Wm., Cambridgeport
Trahan Edwin H., Cambridgeport
Vose John, Somerville
White Henry, East Cambridge
*White John A., Cambridgeport
*Wilson Andrew, Dorchester
*Waters Geo. W., Cambridge
Wheelock Geo. W., Cambridge

Company G (*Assonet Light Infantry*), Freetown.—3d Reg.

Organized in 1850. Gen. E. W. Peirce (who had previously held the commissions of Quartermaster, Major, and Lieut. Col. of 4th Regiment of Artillery) was elected Captain; A. C. Barrows, Giles L. Leach, J. W. Marble, and D. H. Cudworth, Lieutenants. Less than three months from their organization, they received the honors in the *prize drill* at a brigade muster in East Bridgewater. The company promptly responded to the call in April, and served three months with the 3d Regiment, in Fortress Monroe and at the Rip Raps. Upon their return to Freetown, a public reception and ball were given them at their armory.

Captain, JOHN W. MARBLE, Freetown.

1*st Lieut.*, HUMPHREY A. FRANCIS, Freetown; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN M. DEAN, Freetown.

Sergeants, James H. Hathaway, Freetown; *Geo. D. Williams, Freetown.

Corporals, Frederic Thayer, Freetown; Chester W. Briggs, Freetown.

*Re-enlisted.

PRIVATES.

Clark Jas. C., Freetown
Haskell Jas. H., Freetown
Haskins Charles E. (Mirickville), Taunton. While on picket duty, took the first contrabands; three in number, that applied for protection within Fortress Monroe
Haskins Ephraim H. (Mirickville), Taunton
Haskins Geo. H., Freetown
Haskins Russell (Mirickville), Taunton
Haskins Uriel M., Mirickville
Hill David B., Freetown
Hathaway Russell H., Freetown
Malcolm John (Mirickville), Taunton
Peirce Columbus (Mirickville), Taunton
Pickens Luther, Freetown
Putnam Geo. F., Nashua, N. H.
Reed Edward E., Freetown
Richmond Wellcome H., Freetown
Whitaker Jas. H., East Taunton
Winslow Benedict A., Freetown

Company H *(Samoset Guards)*, Plympton.—3d Reg.

Organized 1835. The company was first organized as a rifle company, under the name of "Pilgrim Rifle Rangers." Subsequently, the charter was changed, making it an infantry company. Besides this change in arms, the name of the company was changed to that which it now bears. Like the other companies of the regiment, they had but a short notice; but were ready to start with the others, on the 17th of April, for Fortress Monroe.

OFFICERS.

Captain, LUCIAN L. PERKINS, Plympton.

1st Lieut., OSCAR E. WASHBURN, Plympton; *2d Lieut.*, SOUTHWORTH LORING, Middleboro'.

Sergeants, Ira S. Holmes, Plympton; Jonathan C. Blanchard, Plympton; John B. Wright, Plympton; Oliver H. Bryant, Kingston.

Corporals, Edwin A. Wright, Plympton; *John Jordan, Plympton; *Henry K. Ellis, Plympton; Alexander L. Churchill, Plympton.

PRIVATES.

Atwood Josiah E., Plympton
Atwood Benj. S., Plympton
Allen Wm. C., Middleboro'
Bryant George B., Kingston
*Blakeman Daniel, Pembroke
Benson Calvin, Abington
*Brown Lorenzo L., Middleboro'
Beaton Henry F., Plympton
Baldwin Geo. W., Abington
Churchill Ezra S., Plympton
*Churchill Fred. S., Plympton
*Chandler Marshall M., Pembroke
*Dwyer Daniel, Abington
*Darling Albert A., Plympton
Eldridge Wm. P., Plympton
Fay Wm., Abington
*Foley Daniel, Plympton
French Francis M., Abington
*Hammond Josiah P., Plympton
*Haynes Frederic, New Bedford
*Hartwell Seth E., Middleboro'
*Herrin Philander, Abington
Jones Chas. H., Plympton
Keen Briggs O., Kingston
*Leach Melvin G., Plympton
Loud Lemuel J., Abington
Morton Thos., jr., Middleboro'
Messervy Solomon, North Abington
*Parris Robert, Middleboro'
*Phinney Israel B., Plympton
Phinney Edward F., Plympton
Raymond Lucian M., Middleboro'
Reed Seth D., Abington
*Rickard Warren, Plympton
*Sheppard Frank H., Boston
Shea Michael, Abington
Tirrell Major, Abington
*Towle John A., Abington
Thomas Francis S., Middleboro'
Turner Alonzo, Abington
Thompson Samuel G., Abington
Vaughan Alvin P., Carver
Wade Lewis T., Halifax
*Willis James E., Abington
*Wright Rufus F., Plympton

Company K *(Bay State Light Infantry)*, Carver.—3d Reg.

Organized 1852. Its first commander was the Hon. Matthias Ellis, through whose energy and influence, mainly, it was formed. At the time of its organization, this corps numbered seventy-five men, rank and file; was the largest volunteer militia company in the State, and was very proficient in the "manual exercise." Capt. Ellis resigned, upon receiving an appointment upon the Governor's staff, and S. R. Thomas was elected to fill the vacancy. Lieut. Wm. S. McFarlin was chosen captain, and was acting in that capacity at the time the regiment was ordered into active service in April, 1861. A part of the company were unable to leave at this time, but soon after joined their comrades at Fortress Monroe.

OFFICERS.

Captain, *WILLIAM S. MCFARLIN, South Carver.

1st Lieut., JOHN DUNHAM, North Carver; *2d Lieut.*, *FRANCIS L. PORTER, New Bedford.

Sergeants, Asa Shaw, Middleboro'; *Hiram O. Tillson, South Carver; Robert P. Morse, North Carver, appointed May 6; *Linus A. Shaw, Carver, appointed May 6, 1861.

Corporals, *Elbridge A. Maxhim, Middleboro'; Charles M. Packard, Sandwich; Eben A. Shaw, Middleboro'; *†Henry White, North Carver. All appointed May 6, 1861.

PRIVATES.

*Atwood John S., Middleboro'
*Atwood Eli, jr., Middleboro'
*Booth Charles R., New Bedford
†Benson Jeremiah, Wareham
†Bumpus Hosea C., Wareham
†Besse James W., Wareham
†Bates George E., Carver
†Burgess Howard, Sandwich
†Besse Elisha G., Wareham
*†Bumpus David P., East Wareham
†Bent Joseph F., Carver
*Battles Otis L., Wareham
*†Coggshall Josiah W., No. Carver
*†Chipman George F., Wareham
*†Chubbuck Benj. C., Wareham
†Carver William W., Fairhaven
*†Crittenden John F., Wareham
†Caswell Leander W., Wareham
†Cobb John M., North Carver
†Davenport John M., New Bedford
†Dunham Joseph W., Wareham
*†French George H., Wareham
†Gould Loring P., Boston
*†Gammons Geo. N., Middleboro'
†Gifford Henry M., New Bedford; sent home, but not discharged; sick from May 6 to July 19.
*†Heath George M., Wareham
†Howland Geo. W., 3d, N. Bedford
*†Jefferson Martin F., Middleboro'
†Luscomb Geo. G., New Bedford
†Murdock Charles C., Wareham
*Morse Leven S., Middleboro'
McFarlin Henry L., Middleboro'
†Packard Charles M., Sandwich
†Phinney Sylvester O., Sandwich
†Phinney William W., Sandwich
*†Rounseville Wm. H., Wareham
†Raymond William B., Wareham
*†Ryan James, Wareham
*†Sanborn John D., North Carver
*†Sherman Joseph S., Wareham
†Shurtleff Seth H., Wareham
*†Seaver Joseph N., Wareham
†Shaw Jonathan W., Carver
Shaw George H., Carver
*Stringer James H., South Carver
*Stringer Joseph, South Carver
Sampson Thomas W., Middleboro'
Tillson Hiram B., South Carver
*Tripp Stephen F., Wareham
†Tinkham Joseph W., Wareham
*Vail Isaac B., North Carver
Winsby Henry W., Wareham

Company L *(New Bedford Guards)*, New Bedford.—3d Reg.

This company received orders to muster late on the evening of April 15, 1861, and were on the way to Boston early the next morning. Prior to their departure, thousands assembled to greet them, and Ex-Gov. Clifford, the mayor of the city, and others, addressed them. They arrived in Boston about noon, and, at the invitation of citizens of New Bed-

*Re-enlisted. †In second detachment that reached Fortress Monroe May 5, 1861.

ford who accompanied them, dined at the U. S. Hotel. Upon their return to New Bedford in July, a salvo of artillery was fired upon the common, and they were escorted to the City Hall by several military companies, and again addressed by the mayor and Hon. John H. Clifford. Upon the conclusion of Gov. Clifford's remarks, the band played "Sweet Home," many of the ladies accompanying it with their voices. The reception was one which must have afforded peculiar gratification to the gallant men, in whose honor almost the entire population turned out.

OFFICERS.

Captain, †TIMOTHY INGRAHAM, New Bedford. July 26, 1861, commissioned Lieut.-Col. 18th Regiment.

1st Lieut., JAMES BARTON, New Bedford; *2d Lieut.*, AUSTIN S. CUSHMAN, New Bedford, appointed Adjutant, April 29, 1861.

Sergeants, *Samuel C. Hart, New Bedford; *Wm. M. Bates, New Bedford; †Elisha Doane, New Bedford, appointed May 6, '61; †Thos. S. Sargent, New Bedford, appointed May 6, '61.

Corporals, Nathan B. Mayhew, New Bedford; *Walter D. Keith, New Bedford; Timothy D. Cook, Jr., New Bedford; *†Anthony Laug, appointed May 6, 1861.

Musician, George H. Chase, New Bedford.

PRIVATES.

Annand Augustus, Boston
Allen Thomas C., jr., New Bedford, orderly to Gen. Butler from May 25th to end of service
Allen William H., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal June 5 to July 2
*Avery Charles N., Boston, assistant to provost marshal July 2 to July 16
Butler Daniel, New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal July 2 to July 16
Babcock John H., New Bedford
*Bly Ezra K., New Bedford
Blake Peleg W., New Bedford
Barrows Isaac H., New Bedford
Barrows George, New Bedford
†Brady Owen, New Bedford
Collins Charles M., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal June 5 to July 2
Clay Hosea C., South Boston
Carnes Rollins, South Boston
Conley Owen P., South Boston
Davis Jonathan W., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal June 5 to July 2
Delano Wm., New Bedford, ward master in hospital
*Davis William G., New Bedford
Davis Pardon A., New Bedford
Endicott Ingersoll B., Boston
Freeman George H., Sandwich
†Ferris Anson E., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal June 5 to July 2
Grant Charles, New Bedford
Henshaw John E., New Bedford
*Hathaway James H., New Bedford
Howl John P., New Bedford
Hicks Edward, New Bedford
Hersey Francis, New Bedford
*Hart Isaac C., New Bedford
*Hillman Roland L., New Bedford
Hamblin Josiah B., New Bedford
Hall Daniel W., New Bedford
†Hunt George W., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal July 2 to 16
Kelley Franklin S., Boston
†Lee George P., New Bedford
Manchester Wm. L., New Bedford
Moore Warren, New Bedford
Morris Charles H., Boston
Martin Thomas, New Bedford
Negus Ira S., New Bedford
†Nye Albert H., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal from June 5 to July 21
Nye Joseph E., New Bedford
*†Palmer George S., New Bedford
Peirce Edward L., Milton, afterwards special commissioner of negroes at Port Royal.
Robinson Sanford M., New Bedford
Richards Edward R., New Bedford
Robbins Eliphalet H., New Bedford
†Rix Jonathan M., New Bedford
*Russell Andrew W., New Bedford
†Staples Frank, New York, assistant to provost marshal July 2 to 16
Sears George T., New Bedford
Sisson William H., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal July 2 to 16
Sisson George P., New Bedford
*Skinner James, New Bedford
Salisbury Wm. H., New Bedford
Taylor William H., New Bedford
Tobey Charles H., New Bedford
Tobey Franklin, jr., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal from June 5 to July 2
*Terry Timothy W., New Bedford, orderly to Gen. Butler from June 9
†Thomas Harrison O., West Wareham, orderly to Gen. Butler from June 9
*Upjohn Aaron, jr., New Bedford
Walker Charles B., New Bedford
West Charles, New Bedford
*Wilcox Henry A., New Bedford
†Wilcox Seth A., New Bedford
†Young Angus W., New Bedford

THREE YEARS' VOLUNTEERS.

The four following companies of three years' men arriving at Fortress Monroe in May, and temporarily attached to the Third Regiment, were left at Fortress Monroe when the term of service of the three months' companies expired, and were afterwards incorporated in the Twenty-ninth Regiment as Companies B, D, E, I; and the rolls of these companies are given in connection with that regiment.

COMPANY D, Sandwich. *Captain*, CHARLES CHIPMAN, promoted Major Twenty-ninth Regiment Dec. 13, 1861; *1st Lieut.*, CHARLES BRADY, Sandwich; *2d Lieut.*, HENRY A. KERN, Sandwich.

COMPANY E, Plymouth. *Captain*, SAMUEL H. DOTEN, Plymouth; *1st Lieut.*, JOHN B. COLLINGWOOD, Plymouth; *2d Lieut.*, THOMAS A. MAYO, Plymouth.

COMPANY I, Lynn. *Captain*, W. D. CHAMBERLAIN, Lynn; *1st Lieut.*, ABRAM A. OLIVER, Lynn; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN E. SMITH, Lynn.

COMPANY M, Boston. *Captain*, J. K. TILLY, resigned July 18, 1861; *1st Lieut.*, SAMUEL A. DENT, resigned July 18, 1861; *2d Lieut.*, THOMAS H. ADAMS, Boston.

Fourth Regiment. Infantry.

(Three Months' Volunteers.)

The sketch prepared by the Adjutant of the regiment, Henry Walker, Esq., of Quincy.

Hardly had the echoes of the guns of Sumter died away, when the proclamation of the President, calling for volunteers, sounded through the North, and met a cordial, earnest response from the governments of the loyal States. Among the first regiments called into the field was the Fourth Massachusetts, composed of companies belonging to various towns along the Old Colony shore. The order for its appearance on Boston Common, at noon of Tuesday, April 16th, reached the hands of Col. Abner B. Packard late on the afternoon of the 15th. He immediately issued his orders, and dispatched them by a special messenger to the several companies under his command. The farthest point to be reached by the messenger was Taunton, where he arrived at two o'clock, Tuesday morning, amid a driving storm of rain. Within twelve hours every company had reported itself at Faneuil Hall, which had been made the place of rendezvous instead of the Common, on account of the storm. Later in the afternoon, in accordance with a telegram from Washington, the Sixth Regiment was ordered to proceed forthwith to Fortress Monroe, while it was understood that the remaining regiments — the Third, Fourth, and Eighth — would remain a day or two longer. On Wednesday, the 17th, however, the order of the preceding day was changed, and the Fourth Regiment

* Re-enlisted. † In second detachment that reached Fortress Monroe May 5, 1861.

was notified to be in readiness, at three o'clock the same afternoon, to march. With the exception of muskets and cartridge-boxes, and the old State uniform, the men were almost wholly unprovided with arms and equipments. Most of them had expected to be able to send or go to their homes again before leaving. They were, however, soon fitted out with overcoats and blankets, which the provident foresight of Governor Andrew had provided, — knapsacks and haversacks, the latter of which were stored with rations for three days; the old guns were exchanged for new Springfield rifled muskets; and at three P. M. the regiment stood in Merchants' Row, four hundred and sixty-two men all told. It proceeded, amid the most intense enthusiasm of the crowds which thronged the streets, to the State House, where, after the companies had received further supplies of clothing and equipments of various kinds, they were addressed by Governor Andrew, who said: "It gives me unspeakable pleasure to witness this array from the good Old Colony. You have come from the shores of the sounding sea, where lie the ashes of Pilgrims, and you are bound on a high and noble pilgrimage for liberty, for the Union and Constitution of your country. Soldiers of the Old Bay State, sons of sires who never disgraced their flag in civil life or on the tented field, I thank you from the bottom of my heart for this noble response to the call of your State and your country. You cannot wait for words. I bid you God-speed and an affectionate farewell." Colonel Packard replied in brief and fitting terms, and the regiment took up its line of march for the Old Colony depot. The march through the city was a perfect ovation. The intense, earnest excitement of the time showed itself in cheers, in many a hearty God-speed, and in many a moistened eye. Quickly embarking on board a train in readiness to receive it, the regiment, at ten P. M., marched on board the steamer State of Maine, at Fall River. All along the route the depots were thronged with anxious crowds, whose cheers and salvos of artillery testified their sympathy and good wishes. Owing to the boat being crowded and badly trimmed, it did not reach New York until five o'clock, Thursday afternoon. Stopping only to coal and have her ballast rearranged, she started at four o'clock, Friday morning, for Fortress Monroe. While at New York, the officers of the regiment, by invitation, took supper at the Astor House. Not knowing who were in possession of Fortress Monroe, and expecting that he might be attacked by rebel steamers, Colonel Packard ordered a portion of the men to be supplied with ball cartridges, and the six-pounder, the only piece of artillery on board, to be made ready for action. At daybreak, April 20th, the long, low line of the walls of the fort were visible in the distance. Anxiously the regiment watched, as the boat lay off and on, until at sunrise they saw the old flag unfolding from the flag-staff. The men were quickly landed, and, amid the cheers of the little garrison, marched into the fort. They were warmly welcomed, for those within, from keeping watch and ward for many a day, were well-nigh exhausted. Hardly was the regiment well in quarters before their labors commenced. The fort was found to be almost unarmed on the land side, and illy supplied with material of war. For several weeks, the men were employed mounting heavy guns, unloading vessels, storing provisions, keeping guard, etc. Near the middle of May, General Butler arrived and took command of the Department of Virginia, and he having determined to occupy Newport News, a point of land commanding James River, on the 27th of May, the Fourth Regiment, in conjunction with a New York regiment under Colonel Bendix, and a Vermont regiment under Colonel, now General Phelps, took possession of that point, and proceeded to form an entrenched camp. The fortifications, near a half a mile in length, were laid out by Captain Stewart, U. S. A., and were formed as follows: — A palisade was made of logs cut and brought in from the adjacent forest, against which the earth was thrown up on the outside, forming a rampart twelve feet in width at the base, six feet at the summit, and six feet in height. In front was a ditch of similar dimensions. Along the line were mounted six pieces of artillery, while on the bluff was a battery of six heavy guns, including one rifled twenty-pounder for the Sawyer projectiles. One or more vessels-of-war always laid off the camp in a position to sweep the beach in either direction. Little occurred while the regiment was at Newport News to disturb the routine of camp life. Working at the entrenchments, doing guard duty, drill and scouting went on regularly and quietly. On the 9th day of June, however, five companies were detailed, with a portion of the Vermont and New York regiments, to make up a detachment, to join one from Hampton, to start at one o'clock the next morning, to attack Big Bethel, a position held by the enemy, about twelve miles from Newport News. With the detachment went the ever-lamented Lieutenant Greble, in charge of two pieces of artillery. Of the battle of Big Bethel it is needless to go into details. Its unfortunate result was owing to a variety of causes; but if the other troops engaged had done their duty as well, and gone as far, as those from Massachusetts and Vermont, the name of Big Bethel would not have headed a long list of Federal repulses. The Fourth Regiment remained at Newport News until the third day of July, when, in accordance to orders from General Butler, it moved to the village of Hampton, which it occupied, with the Third Massachusetts Regiment, during the remainder of its term of service. On its arrival there it found the quaint old town deserted. Hardly a score of its former white inhabitants remained, although many negroes, especially old and very young ones, were still there. The troops had quarters assigned them in the various houses, and there remained undisturbed until Wednesday, July 11th, when they marched over to Fortress Monroe, preparatory to embarking for home. There their Springfield muskets were exchanged for old altered flint-lock ones. The men were addressed by General Butler, and when on board the boat by Colonel Dimmick, the commandant of the fort. The latter said, "I never heard of complaints against Mas-

sachusetts men: next to regulars, let me command Massachusetts volunteers." At three P. M. of the 15th, the regiment embarked on board the steamer S. R. Spaulding, and after a pleasant passage of about fifty-six hours entered Boston Harbor. Owing to circumstances, it was deemed expedient to keep the regiment together until it could be mustered out. It landed, therefore, on Long Island, where it found the Third Regiment already encamped, and there remained until Tuesday, the 22d, when the two regiments struck their tents, and shortly after landed at Long Wharf, from whence they marched to the Common. The reception, somewhat dampened by the news of the battle of Bull Run, was yet most enthusiastic. Arriving on the Common, an order from Governor Andrew was read, thanking the troops for their services, and then the several companies were dismissed to their respective homes, where in most cases great preparations had been made to receive them. They had done their duty. First to leave Massachusetts at their country's call, they first of all stood on Virginian soil, ready to battle for the old flag. They never faltered when duty called them, and they merited and received the thanks of a grateful people. Very many of the members of the Fourth Regiment are to be found in the various regiments now in the field, where, when the time comes, they will nobly uphold the honor that regiment justly won of being the first, in their country's darkest hour, to leave their homes in her defence.

Field and Staff, 4th Reg.

Colonel . . . . . ABNER B. PACKARD, ... Quincy.
Lieut.-Colonel . . . . . HAWKES FEARING, JR., . . . Hingham.
Afterwards Colonel of the New Hampshire 8th Reg.
Major . . . . . HORACE O. WHITTEMORE, . . Boston.
Adjutant . . . . . HENRY WALKER, ... Quincy.
Quartermaster . . . . . WILLIAM H. CARRUTH, . . . Boston.
Surgeon . . . . . HENRY M. SAVILLE, ... Quincy.
Surgeon's Mate . . . . WM. L. FAXON, ... Quincy.
Sergeant-Major . . . . . ALVIN E. HALL, ... Foxboro'.
Quartermaster-Sergeant . GEORGE W. BARNES, ... Plymouth.

Company A (*Union Light Guards*), Canton.—4th Reg.

Organized 1853. Received notice at 9 o'clock, P. M., April 15, '61, to muster on Boston Common, and at 4½ o'clock P. M., April 16th, reported themselves there for duty. April 17th, left Boston by steamboat for Fortress Monroe, Va. At the expiration of their term of service, in July, they returned to Canton, when a public reception was given them. A procession was formed of the past members of the company, and the citizens generally, under the marshalship of their first commander. They were welcomed by an address from the Rev. Benj. Huntoon, after which a public dinner was given them by the citizens.

OFFICERS.

Captain, IRA DRAKE, West Stoughton.

1st Lieut., HENRY U. MORSE, Canton; *2d Lieut.*, *WALTER CAMERON, was at New Orleans when the Co. left home; he returned and took his place at Fortress Monroe, June, 1861. JOHN MCKAY, JR., Canton, was chosen until Lieut. Cameron returned.

Sergeants, Horace D. Seavey, Canton; Moses Gibbs, Jr., Canton; Martin F. Davis, Canton; Albert A. Nichols, South Dedham.

Corporals, Donald McGillvary, So. Dedham; Henry Taylor, So. Dedham; *George E. Jackson, So. Dedham; Elisha Horton, Jr., So. Dedham.

PRIVATES.

Ayer John W., Canton
Atkinson John F., Stoughton
Blackburn Robert, Jr., Canton
Bird Jedediah M., Stoughton
Bootman Chas. E., Canton
Bibbins Levi J., Canton
†Barrows John E., Sharon
†Bowden Seth, Sharon
†Bullard John H., Canton
†Brooks John C., Canton
†Bullard Albert, Sharon
Champney Edward, Canton
**Cobbett Wm. E., Canton
**Clark James, Sharon
†Cunningham Jerome, Canton
†Drake John M., Sharon
†Dunakin Edward A., Sharon
†Dunakin Charles, Sharon
†Dunakin Stillman, Sharon
†Drake Horace H., Sharon
†Daley Lewis H., Sharon
**Denham John, Canton
Freeman Henry A., Canton
*Farnsworth Chas. P., Stoughton
Fuller Theodore F., Canton
†Grimes Martin V. B., Ashburnham
Greenleaf Eleazer D., Sharon
†Godfrey John W., Sharon
*Hill Andrew L., Canton
Hunt Wm. A., Canton
†Hewitt Ellis B., North Easton
†Hardy Norman, Sharon
**Howe John, Canton
**Hill Charles, Canton
**Howe George W., Canton
†Harradon James T., Sharon
†Holbrook Frederic G., Sharon
†Johnson Reuben F., Sharon
†Jenkins Joseph, Canton
†Johnson Warren, Sharon
†Johnson Obed P., Sharon
*Keith George N., Canton
Leonard Friend Z., Canton
†Lewis De Forest, Canton
*Mabbott George, Canton
*Mahoney Daniel, Sharon
**McKennedy Wallace, Canton
†Mellen Edward, Stoughton
*Morse Stillman H., Sharon
†Marden Wm. H., Canton
†Morse Elijah A., Sharon
**Nutting Geo. P., Ashburnham
†*Parker George W., Sharon
**Peach Henry, Sharon
*Palmer Chas. E., Canton
Preble Origin O., Canton
Parks John, Sharon
*Richardson Amandus E., Stoughton
†Roberts Wm. R., North Easton
†Richardson Geo. W., Sharon
†Smith Frederic A., North Easton
*Smith Ansel A., Sharon
*Smith Alexander D., Canton
**Stocker Prince P., Stoughton
Slattery Patrick, Canton
Shankland James M., Canton
Taylor Charles, Stoughton
†White Hiram, North Easton
†White Davis L., Sharon
†Whitney Jos. H., Ashburnham

Company B (*Easton Light Infantry*), Easton.—4th Reg.

Organized 1852. The commanding officer received notice on the morning of April 16th, at 5 o'clock, to appear in Boston forthwith, with his company; and 31 members reported at Boston at 3½ o'clock P. M. on the same day. The citizens of Easton gave the company, on its return home in July, a most cordial reception. Nearly all of the officers and members re-enlisted for the war.

* Re-enlisted. † In second detachment that reached Fortress Monroe May 19.

OFFICERS.

Captain, MILO M. WILLIAMS, Easton.

1st Lieut., LINTON WALDRON, Easton; *2d Lieut.*, WILLIAM E. BUMP, JR., Easton.

Sergeants, *John A. Lynch, Easton; *Rufus H. Willis, Easton; *Robert Clifford, Easton; *Alfred B. Richmond, Easton.

Corporals, John W. Gerry, Easton; *George Richards, Easton; James N. Mackay, Easton; *Albert Tilden, Easton.

Musician, William H. Wallis, Easton.

PRIVATES.

Bellows Charles, Easton, died very suddenly, from the effects of poison, April 19, while on board steamboat from Boston to Fortress Monroe
Blaisdell Oliver H., Easton
*Baker Charles, Easton
*Blaisdell Daniel B., Easton
*Crockett William, Easton
*Davis George H., Easton
*Dollard Robert, Easton
Duffy John, Easton
Fisher David, Easton
Gilligan Bernard, Easton
Hanson Charles, Andover
*Harlow Reuben, Easton
*Keenan William, Easton
*Maguire Charles, Easton
Morley James T., Easton
*Matherwell John, Easton
Myers James S., Easton
Mulhern David, Easton
Pettee Henry, Foxboro'
Records Seth, Stoughton
Randall Jacob J., Easton
*Sheehan Michael, Easton
Story Wm. E., Easton
*Thayer Hiram, West Bridgewater
Warren George M., Stoughton
*Watts Robert, Easton

Company C (*Braintree Light Infantry*), Braintree.—4th Reg.

Organized 1853. The company received notice April 15, 1861, at 7 P. M., and were ready to start for Boston at 8 o'clock the next morning, and left during the forenoon. The occasion awakened a strong sympathy for the cause and the soldiers who were to leave for the post of danger, and liberal subscriptions were made for their encouragement and for their families. When the company returned, in July, a public reception was given them, and all united to honor them for their ready devotion to the country's cause in that trial hour.

OFFICERS.

Captain, *CEPHAS C. BUMPUS, So. Braintree.

1st Lieut., JAMES T. STEVENS, So. Braintree; *2d Lieut.*, ISAAC P. FULLER, So. Braintree.

Sergeants, William M. Richards, So. Braintree; J. Luther Frasier, So. Braintree; Andrew G. King, So. Braintree; *Edgar L. Bumpus, So. Braintree.

Corporals, Samuel M. Hollis, So. Braintree; Reuben F. Hollis, So. Braintree; John T. Ayers, So. Braintree; John C. Sanborn, So. Braintree.

Musicians, Eugene A. Bent, Bellingham; Ferdinand A. Bent, Bellingham.

PRIVATES.

Arnold Marcus P., So. Braintree
Arnold Chas. A., So. Braintree
Bisbick James T., So. Braintree
Boyle John E., South Braintree
Bumpus Everett C., So. Braintree
*Crowell Thomas J., Braintree
Carmichael John R., So. Braintree
Corbin Frank, Weymouth
Cram Marcus F., So. Braintree
Cox Nelson, South Braintree
Coughlin John, So. Braintree
*Cahill Thomas, So. Weymouth
Cox Chandler, South Braintree
*Cunningham Wm., So. Braintree
Dyer Lawrence A., So. Braintree
Dean Henry W., So. Braintree
David Solon, South Braintree
Donahue Peter, South Braintree
Donahue James, South Braintree
*Daggett Wm., South Braintree
Freeman Nathaniel T., So. Braintree
Foster Rolon E., So. Braintree
Foster Wm. B., So. Braintree
Field Alpheus, So. Braintree
Finnegan John, So. Braintree
Gammon Henry W., So. Braintree
Gifford Charles, So. Braintree
Huston Thomas, So. Braintree
Howard Geo. F., So. Braintree
Hollis Abraham B., So. Weymouth
*Hollis Leroy S., So. Weymouth
Harding Ellsworth M., South Weymouth
Holbrook Joseph E., So. Braintree
Jones Leonard F., So. Braintree
*Leonard James B., So. Braintree
Leggett Wm., So. Braintree
Loud Thomas B., So. Weymouth
*Martin Thos. J., So. Braintree
Mellus Edward H., So. Braintree
McConothy Francis, So. Braintree
McGann Wm. H., So. Braintree
Nason Albert S., So. Braintree
Perkins M. A., So. Braintree
Stoddard Thos. B., So. Braintree
*Steele Norman F., So. Braintree
Shedd Henry H., So. Braintree
Thayer Elihu M., So. Braintree
*Thayer Loring W., So. Braintree
Thayer Joseph P., So. Braintree
*Thomas Albert, So. Weymouth
Toomey Andrew, So. Braintree
Wright Henry H., So. Braintree
*Whitcomb John M., So. Weymouth

Company D (*Randolph Light Infantry*), Randolph.—4th Reg.

Organized November, 1855. Its first captain was Hiram C. Alden, Esq., who held the office until July, 1860. April 15, at 9 o'clock, P.M., orders were sent to the clerk of this company to report in Boston at 9 o'clock the next morning. The company, at this time, not having any commissioned officers, Sergt. Hiram F. Wales labored all that night to notify the company, so as to have them respond promptly to their country's call. The general indifference, in regard to military organizations, which has existed throughout the State for some time previous to this sudden call, was also fully shared by the inhabitants of this town. But when the sound went forth that our noble flag had been fired upon, this company, with the others, received a new impulse, and was ready the next morning to move onward. At ½ before 9 o'clock on the morning of April 16, they were escorted to the depot by a band of music, with a large concourse of citizens, and arrived in Boston at 40 minutes past 9 o'clock, when they immediately marched to Faneuil Hall. This was one of the first companies which arrived in Boston on the morning of April 16, and, when the fact that they had no officers to the company is taken into consideration, none will hesitate to give the privates great credit. After their arrival in Boston, an election of officers was held. Upon the return of the company in July, they were received at the depot by the Relief, Independent, and Fire King Engine Companies and others, and escorted through the principal street to Stetson Hall, where they partook of a dinner, provided at the expense of the town. During the absence of the company, the town provided for the families of the soldiers, and paid the unmarried six dollars a month while away.

OFFICERS.

Captain, HORACE NILES, Randolph.

1st Lieut., OTIS S. WILBUR, Randolph; *2d Lieut.*, H. FRANK WALES, Randolph, Acting Quartermaster from June 24.

*Re-enlisted.

Sergeants, *George M. Lovering, East Randolph; William H. Woodman, South Braintree; Royal W. Thayer, Randolph; Otis Crooker, East Randolph.

Corporals, Myron W. Hollis, Randolph; Wendell W. Winnett, Randolph; Wm. Palmer, Randolph; *Hiram Snow, Randolph.

Musician, Leonard Thayer, Randolph.

PRIVATES.

Aiden Wm. H., Randolph
Buck Nathan F., Randolph
*Burrill George A., Randolph
Beal Ira, jr., Randolph
Blanco Wm. W., Randolph
‡Curtis John W., Randolph
Curtis, Martin M., Randolph
*‡Cousins Daniel, Randolph
*‡Compass Theodore, Randolph
‡Cottle Edmund, Randolph
Crooker Allen J., East Randolph
Cox Henry M., Randolph
Cartwright John, Randolph
‡Dargan Joseph W., Randolph
‡Davis Chas. F., East Randolph
*Dawes James F., East Randolph
*Downey John, Randolph
*Faunce Hannibal A., Randolph
Fletcher Jerome, Randolph
Fletcher Samuel, Randolph
‡Foster Samuel A., Randolph
*‡Ekenstorh Libert, Randolph
Goodwin George H., Stoughton
Gill John H., East Randolph
†Harris Seth M., East Randolph
†Hayden Zenas W., East Randolph
*Howard Edward, Randolph
†Howard Edgar, Randolph
Howard George, Randolph
Poole Frank, Randolph
Howard Martin V. B., Randolph
*Heath John W., Randolph
Hodge Samuel R., East Randolph
*Huzzy Willard A., Randolph
Howland Charles, Randolph
Inzalls Benjamin, Randolph
‡Joy Henry, East Randolph
Jones Leonard, Randolph
*King Seth T., Randolph
King Royal P., Randolph
Knight George F., Randolph
Knight Nelson E., Randolph
La Forrest Frederick, Weymouth
‡Lovering Isaac L., East Randolph
Morton Asa H., Randolph
Morton Isaac, Randolph
Mann John A., Randolph
Otis Wm. W., Randolph
O'drien John, jr., Randolph
‡Remick Prescott, Randolph
Swan Peter S., Randolph
*Thayer L. Frank, Randolph
† Thayer Isaac, jr., Randolph
‡Thayer Chas. P., Randolph
*Thayer Henry W., Randolph
Thayer Henry M., Randolph
*Thayer Henry C., Randolph
Thayer Philander W., Randolph
Tileston George H., Randolph
*Turner John P., Randolph
Tilson Wm., Randolph
*Tuttle Geo. E., Stoughton
‡Upham Lyman, Randolph
†White Wm. L., East Randolph
†Wales Elisha L., East Randolph
*White Geo. E., Randolph
*Wortman Frank M., Randolph
Young Isaac E., Randolph

Company E (*Light Infantry*), South Abington.—4th Reg.

Organized in 1787. It received its charter under the name of the Abington Artillery, Co. A, in the 4th Regiment of Artillery. In 1807, this regiment was disbanded, and the company was annexed to the 2d Battalion of Infantry, and known as Company E, of the 4th Regiment of Infantry. It held that position on receiving orders to assist in putting down the rebellion of 1861. "At 8 o'clock, on the evening of April 15, orders were received to report at Boston the next morning. Messengers were dispatched at once, and, during the night, preparations were made for their departure. At 7 o'clock the next morning, the company was ready to march. The citizens turned out in great numbers to escort them to the depot, where they took cars for Boston, and quartered at Faneuil Hall. They left the next day for Fortress Monroe. Before leaving South Abington, a subscription was raised, and two hundred and twenty-seven dollars presented to the company. On returning to Abington, July 23, they were met and addressed by prominent citizens, and, the next day, their fellow-townsmen gave them a grand reception. Wm. L. Reed, Esq., made the welcome speech, which was replied to by Capt. Allen. Addresses, suitable for the occasion, were then made by Rev. H. L. Edwards, Rev. Mr. Clark, and Rev. H. D. Walker, of South Abington; also by Hon. Mr. Harris, of East Bridgewater; which were replied to by Sergeant Peterson, of Co. E. At the close of which, they partook of a collation which had been provided by the citizens.

OFFICERS.

Captain, CHARLES F. ALLEN, South Abington.

1st Lieut., LEWIS SOULE, So. Abington; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN W. MITCHELL, So. Abington.

Sergeants, *Benjamin F. Caswell, South Abington; Nathaniel O. Holbrook, Abington; Henry Humble, South Abington; Benjamin F. Peterson, South Abington.

Corporals, Joshua T. Bryant, South Abington; Timothy Reed, South Abington; Wm. H. Maine, South Abington; Morton E. Harding, East Bridgewater.

PRIVATES.

Abbott Luther C., Weymouth Landing
Bickford John F., So. Abington
Barrett Benj. F., So. Abington
*Barber John A., Abington
*Bates James F., So. Abington
Caton Joseph W., South Abington
Cook Thomas N., South Abington
Corwin Wm., East Bridgewater
Cook Joshua, South Abington
*Curtis Elbridge R., E. Bridgewater
Dunham Andrew, Abington
Dunbar Henry F., So. Abington
*Edson Geo. A., East Bridgewater
*Fuller Thomas, So. Abington
Gurney Seth P., East Bridgewater
Gurney Alva A., East Bridgewater
*Harden Geo. M., East Bridgewater
*Hall Ichabod G., So. Abington
*Hobart Thomas, South Abington
Howe Chas. M., South Abington
*Hathaway Wm. B., E. Bridgewater
*Howland Caleb, So. Abington
*Howard Elijah, So. Abington
*Jocelyn James F., So. Abington
*Knowles Wm. M., So. Abington
*‡Lincoln W. B., South Abington
*Loveridge Isaac, East Bridgewater
*Leach John A., East Bridgewater
*Perry John H., Hanson
*Phinney Barnard F., So. Abington
Penney Leonard S., So. Abington
Pierce Jas. H., East Bridgewater
†Packard Hiram F., So. Abington
Ransdell Philemon M., So. Abington
Ransdell Nath'l F., So. Abington
Reed Henry H., East Abington
Reed Samuel M., So. Abington
*Randle Joseph T., So. Abington
*Howe Zacheus, So. Abington
*Stetson Andrew J., So. Abington
Sterngard Jos. A., East Bridgewater
Stewart Nathan M., Abington
Tilson Mercer V., E. Bridgewater
Taylor Thomas, Middleboro'
Tuttle Ebenezer G., So. Abington
*Witherell Jas. H., So. Abington
*Witherell Eben A., So. Abington
Witherell Otis F., So. Abington
Washburn Jerome, So. Abington

Company F (*Warren Light Guards*), Foxboro'.—4th Reg.

Company F, 4th Regt. M. V. M., was organized under an act of the General Court, Jan. 22, 1776, in which it was provided that "each Brigadier-General of the Colony should provide, at the expense of the same, two good Field Pieces, and cause a company of Mattrosses to be enlisted for each Field Piece," &c. All the other companies organized under this act are disbanded, and Co. F holds the oldest charter in the State granted upon petition. In 1854, the designation of the company was changed from Artillery to Light Infantry, and in 1856 its location was changed from Norton to Foxboro'. The old charter still remains, and it is to be hoped that, as a memento of Revolutionary history, it will be supported by a full and prosperous company. On June 16, 1857, the company met to fill vacancies, and complete their organization in this town, by selecting a name for it, and

*Re-enlisted. †Joined at Fortress Monroe in May.

they adopted the name of "WARREN LIGHT GUARDS." On Monday evening, April 16, 1861, the captain received orders to report himself and command at Boston forthwith, and the next day, at 11 o'clock, they left Foxboro' for Boston; and, on leaving their armory, they were greeted with cheers from the assembled people. They were stationed at Fort Monroe and Newport News, and were engaged in the Great Bethel fight. They returned home in July, after having done their duty, all safe and well. Mr. E. P. Carpenter, of this town, who had been untiring in his efforts to have them want for nothing that would add to their comfort while at the seat of war, and who had been very liberal in putting his hands in his purse for their benefit, called a meeting of the citizens to make arrangements to receive them, and he was chosen to address the company on its return to this town, which he did with honor to himself and all concerned. The company was received at the depot, and escorted to the Centre by a procession, — the past members of the company, and an independent rifle company, under the command of Mr. E. P. Carpenter. The procession was headed by Carmi Richmond, Esq., as marshal of the day. On arriving at the Centre, the citizens had assembled on the right and left of the main street, through which the procession passed, amidst the ringing of bells and the cheers of the people, to the spacious Common, where Mr. E. P. Carpenter made the welcome address, which was briefly responded to by Capt. Shepard. The exercises closed by all joining in singing an original hymn, written for the occasion, to the tune of Auld Lang Syne.

OFFICERS.

Captain, DAVID L. SHEPARD, Foxboro'.

1st Lieut., MOSES A. RICHARDSON, Foxboro'; *2d Lieut.*, *CARLOS A. HART, Foxboro'.

Sergeants, Simeon G. Blandin, Taunton; *Wm. H. Torrey, Foxboro'; John F. Shepard, Foxboro', captain's clerk from April 23; Alexander Cameron, Foxboro'.

Corporals, Edward E. Bird, Foxboro', appointed May 1; Samuel D. Robinson, Foxboro'; Lewis L. Bullard, Foxboro'; Frank O. Pierce, Foxboro', appointed May 1.

PRIVATES.

†Allen Lucius W., Medfield
*Bemis James S., Foxboro'
*Buck Hiram F., Foxboro'
Bonney Isaac H., Foxboro'
†Bacon Chas. D., Foxboro'
†Bryant Samuel N., Foxboro'
*Carpenter James, Foxboro'
Chamberlain Gabriel P., Foxboro'
*Claflin Geo. H., Foxboro'
Carpenter Chas. E., Attleboro'
Chisholm Lemuel, West Cambridge
*Eales Wm. H., Foxboro'
*Forrest Albert E., Foxboro'
Freeman Edwin M., Foxboro'
*Fillebrown Geo. L., Foxboro'
Fales Henry A., Foxboro'
†Fuller Alonzo W., Foxboro'
Green Moses L., Foxboro'
Grover Paschal C., Foxboro'
Gotlieb Joseph, Foxboro'
Grover Ephraim O., Foxboro'
†*Goodwin Edward A., Mansfield
†*Goulding Lewis, Medfield
**Greenleaf Perry, Medfield
*Hartshorne Sidney S., Walpole
Harris Wm. H., Mansfield
Hennessey Daniel, Boston
Harris Robert E., Mansfield
†Hartshorne David T., Foxboro'
†*Howard Caleb, Medfield
†Harris Rufus, Randolph
Jewett Edwin F., Foxboro'
Joplin Joseph B., Foxboro'
King Andrew D., Mansfield
Lyons Wm. H., Foxboro'
†Lincoln Henry C., Cambridgeport
Morse Wm. A., Foxboro'
McDonald Alexander, So. Walpole
Matthews Ransom, Foxboro'
Morrison Seth, Melrose
Morton Jas. H., Boxton, Me.
Pendergrass Morris, Mansfield
Pettee Wm. N., South Wrentham
Pierce Wm. H., Foxboro'
*Pond Chas. H., Foxboro'
Pond Wm. F., Pawtucket, R. I.
Richardson Nicholas H. T., Walpole
*Rice Henry L., Wrentham
*Sherman James L., Foxboro'
*Schraidt Wm., Boston
Shaw Alonzo M., Mansfield
†Sweet Wm. H., Foxboro'
†Strang John A., Medfield
Turner Wm. W., Foxboro'
Thompson Chas. A., Foxboro'
*Welch John M., Foxboro'
Webber John, Boston
Wyre James H., Foxboro'
White James, Foxboro'
*Washburn George M., Falmouth
Winn Lisopn, Foxboro'
Wheeler Howard O., Boston
*White Rufus S., Foxboro'
*White Nelson S., Foxboro'
†Whiting Lewis R., Wrentham

Company G *(Taunton Light Guard)*, Taunton. — 4th Reg.

Organized 1855. At 2½ o'clock on the morning of April 16, 1861, this company received orders to appear in Boston. At 11 o'clock the same morning, they were at the depot with 49 guns, a full complement of officers, and left for that city. Before leaving, they were addressed by the Hon. Samuel L. Crocker, in behalf of the citizens of the town, and sympathy and aid promised them. They returned to Taunton, July 23; received a most cordial welcome, and on the 25th, a public reception and dinner were given them, at which appropriate addresses were made.

OFFICERS.

Captain, TIMOTHY GORDON, Taunton.

1st Lieut., ZACHEUS SHERMAN, Taunton; *2d Lieut.*, FREDERIC A. HARRINGTON, Taunton.

Sergeants, Mason W. Burt, Taunton; Chas. H. Paull, Taunton; Wm. H. Bartlett, Taunton; George A. Washburn, Taunton.

Corporals, Isaac D. Paull, Taunton; Edward J. Vose, Taunton; James Brown, Taunton; *Willard D. Tripp, Taunton.

Musician, †Wm. W. Lord, Taunton.

PRIVATES.

Austin Lloyd W., Taunton
Buck John H., Taunton
Black Wm. R., Taunton
†Briggs Wm. J., Taunton
Barnes George W., Plymouth, promoted to Quartermaster's Serg't, April '62
Briggs John C., Taunton
Clark Isaac S., Middleboro'
Cannon John H., Taunton
Cushman James M., Taunton
†Clapp John W., Worcester
†Coleman John R., Taunton
*Dean Gustavus L., Taunton
Dunbar Perez S., Taunton
Eayres Edward, Taunton
Fisher Allen A., Taunton
Goddard Elijah D., Taunton
Gent Wm. C., Taunton
*Gilmore Horace S., Taunton
*Galligan Henry, Norton
Hale Enos P., Taunton
†Hatch Wm. D., Taunton
Hathaway Marshall D., Taunton
*Husband Thomas F., Taunton
Holt Adoniram J., Taunton
Hunt Edward, Taunton
†Horton Henry W., Taunton
*Jones Chas. H., Taunton
Jones Daniel S., Taunton
†Knight Cyril, Taunton
*Leonard Geo. A., Taunton
Munroe Wm. H. H., Taunton
Merigold John L., Taunton
*McNiel, Peter, Taunton
*Naylor Abraham, Taunton
O'Niel, Joseph, Taunton
*Orr Wilson, North Bridgewater
Pizer John B., Taunton
†Plant Robert J., Taunton
Reed Asa K., Taunton
*Richardson Cyrus B., Woburn
**Richardson Frederic, Taunton
*Rock John, Taunton
Smith Wm. W., Taunton
Sanford Squire, Taunton
†Simmons Benjamin F., Taunton
Thomas Charles S., Taunton
Thayer Edgar S., Taunton
*Vail Thomas C., Taunton
†Valentine Michael W., Taunton
Washburn Frederic A., Taunton
†Walker Joseph, 2d, Taunton
Weston John C., Foxcroft, Me.
Whiteley Thomas, Taunton
Wilbar Simeon T., Taunton
Wood Daniel F., Middleboro'
Wood David, Taunton

* Re-enlisted. † Joined at Fortress Monroe.

Company H (*Hancock Light Guards*), Quincy.—4th Reg.

Organized 1855. The order to appear in Boston, on the 16th of April, 1861, to join their regiment, and to proceed at once to the seat of war, was cheerfully met, and a deep interest awakened, on the part of their friends and townsmen, in their behalf, which was manifested by acts of kindness and aid. Upon the return of the company in July, a public reception was given them, which was of a character to show that their services were fully appreciated.

OFFICERS.

Captain, FRANKLIN CURTIS, Quincy.

1st Lieut., EDWARD A. SPEAR, Quincy; *2d Lieut.*, *BENJAMIN F. MESERVEY, Quincy.

Sergeants, *Charles F. Pray, Quincy; *Matthew C. M. Chubbuck, Quincy; John Williams, Quincy; Robert Monk, Quincy.

Corporals, *Wm. H. Lapham, Quincy; *Thomas Smith, Quincy; *Wm. S. Wilbur, Quincy; *Morton Packard, Quincy.

Musician, †Albert Keating, Quincy.

PRIVATES.

Brainard James N., Weymouth
Brockett Caleb, Quincy
*†Bent Luther S., Quincy
†Bass Benjamin F., Quincy
*†Barker Henry F., Quincy
†Burrell David J., Quincy
†Bent F. Edward, Quincy
*†Baxter Wm. H., Quincy
*†Brown Edwin, Quincy
*Chubbuck David T., Quincy
*†Chubbuck Perez, jr., Quincy
*Colburn Lemuel, Quincy
Crickney Chas. H., So. Braintree
†Cummings Noah L., Quincy
†Cunningham James H., Quincy
†Cleverly Geo. F., Quincy
*Dowd James J., Quincy
†Damon Edward, Quincy
†Enderly Joseph L., Quincy
*Ewell Lendel H., Quincy
*Feltis Wm. H., Quincy
*French Daniel F., Quincy
†Fisher Richard H., Quincy
*†Furnald Alonzo, Quincy
Gannett Chas. E., Weymouth
*Gibson George W., Quincy
*†Glover Nathaniel F., Quincy
Hayden George L., Quincy
†Hunt Charles N., Quincy
Josselyn Robert, Quincy
*James m Chas. H., Quincy
†Joyce Edwin L., Quincy
†Josephs Freeman, Quincy
Kimball Howard M., Stoughton
*Lapham Joseph A. Quincy
Lapham Frederic A., jr., Quincy
*Lamson John H., Quincy
Larkin John, Quincy
*Marden Frank, Quincy
*†Marquis Peter, Quincy
*Nutting Charles, Quincy
*Nightingale Alonzo, Quincy
†Nightingale Wyman B., Quincy
Nightingale Samuel A., Quincy
Nutting Edward W. H., Quincy
†Newcomb Peter, Quincy
*Perkins Edward L., Quincy
*Pope Wm. O., Quincy
Phillips Eugene C., South Boston
*Pope Alexander P., Quincy
Pope George H., Quincy
*Pierce Charles E., Quincy
†Prior Hiram B., Quincy
**Parker John, Quincy
Robinson Wm. W., Weymouth
*Riley Charles, Quincy
Reynolds Wm. W., Quincy
*Rideout Luke A., Quincy
*Shaw Emerson, Quincy
*Sheen Wm. G., Quincy
†Spear Christopher A., Quincy
*Spear Warren Q., Quincy
†Souther Horace O., Quincy
†Souther Frank L., Quincy, mortally wounded at Big Bethel, and died June 10.
Turner Henry C., Quincy
Totman Freeman, Quincy
*Turner John B., Quincy
*Wildman Henry G., Quincy

Company I (*Lincoln Light Infantry*), Hingham.—4th Reg.

Named in honor of Major-General Benjamin Lincoln. To the kindness of the town clerk of Hingham, we are indebted for the following facts. On the 15th of April, at 8 o'clock, P.M., orders were received by the captain to report his company in Boston the next day, but, for some reason, the members were not notified until the afternoon of the 16th, in three hours from which time, the members were assembled and ready for duty. There being no means of conveyance to Boston at that hour, their departure was delayed until the next day, when they left the town. While at their armory, and just before starting, the Rev. Calvin Lincoln offered an impressive prayer. The company, numbering forty-two men, under the command of Lieut. Luther Stephenson, Jr. (the captain having resigned), took up their line of march for the cars. The streets were lined with people, who cheered them to the noble work; the church bells pealed forth their loud sound; school children met them with a patriotic song, and presented each member with a wreath, and addresses were made by Col. Charles W. Seymour, Rev. E. F. Dyer, James S. Lewis, Esq., and a parting prayer was offered by the venerable Rev. Joseph Richardson. On the 18th day of May, thirty-seven men were recruited in Hingham in a few hours, and sent to Fortress Monroe to fill up the company to the State standard. The company, with the regiment, arrived at Long Island, in Boston Harbor, July 19, where they remained till the 22d, when they were discharged with the regiment, and started for home the next day, accompanied by a band of music and a detachment from the Second Battalion of Infantry, in their unique Zouave uniform. Upon their arrival at Hingham, they were met by the citizens, and a hearty reception given them. A procession was formed, under the direction of Capt. John C. White, as chief marshal, consisting of the military, firemen, calvacade, and citizens generally, which marched through the streets to the square. They were here addressed by Henry E. Hersey, Esq., and prayer offered by Rev. C. Lincoln. They then proceeded to the Town Hall, where an excellent collation had been provided. Every member returned home safely. Many instances of true patriotism were displayed on the part of the people. A man living in a small house (a young bachelor) by himself, hearing of the attack upon Sumter, left his work, house, and in fact all he possessed in the world, and offered himself as a volunteer. Another, a married man, a box-maker, standing at his work, hearing the drums beating, said,—"I can't stand this any longer, wife; I'm off for the war; no more boxes to be made by me until this matter is settled;" threw down his apron, bade his family adieu, and started; he was a volunteer. Another, a member of the company, calling to see his friends, and bid them adieu, was offered, by an aunt, $100 would he but stay at home, but money was no temptation, although he needed it as much as any man who left this town. His answer was,—"No, aunt, I'm a member of the Lincoln Light Infantry; they have been called by the Governor to aid in defending our country; where they go, I go."

OFFICERS.

Captain, *LUTHER STEPHENSON, JR., Hingham.

1st Lieut., CHAS. SPRAGUE, Hingham; *2d Lieut.*, *NATHANIEL FRENCH, JR., Hingham.

Sergeants, Joshua Morse, Hingham; Peter N. Sprague, East Weymouth; *Lyman B. Whiton, Hingham; Henry Stephenson, Hingham.

*Re-enlisted. †Joined at Fortress Monroe.

Corporals, *Henry S. Ewer, Hingham; *George W. Bibby, Hingham; *George R. Reed, Hingham; Wm. S. Whitton, Hingham.

Musician, *Samuel Bronsdon, Hingham.

PRIVATES.

Adams Geo. M., Hingham
Beery Jos. N., East Weymouth
Bassett Chas. H., Hingham
*†Binney Henry F., Hingham
*†Bryant James B., Hingham
‡Burr John W., Hingham
*†Carver Thomas A., Hingham
*†Cobb Silas H., Hingham
*†Corbett Charles, Hingham
†Corcoran Jeremiah J., Hingham
*Cushing Jacob G., Hingham
Creswell John, Hingham
*Clark Andrew J., Hingham
†Dunbar George, Hingham
†Dow Isaac M., Hingham
†Dow Levi H., Hingham
†Damon Chas. H., Hanover
†Dwelly Hosea, Hanover
†Dwelly Geo. C., Hanover
*†Everson Francis N., East Weymouth
*Easton Fercus A., Hingham
*Eldridge John W., Hingham
*Grover George A., Hingham
†Gardner Henry C., Scituate
†Gardner Chas. A., Scituate
*†Gardner John D., Scituate
*†Graves Herbert, Scituate
†French Henry C., Hingham
†Fearing Geo. W., Hingham
*Humphrey Geo. E., Hingham
*Haskell James M., Hingham
†Harlow Wm. B., Hanover
†Haynes Albert S. Hingham
*†Hersey Edward, Hingham
†Jacobs Wm. H., Hingham
*Jacobs Elisha A., Scituate
*†Jones Wm. H., Jr., Hingham
Jones Benjamin L., Hingham
*Jacobs Josiah Q., Hingham
Kennison Levi, Hingham
Lane Josiah M., Hingham
Lane Parker F., Weymouth
*Lincoln Daniel W., Weymouth
†Lincoln Daniel S., Hingham
*†Lincoln Alfred A., Hingham
*†Marston Wm. H., Hingham
Miller George, Hingham
Nelson Wm. T., Hingham
*†Ourish Jacob, Hingham
Prouty Elijah, Weymouth
*†Peirce Albert L., Hingham
†Prouty John H., Scituate
†Prouty Wm., jr., Scituate
Roberts Ebenezer F., Hingham
*Raynard Henry T., Weymouth
†Stockwell Wm. J., Hingham
Sturtevant James S., Hingham
*Souther John S., Hingham
*Stodder Alfred W., Marshfield
Souther Benjamin S., Hingham
†Stoddard Demerick, Hingham
*†Stoddard Chas. H. F., Hingham
†Taylor William, Hingham
†Thomas Alpheus, Scituate
*Tower Alvin, Hingham
Wolf Geo. A., Hingham
Waters Isaac G., Hingham

THREE YEARS' MEN.

The three following companies of three years' men, arriving at Fortress Monroe in May, and temporarily attached to the Fourth Regiment, were left at the seat of the war when the term of service of the three months' men expired, and afterward incorporated in the Twenty-ninth Regiment as Companies A, G, and K; and the rolls of those companies are given with that regiment.

COMPANY K, East Boston. *Captain*, JOSEPH H. BARNES, East Boston, promoted Lieut.-Colonel of Twenty-ninth Regiment Dec. 13, 1861; *1st Lieut.*, JAMES H. OSGOOD, Jr., Boston; *2d Lieut.*, WILLIAM T. KEEN, Boston.

COMPANY L, East Bridgewater. *Captain*, LEBBEUS LEACH, East Bridgewater; *1st Lieut.*, NATHAN WHITMAN, East Bridgewater; *2d Lieut.*, ELISHA S. HOLBROOK, East Bridgewater, died at Fortress Monroe, Aug. 29, 1861.

WIGHTMAN RIFLES, Boston. *Captain*, THOMAS W. CLARKE, Boston; *1st Lieut.*, JOSHUA NORTON, 3d, Boston, promoted Quartermaster of 20th Reg.; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN F. WHITE, Boston, resigned July 31, 1861.

Fifth Regiment. Infantry.

(Three Months' Volunteers.)

The early pages in the history of the rebellion of 1860 will show, amidst the darkest and most revolting instances of treason and national corruption, the most glowing examples of patriotism, and the sublimest heroism. For when the call of the government for 75,000 men was sounded over the land, the uprising of the people in response was so general and so sudden, that it stands as the most signal instance of the kind in all history. Among the few Massachusetts regiments who had the honor to be first in this movement, the Fifth is conspicuous. From the very soil whereon the Revolution saw its first and most glorious battles, and educated in and inspired with that love of freedom which was then so dearly bought, its members, of every vocation, cultivated and intelligent, and bred in the peaceful arts which have prospered New England uninterruptedly for upwards of half a century, rushed to arms in the support of their country's honor, and in the suppression of a wicked rebellion. The national call was for three months; but, as the record shows, when the three months expired (July 19), the regiment found itself on the soil of Virginia, before the enemy, and at a time when its services, enhanced tenfold by its discipline and acquaintance with the "situation," were invaluable to the country. In this critical hour there was no voice for returning home. Steadily they looked the enemy in the face, and it is to their honor that their most trying ordeal, their hard-fought battle, was a free offering upon the altar of their country. The men of Concord and Bunker Hill had struck a new blow to preserve the Union of their fathers, and it remains to place their deeds side by side with those which have come down from the days of the Revolution.

At a meeting held on the 15th of April, it was voted to tender the services of the regiment to the Commander-in-chief, and on the 17th the regiment was ordered to hold itself in readiness for duty. On the 19th orders were issued to report for duty, and the following companies were attached to the Fifth Regiment: — Company H, of the First Regiment, and Companies B, E, G, and H, of the Seventh Regiment. The order to meet in Boston was promptly responded to, and the troops began to arrive at Faneuil Hall as early as half past two o'clock in the afternoon of the same day (19th). The enthusiasm on the arrival of each company, attended by citizens from their native towns, was intense, and during the entire day and night of Saturday, the 20th, hundreds of persons were collected about the headquarters at Faneuil Hall. The preparations incident to equipping a regiment, called together in a few hours, were very great, yet they were completed with the utmost order, and, at four o'clock on the morn-

*Re-enlisted. † Joined at Fortress Monroe.

ing of Sunday, the 21st, breakfast was served, and preparation made for immediate departure. Daylight was streaming through the windows of the hall as the troops took up the line of march. After regimental line had been formed on South Market Street, at five o'clock, the troops marched to the Worcester Railway Station. The early hour of this quiet Sabbath morning did not restrain the enthusiasm of the citizens along the route, who, from their windows and from the street, gave many hearty cheers and many God-speeds as the regiment passed by. At a point where the troops crossed Washington Street, a detachment from the Boston Cadets was drawn up at present-arms. A large crowd was in waiting at the railway station, and the last interchanges of affection and last farewells were here given to many who had been called from their homes at an hour's notice. Maj. Cook's Battery of Light Artillery had been ordered to join Colonel Lawrence's command, and were already on the train. It was nearly seven o'clock when the long train left the station. Of the material of this regiment, the Boston Daily Advertiser, of April 22, says: —

"The Fifth Regiment is composed mainly of companies belonging in the vicinity of Boston, and are well known for their bravery and nobleness of character. Commanded by Colonel Lawrence, an experienced officer and noble-hearted man, this regiment will shed glory on the old Commonwealth, whose honor she is so ready to sustain. There is that peculiarly connected with this regiment which has been deeply impressed on the minds not only of the citizens, who have watched their movements so anxiously, but upon the minds of far-sighted and skilful officers. It is the fact that they are going to war, and are prepared accordingly. Following the example of their unassuming commander, the companies are arrayed in serviceable uniforms, fatigue caps, and freed from all the paraphernalia which are but the pride, pomp, and circumstance of war. In view of the stern reality of their mission, we can see only the brave hearts and noble souls of this gallant regiment."

As the cars passed rapidly through the centre of the old Bay State on this, the Sabbath day, its progress was viewed with favor by all, and no tithing-man attempted to arrest them. On the contrary, a member of the regiment writes: —

"We arrived in Springfield at one P. M., on the 21st, in the best of spirits. Our journey was a complete ovation. You would not have thought it could have been the Sabbath, to see the people in the different places we passed assembled at the depots, to hear the roaring of cannon, the ringing of bells, the bands of music, the cheering, &c. Old men grasped us in their arms, as we halted for a brief time at the railroad stations, while their streaming eyes and fervent 'God bless you,' told of the intensity of their feelings. At Springfield, the people completely overwhelmed the regiment with acts of kindness. They spread for them a substantial and bountiful repast; and when the troops left for Hartford, scenes occurred which will never be erased from the memory of those witnessing them. One little personal incident I cannot help mentioning: A charming young lady asked for my address, tied the tri-color in my button, and told me to wear it even unto death, if need be, which you know I will do."

At Worcester, as well as at Springfield, the people welcomed the troops with unbounded enthusiasm. At Meriden, Connecticut, where they arrived at three o'clock, the people had dispensed with the church services for the afternoon, and had busied themselves in preparing food for the troops — a marked evidence of their interest in, and their appreciation of, the prompt response of the regiment to the country's call. At New Haven, Bridgeport, and other places along the route, the ovations were of the most enthusiastic kind. The regiment arrived in New York at eight o'clock that evening, and was well entertained at the different hotels. Here Adjutant Thomas O. Barri, then a resident of New York, but formerly of Cambridge, assumed his duties. Late in the evening the troops embarked: four companies under Major Keyes, and Major Devens' Battalion of Rifles, on the steamer Ariel, and six companies under Col. Lawrence, with Major Cook's Battery, on the De Soto, and at 3 o'clock on the morning of the 22d started for Fortress Monroe, where they arrived at noon on the 23d, and thence proceeded that night to Annapolis. On the passage up the Chesapeake, the men slept on their arms, an attack from the shore being apprehended. Arrived at Annapolis early on the following morning, and disembarked late in the afternoon of the 24th, amidst a severe rain-storm. There were in port on their arrival several large steamers filled with troops, and a number of United States vessels, making a truly warlike appearance.

On the next day, the 25th, orders having been received to proceed to Washington, the regiment marched to the Annapolis Railway Station to take cars for Washington. The train could only accommodate four companies, and the remaining six companies, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Greene, followed on foot. From a letter written at this time we make the following extract: —

"We expected every moment to be pitched down some embankment; but we ran very slowly, and, it being moonlight, could see the road very well. We had to stop and repair the track several times; but finally arrived at the junction in safety. We got out, being then twenty-two miles from Washington, and started on the march over the Washington Branch of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. We marched from ten to twelve miles, and sat down to take breakfast. While eating breakfast, a messenger came to our colonel, and told him that about one hundred mounted riflemen were going to attack us about five miles from where we were. We could see men on horseback in the woods reconnoitering, but should not have thought anything about it if we had not got this information. We marched six miles, and halted to rest. The sun was very hot, and our burdens heavy. The men threw themselves down, and no sooner were on their backs than they were asleep. Some would actually go to sleep while eating their lunch."

During the entire march it was evident that the inhabitants regarded the troops with disfavor. Mounted horsemen were often seen; at one time, about fifty together; but, being deceived as to the number of troops on the way, they deemed it best to offer no violence. By the arrival of the train, which had made but slow progress in consequence of damage to the road, the troops were conveyed to Washington, which was but a short distance, where they arrived about noon on the 26th of April. The remaining six companies arrived the next morning at eight o'clock, and joined the regiment, having had to march from Annapolis, about twenty miles, to the junction, and then proceed by cars to Washington. This march was necessitated by the destruction of a portion of the railroad track by the rebels, immediately after the first part of the regiment had passed over it, and upon the return of the locomotive for the remainder of the troops, it was thrown from the track and rendered unserviceable.

On their arrival in Washington, the regiment was immediately quartered in the Treasury Building. The following is a diary of events, connected with this regiment, from that period: —

April 29. The baggage arrived. The President visited the regiment during the day.

May 1st. Marched to Jackson Square and were mustered into the United States service, and then passed in review before the President. While in the Treasury Building the companies were re-lettered.

24th. For several weeks the mornings have been devoted to squad and company drills and target practice, and the afternoons to regimental drills conducted by Col. Lawrence and Lieut. Col. Greene, which soon brought the regiment to such a state of discipline as to win the highest encomiums on all sides.

25th. During the funeral services of Col. Ellsworth in Washington, it was rumored that an attack was expected in the direction of Alexandria, and at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the regiment was ordered by Gen. Mansfield to march at once in "fighting rig," across Long Bridge to repel the enemy who were reported to be approaching. The enthusiasm of the men was intense; all the men, including several who were excused from duty for the day by the surgeon's certificate, eagerly grasped their muskets, and in less than fifteen minutes the regiment, under command of Maj. Keyes, (Lieut. Col. Greene being absent in Boston on leave), was on the way at double-quick to meet the rebels. Gen. Mansfield highly complimented the regiment for its despatch, declaring that he had "never witnessed a similar order more speedily and promptly executed." Col. Lawrence, who, under orders, was attending the funeral ceremonies, as pall-bearer, joined his regiment without delay. After an hour's detention on the Virginia side, the colonel received orders to return, with directions to pack up and march for Alexandria, that night. At half-past ten o'clock that evening the regiment filed out of the Treasury Building and proceeded toward Alexandria. While on Long Bridge, a most pleasing episode occurred. When it was discovered that the regiment had only a State color, not having yet received their national ensign, several Massachusetts gentlemen in Washington procured a handsome flag, and following the regiment overtook it midway on Long Bridge. The regiment halted, and Col. Lawrence, having advanced toward the carriage, was surprised by the presentation of the beautiful ensign. After a happy acknowledgment of the gift, the regiment again moved forward, and encamped that night near the city.

26th. The regiment moved back about half a mile to grounds occupied in Revolutionary times by Gen. Washington, and where some of the earthworks are yet to be seen. A detachment from the several companies, left at Washington, to take charge of the remaining baggage, provisions, &c., arrived.

28th. The camp was named "Camp Andrew," in honor of His Excellency the Governor of Massachusetts. At this time, this regiment, together with the New York Fire Zouaves and the Michigan First, were engaged in building Fort Ellsworth, on Shuter's Hill. Three hundred men were detailed each day from the Fifth, for three hours' work on the fort. The utmost exertions were made for the speedy completion of the fortifications, and the share of the hard labor on the fort borne by this regiment will be a worthy memorial of their patriotic endeavors. The remainder of the regiment were employed on guard and in camp duty.

29th. Orders were received to be ready to march at a moment's warning.

June 3d. Camp was struck, and a new camp pitched one-quarter of a mile from Fort Ellsworth, named "Camp Massachusetts." Arrived there at six, P. M.

6th. For a few days, the heavy rains caused great inconvenience to the troops. Guards were detailed for different points in and about Alexandria, and frequent alarms occurred. A police force was detailed for patrol duty at Alexandria, under command of Lieut. Shepard, who was appointed Provost Marshal. After the removal to Camp Massachusetts, Col. Lawrence and Lieut. Col. Greene received from Elias Howe, Jr., Esq., of New York, formerly of Cambridge, two stallions fully equipped, which were placed at their service during the campaign. This generous gift, from a citizen of New York to Massachusetts officers, speaks nobly for the patriotic liberality of Mr. Howe.

14th. President Lincoln and Secretaries Chase and Cameron visited Camp Massachusetts. The former expressed his surprise and admiration at the rapidity with which the regimental line was formed. A letter under date of June 15, says: —

"We have had two quite exciting days. Yesterday President Lincoln and Secretaries Cameron and Chase honored Camp Massachusetts with their presence, and the President reviewed the regiment. He expressed himself highly gratified with the splendid appearance and drill of the Fifth, and said Massachusetts might well be proud of it

and its efficient commander. And, by the way, in speaking of Col. Lawrence as a drill officer, one of our best colonels in the Regular Army, after witnessing his drill yesterday, declared it the most perfect and effective drill he had seen in the Volunteer Militia, with particular reference to the double-quick movements and charge of column in mass.

"To-day, the Alexandria Brigade, with the Massachusetts Fifth on the right, paraded through the city, greatly to the dismay of the secessionists at the grand display. Some of the more timid retired to their homes, and tremblingly averred that they never saw so many soldiers before. The Fifth was praised at every point, and even citizens, at heart secessionists, smile upon the Fifth; for, by their gentlemanly conduct and soldierly bearing, they have won respect, and are called by them the 'Steady Fifth.'

"The Fifth are fully equipped, every man having forty rounds of cartridges, and daily expect orders to advance further into Virginia. The colonel and his entire command are in fine health and excellent spirits, and the people of Massachusetts may rest assured that the Fifth will give a noble account of itself in the approaching conflict."

17th. Routed at two o'clock in the morning and kept under arms several hours, then dismissed; the report that a large force was approaching proving false. The two Charlestown companies celebrated, in a grove near the camp, the anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, by a parade and dinner, at which speeches were made; the field, staff, and company officers of the regiment being invited guests.

25th. Lieut. Col. Greene, Major Keyes, and Adjutant Barri having received appointments, the former as lieut. colonel, and the last two as captains, in the Regular Army, deep regret was felt at the prospect of at once losing these officers, who had contributed their full share in promoting the credit and efficiency of the regiment, and the captains of the Fifth joined in the following request: —

"CAMP MASSACHUSETTS, June 25, 1861.

To Hon. Henry Wilson: —

Dear Sir: — The undersigned, captains of this regiment, entertaining a high opinion of the military knowledge and efficiency of Lieut. Colonel Greene, Major Keyes, and Adjutant Barri, and learning that they are about to leave us to assume positions in the United States Army, respectfully beg leave to express to you our deep regret that we are to be deprived of their valuable services before our term of enlistment expires; and we desire your influence to effect such arrangements that they may remain with us during the remainder of our term of service. There are many in this regiment, both officers and men, who are desirous of re-enlisting when the opportunity occurs, and are anxious to do so under these officers, consequently they are anxious to retain them till their present term expires, that they may have the opportunity of enlisting under their old favorites."

At dress parade, the retiring officers took formal leave of the regiment, expressing their regret at their departure, and trusting that to whatever field their colonel might lead them, they would well sustain their honor and their credit.

July 4th. The day was appropriately observed by the regiment. At twelve o'clock, M., the regiment formed under arms on the parade, while the national salute was firing, and afterward formed a hollow square, Col. Lawrence and staff in the centre. After a few preliminary remarks by the colonel, the hymn "America" was sung by the entire assembly. Chaplain De Costa then read the Declaration of Independence, and offered appropriate prayers for the President and Congress, and for the general welfare and perpetuity of the Union. Then followed the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner," which led the way for a speech from Colonel Lawrence, touching on various interests connected with the day and the regiment. His remarks elicited hearty applause, and at the close, three cheers were given for the "Stars and Stripes." In the evening there was a display of fireworks, got up in rather an original style.

5th. In consequence of an injury sustained by Lieut. Colonel Greene, before leaving Washington, the regiment had been since that time without the services of that officer, and both he and Major Keyes, having some time since received appointments in the regular army, thereby creating vacancies, an election was held, and George H. Pierson, Captain of Company A, — senior captain, — was elected lieutenant colonel, and John T. Boyd, Captain of Company K, was elected major; Lieut. John G. Chambers was appointed adjutant. Gov. Andrew visited the camp; and, after examining into the condition of the troops, their quarters, the quality of their rations, &c., — with which he expressed himself highly pleased, — and a hasty introduction to the line officers, the regiment was formed in mass on the parade, where the colonel introduced to the regiment Governor Andrew, who entertained the men with a few encouraging remarks, assuring them that although far away from her maternal eye, Massachusetts still had the interest and welfare of her sons at heart, and stood with open hand, and a heart overflowing with gratitude, to welcome their return home at the close of the duties required of them by the present distracted state of our beloved country. During his remarks the Governor asserted that all the three months' regiments would be ordered home at the expiration of their term of enlistment, and no more active service required of them, unless they saw fit to volunteer in new regiments; adding, that he regarded the 'material of the Fifth Regiment such as would make skilful officers in the contemplated three years' regiments. The Governor was enthusiastically cheered, and at the close of his remarks, immediately returned to Washington.

During the past week, Fort Ellsworth had been finished, and the daily drills of the regiment were resumed in earnest.

15th. The regiment received orders to pack personal baggage, and store it at Alexandria, in anticipation of a march.

16th. The knapsacks were packed and left in camp. With three days' rations and a blanket slung in a roll across the shoulder, the regiment, in "light marching order," crossed Shuter's Hill, and, with the other regiments of the division, took up the line of march for Centreville. The Fifth, in Col. Franklin's Brigade, having been honored with the right of the division, was at the head of the column, under Col. Heintzelman. Companies D and E were deployed as skirmishers during the day. At 7 o'clock the regiment halted, and prepared to bivouac during the night. At 8½ o'clock an alarm was given, and soon after three prisoners and two horses were brought in by the guard.

17th. The march was resumed at 7 o'clock, A.M., with Companies A and K deployed as skirmishers. Fifty from the Fifth Regiment, together with fifty from the First Minnesota Regiment, detailed at Alexandria as pioneers, with an axe apiece, and their guns slung across their backs, closely followed the skirmishers. The troops proceeded cautiously, the pioneers cutting away large trees which had been felled in the road to obstruct the progress of the troops, and in some instances opening an entire new road through the woods. At noon, Company C was sent in advance as skirmishers to relieve Company K. The skirmishers had a severe task in finding their way through swamps and dense woods. The men spread out in a line each side of the road, sometimes five, sometimes ten paces apart. Rebels were occasionally seen in advance, but mostly out of range. The people had had no notice of the approach, as the troops had come by a circuitous route. The secession pickets now spread the alarm, and the whole country was aroused. On every hand the scouts found evidence of the recent presence of the enemy, who, on the approach of the troops, ran like frightened sheep. The few genuine Union men, who had so long been oppressed by the reign of terror, found this 17th of July a regular 17th of June, and were rejoiced to find themselves once more under the protection of the glorious "stars and stripes." The roads became more obstructed by trees felled by them. At one point the advance guard was fired upon by the enemy, who immediately ran, leaving their knapsacks, blankets, &c., as mementoes for our men. Near by a battery of earthwork had been erected, but no movement was made in its defence. About two hundred rebels, encamped a short distance ahead, fled precipitately, leaving their camp equipage and a large amount of stores behind, together with their dinners half eaten. At 5 o'clock, P. M., the troops reached Sangster's Station on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, where the regiment hoped to intercept the flight of the enemy from Fairfax; but the bird had flown about an hour before, burning two bridges to cover the retreat. An hour sooner and our column would have been able to cut them into pieces, and with trifling loss. Col. Lawrence rode all day at the head with the skirmishers and pioneers, as he did the day previous, gallantly conducting the advance. To-day's march was twelve miles. The regiment bivouacked in a mowa field, on the edge of a magnificent wood, near the railroad, and enjoyed a sound sleep, which they much needed, for the march was quite exhausting.

18th. A scouting party of forty, under Capt. Messer, of Company D, left camp at half-past nine o'clock, A.M., and reconnoitered by a circuitous route in a southerly direction, toward the Occoquan River, on the opposite side of the railroad from Centreville. They engaged the enemy's pickets, fifteen in number, whose roll they captured at Wolf Run Shoals, eight miles from Sangster's Station. One of the rebels was killed. On their return, they overtook the regiment at Centreville at half-past nine o'clock in the evening. The regiment itself started for Centreville at 5 o'clock, P.M., with a thunder shower for a companion, where at about nine o'clock they halted in a grain field and bivouacked for the night. The lights of the different regiments of the grand army of thirty thousand were to be seen on every side. During the night a light rain fell.

19th. Many of the officers and soldiers erected brush tents. News of the disastrous result of the skirmish of yesterday, in which the Massachusetts First bore a prominent part, was the exciting topic, together with the probabilities of the morrow. At 5 o'clock, P.M., divine service was held.

20th. At half-past two o'clock, P.M., orders were received to prepare for an advance, and three days' rations were distributed. The order to march at six o'clock was changed into an order to start soon after midnight.

21st. At quarter-past one o'clock, A.M., the command came to "fall in lively," and the line was promptly formed. At half-past two the regiment, in its turn, started, but soon halted until half-past four o'clock, when the whole division took up its march for Bull Run, just three months to the day and hour since the regiment marched out of Faneuil Hall. The larger part of the route lay through the woods, whose shade mitigated the almost intolerable heat. The scarcity of water, however, was severely felt by the troops. The Fifth, after marching about ten miles, of which the last mile or two was at double-quick, halted at about eleven o'clock. The general engagement had already begun, and in a few minutes the order was given to cross the ford, and the regiment advanced for the scene of action on the double-quick, halting a moment on the way to deposit for a time their blankets, &c. Then came the order, "Fifth of Massachusetts, forward, double-quick, march!" Away they went past the dead and wounded, both friend and foe, who lay where they fell, and, in the midst of shot and bursting shell, took their position on the brow of a hill, directly in front of the rebel batteries, and fired at their retreating infantry. The enemy's artillery getting their range, the regiment was ordered in mass, and to fall flat on their faces, while a shot from the rebel batteries mostly passed just over their heads. "A Looker On" gives the following description of the Fifth on the field: —

"I saw the Massachusetts Fifth in their dark uniforms and their steady advance under the enemy's fire of shot and shell; I noticed them some distance off; they came into the field by a flank movement, and then into column, with as much coolness as if they had been on an ordinary muster-field. They then had to pass over an open field, exposed to the full force of the rebel batteries, but they did not waver in the least. They were ordered by Col. Franklin to take and hold a position on the brow of a hill, in front of the enemy's batteries. Here I first saw their Colonel (Lawrence) at their head. He is tall and slim, with dark hair. He is quite young, not more than twenty-five. [The roster says twenty-eight years.] They took their places in perfect order, and fought bravely."

Another says: —

"The boys were no way abashed by this hot reception, but took the whole thing very coolly, waiting patiently to 'pitch in' again. The firing was now perfectly terrific, and at times it seemed as if the heavens would burst asunder with the concussion. Colonel Lawrence, standing most of the time in the middle of the regiment, used his utmost efforts to keep the men calm, in their places, close to the ground out of the way of the shot, which went singing their peculiar death-song three or four feet above the ground."

Several of the men were wounded by the bursting of shell; and private Angier was struck by a six pound shot in his leg. This rest afforded great relief to the men, whose mouths were parched with thirst; the scarcity of water, the rapid marching, and double-quick movements having well-nigh exhausted them. A field officer rode up and inquired, "What regiment of regulars is this?" The men answered, "We are not regulars; we are the Fifth of Massachusetts." He replied, "Is it possible! I thought you were regulars, you are in such perfect order under fire."

The Massachusetts Eleventh took a position on the left. Another regiment advanced in line on the right, but broke with the utmost disorder, the men firing recklessly and flying, with injury to their friends and none to the enemy.

Col. Franklin, commanding the brigade, ordered the regiment to take a position forward to charge with the bayonet. The order was promptly obeyed, and away went the regiment, on the double-quick, towards the position designated. The shot and shell came thicker and faster, whizzing mostly just over their heads. A change of orders came to the Fifth; "The Zouaves are going to charge; support them!" The regiment, splashing through a brook, hastened towards the Zouaves. On the way, a battery of artillery drove at full speed through the centre of the regiment, completely breaking up the ranks of the color company and another. "Rally, rally," shouted the officers; and under that fierce fire the two companies rallied, and again came the command to the regiment, "Forward, double-quick." A position was taken on the left of the Zouaves and about one hundred feet to the rear, and the firing commenced on the right. A most murderous fire was here kept up by the rebels.

The United States Artillery was doing good execution on the left and front, but were obliged to retreat, over half their number being killed or wounded. The horses attached to the gun-carriages and caissons, rendered utterly unmanageable by some of the drivers being killed and themselves wounded, came thundering down the line of the Fifth, knocking down men and scattering the ranks of the left wing in every direction. The companies rallied again, promptly forward on the colors, the colonel and officers everywhere directing, and the men pouring a deadly fire into the enemy.

In the advance the color-bearer, Lawrence, bravely waving the national colors, was shot dead, by a musket ball in his breast. Sergeant Wallace, himself wounded, seized the national flag as it fell from Lawrence's hands, and raised it gallantly. Sergeant Major Quincy receiving from Sergeant Wallace the Massachusetts flag, bore it bravely. Col. Lawrence, wounded, was borne to the rear as the retreat commenced. The regiment retreated from the field in some confusion, mostly by companies, but was soon well together again, and, under command of Maj. Boyd, (Lieut. Col. Pierson at this time left to render assistance to Col. Lawrence), marched to their bivouac in Centreville, where the regimental line was formed, muskets stacked, and with a guard set the regiment lay down for a night's rest.

In about an hour, an order came to march to Washington. The regiment rising at half-past one o'clock, A. M., had marched a full day's journey before reaching the battle-field, had fought on the field about five hours, had retreated over the route marched in the morning, and were now ordered to march about twenty-five miles to Washington, — a truly hard day's task! A couple of the men, accidently left behind at the bivouac in Centreville, slept soundly on the ground until nine o'clock the next morning, and then travelled leisurely to Alexandria, without seeing an enemy.

22d. Early in the forenoon it began to rain, and by noon it poured. About ten o'clock, the regiment arrived at Camp Massachusetts, and at half-past eleven o'clock, orders were received for the regiment to march to Washington; and packing their knapsacks, they started for the Capital, under Major Boyd, where, after a march of about nine miles through the mud and rain, they arrived at about four o'clock, P. M., hungry, wet to the skin, and covered with mud. Many being wounded, they presented a truly pitiable appearance. They bore the fatigue manfully, and not a murmur escaped them. They were quartered in several different buildings, while the sick and wounded were generously cared for by the citizens, who took them to their own houses and provided them with dry clothing, food, and good beds. Hundreds of troops arrived that night, many of them suffering from wounds, and, for want of accommodation, were obliged to lie on the sidewalk.

The Fifth remained in Washington the next five days.

28th. On Sunday, the 28th, at 9 o'clock, A.M., the regiment formed line on Pennsylvania Avenue, near Willard's Hotel, under command of Lieut. Col. Pierson, and were addressed by Col. Lawrence, who, though still suffering from his wounds, was determined to see his regiment safely home. The Fifth left Washington at 10½ o'clock, A. M., arrived at Baltimore at 2 o'clock, P. M., and left for Philadelphia at 6½ o'clock, P. M., where they arrived at 5½ o'clock on Monday morning, 29th.

29th. After a substantial collation, the regiment started for New York, arriving there at 4½ o'clock, P. M., and meeting with a most hearty and enthusiastic reception. The officers were entertained at the Astor House, and the rank and file were provided with a bountiful supply of refreshments at the Park Barracks. The regiment left New York at 7½ o'clock, P. M., arriving at Groton, Conn., at 6½ o'clock, A. M., the next morning.

30th. The regiment left Groton for Boston at 7½ o'clock, and arrived at the latter place at 1¼ o'clock, P. M.

The regiment was met at the railway station by the Second Battalion of Infantry, which volunteered an escort. An immense concourse of people thronged the railway buildings, and the neighboring streets. The regiment disembarked as soon as possible, and formed line. At half-past one o'clock the column moved into Boylston street, where the Second Battalion, with Gilmore's Band, were drawn up to receive them. After the usual formalities, the escort, with a carriage containing His Honor Mayor Wightman, and several members of the Governor's staff, took the lead, and the procession proceeded through Tremont, Court, and State streets, and returning, proceeded through Washington, School, and Beacon streets, to the Common. The streets through which the regiment passed were lined with people, and from sidewalk, from door, window, and house top, the plaudits of the assembled thousands welcomed back the gallant troops. The whole march was one continued ovation. The Boston Journal of that evening says of the scene on the Common: —

"People began to flock to the Common at an early hour, and on the arrival of the escort, an hour previous to the arrival of the regiment, the crowd had become very large. After several hours of anxious waiting, the commotion in the neighborhood of the Providence Railway Station plainly indicated the arrival of the train, and hundreds bent their steps in that direction. Most, however, remained on the Common, supposing, of course, that the troops, who had had nothing whatever to eat since their departure from New York on Monday evening, would first partake of the collation which had been spread for some hours on the Beacon Street mall. The regiment, however, proceeded through the streets of the city before arriving on the Common. Their approach was the signal for a grand rush. Fathers, mothers, brothers, sisters, and friends, seized the hands or clung about the necks of the soldiers as they came upon the parade ground. The strict order 'not to meddle with the boys on the march' was only partially heeded, and the detour of the parade ground was accomplished by the troops at the sound of familiar music, with their glorious colors still flying, and with numerous accessions to their ranks. No sooner had the regiment been formed in line parallel with the Charles Street mall, than from all quarters of the parade ground rushed throngs of people to greet them. The orders to stack arms, &c., were obeyed under great disadvantages, as at this time the ranks were much broken by the influx of innumerable friends. Then followed the greetings. The Colonel rode down the parade ground on his splendid horse, receiving the hearty congratulations of his friends on all sides. The civil and military authorities present, including several United States officers, repaired to the marquee at the north end of the ground, where a repast was laid, and where many friends had been gathered. In the scenes of welcome and heart-felt congratulation, the repast was at first well-nigh neglected.

"Many an affecting incident occurred, and many tears of welcome were shed within the tent and all along the ranks. The troops were conducted to their collation, and were for a couple of hours allowed the full enjoyment of the meeting. One never failed of interest in walking among them. Here a hardy young soldier was exhibiting a shattered musket, or a few clean bullet-holes in his garments; another was the centre of an eager crowd, who were listening intently to the last authentic account of the battle of Bull Run, from an 'eye witness.' Outside the lines, little knots of people listened to new incidents of the fight, and none enjoyed the scene better than the returned volunteers.

"To drink from a soldier's canteen that had been often filled from the puddles of Fairfax and Centreville, was the especial delight of many, while trophies of the field were liberally dispersed on all hands. In scenes like these two happy hours of the afternoon passed away, and we heard it from the lips of many of the regiment, that it was a source of especial delight that their first reception at home was beneath the green trees of Boston Common."

A special order was issued from head-quarters, dated July 30, substantially stating that after three months' service in the cause of government, the Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, which Col. Lawrence had so well commanded, was returned to the old Commonwealth, whose good name and unsullied honor the regiment had so nobly upheld. The people of Massachusetts welcome the regiment, and will ever cherish, with gratitude, its patriotic services. The memories of the men of the Fifth who have fallen in the great cause, and whose bodies lie mouldering in the soil of Virginia, Massachusetts will ever hold in grateful remembrance. At ten minutes past four the regimental line was formed, when Capt. Amory commenced the formal proceeding of

mustering the troops out of the service of the United States. This ceremony occupied about an hour, and after the different companies were mustered out, their respective Captains assumed the command, and marched homeward. On their dismissal until further orders, Col. Lawrence addressed the regiment briefly, sincerely thanking both officers and men for their noble efforts and hearty support, wishing them much happiness at their homes, and remarking that he had never issued an order which had not been cheerfully responded to. He then bade them farewell until they should meet again.

Committees of citizens from the various towns were present, to welcome their respective companies; and in Charlestown, Medford, and other places, ovations, second in point of numbers only to that which marked the entry of the troops into Boston, welcomed them home. But the honors did not end here. Numerous company receptions took place on succeeding days, and countless marks of approval showed in some degree the public appreciation of the noble labors of the soldiers of the Fifth. On the evening of Saturday, August 31st, Col. Lawrence received from his college classmates (Harvard, 1855) an elegant sword, a fitting testimonial for services such as have been recorded. The occasion of the presentation, in view of the arduous campaign which had just closed for the Fifth, was one of peculiar interest.

Thus ended a campaign, begun in the hour of the nation's sorest trials, when her all was entrusted to brave and loyal hearts, and when she found her truest supporters in the ranks from Massachusetts. Among the few regiments, who, for three months, left their common callings, and girded on the armor for their country's defence, none can boast a fairer record than the Massachusetts Fifth. The varied and somewhat irregular duties incident to the opening of the war and to the imperfect organization of the volunteer army, found able hands and willing hearts among her number, while the mutual good feeling between officers and men, and between the men themselves, and the genuine and marked respect which was always shown the commanding officer, distinguished the Fifth Regiment. Its services in the trying times of the nation, and its well-wrought deeds, will be its most enduring monument.

Field and Staff, 5th Reg.

Colonel . . . . . SAMUEL C. LAWRENCE, ... Medford.

Lieut.-Colonel . . .
- J. DURELL GREENE, ... Cambridge.
  Appointed Lieut. Colonel in U. S. A., June 25, 1861.
- GEORGE H. PEIRSON, ... Salem.
  Served as Captain Company A, until July 5, 1861.

Major . . . . . .
- HAMLIN W. REYES, ... Boston.
  Appointed Captain in U. S. A., June 26, 1861.
- JOHN T. BOYD, ... Charlestown.
  Served as Captain Company K, until July 5, 1861.

Adjutant . . . . .
- THOMAS O. BARRI, ... Cambridgeport.
  Appointed Captain in U. S. A., July 8, 1861.
- JOHN G. CHAMBERS, ... Medford.
  Served as 1st Lieut. in Co. E until July 8, 1861.
  Appointed Adjutant 2d Reg't, Oct. 5, 1861.

Quartermaster . . . . JOSEPH E. BILLINGS, ... Boston.

Paymaster . . . . . G. FOSTER HODGES, ... Roxbury.
Appointed Adj. 18th Reg't, Aug. 20, 1861. Died Jan. 31, 1862.

Surgeon . . . . . SAMUEL H. HUNT, ... Charlestown.

Surgeon's Mate . .
- HENRY H. MITCHELL, ... East Bridgewater.
  Transferred to N. Y. Fire Zouaves, July 1, 1861.
- WM. W. KEEN, Jr., ... Philadelphia, Pa.
  Appointed July 1, at Washington, D. C.

Chaplain . . . . . BENJ. F. DECOSTA, ... Charlestown.
Appointed chaplain 18th Reg't, Dec. 6, 1861.

Sergeant Major . . . HENRY A. QUINCY, ... Charlestown.

Q'rmaster's Serg't . . SAMUEL C. HUNT, JR. . . . . Chelsea.

Drum Major . . . . CHARLES FOSTER, ... Charlestown.

Fife Major . . . . . FREEMAN FIELD, ... Charlestown.

Hospital Steward . . NATHAN D. PARKER, ... Reading.

Company A (*Mechanic Light Infantry*), Salem.—5th Reg.

Organized Feb. 26, 1807, and made their first parade July 4, of the same year, Perley Putnam, Commander.

From the above date to the present time this company has never been re-organized, and the smallest number that ever paraded is twenty-five non-commissioned officers and privates.

Orders were received from Col. Lawrence, of the 5th Regiment, M. V. M., April 19, 1861, at 3 o'clock, P. M., to report at Faneuil Hall, Boston, on the 20th, at 10 o'clock, A. M. At 7 o'clock the next morning, (April 20), the company assembled at the armory, and one hundred and twenty men, including three commissioned officers, answered to roll-call; after which they were formed into line and marched to the city hall, where Col. Perley Putnam, the first commander, in behalf of the ladies, presented to them a beautiful silk "AMERICAN FLAG." The city did them honor; the citizens cheered them as they marched to the depot; friends gave them their kind farewell, and the whole community viewed their departure with a satisfactory pride.

At 10 o'clock precisely, they reported for duty at Faneuil Hall, Boston. There being one hundred and twenty men, the surplus over the number required were dismissed and sent home, much to their disappointment.

On their return to Salem, August 1, they were received by the old members, numbering over one hundred men, organized into a battalion, under command of past Commander Wm. R. Brown; also Salem Cadets, Major Marks; Union Drill Club, Capt. Whipple, and Zouave Drill Club, Capt. Woodbury, who tendered them an escort. They were received at the City Hall by the City Government, and welcomed home by His Honor Mayor Stephen P. Webb, in behalf of the citizens, after which they sat down at Mechanic Hall to a bountiful dinner, provided by the city. Thus ended the three and one-half months' campaign.

The company, previous to its being attached to the 5th Regiment, for the three months' service, was known as Company B, 7th Regiment, and since its return has again taken its old position in the M. V. M.

There are now fifty-eight members in this company who were at the battle of Bull Run, July 21.

OFFICERS.

Captain, GEO. H. PEIRSON, Salem, promoted lieut.-col. of 5th Regiment, July 5, 1861.

1st Lieut., EDWARD H. STATEN, Salem, promoted captain, July 6, 1861, at Camp Massachusetts, Alexandria, Va.; *3d Lieut.*, *LEWIS E. WENTWORTH, Salem, promoted 2d lieut., July 6, 1861, afterwards captain of Sharpshooters, 22d Regiment.

Sergeants, *Charles D. Stiles, Salem, promoted 3d lieut., July 6, 1861; James H. Estes, South Danvers, promoted 1st sergeant, July 6, 1861; *B. K. Brown, Salem, promoted 2d sergeant, July 6, 1861; *David N. Jeffrey, South Danvers, promoted 3d sergeant, July 6, 1861.

Corporals, Albert J. Lowd, Salem, promoted 4th sergeant, July 6, 1861; John W. Hart, So. Danvers, promoted 1st corporal, July 6, 1861; James H. Sleeper, Danvers, promoted 2d corporal, July 6, 1861; Joseph M. Parsons, promoted 3d corporal, July 6, 1861.

PRIVATES.

Adams Charles P., Salem
Allen Charles W., Danvers
Bailey Edwin, Danvers
Briggs Henry T., Salem, taken prisoner at the battle of Bull Run, July 21st, and carried to Richmond
Burrows William, Danvers
Burton Jacob, Danvers
Buxton Geo. B., Salem, discharged for disability and sent home, June 12, 1861
Buxton George F., Salem
Buxton Samuel H., Salem
Cate Samuel A., Salem, taken prisoner at the battle of Bull Run, July 21, and carried to Richmond
*Chipman Charles G., Salem
Clark John F., Salem, promoted 4th corporal July 6
Clemons William H., Salem
*Crane Albert J., So. Danvers
Crosby Lyman D., Danvers
Crowell George M., Danvers
Daniels John B., Salem
Davenport David, Salem
*Davidson Henry, Salem
Drown William P., Salem
*Davis Charles W., Salem
Dodge Charles W., Salem
*Dominick Joseph, Salem
*Dowst Joshua W., Salem
Ford John F., Salem
Fuller George H., Danvers
*Gardner Abel, Salem
Gardner Charles W., Salem
Gardner William H., Salem
Giles Charles H., Salem
*Gilman John T., Danvers
Glidden Joseph B., Salem
Gwinn Charles R., Salem
*Hildreth Elbridge H., So. Danvers
Hill James, Danvers
Howard John H., Danvers
Hurd William H., Salem
*Kehew John H., Salem
Leonard James, Salem
*Leavitt Israel P., Salem, discharged for disability, June 8, 1861
Libby Henry, Salem
Lufkin William, Danvers
Mansfield John R., Salem
Maxfield James, jr., Salem
*Melcher Levi L., Salem
Moore Denison P., South Danvers, was wounded in the hip by a Minnie rifle ball at the battle of Bull Run, July 21
Morse George W., Salem
*Moser John H., Salem
*Moses James, Salem
Moulton Henry W., So. Danvers
Munroe Stephen N., Salem
Munsey Joseph C., Danvers
Nimblet Benjamin F., Salem
North James D., Danvers
*Osborne John H., Salem
Osborne Laban S., Salem
Palmer William H., Salem
Patten Jas. M., Salem, was wounded in the elbow by a musket ball, at the battle of Bull Run, July 21
*Peabody William M., Salem
Perry Henry W., Salem
Phippen Charles H., Salem
Poor James, jr., Salem
Poushaad John H., Salem
*Pratt Calvin L., Salem
Pratt Lewis R., Salem
Ricker Charles W., Danvers
*Rix Asa W. S., Salem
Segsons Francis A., Salem
Sloper Henry, Danvers
Sloper William A., Salem
*Smith Henry J., Salem
*Smith Robert, Danvers
Stiles William W., South Danvers
Symonds Nathaniel A., Salem
Tufts Rufus W., Salem
Warren Edward J., Salem
Webber Mendall S., Danvers
Weeks William H., Salem, died of typhoid fever at Salem, Sept. 3, 1861, and buried under arms by the company
West George, Salem
Wheeler Samuel B., Salem
Williams Charles A., Salem
Wilson James, Topsfield

Edward A. Currier was detained at Annapolis, while on the way to Washington, on account of sickness, soon after returned to Salem, where he died, Aug. 3, of heart disease.

2d Lieut. Isaac S. Noyes was unable to go to the seat of war with the company, yet, while they were at Alexandria, he was elected 1st lieut.

Company B *(Richardson Light Guard)*, South Reading. — 5th Reg.

Organized Oct. 2, 1851. This company, belonging to the 7th Regiment, M. V. M., as Company E, was attached to the 5th Regiment, and was known in the U. S. service as Company B.

Orders were received from Col. Lawrence April 19th, 1861, at 1 o'clock, to report at Boston. The company marched, at 3 o'clock, from their armory to the common, where they partook of a collation, provided by their townsmen, after which they were escorted to the depot by nearly the whole town, where speeches were made, and the company left for Boston, accompanied by the Malden Band, who volunteered their services.

On returning to South Reading, July 30, the company were welcomed by a speech from E. Mansfield, Esq., and escorted by several military companies, engine companies, and citizens generally, under the marshalship of Lieut. N. S. Dearborn, to the common, where a dinner was furnished, after which speeches were made by several gentlemen. Of the eighty members in this company, forty-two have re-enlisted. Every one of these, it is reported, has a position as good as that of sergeant.

OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN W. LOCKE, South Reading.

1st Lieut., HENRY D. DEGEN, discharged at Annapolis, on account of sickness; *2d Lieut.*, CHAS. H. SHEPARD, South Reading, promoted to 1st lieut. about May 1st; *3d Lieut.*, JAMES D. DRAPER, South Reading, promoted to 2d lieut. about May 1st; *4th Lieut.*, GEO. ABBOTT, discharged at Annapolis, on account of sickness.

Sergeants, *George W. Townsend, South Reading; Jason H. Knights, South Reading; *Benjamin F. Barnard, South Reading; George W. Aborn, South Reading, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, and carried to Richmond; from thence to New Orleans.

Corporals, *Wm. E. Ransom, South Reading; James M. Sweetser, South Reading; Geo H. Green, South Reading; James A. Burditt, South Reading.

Musicians, *Alvin M. Drake, South Reading; William Vaux, South Reading.

*Re-enlisted.

PRIVATES.

Abbott O. G., Reading
*Adams Oliver S., Reading
*Anderson Chas. E., S. Reading
Anderson J. H., S. Reading
*Bachelder Geo. W., Melrose
*Barker S. S., Andover
*Beckwith Robt. S., So. Reading
Bixby Hiram, So. Reading
*Burditt Geo. A., So. Reading
Coney John S., North Reading
*Cook Jonathan J., North Reading
Dix Joseph O., So. Reading
*Eaton A., Reading
Eustis Henry W., So. Reading
Eustis Joseph S., So. Reading, was wounded at the Battle of Bull Run; shot through the hand
Fairbanks James M., So. Reading
*Fletcher Charles N., Reading
*Foster Davis, So. Reading
Greggs James H., South Reading, wounded in elbow and prisoner at Battle of Bull Run, and taken to Richmond, thence to New Orleans
Harrington Charles, So. Reading
Hart John F., So. Reading
Hartwell Albert A., Reading
*Hayden, Frank W., So. Reading
Hayden Wm. H., jr., So. Reading
*Hayward Alexander N., Reading
Hosmer O. S., Woburn
*Hoyt Henry D., So. Reading
*Kidder Geo. H., jr., So. Reading
Lord Byron, So. Reading
Lord Geo. H., So. Reading
*McGee Edward, So. Reading
*McKay Garden, So. Reading
*McKay Thos. M., So. Reading
McKenzie John, Boston
Morrill James M., So. Reading
Moses George, So. Reading
*Nichols Geo. W., Reading
Parker J. Q. A., South Reading
*Parker N. D., Reading, Hospital Steward
*Parker Wm. D., South Reading
*Parsons Benj. W., So. Reading, discharged June 2, 1861
*Peterson Leonard, Reading
Pratt Edwin, So. Reading
*Rahn Christian E., Reading
*Rayner Ozias, South Reading
*Rayner John, So. Reading
*Robinson Chas. H., Reading
*Roundy John D., Reading
Sherman Wm. H., Reading
Smith Thomas, Melrose
Stephens John R., So. Reading
Sweetser Oliver S., North Reading
Sweetser Thomas, So. Reading
*Thompson Charles, So. Reading
*Thompson John F., So. Reading
Tibbetts Chas. H., Reading, discharged June 2
Tibbetts Frank L., Reading, taken prisoner at Battle of Bull Run and carried to Tuscaloosa
Twiss Adoniram J., So. Reading
Tyler Wm. N., So. Reading
*Walker Wm. H., So. Reading
Wardwell Henry F., Reading
*Warren Horace M., So. Reading
*Weston Robert H., Reading
Wiley Joseph E., South Reading
*Wiley Wm., So. Reading
*Wilkins Edward L., So. Reading
Wyman Wm., So. Reading

Company C *(Charlestown Artillery)*, Charlestown.—5th Reg.

The company is known as the Charlestown Artillery, and was formerly Co. D, 1st Reg. of Artillery; but, several years ago, was changed, with several other companies, into Infantry, and has since been known as Co. D, 5th Regt. Infantry M. V. M. While the 5th Regiment was in Washington, in May last, the companies were *re-lettered*, and the Charlestown Artillery became Co. *C*; but, since the return of the regiment, the old companies have received their former letters. The Charlestown Artillery was organized May 22, 1786, and was the first company to celebrate the anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1786. Sometime in 1839, the company disbanded, but was re-organized Nov. 13, 1851, and has continued to prosper ever since.

William R. Swan, Captain of the Charlestown Artillery, received orders to assemble his command at their armory, at 12 o'clock, M., Wednesday, April 17, and by noon of the next day they were ready to march. But orders came for the company to hold themselves in readiness, at their armory, to march at any moment. On Friday, April 19, the Fifth Regiment was ordered to rendezvous at Faneuil Hall; and the Artillery, in company with the City Guards, of Charlestown, marched over to Boston to the hall, where they remained until the regiment departed for Washington, at 5 o'clock Sunday morning, April 21. This company, on leaving Charlestown, had abundant evidence of the affection and high esteem with which their fellow-citizens regard them; and, on their return from the war, another demonstration was made in honor of their patriotic devotion. [See notice on page 189, under Company K.]

In just three months from the day they left Boston, July 21, the Fifth Regiment, numbering between 700 and 800 fighting men, among whom were the Charlestown Artillery, left Centreville, Va., for Bull Run. On that day the Charlestown Artillery, Co. C, was ordered, with the regiment, to the brow of the eminence directly in front of the main battery of the enemy, and were there exposed to a galling fire from the battery for nearly thirty-five minutes, and but for the orders and coolness of Col. Lawrence, who commanded the company to fall flat on their faces, they would have been most terribly cut up by the shower of shot and shell that was poured upon them. Returning home at the expiration of their term of service, July 30, 1861, they were warmly welcomed, the people turning out *en masse* to receive them.

OFFICERS.

Captain, *WILLIAM R. SWAN, Chelsea.

1*st Lieut.*, PHINEAS H. TIBBETTS, Charlestown; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN W. ROSE, South Boston; 3*d Lieut.*, HANNIBAL D. NORTON, Chelsea; 4*th Lieut.*, GEORGE H. MARDEN, JR., Charlestown.

Sergeants, Thomas F. Howard, Charlestown; Charles W. Strout, South Dedham; James H. Rose, South Boston; Charles P. Whittle, Charlestown.

Corporals, Samuel E. Holbrook, Jr., Charlestown; Henry W. Copps, Charlestown; Joseph Bell, Boston; Valentine Wallburg, Somerville.

Musician, *George Oakley, Boston.

PRIVATES.

Ash Wm. G., Charlestown
Blood Hiram, Charlestown
Branch Hiram, Charlestown
Chamberlin John H., Charlestown
Chase Chas. L., Charlestown
Chell George, Charlestown
*Chesley Richard W., Charlestown
*Clark John W., Charlestown
Clark Stephen M., South Boston, slightly wounded July 21
Cobleigh Chas. C., West Townsend
*Colburn Chas. F., Charlestown
*Conner Thomas, Boston
*Craig Thos. F., Boston
Cross Geo. W., Charlestown
Davis Chas. L., Charlestown
Davis Geo. W., Charlestown
Davis Geo. W. G., Charlestown
Dean John, South Boston
Dickey Neal S., Boston
Doyle Wm. J., Charlestown
Dwight Joseph F., Charlestown
Fales Lowell E., Walpole
Fitzpatrick Thos. B. N., So. Boston
Foster Edward, Charlestown, wounded in head by shell at Battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, and taken prisoner
Fox Edward, Charlestown
French Wm. C., Northampton
Gabriel Wm. E., Saugus
Gammons Chas. A., Charlestown
Gifford Albert D., Stockholm, N. Y.
*Gossom Elijah D., Charlestown
*Grant Melville C., Chelsea
*Hatton James, Charlestown
Haynes Wm., Waltham
Herman Conrad, jr., Boston
*Hobart George W., Charlestown, slightly wounded July 21
Jones Melville D., Plaistow, N. H.
Kilborn Albert, Salisbury, N. H.
Killam Geo. W., Charlestown
Lake Alpheus A., Charlestown
Lane Frank W., Charlestown, slightly wounded July 21
Leslie Albert S., Woburn
Lincoln Joshua W., Charlestown
*Lord Chas. L., Charlestown
McCloud John, Charlestown
*McIntire John C., Boston

*Re-enlisted.

Miller Eugene J., Cambridgeport
Morrison Daniel P., Salisbury, N. H.
Nichols Chas. H., Boston
Norton George, Charlestown
Oakham Winslow S., Charlestown, wounded July 21
*Peeler Albert, South Boston
*Penney Chas. H., North Belgrade, Me.
Perham Albion R., Charlestown
Pfaff Francis W., South Boston, wounded in ankle July 21
Pratt John M., Charlestown, wounded in abdomen July 21
*Quinn Maurice, Charlestown
Reed F. Harvey, Chelsea
Richardson Alvah, West Townsend
*Robertson John, South Boston
Rowe Chas. A., Charlestown
Selvey Wm., South Boston
Smith Lewis, So. Boston, wounded severely in knee, July 21
Stone Horace P., jr., Woburn, discharged June 2, 1861
*Sullivan Humphrey, jr., Charlestown
*Wade James P., Chelsea
White Wm. H., Charlestown
Willan Thomas, Charlestown
Worthen Harvey R., Charlestown
Wotton Bernard, South Boston, wounded July 21, has returned to England to resume his position as Lieut. in the Royal Navy
Yendley Joseph B., South Boston
Zoller Geo. H., Boston

Company D *(Haverhill Light Infantry)*, Haverhill.—5th Reg.

Organized 1853. Known as Company G in the 7th Regiment; detailed from it April 19th, and annexed to the 5th. Their orders were received at noon, April 19, 1861, and, as they had been drilling daily, preparatory to the call, they were ready to rush to the rescue of Washington and their country. The reception of the order fired the town with enthusiasm, and the citizens turned out *en masse*: a meeting was held, at which speeches were made; a purse and a flag were presented; also a Testament to each member of the company. The people then escorted them to the railroad station, and they left the same day at 5, P.M. Their return to Haverhill, in July, was the occasion for a similar demonstration as that which was given them at their departure in April. A large number of this company soon after re-enlisted. The town and the citizens contributed about $2,400 in cash, clothing, and other articles for the company.

OFFICERS.

Captain, CARLOS P. MESSER, Haverhill.

1st Lieut., GEORGE J. DEAN, Haverhill; *2d Lieut.*, DANIEL F. SMITH, Haverhill; *3d Lieut.*, CHAS. H. P. PALMER, Haverhill; *4th Lieut.*, *THOS. T. SALTER, Haverhill.

Sergeants, *John J. Thompson, Haverhill; George W. Edwards, Haverhill; James M. Palmer, Haverhill; John P. Mills, Haverhill.

Corporals, *William Salter, Haverhill; George W. Wallace, Haverhill; Van Buren Hoyt, Haverhill; *Daniel J. Haynes, Haverhill.

Musicians, John E. Mills, Bradford; Leonard Sawyer, Haverhill; Orlando S. Wright, Haverhill.

PRIVATES.

Bickford Eben B., Haverhill
*Bowen Charles, Haverhill
Bromley Lyman P., Haverhill
Bromley Orrin, Haverhill
Burnham Charles, Haverhill
Buswell Geo. P., Alton Bay, N. H.
Caswell Joseph A., Haverhill
*Chandler Samuel A., Bridgewater
Coles Thos. J., Haverhill
Collins Enos, Haverhill
Collins Hiram S., Haverhill, killed at the Battle of Bull Run, July 21
Colby John, jr., Haverhill, discharged June 2
Cook William P., Haverhill, discharged June 2
*Davis Stephen H., Haverhill
*Dawson Frank, Haverhill
Dodge Geo. S., Bradford
*Dodge Orrison J., Haverhill
*Edwards Nathaniel M., Haverhill
Ellison Horace, Exeter, N. H.
Emerson Edward H., Haverhill
*Fogg Geo. E., Haverhill
Foster Geo. B., Haverhill
*Fowler Samuel W., Haverhill
Frost James, Haverhill
Gould Albert H., Haverhill
Gould Royal D., Haverhill
*Greenleaf Matthew N., Haverhill
Gushee Franklin A., Haverhill
Hatch Joshua, jr., Haverhill
*Hersum Greenleaf, Haverhill
*Holmes Varnum E., Haverhill
Jackson Hiram H., Haverhill
*Judge Chas. W., Haverhill
*Kaler Cornelius, Bradford
*Kief Thomas, Haverhill
Kiernan Frank T., Haverhill, discharged June 2
*Knowles Chas. K., Haverhill
*Livingston Murry V., Haverhill
Meserve Ebenezer, Haverhill
Mills Chas. E., Bradford
Mills Wm. W., Haverhill
Murch Charles, Haverhill
Noyes Ariel S., Haverhill
Osgood Joseph H., Haverhill
Parmelee H. H., Haverhill
Pecker John B., Haverhill
Phillips Leonard W., Haverhill
*Philbrook David T., Haverhill
*Ray Albert F., Haverhill
*Richards Fitz J., Haverhill
Rogers Tristram G., Bradford
Shaw James A., Haverhill, wounded in hip, and taken prisoner at Battle of Bull Run, and carried to Richmond
*Shute Alonzo M., Haverhill
*Smith Henry J., Haverhill
Smith Nahum F., Haverhill
Stanley Harrison, Haverhill
*Steele Wm. H., Haverhill
Stimpson John P., Haverhill
Stowe Andrew F., Haverhill
Taylor Henry, Haverhill
Tuttle Hiram O., Haverhill
*Watkins Chas. S., Groveland
Webber Wellington B., Groveland
Wyman Geo. P., Haverhill

Company E *(Lawrence Light Guard)*, Medford.—5th Reg.

Organized Feb. 12, 1851. The call for this gallant corps to aid in the defence of the Union met a hearty response from all its members, and the inhabitants of Medford exhibited the deepest interest in their behalf and the glorious cause. Upon their leaving home, April 19, an impressive prayer was offered by Rev. Mr. Ames, in the Square, and several hundred citizens escorted them to Boston. At an enthusiastic meeting of the citizens, over six thousand dollars were quickly raised for the purpose of providing the soldiers with a new uniform, and for the relief of their families during their absence.

On the return of the 5th Regiment to Boston, July 30, 1861, the company was preceded home by an escort of the citizens of Medford; and, as they entered the town, the bells were rung, salutes fired, and music discoursed its welcome eloquently. At the Town Hall, an eloquent and patriotic speech of welcome was made by Thomas S. Harlow, Esq., and responded to by Capt. Hutchins. Loud cheers were given, and many a hearty greeting exchanged. The citizens of Medford, proud of their well-drilled corps, had for years given it their hearty support, and when it had been tried and found *not* wanting, they viewed with satisfactory pride their honorable return from the war.

OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN HUTCHINS, Medford.

1st Lieut., *JOHN C. CHAMBERS, Medford, appointed adjutant, July 8; *2d Lieut.*, PERRY COLMAN, Medford; *3d Lieut.*, WILLIAM H. PATTEE, West Cambridge.

Sergeants, Isaac F. R. Hosea, Medford; Samuel M. Stevens, Medford; James A. Bailey, West Cambridge; Wm. H. Lawrence, Boston, color-bearer, killed at Battle of Bull Run.

Corporals, Sanford Booker, Medford; Wm. J. Crooker, Medford, wounded at the Battle of Bull Run; Benjamin Moore, Medford; Luther F. Brooks, Medford.

Musician, Richard Pitts, Medford, joined July 5.

*Re-enlisted.

PRIVATES.

Allen Wm. F., Medford
Aldridge Wm. H., Boston
*Austin Ebenezer T., Randolph
*Barri Martin V. B., Cambridgeport
*Bertram Daniel, West Cambridge, discharged on account of disability, June 2d
*Bisbee Horatio, jr., Medford, now lieut.-col. Maine 9th Regiment
*Bishop John, Medford
Booker Geo. D., Medford
*Braden Angus, Medford
Brigden Stephen M., Kingston, N. H.
Burbank Wm. H., Medford
*Carr John P., Medford
Carr Royal S., Medford
*Chaney Daniel S., Medford
Clapp Meltiah O., Medford
Currier Sydney, Medford
Curtis Frank J., Medford
Cushing Henry H. D., Medford
Cushing Pyam, jr., Medford
Dane Wm. H., Medford, wounded at Battle of Bull Run
Davis Joseph, Medford
*Davis Wm. L., Medford
Dole Herman, Medford
Dow Albert F., Medford, wounded at the Battle of Bull Run
Duckrell Wm. J., Chelsea
Eames J. Henry, Medford
Emerson Wm. B. F., West Cambridge
Fletcher Joel M., Medford
*Fletcher Stephen W., Medford
Fowler Stephen D., Chelsea
Ginn James F., West Medford
Hadley Chas. R., Medford
Haskell Alfred, Medford
Hawkins Henry M., Boston
Holman Herbert A., Medford, now paymaster's clerk at Washington
Hoyt John H., Medford, prisoner at New Orleans
Ireland Henry A., jr., Medford
Jacobs Henry B., Medford
Keene Lewis H., Medford
Kuhn Chas. H., Boston
Lawrence Lemuel P., Medford
Lewis Augustus B., Medford
*Lord Louis O., West Medford
Loring Freeman A., Medford
Manning James, Boston
Mills Pulemon C., Watertown
Morrison Isaac T., Medford
Palmer Edward J., Roxbury
Peak Geo. E., Medford, wounded at the Battle of Bull Run
*Pearsons Jonas M., Newton
Pierce Elisha N., West Medford
*Prouty Wm. L., Medford
Ramsdell Emery W., Medford, wounded at Battle of Bull Run
*Reed Henry F., Medford, joined May 21
Richards Mandeville F., was wounded in the foot at the Battle of Bull Run; since killed at a fire in Medford, Nov. 4, 1861
Richardson Caleb F., Medford
Robinson Elwin H., So. Dedham
Russell Charles, Medford
Russell Hubbard, jr., Medford
*Sawyer George, Medford
Sherman Gilbert B., Medford
*Smith Jonas L., Woburn
*Smith Joseph, Medford
*Taylor James H., Medford
*Teel Geo. E., Medford, discharged June 6
*Thorpe Alfred M., W. Cambridge
Tutts Augustus, Medford
Tupper Geo. F., Chelsea
*Turner Jas. H. R., Medford
Turner Sam'l H., Medford, joine May 21; was wounded at the Battle of Bull Run
Usher James F., Medford, was discharged May 13.

Company F *(Wardwell Tigers)*, Boston.—5th Reg.

Capt. David K. Wardwell received permission from the Governor, April 16, 1861, to raise a company for the three months' service. He very soon reported his company ready for active duty. Through the liberality of Oliver Stevens, Esq., they were at once furnished with a uniform. The city of Boston also furnished them with a fatigue uniform and rubber blankets. When the 5th Regiment was nearly ready to leave for the seat of war, it was decided to add to their numbers this company, then known as the "Boston Volunteers."

OFFICERS.

Captain, *DAVID K. WARDWELL, Boston.

1st Lieut., *JACOB H. SLEEPER, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, *GEORGE G. STODDARD, Brookline; *3d Lieut.*, *HORACE P. WILLIAMS, Brookline; *4th Lieut.*, *HORATIO N. HOLBROOK, Boston.

Sergeants, *Frederic K. Field, Northfield; *James W. B. Hill, Boston; *Calvin S. Mixter, Boston, served as corporal until June 2d, when appointed sergeant.

Corporals, Samuel Richards, Stoneham; *Solomon Low, Boston; *Samuel W. Tuck, Boston; Stephen Brendel, Boston.

Musicians, Wm. S. Bean, Boston; James H. Newell, Lowell.

PRIVATES.

Beal Jarkes A., Boston
*Brady John G., Lowell
Cassebourne Charles W., Boston, sergeant, killed at Battle of Bull Run, July 21
*Coleman Lewis E. J., Stoneham, discharged June 2, 1861
*Connelly Hugh, Stoneham
Cook John, Stoneham
Courtney Daniel J., Boston
Crowley Daniel, Boston
*Danforth Joseph C., Boston
*Dodge Chas. S., Stoneham
*Dodge John S., Boston
*Emerson Albert O., Stoneham
*Fergurson David, Boston
*Fitzpatrick Daniel, Boston
Foley Patrick W., Stoneham
Ford Henry W., Boston
Forest Moses, Stoneham
Gately Patrick, Stoneham
*Gile Nelson P., Boston, discharged June 2, 1861, taken sick, and brought to hospital
Gorham Chas. E., Boston
Hanham Wm. C., Boston
Harvey James A., Boston
Hatch Edward K., Boston
Healey Patrick G., Boston
Heather Thomas, Boston, killed at Battle of Bull Run, July 21
*Hill Joseph C., Boston
Hoyt David W., West Amesbury
*Lamos Chas. T., Boston
Leighton Nehemiah, Boston
Low Isaac M., Boston, wounded, taken prisoner at Battle Bull Run; now at New Orleans
*May Wm. O., Boston
McDevitt Wm., Boston
McSweeney Bernard, East Cambridge, wounded and taken prisoner at Battle of Bull Run
Mooney James, Haverhill
*Morris Geo. G., Boston
*Morse Geo. F., Boston
*Nichols Robert F., Boston
O'Hara Neph., Stoneham, wounded and taken prisoner at Battle of Bull Run; since returned home permanently disabled
*Reed James H., Charlestown
Richardson Wm. H., Stoneham, died July 7, from accidental discharge of pistol
*Riley Hugh T., Boston
*Roby Geo. W., Lowell
*Rogers James, Boston
*Ryan Wm. P., Boston
Schneidlor Jacob, Roxbury
Smith Sanford A., Stoneham, discharged June 8, 1861, sick
Snow Henry, Boston
Spinney Robert M., Boston
*Stetson Joseph, Boston
*Stewart Charles W., Boston, discharged June 8, 1861, sick with typhoid fever
*Sullivan Bat, Stoneham
*Taylor Owen, Feltonville
Wait J. M., deserted
Wallace Henry D., Stoneham
Wardwell Cyrus T., Stoneham, wounded; prisoner at N. Orleans
Wardwell Dominicus J., Stoneham, 4th sergt., discharged June 2, 1861; weak ankle
*Warren Joseph G., Charlestown
*Warren Thos. A., Charlestown
White Wallace B., Boston, discharged June 2, 1861
*Wiggin Isaac H., Boston
Willcutt W. C., deserted
Williams Edward J., Roxbury, wounded in the leg, and taken prisoner; since returned home
*Yeager Chas. H., Boston
*Wilson Wm. H., Boston

Company G *(Concord Artillery)*, Concord.—5th Reg.

Was Company A, Concord Artillery. The letter was changed while at Washington, but has always been known as Company A, even when it belonged to the First Regiment of Artillery. The company was incorporated, on petition of Charles Hammond and others, Feb. 28, 1804, and held their first public parade on the 4th of July following. The charter says,—"Whereas, Major John Buttrick and Capt. Isaac Davis, with a party of armed yeomanry, did, on the birth-day of our Revolution, attack and defeat a superior number of

*Re-enlisted.

the invaders of our country, who were most advantageously posted at the North Bridge of Concord, it is ordered that the prayer of the petition be granted, and that two brass field-pieces, with proper apparatus, be provided for said company, with suitable engravings, to commemorate and render honor to the action which led to the victory of the day, and to perpetuate the names of the gallant Buttrick and Hosmer, and also to animate, in future, the ardor and bravery of the defenders of our country." In the war of 1812, the artillery were ordered to South Boston, where they remained in camp three months. They marched to Boston with the Concord Light Infantry and the Acton Blues, "and, as they passed through Boston," as an observer said, "they were cheered through the town, and they crossed over to South Boston on scows." (South Boston Bridge then was not in existence.)

Orders were received long before light, on the 19th of April, 1861, to report on Boston Common, and at noon of that day, the anniversary of the Battle of Concord, they left Concord, under the command of Capt. Geo. L. Prescott. The whole people turned out to witness their departure, and they were addressed by Judge Hoar, and prayers were offered for their well-being and safe return. They left Boston on the 21st, and sailed the next morning from New York for Annapolis, and from thence marched to Washington, through a country filled with disloyalists. The company was in the Battle of Bull Run, where five of them were taken prisoners. On their return to Concord, the inhabitants turned out *en masse*, and gave them a most cordial reception. The company has always taken a high stand as a well-drilled company, and the most respectable citizens of the town have been members, and have always given the company their influence and assistance.

OFFICERS.

Captain, *GEO. L. PRESCOTT, Concord, re-enlisted as Capt. Co. B, Fort Warren.

1st Lieut., JOSEPH DERBY, JR., Concord; *2d Lieut.*, HUMPHREY H. BUTTRICK, Concord; *3d Lieut.*, CHARLES BOWERS, Concord.

Sergeants, Wm. S. Rice, Concord, prisoner at New Orleans; Geo. F. Hall, Concord; Cyrus Hosmer, Concord, prisoner at New Orleans; Geo. W. Lauriat, Concord.

Corporals, Stephen H. Reynolds, Concord; Francis M. Gregory, Concord; Geo. Buttrick, Concord; Samuel S. Wood, Concord.

PRIVATES.

Ball Geo. H., Concord
Ball Warren B., Concord
Bates Wm. C., Boston, prisoner at New Orleans
Brackett Edward J., Waltham
Bowers William, Concord
Brown Azro, Concord
Brown John, 2d, Concord
*Buttrick Francis, Concord
Brown Wm. A., Concord
Carter James W., Concord
Clapp Wm. M., Concord
Clarke Richard R., Concord
Cormick Peter, jr., Woburn
*Dalton Jeremiah, jr., E. Braintree
Dean Joseph G., Concord
Dearing Eugene M., Lincoln
Doyle Thomas, Concord
Farmer Henry, Concord
Farrar Levi B., Concord
Fitzpatrick Francis N., Boston
Garty James, Concord
Goodwin James W., Woburn
*Gray Wm. H., So. Acton, joined June 16
*Hatch David G., Waltham
Heald Timothy F., Concord, became insane
Hooper Thos. M., Woburn, joined June 16 [June 23
Hovey Mason M., Woburn, joined
Jefferds Jonathan F., Woburn, joined June 23
Johnson Henry, Concord
Johnson Chas. A., Waltham
Johnson Albert N., Lincoln, discharged June 8
Leathe Josiah, jr., Waltham, joined June 23
Livingston Benjamin F., Waltham, joined June 23
Loring Benjamin, jr., Weymouth
*Lyons John E., Lunenburg
Maxfield John M., Woburn, joined June 23
Melvin Asa, Concord
Messer George E., Concord
Mulliken Chas. F., Woburn, joined June 23
Nealey Charles, Concord
Osborne Ira J., Ashby
*Pemberton Robt., Woburn, joined June 23, wounded in shoulder at Battle of Bull Run
Phelps Edward F., Concord
Putter Charles, Concord
*Putter John S., Concord
Reynolds Edward W., Concord
Rogers John S., Woburn, joined June 16
Robbins Elbridge, jr., Concord
Robbins Joseph N., Acton
Sampson Lewis T., Concord
Stevenson Thos. G., Carlisle, was discharged June 8
Sherman Geo. E., Lincoln
Smith John W., Woburn, joined June 23
Souther Geo. E., Quincy
*Tidd John E., Woburn, joined June 23
*Taylor Warren F., Woburn, joined June 23
Ware George, Boston, was discharged June 21
Warland Thos. F., Woburn, joined June 23
Watts Horatio C., Concord
*Webb Edward F., Weymouth
*Wellington Lowell, jr., Waltham
Wheeler Caleb H., Concord
Wheeler Edward S., Concord, prisoner at New Orleans
Wheeler Henry L., Concord, prisoner at New Orleans
Wheeler Joseph, Lincoln
*Whitney Geo. T., Harvard
*Whittier William P., Sanbornton Bridge, N. H.
Winn Joseph E., Concord
Wright Eugene, Concord
*Wyman Joseph L., Woburn

Company H (*Salem City Guards*), Salem.—5th Reg.

The Salem City Guards was organized Nov. 14, 1846. This company belongs to the 7th Regiment of the Mass. Volunteer Militia. A dispatch was received from Col. Lawrence, by telegraph, in the forenoon of the 19th of April, to see if they would like to be attached to the 5th Regiment; and if so, how many they could muster. An answer was immediately returned that they were ready to go, and would bring at least forty-five men. An order came at 1, P.M., for the company to report themselves on Boston Common at 4, P.M.; but, for some cause, they were unable to leave Salem until the next day — Saturday, the 20th, at 9, A.M. — when they left, with seventy-four men and officers, in company with the Salem Mechanic Light Infantry, and on arriving in Boston, went immediately to Faneuil Hall.

On their return from Washington, they arrived in Salem, in company with the Salem Mechanic Light Infantry, on the 31st of July, at about 10 o'clock, A.M. A salute was fired, the bells were rung, and they marched through the principal streets, escorted by the past members of each company, the Salem Divisionary Corps Independent Cadets, and the drill clubs of the city. When they arrived in front of the City Hall, they were welcomed home by the mayor, in behalf of the citizens, after which they partook of a substantial dinner at Mechanic Hall.

OFFICERS.

Captain, HENRY F. DANFORTH, Salem.

1st Lieut., *KIRK STALK, South Danvers; *2d Lieut.*, WM. F. SUMNER, South Danvers; *3d Lieut.*, GEO. H. WILEY, South Danvers; *4th Lieut.*, JOHN E. STONE, So. Danvers.

Sergeants, *George S. Peach, Salem; Benjamin F. Pickering, Salem.

*Re-enlisted.

Corporals, *Joseph B. Nay, Salem, promoted sergeant, July 1; John A. Sumner, South Danvers; *Wm. Tobey, Salem; John Pollock, Salem, promoted sergeant, July 1.

Musician, *Joseph Anthony, Salem.

PRIVATES.

Bickford Wm. F., Danversport
Browne Geo. A., Salem
Bulger James, Salem
*Berg Wm. R., Salem
Chase Chas. W., Salem
Clark Edward A., Danversport
*Clark Sylvester, Salem
Dow George W., Salem, taken prisoner at Battle of Bull Run, and carried to Richmond, Va.
*Eaton Alpheus, Salem
*Edwards John L., Salem
*Estes John G., South Danvers
Farrell William, Salem, wounded at Battle of Bull Run
*Ferguson, Samuel A., Salem
*Gilford David A., Danversport
*Gilford Elbridge H., So. Danvers
Gilford Wm. F., So. Danvers, promoted to corporal, July 8; died Sept. —, 1861, at Danvers
Grover James, jr., Salem, discharged June 29
Hackett Harrison, Salem
*Hart Geo. O., South Danvers
Hibbard Curtis A., Salem
Hinds John M., Danversport
*Hoyt John A., Salem
Jones Samuel, Gloucester
*Kehew Francis A., Salem
*Kehew George, Salem
*Kelley Edward, Danvers
*Kelley James W., So. Danvers
*Kelley Thos. B., So. Danvers
*Kimball Wm. L., Salem
*Leach Harris, Salem
*Lee John W., South Danvers, discharged May 27
*Linnehan Dennis, Salem
Lowe James W., Danvers
*Marshall Chas. G., So. Danvers, discharged June 17
McFarland Chas., Salem, wounded July 21
McDuffie Hugh, Salem, served as sergt. until June 1, when he resigned to do duty as private
*Merrill Henry O., So. Danvers
*Millett Hardy, So. Danvers
Murphy Thos. C., So. Danvers
*Parker Oliver, So. Danvers
Parsons Cyrus, Salem
Peach Wm., jr., Salem, served as sergt. until June 3, when he resigned, to do duty as private
Perkins Joseph N., Salem
Pierce David H., So. Danvers
*Quinn John, Salem
Ramsdell Peter A., Salem, promoted to corporal, July 1
*Richardson Wm. H., Danversport
Richardson Henry H., Danversport
Riggs Edgar M., Danvers
Shanley Wm., Salem, taken prisoner at Battle of Bull Run, July 21, and carried to Richmond, Va.
Teague Wm. H., Salem
Thompson Geo. A., Salem, killed at Battle of Bull Run, July 21
*Thompson John N., Danvers
*Trask Henry, Salem
*Very Herbert W., So. Danvers
*Webster George, Danvers
White Henry F., Salem
White Thomas, Salem
*Wiley Samuel, South Danvers
*Williams Samuel W., So. Danvers
*Williams Wm. D., Salem
Wilson Jacob K., Salem

Company I *(Somerville Light Infantry)*, Somerville.—5th Reg.

The members of this company answered with alacrity the summons of the government to meet and repel the traitors. April 20, 1861, the company left their armory, under an escort of nearly a thousand citizens, with a band of music, and marched to Boston, where they arrived about noon, and were quartered with their regiment in Faneuil Hall. Before leaving Somerville, a meeting was held by the citizens to aid the families of the company, and over four thousand dollars obtained; and on their leaving, a prayer was offered, and speeches made, and a Testament presented to every member of the company.

July 30, 1861, the company, having served its term, returned to Somerville, and their townsmen testified their appreciation of their patriotism and bravery by joining in large numbers to do escort duty, and giving the returned soldiers a warm welcome and a substantial collation. A bouquet was presented to each member of the company by the ladies; a prayer was offered by the Rev. G. G. Fairbanks, after which a speech of welcome was made by Joseph B. Proctor, Esq., and responded to by Capt. Brastow. The Home Guards and the firemen joined in the reception, and a salute of one hundred guns was fired on the occasion.

OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE O. BRASTOW, Somerville.

1st Lieut., WM. E. ROBINSON, Somerville; *2d Lieut.*, FREDERICK R. KINSLEY, Somerville.

Sergeants, Walter C. Bailey, Somerville; John Harrington, Somerville; *Wm. R. Corlew, Somerville; John C. Watson, Somerville.

Corporals, Henry H. Robinson, Somerville; James E. Paul, Somerville; Isaac Barker, Jr., Somerville.

Musician, *Sydney S. Whiting, Boston.

PRIVATES.

*Adams Albion, Somerville
Adams John, Somerville, wounded slightly July 21
Andrews Geo. H., Charlestown
*Andrews John B., Charlestown
Andrews Joseph H., Charlestown
Atwood Hawes, Boston
*Bennett Edwin C., Somerville
*Binney H. Martin, Somerville, wounded slightly July 21
Bird Warren A., Somerville
Bonner Chas. D., Somerville
Brown Wm. B., Somerville, joined at Washington, June 15
*Brackett Edward, Somerville
*Buckingham Lyndie W., Somerville, served as quartermaster's sergt. until June 28. Wounded severely in leg at Battle of Bull Run
Carr Wm. M., North Chelsea
Caswell Albert, Somerville
Crosby Elkanah, Somerville
*Davis John E., Somerville
*Eaton Wm. B., Boston
*Emery Edward C. T., Boston
*Eustis Humphrey E., Boston
Eustis Wm. T., 2d, Boston, promoted to corporal, June 7
*Garland Benj. F., Old Cambridge
Gibson Wm. T., Old Cambridge
Giles Jno. Frank, Somerville
Giles Joseph J., Somerville
Green Thomas S., Somerville, joined at Washington, June 13
Grandy Henry E., Ballardvale
*Hale Joseph, jr., Somerville
*Hammond Henry C., Somerville
Hanaford E. Frank, Somerville, shot in left breast at Battle of Bull Run, and died a prisoner at Manassas night of July 21
Harris Geo. F., Somerville
Hodgden John K., Somerville
Hodgkins Geo. A. S., Charlestown
*Hodsdon Alfred, Cambridge
*Hopkins James R., Somerville
*Howe Henry, Somerville
Hyde Richard J., Somerville
Jenkins Horatio N., jr., Chelsea
Johnson Joseph, Chelsea, joined at Washington, June 15
*Kilborn Charles, Lunenburg
Kinsley Willard, Somerville
*Mooney Chas. A., Boston
Moore W. Frank, Somerville, died at Washington, July 21, 1861
*Nason George W., jr., Franklin, wounded slightly, July 21
*Nelson Fletcher N., Somerville
Oliver Judson W., Somerville
Paine Joseph W., Somerville
Parker Joseph A., jr., Woburn, joined at Washington, June 13
Parker Joseph H., Woburn, joined at Washington, June 13
Parker Warren F., Woburn, joined at Washington, June 13
Persons Oscar, Woburn
Powers Chas. H., Somerville
*Quimby Chas. C., Somerville
Rogers Oliver W., Somerville, joined at Washington, June 13
Schillinger Benj. F., Charlestown
*Shattuck H. Lucius, Marlboro', N. H.
Shaw Wm. E., Portland, Me.
Simonds Nathan A., Somerville, discharged on account of sickness
Sweeney Charles H., Somerville, joined at Washington, May 15
Van De Sand John, Somerville
Walker Edward M., Somerville
Wallace Kinsley, Somerville
Watson Wm. W., Somerville
Westcott Eugene, Somerville, joined at Washington, June 13
*Whitcomb Geo. F., Boston
Wyer Edwin F., Somerville, joined at Washington, June 13
Wyman Luther F., Somerville, joined at Washington, June 15
Young Joseph, Somerville

Company K *(Charlestown City Guards)*, Charlestown.—5th Reg.

This body of citizen-soldiery was organized in 1850, and celebrated its first anniversary on the 17th of June, 1851. Its first commander was Hon. George P. Sanger, who was

*Re-enlisted.

followed successively by Captains W. W. Pierce, Chas. B. Rogers, Geo. P. Kettell, and John T. Boyd. The corps has always enjoyed a high state of prosperity, from its organization to the present time,—its rolls never numbering less than seventy-eight active, and three hundred and fifty civil members. At the call of the President of the United States for troops in April, 1861, the company immediately set about perfecting themselves in discipline and drill, and were ready to respond promptly to the call. April 17, they received orders, and left for Boston to join their regiment. Before leaving the armory, patriotic addresses were made by several prominent citizens, and an impressive prayer offered by the Rev. Mr. Kittredge, of Green Street Church. The same gentleman also presented a pocket Bible to each member of the company. They left the armory amid the cheers and "*God-speeds*" of a thousand anxious hearts, and were escorted to Boston by an immense concourse of citizens, where they remained until Sunday morning, the 21st, when they left for Washington.

The story of the camp-life of this company is similar to that of every company at the seat of war. Every attention was paid to the wants of the company by its friends at home, and every mail brought some memento to remind the members of the dear ones left behind. One particularly interesting feature of the campaign was the celebration of their anniversary on the soil of Virginia, by a parade and dinner on the 17th of June. The health of the company was exceedingly good, and the men bore with indomitable firmness the privations and hardships they were called upon to endure. Five members were left behind. Samuel E. Chandler, Henry A. Angier, and Converse A. Babcock, were wounded at the Battle of Manassas, and are prisoners, together with George T. Childs, at New Orleans. Sumner Fish is supposed to have been killed, as nothing has been heard from him since the day of the battle. They were *brave* and *generous* fellows, and have the warmest sympathies of their more fortunate companions in arms and a host of admiring friends.

July 30, the company returned home, and its reception, in common with the Charlestown Artillery, was one of the grandest demonstrations that has been witnessed in Charlestown for many years. Quite a number of the members have re-enlisted in other regiments.

OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN T. BOYD, Charlestown, promoted to Major of 5th Regiment, July 7, 1861.

1st Lieut., JOHN B. NORTON, Charlestown, promoted to Captain, July 7, 1861; *2d Lieut.*, CALEB DREW, Charlestown, promoted to 1st Lieut., July 7, 1861; *3d Lieut*, WALTER EVERETT, Charlestown, promoted to 2d Lieut., July 7, 1861.

Sergeants, Albert Prescott, Charlestown; D. Webster Davis, Charlestown; Samuel A Wright, Charlestown; George A. Bird, Charlestown.

Corporals, William W. Davis, Charlestown; Enoch J. Clark, Charlestown; Joseph Boyd, Charlestown; George F. Brackett, Charlestown.

Musician, Joshua T. Simpson, Charlestown.

PRIVATES.

Abbott Chas. H., East Cambridge
Ames Wm. S., Charlestown
Angier Henry A., Charlestown, wounded in leg by cannon ball, taken prisoner at Battle of Bull Run, and carried to Richmond
Babcock Converse A., Charlestown, taken prisoner at Battle Bull Run, July 21, and carried to Richmond; thence to N. Orleans
Bailey Andrew L., Charlestown
Bailey Chas. H., Somerville
Beddoe Thomas, Charlestown
*Bent Wm. H., Charlestown
Blunt George, Charlestown
Boyd William, Charlestown
Breed J. Newton, Charlestown, appointed bugler, June, 1861
Brown Albert E., South Malden
Brown John H., Charlestown
*Brown Warren S., Charlestown
Burckes Thos. J., Charlestown
Butters Frank H., Charlestown
Butts Joseph, Charlestown
Carr John C., Charlestown
Childs Geo. T., Charlestown, taken prisoner at Battle of Bull Run, carried to Richmond, and afterward to New Orleans
Churchill James K., Charlestown
Clark Joseph H., Charlestown
Clark Joseph H., 2d, Charlestown
Chandler Samuel E., Lexington, was badly wounded in the arm, taken prisoner, and carried to Richmond, where he remained about six months, when he was released, returned home, and was welcomed with many public demonstrations
*Cook Jacob B., Charlestown
*Davis Benjamin, Charlestown
*Davis Edward K., Charlestown, discharged for disability, June 25, 1861
*Davis Marcus M., Charlestown
Davis Obed R., Charlestown
Dearborn Daniel, Charlestown
Devereux Geo. N., Charlestown
Dow James A., Charlestown
Drew Partlett S., Charlestown
Ferrier Wm. A., Charlestown
Fish Sumner, Charlestown, missing since Battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Floyd David O., Boston
Frothingham Frank E., Charlestown
Frothingham John B., Charlestown
Harding Wilbur F., Lexington, discharged June 2, 1861
Higgins Henry W., Charlestown, joined at Washington, May 15, 1861
Hilton Amos S., Charlestown
Holmes Peter M., Charlestown, joined at Washington, May 15, 1861
*Kehoe Geo. H., East Cambridge
Lane Chas. P. W., Charlestown
Loring John H., Charlestown
Melvin Wm. W., Lexington
Merrill Alfred K., Charlestown
Moulton Joseph, Charlestown, joined at Washington, May 15, 1861
Newhall Richard, Charlestown
Nichols George, Charlestown
Niles Thomas, Charlestown
Palmer Lloyd G., Charlestown, discharged June 2, 1861
Patten Geo. W., Charlestown
Perkins Chas. H., Charlestown
*Quigley Joseph, Charlestown
Ramsay Royal, Lexington
Raymond Charles, Charlestown
Richards Chas. F., Boston
*Sheppard Louis, Boston
Simpson James W., Charlestown
Thayer Ignatius E., Charlestown
*Thompson Geo. W., Boston
Tibbetts Albion W., Boston
*White Eben, Newton

Sixth Regiment. Infantry.

This regiment, though widely scattered in the counties of Middlesex and Essex, mustered in force at Lowell, April 16th, 1861, at nine o'clock in the morning, very few of them having had more than twelve hours' notice, and some a great deal less. Before leaving Lowell, they were addressed by the Mayor and others, and were cheered by crowds of enthusiastic citizens. Arriving in Boston at one o'clock the same day, they met with another warm reception, and were escorted by crowds of citizens to Faneuil Hall, and from thence to Boylston Hall.

*Re-enlisted.

April 17th, at eleven o'clock, the regiment marched to the State House, to exchange their old muskets for the rifled arms. Here the Governor addressed them in the most complimentary manner, giving utterance to sentiments of the highest patriotism, and expressing his confidence in their devotion, courage, and efficiency in the cause they had so nobly rallied to support. The Governor then presented the colors of the regiment to Colonel Jones, who responded with much feeling, pledging their determined support to them. Before leaving Boston, as a mark of respect to Colonel Jones, it was decided to adopt, as the "Daughter of the Regiment," his daughter, an intelligent and interesting girl of twelve years. She was presented by Major Watson, and received with the strongest demonstrations of joy. At seven in the evening the regiment marched to the Worcester depot, and took the cars for Washington. Along the route they were greeted by the people, and saluted by the discharge of cannon and the ringing of bells. At Worcester, an immense crowd met them with patriotic demonstrations, and at Springfield, where they arrived at a late hour, they were received by the military and fire departments, and by thousands who manifested a deep interest in them. Arriving at New York about sunrise, April 18th, they received a splendid ovation from the soldiers and citizens of that city. While passing down Broadway, a venerable gentleman, formerly of Ipswich, Mass., said, with much emotion, "These boys won't run: I commanded a regiment of them in the last war." At twelve o'clock, they left the city by the Jersey Ferry.

Crossing the river, the troops entered the spacious depot of the N. J. Railroad Co., which was crowded with patriotic Jerseymen and women. From the balcony around the building, the bright eyes of many a fair one looked down in sparkling delight at the prompt march of the brave Massachusetts boys to their country's defence. Flags were waved by hundreds of fair hands, and while the volunteers were waiting for the cars, not a few of the miniature copies of the national emblem were smilingly transferred to their keeping. After considerable delay, the cars moved on amidst a perfect avalanche of cheers.

The N. Y. Eve. Post said: "As the first detachment of the army which New England will speedily supply the government, the regiment made a highly creditable appearance, and was shown no more attention than its promptness and patriotism rightly deserved at the hands of the people of New York."

All along the route through New Jersey, the people gathered at every station to welcome them. They reached Philadelphia at seven P. M., and so densely filled were the streets with people who came forth to receive them, that it was with much difficulty the column could push its way through. A member of the regiment states: "So enthusiastic were our friends, that they rushed into our ranks, threw their arms about the necks of our soldiers, and emptying their own pockets for our benefit, seemed fairly beside themselves with joy. I doubt whether old Massachusetts ever before or since received such encomiums, or her sons such a generous welcome, as on that night in the city of brotherly love."

After partaking of supper at the Continental, the troops were quartered at the Girard House. But hardly had they sought the repose so much needed, after their hurried and exciting journey of the day and previous night, when they were aroused by the long roll calling them to arms, in consequence of information brought by Col. Phillips, of Worcester, to the effect that arrangements were being made to dispute their passage through Baltimore, and that, to save the capital, it was necessary to reach there before another night. Colonel Jones immediately resumed the march, and took the cars for Baltimore, at one o'clock on the morning of the 19th of April.

The following report by Colonel Jones, in regard to the passage through Baltimore, was made to General Butler's adjutant, April 22d, after the regiment had arrived in Washington:—

"Brigade Major William H. Clemence:—

"In accordance with Special Order No. 6, I proceeded with my command toward the city of Washington, leaving Boston on the evening of the 17th April, arrived in New York on the morning of the 18th, and proceeded to Philadelphia, reaching that place on the same evening. On our way John Brady, of Company H, Lowell, was taken insane, and deeming it unsafe to have him accompany the regiment, I left him at Delanco, New Jersey, with I. C. Buck, with directions that he should telegraph Mayor Sargeant, of Lowell, as to the disposition of him; and we proceeded thence to Baltimore, reaching that place at noon on the 19th. After leaving Philadelphia, I received intimation that our passage through the city of Baltimore would be resisted. I caused ammunition to be distributed and arms loaded, and went personally through the cars and issued the following order, viz.:—

"'The regiment will march through Baltimore in column of sections, arms at will. You will undoubtedly be insulted, abused, and perhaps assaulted, to which you must pay no attention whatever, but march with your faces square to the front, and pay no attention to the mob, even if they throw stones, bricks, or other missiles; but if you are fired upon, and any one of you is hit, your officers will order you to fire. Do not fire into any promiscuous crowds, but select any man whom you may see aiming at you, and be sure you drop him.'

"Reaching Baltimore, horses were attached the instant that the locomotive was detached, and the cars were driven at a rapid pace across the city. After the cars containing seven companies had reached the Washington depot, the track behind them was barricaded, and the cars containing band and the following companies, viz., Com-

[illegible] C, of Lowell, Captain Follansbee; Company D, of Lowell, Captain Hart; Company I, of Lawrence, Captain Pickering; and Company C, of Stoneham, Captain Dike, were vacated by the band, and they proceeded to march in accordance with orders, and had proceeded but a short distance before they were furiously attacked by a shower of missiles, which came faster as they advanced. They increased their step to double-quick, which seemed to infuriate the mob, as it evidently impressed the mob with the idea that the soldiers dared not fire or had no ammunition, and pistol-shots were numerously fired into the ranks, and one soldier fell dead. The order, Fire, was given, and it was executed; in consequence, several of the mob fell, and the soldiers again advanced hastily. The Mayor of Baltimore placed himself at the head of the column, beside Captain Follansbee, and proceeded with them a short distance, assuring him that he would protect them, and begging him not to let the men fire; but the Mayor's patience was soon exhausted, and he seized a musket from the hands of one of the men and killed a man therewith, and a policeman who was in advance of the column also shot a man with a revolver.

"They at last reached the cars, and they started immediately for Washington. On going through the train, found there were about one hundred and thirty missing, including the band and field music. Our baggage was seized, and we have not as yet been able to recover any of it. I have found it very difficult to get reliable information in regard to the killed and wounded."

[Then follows a list of the killed and wounded, as accurate as it could be made at the time.]

"As the men went into the cars, I caused the blinds of the cars to be closed, and took every precaution to prevent any shadow of offence to the people of Baltimore; but still the stones flew thick and fast into the train, and it was with the utmost difficulty that I could prevent the troops from leaving the cars and revenging the death of their comrades. After a volley of stones, some one of the soldiers fired and killed a Mr. Davis, who, I have since ascertained by reliable witnesses, threw a stone into the car. Yet that did not justify the firing at him, but the men were infuriated beyond control. On reaching Washington we were quartered at the Capitol in the Senate Chamber, and are all in good health and spirits.

"I have made every effort to get possession of the bodies of our comrades, but have not yet succeeded. Should I succeed, I shall forward them to Boston if practicable, otherwise shall avail myself of a kind offer of George Woods, Esq., who has offered me a prominent lot in the Congressional Burying Ground for the purpose of interment.

"We were this day mustered into the United States service, and will forward the rolls at first opportunity after verification.

EDWARD F. JONES,
Colonel Sixth Regiment, M. V. M., in service of United States."

Another statement, from a member of the regiment, gives some additional facts in reference to the order in which the regiment went "through Baltimore." It states: —

"When we left Philadelphia, which was about 1 o'clock on the morning of April 19th, it was made apparent to the regimental officers that difficulties would attend our passage through Baltimore, and orders were issued by the Colonel for the arms to be loaded. On arriving at the Susquehanna, our train was greatly augmented by the addition of cars containing an unarmed corps of young men, apparently from 16 to 22 years of age, numbering, as was said, about 1000, and calling themselves Small's Brigade. I am unaware that any official recognition took place between the two corps at any time. In rearranging the train on the south side of the Susquehanna, it being night-time, some of the cars in which were a portion of the Sixth Regiment, were misplaced, separating them from the other companies of the regiment, and breaking the order in which it was marshalled in the cars at Philadelphia, namely, in regular order from right to left, each company occupying a single car, the last and 'left' company being Co. K, Capt. Sampson, from Boston. This disarrangement of the line was not discovered by the regimental officers, and was afterwards the occasion of unhappy results. The great length of the train so retarded its speed that we did not arrive in Baltimore until nearly noon. Just before arriving there, Col. Jones promulgated an order in the forward car, which contained the field and staff officers, that if interfered with in Baltimore, or insulted, or stoned, no notice should be taken of it. But if fired upon, the regiment was to defend itself. Also that the regiment would form in column of sections and march through the city. This order was probably promulgated through the entire regiment. The Colonel also ordered Major Watson, his second in command, to repair, upon the stopping of the train, to the left company, Capt. Sampson, to remain in the car with that company until ordered to file out into place in column, and charged him to see the rear of the battalion through the city. When the train arrived and stopped, Major Watson proceeded, in obedience to this order, through the gathering and excited crowd, from the forward car to that one containing Capt. Sampson's command. No orders came to file out, and in a few minutes' time all of the cars forward of the one occupied by Capt. Sampson's company, or the larger portion of that company, disappeared, and horses were being attached to that. We knew nothing of the movements of the balance of the regiment, as no intimation had been transmitted to us of a change in the orders. Our car was drawn by horses until it came to the first turn in the street, when, owing to obstructions, it was thrown from the track. Major Watson ordered Capt. Sampson to prevent his men from leaving the car, while he, with the aid of a passing team, suc

* The killed and wounded, as since corrected, are noted in the company rolls on the following pages.

ceeded in replacing the car upon the track. At this time the mob were much excited, and many missiles were thrown at and into the car. We proceeded on to Pratt street, nearly opposite the dock, when the mob surrounded the car, and, detaching the horses, stopped the car in suspicious proximity to a large pile of paving stones. Here a most furious and determined attack was made with stones and other missiles and firearms, wounding several in the car, and making of it almost a complete wreck. After we were fired upon, the fire was returned from the car. Major Watson ordered the command to shelter themselves, so far as was possible, by lying upon the floor of the car, while he went out into the crowd and by threats, enforced by the formidable appearance of his revolver, compelled the driver to reattach the horses, and, amid a fresh volley, it went forward a short distance, when the horses were again detached. Here the crowd was less numerous, and Major Watson succeeded in again getting the horses replaced, and the car was drawn to the Washington depot without further difficulty, other than an occasional stray shot or brickbat and torrents of imprecations and threats. Arriving at the depot, we found Col. Jones and staff, and the entire portion of the regiment that had preceded us, and ascertained that they had made the passage without other molestation than insulting language from the rioters, and also learned that the order of march had not been carried out because the horses were attached to the front car so rapidly, and for the same reason, as the Colonel alleged, there was not time for him to countermand his order to march. We also then learned further that another portion of the regiment had not arrived, consisting of Company C, of Lowell, Capt. Follansbee, Company I, of Lawrence, Capt. Pickering, Company L, of Stoneham, Capt. Dike, and a part of Company D, of Lowell, Capt. Hart. These companies were the ones separated from the rest in the making up of the train at the crossing of the Susquehanna. The mob so tore up and obstructed the track, that they were compelled to march through the city, and it was their march which has been so generally described in the published accounts.

"While Major W. and Capt. Sampson's company were engaged with the mob, as before related, it was not known to them that any of the regiment were left behind, nor was it known what had become of that portion of the regiment under immediate command of Col. Jones. After the entire regiment had arrived at the Washington depot, we were further delayed some time by obstructions upon the track. During all this time the cars were surrounded by the furious crowd, and occasional shots were exchanged between them and the soldiers. Here for the first time the police appeared, and seemed to work earnestly in keeping the crowd from contact with the regiment. The police force accompanied the train as far as the Relay House. The whole passage through Baltimore must have occupied over two hours."

Another member, who was with the first companies who passed safely through the city, says: "Unknown to the officers of the regiment, a change was made in the formation of our line, by which three companies, who should have been first through the city, were made to bear the brunt of the fight in Baltimore, a few hours later, and thus those companies to whom the fight justly belonged, much to their regret, passed through the city without sharing it."

From the foregoing statements it appears that most of the regimental officers, with the following companies,—A of Lowell, B of Groton, E of Acton, F of Lawrence, H of Lowell, and B of Worcester, with a part of Company K of Boston, passed through the streets to the Washington depot, without serious injury, but not without gross insults and danger from the assaults of the mob. The last car, however, conveying these companies and one containing a portion of Company K, with Capt. Sampson and Lieut.-Col. Watson, encountered a serious charge from the secessionists, who were, however, successfully repulsed, and the car passed on; only a few of the members receiving wounds or bruises from the stones and missiles which broke in the car windows.

As soon as these cars had passed, the rebels, some ten thousand strong, and composed mainly of the "roughs," which distinguish that city, made preparations to more effectually prevent the passage of the remaining troops. They barricaded the streets and removed the rails from the track, rendering the passage by the cars impossible, and Companies C and D of Lowell, I of Lawrence, and L of Stoneham, found that they should be compelled either to force their way on foot through the hostile ranks, or return. The latter alternative never occurred to these gallant men, for on to Washington was their inspiring thought. Knowing the righteousness of their cause, they believed that "the gates of hell could not prevail against them." Leaving the cars, they formed in order, and heroically breasted the storm which so fearfully raged around them. As they left the cars, their ears were saluted with cheers for Jeff. Davis and South Carolina, and their eyes were offended by the waving of secession flags, and they were told to "dig their graves," and informed that "thirty of us can whip the whole of you," "Massachusetts men are good for praying, but not for fighting," with other gross and insulting language. But the soldiers heeded it not; they were bound on a holy mission, and proceeded to execute it regardless of attacks or insults.

Capt. Follansbee, being the senior officer present, took the post of honor, and the companies started at once to rejoin the regiment. The rabble which had followed and assailed them, now increased rapidly; and perceiving the small number of troops — less than two hundred — they became emboldened, and increased their violence as the brave soldiers marshalled themselves for the contest, amidst the thousands who had surrounded them, and who were intent on their destruction. An eye-witness writes: —

"The Massachusetts men formed in line and wheeled into open column of sections and marched some distance at quick time and then at double-quick, all the while sur-

rounded by the mob — now swelled to the number of at least ten thousand — yelling and hooting. The military behaved admirably, and still abstained from firing upon their assailants. The mob now began throwing a perfect shower of missiles, occasionally varied by random shots from revolvers or muskets. The soldiers suffered severely from the immense quantity of stones, oysters, brickbats, paving-stones, &c. The shots fired also wounded several. When two of the soldiers had been killed, and the wounded had been conveyed to places of safety, the troops at last, exasperated and maddened by the treatment they had received, commenced returning the fire singly, killing several, and wounding a large number of the rioters; but at no one time did a single platoon fire in a volley. The volunteers, after a protracted and severe struggle, at last succeeded in reaching the station, bearing with them in triumph many of the wounded. The calm courage and heroic bearing of the troops spoke volumes for the sons of Massachusetts, who, though marching under a fire of the most embarrassing description, and opposed to overwhelming odds, nevertheless succeeded in accomplishing their purpose, and effected a passage through crowded streets a distance of over a mile and a half; a feat not easily accomplished by so small a body of men when opposed to such terrific odds."

A member of one of the companies, after describing the first attack on landing from the cars, states: —

"Next came a salute of bullets, which whistled about our ears like hail — making music more pleasant at a distance than close at one's ear. We did not fire even then, but waited until a second volley, which shot down two of Company D. Then Capt. Follansbee gave the order to fire on any one that was in any way resisting our passage. We did so, not promiscuously, however, but only on such as were seen in the act of firing on us, as we did not wish to injure innocent men. The story in the papers that we fired on them by platoons is a false statement, as is the one that the Mayor fired the first gun. Mayor Brown did shoot a man, however, under the following circumstances: While walking beside Capt. Follansbee, he saw one of the mob strike down one of the men with a brickbat; as he fell, the Mayor sprang, and taking the gun from the hand of the fallen man, shot the scoundrel on the spot. This was after several of the roughs had felt Massachusetts lead. They fired down on us from the windows, house-tops, and from almost every direction. A leader of the mob told us we should not leave the city alive. The fellow soon after fell, pierced by several bullets, which caused many of his comrades to leave with considerable haste."

The scene of this terrific and murderous fight was on Pratt Street, a place ever infamous in history, unless the repentant tears of loyal Baltimoreans shall wash the damning stain from its pavements.

Many of the brave men, who here met the myrmidons of oppression, were the descendants of patriots, whose blood was the first shed in the Revolutionary cause on the ever memorable 19th of April, 1775, and now, on the anniversary of that glorious day, the sons of such "illustrious sires" were at the post of danger, and the first to shed their blood and consecrate a still nobler cause.

All honor to the glorious dead who here fell, the first martyrs to their country's cause; their names will be remembered and cherished as household words, while their countrymen will eulogize their memory in speech and in song. And you "who still live," and bear honorable marks and scars, gained on that eventful day, will remain objects of ceaseless interest, and, with your comrades who escaped unhurt, will ever be regarded with grateful affection by all who admire heroism and patriotic fidelity. Your manly bearing, your patient endurance, and forbearance in those trying hours, bespeak the majesty of your New England character. Gallantly you persevered in the path of duty, and bravely repulsed the foe, and victoriously entered and saved the Capital of your country. Proudly does Massachusetts point to the "Glorious Sixth," and gather fresh laurels from new deeds achieved on the 19th of April.

But from the pleasing contemplations of such achievements we must turn and follow the noble troops through still other dangers.

Arriving at the Washington depot and placing themselves with the regiment, they shared with them the concentrated vengeance of traitors, who, maddened by defeat and death in their ranks, had here gathered in full force. The scene here, as before, was indescribably fearful.

Taunts, clothed in the most horrid language, were hurled at them by the panting crowd, who, almost breathless with running, passed up to the car windows, threatening the soldiers with knives and revolvers, and cursing up into their faces. The police were thrown in between the cars, and forming a barrier, the troops changed cars, many of them cocking their muskets as they stepped on the platform.

After embarking, the assemblage expected to see the train move off, but its departure was evidently delayed, in the vain hope that the crowd would disperse; but no, it swelled, and the troops expressed, to the officers of the road, their determination to go at once, or they would leave the cars and make their way to Washington.

While the delay was increasing the excitement, a wild cry was raised on the platform, and a dense crowd ran down the platform and out the railroad track towards the Spring Gardens, until the track for a mile was black with an excited rushing mass. The crowd, as it went, placed obstructions of every description on the track. Great logs and telegraph poles, requiring a dozen or more men to move them, were laid across the rails, and stones rolled from the embankment.

A body of police followed after the crowd, both in a full run, and removed the obstructions as fast as they were placed on the track. Various attempts were made to tear up the track with logs of wood and pieces of timber, and there was a great outcry

for pickaxes and handspikes, but only one or two could be found. Many of the police interfered on every occasion; but the crowd, growing larger and more excited, would dash off at a break-neck run for another position further on, until the county line was reached. The police followed, running, until forced to stop from exhaustion. At this point, many of the mob also gave it up from exhaustion; but a crowd, longer winded, dashed on for nearly a mile further, now and then pausing to attempt to force the rails, or place some obstruction upon them. They could be distinctly seen for a mile along the track, where it makes a bend at the Washington road bridge. When the train went out, the mass of people had almost returned to the depot. Shots and stones were exchanged between the military and citizens at several points, and the train, in its run to Washington, was stopped at the Jackson Bridge, near Chinquepin Hill, by the removal of several rails. Disembarking, the rails were relaid, under the protection of the troops. An occasional shot was fired at the troops from the hills and woods along the route, but the range was too long for any effect.

The news of this fight was at once flashed over the telegraphic wires, creating a most intense excitement throughout the country. In Massachusetts, especially, the feeling was not only strong and deep, but indignant towards the assailants, and sympathetic towards the victims, who had but a few hours before gone forth from pleasant homes and peaceful pursuits to defend their country. The Executive of the State keenly felt the blow, and the Governor, who had just before exchanged kind farewells with the regiment, immediately dispatched the following letter to the Mayor of Baltimore: —

"*To His Honor the Mayor:* I pray you to cause the bodies of our Massachusetts soldiers dead in Baltimore to be immediately laid out, preserved with ice, and tenderly sent forward by express to me. All expenses will be paid by this Commonwealth.

JOHN A. ANDREW,
Governor of Massachusetts."

A correspondence took place also between the Governor and Messrs. Gardner Brewer & Co. of Boston, which reflects honor on the intelligent benevolence of that firm. They sent the following dispatch to their correspondents in Baltimore: —

"*Messrs. Mills, Mayhew, & Co., Baltimore:* —

"We telegraph you at the request and in behalf of Governor Andrew of this State. Will you co-operate with the Mayor of Baltimore in securing respectful treatment to the corpses of our dead soldiers, and their being carefully forwarded, packed in ice? and particularly do we wish you to secure the very best medical attendance and careful nursing to our wounded. We will be responsible to you for all expenses. Nurses can be sent from here if desired.

GARDNER BREWER & Co."

The heartfelt sympathy here expressed, consoled and relieved the public mind. All saw that proper measures to honor the dead and comfort the wounded would not be neglected.

Arriving in Washington at 5 o'clock on the evening of the 19th, they were joyfully received by the loyal inhabitants, who viewed with great satisfaction and relief their presence, as an immediate attack from the rebels was apprehended. Soon after leaving the cars, the regiment marched to the Capitol, and were quartered in the Senate Chamber. Co. B, of Worcester, and Co. C, of Lowell, occupied the floor of the Senate, and the other companies were placed in the galleries and adjacent rooms, where the troops enjoyed the first night's sleep since leaving home. Besides a hurried journey of some five hundred miles, they had, for the last three days and three nights, been cheered on, caressed, and feasted by friends and patriots, as well as insulted, mobbed, and wounded by infamous rebels. Leaving their glorious dead behind, they had gallantly pressed on, giving no sleep to their eyes, nor slumber to their eyelids, until they were posted at the point of danger, to give their lives, if necessary, in the defence of the nation's capital.

Their orders were to hold the Capitol, and they remained in the building, as a close garrison, one week, not being allowed outside, except for special service.

For several days, all communication with loyal States was cut off, so that reinforcements could not reach them, and, as the enemy was thought to be within a few miles of Washington, their position was somewhat critical.

While stationed here, the troops were busily engaged in drilling, and other regular duties. They also built ovens, filled water-tanks, and stored 16,000 barrels of flour and other provisions in the vaults of the Capitol, in preparation for a siege.

May 3, Gen. Butler visited and addressed the regiment, and on the 5th they were also visited by the Hon. John A. Goodwin, of Lowell, and during their brief stay at Washington they were the special objects of interest and respect, not only from the government officials, but the residents, who experienced in their presence that feeling of protection which true heroism always inspires.

May 5, the urgent necessity for their continuance in the city no longer existing, they were ordered back to the Relay House — another dangerous post. They left in the afternoon, and bivouacked there on Elk Ridge Heights, 10 miles from Baltimore, regretting only that they could not go on to that city, "and fight their battles o'er again," and avenge the death of their comrades in arms.

In the midst of a cold rainstorm, the men (having no tents) constructed huts of boughs and leaves, and as each one built after his own design, the camp presented, the

next morning, some rare specimens of architecture. The huts afforded but little shelter from a two days' storm. Nothing of great interest occurred until May 13, when they left for Baltimore, at 5, P.M., in spite of the threats of her citizens that the Mass. 6th should not again enter that city. They reached the city in the evening, during a severe thunder-storm, and took possession of Federal Hill, and as they raised the flag in the intense darkness, an unusually brilliant flash of lightning revealed the stars and stripes to astonish an angry Baltimore. But they were up, and bound to stay, as well as the troops who stood under arms all night in a drenching rain. May 14, Co. B seized a lot of arms stored by the rebels; the tents of the regiment arrived, and were pitched. May 16, returned to the Relay House. May 24, flags placed at half-mast, having received the sad news of the death of Col. Ellsworth. May 25, while a train passed, bearing the body of Col. Ellsworth, the regiment was drawn up in line, with arms reversed, as a mark of respect. May 29, colors were presented the regiment by gentlemen from New Jersey.

June 5, at 10, P.M., received orders to be ready for an attack, as one was apprehended from Baltimore, but the alarm proved false. June 13, ordered to Baltimore to protect the polls and maintain order during the election; took a position on Mt. Clare, and were joined by the 13th N. Y. Regiment. The presence of this force, with Major Cook's Battery, held the lawless in check, who had declared that Union-loving people should not vote. The double-quick movement of the troops, and their great efficiency, seemed to overawe the traitors, and the next day they returned to the Relay House. June 17, reviewed by Major Morse, and marched to the depot to welcome the Mass. 1st Regiment as they passed to Washington. June 21, a banner was presented by ladies of New York. June 26, ordered to Baltimore, and encamped at Mt. Clare; afterwards encamped in a grove owned by a noted Secessionist. June 30, at 10 o'clock, P.M., they were ordered to be ready to fall into line at roll of the drum, and at 2 o'clock next morning, summoned, and took up line of march through the city. They halted at the residence of Charles Howard, President of the Board of Police Commissioners, and arrested and took him to Fort McHenry. Next day, returned to the Relay House without accident. As threats had been made to destroy the railroad track, a part of the regiment were detailed to guard the tracks.

July 4. Loyal citizens of Baltimore presented the regiment with a splendid silk banner, bearing the inscription, — "Loyal citizens of Baltimore to the Sixth Mass. U. S. V. Pratt Street, April 19, 1861."

July 20. After regimental drill, Col. Jones stated that, as no order had been received to return home, the regiment might be requested to remain a short time longer. 21st, they were informed that the regiment would leave for home on the 24th inst. July 22. An alarm at 1 o'clock in the morning; ammunition was served out, and the regiment was formed in line. A dispatch had been received from Gen. Banks, requiring them to be ready for instant action, news having been received that our forces were retreating from Manassas Junction.

July 23. A strong feeling to return home was manifested by a few, as the time of their enlistment had expired, but others felt that, in the threatening emergency, their services should be continued. To settle the matter, the principal officers went to Baltimore to consult with Gen. Banks, who immediately visited the regiment, and addressed the soldiers, exhorting them to remain, and stating that they would be needed but six days longer. The regiment then voted to remain. Col. Jones then gave notice of permission, to those who wished to return home immediately, that they might leave, but only twenty-one left. July 26th, ordered to pack up extra baggage, which was sent home the next day.

July 29th, broke camp at 6 o'clock in the morning, and started for Massachusetts. Arrived at Baltimore at nine, and left at five, P. M., for Philadelphia. Left that city at ten o'clock, the next day, and arriving in New York that afternoon, left for Boston at six o'clock the same evening. At Philadelphia, New York, and other places on the route, the regiment were honored with the most flattering demonstrations of public esteem and respect, showing that the gallant deeds of the "Glorious Sixth" were duly appreciated.

Arriving at Worcester, at ten o'clock A. M., Aug. 1, they met with another grand reception, worthy of the "heart of the commonwealth," and cheering to the hearts of the soldiers, who were filled with delight to again press the free soil of Massachusetts.

Leaving Worcester at three o'clock that afternoon, they arrived in Boston at about five o'clock, and were received with a most hearty welcome, and escorted to the Common, where they were addressed by Mayor Wightman, Colonel Jones replying. After partaking of a collation they marched to Faneuil Hall, where they were quartered over night, except Company K, which was quartered in their armory.

The regiment left their quarters the next morning, August 2, at 7 o'clock, and marched to the Common, where another collation had been provided for them by the city. At ten o'clock, Capt. Amory, of the United States Army, mustered them out of service, after which they formed and marched to the depot, and left for Lowell amid the cheers of the spectators.

They left Boston at noon, reaching Lowell at half-past one o'clock, where they were received with distinguished respect and esteem. The City Government, the Fire Department, military companies, societies, and citizens generally, formed into procession, and escorted them to the South Common, where, amidst the firing of cannon and the ringing of bells, they were welcomed by the mayor in an address of great cordiality and full appreciation of their heroic deeds and the signal services which they had rendered

the country during their absence. Colonel Jones responded to the address, and the procession then re-formed and marched to Huntington Hall, where a collation had been provided. After partaking of refreshments, parting speeches were made by members of the regiment, expressing strong fraternal feelings, and showing that friendships had been formed which would endure long after the separation then to take place.

Colonel Jones announced to his command the arrangements made for their transportation home, and that he would include his farewell in his last general order, of which a copy would be furnished every man.

About five o'clock, the companies began to leave for their homes; and before six only a few members remained. Thus ended their more than three months' service, and thus parted the noble men, who, loyal and brave, forsook home and its comforts to repel the traitorous foe. They patriotically breasted the storm raised by semi-barbarians, and stayed the tide of treason. Feeling inspired with ideas of liberty and intent on maintaining an enlightened civilization, they proved themselves worthy descendants of heroic men, who fought at Concord, at Lexington, and at Bunker Hill. The youthful Ladd, and the manly forms of Needham and Whitney, no longer appear in the ranks, but while their bodies "lay mouldering in the grave their souls are marching on;" and their names will ever stand out as in letters of gold on the page of history.

"As at Concord on the 19th of April, 1775, Massachusetts blood sealed the devotion of Massachusetts men to the cause of liberty, so at Baltimore, on the 19th of April, 1861, the blood of Massachusetts sealed her devotion to the cause of the Constitution and the liberties of the country."

Field and Staff, 6th Reg.

Colonel, ... EDWARD F. JONES, ... Pepperell.
Lieut.-Colonel, ... BENJAMIN F. WATSON, ... Lawrence.
Promoted from Major, May 17, 1861.
Major, ... JOSIAH A. SAWTELL, ... Lowell.
Promoted from Captain, Company A, May 17, 1861.
Adjutant, ... ALPHA B. FARR, ... Lowell.
Quartermaster, ... JAMES MUNROE, ... Cambridge
Paymaster, ... RUFUS L. PLAISTED, ... Lowell.
Surgeon, ... NORMAN SMITH, ... Groton
Surgeon's Mate, . . . JANSEN T. PAINE, ... Charlestown.
Chaplain, ... CHARLES BABBIDGE, ... Pepperell.
Sergeant Major, ... SAMUEL D. SHATTUCK, ... Groton.
Quartermaster Serg't, CHURCH HOWE, ... Worcester.
Commissary Sergeant, JOHN DUPEE, ... Boston.
Drum Major, ... FREDERICK STAFFORD, ... Lowell.
Hospital Steward, . . . WM. H. GRAY, ... Acton.

Lowell Brigade Band.

This band accompanied the regiment as far as Baltimore, and there experienced the tender mercies of the traitors. It seems that the band was in the baggage car, and when the companies left in the other cars, this car was left behind at the depot, and no orders reaching them to march, they remained in it, receiving continual insults from the rabble, which at length ripened into a dastardly attack. The doors of the car were closed by the band, and everything done to prevent a fight, but of no avail, for a shower of stones and bricks were poured upon it, and the roughs at last succeeded in forcing an entrance into it. At length the band left it, and endeavored to make their escape, leaving behind music, instruments, coats, caps, and haversacks. In vain they called for aid from the police. These fellows regarded them with no favor, but seemed to sympathize with the mob. After running some distance, and partially escaping from the mob, they encountered a party of Irish and German women, with some Americans, who took them to their houses, removed the stripes from their clothes, and also furnished them with old clothes for disguise, treating them in the kindest manner. All offers of money to those noble women, in consideration of their kind acts, were refused. The name of Ann Manly, the kind hostess, under whose roof they first found shelter, will never be forgotten by the band. During the afternoon a message was sent to the city officers, and in the evening a body of police was sent, who placed the band on board of the cars, and they started for Philadelphia, where they arrived the next day, and from thence returned to Lowell, arriving in Lowell April 22, 1861. The following is a list of the members: —

Brooks George, Lowell
Carlton Eli B., Lowell
Colburn Charles, Boston
Crocker Abel F., Lowell
Davis Oliver T., Lowell
Doe William K., Lowell
Lovett John M., Lowell
Metcalf Greenleaf W., Lowell
Muzzey Eugene, Lowell
Nutting Coffern, Ipswich
Parshley Henry G., Lowell
Parshley John H., Lowell
Patterson Charles J., Lowell
Polson James, Lowell
Wilson George A., Lowell
Young Artemas S., Lowell

Company A. (*National Greys*), Lowell. — 6th Reg.

Organized 1855, and were formerly called the Lawrence Cadets, but took their present name in 1860. This company, with Company C, Capt. Follansbee, Company D, Capt. Hart, and Company H, Capt. Noyes, all of Lowell, had but a few hours' notice to prepare for their departure; but so well was the time occupied that they were ready for duty at the time required. They assembled at Huntington Hall on the morning of the 16th of April, where were gathered a large crowd of friends to bid them God-speed and good-by. Mayor

Sergeant addressed the companies, assuring them that their ready response was appreciated by all, and that the city fathers would watch with interest their families, whose comfort and necessities would be an object of their special care. Demonstrations of a general public interest in their welfare were manifested, and means tendered to contribute to the comfort of the members. The companies left with the regiment for Boston, about noon the same day.

August 1. The regiment arrived in Boston, on their return from the seat of war, and the next day, the 2d, took cars for Lowell, and met with a grand reception, in which the Lowell companies were an object of especial pride and interest. The regiment here disbanded, and the companies dispersed to their several localities.

OFFICERS.

Captain, * JOSIAH A. SAWTELL, Lowell, promoted to major, May 17.

1st Lieut., *ANDREW J. JOHNSON, Lowell; *2d Lieut.*, ANDREW C. WRIGHT, Lowell.

Sergeants, Enoch J. Foster, Lowell; *George M. Dickerman, Lowell, promoted to captain, May 18, 1861; George W. Snell, Lowell; John F. Sweet, Lowell.

Corporals, Linus M. Caldwell, Lowell, promoted from ranks, May 18, 1861; *Wm. F. Lovrein, Lowell, promoted to 4th sergeant, May 8, 1861; Alfred J. Hall, Lowell, promoted from ranks, May 18, 1861; John W. Carter, Lowell, promoted from ranks, May 18, 1861; Solomon Clark, Lowell, promoted from ranks, May 18, 1861; Aaron Andrews, discharged at Relay House, May 16, 1861.

Musicians, * Frank W. Greenwood, Lowell; Lewis A. Young, Lowell.

PRIVATES.

*Adams Julius T., Lowell
Bowker Oren L., Lowell
Barron Frederic A., Lowell
*Bulnes John, Lowell
Chesley Isaac, Lowell
Crocker George S., Lowell
Durgin Horace T., Lowell
*Dightman George W., Lowell
*Emerson Charles F., Lowell
*Foss John, Lowell
*Frost John, Lowell
*Fields Joseph, Lowell
*Grout Frank R., Lowell
Herrick Andrew J., Lowell
Harrington Thomas H., Lowell
Howe A. J., Lowell
Hall Winthrop H., Lowell
Higson William H., Lowell
Hood Gilbert A., Lowell
*Hudson James F., Lowell
*Homans Stephen, Lowell
Jones Alfred G., Lowell
Luce William H., Lowell
*Marshall Joseph, Lowell
Miner Charles, Lowell
Motley Robert, Lowell
*Norton Bradford S., Lowell
*Peavey D. Merrill, Lowell
*Packard Wm. H., Lowell
*Rich Gordon, Lowell
*Reed J. G., Lowell
*Richardson Charles H., Lowell
Richards Martin, Lowell
Stewart Scott, Lowell
Tuck Warren M., Lowell
Torsey James M., Lowell
Woodward Henry M., Lowell

Company B (*Groton Artillery*), Groton.—6th Reg.

Col. Walter Shattuck, of Groton, states as follows respecting this company: On the nineteenth day of October, 1778, the major part of the Council of Massachusetts Bay issued a commission to Ames Farnsworth, of Groton, as first lieutenant in a company of matrosses or artillery, of Groton, raised in the sixth regiment of militia. Said commission is signed by fifteen of said council. I have it in my possession. Yet this company was under drill from two to three years prior to the date of this commission. Therefore we claim it to be the oldest military company now in the State, which retains its original organization and location, and has always been known as the Groton Artillery, and has ever retained at its headquarters in town two fine brass field pieces and equipments thereto, until the present rebellion broke out, and the fall of Fort Sumter, since which they have been removed to the seat of war. Yet this company for several years past has been known and done duty as Company B, in the 6th Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M. In the war of 1812-14, this company served a campaign as artillery, commanded by William Farnsworth; was stationed, with their battery, on Dorchester heights; and, whether as artillery, or infantry, or both, have ever been armed and equipped, *legally* at their *posts*, for the defence of theirs and their country's *rights*. On the 15th of April, 1861, at 5 o'clock, P. M., Capt. E. S. Clark, the commander, received notice from the Colonel of the 6th Regiment, by express, that he must report himself and command the next morning for duty, and at half past ten the same evening, a special messenger arrived with official orders for the company, and that part of the field and staff located in Groton, to report themselves, armed and equipped for service, at Lowell, the next morning, at 7 o'clock, to join their regiment, to proceed at once to Washington. The remainder of that night was spent in rallying the company, and preparing to leave; certainly no ordinary task, when it is considered that the company left by the first train next morning, and joined the regiment punctually, and performed well their part in the acts of the "glorious Sixth," on their way to and at Washington. In addition to Col. Shattuck's statement, we will add that he has ever manifested a noble interest in this corps, and by word and deed has spared no effort to continue its existence, and promote its prosperity, and when the company was called to leave at a few hours' notice, he rendered important aid; and after the regiment left Lowell, he returned to Groton, and rallied forward recruits to the company. The return of the company to Groton, in July, was an event of considerable note to the people, who justly felt proud of the honor they had conferred upon the town, and the services they had rendered the country. Their reception was a grand demonstration; all gave them a welcome; and, to use the words of one of their townsmen, "every one felt about a *head taller*, for having a company so ready to go, and so brave to perform."

OFFICERS.

**Captain*, EUSEBIUS S. CLARK, Groton.

1st Lieut., GEORGE F. SHATTUCK, Groton, promoted to 1st. lieut., May 2; *2d Lieut.*, SAMUEL G. BLOOD, Groton, promoted from 1st sergeant.

Sergeants, E. Dexter Sawtell, Groton, promoted from 2d sergeant; William T. Childs, Groton, promoted from 3d sergeant; *John S. Cooke, Groton, promoted from 4th sergeant; Joseph Stedman, Medfield.

Corporals, George K. Cragin, Groton; Abbott A. Shattuck, Groton; Joseph A. Bacon, Groton; *Charles H. A. Haynes, Groton, promoted May 1, 1861.

Musicians, Eugene A. Turner, Groton; Solomon Story, Jr., Dunstable; Avander N. Blood, Pepperell, went with the company as far as Baltimore, and returned home with the band.

* Re-enlisted.

PRIVATES.

†Ames Amos L., Groton
Burgess Wood J., Groton
Brigham Theodore, Groton
Brown John M., Groton
*†Barrett George V., Shirley
Bilzhon D. F., New York
Cox Charles F., Groton
*†Carter Aaron, Pepperell
†Dickson Henry A., Groton
*†Dickman Samuel F., Pepperell
†Fullick George A., Groton
*Ford Benjamin, Groton
Gilson Thomas, Groton
†Gleason George A., Groton
Hartwell Adams J., Groton
Heald Timothy W., Carlisle
*†Hoyt Samuel D., Groton
*†Houghton Russell O., Lunenburg
*Jaquith Samuel J., Groton
*Jaquith George D., Groton
*†Jones Frederic A., Townsend
Knowlton Edwin H., Groton
Livermore Rufus, Groton
†Lovejoy Charles M., Townsend
Mackinfire Benjamin, Dorchester
Moore Charles E., Groton
*Monroe Robert, Groton
*†Moulton Noah J., Groton
†Mansur George V., Groton
Oekington Andrew J., Groton
*†Priest William H., Groton
†Parker Henry J., Townsend
†Quigg John, Pepperell
*Russell James L. R., Groton
†Reed John, Groton
*†Richardson, Jas. E., Winchendon, N. H.
†Sartell Wm. E., Pepperell
*†Sartell Josiah F., Pepperell
Stall George H., Groton
Shattuck John R., Pepperell
†Shattuck Andrew J., Pepperell
Smith Henry E., Groton
Seldon John S., Pepperell
*†Stall Ansell A., Lunenburg
†Spaulding George N., Townsend
†Stillinger Daniel M., Townsend
Tolman Alfred A., Boston
Teaser Henry E., Groton
*Thompson Benjamin, Groton
Tenney William H., Groton
*Wheeler Stephen W., Shirley
Whitney Salmon, Groton
Wilson Franklin, Groton
Whitney Charles L., Groton
Wright Charles H., Pepperell
†Wynn Henry C., Pepperell
*†Warren William N., Pittston, Me.
*†Watson Ransom C., Townsend
*†Whitcomb Henry F., Groton
†Webb Robert F., Townsend

Company C *(Mechanic's Phalanx)*, Lowell.—6th Reg.

Organized July 4, 1825. Received summons at 8 o'clock, P. M., April 15, and arrived in Boston the next day, at 12 o'clock; were quartered at Boylston Hall for the night, and the next day marched to the State House, changed their old muskets for Minnie rifles, and then marched to Boston and Worcester Railroad, where, with the regiment, they took the cars for Washington. Frank Calvert, whose name will be found in the list of privates, joined the company at Federal Hill, in the city of Baltimore, May 16, 1861. He had formerly been a resident of Lowell, and also a member of this company; but for three years had resided in Montgomery, Ala. When the news reached him that his old company (the Phalanx) had been attacked by a mob in Baltimore, he immediately left his business and property, amounting to about $3,000, to join them. He reached Washington by the aid of a "rebel pass and secesh badge." On entering the camp at Baltimore, his first remark was: "I have been a member of the Mechanic's Phalanx, but have never had the opportunity of doing real service for the country with you. I have come from Alabama for this express purpose, and wish to be called upon to assist in the hardest duty you may have to perform." For further particulars, see Co. A, page 196.

OFFICERS.

Captain, ALBERT S. FOLLANSBEE, Lowell.

‡*1st Lieut.*, *SAMUEL D. SHIPLEY, Lowell, promoted from 2d lieut., June 7, at camp near Relay House; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN C. JEPSON, Lowell, promoted from 4th lieut., June 7, at camp near Relay House.

Sergeants, John W. Hadley, Lowell; *Brent Johnston, Jr., Lowell; Ira Stickney, Lowell; Thomas O. Allen, Lowell.

Corporals, John H. Lakin, Lowell; Isaac N. Marshall, Lowell; Charles H. Arlin, Lowell; *Richard A. Elliott, Lowell, promoted 4th corporal, April 22, at Washington.

Musicians, Andrew J. Burbank, Lowell, appointed May 4; *Joseph J. Donahoe, Lowell, appointed May 4.

PRIVATES.

Arlin John, Lowell, joined the company at Boston, April 18th
*Bonney Seth, Lowell
Barnard George W., Lowell
Barnard Tristram, Lowell
Bryant Phelps A., Lowell
Bartle Andrew W., Lowell
Burns Thomas, Lowell
Calvert Frank, Montgomery, Ala., joined at Federal Hill, Baltimore, May 16th
Crowley Jeremiah, Lowell
Clark Edwin R., Lowell, went with the company to New York, was there taken sick, and returned home
*Coburn George A., Dracut
*Bennett Erastus, Lowell
Deming Charles W., Lowell
Flanders Josiah E., Lowell
Fairbanks George D., Lowell
Fitzpatrick Charles E., Billerica, joined at Relay House, June 5th
*George Albert, Lowell
*Greenleaf Ruel, Lowell
Goddard Benj. F., Lowell
Gray Daniel W., Lowell
*Godwin Armazich N., Lowell
Harmon Moses, Lowell
Horn Frank C., Lowell
Johnson Thos. B., Lowell, joined at Relay House, May 27th
*Kent William C., Lowell
*Lord Charles P., Lowell
Libby Martin V. B., Lowell
*Lawrence George, Boston
McKenzie Angus, Lowell
McCurdy Wm. B., Lowell
Mansur Joseph, Lowell, joined at Relay House, June 1st
Peabody Baldwin F., Lowell
Phelan Wm. H., Lowell
Prescott Dudley M., Lowell
*Pearsons Henry H., Bloomington, Ill., joined at Washington, April 23d
Rice Edward C., Lowell
Swain George W., Lowell
Stackpole Emilus, Lowell
*Stinson Chas. B., Lowell, wounded at Baltimore and discharged May 9th
Tibbetts Joseph F., Lowell
Wilson Alexander, Dracut
Wright Merrill S., Lowell, joined at Washington, April 28th, was detailed to take those killed at Baltimore to Boston
Williams James L., Tewksbury, joined at Washington, Apr. 28th

Company D *(Lowell City Guards)*, Lowell.—6th Reg.

Organized 1841. Received orders on the evening of April 15, and assembled, with the other Lowell companies, at Huntington Hall the next morning. For further particulars, see Company A, page 196.

OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES W. HART, Lowell.

1st Lieut., CHAS. E. JONES, Lowell; *2d Lieut.*, SAMUEL C. PINNEY, Lowell; *4th Lieut.*, LLEWELLYN L. CRAIG, Lowell.

Sergeants, *Wm. H. Lamson, wounded at Baltimore; John E. Ames, Lowell, wounded at Baltimore, and returned home; *Frank L. Sanborn, Lowell; Wm. P. Cummings, Lowell; John H. Gilmore, Lowell.

Corporals, Arthur J. Withey, Lowell; *Amory W. Webber, Lowell; Winslow H. Dodge, Lowell; *Joseph L. Wood, Lowell.

Musician, Chas. H. Edmonds.

*Re-enlisted. †Joined at the Relay House, May 20.

‡*1st Lieut.*, Geo. H. Pierson, Dracut, went with the company to Washington, but was discharged April 22.

PRIVATES.

*Alexander George, Lowell
*Bickford William H., Lowell
*Chamberlain John R., Lowell
Conroy James, Lowell
*Chandler Charles H., Cambridge, wounded at Baltimore
Chandler Simeon, Lowell
Coburn Edmund, Dracut, wounded at Baltimore
Davis Martin, Dracut
Finn Horace R., Lowell
Glover Frederick W., Groton
*Gilmore Wm. F., Lowell
*Gass William B., Dracut
*Huckins Henry L., Tewksbury
Harvey Addis B., Lowell
Ham Daniel A., Lowell
Jacks John, Lowell
Kincaid Alonzo, Lowell
*Loverin Geo. W., Lowell, wounded at Baltimore
Ladd Luther C., Lowell, killed at Baltimore, April 19th
*Lamson William H., Lowell, promoted 1st sergt. at Washington
*Muzzey Hiram C., Lowell
*Marshall Robert, Lowell
*McNiil Hugh F., Lowell
*Moore Ira W., Lowell, wounded at Baltimore
Peaks Joseph B., Lowell
Patch William R., Chelmsford, wounded at Baltimore
*Peterson Andrew S., Lowell
Rushworth John B., Lowell
Sinclair Henry A., Lowell
*Sanborn James M., Lowell
Sunderlin Wm. H. H., Lowell
*Stevens Dan'l C., Lowell, wounded at Baltimore
*Taylor Charles L., Lowell
Taylor Charles W., Lowell
Taylor Edward, Lowell
Taylor ——, Boston, killed and buried at Baltimore, April 19, 1861
*Tyler Daniel B., Lowell, wounded at Baltimore
*Winn James O., Lowell
Whitney Addison O., Lowell, killed at Baltimore, April 19
*Withington William G., Lowell, wounded at Baltimore

Company E (*Davis Guards*), Acton.—6th Reg.

Organized in 1857, and named in honor of Capt. Isaac Davis, who fell at Concord North Bridge, in 1775. The company was formed the same year that the monument was erected in Acton to commemorate the services of her gallant sons who fell at the opening of the Revolution. News of the capture of Fort Sumter was received in Acton on the morning of the 15th of April, and at 6 o'clock, P. M., the same day, orders were received by the Guards to join their regiment, to march for Washington immediately. They had met for drill, and held themselves in readiness for weeks, and the summons, though unexpected, did not find them wholly unprepared. Notice was immediately dispatched to the several members of the company, many of whom resided at a distance of several miles, to meet at their armory in the town hall, at 4 o'clock the next morning, prepared to go to Washington. Many of the members were engaged all night long, either in rallying their comrades, or in making hasty preparations for their departure. At length morning dawned, cold and rainy. The bells were rung long before daylight, and soon after the appointed hour the company assembled, to the number of about forty. After a little delay, a few parting words, and a brief but patriotic speech from Capt. Tuttle, they took their departure (in open wagons) for Lowell, in a drenching rain, amid the hearty cheers of all present. They started a little after daylight, and reached Lowell at 7½ A. M.

August 3. The company returned home, and their reception was spirited and grand. The town, at a meeting held for the purpose, had voted a liberal sum, to be expended in suitably celebrating the day. Refreshments and music were provided, and speakers addressed them; and three volunteer military companies, organized, drilled, and equipped with special reference to the occasion, performed escort duty, and, with Capt. Prescott's company, from Concord (of Bull Run fame), contributed much to the interest and pleasure of the day.

Since the return of the Davis Guards, another company of the same name, and including many of the members of the old company, has been formed and mustered into service for three years. This company rendezvoused, first at Camp Cameron, North Cambridge, and afterwards at Camp Chase, at Lowell, which they left about the nineteenth of November, to take passage for the South, in the steamer Constitution, and form a part of Gen. Butler's Brigade.

OFFICERS.

Captain, DANIEL TUTTLE, Acton.

1st Lieut., *WILLIAM B. CHAPMAN, Acton; *2d Lieut.*, GEORGE W. BAND, Acton; *3d Lieut.*, *SILAS P. BLODGETT, Acton; *4th Lieut.*, AARON S. FLETCHER, Acton.

Sergeants, *Luke Smith, Acton; George W. Knights, Acton; *Henry W. Wilder, Stow; *Granville W. Wilder, Stow.

Corporals, Charles Jones, Acton; *John F. Blood, Acton; *Luke J. Robbins, Acton; Levi Robbins, Acton.

Musicians, George F. Campbell, Acton, appointed May 4; *George Russee, Baltimore, Md., appointed May 4.

PRIVATES.

Blood George, Acton
Brown John, Stow
Bray Henry L., Acton
*Brooks Charles, Acton
Battles Edward D., Littleton
Durant James L., Littleton
*Fletcher Aaron J., Acton
Farrar Abel, Acton
Gilson Henry, Acton
*Goss Nathan, Acton
*Gray Wm. H., Acton, appointed Hospital Steward May 7th
*Hosmer Gilman S., Acton
*Handley William S., Acton
Handley Charles, Acton, accidentally shot through the heart, Jan. 28th, 1862, while on a hunting excursion
Jones George, Acton
Littlefield Waldo, Boxboro'
*Lazell Henry W., Acton
*Moulton James, Acton
Moulton Charles, Acton
*Morse Charles, Acton
*Putnam John, Acton
Robbins Varnum F., Acton
Reed William, Acton
Reed William B., Acton
Reed Charles W., Littleton
*Reed George A., Littleton
Robbins Luke, Acton
*Smith Ephraim A., Acton
Sawyer Andrew J., Acton
*Tarbell Edwin, Acton, appointed Assistant Commissary, May 17th
Whitney John, Quincy
*Whitney Wm. F. B., Acton
Wood Eben F., Acton
Wilson Samuel, Acton
Wheeler Hiram, Acton
*Wayne John, Acton
*White John H. P., Acton

Company F (*Warren Light Guard*), Lawrence.—6th Reg.

Organized 1855. Named in honor of Gen. Joseph Warren, of Revolutionary fame. The breaking out of the rebellion found the military of Lawrence willing and anxious to do their part in the conflict. Late in the afternoon of April 15, 1861, Capt. Chadbourne, of Company F, and Capt. Pickering, of Company I, received orders to report themselves, with their companies, in Boston, at the earliest moment. They at once, with their clerks, commenced notifying their members, and the next morning their companies were ready to leave Lawrence, to join the Lowell companies, who composed a part of the regiment, to which they were attached. After bidding adieu to their friends and the thousands of citi-

*Re-enlisted.

zens who had thronged the streets and gathered about the depot, at 8 o'clock, A. M., all being in readiness, the train started amid the cheers and huzzas from the gathered multitude. At their arrival in Lowell, a great crowd was in attendance to welcome them. At 11 o'clock, A. M., they left, with the regiment, for Boston, where they were again met by thousands, who gave them a hearty reception. They at once proceeded to Faneuil Hall, made a short stay, then left for Boylston Hall, stayed there over night, next morning visited the State House for equipments, then left the city on the evening of the 17th of April, at 8 o'clock, for New York. On their return from the seat of war, they again visited Lowell, where the regiment was disbanded. On their arrival back to Lawrence, thousands again turned out to welcome them; a salute was fired; a procession was formed, composed of the Home Guards, Zouaves, Firemen, Mayor, Aldermen, and City Officers, and a cavalcade of citizens. Two beautiful floral cars, drawn by horses, and decorated with flags, evergreens, &c., formed a very attractive feature in the procession, — one containing thirty-four young ladies, dressed in red, white, and blue, representing the thirty-four States, the other containing thirteen young ladies, dressed in white, with black caps, white plumes, and black velvet sashes. Among these ladies rode Mrs. Needham, dressed in black, and Mr. Needham's two sisters. The whole affair was truly magnificent, and one never before seen in Lawrence. When the procession came to the residence of Corporal Needham, Col. Watson gave the orders to halt. The military then reversed arms, and the band played the dead march in respect to their brave comrade, who fell at the riot in Baltimore. The procession then continued its line of march to the common, where triumphal arches, beautifully decorated with appropriate mottoes, were erected at the entrance. Arriving at the common, Daniel Saunders, Jr., Esq., Ex-Mayor and Chief Marshal of the day, made a very elaborate introductory speech. Mayor Barker then welcomed them home again, to which Lieut.-Col. Watson replied. The companies were then escorted to their armories, which had been beautifully decorated by the citizens of Lawrence. Here a sumptuous collation awaited them, provided by the city and the citizens of Lawrence. Great credit is due to the city of Lawrence for the liberal manner in which they have provided for the volunteers, — having spent $5,000 for the benefit of the three months' men, $25,000 additional for other regiments, less $5,000 for equipments; has now about 700 men in service; paid all expenses on reception of three months' men, — music, floral cars, &c. Capt. Chadbourne, of the Warren Light Guard, after being in Washington nineteen days, applied for his discharge, on account of sickness, and came home. Lieut. Melvin Beal was promoted to captain, receiving his commission the 8th day of May. A large part of the members of these two companies have re-enlisted in other regiments.

OFFICERS.

Captain, BENJAMIN F. CHADBOURNE, Lawrence, resigned May 4, 1861.

2d Lieut., MELVIN BEAL, Lawrence, elected captain, May 6, 1861; *3d Lieut.*, THOMAS J. CATE, Lawrence, elected 2d lieut., May 6, 1861; *4th Lieut.*, JESSE C. SILVER, Lawrence, elected 3d lieut., May 6.

Sergeants, Andrew J. Butterfield, Lawrence; Charles B. Foster, Lawrence; *Charles E. Drew, Lawrence; *William Marland, Andover, appointed from ranks, April 15.

Corporals, Gilbert P. Converse, Lawrence, returned home at expiration of three months; Surrill Flint, Lawrence; Thoms C. Ames, Lawrence; *James A. Troy, Methuen.

Musicians, Justin H. Kent, Lawrence, appointed May 4; *Westley W. Knowlton, Lawrence, appointed May 4.

PRIVATES.

Allen Henry H., Lawrence
*Bell Henry, Lawrence
*Bailey George F., Lawrence
*Burrill Augustus, Lawrence
Bailey William A., Lawrence
Bunker Charles F., Lawrence
Bailey Richmond C., Lawrence, in Washington with 1st detachment
Chadbourne Charles H., Methuen
*Carter William S., Lawrence
*Cooper Thomas H., Manchester, N. H.
*Cole Micajah S., Manchester, N. H., returned home at expiration of the three months
*Chaffin Willard, Lawrence
*Cheadley Oliver W., Lawrence
*Dane Albert L., Methuen
*Duchesney Lawrence N., Lawrence
*Doll William M., Lawrence
Dyer William H., Lawrence
*Furber Lyman V. B., Lawrence
Foster William K., Lawrence
Greenlow Charles E., Lawrence
*Hill Enos T., Lawrence, returned home at the expiration of three months
*Hinman Frank, Lawrence
*Jones Ames G., Methuen
*Jones Josiah N., Lawrence
Kent Frank, Lawrence, went with the company to Baltimore
Kent George E., Lawrence
Leighton George T., Lawrence, returned home at the expiration of three months
Littlefield George W., Amesbury
Morse James A., Lawrence
Morgan George W., Lawrence
Merrill Charles G., Lawrence
Mills John A., Lawrence
Morse Benj. G., Lawrence
Merrill Frank H., Methuen
*Patterson Wm. L., Lawrence
Richardson T. Morton, Lawrence
Russell Frank, Lawrence
*Rogers Samuel D., Lawrence
*Sanborn Frank, Methuen
Smith Robert L., Lawrence
Stone Charles, Lawrence
Shattuck Charles M., Lawrence, returned at the expiration of three months
Turkington Henry, Methuen
Tufts David, Lawrence
*Thurlow George W., Methuen, returned at the expiration of three months
Tuttle Thaddeus P., Lawrence
*Wentworth Horace, Lawrence
*Williams John T., Lawrence

Company G (*Worcester Light Infantry,*) Worcester.— 6th Reg.

Organized in 1803 by Hon. Levi Lincoln and a few associates. It was in the war of 1812 and '14 under the command of Captain John W. Lincoln, brother of its founder. Formerly Company B 3d Battalion of Rifles, M. V. M., it was known in the three months' service as Company G, 6th Regiment. At 11 o'clock, P. M., April 16, 1861, the company received orders to report in Boston at noon the following day, to start for Washington. At the time of receiving orders, a severe storm was raging; and though its members were scattered in four towns, yet at 7 o'clock the next morning, ninety-seven men, including officers, had answered the summons, and were ready for duty. At 9 1/2 o'clock took up the line of march for the cars, escorted by other military organizations of the city, and attended by thousands of their friends, who had come out to bid them God-speed and a hasty God-bless-you! and to witness the departure of that old company, which had so promptly responded to the call, and which, for the second time in its history, was marching to the defence of an imperilled land. Reported at the State House, and were attached to the 6th Regiment, and left with them in the evening of the same day.

August 3. Returned to Worcester, and received a public reception the following day, together with a banquet, given by their fellow-citizens.

*Re-enlisted.

OFFICERS.

Captain, HARRISON W. PRATT, Worcester.

1st Lieut., GEORGE W. PROUTY, Worcester; *2d Lieut.*, *THOMAS S. WASHBURN, Worcester, was elected 2d lieut. May 18, 1861, commissioned capt. 21st Mass. Reg.; *3d Lieut.*, *J. WALDO DENNY, Worcester, captain 25th Massachusetts; *4th Lieut.*, *DEXTER F. PARKER, Worcester, quartermaster Couch's brigade.

Sergeants, John A. Lowell, Worcester; J. Stewart Brown, Worcester; *Charles H. Stratten, Worcester, sergeant 25th Massachusetts; James A. Taylor, Worcester.

Corporals, Joel H. Prouty, Worcester; Edward S. Stone, Worcester; *Brown P. Stowell, Boston; William H. Hobbs, Worcester.

Musicians, Edward Stalhurth, Worcester, joined the company on Federal Hill, at camp in Baltimore, about May 29; William C. Roundy, Worcester.

PRIVATES.

*Alden E. W., Worcester, private 22d Mass. Reg.
*Alden Benj. F. R., Worcester, private 25th Mass. Reg.
*Abbott Caleb F., Worcester, private Reed's Mounted Rangers
Bacon John W., Worcester
*Badger Algernon S., Boston, 2d lieut. 25th Mass.
Ball David H., Worcester, Com. Dept. Couch's Brig.
*Ballard Thomas E., Worcester, private 11th Infantry, U. S. A.
Belser William F., Worcester
*Bemis Henry, Worcester, Serg't 7th Conn. Reg.
*Brown Joseph L., Worcester, Sergeant 7th Conn. Reg.
Brainard Robert M., Worcester
Caligan John E., Worcester
*Campbell Edwin A., Worcester, private 25th Mass.
Capron Edward C., Worcester
Capron Luther, Jr., Worcester
Casey Thomas J., Worcester
Clissold Joseph, Worcester
Cogger Thomas E., Newburyport
*Conner William, Worcester, private 25th Mass. Reg.
Corson David W., Worcester
Comsett Moses W., Worcester
Conklin Geo. H., Worcester
Curtis Marcus, Worcester
Dart Charles E., Worcester
*Dennis John B., Norwich, Conn., capt. 7th Conn. Reg.
*Doherty Thomas A., Worcester, private 31st Mass. Reg.
Drury E. L., Worcester
*Dyson Jos., Worcester, private 15th Mass. Reg.
*Drury Luke T., Worcester, private 25th Mass. Reg.
Emerson John, Millbury
Estabrook Josiah S., Worcester
Gumhard Adam, Worcester
*Hardey Henry, Worcester, U. S. Navy
*Hacker Rudolph, Worcester, sergeant 25th Mass. Reg.
*Hastings Ira B., Worcester, 15th Mass. Reg.
Haven Henry R., Worcester
*Hay Edward S., Worcester, U. S. Navy
Henry John, Worcester
*Hodgkins Orlando, Worcester, sergeant 25th Mass. Reg.
Houghton George A., Worcester
*Hoar Adelbert D. V., Danielsville, Conn., Sergt. 7th Conn. Reg.
*Howe Church, Worcester, promoted quartermaster-sergeant of 8th Reg.
Johnson Geo. P., Springfield, now Ordnance officer Stone's Division, rank of captain
*Knapp John M., Worcester, private 25th Mass. Reg.
Kidder J. Frederick, Worcester
*La Forest Samuel O., So. Boston, 1st Lieut. 21st Mass. Reg.
Lincoln Wm., Worcester
Lawrence Henry, Barre
Minter Geo. F., Boston, sent home sick from Camp Relay
Moulton Chas. A., Worcester, discharged on account of inability May 18th
Methven John F., Worcester
Mulcahy John F., Worcester
*Newton Myron F., Worcester
Nolan Dennis H., Philadelphia
*Perry Edward B., Worcester
Piper Wm. H., Worcester
*Pierce J. M. T., Worcester, Com. dept. Couch's Brigade, joined at Camp Relay June 17th
Rice Elbridge M., Worcester
Rice Joseph O., Worcester
*Richter Henry M., Worcester, 1st lieut. 25th Mass. Reg., was in the Crimean war
Riggs Calvin, Worcester
*Saif Meilleux, Worcester, Serg't 20th Reg., died in battle Ball's Bluff, was in Crimean war
Shaw James D., Worcester
*Sheehan Dennis M., Worcester, 25th Mass. Reg.
Schwarz George, Worcester
Smith J. Baxter, Worcester
Stiles John W., Worcester
Sweeney Timothy, Holliston
Talbot Thomas, Worcester
Thompson Edw. P., Worcester
Towle John F., Worcester
Trumbull Chas. P., Worcester
*Turner Peter J., Worcester, 1st lieut. 4th R. I. Reg.
*Valentine Wm. H., Worcester, 2d lieut. 21st Mass. Reg.
Walker Albert C., Worcester
*Weigand Frederick, Worcester, was in the Crimean war, now 2d lieut. 25th Mass. Reg.
Whipple Chas. E., Springfield
Whitcomb A. J., Worcester
Wilkins Daniel, Worcester
*Wilkins James, Worcester, serg't 1ra Harris Guard
*Wilson Chas. H., Worcester
*Wolf John, Worcester
Woodcock Ira, Worcester
Woodward J. Wallace, Worcester
Young Silas E., Worcester

Company H (*Watson Light Guard*), Lowell.—6th Reg.

Organized 1851. Received orders about 8 o'clock, P. M., April 15; the next morning marched to Huntington Hall, where they joined the other companies of the regiment. For further particulars see Company A, page 196.

OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN F. NOYES, Lowell.

1st Lieut., *GEORGE E. DAVIS, Lowell; *2d Lieut.*, ANDREW F. JEWETT, Lowell, was detailed as Judge Advocate, from May 31 to June 27, from July 4 to July 14; *3d Lieut.*, *BENJAMIN WARREN, Lowell.

Sergeants, *Nathaniel K. Reed, Lowell; Charles E. Poor, Lowell; *Benjamin W. Frost, Lowell; *Timothy A. Crowley, Lowell, carried the standard of the regiment through Baltimore, and was presented with $25, for his gallantry, by an unknown friend, through Governor Andrew.

Corporals, Edward J. Grimes, Lowell; *Hiram W. Gordon, Lowell; Caleb Philbrick, Lowell; Warren C. Crosby, Lowell.

Musicians, George Robertson, Lowell; Levi Brown, Lowell.

PRIVATES.

*Atwood Charles C., Lowell
Avery Frank S., Lowell
Bill Charles R., Lowell
Braddock Warren L., Lowell
*Charters Reuben P., Lowell
Clark Charles F., Lowell
Clifford Rachurn G., Lowell
*Dobbins George, Lowell
Haywood Edwin, Lowell
*Harper Alexander, Lowell
Hill James E., Lowell
*Holmes Silas S., Lowell
*Hucking Edwin, Lowell
*Ingalls Enoch, Lowell
Johnson George F., Lowell
*Keene George H., Lowell
*Marshall John J., Lowell
*McCoy Edwin P., Lowell
McGilvery Angus, Boston
*Mitchell James M., Lowell
Milliken Frank J., Lowell
Nourse John H., Lowell
*Palmer Charles P., Lowell
Pinder Albert, Lowell
*Ricker Charles W., Lowell
Roberts Nathaniel, Lowell
Rolfe Charles F., Lowell
*Russell Daniel W., Lowell
Scudding Alfred W., Lowell
*Short William, Lowell
Smith William, Lowell
Small Frederick J., Lowell
*Strong Martin, Lowell
Stafford Frederick K., Lowell, promoted drum major
Warren Augustus, Lowell
*Whiting Joseph B., Lowell
*Winn George B., Lowell
Wilkins George, Lowell
Willis William T., Lowell, joined at Washington, June 8d

*Re-enlisted.

Company I (*Lawrence Light Infantry*), Lawrence.—6th Reg.

Organized in 1849. In the passage of the Lawrence Light Infantry through Baltimore, Corporal Sumner H. Needham was killed, Michael Green was shot in the leg, and sent home, Victor G. Gingass shot in the arm, but proceeded with his comrades to Washington. For further particulars of this company, see Company F, on page 199.

OFFICERS.

Captain, *JOHN PICKERING, Lawrence.

1st Lieut., *DANIEL S. YEATON, Lawrence; *2d Lieut.*, A. LAWRENCE HAMILTON, Lawrence; *3d Lieut.*, EBEN H. ELLENWOOD, Lawrence; *4th Lieut.*, EUGENE J. MASON, Lawrence.

Sergeants, Stephen D. Stokes, Lawrence; Joshua C. Ramsden, Lawrence; George G. Durrell, Lawrence; *George E. Yarrington, Lawrence.

Corporals, *Wm. A. Huntington, Lawrence; Sumner H. Needham, Lawrence, killed at Baltimore by the mob, April 19, 1861; Wm. F. Carlton, Methuen; Frederick G. Tyler, Lawrence; Robert G. Barr, appointed June 6.

Musicians, John D. Emerson, Lawrence, appointed May 4; Edward Carltin, Lawrence, appointed May 4.

PRIVATES.

Berry Horace S., Lawrence
Blood Milton, Lawrence
Bardsley Wm. E., Lawrence
*Canfly Edward, Lawrence, discharged May 8th, disability
*Drew George A., Lawrence
Farwell Frederick M., Lawrence
*Freeman Victor O., Lawrence
Gingass Victor G., Lawrence, wounded in the arm at Baltimore
*Green Michael, Lawrence, wounded in the leg by ball at Baltimore and sent home
Heath Edwin C., Lawrence
Harmon John M., Lawrence
*Horne Joseph, Lawrence
Harkins Daniel, Lawrence
*Holton Wm., Lawrence
Harriman John E., Lawrence
*Joy Alonzo, Lawrence
Jewell Harry G., Lawrence
Knights James S., Lawrence
*Knott William, Lawrence
*Kitredge David, Lawrence
Miller William, Lawrence
Norton John H., Lawrence
Oliver John, Lawrence
*Pierce Samuel B., Lawrence
Page John M., Boston
*Rolfe Henry A., Lawrence
*Swaine Charles M., Lawrence
Spofford Edwin F., Lawrence
*Standley Charles H., Methuen
*Shorey George W., Lawrence
Safford Joseph H., Lawrence
Stevens Hiram A., Lawrence
Saunders Caleb, Lawrence
*Woodbury Charles T., Lawrence
*Wentworth Edwin, Lawrence
*Waymouth Charles J., Lawrence

Company K (*Washington Light Guard*), Boston.—6th Reg.

This was formerly Company C of the 1st Regiment; but was known in the 6th Regiment as Company K. Organized in 1810, and was formerly called the Washington Artillery. At 10 o'clock on the evening of April 15, they received orders, and at 8 o'clock the next morning reported sixty-four men ready for duty, and left with the regiment for Washington. Their return to Boston, in August, was warmly welcomed by their friends and the public. Many of the company again re-enlisted and are in the service.

OFFICERS.

Captain, *WALTER S. SAMPSON, Boston.

1st Lieut., *ANSEL D. WASS, Boston; *2d Lieut.*,* MOSES J. EMERY, Boston; *3d Lieut.*, THOS. WALWORK, Boston; *4th Lieut.*, *JOHN F. DUNNING.

Sergeants, *Levi F. McKenny, Boston; James C. Rogers, Boston; *George W. Gordon, Boston; David C. Sisson, Boston; *George A. Gurnett, Canada, joined May 4.

Corporals, *James E. March, Boston; *Washington I. Corthell, Boston; Joseph Sanderson, Jr., Boston; Abraham Holland, Boston.

Musicians, *William H. H. Forster, Boston, appointed May 4; *Gilbert W. Homan, Boston, appointed May 4.

PRIVATES.

Boden Elisha C., Boston
Butler George W., Boston
Bell George, Boston
Chester Charles H., Boston, discharged at Relay House and sent home sick
Chester William P., Boston
*Cady Edward W., Boston, went with the company as far as N.Y.
Colgan George, Boston, wounded at Baltimore April 19th
*Daly James P., Boston, sent home sick from Philadelphia
*Daly William H., Boston
*Drake Leprelet, Boston
Dupee John, Boston, promoted commissary-sergeant, discharged for disability
*Danis Joseph F., Boston
English Harold M., Boston
Francis Lewis F., East Cambridge
Frye Charles H., Boston
Fox Edward P., Boston
*Gardiner Henry, Boston, wounded at Baltimore April 19th
*Gurley Wm. D., Cambridgeport, wounded at Baltimore April 19th
*Gillespie John J., Boston
*Hamilton Charles M., Chelsea
Hall Charles H., Boston
*Hume Josiah L., Calais, Me.
*Holt Erastus D., Fredonia, N. Y., joined at Washington, May 4th
Knowlton Edward T., Boston
*Keller James Wm., Boston
Le Favour James H., Boston
*Look Orrick, Boston
Leonard Orville W., East Boston
*Morton Lemuel Q., Boston
Matthews Joseph O., Boston
*Meadows Thomas, East Boston
*Mallory Wm. H. H., Cambridgeport
Meserve John G., Boston
Mann Henry C., Chelsea
*Moore James F., Boston
Nudd Edward, Boston
*Nodine Robert, Boston, went with the company as far as Worcester
Peaks James G., Boston
*Parks William, Boston
Roberts Henry, Boston, joined at Washington May 4th
*Symonds Henry J., Boston
Sloan Chas. F. jr., Jamaica Plain
*Spinney George A., Boston
*Story Charles C., Boston, joined at Washington May 4th
Sanborne Edwin J., Boston
*Shepard Adams, Boston
Sproul Alexander, Boston
Small Horace H., Boston
Spencer Marshall C., Boston, joined at Washington May 4th
*Spencer James C., Boston, joined at Washington May 4th
Stevens George W., Boston, died soon after arriving home
*Temple George, Boston
*Whitney Geo. T., Boston, wounded at Baltimore
White Isaac B., Boston
Wood James, Boston
Young Henry F., Boston

Company L (*Stoneham Light Infantry*), Stoneham.—6th Reg.

Organized 1851. This company, in April, 1861, belonged to the 7th Regiment as Company C. To complete the required number of troops for the 6th Regiment, it was detached, and annexed to the 6th, letter L. Captain Dike received orders at 2 o'clock on the morning of April 17 to appear in Boston that morning with his company at 11 o'clock. At an early hour the bells in Stoneham were rung, and the order was announced to the inhabitants, who united their efforts with the company, and in a few hours they left the town, a large

*Re-enlisted.

number of citizens of both sexes having assembled to witness their departure and exchange kind assurance. Prompt to the hour, he reported his company at the State House, and left with the regiment in the forenoon. The citizens of Stoneham made up a purse of $500, and presented it to Captain Dike, just before he left home, for the benefit of the company. This amount was raised in about one hour. Two days afterwards, on the 19th, he was shot down in Baltimore while gallantly leading his company through the mob, receiving a wound in the leg, which will render him a cripple for life. In the regiment they, like the other companies, acted well their part; and for their prompt response in April, as well as subsequent acts, their townsmen hailed their return home, not only with affectionate hearts, but a just pride. As they neared their homes, the people came out in crowds, with music and banners, to receive them, in carriages, on horseback, and on foot. They escorted them to the town, then feasted and addressed them, making it a truly festive occasion.

OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN H. DIKE, Stoneham, wounded at Baltimore, April 19.

1st Lieut., LEANDER F. LYNDE, Stoneham, captain commanding from April 19 to August 2; *2d Lieut.*, DARIUS N. STEVENS, Stoneham; *3d Lieut.*, JAMES F. ROWE, Stoneham; *4th Lieut.*, *WM. B. BLAISDELL, Lynn.

Sergeants, Samuel C. Trull, Stoneham; Jefferson Hayes, Stoneham; Francis M. Sweetser, Stoneham; Sidney L. Colley, Stoneham.

Corporals, James Whittaker, Stoneham; Geo. P. Stevens, Stoneham; Andrew J. Kimpton, Stoneham; Chas. L. Gill, Stoneham, discharged for disability, May 23.

Musicians, Victor Lorendo, Stoneham, left at Baltimore, May 21; Eugene Devit, Stoneham, appointed May 4.

PRIVATES.

Berry Walter B., Stoneham
Butterfield William G., Stoneham, discharged for disability, May 30
*Barry Charles H., Stoneham
Brown Daniel, Stoneham
*Craig John W., Stoneham
*Carr Charles H., Stoneham
Clement Otis M., Stoneham
Cormick Richard, Stoneham
*Dike Henry, Stoneham
*Ducett Joel N., Stoneham
Danforth Horace W., Stoneham
Eastman James, Stoneham
Eastman John B., Stoneham
Flanders Stephen, Stoneham
*Fortier John B., Stoneham
*Green Orrin A., Stoneham
*Gerry John A., Stoneham
*Green Henry W., Stoneham
Hadley Aaron S., Stoneham
*Hayes Watson H., Stoneham
Hayes Levi W., Stoneham
Hill Andrew E., Stoneham
*Hosmer Bartlett E., Stoneham
Holden Warren, Stoneham, sent home sick May 7
Jones William H., Stoneham
*Johnson Samuel S., Stoneham
Kimpton John W., Stoneham
Keenan James, Stoneham, was wounded in the leg by a Minnie ball at Baltimore; at hospital in Baltimore until 31st July
Lamore Charles, Stoneham
La Clair Joseph, Stoneham
*Moody Dearborn S., Stoneham
*Moody James S., Stoneham, detailed as hospital steward June 1 to August
Marston Hiram P., Stoneham
Meader James A., Stoneham
*Madden William H., Stoneham
Mellen Sidney F., Stoneham
Mead Maurice, Stoneham
Pinkham Samuel H., Stoneham
Pinkham Fernando P., Stoneham
Pinkham Alphonso, Stoneham
Putnam Julian, Stoneham
Perry Ephraim A., Stoneham
*Parker Augustus M., Stoneham
Pennell Joseph W., Stoneham
Robbins Andrew, Stoneham, was wounded in the head by a pistol ball, at Baltimore, and returned home
Sanborn James D., Stoneham
Stevens Henry A., Stoneham
Stoddard Henry F., Stoneham
Tay Benj. F. Jr., Stoneham
*Wheeler John B., Stoneham
Welch Archelaus, Stoneham
*Young William H., Stoneham, detailed as hospital steward, June 10th

Eighth Regiment of Infantry.

(Three Months' Volunteers.)

We are indebted to Capt. George T. Newhall, of Company D, Lynn, for the following well written and highly interesting sketch of the movements and gallant deeds of the Eighth Regiment, during its three and a half months' campaign. It can be relied on as entirely correct, having been prepared with great care, the author having himself participated in most of the events herein narrated, and all of his facts having been substantiated by the most diligent and thorough inquiry. This record does especial honor to old Essex, and can be perused with patriotic pride, not only by the members of the Eighth, but by every son of Massachusetts.

The orders for the mustering of this regiment were issued on Monday, the 15th of April, 1861. The companies composing it received notice late in the afternoon of that day, causing intense excitement, not only in military circles, but among all classes. Great activity immediately prevailed, on the part of the soldiers and their friends, to promptly and efficiently answer the sudden requisition of the President. Flags were flung to the breeze, and the startling news was the theme of discussion at every street corner, and in every house. The men were hurriedly warned, and in the evening the several armories were crowded with citizens as well as soldiers, some of the former volunteering, while the men of property and business men contributed material aid in the most liberal and patriotic manner.

The morning of the 16th opened with a violent storm of sleet and snow. The companies rallied with the greatest promptness. Those from Marblehead were among the first to reach Boston, and immediately marched to Faneuil Hall. As the various companies arrived in the city they were surrounded by enthusiastic crowds, who followed them with cheers to the old "Cradle of Liberty." Notwithstanding the severe storm, the streets were crowded with people, who, with one accord, evinced their appreciation of the patriotic alacrity manifested by the troops. The soldiers expected to leave

*Re-enlisted.

Boston on the afternoon of that day; but all things not being in readiness, they slept in the hall during the night.

On the morning of the 17th, an election of regimental officers was held. Lieut. Col. Timothy Munroe, of Lynn, was elected Colonel, and, the office of Major being vacant, Adjutant E. W. Hinks, of Lynn, Lieut. Col.; Lieut. Andrew Elwell, of Co. G (Gloucester), was chosen Major. The men were furnished with overcoats, and, as far as possible, with knapsacks and haversacks.

During the forenoon of the 18th, the regiment were busily engaged in preparing for their departure. Company A, of the 7th Regiment, from Salem, arrived, and was attached to the regiment, to act as a right flank company of skirmishers, — to be known as Company J, and it was understood that Company A, of the 1st Battalion of Infantry, from Pittsfield, was to be joined, to act in the same capacity on the left flank, and to be known as Company K. At about one o'clock, P. M., the regiment was ordered to march to the State House. Upon their arrival there, supplies were furnished, and a standard presented by Governor Andrew, who addressed them as follows:

"*Mr. Commander and Soldiers:* Yesterday you were citizens; to-day you are heroes! Summoned by the sudden call of your country, true to the fortunes of your flag, to the inspiration of your own hearts, and to the mighty example of your fathers, you have hurried from the thronged towns of Essex, and all along the shore, from Boston to Cape Ann, famed through all Massachusetts for noble men, brave soldiers and heroic women. You have come to be cradled anew one night in Faneuil Hall, there breathing once more the inspiration of historic American liberty, and standing beneath the folds of the American banner. (Applause.)

"From the bottom of my heart of hearts, as the official representative of Massachusetts, I pay to you, soldiers, citizens and heroes, the homage of my most profound gratitude, and the heart of all Massachusetts beats with full sympathy to every word I utter. There is but one pulsation beating through all this beautiful domain of liberty, from the shores of Cape Cod to the hills of Berkshire; and the mountain waves and mountain peaks answer to each other. Soldiers, go forth, bearing that flag, and as our fathers fought, so, if need be, strike you the blow!

'Where breathes the foe but falls before us,
With freedom's soil beneath our feet,
And freedom's banner waving o'er us?'

"We stay behind to guard the hearthstones you have left, and whatever may be the future, we will protect the wives and children you may leave; and as you will be faithful to the country, so we will be faithful to them. (Applause.)

"I speak to you as citizens and soldiers, not of Massachusetts, but of the American Confederate Union. While we live, that Union shall last (applause), and until these countless thousands and all their posterity have tasted death. The Union of the American people, the heritage of Washington, shall be eternal. (Applause.)

"Soldiers! go forth, bearing with you the blessings of your country; bearing the confidence of your fellow-citizens, and, under the blessing of God, with stout hearts and stalwart frames, go forth to victory. On your shields be returned, or bring them with you. Yours it is to be among the advanced guard of Massachusetts soldiers; as such I bid you God-speed, and fare you well!"

At the close of the Governor's address, repeated and hearty cheers were given for the regiment and for Gen. Butler, who spoke as follows: —

"Soldiers! we stand upon that spot to which the good pleasure of the Commander-in-Chief and our own dearest wishes have assigned us. To lead the advanced guard of freedom, of constitutional liberty, and of perpetuity to the Union, is the honor we claim, and which, under God, we will maintain. (Applause.)

"Sons of Puritans, who believe in the Providence of Almighty God; as he was with our Fathers, so may he be with us in this strife for the right, for the good of all, for the great missionary country of liberty. (Applause.) And if we prove recreant to our trust, may the God of battles prove our enemy in the hour of our utmost need.

"Soldiers! we march to-night; and let me say for you all to the good people of the Commonwealth, that we will not turn back till we show those who have laid their hands upon the fabric of the Union, there is but one thought in the North, — 'the union of these States, now and forever, one and inseparable.'"

The regiment returned to their headquarters, and, after partaking of a collation, re-formed, and proceeded to the Worcester depot, and embarked for New York, accompanied by Gen. Butler, who was to command the expedition. The excitement, as the cars emerged from the depot, beggars description. Thousands of people surrounded it, choking every avenue to its approach. Windows, fences, wagons, house-tops, lumber yards, and every place affording a possible foothold, were crowded with men, women, and children, cheering, shouting, and waving handkerchiefs, hats, &c., until the train had passed out of sight.

As they paused at Worcester they were loudly welcomed, and in answer to the calls of the multitude, Gen. Butler said: "Let us swear as we love our mothers, as we cherish our sisters, and honor our fathers, as we hope for heaven hereafter, to maintain inviolate the union of these States. It matters not whether the traitors be North or South, their manifest wickedness appears. I hold him for my personal friend who strikes for the Union against such traitors, and he is a personal enemy who whispers aught against it. In this contest we banish party differences. We are all Americans who

love our country and its flag. And it is only by the sword we can have peace, and only in the Union liberty."

At Springfield ample preparations had been made to receive them. A correspondent says: —

"At a little after ten o'clock we arrived at Springfield. The reception here was a grand ovation. I make the number low when I say that five thousand people, including five or six military companies, and as many fire companies, turned out to receive us. Indeed, it seemed as though we were war-worn veterans returning from victorious battle-fields, covered with glory, rather than untried recruits and volunteer militia, on the way to duty for the protection of our common flag. We were ushered into the city amid the ringing of bells, the blazing of bonfires, firing of cannon, and inspiring music of military bands. It made our hearts bound with joy, to find so many warm and truly patriotic hearts in Western Massachusetts."

Here the Pittsfield company, before-mentioned, joined the regiment, which now consisted of ten companies, — a total of more than 700 men. As the troops proceeded through Connecticut, although it was past midnight, they found crowds of people at all the stations, ready to welcome them, and bid them God-speed.

At six o'clock next morning the train arrived in New York, and the regiment immediately took up the line of march. A portion of the companies halted at the La Farge House, while the others proceeded to the Astor House, at which places they partook of a bountiful breakfast. At 11 o'clock they proceeded to the Park, and were received by an impromptu gathering of thousands, who cheered them to the echo. They remained here but a short time, and then marched to Jersey Ferry, attended by an increasing throng of spectators.

Before leaving Jersey City, Col. Munroe, being loudly called for, appeared, surrounded by his staff, when A. W. Griswold, Esq., a member of the New York bar, and formerly of Boston, stepped forward, holding a magnificent silk flag, mounted on a massive hickory staff. He addressed the commander of the regiment as follows: —

"*Col. Munroe.* Sir: You are from Massachusetts; 'God bless her!' Her sons everywhere are proud of her history, and while her armies are commanded by such officers as are now at their head, we have faith in her future. As a son of Massachusetts I beg to present this standard as a token of my appreciation of the cause in which you are engaged. I confide it to your keeping, — 'stand by it.'"

Col. Munroe responded with the following appropriate and eloquent remark: —

"As a son of Massachusetts I receive it from a son of her soil, and I will defend it; 'God help me.'"

The cheering which followed was deafening. Nine cheers were proposed and given for the flag, and three more for the "Old Bay State."

Their progress through New Jersey was but a repetition — so far as the people were concerned — of what they had witnessed since leaving home. At about six o'clock in the evening they reached Philadelphia, where they received the first authentic information of the attack on the Sixth Regiment in Baltimore. The news had just been announced in extras; the streets were thronged with people, and the reception of the troops was of a more exciting nature than anything they had yet experienced. The crowd was so dense that it was with the greatest difficulty that the regiment could march, even in file, through the broad streets. After partaking of an excellent supper at the "Continental," the troops were quartered for the night at the Girard House, opposite, which had been untenanted for some time. During the night the New York Seventh Regiment arrived.

*Early next morning active preparations were commenced for pushing on to Baltimore. General Butler called for volunteers to form a corps of about forty sappers and miners. Nearly a hundred immediately stepped forward. Out of these he selected the desired number, who were supplied with axes, picks, crowbars, shovels, &c., for the purpose of removing barricades or other obstructions in the streets of Baltimore. Lieut. Col. Hinks volunteered to take command of this corps, and appointed Lieut. Berry, of Company D (Lynn), to act as his lieutenant. General Butler had requested the New York regiment to accompany his command to Washington, and up to this time the men of the Eighth had supposed that such was the understanding. But the commander of the Seventh had declined this proposal, and the General decided to proceed without them. About noon, the arrangements being completed, the regiment marched to the depot, and took the cars (as they supposed) for Baltimore. They fully expected to find, long before reaching there, the track torn up, and their progress opposed, at least, by an armed mob, if not by organized troops.

A word of explanation in regard to the sudden change of route may not be improper in this connection. The position of affairs cannot be better explained than in the language of General Butler, in his statement written during the night of April 19th. The whole of the report in question may be found on the 22d page of the Adjutant-General's Report.

* The Adjutant-General's Report contains a statement, the effect of which, though without design, is to mislead the reader. On the 21st page of that document, under the caption "*Memorial of plan and reasons for proceeding to Annapolis*," Gen. Butler, in a dispatch to Gov. Andrew, says: "I have detained Captain Devereaux and Captain Briggs, with their commands, supplied with one day's rations and twenty rounds of ammunition, to take possession of the ferry-boat at Havre-de-Grace, for the benefit of this expedition," &c. In the absence of any further evidence, the natural inference is that these companies proceeded to Havre-de-Grace and took possession of the boat. Such, however, is not the fact. In pursuance of the above plan, these companies, about half-past one Saturday morning, were directed to march to the depot, there to await further orders. They did so; but for good reasons no further orders were sent, and the companies remained at the depot, where the regiment subsequently joined them.

* * * "The citizens of Baltimore," says Gen. Butler, "at a large meeting this evening, denounced the passage of Northern troops. They have exacted a promise from the President of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company not to send troops over that road through Baltimore; so that any attempt to throw troops into Baltimore entails a march of forty miles, and an attack upon a city of two hundred thousand inhabitants at the beginning of the march. The only way, therefore, of getting communication with Washington for troops from the North, is over the Baltimore & Ohio Railway or marching from the West. * * * My proposition is to join with Col. Lefferts of the Seventh Regiment of New York. I propose to take the fifteen hundred troops to Annapolis, arriving there to-morrow about four o'clock, and occupy the capital of Maryland, and thus call the State to account for the death of Massachusetts men, my friends and neighbors. If Col. Lefferts thinks it more in accordance with the tenor of his instructions to wait rather than go through Baltimore, I still propose to march with this regiment. I propose to occupy the town, and hold it open as a means of communication," &c., &c.

The excitement of the people of Baltimore at this date, and for several days following, amounted almost to frenzy. Many of the people believed that, in retaliation for the assault on the Sixth Regiment, their city would be attacked and destroyed, and its citizens indiscriminately slaughtered. And even these fears were less than their "horrible imaginings." It was a city divided against itself; the secession element was predominant and rampant; and the considerable number of Union men in the city took their lives in their hands if they ventured to express themselves in opposition to the will of the supposed majority. To have expected with seven hundred infantry to pass through such a city in such a humor, would have been madness. But, without further digression, we resume the narrative.

The same correspondent before quoted, says:—

"When we arrived at a small station about thirty miles from Perryville, the report came that 1600 Baltimoreans were in position at the latter place, to dispute our passage to the Capital; and it was also reported that they had taken possession of the ferry boat, and had her anchored in the stream. The regiment was supplied with ball cartridges, ten rounds to a man; and, as almost every man had a "six-shooter," we could give the mob sixteen rounds of lead, and the balance in steel!

"As the train continued on its way towards the ferry, the men commenced to load their muskets and revolvers. The report came so direct, and being confirmed, as we thought, by a subsequent messenger, we made up our minds that a fight must come off in half an hour's time."

On arriving within about half a mile of Perryville, opposite Havre-de-Grace, the cars stopped, the regiment disembarked and formed, and prepared to repel an attack. Company J (of Salem), Capt. Devereux, was thrown forward, the sappers and miners immediately in their rear, and these in turn were covered by Company K (of Pittsfield,) Capt. Briggs. The main body of the regiment followed closely. There proved to be no armed organization to dispute the passage of the troops; but a number of men had assembled, doubtless with the intention of obstructing the progress of any body of men unprovided with arms, as was the case with General Small's Brigade, of Pennsylvania, which was driven back from Baltimore, on their way to Washington (where they were to be armed), the day before. The regiment moved forward, and at the execution of the "double-quick," the crowd rapidly dispersed. The steamer, a very large ferry-boat, called the Maryland, being in its slip, was instantly taken, without firing a shot.

After the necessary delay caused by getting the baggage aboard, which occupied two hours, the boat started at about sunset. An hour later the men were served with rations, and still later, the boat being in the wide waters of the Chesapeake Bay, and to prevent accident, the muskets were discharged into the water. A correspondent says:—

"And now began our discomforts, which soon enough became sufferings of the severest kind. More than seven hundred men were crowded upon the lower deck of this ferry-boat, with nothing but the floor for our bed. The men were stowed so closely that it was with difficulty that the officers of the guard, in their round of duty, could find floor enough to tread upon. Many of the men were obliged to lie near the engine where the heat was intolerable. Notwithstanding this, worn down by the labors, the privations and the excitement of the past week, we 'slept well.' Not long after midnight, all were aroused by the beating of the drums, and leaped to their feet. A boat had approached near to the steamer, and those on board gave no satisfactory response when challenged by the sentinel. They proved however to be friends, and our men addressed themselves to the business before them — the finishing of their naps.

"Bright and early we awoke to find ourselves in the harbor of Annapolis, the capital of Maryland. It was Sunday morning, April 21st. Here we found the frigate Constitution, the most famous ship in the navy, —

'Old Ironsides at anchor laid,'

serving as a school-ship for the 'middies' of the naval academy situated at this place."

General Butler immediately proceeded to anticipate the treasonable designs of the secessionists by taking possession of the old frigate. Companies J and K, with the sappers and miners, were ordered on board, and arrangements were made to tow her over the bar at the entrance of the harbor. The commandant of the Constitution, Capt. Rogers, not having crew enough to work her, or defend her in case of attack, had made preparation to blow her up if necessary to prevent her falling into the hands of the enemy. There were sixty thousand pounds of powder on board, and a sailor was still

stationed at the magazine (not having been relieved), with a slow match, ready to light and apply at the proper time.

It was found necessary to lighten her so as to lessen her draft of water. A number of her heaviest guns having been removed to the upper deck of the Maryland, the latter attempted to tow her out of the harbor into deep water, but both got aground and were unable to move. Great efforts were made to float them, but without effect. It was rumored that the rebels were assembling in the surrounding country, and an attack from the shore or from some steamer was hourly expected. The rising tide, which was looked forward to as likely to float the vessels, had no effect, and they still remained motionless. It was generally believed on board the Maryland that the pilots were treacherous, and had purposely run the vessels on to the bar, hoping, by the delay thus caused, that the whole regiment as well as the Constitution would be captured by secession steamers from Baltimore. It is more probable, however, that the grounding was accidental. In the midst of the efforts to "keep moving," the cable by which the Constitution was being towed parted, which naturally caused the Maryland to lurch heavily in an unexpected direction. To guard against the possibility of treachery, members of the regiment who understood the running of a steam engine were detailed to assist and perhaps to watch the engineers of the boat; but it is certain that the engineers and pilots remained at their respective posts until the regiment landed.

Before sunrise on Monday morning the men were aroused from their slumbers and mustered on the upper deck. A steamer was discerned in the offing, but at such a distance that it was impossible even with a powerful glass to distinguish her flag. It proved to be the steamer Boston, from Philadelphia, having on board the New York 7th Regiment, Col. Lefferts.

She promptly came to the assistance of the Maryland. A cable was rigged, and the most determined efforts made for several hours to start her, but in vain. The Boston then proceeded to the wharf and landed her troops.

Meanwhile, in fact on Sunday evening, the commander of the Constitution having given up all hopes of being towed off the bar, had ordered his temporary crew — the companies before mentioned — to "kedge" the vessel, — a very laborious process, — which was continued from that time till Tuesday morning almost without intermission, to get her into deep water, and with sea-room enough to enable him to train her guns in case of attack. At length the Boston came to his assistance, and towed the frigate out a sufficient distance to enable her to "go alone."

Company K now received orders to proceed to fort McHenry, Baltimore, there being but a small garrison there, and fears of an attack on it being entertained. They took passage in a tug-boat, and, when within a few miles of the fort, they were informed that a small government steamer had been seized by the secessionists in that vicinity. They immediately went in search of her, and found the United States steamer Alleghany lying at her moorings, without any sufficient crew to prevent capture. The statement that she had already been seized thus proved to be premature. Company K took possession of the steamer, and anchored her under the guns of fort McHenry. They remained here about three weeks.

On board the Constitution two days were spent in bending sails and making ready, and at length the old ship started on her voyage to New York, where she arrived safely on the 28th of April. The soldiers, who had thus worked their passage, remained at the Astor House six days awaiting transportation by water, receiving the hospitalities and congratulations of the citizens, and on the 4th of May took passage in the steamer Roanoke for Washington, where they arrived on Wednesday, May 8th, and rejoined the regiment.

But to return to the Maryland. A letter thus speaks of the sufferings of the men on board this steamer: —

"On Monday our rations, which at best were mere chips and scraps, had for some time been exhausted, and their place supplied with pilot-bread from the Constitution, stamped '1818,'* the year it was made, and salt pork bearing the same brand, which as there was no means of cooking, we were obliged to eat raw or not at all. The bread seemed about as hard as a brick, and many of our men could not bite it unless it was soaked in water. Such had been our diet for twenty-four hours. Many preferred to fast. Shortly after this our water gave out, and the salt pork which the men had eaten caused intense thirst. Salt water only could be procured, but this was eagerly drank by some, making them more thirsty than ever. These hardships, and a lack of sleep, had almost crazed some of the men. In fact, one of them was entirely overcome, and on our landing at Annapolis he was placed in the hospital. But on the afternoon of Monday, a boat was procured and a detachment of men rowed to an island in the harbor, on which a light-house stands, where they obtained a good supply of water."

About two o'clock on Tuesday morning, the "launch" of the Constitution, a boat capable of carrying about fifty men, having been procured, the Maryland being still aground, the transportation of the troops to the wharf was begun, and, the Boston presently coming to the rescue, was soon accomplished. The men, being completely worn down, slept soundly till sunrise.

* Improbable as this statement may seem, it is nevertheless true. It should be remarked that the Constitution had not been cruising for a number of years, but had for a large part of the time been used for the purpose of a school-ship. It appears that the provision in question had been stored years before, and, but for the extraordinary events of last April, would probably never have been cut up into rations, for which it was so ill adapted. All supplies for the government, whether for the army or navy, are stamped with the date of their purchase; and this sea-bread and pork was in barrels, or other original packages, bearing the date before mentioned. It is, perhaps, unnecessary to add that the pork was in a miserable condition.

In the meantime, General Butler, having learned that the Annapolis and Elkridge railroad, which leads from Annapolis to Washington, had been seized by the enemy, prepared to take possession of it. Company C (of Marblehead), Capt. Martin, and D (of Lynn), Capt. Newhall, under Lieut. Col. Hinks, also a number of men who understood steam engines, were detailed for this purpose. On arriving at the depot, which is situated about a mile and a half from the naval academy, they found the gates locked — the buildings of the corporation, occupying perhaps an acre of ground, being surrounded by a very high and close fence. Resistance being useless, the few men inside the enclosure opened the gates, and the companies passed in. They found the engines had been damaged, and were, for any immediate purpose, useless. Major Winthrop, in the Atlantic Monthly, thus speaks of this matter: —

"The engine — a frowzy machine at best — had been purposely disabled. Here appeared the *deus ex machina*, Charles Homans, Beverly Light Infantry, Company E, Eighth Massachusetts Regiment. That is the man, name and titles in full, and he deserves well of his country. He took a quiet squint at the engine,— it was helpless as a boned turkey,— and he found "Charles Homans, his mark," written all over it. The old rattletrap was an old friend. He had a share in building it. The machine and the man said "How d'y' do?" at once. Homans called for a gang of engine-builders. Of course they swarmed out of the ranks. They passed their hands over the locomotive a few times, and presently it was ready to whistle and wheeze and rumble and gallop, as if no traitor had ever tried to steal the go and the music out of it."

On the afternoon of the same day, Company C pushed out on the line of the railroad several miles, on a scouting expedition. They found the rails torn up in many places, and had abundant other evidence that they were in the enemy's country. They occupied, during the night, a cornfield about a mile from town.

Company D held possession of the depot grounds during the latter part of the day, undisturbed, save by an evil-disposed crowd who indulged in malicious remarks and occasional threats. About dark, a relief detachment from various companies, under command of Lieut. Low of Company G (Gloucester), arrived, and although the occasional reports of a musket or pistol were heard in the neighborhood, the night passed without an attack or alarm. In the morning General Butler ordered this company and the detailed men back to Annapolis.

The six other companies of the regiment bivouacked at the academy grounds, and were aroused a little before midnight by the appearance of suspicious vessels in the offing. These proved to be quite a fleet of steamers bearing a number of regiments from Massachusetts, New York, Rhode Island, &c.

At sunrise next morning, April 24th, these companies, after a very light repast, started on their celebrated "march to the junction," a distance of about twenty-two miles, accompanied by the New York Seventh. They took the line of the railroad, the Eighth on the right. The Seventh took with them their two howitzers, which were propelled at first by an engine on a platform car, but afterwards drawn by the men. Company C, about the same hour, left their quarters, "down in the cornfield," and, preceding the column, about a mile or two in advance, busied themselves by re-laying the track. The laborers who had last worked on this road had not done their job very thoroughly, for the displaced rails were generally found by the side of the track, or in the neighboring bushes. One, however, was positively among the missing, until private Frank Pierce suggested that it might be in a small creek which ran by the side of the road-bed; without hesitation he plunged in, and found the needed rail. In the afternoon this company returned to Annapolis upon a car.

The main column gradually advanced, bringing with them a carload of rails, for the purpose of filling any vacancies which might occur,— of which they soon found a plenty. In one place, part of a bridge which spanned a small stream was so badly charred that it was unsafe for the engine to attempt to cross it. Sergeant Scott, of the Seventh, cut down a tall tree, and, with the aid of several comrades, hewed it into shape, and soon made the bridge as good as ever it was, if not better. Thus this self-constituted "committee of ways and means" journeyed forward, showing by their works that they were in favor of "internal improvements."

During the day, the men saw a large number of horsemen, — although, generally, not more than two were together. They would occasionally ride up to the column and make various inquiries. The point upon which they were most inquisitive, was, which was the Massachusetts, and which the New York regiment. Sometimes twenty or thirty could be seen in the fields and woods that skirted the track. In the course of the afternoon, a violent thunder shower burst upon the troops, from which they sought shelter among the trees. The shower was soon over, and the slow and laborious advance was resumed.

At five o'clock, no rations for the Eighth had arrived; those of the Seventh, however, were on hand; but though these were scarcely enough for themselves, they immediately, in the most generous manner, offered to share them with the men of the Eighth; an offer which an abstinence of twelve hours of hardship rendered it impossible to decline. Night was closing in, and not more than half the journey had been accomplished. The day had been hot, and the men sorely needed rest. But the order was to push on to the junction; and on pushed the weary brigade.

They had reason to expect a night attack. The country was wild; — sometimes their route lay through an open and level region, which afforded an excellent opportunity for the wandering horsemen, who had accosted them during the day, to ride up near them, fire, and then scamper away; and sometimes through deep and long cuts, from

the tops of which a murderous shower of stones might have been rained down upon heads unprotected by any bucklers, classic or otherwise. Had they paused to rest, it is doubtful if the men could have kept awake. As it was, some of them went to sleep, but still kept "marching on." Fortunately the night was pleasant, and the moon just at its full. The grey light of the morning found them at the never-to-be-forgotten "Annapolis Junction." Of course, the men dropped — to sleep — almost as though they had been shot.

After a few hours rest, they awoke, to find themselves suffering terribly with hunger. But food was still only among the things hoped for. The few people who inhabited this rough and inhospitable region, and who, through ignorant fear, had fled to the woods at the approach of the troops, gradually ventured back when they found their buildings were not destroyed, and a few eatables were obtained from them, which were scrupulously paid for. But only enough food was found to sharpen the appetites of those who were so fortunate as to get any, and to exasperate those who were so unfortunate as to get none.

The companies before mentioned as detailed for special duty, after their share of rest, — part of a night's sleep, but without any breakfast, and they had gone almost supperless to bed, — proceeded to rejoin their comrades. Leaving the academy grounds about half-past four in the morning, they marched to the depot. Here a few negro venders of pies, coffee, etc., had convened. They had evidently got over their fright, and concluded that there was a chance to turn an honest penny. They were right. After an hour or two's delay, a train of platform and freight cars was made up, which slowly and cautiously felt its way along towards the junction. So persistent were the traitors who infested this region, that the track, which had been so carefully repaired but a few hours before, had again at intervals been torn up or obstructed. A number of rails were missing: in one place a tall tree had been felled across the track, and in another a large log was lashed to the rails. But all these obstacles were finally overcome. About noon the train arrived at its destination, and the regiment, excepting the companies on board the Constitution and at Fort McHenry, was together again. In the course of the day, a train of cars having arrived, the Seventh proceeded to Washington.

A little after sunset, a big ox, which General Butler had bought at Annapolis, arrived safely, together with bread and coffee. Large fires were built; and as soon as the volunteer cooks could conscientiously announce "roast-beef rare," there was a "forward movement," worthy of the occasion. In a few minutes, hundreds of half-starved men were strolling or running about, — their mouths and their *hands* full of hot beef. It was a sight to be remembered. The camp fires were replenished, and the men, excepting the pickets and the quarter guard, soon sunk to still much needed sleep.

The New York Seventy-First arrived during the night, and in the morning several other regiments. About ten o'clock in the morning, a long train of empty cars arrived from Washington, about twenty miles distant, and the Eighth, with some other troops, embarked for the Capital. After some little delay, but without impediment, they reached Washington, at one o'clock P. M., on Friday the 26th day of April, eight days after leaving Boston, having suffered more than some regiments that were in the Mexican war, according to the testimony of several members of this regiment who went through that war.

The day was excessively hot, and the men, encumbered with overcoats, knapsacks, haversacks, &c., suffered severely. The regiment marched to the White House, and passed in review before the President. They then proceeded to the Capitol, and took up their quarters in the rotunda and the old House of Representatives.

The *National Intelligencer*, of the next day, said: —

"We doubt whether any other single regiment in the country could furnish such a ready contingent to reconstruct a steam engine, lay a rail-track, and bend the sails of a man-of-war."

It was several days before the commissary department was in good working order, and the men were still on a short allowance. This matter was soon set right; but not until the New York Seventh, which was quartered in another part of the building, had availed themselves of the opportunity to again show their liberality by providing, at their private expense, a bounteous repast, which act of unexpected generosity was appropriately acknowledged by the Eighth.

It is proper to remark in this connection, that the lack of food, from which the men had suffered so long, was in no wise owing to the fault of the regimental Quartermaster. When the regiment left Philadelphia, a sufficient supply was taken to last forty-eight hours, within which time it was reasonable to suppose they would be in Washington. Instead of which, three days elapsed before they landed at Annapolis, and nearly four more before they reached the Capital. The people of Annapolis at this time were mainly secessionists, and the few Union men there were overawed and suppressed. There was a complete reign of terror in this little city; many of the citizens had fled, and those who remained, though influenced by opposite motives, had locked up their bowels of compassion as well as their stores, refusing to give or to sell anything. At most there could not have been much of a supply in the place. At Washington the "red-tape" war had to be fought through, and the question of jurisdiction settled. The Quartermaster was referred from one official to another, each one asserting that the regi-

ment did not belong in his department. Finally this knot was untied, and the days of the famine were ended.

On Saturday, April 27th, Colonel Munroe addressed a letter to the President, stating that the uniforms had become so damaged and defaced, that they were wholly unfit to appear on parade; and requesting him to cause to be furnished a fatigue dress, similar to that worn by the regular army. Half an hour after its delivery the following note was received: —

EXECUTIVE MANSION, April 27, 1861.

Col. T. Munroe, Commanding Eighth Regiment Massachusetts V. M.

SIR: — Yours of this day, in regard to fatigue dress for your command, has been received, and sent to the war department, with the expression of my wish that your request be complied with.

Allow me now to express to you, and through you to the officers and men under your command, my sincere thanks for the zeal, energy, and gallantry, and especially for the great efficiency in opening the communication between the North and this city, displayed by you and them.

Yours, truly,

ABRAHAM LINCOLN.

Several days later, the uniforms asked for were received and distributed. They consisted of a pair of blue pants, a blouse of the same color, with army buttons, and a blue forage cap. On Tuesday, April 30th, the regiment was mustered into the United States service for the term of three months, by Major, now Major-General, McDowell. A few days after this, Colonel Munroe, on account of his feeble health and advanced age, resigned his commission, and was honorably discharged.

On the evening of Saturday, May 11, orders were telegraphed directing companies A, C, D, and J, to report for duty forthwith at the Relay House, each man with forty rounds of ammunition, and one day's rations; but at midnight the order was countermanded. On the next Tuesday morning, however, the whole regiment was ordered to proceed to this same station, to supply the place of the New York 8th, which was ordered elsewhere, — and about noon they arrived there, where they found the Massachusetts 6th, and Cook's (Boston) Battery, encamped, making, with the 8th, a total of about sixteen hundred men. Their camp equipage not having arrived, they bivouacked on the hill-side, near the railroad, and within the limits of settlement known as Elkridge Landing. The same night Ross Winans, of Baltimore, the famous steam-gun man, was arrested in the cars at the station. Next day the tents arrived about dusk, and were immediately pitched, and the encampment was designated "Camp Essex."

The importance of this post can hardly be overestimated. At this point, about nine miles from Baltimore, the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad branches off to Washington, the only direct northern connection with the Capital, and passes over a massive stone viaduct, the destruction of which, by blowing up, might be easily accomplished in the absence of a vigilant guard, and the loss of which would prove, to say the least, a serious inconvenience to the government, and obstruction to the cause. While the regiment remained here, scarcely a day passed but on an average from three to five thousand troops were carried over it to Washington.

For several nights there were frequent alarms; the "long roll" was beaten, and the men, aroused from their slumbers, were quickly on line, and ready for duty; but the alarms proved groundless. On the 16th, Co. K returned from Fort McHenry, and an election was held to fill the vacancy caused by Col. Munroe's resignation. Lieut.-Col. Hinks was chosen Colonel; Major Elwell, Lieut.-Colonel; and Major Ben: Perley Poore was chosen Major.

During the months of May and June, the men received from home large supplies of underclothing, together with towels, havelocks, books, and many other useful articles, which were fully appreciated. The 17th of June was celebrated by firing a Federal salute. The regiment was drawn up in line on the brow of the hill, and fired simultaneously.

On the 20th inst., the regiment received a magnificent silk standard from the lady friends of the New York 7th Regiment, accompanying which was a letter from General Butler, to whom the standard had been sent, on the supposition that he was still with the regiment, — and also a letter from the ladies aforesaid.

On the 27th of June, the right wing of the regiment was ordered to Baltimore. Various other regiments, among them the Massachusetts 6th, were at the same time ordered to that city. In the evening Marshal Kane was arrested by order of General Banks. The Board of Police published a protest against it; but the next day they, also, were quietly arrested. On the second of July, the right wing was sent on an expedition to the neighborhood of a place known as St. Michael, nearly a hundred miles from Baltimore, to arrest one "Capt. Tilghman," as he was called, a noted secessionist, and the commander of a mixed battalion of cavalry and infantry. They took passage in a tug-boat, and reached their destination about four o'clock next morning. This expedition proved to be a "surprise party" to the Captain, who, instead of being prepared to make a stout resistance, was asleep in his house, and there was no appearance of any of his command in the vicinity. He was taken in charge without delay. They had expected to find a large number of arms secreted on his premises, but a thorough search resulted in discovering only two or three muskets.

On the evening of July 2nd, — the 6th having just returned to the Relay Station, — the left wing of the 8th, which had held sole possession of this post during the interval, was directed to rejoin the right wing at Baltimore the following day. The reveille was sounded about three o'clock next morning, and, by the light of a waning moon, the men struck the camp and prepared for their departure. They reached their destination — a spot known as "Stewart's Wood," in the western suburbs of Baltimore — that forenoon, about 11 o'clock. The right wing did not get back from St. Michael till evening. The same day Company F, Captain Hudson, was detailed to take charge of a cargo of ammunition bound for Fortress Monroe, — a steamer not thus protected having been captured a few days before.

On the morning of the "Fourth," the Manchester (N. H.) Cornet Band arrived from Washington, whither they had accompanied the 2nd N. H. Regiment, and reported for duty; — arrangements having been made to secure their services for the remainder of the campaign. This anniversary was not celebrated at "Camp Andrew," — such was the name of the new camp, — except by the performance of a few patriotic airs by the band, and the omission of the usual drills.

The next day a large American flag, intended for the flag-staff, was received from the ladies of Lynn, and presented by Major Poore. Company H, Capt. Boardman, was despatched on a similar errand to that of Company F, before mentioned. On Monday, the 15th instant, the regiment marched to Fort McHenry, a distance of about six miles, where they were reviewed by General Banks. They manœuvred for an hour or two in presence of the General and Lieut.-Colonel Morris, the commander at the fort, both of whom privately expressed their satisfaction at the proficiency of the regiment.

The battle of Bull Run occurred on Sunday, the 21st inst. News that it was going on reached the camp in the early part of the evening, and two or three hours later, orders were received from General Banks that the men should be supplied with the full complement of ammunition, — forty rounds to each man, — and that the regiment should be ready for duty at a moment's warning. The disastrous result of the battle had probably been learned at the fort, and fears were entertained of a rising among the secessionists of Baltimore. Doubtless the number of troops in and around the city alone prevented this additional catastrophe. The day after, when the full extent of the defeat became known, the companies expressed a willingness, and some of them voted, to remain in service beyond their term of enlistment, now near its expiration, in case the government desired it.

A few days before leaving for home, another handsome silk banner was presented to the regiment, by the loyal citizens of Baltimore, making the fourth similar token it had received since starting from Boston. Company F, of Lynn, was also the recipient of a silk American flag, from some of its friends in the city.

On the afternoon of the 29th of July, the tents were struck for the last time, and, all things being in readiness, about midnight the regiment took up its line of march homeward-bound. As they proceeded through the city, they were cordially saluted by the people. Many a "Three cheers for the Massachusetts Eighth," a waving of handkerchiefs, and a hearty shaking of hands, with "Good-by, boys," and, "Come back again," attested the good feelings that existed.

Freight cars, with rough and narrow seats, afforded the only accommodations for sleeping during the night, and in fact the regiment rode in no others than these, and in what had been cattle cars, until they arrived at Fall River, Mass. During the next day, as they proceeded slowly homeward, they were patriotically greeted by all classes of people, many of whom had learned by the papers that the "Massachusetts Eighth," which they had not forgotten, was to pass through on that day. With frequent tedious delays of several hours, caused by waiting for other trains, &c., but without especial incident, they finally reached Jersey City at twelve o'clock on Tuesday night, twenty-four hours after leaving Baltimore; a distance which should have been accomplished in about one third that time. Being too tired to look for other lodgings, having rested but little the night previous, the men remained on the platform of the covered depot, seeking (and finding) repose, as they had done before, on the "soft side of a pine plank;" and probably they never slept better in their lives.

About seven o'clock in the morning, the regiment crossed the ferry, and were met at the foot of Courtlandt Street by a committee of the "Sons of Massachusetts," who escorted them to the Park Barracks, where the men partook of a substantial and bountiful repast. The officers, by invitation of the committee, proceeded to the Astor House, where they enjoyed a social breakfast.

At nine o'clock, the Seventh Regiment reached the Park, where they stacked arms, and were soon extensively fraternizing with their late fellow campaigners. After these "merry meetings," at about eleven o'clock the Eighth resumed their muskets, and, under escort of the Seventh, the First Chasseurs, and the Sons of Massachusetts, moved up Broadway to Madison Square. Here they again stacked arms and broke ranks. The soldiers of the Eighth were hospitably taken in charge by their companions of the Seventh, while the officers were invited to a collation at the Fifth Avenue Hotel. An agreeable hour was spent in the enjoyment of speeches and sentiments, when the column resumed its march to the East River, where, amid the hearty adieus of their companions, and the cheers of the crowd, the regiment embarked on board the steamer Bay State, bound for Fall River.

On reaching that city, they found a substantial breakfast, furnished by its generous inhabitants, awaiting them. John Westall, Esq., a prominent citizen of the place, in a brief and pertinent manner, welcomed them to the soil of Massachusetts, and — to the

enjoyment of their excellent appetites. They immediately after took the cars, and arrived in Boston a little before noon, on Thursday, the 1st of August. On alighting from the cars, the men were instantly surrounded by their friends from the various towns and cities to which the companies belonged, and the congratulations which ensued delayed the formation of the regimental line nearly half an hour, and made the military reception which awaited them to seem of but little importance. At length, under escort of the Second Battalion of Infantry, the regiment moved forward, and, after a circuitous march, amid the joyful greetings of all sorts of people, arrived at the Common. Having partaken of a frugal lunch, provided by the city, the order was given to unsling knapsacks, which being done, and the men divested of all incumbrance, Colonel Hinks manœuvred them in battalion movements for nearly two hours. The regiment having, during their term of service, undergone a thorough course of drill, had attained a high degree of proficiency; and their execution of these movements was greeted with loud cheers by the thousands of spectators assembled upon the Common. After passing in review before the Mayor, the regiment formed square in four ranks, facing inwards, and listened to the farewell address of their commander. Mayor Wightman then made a few appropriate remarks, when the square was reduced, and the companies, having wheeled into column, were respectively mustered out of service.

They immediately took passage for their several homes, where, amid the ringing of bells and firing of cannon, they were welcomed by the entire population with a heartiness and fervor of which these outward demonstrations afforded but a faint conception.

It is only justice to say that the various duties these men had performed were of great value to the country. They had, almost at a moment's warning, left their families and their affairs unprovided for and unarranged, trusting to the patriotic humanity of their fellow-citizens, and of the State to make all needful provision for the immediate or the final contingency. They had started, in the midst of a pelting storm, for the first rendezvous, not even properly clad, and from thence, not fully equipped, had pushed forward on their perilous errand.

It is true they did not have, as they expected to, an opportunity of meeting the enemy, although they evinced every disposition to do so; but in the faithful performance of the many active and responsible duties required of them, they had done the cause efficient service, and worthy of an honorable page in their country's history. More than three months had passed, and they had now returned, with bronzed and sunburnt faces, and showing marks of arduous and faithful duty. Every heart prepared them room.

Congress had not been unmindful of their service. On the 30th of July the following resolution, offered by Mr. Lovejoy of Illinois, unanimously passed the House of Representatives: —

"Resolved: That the thanks of this House are hereby presented to the Eighth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for their alacrity in responding to the call of the President, and for the energy and patriotism displayed by them in surmounting obstacles, upon sea and land, which traitors had interposed to impede their progress to the defence of the National Capital."

The Massachusetts men of April '75 rushed to Lexington to dispute the progress of the invader, and, if possible, to drive him from their soil. The Massachusetts men of April '61 left that soil, poorly equipped, and rushed forward, through a hostile State, to the relief of the distant, threatened, and beleaguered Capital. The work of the men of '75 established that Capital; the work of the men of '61 saved it when shadows, clouds, and darkness rested on it.

Field and Staff, 8th Reg.

Colonel . . . . . TIMOTHY MUNROE . . . . . Lynn.
Resigned his commission May 12.
EDWARD W. HINKS . . . . . Lynn.
Promoted from lieut.-col., May 16, 1861.
Commissioned colonel 19th regt., Aug. 3, 1861.

Lieut.-Col. . . . . . ANDREW ELWELL . . . . . Gloucester.
Promoted from major, May 16, 1861.
Commissioned major 23d regt., Oct. 24, 1861.

Major . . . . . BENJ. PERLEY POORE . . . . . Newbury.
Commissioned May 16, 1861.

Adjutant . . . . . GEORGE CREASEY . . . . . Newburyport.

Quartermaster . . . E. ALFRED INGALLS . . . . . Lynn.

Paymaster . . . . . ROLAND G. USHER . . . . . Lynn.
Appointed paymaster in U. S. A., June 27, 1861.

Surgeon . . . . . BOWMAN B. BREED . . . . . Lynn.

Assistant Surgeon . . WARREN TAPLEY . . . . . Lynn.

Chaplain . . . . . GILBERT HAVEN, Jr. . . . . Malden.

Sergeant Major . . . JOHN GODWIN, Jr. . . . . Marblehead.
Commissioned lieut. company B, 23d regt., Oct. 8, 1861.

Quartermaster Serg't HORACE E. MUNROE . . . . . Lynn.

Drum Major . . . . . SAMUEL ROADS . . . . . Marblehead.

Company A *(Cushing Guards)*, Newburyport. — 8th Reg.

As early as 1775, the Newburyport Artillery Company was organized, and mustered eighty members, and had one iron and one brass cannon, together with small arms. In the war of the Revolution, the company was ordered to Boston, and thence to Newport, R. I., to assist Gen. Sullivan in the defence of that State. The entire journey from Newburyport to Newport was made on foot. In 1801, the company being in a prosperous condition, erected a gun-house, and laid out grounds for drill and parade, and at that time changed their small arms for swords, and procured two brass field-pieces. In 1812 they were ordered, by detachments, to do guard duty at Plumb Island. In 1820, full camp equipage was procured, and for many years they regularly performed camp duty in army style. In 1824, when Lafayette visited Newburyport, many complimentary remarks were made respecting the superior manner in which escort duty was made and performed by them. In 1832 a stand of carbines was procured by subscription, which, together with the swords, were, upon most occasions, carried by them. In 1837 new field-pieces were received from the State, and the company had enrolled one hundred active members. In 1844, they changed their name to that of "Washington Light Guard," and a new stand of arms was procured, so that they could appear as an infantry or artillery company, as might be desired. In 1852, the company assumed the name they now bear.

April 15, 1861, at 4½ P. M., Capt. Bartlett receiving orders to report as soon as possible at headquarters in Boston, immediately commenced to notify the company, and at 12 o'clock that night had accomplished his task. The next day, at 12 o'clock, in a storm of snow and rain, his company, only numbering at that time four commissioned officers and sixteen privates, marched to the depot and took the cars for Boston. On their arrival there they marched to Faneuil Hall. Other detachments of the company continued to arrive on every train, until their full number of eighty members was complete. This company was one which performed very many important and arduous duties, especially on the Baltimore and Elkridge Railroad. Their 2d Lieut., Gamaliel Hodges, being a machinist by trade, was chosen as superintendent of the road, and soon had the disabled engines put in good running order, finding the missing pieces of the machinery stowed away in the attic of an old building. Corporal J. C. Batchelder was appointed as engineer of the train, to run nights, and Charles Homans, a member of another company, to run daytimes. These trains run from Annapolis to the junction of the Baltimore Railroad. Many other important acts were performed by the officers and members of this company, as they seemed to have a man in their ranks for almost every trade or calling. It was a common remark, when a person was wanted to fill this or that place, to take him from Company A.

On their arrival home, the veterans turned out to receive them, and do escort duty. A salute was fired, and a dinner provided for them by the citizens at City Hall. Most of this company have re-enlisted. The city appropriated $1,000 for the relief of their families in their absence to the seat of war.

OFFICERS.

Captain, ALBERT W. BARTLETT, Newburyport.

1st Lieut., *GEORGE BARKER, Newburyport, now in Butler's Brigade; *2d Lieut.*, GAMALIEL HODGES, Newburyport; *3d Lieut.*, NATHAN W. COLLINS, Newburyport; *4th Lieut.*, EDWARD L. NOYES, Lawrence, appointed regimental commissary, April 30.

Sergeants, *Samuel Baxter, Newburyport; *Thomas E. Marshall, Newburyport; *John C. Lang, Newburyport; Stephen C. Gardner, Newburyport.

Corporals, John S. Frost, Newburyport; Sanford W. Grant, Newburyport; Joseph C. Batchelder, Newburyport; Joseph L. Johnson, Newburyport.

PRIVATES.

*Ambrose John B., Newburyport
*Barlow Joseph R., Newburyport
Bartlett Horace W., Newburyport
Bartlett Moses C., Newburyport
Bixby Thomas, Lowell
*Bicknell Emerson, Chelsea
Blaisdell James B., Stoneham
*Burrows John A., Lowell
*Burgess Charles W., Lowell
*Butts John G., Newburyport
*Cavenaugh Wm. H. P., Newburyport
Cilley Edw. A., Newburyport
Clarkson Jacob G., Newburyport
*Cook William H., Newburyport
Crocker Benjamin, Boston, discharged for disability May 30
*Cushing John P., Scituate
Davis Alexander, Boston
Dodge Richard S., Newburyport
*Dodge William H., Newburyport
*Dow Zacheus, Newburyport
Dwyer Wm. T., Newburyport
Eames Evander B., Boston
Ewin John M., Newburyport
Fay Abraham, Worcester
*Farrell John, Newburyport
*Feleh William H., Newburyport
*Fiaig Ernst E., Boston
*Five Daniel, Saugus Centre
Foot John H., Boston, in quartermaster's department April 30 to August 1
*Forbes Wm. C., Newburyport
Frost George, Newburyport
*Giles Nathan R., Newburyport
Giddings Wm. H., Newburyport
*Goodwin Stephen H., Newburyport
Gray Henry D., Portsmouth, N.H.
*Gunnison Frank H., Newburyport
*Hall Frank L., Newburyport
Harvey Solomon H., Georgetown, storekeeper in commissary department, April 20 to August
Hines James G., Newburyport
Hicken Edward F., Newburyport
*Hudson James L., Newburyport
Holbrook Charles H., Boston
*Jewett Joseph H., Newburyport
*Kezer Samuel, Jr., Newburyport
*Kirkwood Hugh G., Newburyport
Lang Thomas E., Newburyport
*Littlefield David M., Lowell
*Martin Henry, Newburyport
*Marsh Clarence J., Newburyport
*Merrill John A., Newburyport
Morrison Charles P., Newburyport
Mellor James W., Newburyport, regimental armorer, April 30 to Aug. 1
*Neal Alonzo M., Newburyport
Paddock James M., Newburyport
*Perley John L., Newburyport
*Pearsons Samuel, Newburyport
*Rines Jason S., Newburyport
*Ross Galton O., Newburyport
Sargent Luther F., Newburyport
*Seaver Frederick, Newburyport
Shackford David, Newburyport
*Sterling Wm. S., Newburyport
*Shaw Joseph A., Newburyport
*Van Moll Richard A., Newburyport
Watson Martin, Newburyport
*Woodwell Caleb S., Newburyport
Young Thomas C., Boston, cook in hospital June 24 to August 1

Company B *(Lafayette Guards)*, Marblehead. — 8th Reg.

Organized 1825. Orders were received by the Marblehead companies, at 5 o'clock on the afternoon of April 15, 1861, to appear in Boston the next day. Notwithstanding the brief notice, and the perilous services required, the call met with a ready and willing response on the part of the soldiers, and liberal "material aid," from their townsmen, who pledged themselves, in generous sums, for the comfort of not only those who left, but also their families at home. The companies left the town early the next morning, and were the first companies which arrived in Boston, April 16, 1861. At the time of the Revolution, the first companies which marched to Cambridge were also from this town, and in the war of 1812, the first privateers were fitted out from this port.

* Nearly two-thirds of this regiment are now in the army or navy, many of them as officers.

Before leaving Marblehead, their friends and fellow-townsmen evinced their deep interest in them personally, and their patriotic feelings by various demonstrations; and their departure was witnessed with mingled feelings of pride, affection, and regret. Upon their arrival in Boston, and at their headquarters in Faneuil Hall, they were enthusiastically cheered by thousands who met them at every point.

The important services which these companies rendered is recorded, with others, in the account of the movements of the 8th Regiment. On the expiration of their term of enlistment, their return to Marblehead, in July, was the occasion of a great demonstration. The Home Guards, Firemen, teachers and scholars of the public schools, and citizens generally received them, and the firemen gave them an excellent collation. Jonathan H. Orne, Esq., made the reception speech at the town house, and Capt. Martin responded for the companies.

OFFICERS.

Captain, RICHARD PHILLIPS, Marblehead.

1st Lieut., ABIEL S. ROADS, Jr., Marblehead; *2d Lieut.*, WILLIAM S. ROADS, Marblehead; *3d Lieut.*, WILLIAM CASH, Marblehead.

Sergeants, Benjamin L. Mitchell, Marblehead; Edward B. Smithhurst, Marblehead; Jos. Savory, Marblehead; *Benjamin Rogers, Marblehead.

Corporals, *Aaron Bradley, Marblehead; John H. Stevens, Marblehead; Wm. H. Snow, Marblehead; Joseph H. Phillips, Marblehead.

Musician, Philip W. Symonds.

PRIVATES.

Brown James, 2d, Marblehead
*Burke William F., Marblehead
Bassett Matthew T., Marblehead
*Barrett Richard, Marblehead
*Berry John, Marblehead
*Bartlett Joseph, Roxbury
*Bradley John, Marblehead
*Chatman Benj. L., Marblehead, was killed by falling from mast-head Dec. 18, 1861, on board U.S. ship Ino
*Chapman Joseph R., 2d, Marblehead
Clark William J., Marblehead
*Conner Jeremiah, Marblehead
*Clarendon James A., Lawrence
*Chase Benj., Marblehead, in quartermaster's department, April 30 to July 30
*Daley Thomas, Marblehead
*Doyle John, Marblehead
*Donovan John, Marblehead
*Brachan Patrick, Marblehead
*Elsworth Thomas, Marblehead
*Elsworth James, Marblehead
*Fay John, Marblehead
Grieve Robert, Marblehead
Goldsmith Richard, Marblehead
Girls William H., Marblehead
*Humby Wm., Boston
*Hunt Wm., Marblehead
Hennessey Michael, Marblehead, died Aug. 3, at Marblehead
*Josephs Francis, Marblehead
Lemmon Wm. B., Marblehead
McLearn Stewart, Marblehead
*Manning Peter, Marblehead
Newcomb Joseph, Lynn
*Nourse George, Marblehead
*Oliver Thomas, Marblehead
*Perry John, Marblehead
*Peach James, Marblehead
*Phillips Benj. H., Marblehead
*Phillips Samuel K., Marblehead
Phillips Samuel H., Marblehead
*Power Joseph P., Marblehead
Roads George, Marblehead
*Stevens George D., Marblehead
*Snellen Jos., Marblehead, storekeeper in com. dept., April 30 to July 30
*Snellen Samuel, Marblehead
*Towle Chas. T., Marblehead
*Tucker Darby, Marblehead

Company C *(Sutton Light Infantry)*, Marblehead. — 8th Reg.

This company was formerly the old Marblehead Light Infantry, which was organized in 1809. In 1851 it was re-organized and called the Sutton Light Guards, in honor of Gen. Sutton. For a notice of this company see the statement under Company B, page 213.

OFFICERS.

Captain, *KNOTT V. MARTIN, Marblehead.

1st Lieut., SAMUEL C. GRAVES, Marblehead, disabled at New York on the march, and returned; *2d Lieut.*, LORENZO F. LINNELL, Marblehead, acted 1st lieut. in place of Graves; *3d Lieut.*, JOHN H. HASKELL, Marblehead.

Sergeants, Benjamin F. Peach, Marblehead; Benjamin J. Pederick, Marblehead; William Goodwin, 3d, Marblehead; Chas. H. Howe, Marblehead.

Corporals, Joseph Chapman, Marblehead; *William H. Ingalls, Marblehead; William T. Peach, Marblehead; Philip T. Woodlin, Marblehead.

Musician, Samuel Roads, Marblehead, appointed drum major, April 30.

PRIVATES.

*Armstrong Thos., Marblehead
Bailey James S., Jr., Marblehead
Besson Philip, Jr., Marblehead
Blackler Wm. T., Marblehead
Blaney William, Marblehead, died since his return home
*Blaney Elias T., Marblehead
*Bliss George H., Marblehead
*Brooks Melvin M., Marblehead
Brown John H., Marblehead
*Brown Wm. P., Jr., Marblehead
Butler Samuel, Marblehead
*Carroll George H., Lynn
Chapman Thos. R., Marblehead
*Chisling Martin V. B., Marblehead
*Devitt Thos. E., Marblehead
Doe Charles W., Marblehead
Dollber Nath'l P., Marblehead
*Dutcher Wm. W., Marblehead
Edwards Chas. W., Marblehead
*Falvey Andrew, Marblehead
Falvey John, Marblehead
*Gilley Wm. L., Marblehead
Gilbert Thos. G., Marblehead
Grant Richard T., Marblehead
Green Wm. C., Marblehead
Hawkes Wm. H., Marblehead, discharged for disability June 6
Haskell Mark, Marblehead
*Holt Lewis H., Marblehead
Irwin John H., Marblehead
Knight Joseph G., Marblehead
*Knowland Wm. C., Marblehead
Knowland John H., Marblehead
Millett John, Marblehead
Mitchell Benj., Marblehead
*Morris Stephen D., Marblehead
*Morse Gamaliel H., Marblehead
*Norcross Wm. O., Marblehead
*Nourse Frederick A., Marblehead
Peachey Wm., Marblehead
*Pierce Frank, Lynn
*Pepper James T., Boston
Russell Rich'd F., Marblehead
Russell Wm. O., Marblehead
Smith George A., Marblehead
Stevens Clark W., Marblehead
Stone Theodore, Marblehead
*Walsh Robert, Marblehead
*Webb Wm., Marblehead
*White James, Marblehead
*Winslow Wm. H., Marblehead
Winslow Chas. E., Marblehead

Company D *(Lynn Light Infantry)* Lynn. — 8th Reg.

This company was chartered in May, 1851. Capt. Timothy Munroe, afterwards colonel of the 8th Regiment, was its first commander, and it was first attached to what has since been known as the "Old Sixth Regiment" of Infantry, Col. Benjamin Brown, of Marblehead. All the companies composing this regiment belonged in Essex County, and all, with one exception, were transferred to the new Eighth, in the spring of 1855. The name "Lynn Light Infantry" will be familiar to many as an old acquaintance, previous to the date first mentioned; and it is proper to remark, in passing, that a company, bearing this title, was chartered in June, 1812, and was a well-known organization for many years.

* Re-enlisted.

Capt. Munroe was twice in command of this old organization, which experienced the usual lights and shadows of fortune, till 1846, when it was disbanded. The new company, besides having the commander of the old, contained a number of members of that organization.

In 1859, Capt. Munroe having been elected lieut.-col. of the 8th Regiment, the company remained a year under command of its 1st lieut., who declined promotion. In February, 1860, it was ordered out by the Mayor of Lynn, to assist in preserving the peace in the time of the "strike." They remained at their armory two days, when, the excitement having subsided, they were dismissed by the authorities. About this time the project for a new and worthier monument, to commemorate the Battle of Lexington, had begun to engage general attention; and, in response to a circular issued by the Monument Association, this company, in the month of March, appropriated the sum of fifty dollars for that patriotic object. They had the honor of making the first cash contribution made by any organization in New England. In fact the only money which had been received by the treasurer of the association at that time, was the same amount from Senator Hammond, of South Carolina. In June of the same year, Lieut. George T. Newhall was promoted to captain, which position he still holds. This company was among the number who assisted at the reception of the Prince of Wales, in Boston, October 18, 1860. No other incidents are worthy of mention, in this connection, until the order of April 15 was received.

The warning of the members was begun about 4 o'clock, P. M., and they were ordered to appear at the armory that evening at 7 o'clock. Before that hour arrived it was filled, almost to the exclusion of members, by an enthusiastic crowd of people, quite a number of whom volunteered, and were accepted, as many more would have been but for a lack of uniforms and equipments. Several hundred dollars was immediately contributed by the liberal citizens present, and a patriotic unanimity was displayed by all classes. Next morning, in conformity with the order of Col. Munroe, the company did not leave the armory till a little after 10 o'clock; when, numbering seventy-three men, they marched to the depot, and, with Company F, took the cars for Boston. On arriving there, they proceeded directly to Faneuil Hall.

For an account of the reception of this company, on their return, see account of Company F.

OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE T. NEWHALL, Lynn.

1st Lieut., THOMAS H. BERRY, Lynn; *2d Lieut.*, E. Z. SAUNDERSON, Lynn; *4th Lieut.*, *C. M. MERRITT, Lynn.

Sergeants, William A. Fraser, Lynn; *Henry C. Burrill, Lynn; Wm. H. Merritt, Lynn; George E. Palmer, Lynn.

Corporals, *Daniel Raymond, Lynn; *Henry C. Conner, Lynn; H. H. Goodridge, Lynn, promoted staff orderly, April 30; H. E. Macomber, Lynn, detailed for especial duty.

Musician, *James O. Clarrage, Lynn.

PRIVATES.

Alley James D., Lynn, appointed hospital steward.
Andrews Oscar D., Lynn
*Atkinson Charles O., Lynn
Berry Wm. H., Lynn
Bates Lewis H., Lynn
*Bartlett Alonzo W., Lynn
*Bailey Geo. W., Lynn
Besse Francis E., Lynn
*Coe John T., Lynn
Culley John W., Lynn
*Caswell William, Lynn
*Carpenter Henry A., Lynn
*Curtis George, Lynn
*Clement Oscar H., Lynn
*Dailey Alonzo G., Lynn
Emerton Wm. W., Lynn
Elder Josiah L., Lynn
*Fraser Joshua H., Lynn
Foye John, Lynn
Foster Geo. W., Lynn
Foster Samuel, Lynn
*Foxcroft George A., jr., Boston
Fales Charles, Lynn
Foss Wm. H., Boston, discharged on account of disability, at Annapolis
Hoyt Wheelwright, Lynn
*Hills Edwin T., Lynn
*Hixon E. Oswell, Lynn
Jones James E., Lynn
Keene Wm. H., Lynn, appointed corporal, June 1, 1861
*Keith Friend H., Lynn
Kelley James D., Lynn
*Kimball Edwin H., Lynn
*Lougee John L., Lynn
*Lambert Daniel, Lynn
Lock James, Lynn, proceeded to Philadelphia with the company, when he was discharged on account of disability
Merritt Geo. G., Lynn
*Martin John M., Lynn
*Mudgett Isaac N., Lynn
*Newhall Henry A., Lynn
Nichols N. A., Lynn
Nichols John H., Lynn, discharged for disability, at Annapolis
Noonan Daniel, Lynn
Oliver Stephen A., Lynn
Oliver Harrison, Lynn
*Pousland Thos. J., appointed corporal, June 1, 1861
*Patten John B., Lynn
Patten Thos. P., Lynn
*Pierce Levi M., Lynn
*Reed Sam'l A., Lynn, discharged
*Remick Samuel D., Lynn
Smith Frank M., Lynn
Sweetser Chas. H., Lynn
Stanborn Joseph R., Lynn
Trask Israel A., Lynn
Tarr John S., Lynn
Tuttle Lyman M., Lynn, deserted July 14, 1861
Wentworth Rufus O., Lynn
Williams J. Henry, Boston,
Whitney J. A. P., Boston

Company E (*Beverly Light Infantry*), Beverly.—8th Reg.

Organized 1814. First commander, Hon. William Thorndike. This succeeded to the old Beverly Light Infantry, of which the late Hon. Robert Rantoul, senior, was commander. Its first public parade was at the celebration of peace in 1815. It has always been a spirited and efficient corps. This was one of the Massachusetts companies which unanimously tendered its services to the State of Maine at the prospect of war upon her north-eastern boundary. Some of its members were in the Mexican war. Upon the call of the Governor of January 4, 1861, a full company immediately responded their readiness for active service; and upon his order of April 15, which was received on the evening of that day, at 6 1-4 o'clock, seventy-four men, ten more than a full company, met at their armory at 8 o'clock the next morning, in season to have reported in Boston at 16; but, under advice of Colonel Munroe, did not report there till 12 o'clock at noon. There was then no organized action of the citizens, only individual aid and comfort rendered. Immediately subsequent permanent organization was made (which is still in existence), and which has added much to the comfort of the Beverly soldiers, both of the three months' and three years' men, as well as to their families at home. Several thousand dollars have been in this way distributed, besides what the town has done in its corporate capacity. This company went under General Butler to Annapolis, where they rendered efficient service in the repairs upon the railroad; others aided in saving and sailing out the old Constitution, and all did their full share in that laborious and effective enterprise. 4th lieutenant, Moses S. Herrick,

* Re-enlisted.

a valued officer, lost his right foot by the upsetting of a stack of guns at Washington, the loss of which, so far as we can do it, has been patriotically supplied by the generosity of Palmer & Co., who have adapted to his wounded limb a most admirable substitute. On arriving home at Beverly, the "Old Guard" of ex-members, under Capt. Chas. Stephens, with the Drill Club of young men, united with the fire companies and other citizens in welcoming home, and escorting about town to headquarters, their faithful brethren and friends from the war. Flags and other joyous demonstrations were profusely displayed, and all the people participated in the welcome with a will. No member of this company was arrested for any offence, or in the guard house, during the entire campaign. No member died, and there was but little sickness in the company. About one half of the members have enlisted for the war, either in the army or navy.

OFFICERS.

Captain, FRANCIS E. PORTER, Beverly.

1st Lieut., *JOHN W. RAYMOND, Beverly; *2d Lieut.*, ELEAZER GILES, Beverly; *3d Lieut.*, ALBERT WALLIS, Beverly; *4th Lieut.*, MOSES S. HERRICK, Beverly; wounded at Washington. A stack of muskets fell down; one of them was discharged, and the ball passed through his foot.

Sergeants, *Henry P. Woodbury, Beverly; Reuben Herrick, Jr., Beverly; Alfred Porter, Beverly; Benjamin F. Herrick, Beverly.

Corporals, Samuel Bell, Beverly; Hugh J. Munsey, Beverly; George R. Lands, Beverly; John Low, Beverly.

Musician, George W. Tucker, Beverly.

PRIVATES.

Allen Charles R., Beverly
*Andrews William A., Beverly
*Blanchard Andrew J., Beverly
Blanchard William H., Beverly
Brown Thomas D., Beverly
*Blake Jesse A., Beverly
Brown James, Beverly
*Choate William F., Beverly
Chipman John H., Beverly, sick and discharged about the first of May.
Currier Frederick A., Beverly
*Cleaves William A., Beverly
Dennis John H., Beverly
Dennis Leonard G., Beverly
Dodge Benjamin F., Beverly
*Dodge Alonzo P., Beverly
Darling Charles L., Boston, sick in Baltimore; came home about the middle of August
Furgerson Charles H., Beverly
Dean John, Beverly
Friend William A., Beverly, in commissary department, April 30 to August 1
Grant William E., Beverly
*Goodrich Samuel, jr., Manchester
Goodrich George H., Beverly
*Gidden Ezra A., Beverly
*Graves Thomas, Beverly
*Gordon Samuel, Hallowell, Me.
Hale Henry A., Beverly
Haskell Francis P., Manchester
Hitchings Josiah T., Beverly
Homans Charles T., Beverly
*Hammond Daniel W., Beverly
Holden George C., Beverly
Larcom Henry P., Beverly
*Lee Samuel O., Beverly
Lord Charles A., Beverly
Maclean Arthur, Beverly
*Moses John E., Beverly
*Mitchell Charles H., Beverly
Masury John W., Beverly
Mowatt George A., Beverly
Nevill John, Beverly
*Obear Edward H., Beverly
Poland William H. B., Beverly
Pedrick Moses A., Beverly
Prince George W., Beverly
*Pickett George H., Beverly
*Piper John E., Beverly
*Power Joseph S. S., Beverly
Southwick Edwin, Beverly, discharged for disability, June 6
*Scott Godfrey, Beverly
*Smith Thomas J., jr., Beverly
Stone Joseph G., Beverly
Story Charles, Beverly
Smith William L., Beverly
Trask Amos B., Beverly
Trask Ebenezer, Beverly
Teague William A., Beverly
*Warren William H., Beverly
*Warren William W., Beverly, appointed ward master in hospital, April 30
*Wallis Frederick A., Beverly
Webber Thereblah S., Beverly

Company F (*City Guards*), Lynn.—8th Reg.

The City Guards were first started as an independent company to do escort duty for the city of Lynn on the arrival of Kossuth, in May, 1852. For a time they styled themselves the Kossuth Guards, and were under the command of Captain Wm. T. Gale. They soon applied for and received their charter as the Lynn City Guards, thus becoming a regularly organized company. They were chartered as an artillery company, and attached to the 2d Regiment of Artillery, and had charge of two field-pieces. At that time the artillery companies also used muskets, and acted as infantry. In the spring of 1855, that system was abandoned in this State, and this company was changed to infantry, and united to the 8th Regiment, Colonel Coffin. August 14, 1856, Captain Gale resigned, and Thomas Herbert was chosen to fill the vacancy, and did so to the entire satisfaction of all, till May 15, 1857, when he resigned, and James Hudson, Jr., the present commander, was elected.

At 3 1-2 o'clock on the afternoon of April 15, 1861, Capt. Hudson received orders to appear with his company in Boston at 9 o'clock the next day. He at once, with his clerk, commenced to notify the members to meet that evening, and at 7 o'clock the armory was filled to the utmost with an eager and excited crowd, anxious to volunteer in the defence of their country, and to fight for our glorious Union. The next morning, at 9 o'clock, the company, numbering ninety-one members, were all ready to leave; but, owing to the cars being filled with the companies from Marblehead and other places, they decided not to leave till quarter of 11 o'clock. At that time, with Company D, Captain Newhall, they took their departure. Thousands of citizens gathered in and about the depot to bid them adieu; though a drenching storm raged at the time, yet their enthusiasm was not abated in the least; and as the cars left the depot, cheers for the Union rent the air far and near. On their arrival in Boston, they at once marched to Faneuil Hall.

About $600 was collected and presented this company by the citizens of Lynn, before leaving for the seat of war, and the city soon after appropriated $10,000 for the benefit of the families of both companies during their absence.

On Thursday, July 25th, while encamped at Baltimore, the company were presented with a beautiful silk flag by the loyal citizens of the twentieth ward.

On their arrival home, when the signal was given that the cars had left Boston, and the long absent soldiers were on their way home, the bells were rung, and multitudes of friends and relatives were seen hurrying to the depot to greet some dear one. As the cars neared the city, their enthusiasm knew no bounds. The time for greetings was very short, as a large procession, composed of the Home Military, City Government, Committee of Arrangements, and engineers and members of the Fire Department, were in readiness to welcome the absent ones, and escort them throughout the city. As they commenced to move, all the city bells set up a joyous peal, while a salute was being fired from the Park, continuing during their whole march, which occupied about two hours. The city was beautifully

*Re-enlisted.

decorated with flags and evergreen, and as the procession marched on to the Common, the school teachers with their scholars formed to the right and left while the long line marched through. Each scholar was furnished with a handsome bouquet, which made a very pleasing feature. While they were passing Franklin Street, to their surprise there met them about one thousand men, in uniform, from the 17th and 19th Regiments, under the command of Colonel Dike, who were then encamped at Lynnfield, and came up to pay their respects to their returned comrades and to the city government of Lynn. At 7 o'clock the procession marched into Exchange Hall, where a sumptuous collation had been provided. Mayor Breed welcomed the returned soldiers home, after which prayer was offered by Rev. Mr. Owen, when all were invited to partake of the feast, at the close of which George H. Chase, Esq., President of the Common Council, was introduced, and made a very pithy speech, which was replied to by Captain Newhall, in his usual pleasing way. Colonel E. W. Hinks, George Foster, Esq., and Rev. Mr. Ellis, all welcomed the returned soldiers home with appropriate speeches, after which the troops formed into line once more, and companies D and F were escorted to their armory by the "Old Guard." Everything passed off in the happiest manner.

OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES HUDSON, Jr., Lynn.

1st Lieut., EDWARD A. CHANDLER, Lynn; *2d Lieut.*, HENRY STONE, Lynn; *4th Lieut.*, MATHIAS N. SNOW, Lynn.

Sergeants, Henry H. Pike, Lynn; George Watts, Lynn; T. N. Newton, Lynn; George E. Stone, Lynn.

Corporals, *J. R. Downer, Lynn; J. W. Johnson, Lynn; Jeremiah Towlin, Lynn; *George E. Harris, Lynn.

Musician, *Edward D. Clarrage, Lynn.

PRIVATES.

Alley Richard, Lynn
*Alley James R., Lynn
Brown Ezra M., Lynn
Baxter John R., Lynn
Boynton Benjamin P., Lynn
*Barker Patrick, Lynn
Brown William B., Lynn
Black James O., Lynn
Bailey Samuel C., Lynn
Brown James M., Lynn, discharged for disability, May 16th, 1861
*Cryen Thomas, Lynn
Chase Charles H., Lynn
Chase John C., Lynn
Campbell George, Saugus
*Colunde William, Lynn
*Davis Newhall S., Lynn
*Doherty James P., Lynn
Dalton Frank S., Lynn
*Donelly James E., Lynn
*Davenport Charles, Lynn
*Edwards George, Lynn
*Estes Jacob S., Lynn
Foster John H., Lynn
*Flanders A. P., Lynn
*Gilbert John, Danvers
Griffin William H., Lynn
*Grover Benjamin P., Lynn
*Harris Edward, Lynn
Hiller Edward L., Lynn
*Haraden Charles O., Lynn
Hunnewell Francis, Lynn
*Ingalls Abner, Lynn
Johnson Samuel, Boston
*Johnson Nathaniel, Lynn
Kimball Josiah F., Lynn
*Kimball Moses, Lynn
Kelley Daniel, Lynn
Lake Calvin H., Georgetown
Laborda James S., Lynn
*Lusconb Murray, Lynn
Mead Samuel, Lynn, died since his return
Moulton Joseph F., Salem
Martin Robert P., Lynn
Mahoney Dennis, Lynn
*Mellen Andrew, Lynn
*Murray James A., Lynn
McDavitt William F., Lynn
Newton William J., Lynn
Newton William S., Lynn
*Norie Alexander, Lynn
*Owen Joseph, Lynn
*Orr Charles H., Lynn
*Pike Wm. J., sent home sick from Annapolis, Lynn
Payton Thomas, Lynn
Peabody Benj. W., Lynn
*Phillips Daniel, Lynn
*Pratt Daniel S., Lynn
*Rand Thomas B., Lynn
*Reynolds James D., Lynn
*Reynolds Andrew T., Lynn
*Rhodes Isaac N., Lynn
*Rowe William B., Lynn
Rowe George W., Lynn
*Reed Orison R., Stoneham
Sparks Uriel, Lynn
Sweetser George W., Lynn
*Sargent George W., Lynn
*Swan George W., Lynn
*Snow Warren, Lynn
Sargent Albert, Lynn
Taylor Henry, Lynn
*Turts William H., Lynn
*Tutt Benjamin, nurse in hospital from May 1st to August 1st, 1861
*Thompson Samuel T., Lynn
Webster Samuel, Lynn
*Wilson William B., Boston
*White George F., Lynn
*Young Hugh, Lynn

Company G (*American Guard*), Gloucester.— 8th Reg.

The old Gloucester Artillery (organized in 1788, and disbanded, from lack of members, in 1849) sprang into existence again, August 7, 1852, by the formation of a new company under the same old name of "Gloucester Artillery," and formed, as Company E, part of the 2d Regiment of Artillery of 4th Brigade, M. V. M. Jeremiah R. Cook was chosen and commissioned, August 7, 1852, its commander. This company was changed, February 7, 1855, from artillery, and formed, as Company G, part of the 8th Regiment of Infantry in same brigade. In March following, the company changed its name to "American Guard," and adopted for its motto, "Our Country, and the enforcement of its Laws."

Captain Cook resigned in 1857, and Andrew Elwell was elected his successor, March 30, 1857, and resigned in 1859, when Captain Cook was again chosen as its commander, and so remained until the close of 1860, when he again resigned, and in January, 1861, Addison Center was chosen, and remained in command until commissioned Captain in the 23d Regiment, when the command devolved upon Lieutenant David W. Low. The military spirit of Gloucester for several years had been dying out, and, like too many others in this country, its citizens discouraged their young men from joining its military company; but, however much disposed to extinguish the slumbering fire of military patriotism that still existed, it was impossible; and when the guns of Sumter reverberated along the coast in April, 1861, and the sound struck upon the rock-bound shores of Cape Ann, it sent a thrill into every heart, and caused its slumbering patriotism to rekindle and burst out anew.

It was much increased by the order (received at 5 o'clock, P. M., April 15) for the Guard to appear the next morning in Boston, and march for the national capital, then in danger from traitors. With only a few hours for preparation to leave family, business, and organize the company, required great activity, especially as the company was deficient in the necessary uniforms; but Company G was competent for the emergency. The night was spent by members hunting up uniforms and parts of uniforms from past members of the company; and morning when it dawned, so chilling with its snow, so discouraging to "fair-weather soldiers," found the "true of heart" at the post of duty. Their departure from their homes was an occasion of a strong manifestation of interest by the people in their behalf, and the cause they went to maintain.

At Philadelphia General Butler had sixty men detailed for sappers and miners, intending them as the "forlorn hope" to lead the regiment through the streets of Baltimore, they

*Re-enlisted.

being armed with implements to remove obstructions: but their work finally was lightening the ship Constitution, and manning her as sailors until she reached New York. Of the sixty men thus detailed, Company G had the honor to furnish twenty.

At Annapolis, Lieutenant Low, of this company, was conductor of the train which brought the first passengers from Washington after communication was cut off by the Maryland traitors, and Sergeant Tremain skilfully operated the telegraph between the junction and Washington.

It is also worthy of remark, that in Company G twenty-seven different "trades or professions" were represented.

During their term of service this company acted well their part, and rightly deserve a share of the glory gained by the noble 8th.

After the companies of the regiment were dismissed in Boston, August 1, 1861, the company was offered a public reception at Gloucester. Owing to the lateness of the hour and distance from home, they remained in the city, and took the cars for home the next morning. Long before they arrived at Gloucester the people had gathered at the depot to meet them, and welcome home their gallant townsmen. The scene was animated and interesting; the roar of cannon, mingled with the chime of bells, the military escort, the prancing steeds of the cavalcade, and the gayly-uniformed and efficient firemen bearing banners, and the stirring sound of music — all combined to excite and delight the admiring crowd. Not content to receive them with a grand demonstration, they were feasted and addressed, and the day given up to festivities. Among those who addressed them were J. J. Babson, Esq., Captain Center, Rev. Dr. Chapin, Colonel Elwell, Benjamin H. Corliss, Esq., Rev. Mr. McCurdy, B. H. Smith, Esq., and Rev. Mr. Woodruff. George W. Plumer, Esq., acted as chief Marshal.

OFFICERS.

Captain, *ADDISON CENTER, Gloucester.

1*st Lieut.*, DAVID W. LOW, Gloucester; 2*d Lieut.*, *EDWARD A. STORY, Gloucester; 3*d Lieut.*, *† HARRY CLARK, Gloucester.

Sergeants, *Stephen Rich, Gloucester; *Alfred T. Tremaine, Gloucester; *Westover Greenleaf, Gloucester; William A. Marshall, Gloucester; Samuel Fears, Gloucester.

Corporals, Abraham Williams, Gloucester, died soon after returning home; George Clark, 3d, Gloucester; Adolph F. Linburg, Gloucester; George Fears, Gloucester.

PRIVATES.

*Allen George E., Gloucester
*Bushy William, Gloucester
*Babson Philip, Gloucester; left Sappers and Miners at New York, and came home
*Carlton George C., Gloucester
*Carlton Wm. F., Gloucester
*Cookson Edward, Gloucester
Carter John S., Gloucester
*Clark Samuel L., Gloucester
Daniels Joseph A., Gloucester, disabled and discharged, June 6th
*Douglass Jonathan, Gloucester
*Friend Solomon, Gloucester
*Gilman John E., Gloucester
*Galvin Michael A., Gloucester
*Gove William A., Gloucester
*Gray Charles, Gloucester
*Gardner George D., Gloucester
*Hlack John, Gloucester
Howe Augustus M., jr., Gloucester
*Haskell Nathaniel, Gloucester
†Hall Charles A., Gloucester
†Johnson John, Gloucester
Jennison Maverick M., Gloucester
*Knights Elias D., jr., Gloucester
*Knights Edward, Gloucester
†Lovejoy James W., Gloucester, obtained leave of absence, and came home
*†Littlefield Charles T., Gloucester, left Sappers and Miners at New York, and came home
†Murphy Peter, Gloucester
*Matchett Thomas, Gloucester
*Millett Arthur C., Gloucester
McKenney Wm. A., Gloucester
*Morey Benj. F., Gloucester
*Martin John W., Gloucester
Nye Alonzo A., Gloucester
*Ober John P., Gloucester
Phipps Octavius, Gloucester
†Peloni Peroni, Gloucester
*†Parker John J., Gloucester
Robie George F., Gloucester
*Rowe Edward, Gloucester
*Stevens Robert, Gloucester
*†Stevens Charles L., Gloucester
†Stokes Frederick, Gloucester
*Swift Calvin W., Gloucester
Shackleford George, Gloucester
*Steele Adrian, Gloucester
Tarr Samuel, Gloucester
*Uttpadel Herman, Gloucester
Vincent William, Gloucester
Williams Henry, Gloucester
*Williams John, Gloucester
*Woodbury Joseph W., Gloucester
*Wonson Jabez, Gloucester
†Walker Henry, Gloucester
†Witham John W., Gloucester

Company K (*Glover Light Guards*), Marblehead.—8th Reg.

Organized 1852. Was named in honor of General Glover, who crossed the Delaware with General Washington. See Company B, page 213, for a statement in regard to the Marblehead companies.

OFFICERS.

Captain, FRANCIS BOARDMAN, Marblehead.

1*st Lieut.*, *THOMAS RUSSELL, Marblehead; 2*d Lieut.*, NICHOLAS BOWDEN, Marblehead; 3*d Lieut.*, JOSEPH S. CASWELL, Marblehead.

Sergeants, Edmund Lewis, Marblehead; Isaac P. Wadden, Marblehead; John F. Gebow, Marblehead; *William H. Martin, Marblehead.

Corporals, *David Burke, Marblehead; Archibald S. Dennis, Marblehead; William S. Smethurst, Marblehead; *Benjamin A. Philips, Marblehead.

Musicians, *William H. Bartol, Marblehead; William H. Tucker, Marblehead.

PRIVATES.

*Alley Jacob H., Marblehead
Aiken Alfred, Marblehead
Boardman Joseph F., Boston
*Burke James, Marblehead
*Brady John, Lowell
*Besson Wm. B., Marblehead
Calkins Charles H., Lynn
Clark John W., Lynn
*Dacey Timothy J., Lowell
Felton Robert P., Marblehead
*Girdler Lewis, Marblehead
Goss John R., Marblehead
*Goss William, Marblehead
Graves John G., Marblehead
Hirk William F., Marblehead
*Ireson Thomas E., Marblehead
*Joy Henry, Boston
Johnson Theodore, Boston
*Kane James H., Boston
*Mason Joseph, Marblehead
McManus John T., Boston
*Mayes James, Marblehead
Mitchell Michael, Marblehead
*Peast George H., South Danvers
Parrott Joseph A., Lynn
*Rhoades Augustine, jr., Marblehead
Ryan John, Lynn
*Scott William, Marblehead
*Sheriden James, Marblehead
*Sullivan Marcus, West Saugus
Sparhawk Benj. P., Marblehead
Snow John, Marblehead
Tibbetts George F., Salem
*Thayer Charles G., Natick
*Southwick Joseph B., Lynn, discharged for disability, June 9
White Augustus W., Boston
Ward Charles H., Worcester
Wooldredge Wm., Marblehead

Company J, formerly Company A, 7th Regiment (*Salem Light Infantry or Salem Zouaves*), Salem.—8th Reg.

Organized 1805, and made their first appearance July 4, that year. It may be proper to state that another company was formed in 1861, and attached to the 23d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and known by the name of the Salem Zouaves, which name was first

* Re-enlisted. † Detailed as sappers and miners.

applied to the Salem Light Infantry, Captain Devereux, whilst attached to the 8th Regiment. The Zouaves in the 23d Regiment are in no way connected with the Salem Light Infantry, and are a distinct organization.

The Salem Light Infantry were ordered to join the 8th Regiment, and received their notice at 10 o'clock on the evening of April 17. The next morning at 8 o'clock the roll was called, and before they left, speeches were made by the mayor and others, assuring them that though a sadness might oppress them by their departure, yet they felt a pride to witness so many ready to respond at a few hours' notice.

At the depot thousands assembled to bid them a farewell, and the scene there gave evidence that the corps was held in high esteem. They arrived in Boston at 10 1-2 o'clock on the morning of April 18, escorted by a detachment of a corps of the Salem Cadets. During the forenoon they visited the State House, and went through their drill in the Doric Hall in the presence of a large number of spectators, who were delighted with the precision of their movements. The company left with the regiment that evening, and was the first company that went up the Potomac River after the rebellion broke out. They were detailed to go aboard the Constitution at Annapolis, and went in her to New York City, from there to Fortress Monroe, thence up the Potomac, again to Washington, where they rejoined the regiment. This company being proficient in Hardee's tactics, having practised them for several years, a number of its best soldiers were detailed to drill the other companies of the regiment, and afterward of other regiments, in that manual of arms; it having been decided at headquarters to adopt these tactics.

August 1, 1861. The regiment returned to Massachusetts, and the companies were mustered out of service, Company J returning to Salem that afternoon. They were received by the old members of the company under the command of Captain E. S. Peabody, and a hearty welcome tendered them. Subsequently a grand civic and military demonstration was made in honor of their return, which was of a most flattering character, the details of which would be interesting, but would occupy too much space; suffice it to say, processions, music, salutes, addresses, cheers, decorations, feasting, dancing, and other festivities were only a part.

There are now in the army (*for three years' service*) one brigadier general, five lieutenant-colonels, one major, six captains, sixteen 1st lieutenants, six 2d lieutenants, twenty-one sergeants, and ten corporals, who have been formerly members of this company.

OFFICERS.

Captain, *ARTHUR F. DEVEREUX, Salem.

1st Lieut., *GEORGE F. AUSTIN, Salem; *2d Lieut.*, *ETHAN A. P. BREWSTER, Salem; *3d Lieut.*, GEORGE D. PUTNAM, Salem.

Sergeants, *Charles U. Devereux, Salem; *George W. Batchelder, Salem; *George C. Gray, Salem; *Charles S. Emmerton, Salem.

Corporals, *Alvan A. Evans, Salem; Charles F. Williams, Jr., Salem; *John P. Reynolds, Jr., Salem.

PRIVATES.

Archer George N., Salem
*Batchelder Charles J., Salem
Brooks Joseph H., Salem
Brown Albert W., Salem
Browne Elbridge K., Salem
*Bruce Daniel, jr., Beverly
Carlton John W., Salem
*Chapple Wm. P., Salem
Chadin Wm. H., Salem
*Cobb Leonard D., South Danvers
Crowninshield Edward O., Marblehead
Dalrymple Simon O. 2d, Salem
*Dearborn Chas. A., jr., Salem
*Derby Putnam T., jr., Salem
*Devereux John F., Salem
*Dixon Charles A. R., Salem
*Douglass Albert C., Salem
*Driver Wm. R., Beverly
Field Joseph W., Topsfield
*Fowler Wm. T., Salem
*Hale Henry A., Salem
*Hall Edward A., Salem
Hall Harry S., Boston
Hitchings Abijah F., Salem
Hill Wm. A., Salem
*Hodges John, jr., Salem
Howard Frank C., Salem
*Lake David G., South Danvers
*Lakeman John R., Salem
*Lewis Albert H., Malden
Luscomb Charles P., Salem
Luscomb George W., Salem
*Mansfield Charles H., Salem
*Moody Conyers, Salem
Nichols James W., Salem
*Osgood Edward T., Salem
*Palfrey Wm. L., Salem
Perkins Joseph A., Salem
*Plummer Frank, Salem
Pratt Edwin F., Salem
Reeves Robert W., Salem
*Ross J. Perrin, Salem
*Ross Wm. H., Salem
*Shaw Cyrus P., Salem
*Shackley Moses, South Danvers
*Smith Albert P., Salem
*Smith Frederick W., Salem
*Smith Samuel H., Salem
Stevens Edward F., Salem, discharged on account of disability, July 21st
Stevens George O., Salem
*Stimpson Edward S., Salem
Swasey Wm. R., Salem
*Sweetland Alonzo, Salem
*Symonds George B., So. Danvers
Symonds Henry, South Danvers
*Thorndike Albert, Beverly
Tyler Alfred, Salem, discharged April 20th, on account of sickness
Upton Wm. B., Salem
Ward J. Langdon, Salem
*Wiley Sullivan J., South Danvers
*Wiley Wm. T., South Danvers
Whittredge Charles E., Salem.

Company K (*Allen Guards*), Pittsfield.—8th Reg.

Organized 1860. Within twenty-four hours after receiving notice, this company were on their way to Washington via Springfield.

A strong interest for them and the cause was manifested. A public meeting was called, a committee raised to provide for the comfort and support of the families of the soldiers during their absence, and some seven hundred dollars were contributed. On leaving, each soldier was presented with ten dollars in cash.

On their return to Pittsfield, in August, a public reception was given them, and speeches were made by Ex-Governor Briggs and Hon. Thomas Allen. Mr. Allen also presented a banner, and a company of Zouaves performed escort duty.

OFFICERS.

Captain, HENRY S. BRIGGS, Pittsfield, transferred to command of 10th Regiment, June 12.

1st Lieut., *HENRY H. RICHARDSON, Pittsfield, acting captain, June 7; commissioned, June 15; *2d Lieut.*, ROBERT BACHE, Pittsfield, commissioned 1st Lieutenant, June 15.

Sergeants, Alonzo E. Goodrich, Pittsfield, commissioned 2d Lieutenant, June 15; Daniel J. Dodge, Pittsfield, appointed 1st sergeant, June 15; Samuel M. Wardwell, Pittsfield, discharged for disability, June 6; Israel C. Weller, Pittsfield.

Corporals, Frederick Smith, Pittsfield, reduced to rank, June 1; Cornelius Burley, Pittsfield; Charles R. Strong, Pittsfield, appointed sergeant, June 1; Albert Howe, Pittsfield.

Musician, Edwin Merry, Pittsfield.

* Re-enlisted.

PRIVATES.

Atwood Andrew J., Pittsfield
*Bassett Amos F., Pittsfield
*Bendix C. P., Pittsfield
*Barnard Wm. E., Pittsfield
Bline George, Pittsfield
Burbank George W., Pittsfield
Bonney Nicholas, Pittsfield
Bonney Harvey H., Pittsfield
Butler Lafayette, Pittsfield
*Booth Dexter F., Pittsfield
*Blood Clark D., Lee
*Birge Richard A., Gt. Barrington
*Clark William H., Pittsfield
Clark Charles B., Adams
*Costello William, Pittsfield
*Davis Charles H., Pittsfield
Dowd John, Adams
Dodge Emerson J., Pittsfield
Fuller Andrew J., Pittsfield
Goggin James, Pittsfield
Garrett Wm. H. H., Pittsfield
Guelis Robert, West Troy, discharged for disability, July 18
Heminway Albert, Pittsfield
Heminway Francis, Pittsfield, refused to take the oath, and was sent home
Heminway Harrison, Pittsfield
Heminway E. O., Pittsfield
Hopkins Chester W., Pittsfield
Hill Simon, Adams
*Harrington Wm. F., Pittsfield
*Hughes Daniel, Pittsfield
Jordan Dwight, Pittsfield
Joice Thomas, Pittsfield
*Lloyd Frank, Pittsfield
Lee John M., Pittsfield
McKennagh James, Pittsfield
*McKennagh William, Pittsfield
Merrifield Robert H., Pittsfield
Marks Constant R., Pittsfield
Montgomery Wm. H. H., Adams
Melany Anthony, Pittsfield
Mitchell Wells B., Adams
*Montrill Mitchell, Jr., Pittsfield
*Nichols Abram J., Pittsfield
Oakley Gilbert, Hillsdale, N. Y.
*Powers Richard, Pittsfield
*Rouse James D., Pittsfield
*Rockwell Wm. W., Pittsfield
Reed George, Pittsfield
Read William D., Pittsfield
*Sampson Orange S., Huntington
*Sedgwick Irving M., Pittsfield
Skinner Frederick A., Pittsfield
Taylor Charles H., Pittsfield
Van Loan Lyman W., Pittsfield
Vedder Jacob, Pittsfield
Volk Abraham, Pittsfield
Wark John, Pittsfield, appointed corporal, July 1
Whipple Albert H., Pittsfield
*Whipple Samuel P., Cheshire
Wheeler Richard, Lee
*Wood Thaddeus, Pittsfield
*Woodworth Chas. L., Richmond
*Whittlesey Elihu B., Pittsfield
Wright Theodore S., Pittsfield, discharged for disability, July 18
*Young Hiram, Tyringham

Third Battalion of Rifles.

(Three Months' Volunteers.)

The following facts, in regard to the movements of this battalion, have been kindly furnished by N. S. Liscomb, Sergeant-Major: —

Orders were issued to the companies of this battalion to report to Major Devens on the afternoon of April 20, 1861, at Worcester. At 5 o'clock, P. M., battalion line was formed in front of the City Hall, and from thence, under escort of the Highland Cadets and the "Old Guard," they marched to the Mechanics' Hall, where they were received by Mayor Davis, who made an address appropriate to the occasion; after which, prayer was offered by the Rev. Dr. Hill. Major Devens addressed the battalion, and the exercises were concluded with the singing of the "Red, White, and Blue," and the "Marseilles Hymn." The battalion then returned to company quarters. At 9.30, P. M., battalion line was formed; and, escorted by the Old Guard and citizens, marched to the Western Railroad Station, and left Worcester about 10.30, P. M., reaching New York at eight o'clock, Sunday morning of the 21st.

We were well received in New York. Major Anderson had been there the day before, and it seemed as though the stars and stripes were floating from every window. We breakfasted and dined at the Fifth Avenue Hotel, and marched from there to the armory of the Seventh Regiment. In passing through the city, we were cheered on every side; and our Springfield rifle, with the sabre-bayonet, attracted much attention. While at the armory, we were visited by the Hon. Charles Sumner, and other distinguished individuals. Mr. Sumner made a few remarks, complimenting us on our soldierly appearance and the promptness with which we had replied to the call of the President. After the most enthusiastic reception along the line of our march, at eight, P. M., we embarked on board the transport Ariel, for Annapolis.

April 23d. Arrived off Fortress Monroe at four, P. M. Found awaiting us transport De Soto, having on board the Boston Light Artillery, and a part of the Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, the other part of the latter being on board the Ariel. Both vessels immediately bore up for Annapolis. It being deemed possible that objections would be offered, either to our progress up the bay, or to our landing at Annapolis, ammunition was distributed, and stations assigned for each company, where they were ordered to immediately assemble, upon hearing the long roll of the drum. No opposition was offered, and we arrived off Annapolis on the morning of the 24th. Found the naval grounds and buildings in the hands of General Butler. The battalion were ordered to disembark, which was done at one, P. M., and were furnished with quarters on the piazza of the mess hall, and bivouacked for the night on the *brick pavement*.

25th. Were assigned quarters in the main building of the school, over the headquarters of General Butler, who immediately ordered from Co. A a detail for duty at headquarters, the detail to continue during the stay of the battalion at this post. We were all expecting to leave for Washington this morning, but General Butler thought he wanted us with him.

28th. Sunday; no drill to-day. It is a new thing for us to pass the Sabbath in this way. Most of us have been writing home.

29th. Hon. Dwight Foster came to-day, on his way to Washington, and brought the first news from home. We were all glad to see him, and what letters he brought were prized very highly. Commenced reading a chapter in the Bible and singing at eight, P. M. Capt. Sprague read this evening, to be followed by Lieutenants Pickett, Joslin, Moulton, and Harkness. We have some fine singers, and think this part of our daily exercises will afford us much pleasure.

30th. Quite a number of the men are sick from eating too much fresh meat; but as this is the first we have had, since leaving New York, it is not strange.

* Re-enlisted.

May 1st. Colonel Phillips came this afternoon, and brought letters, etc., from home. Just as we were reading our letters and having a sociable time, orders came to pack up and be ready to leave in the morning, at seven o'clock, for ———

2d. All ready; knapsacks packed and waiting to move. Orders came that we would not go till evening, but where we were going none could find out. At eight, P. M., embarked on board the transport Maryland, bound, as we learned after the steamer was under way, for Fort McHenry.

3d. Arrived at Fort McHenry at six, A. M., and landed in the midst of a cold rain-storm. As we had passed quite an uncomfortable night and found nothing in good shape, our feelings were not as pleasant as they otherwise would have been. After landing our stores, we marched to what were to be our quarters. Companies A and C were ordered to take charge of some old barracks which look as though they had been filled with rubbish, just after the war of 1812, and had so remained ever since. We soon had the doors open, and the floor was cleared up, and we saw what was to be our sleeping place for the night. We had tried the brick at Annapolis, and made up our minds if we could find anything softer we would have it. Were supplied with boards, and so had our choice of a pine board or a brick floor. We had not had much to eat that day; our rations were all gone, and raw pork and hard bread were not plenty. The first day at Fort McHenry was not exciting, but perhaps we will have something from Baltimore which will make it more interesting. Major Morris is in command here.

4th. Rain and snow this morning; we thought we were moving South, where it would be *warm*,—not only warm *work*, but warm *weather*. Governor Andrew's overcoats, which *some* thought a foolish purchase, are just what we need, and we should suffer without them.

5th, Sunday. No drill to-day; inspection and dress parade. Rev. Mr. Roberts, of Baltimore, preached in the chapel this afternoon.

7th. We have been at this post about a week, and have had rain, with some snow, all the time. We are anxious for a change. The soil sticks to our *patent leathers* in such quantities that if we could send them to Massachusetts we would be in possession of considerable *real estate*, and our names would be in the list of those who paid a tax of $50 and upwards.

9th. Major Morris orders each company to be drilled by a member of the Fourth Regular Artillery. He thinks we will improve faster. We think our officers are not much behind the Regulars.

14th. General Butler seized a large lot of arms, etc., and we marched outside the gate to guard them. The order came at 9 P. M., just as the roll was being called, and we supposed we were bound for Baltimore—every man was in his place. This is the first time we have been outside the gates. We are hoping to go to Baltimore soon.

15th. Captain Dodd's company came to-day. They are nearly all from Boston. Captain Dodd belonged to the Tigers.

19th. General Cadwallader arrested one of our company for insulting Marshal Kane, as he said. Captain Sprague soon procured his release, or I think we would soon have been in trouble, for Massachusetts men do not think much of Kane, whether he be the *first murderer* or the one who lent his aid in murdering the Massachusetts men on the 19th of April, 1861. All hands took the oath this morning.

20th. We now drill six hours per day; and, with guard duty, we have not much time to spare. We are drilled by our own officers now.

26th. A choir came from Baltimore, to assist in the services, this afternoon. It made it quite interesting.

31st. Went through inspection in company with the Regulars to-day. Maj. Morris was much pleased, and thought we would compare very favorably with them.

June 1st. About half the battalion are on fatigue duty. We have all the cannon in the Water Battery to dismount, which are twenty-four pounders, and are putting in forty-two's in their place. It is hard work, and could be made much easier, if we were allowed to do it our own way.

5th. A sergeant and corporal, with seventeen privates, were ordered to proceed to Fort Carroll and relieve the recruits now there. Sergeant Johnson, of Co. A, took command of the detail.

21st. The fatigue duty still continues, and we have changed the looks of many things since we came. I should think Baltimore would have a poor time if Fort McHenry opened upon her.

26th. Capt. Sprague, with three men of Company A, was ordered to make a thorough examination of the bridges between Baltimore and Havre de Grace, which he did, and made his report to the Major, which received his approbation.

27th. Marshal Kane and the Police Commissioners were brought in this morning. Kane is a fine-looking man, but should have been here long ago.

30th. Adjt. Goodhue left this afternoon, having been appointed captain in the regular army.

July 1st. Lieut. Harkness has been appointed acting quartermaster, Quartermaster Estabrooks being stationed at Fortress Monroe. Lieut. McCafferty appointed acting adjutant.

3d. Major Devens went to Washington this morning. Capt. Sprague is acting as major. All the boys are looking for the paymaster, and want him to come before the Fourth, as our funds need reinforcement.

4th. Each company has planned to have a grand time to-day. A *dinner*, such as is got up in New England, is to be provided. We have no drill, and each company is to

relieve the guard of the other, so we can all have our dinner together. The following order was read, which somewhat interfered with our plans, but we celebrated a *little*. "The commanding officer being officially informed that the Hon. Secretary of War would visit us to-day, arrangements will be made for his reception. Major Morris will proceed to the city at 9 1-4 o'clock for the purpose of receiving him and accompanying him to this post," &c. The Secretary did not arrive till 1 1-2 o'clock, so that our dinner came a little late. Company A, the City Guards, had their dinner about 4, P. M. Capt. Sprague presided at the table, and everything passed off to our entire satisfaction. This was the first time for two and a half months that we had seen a table with table-cloth and dishes. Some of us, perhaps, would have eaten more if we could, but when we got through we did not have much of an appetite. Companies B, C, and D had a nice time, and few who were there will forget the Fourth of July dinner, 1861. Company A were very quiet, owing to the sickness of one of their number, A. H. Gilbert, who joined us soon after our coming here. He had made himself very popular amongst us. His sickness was caused by taking cold while doing fatigue duty, which he had volunteered to do for one who was not very well. A national salute was fired at meridian.

5th. Gilbert died last night at 11 1-2 o'clock, of typhoid fever. This is the first death in the battalion, though we have had much sickness. The following resolutions were offered by the battalion: "*Whereas*, an all-wise Providence has called from our ranks and the active scenes of life our comrade and friend, Amos H. Gilbert, in the full strength of his early manhood and the vigor of his days, *Resolved*, that while we bow in submission to the decree of our Heavenly Father, whose ways are inscrutable and past finding out, our grateful hearts shall render thanks that in our daily duties we have been cheered by associations with one who has endeared himself to us by the exhibition of the qualities of the gentleman, the soldier, the affectionate friend.

'He, the young and strong, who cherished
Noble longings for the strife,
By the wayside fell and perished,
Weary with the march of life.'

Resolved, that while we would not invade the sanctity of private grief, and while words of consolation are of little avail while the heart is breaking, we bear our testimony to the noble qualities that inspired our comrade, and pray that 'He, without whose notice not a sparrow falls,' may comfort and sustain those who were bound to him by the strongest earthly ties.

'None knew him but to love him,
Or named him but to praise.'

Resolved, that we will wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days in testimony of our affectionate regard and esteem." This afternoon drill was suspended, and, with arms reversed and muffled drums, we followed the remains to the depot in Baltimore, where we left them in charge of his parents.

6th. Col. Wetherell and one of Gov. Andrew's council came this morning; — the battalion went through drill and dress parade, and was reviewed by them.

9th. Last night, at about 11 o'clock, orders came for a captain, lieutenant, and sixty men to be ready to take a steamer which would be at the fort wharf at 1 o'clock. Capt. McConville, of Company C, and Lieut. Pickett, Company A, were in command, and each detachment reported to the Major in double-quick time. Some who were not detailed, finding out what was up, were anxious to be counted in, but no more could be taken. One young fellow, more anxious than the rest, at last bought off one of Company B for the sum of five dollars. At that time our paymaster had not made his appearance, and five dollars was a large sum, but as we had heard that we were bound for a vessel which had left Baltimore with arms and ammunition, and that a brush was expected, the money was of small account. After waiting till 4 A. M., and no steamer making its appearance, we were all dismissed to quarters, to be ready at a moment's notice. At 6 we were all called together again, but were informed that but forty could go. It was decided to draw lots, and as all were anxious and none volunteered to remain, fifteen slips of paper, with from 1 to 15 on them, were procured. Those who drew ten and under were to go. The young fellow who was to pay the five dollars drew no 15, and so was counted out. The old saying, "Where there is a will there is a way," was proved to be true. Before the troops were ready to leave, he had bought out another of Company B for the same amount, and formed in as one of that company. The Major smiled as he passed, but he had obtained his permission and so was all right. Some said that he had tried so hard to go that he would not come back. At 7 o'clock the steamer Chester touched at the wharf, and we all embarked amid the cheers and good wishes of our comrades. We found on board a company of Pennsylvanians, and were joined by a detachment of regulars, with two field-pieces. We had a pleasant sail down the Chesapeake, touched at Millstone Landing, and then proceeded up the Patuxent River. We soon came in sight of two schooners that seemed to be trying to steer clear of us. The steamer was soon on their track and was fast overhauling them, when each lowered a boat and made for the shore, leaving one man in charge of each vessel, who ran them into the sand. We lowered a boat, boarded them, and found them loaded with oysters. Supposing, by the haste in which the crews left, we had two prizes, sure, we were some disappointed; but oysters not being in our line, we were soon on our way again. They had violated the State law of Maryland in taking oysters at that time of the year, which was the reason they were in such haste to get on shore.

We had not proceeded far before we saw a black-looking vessel, which proved to be the U. S. gunboat Yankee, making for us. We ran up the stars and stripes, and continued on our course, and as the gunboat came up we could see several guns looking at us through her portholes, and a boat was lowered to board us. We slacked up, when an officer came on board, and we soon convinced him that we were Union men on legal business. We overhauled several vessels, but were obliged to return without accomplishing our object. On our way up the bay, we encountered a very heavy squall of wind and rain, accompanied by lightning and thunder. The Chester is a good boat, and we experienced no inconvenience from the storm. We arrived at the fort at about 11, P. M.

11th. Major Devens being about to leave us this morning for Worcester for a short time, the battalion were called together, and he made a short but happy speech. We like him very much, and should like to have him remain to go home with us. Capt. Sprague, of Company A, will act as major.

12th. Captain Gleason of Company B, with a detachment of men from each company, was sent to Queenstown to protect the Chester, it having been rumored that a plan had been laid to seize her as the St. Nicholas had been a few days before.

They accomplished their object, and also succeeded in bringing to Fort McHenry the schooner Georgianna of Baltimore, valued at $2,000, which had been run ashore and deserted at the mouth of Chester River.

15th. Sergeant Major Goodell was appointed and commissioned as adjutant, and commenced his duties to-day. The *best-looking* man we ever saw came to-day; it was the paymaster. Each private received $30.95, and the officers *several dollars more*, I think.

16th. A detail of twelve men went down on the George Weams to guard her. N. S. Liscomb was appointed acting sergeant major.

17th. A detail to guard the Mary Washington was made this morning.

18th. A detail of forty men, commanded by Lieutenant Pickett of Company A, and Lieutenant O'Neil of Company C, left about six P. M. with a steamtug and sloop, proceeded just below Fort Carroll, and anchored for the night. In the morning we proceeded to the mouth of the Patuxet, where we arrived about two P. M. The steamtug left the sloop, and proceeded across the bay in search of the tug Resolute, but did not succeed in finding her. While waiting for the tug, we went on shore and obtained a supply of potatoes, oysters, cornecake, milk, berries, &c. On our return, we were followed by the gunboat Yankee, who seemed bound to find out what we were doing, supposing we were rebels. They lowered a boat and came on board, at the same time preparing for action. We were ordered to remain where we were till morning, when we would be taken to Annapolis. Lieutenant O'Neil having his commission with him, we finally convinced him we were *Yankees*, and all the way from Massachusetts. About half past eleven o'clock, in company with two boat loads of marines from the Yankee, we went on shore for the purpose of taking one Haden, who had been furnishing aid and comfort to the rebels; but the bird had flown; so we had nothing more to do. The next morning we left for Fort McHenry. Two men of Company B were accidentally shot by a pistol in the hands of one of Company D — one in the leg, and the other in the arm, both flesh wounds. This is the first wounded we have had since leaving Massachusetts.

19th. Our three months are up, and all hands are talking of going home. We can find out nothing about going. Major Morris says we must stay till the 19th of August, because we did not take the oath till May 19. Perhaps he knows. He likes the battalion, and will keep them as long as he can; but I think he has taken a poor way to do it. Some of us think we have seen enough of Fort McHenry, — if we could go south, we would be much better pleased.

24th. Our battalion have suffered much from sickness — a kind of slow fever — twenty leaving this morning for home in charge of Lieutenant O'Driscoll, who is unwell also.

25th. General Dix took command this morning. An order was issued to call the battalion together, and we were soon formed in front of the Major's quarters. General Dix came forward, and spoke as follows: "Gentlemen, your time of service expired on the 19th, and you are entitled to go home. If you say you wish to go, I will order your transportation to-morrow; but I had *rather* you would not ask it to-morrow, or for the next five days. I will order it within ten days. You have done your duty, and more." That is the way men like to be talked to, and every man must have made up his mind that General Dix was a *man*, a *soldier*, and a *gentleman*. We were then dismissed to quarters, as each *man* was to decide for himself whether he would go or stay. Now we know we were needed, we will see how each company voted. Co. A (*City Guards*), every man voted to remain till we should be ordered home; Company C (Emmett Guards) voted the same; Company B and D were not unanimous, and the next morning eleven from Company B and one from Company D left for home. We did not cheer them much, and thought if that was a specimen of their patriotism, it had grown small, or that they did not start with much.

29th. An order was issued this morning for the battalion to be ready to leave at six A. M. to-morrow for home. I will not try to tell how we who were off guard passed the last night at Fort McHenry; but morning came at last, and with all our luggage we took the steamer for Baltimore. We were in time for the seven o'clock train for Philadelphia; but, owing to an accident on the road, we must remain till seven P. M. at the depot. It was warm, it was hot, and such a day as I hope never to see again. At last we were off for Philadelphia, where we arrived at six A. M, 30th.

30th. After much delay in procuring cars, we started on our way again. *If possible* it is warmer than yesterday — and the dust! How we long to get on to a New England railroad! To-day we were from nine A. M. till five P. M. in going eighty miles; but we are travelling on a special train. Would it not be fine to try one of the regular trains on the Camden and Amboy? At last we took the steamer for New York, where we arrived, after a pleasant sail of thirty miles, at ten P. M.

August 1st. About six A. M. we formed the battalion line, and marched to the Park Barracks, and about four P. M. we took the steamer City of Boston for home via New London and Norwich. You can hardly imagine our feelings as we came on board. Everything looked better, and was better than we have seen for a long time. What a change it had made with us! — some were singing, some joking, and all seemed to be happy. After a delay of several hours in New London, so as not to arrive in Worcester before our friends were ready for us, we took the cars for the "Heart of the Commonwealth."

2d.. Arrived in Worcester at half past nine o'clock A. M., and found the whole city with open arms ready to welcome us. Our friends were so eager to see us that it was some time before the battalion line could be formed. At last we were on the move; and, amid the cheers of the people and the showers of bouquets, we marched into the City Hall, where we were welcomed home again by Mayor Davis, who invited us to fall in and do justice to what had been prepared for us. There was food enough for a regiment, and we were only four companies; but if we had only met the rebels, and scattered them as we did the eatables in the City Hall, all would have delighted to do us honor. After a while we were again formed into line, and, escorted by the Home Guards of rifles and infantry, marched through Main Street, returning by the way of Court Hill. The streets were splendidly trimmed. The Sixth Regiment having passed through the day before, the display remained, and others were added. It seemed as though every one was trying to see what they could do to add to our happiness. We marched to the Common again. Mayor Davis made a short speech, welcoming us home again, which was responded to by Captain Sprague, acting major, who also read a letter from Major Devens, who was not able to be with us, being away on business connected with the Fifteenth Regiment, of which he was now the colonel. We again marched into the City Hall, after escorting Company D, Captain Dodd, of Boston, to the Foster Street Depot, where we bade them good-by. We were then dismissed till the morning, when, August 3, we formed in Brinley Hall, and were mustered out of service by Captain John M. Goodhue of the Eleventh United States Infantry, formerly adjutant of the Third Battalion Rifles.

Much credit is due our officers for the good order which was maintained by the battalion during our whole term of service.

December. In looking back, I find that of the three hundred and nineteen men which composed the battalion, more than one hundred have been sick. Of that number two have died — Amos H. Gilbert and —— Eaton, of Boston.

Company A, City Guards, have re-enlisted for the war in the following order: Fourteen as commissioned officers, nineteen as non-commissioned, two as musicians, and five privates. Some of the others are all ready, and all can be counted in if needed.

During the three and a half months of their service, the battalion were under five generals; namely, Butler, Patterson, Cadwallader, Banks, and Dix.

Field and Staff, 3d Battalion.

Major . . . . . CHARLES DEVENS, JR. . . . . Worcester.
Appointed colonel 15th Reg. July 15, 1861.

Adjutant . . . . . JOHN M. GOODHUE . . . . . Worcester.
Appointed captain U. S. A., June 30, 1861.
ARTHUR A. GOODELL . . . . . Worcester.

Quartermaster . . . . JAMES E. ESTABROOK . . . . . Worcester.

Surgeon . . . . . ORAMEL MARTIN . . . . . Worcester.

Sergeant Major . . . . NATHANIEL S. LISCOMB . . . . . Worcester.

Quartermaster Serg't . GEORGE T. WHITE . . . . . Worcester.

Company A *(City Guards)*, Worcester. — 3d Battalion Rifles.

Organized 1810. The company received orders to hold themselves in readiness, April 15, 1861, and at that time numbered about forty members, but in a few hours its numbers had increased to one hundred and forty. As seventy-two only were allowed, it was cut down to that number, much to the disappointment of some, who offered as high as $50 for a chance to go and aid in the defence of the capital.

OFFICERS.

**Captain*, AUGUSTUS R. B. SPRAGUE, Worcester.

1st Lieut., *JOSIAH PICKETT, Worcester; *2d Lieut.*, *GEORGE C. JOSLIN, Worcester; *3d Lieut.*, *ORSON MOULTON, Worcester; *4th Lieut.*, *ELIJAH A. HARKNESS, Worcester.

Sergeants, Edward W. Adams, Worcester; Walter S. Bugbee, Worcester; *George A. Johnson, Worcester; Charles A. Ward, Worcester.

Corporals, *James M. Hervey, Worcester; Calvin N. Harrington, New York; *George Burr, Worcester; *Henry Matthews, Worcester, promoted from ranks.

Musicians, William H. Heywood, Worcester; *James Stewart, Worcester.

PRIVATES.

Aldrich Wm. H., Worcester
Alden Frank J., Boston, joined at Fort McHenry
*Bessey Merrit B., Worcester, discharged for disability
*Bigelow Geo. P., Worcester
Bigelow Luther H., Worcester
Bottomly Bramley A., Leicester
Bacon Francis, Worcester
Boud Chas. H., Worcester
Brudish Harry T., Upton
*Burdick Theodore, Worcester
*Bartlett Charles S., Worcester
Cummings James M., Worcester
Caswell Lowell, Worcester
Cheney John M., Worcester
*Coes Frank L. R., Worcester
Cutting Elmer, Worcester
*Curtis George M., Worcester
Champney Lewis C., Worcester
Cutler Charles R., Worcester, discharged for disability
*Campbell George S., Worcester
Cunningham Herman E., Worcester, discharged for disability
Dodge Edwin L., Worcester
Dunn Silas R., Upton
Daniels Henry W., Worcester, discharged for disability
*Davis Charles, Worcester
*Fuller Jerome H., Worcester
Fairbanks Charles F., Worcester, discharged for disability
Goodell Arthur A., Worcester, appointed adjutant, June 20
Green Joel W., Worcester
Gleason Thomas, Worcester
Gibbs John S., Boston, joined at Fort McHenry
Gates Jaalam, Worcester, joined at Fort McHenry
Gilbert Amos H., Boston, joined at Fort McHenry, and died there July 4th
*Henry Charles, Worcester
Heywood Wm., Worcester
*Howe Edward E., Worcester
Hutch Geo. W., Worcester
Kendall Chas. B., Worcester, discharged for disability
*Kendall Herbert J., Worcester, discharged for disability
Livermore Albert A., Millbury
Liscomb Nath'l S., Worcester, appointed sergeant-major
Mellen Henry, Worcester
*McLane James I., Worcester
Moen Henry A. R., Worcester
*Morse Edwin A., Worcester, discharged for disability
*Monroe Chas. H. Worcester
McIver David H., Worcester
Newton Wm. L., No. Bridgewater
Parker Amos M., Worcester
Plummer Francis J., Worcester
Pool, Horace W., Worcester, was corporal, but resigned to go into ranks
Ponroy John W., Worcester
Pelton Charles H., Worcester
*Steele Wm. R., New Haven, Conn.
Shaw Chester B., Worcester
*Stoddard Chas. K., Upton
*Slocum James S., Worcester
*Slocum Samuel A., Worcester, discharged for disability
*Sprague Welcome W., Worcester
Starr Wm. E., Worcester
*Thompson John A., Worcester
Warren Geo. E., Worcester
Wheeler John, 2d, Hardwick
*Wesson Calvin A., Grafton
White Wm. B., Leicester
Walker Melville E., Worcester
*Wagely Louis, Worcester
Wood Wm. H., Worcester
Wakefield George, Millbury
*Watkins Elbridge G., Worcester, was 1st sergeant, but resigned to act as cook

Company B (*Holden Rifles*), Holden.—3d Battalion Rifles.

Organized 1856. Received orders at 11 o'clock, A. M., and were on their way at 4 P. M., April 18, 1861, to join the battalion at Worcester, and there recruited to the full number,—leaving on the 20th. On their return from the war they received a grand public reception. The town raised $1500 to assist the members and their families.

OFFICERS.

Captain, JOSEPH H. GLEASON, Holden.

1st Lieut., PHINEAS R. NEWELL, Holden; *2d Lieut.*, EDWARD F. BEVENS, Charlestown, appointed sailing master, July 14; *3d Lieut.*, SAMUEL F. WOODS, Barre; *4th Lieut.*, GEORGE BASCOM, Holden.

Sergeants, *Isaac T. Hooton, Webster; Hiram P. Newell, Holden; *Henry M. Ide, Worcester, Vt.; *James W. Stanley, Worcester, Mass., discharged.

Corporals, Emery Rogers, Holden; Artemas D. Bascom, Holden, discharged; *Sanford E. Stratton, Worcester; *Ira J. Kelton, Holden, adjutant in 21st Massachusetts.

PRIVATES.

Annuidown Henry G., Southbridge
*Alexander Leonard F., Brookfield
Ball Warren J., Holden
Burt Aaron B., Sutton
Brown Justus, West Boylston
Bowman Henry H., Leicester
Baker Wm. E., Worcester
Burnett George, Holden, joined at Fort McHenry, June 1, 1861
*Clark Samuel, Holden
Corey Geo. A., Holden
Chenery Cyrus, jr., Holden
*Champney Preston A., Grafton
*Childs Geo. E., Upton
*Clemans E. D., Webster
Collier John A., Worcester
Colburn Nathan S., Worcester, discharged
Davis Francis E., Holden
Earle Wm. H., Worcester
Earle Enoch, Worcester, discharg'd for disability
Fales Henry, Holden
Fairbanks Edson, Rutland
Fearing John, Holden
Fifth John, Worcester
*Fox Chas. J., Newburyport
Franklin Edw. H., Worcester
*Gee James S. W., Grafton, discharged
*Gibson Jacob H., Leicester, joined at Fort McHenry, June 1
Hayes Martin M., Grafton, discharged for disability
*Hill Chas. R., Holden
Hobart George, Worcester
*Howe Hiram, Holden, discharged
Hubbard John F., Holden, discharged
*Irish Chancey B., Millbury
Lamb Edw. F., West Boylston
Ladd Henry C., Holden, discharged
Larnerd Geo. H., Worcester
*Legg Chas. A., Auburn
*Lumazette Francis, Holden, discharged
*Mann Randall, Leicester, joined at Fort McHenry
*Mellen Wm., Bucks, Vt., since died at Annapolis
*McGaffey Chas. A., Worcester
Moses Samuel A., Holden
*Moore Chas. S., Holden, discharged for disability
*Munroe Edw. E., Paxton
*Newton Serino, Oxford
*Nye Wm. A., Worcester
*Pantum Maxie, Holden, disch'd
*Piper Alfred, Holden
*Pratt Edwin F., Holden
*Preston Samuel, Holden
*Robinson James B., Leicester
Rockwood Geo. W., Worcester
*Savage John B., Holden
Sawyer Alphonzo B., Holden
*Scott Jesse S., Leicester
*Shumway Chas. N., Webster, discharged
Smith Geo. A., Holden
Smith John H., Holden
*Stone Emerson B., Leicester
Thomas Robt B., West Boylston
*Trask George, West Boylston, discharged
Trask Martin N., West Boylston, discharged
Weston John B., Georgetown, discharged for disability
Winslow Edw. C., Northbridge
*White John D., West Boylston
White Frederick A., Worcester, discharged for disability

Company C (*Emmet Guards*), Worcester.—3d Battalion Rifles.

Organized in 1858. This was an independent company, and one of the first that tendered their services to the Governor. They received orders, on the morning of April 19, to be prepared on the 20th to proceed to Washington with the 3d Battalion of Riflemen. On the 20th they joined the other companies of the battalion at Worcester, and at 10 o'clock, P. M., started for Washington. This, probably, was the first Irish company at the seat of war.

OFFICERS.

Captain, MICHAEL P. McCONVILLE, Worcester.

1st Lieut., MICHAEL O'DRISCOLL, Worcester; *2d Lieut.*, *MATHEW J. McCAFFERTY, Worcester; *3d Lieut.*, *THOMAS O'NEIL, Worcester; *4th Lieut.*, MAURICE MELVIN, Worcester.

Sergeants, *William Daly, Worcester; *Patrick Curran, Worcester; Martin Hayes, Worcester; Patrick Hayes, Worcester.

Corporals, Nicholas Power, Worcester; John J. O'Gorman, Worcester; Geo. B. Chandler Worcester; James Connor, West Boylston, promoted from ranks, May 13.

*Re-enlisted.

PRIVATES.

*Bracle Patrick, Worcester.
Burns James, Worcester
Brewer James M., Worcester
Been Henry, No. Wrentham, discharged for disability July 24th
Carroll John, Worcester
Crimmen John, Leicester
Collins Michael, Worcester
*Conners Jeremiah, Worcester
Durgan James, Milford
Downey Dennis, Worcester
*Doherty James, Worcester
Doun John, Grafton
Diggins Patrick, Millbury
Deery Patrick, Worcester
Donahue Daniel, Worcester
*Empey Robert, Worcester
Finnegan Michael, Milford
Finn Thomas, Worcester
Gavin Anthony, Worcester
Hammond James, Worcester
Hines John, Worcester
Hayes Edward, Worcester
Harrington Bartholomew, Worcester
Hartigan John F., West Boylston
Hickey William, West Boylston
Houston, Edw., West Boylston, taken sick at Annapolis and sent home
*Jennings Edw., Grafton
Kelly Patrick, Worcester
Kerr John, Worcester
Keegan Michael, Worcester
Keegan Patrick, Worcester
Kenna Patrick, Marlboro'
Kirk John, Leicester
Lanton Timothy, Worcester, went with the company to New York city, there taken sick and returned
*Laverty Joseph, Leicester
*Leonard Martin, Leicester
Long Jeremiah D., West Boylston
*Moore George, Worcester
Morrison Francis, Worcester
*Morton John, Worcester
Moran James, Worcester
*McKeon Michael, Worcester
*McKeon Thomas, Worcester
McIntire Francis, Philadelphia
McDonald Michael, Worcester
*McCann Felix, Worcester
*McConville Henry, Worcester
McLane John B., Worcester
*McHannon James, Worcester
McLaughlin Daniel, Worcester
McDonald John, Worcester
*McDermont Felix, Auburn
McGinnis John, Worcester
McNulty James, Clinton
Moriarty John, Millbury, discharged for disability July 12th
McKenna James, Worcester, discharged for disability July 24th
Murray T. Edward, Worcester, discharged for disability July 12th
O'Brien John, Worcester
*O'Keefe James, Worcester, joined June 19th, at Fort McHenry
Roach Michael, Worcester, joined at Fort McHenry
Sheridan Patrick, West Boylston
Shevlin John, West Boylston, discharged for disability July 12th
*Traynor John, Worcester
Tobin John, Worcester
Tobin Michael, Worcester
*Ward Napoleon, Worcester

Company D (*Dodd's Rifles or Dodd's Carvers*), Boston.—3d Battalion Rifles.

Capt. Dodd commenced to recruit this company on the morning of April 19, 1861, and at noon the next day had secured the requisite number of men; and the officers of the company were commissioned the same day. The city of Boston gave to the corps $300, and other aid was also furnished by friends. Gov. Andrew publicly addressed the company at the State House a few days before their departure. They left Boston on the steamer Cambridge, on the second of May, for Fortress Monroe, where arriving, took on board arms, ammunition, &c., and proceeded up the Potomac River to Washington. In the instructions of Adj. Gen. Schouler to Capt. Dodd, he says: "It is the earnest desire of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, that the ship Cambridge shall reach Washington, and demonstrate that a Massachusetts ship, manned with Massachusetts men, shall be the first ship to arrive by that route, as our 6th Regiment was the first to arrive at Washington, through the hostile city of Baltimore."

The company remained some ten days at Washington, at the end of which time orders were received to join the 3d Battalion of Massachusetts Rifles, at Fort McHenry, Baltimore. Arrived there May 15, and remained until the three months' term of service had expired, when they left for Massachusetts with the 3d Battalion, arriving in Boston on the 3d of August. The company was escorted to the armory of the Boston Tigers, and after partaking of a collation, were dismissed. At the request of the commander, the company was disbanded, after receiving a communication from Gov. Andrew, thanking them, in behalf of the Commonwealth, for so nobly responding to their country's call, and the faithful manner in which they had performed their duties. All of the commissioned officers, and most of the members, of Company D, are still in the service of their country.

OFFICERS.

Captain, ALBERT DODD, Boston.

1st Lieut., *CHARLES DODD, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, *CORNELIUS G. ATWOOD, Boston; *3d Lieut.*, *GEORGE A. HICKS, Boston; *4th Lieut.*, JOSEPH NASON, Boston.

Sergeants, James Tucker, Boston; Charles C. Pingree, Methuen; Wm. H. Eaton, Boston, died at Fort Henry, July 17; Andrew Morse, Jr., West Wareham.

Corporals, John C. Gray, Fryeburg, Me.; Harrison O. F. Newton, North Abington; *Edward S. Lloyd, Boston; George H. Tanner, Boston.

Musician, Dennis M. Blackmer, Boston.

PRIVATES.

Armstrong Robert, jr., Bridgewater
Alger Charles F., Boston
Abraham James W., Boston
Burke John P., Fr. Milton, N. H.
Bellows Joy G., West Mills, Me.
Boyden Wm., Boston
Bowen William, jr., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Bowyer Harrison, Boston
Burbank Geo. L., Boston
Briggs Walter E., So. Dedham
Butler Frank, Boston
Carlton John C., Berkley
Cameron John, Hopkinton
Dove Edward, Boston
Draper Geo., Foxboro', discharged for disability July 2d
Eaton Geo. A., Boston
Fisher Edw. O., Bowdoinham, Me.
Fuller Amos, Medway, discharged for disability July 23d
Gray Geo. S., Boston
Gray Daniel B., Fryeburg, Me.
Gray Augustus W., Fryeburg, Me.
Gray Jacob P., Fryeburg, Me.
Gifford Elias M., jr., Stanbridge
Harriman Jonathan T., Conway, N. H.
Haynes Thomas, Charlestown
Howard George E., Barnstead
Healey Samuel, Sheffield
Hemsworth William T., Jamaica Plain
Ingraham Edw. A., Saxonville
Kettelle Geo. M., Boston
Kennison Geo. B., Hopkinton
Kilgore Hannibal C., Boston
Lee Marshall, Southboro'
Lowden Thomas, Boston
Morrissey Daniel, Boston
Marshall Albert A., No. Andover
Moore Chas. D., Boston
Marshall James H., Auburn
Messer Alvin A., Boston
O'Neil Wm. H., Boston
Pillsbury Oliver S., So. Thomaston, Me., discharged July 23d
Porter Daniel P., Boston
Robbins Milton B., Bath, Me.
*Richards Enoch, Boston
Ring John E., Boston, discharged July 23d
Roberts Edw. J., Boston
Schulze Henry F., Fr. Cambridge
Smith Francis L., Boston
Stevens Wm. H., Bangor, Me.
Starbird John D., Boston
Sanborn Jeremiah P., Boston
Tracy Henry A., Boston
Tolman Augustus P., Boston
Tyler John D., Stoddard, Me., discharged July 23d
Williams Chas., Boston
Wenzell Philip, Roxbury
Wheeler Carlton A., Roxbury, N. H.
Winchester Greenville H., South Boston
Wilson Jas. A., Scarboro', Me.
Warren Geo. W., Hopkinton, Me.

* Re-enlisted.

Boston Light Artillery (Cook's Battery), Boston.

(Three Months' Volunteers.)

Orders were received at 8½ o'clock on the morning of April 20, 1861, by Maj. Cook, to have his company in readiness to proceed to Washington with Col. Lawrence's Command, and at 10 o'clock in the evening he reported that his company was ready. During the day they were busily engaged in perfecting arrangements to leave. The company numbered over 120 men, and were each armed with a sabre and a revolver, and provided with heavy overcoats by the State. They supped at the Cornhill Hotel, the interior of which was beautifully decorated in their honor, and having sent forward, at 10 o'clock in the evening, their battery of six brass six-pounders, together with seventy horses selected mainly from the Metropolitan Railroad stables, and ten tons of cartridges, shot and grape, the corps marched to the Worcester depot between 1 and 2 o'clock. Here they remained until the arrival of the Fifth Regiment, and left with them early Sunday morning, the 21st. Stopping at Framingham, to wood and water, they were surrounded by crowds, who manifested the greatest excitement, and not only showered blessings upon them, but greeted them with music and salutes of cannon, and forced upon them eatables in great abundance. Indeed, at every stopping place the people left their houses and churches to show their approval of the cause, and their admiration of the troops who, forgetting everything but country, were ready to peril life for it.

They arrived at New York about dark, and embarked late that evening in the steamer De Soto, in which they sailed for Fortress Monroe. They arrived the 23d, at noon, and were ordered direct to Annapolis, and arrived there early the next morning. The patriotic and cordial feelings which met them at every station in Massachusetts, Connecticut and New York, as they passed along, were here chilled by the traitorous and hostile rebel atmosphere of Maryland; and preparations were made to gallantly meet and repulse any attack that might be made upon them.

At Annapolis they were quartered at the Naval School building, and remained posted in this city as a safeguard for troops passing to Washington, until May 4th, when they marched to the Relay House and encamped. Here they remained for some time as a guard, and were daily exercised in drilling and in other military duties. May 18, the oath of allegiance to the United States was administered to the corps by Lieut. H. S. Putnam. June 13, went to Baltimore with the Sixth Regiment, to protect the polls, it being election day in that city, — returned soon after to the Relay Station, but were immediately again ordered to Baltimore, and encamped at Camp Clare. June 30, ordered to march from the camp into the heart of the city, two detachments being stationed in Monument Square, and the others at the Custom House. July 10th, returned to Camp Clare.

July 26, Major General Dix addressed a letter to Major Cook, stating that, though the term of service of the company had expired, yet it was the earnest desire of the Major-General Commanding that they should continue to hold their position until the 30th.

In accordance with this request the letter was read to the members of the corps, who voted to a man to accede to the wish of General Dix, for whom they gave three cheers and a "sky rocket."

August 3d, the Battery arrrived in Boston once more, where they met with a most cordial reception, being escorted into the city by the 1st Battalion of Dragoons, Major White; the 2d Battalion of Infantry, Major Newton; and the Lancers, Captain Slade; and welcomed in a speech by Mayor Wightman.

Thus ended the three months' service of Cook's Battery.

Field and Staff.

Major . . . . . ASA M. COOK . . . . . Somerville.
Adjutant . . . . . FREDERICK A. HEATH . . . . . Boston.
Quartermaster . . . . . THOMAS J. FOSS . . . . . Boston.
Surgeon . . . . . JOHN P. ORDWAY . . . . . Boston.
Assistant Surgeon . . . . F. LE BARON MONROE . . . . . Medway.
Commissioned Assistant Surgeon 1st Reg. Sept. 3, 1861.

1st Lieut., *JOSIAH PORTER, North Cambridge; *2d Lieut.*, *WM. H. MCCARTHY, Boston; *3d Lieut.*, *C. C. E. MORTIMER, Boston; *4th Lieut.*, ROBERT L. SAWIN, Boston.

Chief Officers, *Augustus P. Martin, Boston; Daniel P. Sawyer, Brookline; Horace N. Weld, Boston; Charles M. Griffin, Boston; Lucius Cummings, Boston, accidentally broke his leg at the corner of Blackstone and Hanover streets, when the company paraded on their return home; Joseph W. B. Wright, Boston.

Gunners, *Thomas M. Cargill, Roxbury; *Charles H. Stodder, Boston; Jacob Federhen, Boston; Isaac Pierce, Boston; *Wm. H. Thompson, Boston; Zachens Holmes, Jr., Boston.

Bugler, James Waters, South Boston. *Saddler*, Henry A. Winship, Boston.
Farrier, *Enos Daily, Boston.

* Re-enlisted.

PRIVATES.

*Adams Mathew M., Boston
Allen Newell B., Chelsea
*Brown Benjamin B., Boston
*Brown George H., Boston, joined at Relay House
Brooks Samuel, Brighton
Burley Joshua H., South Boston
*Barnes Joseph C., Boston
*Bruce Frank, Boston
Bean Albert, Boston
Barnard Charles M., Boston
Barrons George H., Somerville
Blackburn John W., Boston, hospital steward
Cheney Gardner S., Boston
Cutler George, Somerville
*Cavanaugh George H., S. Boston
*Carney Lawrence, Boston
Colbath Charles S., West Roxbury
Dawes Allard G., East Boston
Drew John, Boston
Dearborn James S., Boston
Dyer Charles H., Boston
Darcy John S., East Boston
*Dunn Valentine M., Charlestown
*Evans George W., Somerville
*French Charles W., Boston
Fisher William H., Boston
*Foster Porter B., Boston, joined at Relay House
*Follett Charles A., Boston, joined at Baltimore
*Gotlet Philip W., Boston
Gardner Frank, Boston
Garland James W., Boston, joined at Relay House
Higgins Andrew M., South Boston
*Howe Charles L. F., Boston
Hurd Sumner F., Boston
*Hill James A., Boston
Hollis George W., Boston
Holmes Luther D., Wayland
Johnson Alfred, South Boston
*Johnson George H., Boston
Jones William P., Boston
Kramer George, Baltimore, joined at Relay House
Lynch Nicholas G., Boston, joined at Relay House
Lovering Harrison, Charlestown
*Lull Frederick A., Cambridgeport
Maynard Henry F., Boston
Morse Nathaniel, East Cambridge
*Marear Joseph H., Boston
Merrill Edward P., Boston
Mason Thomas T., South Boston
*Minot Joseph S., Boston
McClure Joseph H., Boston
Merrill Charles E., South Boston
Nason James H., North Cambridge
Nichols William H., Charlestown
Newcomb Leonard E., Boston
*Osgood Thomas B., South Boston
*Osgood Lewis V., Charlestown
*Patterson Wm. B., Boston, joined at Relay House
*Presby Chas. E., North Cambridge
Pepper Charles H., Boston
*Prescott William H., Boston
Prescott George H., Boston
Packard Charles H., Boston
Pratt Joshua H., Chelsea
*Rowland James S., South Boston
*Richardson Joseph W., Boston
Stone Martin A., Boston
Sanborn George W., Boston
Simmonds Harrison O., Boston
*Sinclare James, Brookline, joined at Relay House
Steer Wm. F., Somerville
*Skinnings Wm. H., Boston
Sawin Nathaniel G., Boston
Sawin William B., Boston, killed by accidental discharge of pistol, June 29th
*Snell Oliver S., Boston
*Stevens Philip C., Boston
Stow H. A., Worcester, accidently shot in the thigh and returned home
Stone Sylvester, Boston
*Trumbull Nathaniel, Boston
*Thomas Enoch, Brookline
*Tyler Philip H., Charlestown
Williams Elbridge S., Boston
Wild Henry W., Somerville
Waterman Otis V., South Boston
Woodsum William, Boston
Wyman Henry, Boston
*Warren Henry M., Boston
*Warren W. G., Boston
*Wachter Philip, Charlestown
Welch Benjamin F., Boston
*Walker Ira, Boston
Walker Albert S., Charlestown
Winslow Charles H., Cambridge

THREE YEARS' VOLUNTEERS.

On the 3d of May the President of the United States issued a proclamation, calling for a force of volunteers to serve for three years, unless sooner discharged. At that time a great number of companies had been organized in the various cities and towns of this Commonwealth. On the 22d of May the following General Order was issued by command of the Governor: —

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, May 22, 1861.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 12.

The President of the United States, by his Proclamation of the third day of May current, having called into the service of the United States, to aid in the enforcement of the laws and the suppression of insurrection, a Force of Volunteers to serve for a period of three years, unless sooner discharged, and to be enrolled and organized in a manner to be made known through the Department of War; and the plan of organization adopted for this force, in accordance with the Proclamation of the President, having been published in General Orders No. 15 from the Adjutant-General's office, in Washington, of the fourth day of May current, and His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief having been this day notified that the quota of these Volunteers to be furnished by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is fixed at Six Regiments of Infantry, to be organized as prescribed in said General Orders No. 15 from the War Department, so much of said Orders as relates to the Regiments of Infantry to be organized under them is directed to be printed for general information.

PLAN OF ORGANIZATION.

Each Regiment of Infantry will consist of ten Companies, and each Company will be organized as follows: —

Minimum Strength.		*Maximum Strength.*	
1 Captain.	2 Musicians.	1 Captain.	2 Musicians.
1 First Lieutenant.	1 Wagoner.	1 First Lieutenant.	1 Wagoner.
1 Second Lieutenant.	64 Privates.	1 Second Lieutenant.	82 Privates.
1 First Sergeant.	—	1 First Sergeant.	—
4 Sergeants.	83 Aggregate.	4 Sergeants.	101 Aggregate.
8 Corporals.		8 Corporals.	

And each Regiment will be organized as follows: —

Minimum Strength.		*Maximum Strength.*	
830 Co. Officers and enlisted men.	1 Sergeant-Major.	1,010 Co. Officers and enlisted men.	1 Sergeant-Major.
1 Colonel.	1 Reg. Quartermaster-Sergeant.	1 Colonel.	1 Reg. Quartermaster-Sergeant.
1 Lieut.-Colonel.	1 Reg. Commissary-Sergeant.	1 Lieut.-Colonel.	1 Reg. Commissary-Sergeant.
1 Major.		1 Major.	
1 Adjutant, (a Lieutenant.)	1 Hospital Steward.	1 Adjutant, (a Lieutenant.)	1 Hospital Steward.
1 Reg. Quartermaster. (a Lieut.)	2 Prin. Musicians.	1 Reg. Quartermaster. (a Lieut.)	2 Prin. Musicians.
1 Assist'nt Surgeon.	24 Mus. for Band.	1 Assis't-Surgeon.	24 Mus. for Band.
	866		1,046

*Re-enlisted.

The commissioned officers in each Company *will be appointed by the Governor of the State furnishing it*; the non-commissioned officers, until the Company shall be embodied in a Regiment, *will be appointed by the Captain*; afterwards by the Colonel, on recommendation of the Captain.

The field officers of each Regiment *will be appointed by the Governor of the State furnishing it.*

The Adjutant and Regimental Quartermaster will be selected from the Company officers of the Regiment by the Colonel, and may be re-assigned to companies at his pleasure.

The non-commissioned staff will be selected by the Colonel from the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Regiment, and the vacancies so created will be filled by appointment, as prescribed above.

This Force will be organized into three Divisions of from three to four Brigades.

Each Brigade will consist of four Regiments, and one Brigadier-General, one Aide-de-Camp, (a Lieutenant,) one Assistant Adjutant-General, (a Captain,) one Surgeon, one Assistant Quartermaster, (a Captain,) one Commissary of Subsistence, (a Captain.)

All of the above officers will be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, except the Aide-de-Camp, who will be selected by the Brigadier-General from the company officers, and who may be re-assigned to his company at the pleasure of the Brigadier-General.

Each Division will consist of three or more Brigades, and of one Major-General, two Aides-de-Camp, (Captains or Lieutenants,) one Assistant Adjutant-General, (a Major.)

The above officers will be appointed and selected as prescribed above, for the additional officers of a Brigade.

These volunteers will be subject to the laws and regulations governing the army of the United States.

The officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates, organized as above set forth, will, in all respects, be placed on the footing, as to pay and allowances, of similar corps of the regular army; PROVIDED, that their allowances for clothing shall be $2.50 per month, for Infantry.

Every volunteer non-commissioned officer, private, musician and artificer, (excepting Cavalry volunteers,) who enters the service of the United States under this plan, shall be paid at the rate of fifty cents for every twenty miles of travel from his home to the place of muster — the distance to be measured by the shortest usually travelled route — and when honorably discharged, an allowance at the same rate, from the place of his discharge to his home; and in addition thereto, the sum of one hundred dollars.

The Bands of the Regiments will be paid as follows: one-fourth of each will receive the pay and allowances of Sergeants of Engineer soldiers; one-fourth, those of Corporals of Engineer soldiers; and the remaining half, those of privates of Engineer soldiers of the first class.

The wagoners will receive the pay and allowances of Corporals of Cavalry.

The Regimental Commissary-Sergeant will receive the pay and allowances of a Regimental Sergeant-Major.

There will be allowed to each Regiment one Chaplain, who will be appointed by the Regimental Commander on the vote of the Field Officers and Company Commanders, on duty with the Regiment at the time the appointment is to be made. The Chaplain so appointed must be a regularly ordained minister of some Christian denomination, and will receive the pay and allowances of Captain of Cavalry.

Two-thirds of the Company officers of the Regiments to be raised under this plan will be appointed at the commencement of the organization of each Regiment, and the remaining one-third, when the Regiment shall have its full complement of men, will be appointed from the ranks, to be taken from among the Sergeants on the recommendation of the Colonel of the Regiment approved by the General commanding the Brigade.

After the completion of the organization of a Regiment, one-half of all the vacancies which may occur in the lowest grade of commissioned officers, by promotion or otherwise, will be appointed, as above, from the ranks.

Corporals will be taken from the Privates; Sergeants from Corporals. The First Sergeant will be taken from the other Sergeants of the Company by the Captain.

The Regimental Non-Commissioned Staff will be appointed from the Sergeants of the Regiment by the Colonel.

The volunteers called for, and to be organized under the above Proclamation and General Orders, while serving under the same, *will form no part of the militia of the State.*

All Companies of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia which may desire to volunteer to serve as part of the above force, will make immediate application in writing to the Commander-in-Chief, through the Adjutant-General. Such application must state the name of the city or town in which such Company is located; whether the Company is attached to any Regiment, Brigade, and Division, or not, and to what Regiment, Brigade, and Division it is attached, if any — the names and ranks of the present officers of the company — the number of its officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates, with their occupations — also, any particulars descriptive of the Company, or its condition, or which may be thought to give it a claim to be selected, which may be thought material.

From the Companies of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia thus applying, a sufficient number will be selected to form the six Regiments assigned to this State, and the companies so selected will be designated in special orders.

Every Company selected for this service will be required to be filled up to the maximum strength prescribed in the above plan of organization, before it is mustered into the service of the United States; but no Company volunteering will be allowed to exceed in its aggregate the maximum strength established by the laws of the State for Companies of Infantry of the Volunteer Militia (viz., of seventy-nine officers, non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates) until it has been designated for this service by Orders. And as the number of companies of the Volunteer Militia far exceeds the number now assigned to this State as her quota, the Companies so selected and designated will be required to fill up their ranks to the maximum strength established in the above United States plan of organization, from the ranks of such other Companies volunteering as it may not be possible to accept — and the Companies from which they are to fill up their ranks will be designated in the Special Orders.

All Companies accepted for this service will receive with their Orders blank forms of an enlistment list, to be signed by every member volunteering, by which they will bind them-

selves to serve in the Volunteer Force called for by the President, for the time, and in the terms, and under the organization set forth in the above Proclamation and General Orders.

As soon as each Company selected and designated shall have been raised to its maximum strength of men thus enlisted, the Governor will appoint two thirds of its commissioned officers; and as soon as ten such Companies, so filled up and officered, shall have been sent off to form a Regiment, the field officers and the remaining third of the Company officers will be appointed as above prescribed; and the Colonel will at once appoint the staff and non-commissioned staff, enlist his band, and call a meeting of the field officers and Company Commanders on duty with the Regiment to vote for a Chaplain.

The duty and responsibility of appointing the officers required for this Force having been imposed upon the Governor, he cannot be bound by commissions already issued to officers of Companies volunteering to re-appoint these officers, but must exercise his own discretion. The Governor will, however, give full weight to the fact that these officers have been elected to commissions in the Volunteer Militia, as indicative of the wishes of the men and their confidence in these officers.

As soon as the Regiment shall have been completely organized, it will be designated as one of the six to be mustered into the United States service.

This Order will be transmitted by the Adjutant-General direct to Commanders of Companies in the Volunteer Militia.

By order of His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

The demand upon Massachusetts at this time was for six regiments. These were soon organized, and five more were ordered into camp in the State, under the provisions of an act of the Legislature, by General Order No. 16, issued June 1. On the 17th of June, ten more regiments were requested by the General Government, and others were accepted from time to time; so that Massachusetts had Jan. 1, 1862, about thirty thousand men serving as three years' troops.

First Regiment of Infantry.

This regiment was founded upon an organization which had existed for a long period. Formerly known as the 2d M. V. M., it was, on the disbandment of the old 1st, a few years since, authorized to assume this designation. The services of the first were early tendered to the government, but the quota of three months' troops was otherwise filled. Immediately upon the issuing of the order requiring future volunteers to serve for three years, Col. Cowdin went personally to Washington, to tender the services of himself and his regiment for that period; and it is believed to be the first regiment in the United States, armed and equipped, which was so tendered. Containing at this time but five or six companies, others were detached from other regiments and added to it, and after many delays and disappointments, it was, on the 23d day of May, reorganized under the plan adopted by the war department for three years' volunteers. The regiment complete, ten hundred and forty-seven strong, formed line on Boston Common, June 1st, 1861, and thence marched to camp Ellsworth, near Fresh Pond. They remained at this place, waiting for wagons and other equipments, until June 12th, when they moved to the barracks just finished at camp Cameron, and started thence for the seat of war, June 13th. Crowds of citizens accompanied them through Boston to the Providence depot, where they took cars for New York. Jersey City was reached by steamer, June 16th. Here a hospitable reception awaited them, from a committee of Massachusetts gentlemen, resident in New York city. On the 17th of June, they marched through Baltimore — the first Massachusetts regiment which had passed through these streets to the seat of war since the massacre of April 19th. Reaching Washington the evening of the 17th, on the 19th they marched to a position upon the Potomac, just above Georgetown, where they located "Camp Banks." Here the regiment remained one month. During its stay, it was visited by many friends, and went through the usual trials and experiences of a new regiment. The anniversary of the 4th of July was duly celebrated; and a few days after, the regiment was greatly gratified in the presentation of a beautiful silk banner, by Boston residents of San Francisco. During the month of July, the regiment was brigaded with the 2d and 3d Michigan, and 12th New York, under Col. I. B. Richardson, commanding the brigade. Soon after, in preparation for the advance, all but four of its wagons were taken from it, and a battalion of skirmishers was organized in the brigade, consisting of forty men from each regiment, under command of Capt. Berkensterf, of the 2d Michigan. To this battalion the 1st regiment contributed twenty men each from companies G and B, under Lieut. Johnston, of company E, and Sergeant Forrest, of company G. This battalion was first of all our forces to meet and engage the enemy, and Sergeant Forrest was the first

to fall in that disastrous campaign. July 16th, the regiment left camp Banks "in the direction of the enemy," in light marching order, without tents, overcoats, or knapsacks. It reached Vienna the same night, where the brigade rendezvoused with Gen. Tyler's division, to which it was attached. July 17th, the division marched by Fairfax, and bivouacked within two miles of Centreville. July 18th, the line of march was again taken up, Gen. Tyler's division leading the entire advance, and the 1st Massachusetts regiment being the advance of the division. With skirmishers thrown out, it felt its way, until it ascended the high hill on which Centreville is situated, and stopped for some hours in a grove on the further slope of the hill. Here a squadron of cavalry, and company G, under command of Capt. Snow, were sent forward to reconnoitre. They returned, after two hours' absence, with news of the enemy, and the order was given for Richardson's brigade to move on. The infantry had not proceeded far, when they were drawn aside that the artillery might pass. They marched behind, through a thick level piece of woodland, then into the open field, and were halted. A gentle ascent of about a hundred yards led from the edge of the woods to the crest of a hill, which thence sloped gradually down to Bull Run. Through the centre of the descent, the road ran down to the ford. From the hill to Bull Run was about a mile. On the left hand side of the road a piece of woods extended from Bull Run about half way up the hill. Beyond the Run, the land ascended pretty steeply for about two miles, to the crest of the hill, beyond which lay Manassas Junction. Our cannon were posted on the crest of the hill on our side. Beyond the Run, on the opposing hillside, were camps and bodies of the enemy. The artillery opened upon the enemy, and were soon answered by them, and our pieces withdrawn from range. The infantry were then moved forward, so as to occupy the open space on the sidehill between the crest of the hill and the woods — they advancing about half-way to the Run. The first Massachusetts was drawn up fronting the piece of woods already spoken of on the left of the road. This piece of woods was a dry ravine, extending with sloping and gradually expanding sides down to Bull Run. During this time, the battalion of skirmishers was in the woods, being at the time under command of Lieut. Johnston, company E, every now and then closely engaged by the enemy, who, by their firing, were evidently present in force. Company G, of the 1st regiment, was ordered to occupy a small house standing to the right of the woods, and between them and the road. They advanced, and found it already occupied by the skirmishers of the 1st regiment. While occupying the house, they were fired upon from the woods, and were ordered by Col. Richardson to advance into the woods, which they did under Lieut. Ward. About fifteen minutes after this order, the firing upon the first company being very heavy, companies H and F, Capt. Carruth and Capt. Adams, were ordered into the woods, under command of Lieut. Col. Wells. This detachment entered the woods, and advanced along the crest of the ravine under a heavy fire, until they reached a steep bank overhanging Bull Run. On the opposite side, and in the two sides of the ravine, the enemy were posted in force, with a battery of artillery. Fire from three different directions seemed to be concentrated upon them at this point, but they held their position some thirty minutes, when they retired, leaving five dead, and having seven wounded — two of them mortally. The wounded show the mark of grape-shot, rifle and musket balls. On retiring, they formed for a short time on the left of the 2d Michigan, but almost immediately joined their own regiment, which, in moving its position, came near them. While these companies were in the woods, the 1st Massachusetts had been moved up beyond the little house before spoken of, where they lay under a very heavy fire, without any opportunity of returning it. Their position was shifted two or three times, the firing upon the regiment being still kept up, and a new battery of two cannon approached towards the right flank. The regiment was then marched by the left flank, fronting the woods, looking down the ravine, in their first position, when they were joined by the three right companies. Ten men from each company were detailed as skirmishers to enter the woods, and Lieut. Henry, company F, was ordered to take command. They entered the wood, but were immediately recalled by order of Col. Richardson, without giving or receiving any fire. The intention of sending the regiment into the woods seems here to have been abandoned, as they were then ordered to about face, marched in line some two or three rods to the rear, and flanked back to the position first held by them behind the brow of the hill. All these movements were executed with as much regularity and precision as if upon parade. While the three companies G, H, and F, were alone in the woods, the New York 12th was ordered in to their support, but hardly entered the wood, when they suddenly turned and left the field. A field-piece was also brought in, which fired two or three rounds, and was then withdrawn. The cavalry was also brought down to the edge of the woods, but was unable to do much in charging through a thickly wooded, rocky ravine, and retired. After the brigade was withdrawn behind the crest of the hill, the artillery was planted in the position first occupied by it in the morning, and a furious cannonading ensued on both sides. The First lay behind the guns, sheltered as much as possible by the hill, and in position to sustain the batteries if attacked. The balls sung about two feet over their heads. It was here that Simpson, venturing only about ten feet from the hill after water, was struck by a twelve-pound shot. Many of the balls went far over into the woods in the rear, and some members of the New York 12th, and the 69th, who were there as a reserve, were hit. This lasted for an hour or two, when the cannon were withdrawn, the wounded gathered up, and our forces withdrew in good order to Centreville — the 1st Massachusetts bringing up the rear.

During the entire time — although the whole brigade was under fire of cannon and

musketry — yet none of the infantry were in any position to return fire, except the three companies sent into the woods, and the New York 12th. The 2d and 3d Michigan, and the remaining companies of the 1st Massachusetts, did not fire a shot, nor were they ever placed where they could fire. The New York 12th gave one or two scattering volleys before they retired. With this exception, the only rifles discharged on our side during the day were those of the skirmishers and of companies G, H, and F, of the 1st Massachusetts. It was harder, perhaps, to stand or lie inactive under such a fire, than to be in actual contest. The men were cool and perfectly courageous.

The day was full of incidents. Col. Cowdin's horse was struck by a spent musket ball, and the horse of Col. Wells had his leg neatly shaved by a twelve-pound rifle cannon shot. Neither officer was mounted however at the time. A ball passed over the man lying near Major Chandler, and struck within a foot of the Major, covering him with dirt. Many of the men have bullet holes through their clothing. One has two holes in his stocking where the ball went in and out without wounding the skin. The cannon ball which struck Simpson, first cut a piece from Capt. Baldwin's hat, and struck from the back of Corporal Miller his haversack, canteen and tin cup, making them a wreck, without injuring him. Private Huse, shot through the elbow, in the thick of the fight in the woods, showed the bullet hole to an officer standing near him, saying, "See here, I cannot use this gun any longer; take it, and use it for me."

Assistant Surgeon Green, with two of the band, and the driver of the ambulance, was over the field in the thickest of the fight, picking up the wounded as they were brought out of the woods.

Soon after entering the wood, the detachment under the Lieut. Col. saw a small body of the enemy, but withheld their fire, mistaking them, on account of their gray uniforms, for members of the Michigan regiment. Through the whole campaign many disasters occurred on account of some of our troops being dressed in gray uniforms.

From first to last the enemy did not show himself, keeping behind his entrenchments. The brigade lay that night at Centreville, and Friday morning marched down to the battle-field again, holding the wood and sending pickets upon the hill where the artillery was posted. They held this position through that and the succeeding day and nights, sleeping on their arms, and being kept constantly on the alert. On Friday, Companies I, Captain Rand, and K, Captain Chamberlain, were sent to hold a hill some quarter of a mile to the left, where they remained till after the battle of Sunday.

Saturday night, Company A, Captain Wild, and a detachment from Company B, under Lieutenant Smith, were sent forward as pickets on the right and left, while the remainder of the regiment was drawn up in line of battle behind the crest of the hill, and lay there on their arms till morning, within rifle shot of the enemy's lines. During the days Friday and Saturday the pickets were within light and easy rifle shot of each other, but neither fired, orders being apparently as strict on their side as they certainly were on ours.

Sunday morning the artillery occupied the position on the crest of the hill where they were first stationed on Thursday. Artillery was also stationed on the hill at the left, where were the two companies of the First. Two other companies, Company A, Capt. Wild, and Company D, Lieut. Jordan, were stationed on the right, and in advance, to watch that flank. The remainder were stationed in line beyond the battery. This position was occupied during the day of Sunday. At the right, some three or four miles distant in a direct line, the battle was raging, and from the hill-tops could be seen its advance and retreat by the smoke rising through the trees. In front, on the opposite hill-side, all day long could be seen the reinforcements for the enemy pouring over the hill-tops and spreading to join the battle on their left. All day our cannon were throwing shot and shell across the run at these columns as they poured on. Still no attack was made by us on the position in front, and not a single gun of the enemy replied to our constant fire. At length, near night, the position at the left was attacked by a column of infantry and cavalry. Almost at the instant of hearing the volleys, the artillery limbered up and dashed off the field, the infantry withdrew, and Col. Richardson, riding down to the First, which at the first sound had sprung to arms, gave the order "By the left flank, left face, forward, quick march." So the regiment left the field. All in the ranks supposed they were hurrying to the assistance of the companies on the left, and when the road was reached, cut through the woods to their station, the regiment halted, expecting orders to go down. It was immediately started again, however, and told to go to Centreville. There, after much changing of position, it was, with the regiments of the reserve, drawn up in line of battle, and then first learned that the great battle was lost. The First stood there for hours, while the retreat poured by with a tumult of sound and outcry impossible to describe, but which one hearing can never forget. Meanwhile, the two companies A and D were left behind without orders or notice of the retreat. Discovering almost by accident that the flag was down and the place deserted, and at the same time seeing a large force of the enemy approaching, Capt. Wild withdrew the companies in good order, stopping long enough in the woods to gather up their blankets and little baggage. Let it be remembered that in leaving the woods in the morning, the First Regiment had no idea of abandoning their camp. They went forward to fight, and the men took off their blankets, haversacks, and coats, and whatever else might impede them. These, in the hurried and precipitate manner in which the regiment was driven by the camp back to Centreville, were left behind and lost. Companies A and D, coming through the camp nearly half an hour after the retreat, found all quiet, and the men loaded themselves with all they could carry. They emerged from the woods, approaching our position at

Centreville, and were immediately saluted with a discharge of shell from our battery, which mistook them for the enemy. Very fortunately, no one was hit, and Capt. Wild, hoisting his white turban upon his bayonet point as a flag of truce, marched up the hill and joined the regiment, the last company from the field.

At Centreville was learned sad news of the left. It will be remembered that Companies I and K had been sent to hold a house situated on the left upon a hill divided from the regiments by a deep ravine and surrounded by ravines and woods. This position, in the midst of the enemy's ground, too far from the brigade for any effectual support in case of an attack these few men had held for two days and nights. On this Sunday artillery was posted there, and two regiments of infantry, all under command of Col. Davies. They, too, had been playing upon the reserve of the enemy all day without any return till toward night, when a strong column was seen approaching up the ravine. Col. Davies sent over the two companies to ascertain its character. They found it to consist of some two or three thousand infantry, supported by a large body of cavalry. Our companies challenged and then fired. After giving and receiving two or three volleys, the column turned to retreat, when the artillery was brought to bear upon them, ploughing through their ranks with fearful effect. The infantry remaining with the guns, reserved their fire in anticipation of an attack by the cavalry. The order to retreat then came to them as to us, the guns were withdrawn, and the two companies, the last to leave the spot, fell in the rear of the retreating infantry and joined the regiment at Centreville. Col. Davies is enthusiastic in his praises of the bravery and cheerful obedience to orders of those two companies and their officers. In this attack Lieut. Gill, of Company I, was instantly killed, and Corporal Baxter, of Company K, wounded. Lieut. Gill was buried that night at Centreville. The regiment now, for the first time since the fight of Thursday, was present in all its companies. The men lay upon their arms, expecting to hold the position, but at midnight were told that the retreat would continue to Fairfax C. H., and that the brigade would cover the retreat. When the wagons and artillery had all gone, the brigade marched down the hill, stood some three quarters of an hour while the reserve passed by, and then in column by platoons brought up the rear. At Fairfax, orders were given to go on to Washington, and so Camp Banks was reached about four o'clock that Monday afternoon, in a pouring rain. The next day the regiment was moved to a field near Arlington, the next to Fort Albany.

A list is given below of the casualities, and the place and order in which they occurred.

Skirmishers entering the woods in advance of all: —

Killed — Gordon Forrest, Sergeant of Company G, and Orderly Sergeant of the skirmishers.

Company G, sent first into the woods, under command of Lieut. Ward: —

Killed, Company G, Lieutenant W. H. B. Smith; privates, Thomes Roone, Eben Field.

Missing, W. H. Smart, W. A. Searles, Thomas S. Parker, Charles G. Fuller, James S. Silvery, Samuel T. Long, Richard G. Rowe, Eugene Stimson, Edward Field, Michael J. Desmond, Austin Bigelow.

Companies H and F sent next into the woods under Lieutenant Col. Wells: —

Killed, Company H, Sergeant Thomas Harding; privates, Philander Crowell, George Bacon, James H. Murphy, Thomas Needham.

Wounded, Privates W. H. Lane, George G. Larned, Wm. Grantman, W. D. Graver, George W. Gray, Nelson S. Huse, Orville Disbee.

Wounded and taken prisoner, Albert F. Wentworth.

These casualties all occurred in the woods.

Killed by a cannon shot after the brigade was withdrawn behind the batteries, Corporal Oliver E. Simpson, Company I.

Killed on Sunday, Lieutenant Elijah B. Gill, Jr., Company I.

Wounded, Company K, Corporal John F. Baxter.

Missing, Company A, since Sunday, private John R. Heywood.

The above constitutes the entire list of casualties on the two days. Three men, Sergeant Warren of Company D, and privates Eltraher and Boag of Company K, were accidentally wounded in camp during the campaign. It will be seen by the above account that from the first the regiment was divided into detachments, at times only four companies being left together, and that these detachments were sent to the positions of the most exposure and danger. A large proportion of the entire casualties of the brigade fell upon this regiment, and of these nearly all occurred in Companies G and H. The members of the other companies, however, not permitted to engage in actual conflict, showed no less steadiness and courage. From first to last, there was no murmuring or flinching at the hardships and fatigue endured, and the men were always cheerful and ready. Whether ordered to wait or to act, to stand or advance, they were always in their place, prompt and alert to hear and obey every order.

The regiment remained at Fort Albany two weeks. During its stay there the men were mostly employed in guard duty, felling trees, and other detail duty. Two companies, D and I, were practised at the guns, and gained a good idea of siege artillery practice. August 13 the regiment marched to Bladensburg, where it was brigaded with the Eleventh Mass., Second N. H., and Twenty-Sixth Penn. regiments, under General Joseph Hooker. September 10 the regiment was ordered to proceed to Upper Marlboro'. It started for five days; but it was not until five weeks after that its members were greeted again with the sight of the old camps they had come to look upon as home. During this period they had traversed back and forth all Lower Maryland lying

between the Patuxent and the Chesapeake, marching some hundreds of miles, leaving their tents behind and bivouacking in the open air. They dug up some hundreds of muskets and sabres, and one large secession flag, which has been given in charge to the Mayor of Boston. Soon after their return on October 14, 1861, General Hooker was assigned to the command of a division consisting of his own and the "Sickles Brigade." Colonel Cowdin, being senior colonel of the brigade, was assigned to the command, leaving the command of the regiment to Lieutenant Colonel Wells. The night of October 20, at ten o'clock, the division received orders to move. At sunrise the next morning the brigade was astir, and before nine o'clock the camping ground which had known it for so many weeks was deserted. Three days' march brought the regiment into its present position at Camp Hooker, upon the banks of the Potomac, and in the direct front. While in its present position its members have saved some vessels anchored or becalmed within range of the enemy's batteries by bringing them out of danger; and on one occasion, under a very heavy fire from the enemy's cannon, rescued a schooner which had already been boarded and set on fire by the rebels. Their tents being poor, they early turned their attention to some other means of shelter, and starting, unlike the other regiments, upon a fixed plan, have nearly completed a village, systematic and regular, and which will afford every man a house and a fire. This labor has not led to any neglect of drill. In this, and in a ready, cheerful and willing submission to duty and discipline, they will bear comparison with any regiment in the field.

Field and Staff, 1st Reg.

Colonel	ROBERT COWDIN	Boston.
Lieut.-Colonel	GEORGE D. WELLS	Boston.
Major	CHAS. P. CHANDLER	Boston.
Adjutant	WM. H. LAWRENCE	Boston.
Quartermaster	JOHN R. LEE. Discharged.	Salem.
	WM. C. JOHNSTON. Commissioned Sept. 3, 1861.	Boston.
Chaplain	WARREN H. CUDWORTH	Boston.
Surgeon	RICHARD H. SALTER	Boston.
Assistant Surgeon	SAMUEL A. GREEN. Promoted surgeon 24th Regiment.	Boston.
	F. LE BARON MONROE. Commissioned Sept. 3, 1861.	Medway.
Sergeant Major	JAMES W. HALL	Boston.
Quartermaster Serg't.	WM. P. COWIE. Promoted 2d lieut. Co. F, July 13, 1861.	Boston.
	JOSEPH H. DALTON	Boston.
Commissary Serg't	JOHN B. GIBBS. Resigned	Boston.
	HARRISON HINKLEY	Boston.
Hospital Steward	ALFRED C. DANA	Boston.
Sutler	EDWARD PEARL. Resigned	Boston.
	——— CHENEY	Boston.
Band Master	J. H. PROCTOR	Boston.
Principal Musicians	CHARLES C. COOK. Resigned	Leominster.
	JAMES W. LEWIS	Sterling.

MUSICIANS.

Bancroft Charles, Gardner
Brothers Hypolyte P., Clinton
Buell George E., Franklin, N. H.
Brown James E., Marblehead
Bates Thomas S., North Brookfield
Chase Charles A., Leominster
Dodge Worcester F., Leominster
Eaton Joseph G., Leominster
Goodwin James, Marblehead
Gilchrist Warren E., Leominster
Lewis Frank W., Leominster
Moore Loren L., Leominster
Moody George B., Sutton
Putnam William, Gardner
Rathburn Frank H., Marblehead
Spalding John F., Boston
Scribner Allen P., Natick
Tisdale Charles, Leominster
Tisdale Andrew, Leominster
Tisdale George E., Leominster
Tisdale John, Leominster
Twichell Reuben W., Boston
Wetherbee George M., Nantucket
Wheeler Hibbard P., Leominster

Company A, Boston.—1st Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, EDWARD A. WILD, Brookline.

1st *Lieut.*, WILLIAM L. CHANDLER, Brookline; 2d *Lieut.*, CHAS. L. CHANDLER, Brookline.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Gibson William, Boston
Connor Daniel E., Boston
Dolbear Frederic E., Boston
Stowe Frederic W., Boston, promoted 2d lieut. Co. — 11th Reg.
Johnstone James M., Boston

Corporals.

McIntyre Henry, Boston
Miller James G., Boston
Damon William T., Boston
Pratt James A., Jamaica Plain
Charlton Thomas A., Jamaica Plain
Crawley Cornelius J., Jamaica Plain, discharged
McFarland Edward C., Boston

Wagoner.

Carney Daniel O., Boston, discharged

Musicians.
Allen George W., Boston
Whitney John H., Brookline

Privates.
Abrams William, Boston [serted
Adams John H., Worcester, de-
Archer Thomas, Boston
Bailey George A., Brookline
Butler William F., Boston
Blackburn Abner, Jamaica Plain
Butler Nicholas, Boston
Baxter Benjamin F., Brooklyn
Baker Thomas A., West Roxbury
Carter Frank, Cambridge, wagoner
Cate Charles D., Brookline
Chamberlin E. D., West Roxbury
Cochran Wm. F., Jamaica Plain
Conant G. W. S., Boston
Connor Charles B., Cambridge
Crane George B., South Boston, discharged
Daniels Edward S., Cambridge
Davis James W., West Roxbury
Day Samuel E., Cambridge
Delaney Patrick F., Boston
Dwyer Charles A., Brookline
Emerson William, Roxbury
Evans Henry, Boston
Ferris Jacob A., Boston
Field James, Boston
Finnily Henry, Boston
Fogerty John J., Boston [serted
Ford Moses C., West Roxbury, de-
Francis Joseph, Feltonville
Frank George W., Brookline
Frank Joseph W., Brookline
Getchell J. Frank, Brookline
Getchell Lewis G., Brookline
Gilman Luther H., Brookline
Grianne Francis C., Boston, disch'd
Grover Curtis W., Barrington
Haumburg Alexander, Boston
Harper Charles W., West Roxbury
Hatch Chas H., Boston
Heywood John R., Boston, taken prisoner at the attack on Blackburn's Ford
Hinckley Harrison, Cambridge, promoted commissary sergeant
Hogan Martin, Boston, discharged
Hutchins Lewis, Boston
Jewell William H., Cambridgeport
Langley Alonzo B., Brookline
Law Emerson W., Cambridge
Manary William J., Boston
Marter John, Dorchester
McGrellis Fernando, Boston
McCluskey Dennis, Boston, deserted
McIntosh Charles, Brookline
Mellen James M., Leominster
Miner John H., Boston
Munroe James A., Leominster
Muzzey David P., Cambridge, discharged and appointed 2d lieut. Co. I, 23d Reg.
Myles James, Boston
O'Dea John, Boston
Phelps Julius A., Brookline
Pearce Benjamin T., Dorchester
Powers David T., Boston, discharged
Ready John C., Lynn
Roberts John E., Jamaica Plain
Robinson John T., Hallowell, Me.
Rosemond George H., Boston, discharged
Singer John C., Boston
Singer George W., Boston
Smith John H., Salem, discharged
Stephens S. W. C., Boston, disch'd
Stevens Lyman C., Brookline
Stoddard George W., Boston, discharged
Stone George H., Brookline
Thayer Clarence H., Brookline
Tibbetts Sewall F., Lawrence
Trowbridge William H., Brookline
Turner Fergus B., Brookline
Turner Joseph, Brookline
Washburn William, Boston
Washburn Andrew J., Boston
Williamson Hiram, Boston, bugler
Withington John C., Brookline
Whitfield Horace E., Brookline
Whitney Charles H., Brookline
Woodworth Isaac M., Livermore Falls, Me.

Recruits.
Harper Joseph, Brookline
Trask Frank, Boston
Abrams John, Eastport, Me.

Company B *(Union Guards)*, East Boston.—1st Reg.

Organized 1852. Marched to Camp Ellsworth with the regiment, June 1, 1861. The citizens of East Boston held a meeting in honor of the company, at which addresses were made, and a collation given them.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, EDWARD PEARL, Boston, discharged Aug. 3, 1861.

1st Lieut., { GEORGE H. SMITH, Boston, promoted captain, Aug. 26, 1861.
{ CHARLES S. KENDALL, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut. Aug. 26, 1861.

2d Lieut., HENRY PARKINSON, Boston, promoted from sergeant Aug. 26, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Parkinson Henry, Boston, promoted to 2d Lieutenant
Hatch Augustus, Boston, detached
Verge Joseph A., Boston, promoted 1st sergeant
Hayward William E., Boston
Irish Richard T., Boston

Corporals.
Robbins Milton, Boston, discharged
Armstrong James, Boston, promoted sergeant
Hatch Theodore, Boston
Snow Thomas H., Boston, disch'd
Getchell Minot D., Boston
Clough Horatio E., Boston, promoted sergeant
Challis George H., Boston

Musicians.
Hull Lorenzo B., Boston
Wallace William F., Boston

Wagoner.
Thomas Cyrus R., Boston

Privates.
Allen Nathaniel M., Boston
Barry George, Boston
Batts William S., Boston, disch'd
Beyer John A., Boston
Bicknell Alvah A., Boston
Brown Edwin Y., Boston
Brown Aaron A., Marblehead
Brigham C. G., Feltonville, disch'd
Brown Charles H., Chelsea
Brown Henry H., Feltonville
Brown William H., Boston
Butler Henry, Chelsea
Burbeck George W. H., Boston
Conn George F. B., Boston
Corson Charles H., Boston
Christie Ferrier V., Boston, promoted corporal
Cook George C., Boston
Conant Estes, Boston, discharged
Coffin George N., Boston, promoted corporal
Cutter John D., Boston, discharged
Downing Richard, Boston
Davis Llewellyn F., Chelsea, discharged
Dakin Leonard A., Boston, discharged
Dunbar Abram M., Boston, discharged
Dalton Joseph H., Boston, promoted quartermaster sergeant
Durgan William F., Walpole
Drown Charles C., Boston, promoted corporal
Ewer John P., Boston, discharged
Elkin Robert A., Boston
Fisher Henry, Boston, discharged
Fletcher William H., Waltham
Frost Clinton T., Newton, deserted
Greeley Henry, Boston, deserted
Graham James W., Boston, disch'd
Gray Harry, Boston, promoted to medical cadet
Glover Thomas L., Boston
Goodwin Daniel, Boston
Goodwin Thomas, Boston
Howe George A., Boston
Holmes Jacob F., Boston
Higgins James, Boston, discharged
Hall James W., Boston, promoted to sergeant major
Hanscom George H., Boston
Irving John A., Boston
Irving James, Boston
Jenkins Luke E., Boston
Keith Sullivan H., Boston
Keller Frederic J., Boston, disch'd
Kimball Joseph E., Ipswich
Knowlton William H., Boston
Lewis Asa P., Boston
Lord William H., Boston, deserted
Lawson James, deserted
McDonald William, deserted
McKay John R., Boston
McKenna Andrew C., Boston
McKie Daniel F., Boston
Murphy George, Boston
Morgan Charles F., Boston, bugler
McLeod John T., Chelsea, disch'd
Newman Jeremiah J., Portsmouth, N. H., deserted
Page George H., Boston, deserted
Paine Joseph C., Boston, disch'd
Peirce George, Boston, deserted
Rice Samuel R., Boston
Rice Joseph H., Boston
Reid David, Boston
Redding James, Chelsea
Robbins Charles T., Boston
Rowell Harvill, Chelsea, discharged
Snow Stephen D., Boston
Simmons William B., Boston
Sullivan George W., Boston
Stevenson Daniel B., Boston, discharged
Sellon Samuel E., Boston, disch'd
Sellon Henry B., Boston, disch'd
Smith William A., Boston, transferred to gunboat H. G. Forbes
Thompson David F., Boston, promoted to corporal
Turnbull James P., Winthrop, deserted
Wilson Joseph T., Philadelphia, promoted corporal
West William A., Philadelphia
Wood John F., Philadelphia, discharged
Wright Edward J., Chelsea
Wood James R., Boston, transferred to cavalry

Joined since the Reg't left Mass.
Collins Thomas E., Boston
Danforth S. D., Lynn
Flack H., London, England
Hallahan Edward, Framingham
Loveland Geo. W., Rochester, N. Y.
Smith George E., Boston
Whipple Edward E., Boston
Gurney John, East Boston
Monroe Charles, Marblehead
North James, Chelsea
Keith Charles P., East Boston

Company C *(True Blues)*, Boston.—1st Reg.

This organization, so long identified with that part of Boston known as the "North End," was composed principally of caulkers and riggers. It was first organized as an engine company, but, about the year 1832, was formed into a military company, although

not connected with the regular militia. It promptly offered its services to government when the call was made, voting to go either for three months, or for three years, as might be required.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GARDNER WALKER, Somerville.

1st Lieut., JOSEPH HIBBERT, Jr., East Boston.

2d Lieut., { DANIEL G. E. DICKINSON, Cambridge, discharged. / MOSES H. WARREN, Dorchester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Clark John S., Boston.
Swett Edward A., East Boston
Johnson Amasa P., Boston
Connell Thomas, Boston
Mealey Michael, Boston

Corporals.
Tenney Geo. A., Hubbardston
Messer David L., Cambridgeport
Kennedy Isaac S., Boston
Mead Benjamin F., East Boston
Avery Ebēn O., East Boston
Deverson Wm. H., East Boston
Duddy John A., Boston

Musicians.
Welch John J., Cambridge
Wright Geo. E., Boston

Wagoner.
Hale Daniel W., South Boston

Privates.
Bass John M., Boston
Ball Thomas, Sandwich
Brown Edward C., Boston
Bowdoin George, Beverly
Bell Wm. J., Brookline
Brigham Chas. S., Boston
Benson Wm. P., Boston
Critchett Joseph R., East Boston
Currant Sylvanus, East Boston
Campbell George S., Boston
Dickson William, East Boston
Driscoll Richard A., Boston
Estabrook Wm. H., Lowell
Estabrook Wm. W., Lowell
Fisher Elbridge, Boston
Gallagher Thomas, Boston
Goodspeed Benjamin, Boston
Glover Geo. M., Lowell
Grant Charles P., Boston, died in July, at Washington
Hatch Wm. C., Cannoridgeport
Harrington James G., Boston
Hayes Alonzo, Boston
Huntneman John, Chelsea
Hollis Othniel F., Boston
Lewis William, Boston
Lyman Henry W., Boston
McGinnis Edward J., Boston
Mills John R., Boston
McCormick Wm. D., Marblehead
Monroe John H. G., Marblehead
Nichols E. B., ———
Powers James H., Boston
Paine Aaron C., Boston
Rose Thomas H., Boston
Trowbridge Frederick W., Feltonville
Williams Thomas F., East Boston
Wharff Samuel W., Boston
White Benjamin, Weymouth
Willey William, Salem
Welch John, Boston

Discharged.
Jones Isaac H.
Delaney Edward W.
Brackett Thomas C.
Currant Edmund B.
West David B.
Alden James, jr.
Alexander Joseph B.
Burpee James
Bryant Caleb
Crafts George G.
Foster John W.
Fernald Thaddeus
Flagg George E.
Goddard John J.
Horn Eben
Knights George E.
Lindgreen Christian A.
Meagroler William
Murphy Thomas
Shaw Albert
Small Pembroke M.
Sullivan Stephen F.
Williams John A.
Blinn James L.
Fuller David T.
Hawkins Wentworth, East Boston

Deserted.
Gould John S.
Stone Frank
Chapman John B.
Cross Isaac
Coblentz Robert
Crimble Charles, jr.
Boudrow Alex., Boston
McFarland John, East Boston
Wiskinson Robert, Boston
Swezig William, Boston
Cormier Theodore J. W., Boston
Denath Herman
Desmond John
Harding Josiah
McCabe Stephen
Rogers Joseph
Watson John
Townsend George B.
Greelaw Moses W.
Clough Robert B.
Cavanaugh Charles
Donahue Bartholomew
Lloyd Thomas B.

Company D *(Roxbury City Guards)*, Roxbury.—1st Reg.

Organized in 1798, as the Roxbury Artillery, and did service in suppressing the Shay Rebellion. About the year 1837, it was changed to an infantry company, and in April and May, 1861, recruited its ranks from Roxbury men to the full number, and went into camp, May 23, and to the seat of war, with the First Regiment.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, EBENEZER W. STONE, Jr., Roxbury.

1st Lieut., CHAS. M. JORDAN, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, OLIVER WALTON, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Warren Moses H., Dorchester, accidentally wounded in camp
Clark Seth F., Roxbury
Miller Thomas M., Boston
Frazer Chas. A., West Roxbury
Willey John S., Boston

Corporals.
Williams Isaac, Dorchester, promoted sergeant
Rau Frederic, Boston
White John G. S., Boston
Pice Wm. R., West Roxbury
Sprague James M., Boston
Dunn Robert B., Roxbury
Palmer Frank T., West Roxbury
Riedel Edward, Boston
Vincent William, Boston

Musicians.
Hardy Chas. A. S., Roxbury
Carroll Edward, Woburn, appointed Life major

Wagoner.
Jordan Geo. W., Boston

Privates.
Abbott Geo. W., Boston, disch'd
Allen Chas. A., Dorchester, deserted
Andrews Joseph E., Boston
Badger Stephen, Boston
Batchelder Chas. F., Boston, discharged
Barton Zacharia L., Roxbury
Bennett Steadman, Roxbury
Burlingame Chas. W., Roxbury
Baxter Geo. B., Dorchester
Brooks John, Boston
Briggs Alonzo S., Boston, disch'd
Bemis Wm. H., Roxbury, died
Brown Edward C., Boston
Bennett Geo. N., East Cambridge
Benjamin Wm. H., West Roxbury
Bowles John H., Boston
Boston Benjamin S., Roxbury
Bryant James, Boston
Childs Wm. H., Woburn
Crain Lemuel P., Roxbury, disch'd
Coburn Gridley B., Boston
Cushman Zebedee M., Roxbury, discharged
Cullumey Hugh, Roxbury
Conway Wm. H., Boston
Cook Wm. A., Roxbury
Danforth Robert K., Woburn
Downes Chas. H., Boston
Dove Frank H., Roxbury
Donley Wm. H., Roxbury
Estes Levi, West Roxbury
Fairbanks John W., Roxbury
Field Chas. A., Boston
Fillebrown Samuel A., Roxbury
Flemming Wm. J., Boston, disch'd
Foster Joseph A., Dorchester, discharged
Ford Wm. R., Dorchester, disch'd
Graves Benjamin F., Boston
Griggs Isaac P., Roxbury
George Daniel E., Roxbury
Gray Aurelius, Cambridgeport, died
Goward J. F. F., Dorchester
Goodwin Parker, Roxbury
Gilbert John, Roxbury
Hamilton Robert S., Roxbury
Henny Wm. S., Roxbury
Hodges Alonzo, Roxbury
Hickey John E., Roxbury
Hutchinson Solomon H., Dorchester
Haines Geo. E., West Roxbury
Hocking Alfred, Jamaica Plain
Ingraham Hector, Boston
Jackson Chas. E., Boston
Kyle Joseph, Roxbury
Kyle John, Roxbury
Lambert Chas. A., Boston
Littlefield Horatio G., Roxbury
Messer James E., Roxbury
Macomber Daniel D., Boston
Miller Daniel E., Boston, died
Mansfield Wm. T., Boston
Manning Wm. C., Roxbury
Newton Gilbert, Dixfield, Me.
Nugent James H., Boston
Parks Joseph W., Boston, disch'd
Pierce John D., West Roxbury
Parker Dawes G., Roxbury
Parker Albert G., Roxbury
Phillips Joshua M., Woburn
Phillips Preserved B., Woburn
Reynolds Thos. W., Nashua, N. H.
Rhoades Chas. W. C., Roxbury
Richardson Atwell, Boston
Rowland William, Roxbury
Richards Aaron H., Boston, discharged
Ruggles Francis E., Dorchester, deserted
Sampson Chas. M., Quincy
Scott Isaac, Roxbury
Shuckley Warren K., Roxbury
Taylor Nelson, Charlestown
Thorpe William, Medfield
Webster Amos, Boston
Whitten James B., Roxbury
Wright Hiram A., Roxbury
Whall Geo. F., West Roxbury
Wood Wm. H. H., Roxbury
Wilder Wm. P., Roxbury
Wilder Luke A., Leominster, musician

Joined since the Reg't left Mass.
Butler George U., Jamaica Plain
Claffley William, Dorchester
Griggs Edward W., Jamaica Plain
Phillips Joseph, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sherman Wm. R., Boston
Smith Robert R., Roxbury

Company E *(Pulaski Guards)*, South Boston.—1st Reg.

Organized 1835. This company offered their services to the Governor, and were sworn in, May 25, 1861. They were honored with especial attention, and received liberal presents from the inhabitants of South Boston, before they left for the war.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CLARK P. BALDWIN, Boston.

1st Lieut., GEO. H. JOHNSTON, Boston, appointed adjutant; *2d Lieut.*, MILES FARWELL, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Johnston Wm. C., Boston, promoted 1st lieut. Sept. 30, 1861
Myrick George, Boston, promoted 1st sergeant
Cummings Hugh, Dorchester
King Geo. E., Boston, discharged
Tearce Frederic, Boston

Corporals.
Pierce Albert, Boston, discharged
Baldwin Geo. T., Boston, promoted sergeant
Shangman Thos., Dorchester, promoted sergeant
Farnham Albert A., Boston
Kelren William, Boston
Brown Horace F., Boston
Converse Joseph A., Boston

Musicians.
Dodge Joseph W., Boston, discharged
Bates Thomas E.

Wagoner.
Smith Joseph A., North Reading

Privates.
Alexander Benjamin D., Boston
Allen Lorenzo L., Boston
Berry Chas. O., Boston, discharged
Bird Wm. G., Boston
Burditt Chas. E., Milton
Bassett Samuel, Boston
Bagley Geo. F., Cambridgeport
Burke Horace O., Cambridgeport, promoted corporal
Barney Chas. H., East Cambridge
Brown Chas. A., Dorchester
Baxter Geo. O., Milton
Britton Samuel, Boston
Campbell Thos. W., Charlestown
Cummings Thomas, Dorchester
Crooker Geo. H., Boston
Chadwick Samuel S., Dorchester
Craig John S., Dorchester
Craig Chas. H., Dorchester, disch'd
Clark Wm. H., Dorchester
Champney Wm. L., jr., Dorchester, discharged
Duffie Francis, Dorchester, promoted corporal
Dalton Geo. W., Milton
Derby Samuel, Boston, discharged
Dillaway Geo. E., Boston
Duffield John, Dorchester
Edwards Samuel, Boston
Fuller Wm. H., Boston
Fleming James, Somerville, discharged
Gaskins James, Dorchester
Gill Henry W., jr., Boston
Goodrich Samuel A., Cambridge
Herman Conrad, Boston
Herman Charles, Boston
Hebard Samuel G., Dorchester
Howe John B., Washington Village
Haynes Daniel E., jr., Boston, discharged
Hartford Geo. W., Boston, disch'd
Holmes William, Leominster, accidentally shot in both hands, discharged
Ingall Geo. F., Leominster, disch'd
Johnson William E., Boston, musician
Jones Chas. A., Boston
Kane Richard W., Boston
Kelley Michael A., Boston
Kenny Robert, Boston
Lord John, Dorchester
Larrabee John S., Boston
Lanagan Wm. H., Boston
Leatherbee James D., Boston
Lakin Jas. A., Washington Village
Locke Jas. S., Dorchester
Lawson Thomas, Cambridgeport
Murphey David B., Boston, promoted corporal
Moulton Samuel, Dorchester
Mahoney John, Dorchester
Marcey Howard F., Dorchester
Munroe Geo. S., North Reading
Neil John, Boston
Oldham Chas. J., Dorchester, discharged
Proctor Benjamin, Boston, disch'd
Ruggles Henry P., Boston, disch'd
Ransom Wallace, Boston, disch'd
Ranso o Evelyn B., Boston, discharged
Ransom Wm. H., Boston
Riley Joseph C., Boston
Ryan James, Boston
Swain John P., North Reading, discharged
Sinnigan Jedediah, Dorchester
Simmons Albert, ——
Stevens Wm. A., Boston
Shumway, Boston
Sacket Moses, Boston, discharged
Severence Oren S., Dorchester, dis.
Sloan Thos. E., Dorchester
Shields William, Dorchester
Smith Amasa G., Boston
Taylor John, Dorchester
Tighe James T., Boston, discharged
Willey Benjamin F., Dorchester, discharged
Williston Chas. H., Boston, promoted corporal
Williams Martin J., Boston
Woodbury Frank H., discharged
Whitter Napoleon B., Milton
Whittier Reuben S., Jamaica Plain
Whitman Edward P., Boston
Young Sam'l W., Dorchester, dis.

For Recruits, see foot of page 240.

Company F *(National Guards)*, Boston.—1st Reg.

Organized 1849. This company was formed, at first, from Massachusetts Volunteers who returned from the Mexican war.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ALFRED W. ADAMS, Boston.

1st Lieut., { JOHN L. ROGERS, Charlestown, discharged July 13, 1861. / GEORGE E. HENRY, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut. July 13, 1861.

2d Lieut., WM. P. COWIE, Boston, commissioned July 13, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Morris Shedrick K., Boston
Kendall Clinton F., Boston
Jepson Wm. H., Boston
Hall Lewis H., Boston
Loheed Wm. J., Boston

Corporals.
Dobson Job, Boston, discharged
Smith Robert B., Boston
Browne Chas. F., Boston
Stevens George, jr., Boston
Currier Arthur T., Holliston
Bishop Theophilus L., Boston discharged

Musicians.
Waite John H., Boston
Adams John E., Roxbury, discharged
McDonnell Wm., Boston
Mingie Geo. W., Philadelphia

Wagoner.
Bartlett John A., Boston

Privates.
Appleton Wm. H., Boston, bugler
Armstrong James, Boston
Bannon Michael C., Roxbury deserted
Bracket Francis, Stoughton, dis.
Bebarsk arrow Herbert S., Brookline, killed accidentally
Bishop Joseph, Fort Richmond, Pa.
Bennett John J., Boston
Burritt John Q., Boston
Barrett Edward J., Boston, discharged
Carey John, Boston
Caldwell Joseph H., Roxbury
Caldwell Jonah, Marshfield
Cotlin Chas. H., Jamaica Plain
Carlton Jerome, Vershire, Vt., promoted to corporal
Chase Warren J., Boston
Chandler, James, Cambridgeport
Chandler Edw'd R., Boston, joined Feb., 1862
Conant Ira, Boston
Clark Jonathan W., Boston
Colson Henry F., Dixmont, Me., discharged
Carney John H., Boston
Drury Elijah G., Boston
Delaney John, Charlestown, deserted
Derby Edwin A., Fitchburg
Dew James, Boston
Egan John A., Boston
Fogg Ortice, Boston
Faunce Albert A., Charlestown
Foss Benjamin D., Cambridge
Foss Charles H., Roxbury
Foss Wm. H., Boston
Foss Geo. W. W., Cambridge
Foss Edmund F., Cambridge
Garrity Daniel, Cambridge, joined Sept.
Goodnow Sumner A., Lowell, joined Feb., 1862
Gilespie Edwin C., Montpelier, Vt.
Gordon Alexander, Boston
Grandon Andrew, Boston
Graves George, Boston
Hall Edward G., Boston
Hall Ephraim H., Boston
Hinds Geo. J., Boston
Houston Wm. F., Boston
Haley Michael, Boston
Hulme James M., Boston
Keeley James E., Boston, promoted to corporal
Knight George H., Charlestown, deserted
Knight William A., Charlestown, discharged
Knox Chas. H., Boston
Kendall James F., Charlestown
Kiley John, East Cambridge
Kuhn John L., jr., Boston
Lewis Frederic A. S., Somerville
Landy Luke R., Boston
Leary Wm. T., Boston
Leary James, Boston
Lavery Arthur, Boston, deserted
Lavery Michl H., Boston, deserted
Lord Warren J., Medford
Lillie Jefferson A., Boston
Launen Wm. H., Boston, deserted
McArt Anthony, Charlestown
McIntire Joseph M., Boston
Montague Daniel F., Charlestown, discharged
Martin James A., Cambridgeport
Morris Christopher, Cambridgeport
Morris Samuel R., Boston
Millerd Geo. H., Boston
Norwood James A., Boston discharged
Norwood Joseph W., Roxbury

Noyes John L., Roxbury
Peaks Albert, Roxbury
Peirce James H., Cambridgeport
Pressley Alonzo A., Charlestown
Ryan John, Boston, deserted
Robinson Wm. P. D., Westbrook, Me.
Swallow Alfred A., Westbrook, Me., promoted corporal
Sawtell Amos L., Westbrook, Me.
Smith Geo. M., Charlestown, discharged
Sullivan Wm. J., Boston, deserted
Stern Simon, Newton
Stone Wm. W., Charlestown
Stinson Geo. C., Boston
Simpson Jefferson, Boston
Thing John D., Boston
Tandy Ebenezer, Charlestown
Wilson John C., Charlestown
Wright Henry A., Charlestown, promoted corporal
Weymouth Chas. L., Charlestown
Wood George, Cambridgeport

Company G *(Independent Fusileers)*, Boston.—1st Reg.

Organized 1787. This company offered their services, and were under orders from Gov. Andrew 14 days, as a three months' company, but orders from the General Government having been received that no more three months' troops were wanted, the company volunteered for three years, or the war, and went into Camp Ellsworth, at Cambridge, June 1, 1861.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { HENRY A. SNOW, Somerville, discharged Aug. 3, 1861.
FRANCIS H. WARD, Boston, promoted from 1st lieut. Aug. 26, 1861.

1st Lieut., { WILLIAM H. LAWRENCE, promoted to Gen. Hooker's staff, rank captain.
JOHN MCDONOUGH, Roxbury, promoted from sergeant July 27, 1861.

2d Lieut., { WILLIAM H. B. SMITH, Cambridgeport, killed at Battle of Bull Run, July 18.
HENRY HARTLEY, Williamsburg, N. Y., commissioned Aug. 26, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
McDonough John, Roxbury, promoted to 1st lieut.
Moore Francis, Boston, discharged
Hartley Henry, Williamsburg, N. Y., promoted 2d lieut.
Forrest Gordon, Mullen, killed at Battle of Bull Run
Corporals.
Sawyer Geo. W., Charlestown, dis.
Maginnis Rufus M., Boston promoted to 1st sergeant
Seates John, Boston, promoted to sergeant
Atkins Rawlins F., promoted to sergeant
Thompson Geo. W., Boston, dis.
Tyler Geo. H., Boston
Gilman Edw. L., Somerville, dis.
Lawrence George L., Fitchburg, promoted sergeant
Musicians.
Burditt Geo. W., Boston
Hart Wm. N., Dorchester
Wagoner.
Gilpatrick Edwin, Brighton
Privates.
Allen John, Newton
Andrews Eben T., Charlestown, deserted
Burnham Wyman, Haverhill
Bigelow Austin, Brighton, taken prisoner at Bull Run, carried to Richmond
Burge Thomas A. D., Boston
Colson William H., Charlestown, promoted to corporal
Chase Edward H., Marblehead
Chamberlain Chas. H., Brighton
Christie Francis, Roxbury
Desmond Michael J., Boston, taken prisoner at Bull Run, carried to Richmond
Darling Samuel, Boston, disch'd
Day Benjamin F., Sanford, Me.
Dennis Thomas C., Boston
Elms James, Boston, Wagoner
Edgeworth Samuel B., Boston, dis.
Edgeworth James F., East Cambridge, disch'd
Estabrook Sam'l P., Cambridgeport
Foster Wm. H., Boston
Forbes John A., Boston
Field Ebenezer, Charlestown, taken prisoner at Bull Run, carried to Richmond; since carried to Tuscaloosa
Field Edward, Charlestown, killed at Battle of Bull Run, July 18
Fuller Chas. G., Haverhill, taken prisoner at Bull Run, carried to Richmond; since returned home
Garland Stephen R., Buckstone, Me., discharged
Garland Robert F., Boston
Gifford James F., Boston
Gray Wm. T., Chelsea
Gordon Geo. H., Brighton, disch'd
Graves Wm. W., Boston, discharged
Houghton Stephen, Newton
Houghton John P., Newton
Houghton Wm. H., Newton
Hindley Thomas, Boston
Holt Joseph F., Andover
Hoyt Wm. S., Boston
Harman Woodbury S., Haverhill
Harriman James, Lowell
Hines Walter I., Boston, discharged
Jackson John F., Boston
Johnson W. H., Brighton
Johnson Seth W., Charlestown, dis.
Griffith Joseph A., Cambridgeport
Karver Andrew B., E. Cambridge, discharged
Lock, Jr., Leverett L., Boston
Lord, Harold T., Durham, taken prisoner
Morton Chas. S., Boston
Moore Samuel L., Boston, discharged
Moore Geo. J., Charlestown, taken prisoner at Bull Run
Mahoney Dennis A., Boston, dis.
McIntyre Joseph H., Dorchester
Pierce Joseph W., Worcester
Parker Thomas S., Boston, taken prisoner at Bull Run, carried to Richmond; since returned home
Prescott Frederic A., Charlestown, promoted to corporal
Reed Benton H., Boston
Rowe Richard P., Boston, taken prisoner at Bull Run, carried to Richmond; since returned home
Rowe Theodore N., Charlestown, discharged
Roome Thomas, Boston, killed at Battle of Bull Run
Roswell James, Haverhill, disch'd
Roberts Geo. B., Ipswich, promoted corporal
Rice Wm. F., Brighton, discharged; joined 9th Reg.
Russell Chas. T., East Cambridge, wounded in hand, discharged
Spear Geo. G., jr., Boston, disch'g'd
Stanwood Geo. E., Charlestown
Smart Richard E., Brighton
Smart Wm. H., Cambridge, killed
Searles Wm. A., Cambridgeport, prisoner at Tuscaloosa
Sullivan Marcus M., Boston
Spooner Granville T., Boston, dis.
Stinson Eugene, Brighton, taken prisoner
Sears Edward, Boston, disch'g'd
Symans Stillman T., Lynn
Silvey James S., Boston, killed
Sawyer George, Roxbury
Thayer Edwin L., Chelsea
Turner Laban W., Charlestown, promoted to corporal
Thomas Jefferson, Brighton, dis.
Tarbox Henry
Wells Chas. F., Cohasset
Waller Samuel W., Somerville, dis.
Whitten Henry J., Boston
Wilson John H., Boston, promoted to corporal
Wilson Alba J., Brighton
Willis Geo. H., Concord
Wright Peter, Montreal

Company H *(Chelsea Volunteers)*, Chelsea.—1st Reg.

On the evening of the 19th of April, some sixty members of the old Chelsea Light Infantry, which had been disbanded, formed themselves into a new company. After signing their roll, they at once formed into line and marched to the State House to obtain a charter, which was promptly granted. They then returned to Chelsea, and met the next day to complete their organization, and fill up the company. On the 23d of May, they were mustered into service. June 1, they left their town for Camp Ellsworth.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, SUMNER CARRUTH, Chelsea.

1st Lieut., ALBERT S. AUSTIN, Chelsea, appointed quartermaster, Aug. 1, 1861.

2d Lieut., { ROBERT A. SAUNDERS, Chelsea, discharged Sept. 16, 1861.
HORATIO ROBERTS, Chelsea, commissioned Oct. 12, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Roberts Horatio, Chelsea, promoted to 2d lieut., Oct. 12, 1861
Harding Thomas, Chelsea, killed at Battle of Bull Run, July 18
Gerrish James R., Chelsea, promoted to 2d sergeant
Carruth Chas. H., Boston, promoted to 3d sergeant
Corporals.
Phillips L. D., jr., Chelsea
Jewett Geo. O., Chelsea, discharged
Harvey John, Chelsea, promoted to 4th sergeant, Oct. 1, 1861
Mandeville John M., Chelsea, promoted to 1st sergt., Sept. 1, 1861
Jones Edward E., Chelsea, promoted sergt., Aug., 1861
Frost Jonathan L., Chelsea
Bassett Samuel H., Chelsea
Drury Wm. F., Chelsea, promoted sergeant, Oct. 1, 1861
Tuteln Edward G., Chelsea
Musicians.
Williams Horatio N., jr., Chelsea
Sawyer Horace A., jr., Lynn

Wagoner.
Chaffee Chas. H., Lynn, discharged
Privates.
Allen Nathaniel, Chelsea
Allen Hiram W., Chelsea
Andrews Robert, South Danvers
Alger Chas. H., Chelsea
Alston Isaac, Chelsea
Appleby Mark H., Cambridgeport, discharged July 22, 1861
Appleton C. A. J., Chelsea, discharged August, 1861
Bacon George, Chelsea, killed at Battle of Bull Run, July 18
Batchelder Ezra A., Chelsea, discharged July 22, 1861
Bigelow Joseph H., Chelsea
Bigelow Thomas H., Chelsea, promoted corporal, Oct., 1861
Bisbee Orville, Chelsea, wounded at Battle of Bull Run, by a musket ball, in the breast; has again joined the company
Bridges William F., Beverly, discharged July 6, 1861
Campbell Wm. H., Chelsea, discharged July 20, 1861
Clement Wm. B., Chelsea
Childs Samuel, jr., Lynn, appointed wagoner, Nov. 1, 1861
Chittick Thomas, Boston
Cooper Oliver C., Boston
Crowell Philander, jr., Chelsea, wounded at Battle of Bull Run, July 18; died July 19
Cudworth John R., Chelsea
Davis Nathaniel T., Chelsea, discharged
Day John W., Chelsea, discharged
Densmore Wm. J., Chelsea
Donavan Patrick J., Boston
Dewbridge Thos. N., Chelsea
Everdean Chas. S., Chelsea
Everdean Wilbur F., Chelsea
Fellows Chas. O., Chelsea, promoted 2d lieut. in 17th Reg., Dec. 18, 1861
Flanders Geo. L., Lynn, discharged; re-enlisted in the 17th Reg.
Fletcher Calvin T., Boston
Gilbert Chas., Chelsea, discharged
Gerrish Wm., Chelsea, discharged
Grantman Wm., Boston, wounded at Battle of Bull Run by three balls; has recovered, and joined his company
Grover William D., North Chelsea, wounded in arm at Bull Run; has since returned to company
Gray George W., South Danvers, wounded at Battle of Bull Run by two pieces of shell, one hitting him in the leg, near the hip, passing down toward the knee, making a wound thirteen inches long, and about four inches wide, taking much of the flesh with it; the other making a deep wound in the back; was taken prisoner, carried to Richmond, where he remained until Jan., 1862, when he returned home
Hadley Edward F., Chelsea
Haskell Theodore F., Chelsea
Horton Augustine E., Roxbury
Huse Nelson S., Chelsea, wounded in elbow at Battle of Bull Run
Ilsley Jonathan C., Chelsea, discharged July 19, 1861
Jackson Chas. A., Chelsea
Jennings Stephen F., Chelsea
Jewett Wm. M., Chelsea, discharged
Johnson Henry, Chelsea
Jones John P., Chelsea
Kingsbury Alan A., Medfield, wounded by spent ball in leg, at Battle of Bull Run; appointed bugler, Oct. 1
Lamos Horace A., Chelsea
Lane Wm. H., Chelsea, wounded at Battle of Bull Run, July 18, 1861
Loud Nathan N., Chelsea
Learned Geo. C., Chelsea, wounded in the foot at Battle of Bull Run; discharged July, 1862
Learned S. F. H., Chelsea
Luke William, Andover
Mason N. Emmons, Chelsea
Mason Henry, jr., Chelsea
Miller Geo. B., South Danvers
McClure David, North Chelsea
Moody Francis O., Chelsea
Moore John G., Salem
Murphy James H., Chelsea, killed at Battle of Bull Run, July 18
Needham Thomas, Chelsea, killed at Battle of Bull Run, July 18
Morrison Richard L., Chelsea, discharged July 22, 1861
Newling John H., Chelsea, promoted to corporal Oct. 1, 1861
Noyes Geo. A., Chelsea
Osborne David W., Danvers
Parsons Joshua, East Boston
Perley E. G., Chelsea, discharged
Perkins Calvin, Salem, discharged
Pierce Henry A., North Chelsea
Pratt Samuel S., North Chelsea, promoted corporal, Oct. 1, 1861
Smith Wm. A., Boston, promoted corporal, Oct. 1, 1861
Smith Wm. D., Chelsea
Spavin Robert, jr., North Chelsea, discharged Aug. 30, 1861
Spencer Joseph W., Chelsea
Stoddard Geo. L., Chelsea
Stone Geo. H., Chelsea
Toppan J. Q. A., Milton Mills, N.H.
Thombs Thomas, Chelsea
Tower Stephen T., Chelsea
Veazie Eli, Chelsea
Wentworth Albert F., Chelsea, missing, wounded at Battle of Bull Run
Wright Wm. T., Chelsea
Wilson Henry, jr., Chelsea
New members enlisted Aug., 1861, to Jan., 1862.
Heald Timothy F., Concord
Whittaker Abner G., Chelsea
Kelley Lawrence H., Chelsea
Hallgreen Robert P., Chelsea
Hallgreen Wm. C., Chelsea
Wyman Frederick, Charlestown
James John M., Chelsea
Jacobs E. C., Charlestown
Green George H., Charlestown
Thurston Joseph W., N. Chelsea
Holden Leverett D., Chelsea
Campbell George W., Chelsea
Thurston Nathaniel H., N. Chelsea, discharged Oct., 1861
Walker Henry, Chelsea
Rogers Frank H., Chelsea
Lord Charles A., Chelsea
Souther Wm. R., Chelsea
Montague W. H., Chelsea
Blaisdell Sargent, Chelsea
Drown John C., East Boston
Luke John A., Chelsea
Sands George H., Chelsea
McConnell Wm., Chelsea
Tewksbury M. Granville, Chelsea
Andrews Walter B., Chelsea
Chessman John W., Hingham
Spofford Daniel H., Newburyport
Baker Alexander B., Chelsea

Company I *(Schoulter Volunteers)*, Boston.—1st Reg.

Recruited in Boston, and ordered to appear at Faneuil Hall on the 21st of May. Remained there a few days, and then left for Camps Ellsworth and Cameron, with the regiment. Was in the Battle of Bull Run.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CHARLES E. RAND, Boston.

1st Lieut., CHAS. E. MUDGE, Boston.

2d Lieut., ELIJAH B. GILL, JR., Boston, killed at Battle of Bull Run.
FORRESTER A. PELBY, Cohasset, commissioned Aug. 26, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Harris George W., Cambridgeport
Marshall Frank W., Boston
Pelby Forrester A., Cohasset, promoted to 2d lieut.
Perrapire Henry, Cambridgeport, deserted
Tinney James, Boston
Corporals.
Burbee William T., Boston, disch'd
Dana James W., Boston
Simpson Oliver E., Cohasset, killed at battle of Bull Run
Comet John B., Boston, discharged
Montgomerie Geo. E., Cambridgeport
Bertram Andrew, Boston, promoted to sergeant
Hallenk Charles, Lynn, disch'd
Wilkinson John A., Boston, discharged
Wagoner.
Foster Dexter J., Cohasset
Musician.
McCabe John, Newton
Privates.
Abbott Timothy A., Newton, deserted
Allen Edward F., Boston
Allsted Herman, Boston
Andrews John D., Boston, died at Mass. Hospital, Aug. 13
Bacon Charles A., Boston
Bacon Hiram, Boston
Bent Luther M., Quincy Pt.
Benson William R., Newton
Bonnert Jacob, Needham
Brick Isaac, Augusta, Me., disch'd
Burke Michael H., Boston, deserted
Bridgman Larey S., Newton, discharged
Carpenter Patrick, Boston, disch'd
Chamberlin Henry L., Boston, discharged
Clark Isaac, Boston
Cliley John B., Charlestown
Coggins Edward I., Natick
Colins James H., Boston, disch'd
Crowell Jeremiah, Boston
Cushing Samuel W., Boston, discharged
Daley William, Boston, discharged
Dean George A., Boston
Doherty James, Boston, promoted to sergeant
Eaton William W., Boston, promoted to corporal
Ferguson Charles F., Beverly, promoted to corporal
Fessenden Geo. O., Denmark, Me., discharged
Fillebrown Charles E., Boston
Finney John F., Boston, disch'd
Finnegan Edward, Boston
Foster George H., Cambridge, discharged
Freeman William N., Newton
Gardner John W., Hingham, discharged
Gardner Warren H., Chelsea
Geisler L. F., Cambridgeport
Grant Alexander, Boston
Gwinn George L., Beverly, disch'd
Hale Nicholas S., Boston
Haskell Edward B.
Harney John F., Roxbury
Homans William H., Maplewood
Hopkins John, Boston
Huth John, Boston, discharged
Hutchins Lt. R., Concord, N. H., discharged
Kennedy Cornelius E., Boston
Kilburn George P., Boston
Kimball Gardner A., Boston, promoted to corporal
Kidder George R., Quincy
Langland Isaac, Woonsocket Falls, R. I.
Livermore Thomas, Fitchburg
Lloyd Charles J., Boston
Mulady Thomas, Newton
Marshall George, Wells, Me., discharged
Marnier Rodney S., Boston, discharged
Marden George F., Boston

Mason Joseph H., Boston, deserted
Murphy John J., Cambridgeport, discharged [charged
Murphy Robert W., Boston, dis-
Mulvey Mark B., Brookline
McGee John A., Boston, disch'd
McKay Richard, Boston, promoted to corporal
Nandasher John, Boston
Nerland William A. M., Boston
O'Brien Thomas, Boston
Patson Charles, Roxbury, deserted
Peterson Robert W., Plymouth, discharged
Prescott William, Phillips, Me.
Riddell Thomas, Nantucket, deserted
Roach John C., Boston, discharged
Robbnie George R., Boston
Ruth William B., Boston, disch'd
Singer Franz, Boston
Smith Thomas L., Milford, N. H., deserted
Spear James, Webster
Starr DeLancy, Newton, disch'd
Sweeny John, Brookline, disch'd
Taylor James P., Newton, promoted to corporal
Turner George H. Boston, disch'd
Thayer William F., Cohasset
Townsend Charles, Brookline
Washburn Henry G., Newton
Wilder Samuel, Boston
Wilkinson Chas. A., Gardiner, Me., discharged
Williamson Charles A., Roxbury, deserted
Wood James, Leominster, deserted
Williams Harvey, Cambridgeport, discharged
White Patrick, Weymouth
Wilson Wentworth, Brookline

Joined since the company left Massachusetts.

Bowditch Thos., Providence, R. I.
Bradley Wm. W., West Lynn
Fourer Wm., Boston
Ford James P., Roxbury
Fuller Harrison, Chelsea
Goodridge Augustus P., W. Lynn
Harrington Elisha R., Boston
Heustis Caleb B., Boston
Johnson George, Salem
McLean George, Boston
McIntire Nelson W., Dorchester
Newhall James F., West Lynn
Newhall Micajah, West Lynn
Russell Maynard, Feltonville
Sargent Cyrus C., Boston
Spear Benjamin A., Boston
Towle Augustine, North Chelsea
Payne George A., Sterling
Martins John, Roxbury
Carroll Charles A., West Lynn
Wright Stephen, Charlestown
Higgins Joseph, Boston
Fiskham Wilson, Boston
Stranger Andrew, Kingston
Gracie Wm. R., Roxbury
Mears Daniel P., Chelsea
Ross Wm., Chelsea
Norris George G. S., Chelsea
Wilson James, Boston
Murray Wm., Saugus
Walker, B. J., East Boston
Moulton Arthur B., W. Cambridge
Carroll Charles
Hobbill Wm., West Cambridge
Stone Wilson D., Charlton
Hurley Timothy
Fleming Wm., Boston

Company K *(Chadwick Light Infantry)*, Roxbury.—1st Reg.

Named in honor of Joseph H. Chadwick, Esq., of Roxbury, who contributed liberal "material aid," and rendered important service in organizing and sustaining the corps. The company was formed about the middle of April, 1861, and went into Camp Cameron May 23. A handsome flag was presented the company, by the ladies of Roxbury, before the corps left that city.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ABIEL G. CHAMBERLIN, Roxbury.

1st Lieut., WILLIAM H. SUTHERLAND, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, FRANK W. CARRUTH, Roxbury.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Thomas Frank, Roxbury
Clark John Y. J., Roxbury
Holden John H., Roxbury
Wilkins Charles E., Boston

Corporals.

Averill Nathaniel, Roxbury
Barteaux Adrien J., Roxbury
Richardson Geo. G., Roxbury
Liddel Thomas, Roxbury
Baxter John F., Roxbury, wounded at Bull Run, July 21, since discharged
Robinson George D., Boston
Snow Alva, Roxbury
Wrisley Hollis S., Roxbury

Musicians.

Crocker Henry, Roxbury
Perkins Charles C., Salem

Wagoners.

Higgins James M., Roxbury

Privates.

Arnold John, Roxbury, discharged
Authes Adolph, Roxbury, deserted
Barrie Thomas, Marblehead, deserted
Brown Thomas, Roxbury
Bender Frederic, Roxbury, deserted
Bird Louis, Roxbury
Bergmann August, Boston, deserted
Bovard Frank, Roxbury
Boyle Arthur, Roxbury, deserted
Boag William R., Boston
Bliss John W., Philadelphia, Pa., discharged
Burns James, Roxbury, disch'd
Cavannah Philip, Roxbury, disch'd
Cowen John, Roxbury
Clark William, Roxbury
Chase Benjamin F., Boston
Chubbuck Hiram H., Roxbury
Chadbourn Cyrus K., Roxbury
Curtis George, Roxbury, disch'd
Cohn Julius, Boston, deserted
Copeland David B., Roxbury
Dolan John, Roxbury
Downes Frank T., Boston
Downes J. W., discharged
Evens William, Roxbury
Everett George, Roxbury
Eltruher Joseph, Roxbury, accidentally wounded in camp, and died
Fitzgerald Peter, Roxbury
Finneby James, Boston, disch'd
Fay John B., Roxbury, discharged
Fuller George G., Brighton
Good George, Roxbury
Greer Charles K., Roxbury
Goode Robert, Roxbury
Hudson William J., Roxbury
Hutchins Frank, Roxbury
Hall William B., Roxbury
Hathaway Chas. M., Framingham
Hooper James G., Roxbury
Habbeitz Jacob, Roxbury
Hamilton Joseph A., Roxbury, discharged
Hess Henry, Boston, discharged
Housser John G., Roxbury
Ives James K., Roxbury
Johnson Alonzo, Schenectady, N. Y., deserted
Kelley Edward, Roxbury
Kelley Daniel, Roxbury
Kenney Michael, Roxbury
Ketler William J., Boston
Lowe John, Roxbury
Lang William, Roxbury
Leonard Charles S., Roxbury
McMahan James, Roxbury
McHarron William, Roxbury
McCun James, Roxbury, disch'd
McNally Richard, Roxbury
McNully Thomas, Roxbury, discharged
McGuiness Francis, Roxbury, discharged
Moran Thomas L., Roxbury
Mathews Thomas R., Roxbury
Maple Frederic, Roxbury
McGonigle James, Roxbury, discharged
McCausland Chas. B., Brookline
Myers Peter, Jamaica Plain
Neuse Thomas, Roxbury
Nelling John W., Boston
Payson Loar A., Roxbury
Powers John J., Roxbury
Partridge Frank, Roxbury
Rurk Mathew M., Roxbury
Raymond Charles M., Roxbury
Randall Albert A., Boston
Richardson Orange S., Newton
Rosemeyer Conrad, Roxbury, discharged
Ross John P., Roxbury
Sedrick Marcus, Roxbury
Speliman John, Roxbury, deserted
Spinney Zenas, Roxbury
Spaeh John H., Roxbury, deserted
Simpson Daniel W., Brookline
Stillings George M., Albion, N. H.
Tremblon Thomas, Roxbury, discharged
Tidd Square S., Woburn
Wardsworth Benjamin, Framingham
Wolf Peter, jr., Roxbury
Westacott Robert J., Boston
Woods Mathew, Roxbury
Wheeler George, Boston
Whittemore Harrison, Andover
Wentworth William H., Jamaica Plain, disch'd

Recruits joined since the Company left Massachusetts.

Bell John, Roxbury
Campbell Wm., Roxbury
Jackson Wesley, Roxbury
Pike Edward A., Boston
Parkinson Thomas, Roxbury
Rogers Bernard, Roxbury
Thayer Richard L., Boston
Wilkins John, Roxbury
Patterson John, Roxbury

The following recruits joined Company E since they left for the seat of war:

Bagley P. H., Boston, musician
Burditt C. W., Milton
Danforth George, South Boston
Emerson M. C., Lowell
Emerey J. A., South Boston
Gaskins W. B., Dorchester
Hawkes F. B., Boston
McKenna Alfred, Boston
Peirce Jos., Bedford
Tanner Ferdinand, South Boston
Tucker J. C. M., South Boston
Willcutt John, South Boston
Young W. O., South Boston

Second Regiment of Infantry.

The Second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers is especially worthy of commemoration. It was the first loyal regiment raised for the war, and it led the way in the new system of military organization which was afterwards adopted for the whole United States. As soon as the proclamation of the President, dated April 15th, 1861, calling out the militia to suppress the insurrection, had reached Boston, several gentlemen of that city, foreseeing the necessity which would require a more permanent army, conceived the idea of raising a regiment for the war. Major Gordon, who then commanded two or three battalions of infantry of Massachusetts militia, was selected by them to command it, and Mr. George L. Andrews, a graduate of West Point, and Mr. Wilder Dwight, a lawyer in Court Street, were associated with him in forming the plan of organization. These gentlemen proposed that the new regiment should be enlisted for the war, and should conform in discipline, drill and equipments to the standard of the regular army of the United States. Mr. Dwight drew up a subscription paper, to guarantee the expenses which would be necessarily incurred in the enterprise, and in a few days $27,000 had been subscribed. Mr. Thomas Dwight was appointed treasurer of this fund, thirty-five per cent. of which was afterwards returned to the subscribers.

The history of this regiment furnishes a memorable instance of the patriotism and liberality of the merchants of Boston. As soon as the scheme of its organization was formed, gentlemen of all parties hastened to subscribe for its support. Messrs. David Sears, Robert M. Mason, James Lawrence, Samuel Hooper, Thomas Lee, George A. Hovey and Mrs. William Pratt, each gave one thousand dollars; Gardner Brewer, Charles Amory, G. Howland Shaw, John A. Lowell, Charles G. Loring, John E. Lodge, Nathaniel Thayer, J. B. & F. H. Bradlee, Josiah Quincy, T. G. Appleton, Chas. Merriam, Henry Sayles, James Parker, and Wm. F. Weld, each gave five hundred dollars; Chas. Francis Adams, R. S. Fay, E. R. Mudge, Samuel G. Ward, Joseph S. Fay, Wm. H. Swift, Augustus Lowell, Little, Brown & Co., James Savage, each gave two hundred dollars; Edward Austin, A. Heard, Jr., S. T. Farley, E. D. Peters & Co., Isaiah Goddard & Co., each contributed one hundred dollars.

The money thus raised enabled Col. Gordon and his associates to commence their important enterprise without delay.

To properly estimate the difficulty and magnitude of this enterprise, it should be borne in mind, that, at that time, there was no law, either of the United States or of the Commonwealth, under which it could be carried into operation. During the period which had been employed in obtaining the subscriptions and maturing the plan of organization, the Baltimore riot had taken place, and all communication with the government was cut off. While the painful solicitude which followed these events was at its height, Messrs. Dwight and Andrews left Boston for Washington, resolved at all hazards to make their way through, for the purpose of tendering their regiment to the President. They went by the way of Annapolis, and arrived at the Capital the day after the New York Seventh Regiment. The government, plunged in panic and alarm, gladly adopted their scheme, and they returned to Boston with full authority to enlist and equip a regiment, which was to be commanded by Colonel Gordon, and officered by gentlemen of his selection. The regiment when enlisted was to form part of the army of the United States, and was not to be called into active service before July. It was thus the first of the six hundred regiments now in the service of the United States.

The regiment was easily enlisted to its full number, and went into camp in West Roxbury, at Brook Farm, the well-known estate of the Rev. James Freeman Clarke, who offered it, without charge, to Colonel Gordon for that purpose. Mr. Andrews was appointed Lieut-Colonel, and Mr. Dwight, Major; and under their care, the regiment was armed and equipped according to the standard prescribed for the United States Army. During its stay at the camp, which, in compliment to his Excellency Governor Andrew, was called Camp Andrew, it was thoroughly drilled by experienced officers, and its parades were daily attended by crowds from all parts of the neighboring country. The spectacle thus exhibited of neatness, soldierly bearing and skill, was the theme of much remark, and had the happiest effect in infusing a military spirit and sound military ideas into the public mind, as well as in furnishing a model of equipment and organization for the regiments since formed.

While at Camp Andrew, the regiment was presented with regimental colors by a party of ladies of Boston and its vicinity. The ceremony of presentation was witnessed by a vast concourse of people, and speeches were made by Hon. George S. Hillard and by Colonel Gordon. The religious exercises at camp were also attended by multitudes from all directions.

On the evening of the sixth of July, Colonel Gordon received a telegraphic order from General Scott, to report to General Patterson at Martinsburg, in Virginia. On the morning of the eighth, the regiment broke camp and came to Boston, where they dined on the Common, and shortly afterwards left for New York by the Providence Railroad. They were escorted on their march through Boston by the Cadets, and by the Fourth Battalion of Infantry, and were accompanied to the station by a great concourse of people. At New York they were received by the Sons of Massachusetts, and after breakfasting with them at the Astor House, proceeded south. On the 10th of July they reached Hagerstown, in Maryland, and thence marched to join General Patterson, arriving at Martinsburg on the 12th. On Monday the 15th, they started

with General Patterson on his advance towards Winchester, and bivouacked among the smoking fires which the enemy had just deserted. After Patterson withdrew to Charlestown, the regiment was sent to occupy Harper's Ferry, where it hoisted the American Flag, for the first time since the breaking out of the rebellion. In recognition of their service rendered to the loyal inhabitants of that region, it was presented with a handsome color by the ladies of Harper's Ferry. The ceremony of presentation was the first open and public act of loyalty which had been performed in any town of Eastern Virginia since the beginning of the insurrection.

After General Banks, who had superseded General Patterson, withdrew his troops across the river, three companies of the Massachusetts Second were left to hold the Ferry, while seven companies occupied the heights opposite, to support the batteries there thrown up. They remained in this advance service for three weeks, bivouacking in the open air. When General Banks moved his division to Hagerstown, he withdrew the regiment to Sandy Hook, where it was employed on picket duty along the canal. While engaged on this duty, companies C and G were fired upon, and had a brisk skirmish of half an hour. Shortly before the regiment went to Sandy Hook, a portion of it crossed the river and destroyed the mill of Herr & Welch, bringing away all the flour which they found there.

The regiment then went into camp at Darnestown, where it remained until October 21st. On the afternoon of the day of the battle of Ball's Bluff, it was assigned to the brigade of General Hamilton, and made a forced march on Conrad's Ferry, where it arrived at about three o'clock in the morning, and was at once put on picket duty, opposite Harrison's Island, at the Ferry, under the command of Major Dwight. On its return to Darnestown, it was assigned to General Abercrombie's Brigade. It is now (Jan. 1, 1862) encamped near Frederick, with General Banks.

The regiment has been frequently reviewed by General Banks, and has received high commendation from him. General McClellan has also spoken in high terms of its discipline and efficiency. A large number of its officers have been detailed for service in the staff of the generals and for signal duty.

This regiment was the first offered to the government in the hour of its extreme peril; it will be the last to desert the flag and the cause.

Field and Staff, 2d Reg.

Colonel.....GEORGE H. GORDON.....Boston.
Lieut.-Col.....GEORGE L. ANDREWS.....Boston.
Major.....WILDER DWIGHT.....Boston.
Adjutant.....CHAS. WHEATON, JR.....Boston.
Quartermaster.....R. MORRIS COPELAND.....Roxbury.
Promoted assistant adjutant general, Gen. Banks' Division, August 12.
MARCUS M. HAWES.....Boston.
Surgeon.....L. MANLIUS SARGENT, JR..Boston.
Resigned and commissioned captain in 1st Massachusetts Cavalry.
FRANCIS LELAND.....Milford.
Assistant Surgeon.....LINCOLN R. STONE.....Salem.
Chaplain.....ALONZO H. QUINT.....Jamaica Plain.
Band Master.....CHARLES SPEIGLE.....Boston.
Sergeant Major.....GEORGE W. BLAKE.....Boston.
Hospital Steward.....JOS. W. NUTTING, JR.....Boston.
Quartermaster Sergeant....J. H. FLETCHER.....Boston.
Commissary Sergeant.....E. B. CARLL.....Boston.

MUSICIANS.

Kesselhuth Henry, drum major
Wing Neal, Gloucester
Elwell George, jr., Gloucester
Mesa Joseph, Gloucester
Clark John, Gloucester
Lord Jacob S., Gloucester
Burnham Robert W., jr., Essex
Peirce David P., Gloucester
Perry Reuben, Gloucester
Smeath Wm., Amesbury Mills
Cook Jerry C., Reading
Watson Benjamin, Quincy
Nutting Abel, Quincy
Travis Daniel F., Holliston
Loud Francis P., Weymouth
De la Fontain Jose, Roxbury
Thompson Charles E., Malden
De la Fountaine Victor, Roxbury
Mitchell Robert E., Boston
Hinman Lucius S., Holliston
Fisher John S., Malden
Rawson Charles E., Natick
Walker Charles R., South Reading

Company A, (*Abbott Greys*), Lowell.—2d Reg.

Recruited at Lowell, and was the first full company which went into Camp Andrew, at West Roxbury.

OFFICERS.

Captain, EDWARD G. ABBOTT, Boston.

1st Lieut.
HARRISON G. O. WEYMOUTH, Lowell, resigned July 2, 1861.
HENRY L. HIGGINSON, promoted from 2d lieut. Company D, July 8, 1861; resigned, and commissioned captain Company A, 1st Mass. Cavalry.
OCRAN H. HOWARD, Ware, promoted from 2d lieut., Company E, Sept. 17, 1861.

2d Lieut.
JAMES FRANCIS, Lowell, promoted 1st lieut., Company E, Nov. 1, 1861.
JAMES I. GRAFTON, Boston, commissioned Nov. 1, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Whitten Eben B., Lowell
Stover Jesse G., Lowell
George John F., Lowell
Magee D. A., Lowell -
Corporals.
Sawyer Nathan D. A., Lowell, promoted to sergeant
Phelps Francis D., Lowell
Denuming John F., Lowell, discharged
Musicians.
Jaques Silas H., Lowell
Giroux Thomas C., Lowell
Wagoner.
Brown George H., Lowell
Privates.
Aldrich Lea C., Lowell
Atkinson Ira, Lowell, deserted
Babcock Alonzo L., Lowell
Bailey James H., Lowell
Bailey Walter H., Lowell, promoted to corporal
Ball Henry C., Lowell
Bickford David B., Lowell
Blake Charles G., Lowell
Bowman William, Lowell
Bright Henry, Lowell
Brown Daniel H., Lowell
Bullins Frank M., Lowell
Barker M. D.
Burnes John, Lowell
Butterfield D.
Buxton Frank W., Lowell
Buxton Geo. W., Lowell, promoted to corporal
Cook James W., Maine, promoted to corporal
Callahan John, Lowell
Conlan Allen H., Lowell, deserted
Daggett Andrew J., Lowell
Davis J. A.
Day Charles, Lowell
Durgin Leavitt C., Lowell, promoted to corporal
Dustin Eben S., Nashua, N. H.
Dyar Looman H., Lowell
Emery Samuel T., Lowell
Farnum G. W.
Ferson Levi O., Lowell
Flemming James, Lowell
Foster Nathaniel D. P., Lowell
Fuller Charles H., Lowell
Fuller Edwin A., Lowell, deserted
Garland John A., Lowell
Gifford Leonard G., Lowell, discharged
Gilman Newell G., Lowell
Goodwin Alfred R., Lowell, deserted
Gray Timothy, Lawrence
Gelray Joseph F., Lowell
Hall Jeremiah S., Lowell
Harlow Edwin, South Boston
Hastings Charles, Lowell
Hayes Edward K., Clinton
Heselton Henry T., Boston
Hibbard Thaddeus A., Lowell, dead
Hines Richard S., Lowell
Hoey Patrick, Lowell
Hundley Matthew, Lowell
Ingalls Charles F., Lowell
Ivers James, Lowell
Jackson John, Lowell
Jones Conley R., Lowell
Kidder John W., Lowell
Kittredge Edmund R., Lowell
Leath George, Laugdon, N. H.
Lane L.
Ladd William M., Lowell
Lee William M., Lowell
Leverace Wesley R., Lowell
Livingston Nelson S., Lowell
Lovejoy Jonathan W., Lowell
McAlpine Thomas D., Lowell
McAlpine William T., Lowell
McLaughlin Michael J., Lowell
Miles William H., Lowell
Morse Alexander, Lowell
Morse G. R., Lowell
Moss William, Lowell
McIntire Albion C., Lowell, transferred
Mason Ripley F., Lowell
Nutter Luther P., Lowell
O'Hare Andrew J., Salem
O'Hare Polinus, Salem
Page George W., Lowell
Page Lucius, Lowell
Pendergast Richard, Lowell, promoted to corporal
Perkins Charles E., Lowell
Pickering Theophilus D., Lowell
Prouty Sidney S., Lowell
Phillips S. R., Lowell
Richards Wm. C., Camden, Me.
Ryerson H., Canal
Seymour George H., Lowell
Sherman William H., Lowell
Shirley James H., Lowell
Spaulding Oscar, Lowell
Stickney Henry E., Wilmington, discharged
Stacey J. R.
Sweatt Joseph S. G., Lowell
Tichurst James, Lowell
Tripp James F., Lowell
Tuckerman Prentiss, Lowell
Upton Joseph, Lowell
Walker Reuben M., Lowell
Wright Lewis C., Lowell

Company B, Boston.—2d Reg.

Recruited in Boston, Salem, and vicinity, by Capt. G. S. Curtis, who resigned in October, and was appointed major in the 1st Massachusetts Cavalry.

OFFICERS.

Captain, { GREELY S. CURTIS, Boston, resigned October 31, 1861, and commissioned major in 1st Massachusetts Cavalry.
WM. B. WILLIAMS, W. Roxbury, promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. E, Nov. 1, 1861.

1st Lieut., CHARLES F. MOUSE, Jamaica Plain.

2d Lieut., { JAMES M. ELLIS, Boston, appointed assistant commissary of volunteers Nov. 22, 1861.
DANIEL OAKLEY, Boston, commissioned Nov. 30, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Hatch Robert, Kennebunk, Me.
Griswold Alonzo, Hinsdale
Prescott Morrill, Holyoke
Evans James A., Windham
Lundy Francis, New York
Corporals.
Klimoth Hugh, Manchester
Marshall Frederick, Lowell, deserted
Rogers Joseph, Windham
Packard Joseph, Boston
Brooks George, Gardner
Whittier Ruel, Lowell
Hana Martin L., Boston
Musicians.
Dunnell Chas. S., East Cambridge
Holland John, Lowell
Wagoner.
Miner Abraham, Lowell
Privates.
Abbott James, Shapleigh, Me.
Alton Samuel T., Salem
Blake Darius G., Salem
Bickford Charles, Lowell
Bowley Leander G., Chelmsford
Brian Owen, Lowell
Butland Edw. B., Kennebunk, Me.
Carney James, Lowell
Carney John, Haverhill
Cheever Appleton, Lowell
Christie Robert, Lowell
Clough Theodore H., Lowell
Cummings Frederick, Orange
Clarke William H., Lowell
Conland Peter, East Cambridge
Corbett William, Lowell
Cady John D., Vassalboro', Me.
Cook B. Francis, Shapleigh, Me.
Crosson James F., Salem
Damon Alva, Paris, Me.
Daw Charles H., Sanford, Me.
Dimmick John G., Windham, N. H.
Doherty Francis O., Boston, promoted to corporal
Eaton Simeon, Gardner
Emery Martin B., Lowell
Fagan Michael, Dalton
Flanigan James, Lowell, deserted
Freeman George
French Charles, Newfield, Me.
Gordon Elbridge G., Solon, Me.
Garrity Daniel, Lowell
Gould John, Lowell
Gardner Benjamin B., Salem
Grectnough Daniel S., Salem
Gleason John, Chicopee
Grew William R., Salem
Griswold Dwight F., Brattleboro', Vt.
Ham Edwin J., Boston
Hearn James, Boston
Hogan Patrick, Chicopee
Hanson Gardner L., Boston
Holt Henry M., Chelmsford
Hoyt Charles N., Lowell
Hurley Timothy, Rowley
Hoff Thacher, Kennebunk, Me.
Hile James P., Kennebunk, Me.
Holmes Charles, Dalton
Johnson Thomas, Athol, promoted to corporal
Johnson Augustus, Alford
Kennedy Dennis, Boston
King James, Cambridge
Lovejoy William W., Andover
McKeen Peter, Framingham
McVey Michael, Lowell, deserted
Merrill Wesley M., Lowell
Murray James, Charlestown
Murray Francis, Boston
Mosher E. H., Dalton
Moulton James E., Lynn
Numan Charles, Windsor
Nute William W., Orange
Oakes James, Lowell
Plaisted Edwin, Windham
Powers Patrick, Chicopee
Pope Joseph, Salem
Peterson Andrew, Lowell
Reardon Daniel, Salem
Smithe Maurice, Somerville
Simpson Jesse F., Milford
Stanton William, Lowell
Smith Reuben, Lowell
Snufelt Stephen, Lowell
Stevens Jesse, Kennebunk, Me.
Sargent Harrison, Kennebunk, Me.
Taylor John, Kennebunk, Me.
Thing Henry
Thompson William L., Lowell
Wilson Joseph H., Salem
Wallace John A., Salem
Weldon Henry, Lowell
Joined since the Regiment left for the seat of war.
Appleton James, Lowell
Gilson Albert, Lowell
Stevens Alexander, Lowell
Stevens John, Lowell
Orr Samuel, by transfer

Company C (*Andrew Light Guard*), Salem.—2d Reg.

This company was recruited in Salem early in May, 1861, and was quartered upon the Neck, in that city. The Salem Gazette said: "The appearance of the company on the ground has been very soldierly, and we have no doubt they will do good service. On Tuesday

morning, May 14, they marched from the camp on Winter Island to the Town Hall at an early hour, and spent some time there in company with their friends. The Salem Cadets, Capt. Dalton, escorted them to the City Hall, where an elegant silk American Flag was presented by Hon. W. D. Northend, in behalf of the members of Essex Bar, in an appropriate and patriotic speech. Capt. Cogswell replied in a spirited and suitable manner, and enthusiastic cheers were given. The company were then escorted to the depot, where a large crowd assembled, to speed them on their patriotic mission, and where hearty cheers went up on their departure." They were the second company which arrived at Camp Andrew, West Roxbury.

OFFICERS.

Captain, WILLIAM COGSWELL, Salem.

1st Lieut., EDWIN R. HILL, Salem; resigned Nov. 29, 1861.
2d Lieut., ROBERT B. BROWN, Salem; promoted to 1st lieut., Feb. 4, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Browning George F., Salem, promoted to 2d lieut.
Phalen Edward A., Salem
Larrabee Wm., Salem
Casey David, Topsfield
Andrews Charles O., Ipswich
Corporals.
Joye Robert H., Salem, promoted to sergeant
Gray Thomas H., Beverly
Fitzgerald Conrad, Salem
Langmaid George W., Salem
Goodwin Horatio E., Salem
Stratford James, Salem
Musicians.
Cloney John J., Prince Edward Island
Preston John C., Salem
Wagoner.
Tyler Alonzo J., Tewksbury
Privates.
Appleton John L., Salem, dischg'd
Burbank Nathan, Salem
Burnham Amos P., Wenham
Bailey Edwin A., Salem
Bennett Thomas Y., Nantucket
Brown Frederick H., Lowell
Cochran John, Salem
Conly George, Lowell, promoted to corporal
Cleaves Henry F., Beverly
Carlen Samuel, Salem
Chase James A., Hamilton
Cahill Robt. C., Marblehead, transferred and appointed corporal in Co. H
Dennis William H., Marblehead
Duffy James, Marblehead
Devenie John, Lynn
Daly Timothy, Salem
Donovan William, Marblehead
Evans William, Marblehead
Emerson Charles H., Salem
Emerson Asa W., Rowley
Edwards Charles W., Salem, promoted to corporal
Frames Murdock, Boxford
Flood Patrick, Lowell, discharged
Fuller David, Danvers
Gould Benjamin F., Boxford
Gould James, Salem
Gardner Robert, Salem, discharged
Gilday Edward, Marblehead
Grove Geo., Marblehead, deserted
Goodale Lewis E., Danvers
Hatch Daniel A., Milford
Haverty John F., Marblehead
Hennessy David, Salem, promoted corporal
Hutchinson Nathan H., Rowley
Hyde Dearborn F., South Danvers
Huntress William H., Portsmouth, N. H.
Hoyt Albert J., Epsom, N. H.
Hogan John L., Marblehead
Hines John, Marblehead
Jewell Franklin, Salem
Jahnkee Charles, Manchester
Kimball Palmer, Salem
Knight Jeremiah, Salem
Kneeland Josiah M., Ipswich
Lacy Daniel, Wenham
Libby Addison C., Boston
McCarthy John, Beverly
McCarthy Daniel, Marblehead
McCarthy Charles, Marblehead
Maguire James, Wenham
Mehan Dennis, Salem
Murphy James, Lowell
Maynard Wm. H., Tewksbury
Magee William, Marblehead
Magarvey James, Marblehead
Moore William A., Boston
Maning Thomas, Boston
Oaker George A., Wenham
Oliver John H., Beverly
Peabody David E., Middleton
Quinn Joseph, Salem, discharged
Rice Wm. H. C., Salem
Rowe John M., Wenham
Stonehall John, Danvers
Shea David, Wenham, dead
Shea John J., Boston
Stacy John W., Marblehead
Stanley Joseph M., Beverly
Staples George, Salem
Soper James M., Beverly
Stewart Levi D., Lowell
Sweeney Morgan, Salem, dischg'd
Sellins Rufus W., Lowell
Sanborn Levi C., Lowell
Sullivan Daniel, Beverly
Stewart John J., Middleton
Tucker George H., South Danvers
Vollor Benjamin H., Salem
Woodman Samuel W., S. Danvers
Williams Henry, Boxford
Williston William J., Salem
Wildes William H., Middleton
White William, Middleton
Wilson Benj. H., Groton Junction, deserted
Warren Laami B., Ossipee, N. H., deserted
Joined since the regiment left for the seat of war.
Bumpus Ephraim, Lowell
Cary James, died
Manning Thos. 2d, Tewksbury
Walter H. A., discharged

Company D, Boston.—2d Reg.

This company was recruited mainly from Fitchburg and its neighborhood, by Capt. Jas. Savage, Jr.

OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES SAVAGE, JR., Boston.

1st Lieut., { WILLIAM D. SEDGWICK, Lenox; appointed assistant adj. gen. Sept. 16, 1861.
CHAS. P. HORTON, Boston; promoted from 2d lieut., Company K, Nov. 1, 1861.

2d Lieut., { HENRY L. HIGGINSON, Boston; promoted to 1st lieut., Co. A, July 8, 1861.
FLETCHER M. ABBOTT, Lowell.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Parker Theodore K., Winchendon
Crocker Harry A., Winchendon
Cheney Harry A., Ashburnham, discharged
Miller Adam, Lee
Snow George W., Nashua, N. H.
Corporals.
Newton George B., West Boylston, died
Kendall Charles W., Ashburnham
Thurston Thomas B., Fitchburg, promoted to sergeant
Maynard Frederick, Winchendon
Morrison Ansel A., Fitchburg
Cobb Horatio S., Lee
Palmer Wm., West Boylston
Fay Benjamin F., Ashburnham
Thompson Jed. C., Marlboro'
Musicians.
Taylor James H., Winchendon
Booth Alvin C., Fitchburg
Wagoner.
Webster George W., Bedford
Privates.
Anthony Webber F., Tyringham, deserted
Alden George H., Templeton
Allen Charles, Boston
Anderson John E., West Boylston
Balcom Marion E., Marlboro'
Barry Patrick, Northampton
Bartlett Anson B., Clinton
Beach Wm., West Boylston
Bickford Walter, Gardner
Billings Alfred, Lunenburg
Billings Amos, Lunenburg
Bisbee Charles E., Fitchburg
Boston George H., Winchendon
Bliven Arthur, Lenox, promoted to corporal
Blunt William H., West Boylston
Brooks Albert E., Westminster, drowned
Bruce George A., Winchendon
Cahill John, Northampton
Cassady William, Leominster
Chase Wm. P., West Boylston
Clapp Cyrus J., Rindge, N. H., discharged
Clapp Samuel B., Gardner, died
Cleaves Charles, Dayton, Me., promoted to corporal
Cheney Gilbert A., Newton Upper Falls
Childs Isaac, West Boylston
Cobb Horatio S., Lee, drummer
Colman Michael, Hinsdale
Colvin Frederick, West Boylston
Conant Alphonzo, Fairhaven, Ct.
Curtis George S., Lunenburg
Derr John, Stockbridge
Eager William O., Westminster
Farewell Abel, jr., East Boylston
Farewell Charles B., Northbridge, discharged
Fielding Gersham W., Tyringham, discharged
Fitzgibbon James C., Ashby
Hadley Isaac C., Winchendon, discharged
Harris William L., Shirley
Hayward Horace P., Fitchburg, discharged
Heald Charles H., Ashburnham
Hines James P., Gardner
Holmes Theodore B., Tyringham
Hosmer Geo. B. T., West Boylston
Houghton Albert, Leominster
Houghton Roscoe, Lee
Hyde Wm., West Boylston
Ingram Gilbert B., Tyringham
King Osman M., Fitchburg
King Wm. J., Tyringham
Kinsman Frederick, Fitchburg
Lakin J. C., Bennington, Vt.
Lakin Crosby, Fitchburg

Lengler Thomas, Lunenburg
Litchfield Charles D., Lunenburg
McComber Elijah, Fairhaven, Ct., deserted
Newton Winsor, West Boylston
Nason Edwin F., Fitchburg
Nutting Allen A., Ashburnham
Orne David J., Clinton
Palmer Wm., West Boylston
Partridge Henry J., Westminster
Parkhurst William, Springfield, deserted
Peterson John, Boston
Pierce Henry O., Fitchburg
Pierce Henry S., Winchendon
Phillips George R., Leominster
Phillips James M.
Priest M. A., Marlboro'
Pollard Edwin R., Winchendon, discharged
Prescott James M., West Boylston
Rafferty Thomas, Lee
Reed William H., East Boston
Shattuck Danforth, Pepperell
Sweet George H., Tyringham, discharged
Tarbox Charles, Fitchburg
Toombs Wm. D., West Boylston
Tschemer George, Tyringham
Wilcox Franklin, Westminster
Walker Charles C., Lunenburg
Wetherbee Joseph A., Westminster
Whyte Alfred A., West Boylston
Woodward Melvin A., Lee, promoted to corporal
Joined since the regiment left for the seat of war.
Bean Walter F., Lowell
Nelson Andrew, Abington
Sadler R. J., Boston

Company B, Medway.—2d Reg.

Recruited at Medway and vicinity, by Capt. S. M. Quincy and Lieut. W. B. Williams.

OFFICERS.

Captain, SAMUEL M. QUINCY, Boston.

1st Lieut., { WILLIAM B. WILLIAMS, Jamaica Plain; promoted to capt. Co. B, Nov. 1, 1861.
{ JAMES FRANCIS, Lowell; promoted from 2d lieut., Company A, Nov. 1, 1861.

2d Lieut., OCRAN H. HOWARD, Ware; promoted 1st lieut., Company A, Sept. 17, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Mann Albert W., Medway
Parsons William R., Medway
Rollins Thomas, Medway
Browne Henry W., Medway
Barnes Julius G., Ware
Kimball Charles C., Medway
Corporals.
Hill Edwin W., Medway
Whitney Charles, Medway
Adams Milton, Medway
Green Lewis A., Medway
Wheat Henry, Medway
Ide George H., Medway
Newcomb John H., Enfield
Howards Warren W., Ware
Buglers.
Gatchell Thomas, South Milford
Starbuck George, Quincy
Wagoner.
Remick Alfred P., Milford
Privates.
Adams Lyman, Franklin, deserted
Alexander Isaac, Ware, deserted
Allen Sydney W., Medway
Bacon William H., Ware
Ballou Albert A., Medway
Barnes Martin L., Ware
Bathe Anthony, Wrentham
Buckley John, Ware
Bradley Patrick, Milford
Bullow Edmund M., East Medway
Cass John W., Medway
Chilson Lucius H., Ware
Clark Albert H., Medway
Coates David, North Stratford
Coney Edward H., Ware
Converse Charles C., Ware
Coots Warren J., Medway
Coombs John V., Medway
Cummings Charles E., Medway
Coughlin Timothy, West Medway
Daniels William A., Medway
Disper Charles M., Medway
Dewley Thomas, Medway
Dunten Alonzo, Medway
Fales Albert F., Medway
Fales John M., Medway
Forge Emmons, Medway
Fuller Charles F., Medway
Grant James M., Medway
Grant Thomas S., Medway
Grundel Sebastian, Ware
Greenmore Isaac C., Medway
Greenwood George E., Medway
Gormon John, Medway
Hatstat William F., Ware
Harrington Peter, Medway
Henry John, Medway
Hewins Benjamin M., Sharon
Houghton Albert W., Medway
Houghton Albert C., Medway
Hixon Alonzo, Medway
Hogan Edmund, Medway
Huntress John, Milford
Hunt George W., Medfield
Hunt Thomas F., Medfield
Johnson John C., Ware
Kinny James, Ware
Leonard Lawrence, Milford
McGowan James, Medway
McNarey Richard, Ware
——— David E., Medway
May James B., Medway
May Edward A., Medway
Mather Samuel A., Milford
Malone Bernard G., Natick
Metcalf John C., Bellingham
Metcalf George L., Bellingham
Metcalf George O., Medfield
Minton Thomas, Roxbury
Maunden Daniel, Medway
Morse Joseph H., Medfield
O'Brien Michael, Ware
O'Donnell Michael, Medway
Oaton Alfred, Medway
Richardson Erastus J., Franklin
Schluseimeyer Wm., Medway
Shaven Michael, Medway
Sherman Hezekiah E., Mansfield
Sparrow Herman S., Medway
Snow Charles, Ware
Stone Joseph, Ware
Sullivan Timothy, Milford
Sumner Eugene, Medfield
Swarman John H., Medway
Turner William H., Medway
Treen John S., Medway
Williams George H., Medway
Webber George C., Medway
Wynn David, Milford
Wheat Alfred C., Medway
Workman Wm., Franklin

Company E, Boston.—2d Reg.

OFFICERS.

Captain, J. PARKER WHITNEY; resigned July 2, 1861.

1st Lieut., { CHARLES R. MUDGE, Swampscott; promoted to captain July 8, 1861.
{ ROBERT G. SHAW, JR., Boston; resigned Oct. 31, 1861.

2d Lieut., { THOMAS R. ROBESON, Cambridge; promoted to 1st lieut., Nov. 30, 1861.
{ H. B. SCOTT, Framingham; commissioned Jan. 16, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Martin Solomon, Lynn
Chase George T., Lynn
Whittaker Edward F., Gardner
Williams James M., Lynn
Corporals.
Marsh Edward, jr., Swampscott
Foye John E., Lynn
Howes Edwin A., Essex
Brooks Joel A., Gardner
Day Alvin W., Templeton
Jepson Samuel L., North Berwick, Me.
Parker Stephen H., Hubbardston
Douglass John F.
Musicians.
Raye Alexander H., Manchester, N. H., promoted to sergeant
Bushnell Eugene C., Templeton, discharged
Newhall Horace O., Lynn
Wagoner.
Fifield Calvin S., Boston
Privates.
Andrews Prince A., Ipswich
Annis Stillman S., Lynn
Burrill Blenard, Lynn
Billings David E., Athol
Billings Jeremiah B., Athol, discharged
Brown Francis W., Hamilton
Bryant Cyrus W., Phillipston
Burnham Rufus, Essex
Butler Alonzo, Ipswich
Carr Patrick H., Ipswich
Chamberlin Garland A., Lynn
Churchill Ebre S., Norridgewock, Me.
Clark Charles H., Topsfield
Clark Humphrey S., Wenham
Clark Thomas H., Gloucester
Chatterbuck Wm. L., Athol Depot, discharged
Conant Joseph C., Hamilton
Cooper Robert, Lowell
Currant Thatcher M., Lynn
Dodge Otis F., Topsfield
Downes Thomas J., Ipswich, discharged
Durrin Daniel L., Essex
Emerson John D., Athol
Estes Charles B., Lynn
Fox Columbus, Athol Depot
French Orin B., Athol, discharged
French Henry D., Hopkinton
Frost George K., New Haven
Gould Edward O., Topsfield
Green Charles S., Oakham, died
Hall Wm. H., Ipswich
Hallett Charles O., Brookline
Haskell George W., Lynn
Hayes George E., Cambridge
Heald Wm. H., Hubbardston, died
Heywood Theodore A., Gardner
Higgins Henry H., South Royalston
Hunt Horace, Athol Depot
Hunting Eli, Hubbardston, hospital orderly
Kendall Webster A., S. Gardner
Kiernan Charles, Wenham
Lake Charles H., Topsfield
Lunz Thomas, Gloucester
Larrabee Francis, Lynn
Larrabee Wm. H., Lynn
Lincoln John F., Biddeford, Me.
Maiden Henry, Watertown
Marshall Joseph T., New York, deserted
Mavall John E., Ipswich, disch'd
McDavitt Philip, Lynn
McLaw John, East Boston
McIntire Geo. E., North Reading, discharged
Moore Ephraim W.

Morrisey John, South Boston
Mulholland John, St. John, N. B.
Nesbitt Alphonsus H., Swampscott
Norwood Alonzo, Lynn
Osborne John, Hopkinton
Parker Alfred R., Hubbardston
Parker S. S., South Gardner
Pierce I. W., M., Lynn
Phelps L. W., Athol
Philips Edwin T., Topsfield
Pinney James, South Dedham
Powers L. J., South Gardner
Richards Charles, Roxbury
Richardson Delaram, Athol Depot
Shaughnessey Michael, South Boston
Smith George E., Cape Elisabeth
Smith Wm. H., East Cambridge
Smith Hubbard V., Athol Depot
Staten Wm. H., Ipswich
Steele Chas. H., Holden, discharg'd
Stone Addison D., Swampscott
Todd Thomas M., Ipswich
Townsend Edward L., Athol
Tyler Coleman J., Ipswich, appointed musician
Vose Edward O., Royalston
Whipple Alfred P., South Gardner
Whitney Jared P., Templeton
Wilkins Moses D., Wenham

Joined since the Regiment left for the seat of war.

Besson Philip, musician, Lynn
Besson Chas. F., private, Lynn
Lewis Warren E., private, Lynn
Merritt John R., private, Swampscott

Company G, Boston.—2d Reg.

Recruited in Boston, by Capt. Richard Carey and Lieut. Anson D. Sawyer.

OFFICERS.

Captain, RICHARD CAREY, Cambridge; resigned Dec. 12, 1861.

1st Lieut., HENRY S. RUSSELL, West Roxbury; promoted to captain of Company H.

2d Lieut., { ANSON D. SAWYER, promoted to 1st lieut., Dec. 25, 1861.
F. W. CROWNINSHIELD, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Sonthac George P., Roxbury
Williston Roland, Holyoke
Noble Robert R., Williamstown
Powers Albert W., Warren
Burns Andrew, Boston

Corporals.
Lynch James B., South Boston
Spencer Lorenzo D., Russell
Page Theophilus, North Woburn
McDonald Charles A., Woburn
Whidden Charles L., Atkinson
Eaton Hiram A., South Hampton
Rix Chas. E., South Hadley Falls
Mallard Levi W., Lynn

Musicians.
Baldwin John H. S., Lowell
Carll Alonzo W., Middlesex

Wagoner.
Goves Ira S., Winchester

Privates.
Alley Benjamin L., Lynn
Allen James, New York
Andrews William, South Danvers
Blanchard Wm. J., Hanover, Me.
Billings James D., Quincy
Barry Thomas, Marblehead
Burnham George A., Winchester
Boston Edward, South Boston
Coles George, South Boston
Clark James H., East Hampton
Crouch George H., Warren
Cowles William A., Warren
Carroll Thomas S., Chicopee
Coggins John, Lowell
Connor Eugene, Lowell
Callahan John, Weymouth
Cronin John, Quincy
Conay Henry, jr., Hopkinton
Dillon Philip F., Providence, R. I.
Delay Thomas, Boston
Dean William, Westford
Dane Hiram, Westford
Dobbins Richard, Lowell
Draper William D., Wayland
Fuller Harrison A., Indian Orchard
Fisher Charles G., Boston
Foly William, Braintree
Farrell Edward, Marblehead
Fitch Albert, Burlington
Goodhind Richard, Russell
Goodhue Robert, So. Hadley
Greene Joseph D., Ware Village
Greene Martin, Melrose
Huxsuy Henry C., Williamstown
Hazelton Charles A., Winchester
Harney Martin, Lowell
Jones Edward, Burlington
Kemp Ezekiel, Hopkinton
Kittredge Malcom, Brookline
Kisley Edward, North Cambridge
Frederick Kelly, Boston
Land Thomas, Lonsdale
Lee Patrick, Marblehead
Laflin William W., Warren
Linfield Jonathan, Canton
Marsh Allen A., South Adams
McAnhan Daniel, Holyoke
McDermett James, South Boston
Muriarty Dennis, Quincy
Madden Amos P., Milford
Morse Eleazer, West Medway
Manimun John, Wareham
McCarty John, South Lee
Nichols Edwin C., Burlington
Nelson John E., West Lynn
Otto Frank, South Hadley
O'Connell Maurice, Quincy
O'Connell Andrew, Quincy
Peck Philo H., Warren
Peck Chauncey, Warren
Parker Alvah J., Peterboro', N. H.
Pentland William J., South Boston
Palmer Azro, Dickinson, N. Y.
Purcell James, Natick
Putie Timothy, Burlington
Richardson Moses F., Winchester
Root Warren A., South Hadley
Sprague George W., South Adams
Scanwell James, Quincy
Stone Roswell, West Warren
Stevens Alfred, Warren
Tiffany Owen, Warren
Toal John, Quincy
Tenny Michael, Marblehead
Thompson Alfred J., Boston
Welch William, South Braintree
Welch Gordon P., Plymouth, N. H.
Wheaton Daniel H., Machias, Me.
Whitten George, Chelsea
Young Alfred A., Manchester, N. H.
Young John E., St. George, Me.

Company H, Boston.—2d Reg.

Recruited in Boston, by Capt. Frank H. Tucker and Lieut. T. Lawrence Motley.

OFFICERS.

Captain, FRANCIS H. TUCKER, Roxbury; resigned Dec. 1861.

1st Lieut., { HENRY S. RUSSELL, Boston; promoted to captain Dec. 13, 1861.
T. LAWRENCE MOTLEY, Jamaica Plain; resigned Dec. 24, 1861, and commissioned as captain in 1st Massachusetts Cavalry Reg.

2d Lieut., STEPHEN G. PERKINS, Milford.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Powers A. W., Hanover
Harris Wm., North Bridgewater
Gelray Joseph, Lowell

Corporals.
Bell James P., North Bridgewater, deserted
Smith Orrin, Webster, promoted to sergeant
Hall Chas. M., North Bridgewater, deserted
Kellogg Charles F., Amherst, promoted to sergeant
Middleton David A., Easton, deserted
Randall Vernon, Easton, deserted
Marra Jeremiah, Easton, deserted
Ball George, Roxbury
Babcock A. J., Lowell

Musicians.
Gilley George, Baltimore, Md.
Murray Thomas, North Easton

Privates.
Angell Charles, Webster
Binney George L., Roxbury
Burke James, Boston
Burke Thomas, Marblehead
Brown John, North Bridgewater
Brown Thomas, Marblehead
Burditt Charles, North Reading
Broughton John, discharged
Burrill David, jr., Randolph
Carraher Frank L., Boston
Casey Michael, North Bridgewater, promoted to corporal
Clarke John F., Sharon
Cronin Dennis, Boston
Cuden John, North Bridgewater
Chase Willard K., Rowley
Chase Hiram, Webster, promoted to corporal
Chase George W., Webster
Corcoran William, Boston
Dannnarell Wm. H. H., Chelsea
Donovan John, Lawrence
Duffy Thomas, North Easton
Dunbar John E., West Bridgewater, dead
De Weale Alfred, East Boston
Doolittle Samuel, Toledo, Ohio
Flynn Charles, Boston
Foss Phineas H., Boston
Galligan Owen, deserted
Gardner Benj. N., North Bridgewater
Green Charles F., Meredith, N. H.
Green Joseph D., Ware
Hall Freeman L., Worcester
Heelan Patrick, No. Easton
Holyoke John A., Marlboro'
Hannigan Michael, Dedham
Howe Leonard, Georgetown, promoted corporal, died Nov. 28, 1861, of typhoid fever
Hill Gershon S., Cambridge, discharged
Johnson Richard, North Bridgewater, discharged
Johnson Arthur, Stockbridge, Vt.
Jellison William H., Rowley
Keating Maurice, North Bridgewater
Kiernan Patrick, North Bridgewater
Kennedy Michael, Lawrence
Kallaher John, Boston
Kelley Henry, Pawtucket, R. I.
Lehane James, North Easton
Lynch James, North Bridgewater
Leighton Daniel M., Boston
Longfellow Nathan, Rowley
Leonard John M., Lee
McKinstry Chas. O., Northbridge
Mulhern Philip, Boston

Murray Patrick, North Bridgewater
Murphy John, Easton
Mason Charles H., Boston, deserted
Moore John, Boston
Morse George, Haverhill
McDonald Philip, Salem
Motherwell John, North Easton
McCready James, Easton
Noonan Patrick, Portland, Me.
Nichols Moses C.
O'Donnell Hugh S., No. Easton
O'Connell John G., Worcester
O'Brien Jeremiah, Boston
O'Reilly Michael, Boston
Paul Joseph, Webster
Proctor George, Springfield, Vt.
Powers James, discharged
Powers Jas. E., Boston, promoted to corporal
Powers Richard, deserted
Pierce James, Roxbury, dead
Perry Charles R., Plaistow, N. H.
Reese Thomas, West Brookfield
Remmick Benj. F., West Medway
Reynolds Patrick, North Easton
Ripley Silas K., Easton
Sawyer Richard, North Easton
Smith John T., North Easton
Smith Orville L., Rowley, promoted to corporal
Schiel Charles, Roxbury
Stetson Samuel L., Boston
Sanford John M., Rochester, N. Y.
Saunders D. Henry, Rowley
Thompson Thomas, West Bridgewater
Tibbetts James M., Cambridgeport
Thomas Linus B., North Bridgewater
Whittmore Ezra D., North Easton
Welsh John, North Easton
Wright Oliver, Jay, Me.
Weber Eldred, Hamilton
Warner W. B., Fitchburg, deserted
Joined after regiment left for seat of war.
Bass Charles, Albany, N. Y.
Lyon John P., Abington

Company I, Boston.—2d Reg.

Recruited in Boston by Capt. Adin B. Underwood; in Lawrence and vicinity, by M. M. Hawes, 1st lieut., now quartermaster of regiment, and by Rufus Choate, 2d lieut., in and about Springfield. Went into Camp Andrew, at West Roxbury, May 16.

OFFICERS.

Captain, ADIN B. UNDERWOOD, Newton.

1st Lieut., MARCUS M. HAWES, Boston, commissioned quartermaster.

2d Lieut., { RUFUS CHOATE, Dorchester; promoted 1st lieut., Dec. 13, 1861.
JOHN A. FOX, Dorchester; commissioned Jan. 6, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Pallison Everett W., Worcester
Mason Horace, Natick
Willis George H., Natick
Richardson Harrie G., North Sunderland
Nutt William, Natick
Corporals.
Glidden George A., Natick
Hart John L., Springfield
Atkins Wm. H., Castine, Me.
Maxcey Edward, New Bedford
Bancroft Thomas A., Wilmington
Jacquith Simeon, Woburn
Munroe Andrew B., North Reading
Whitney Turner, Natick
Musicians.
White John H., Wilmington
Flynn Patrick, Waltham
Wagoner.
McCormick John, Boston
Privates.
Bailey George M., Wilmington
Baird William, Chelsea
Baine James
Brown David B., Boston
Burrows John W., Richmond, N. H.
Burrows Marshall, Richmond, N. H.
Bickford Charles E., Alton
Bonney Wallace, Boston
Bosmore Horace, East Bridgewater
Butler Aaron, Woburn
Butlers Theodore S., Wilmington
Bradish Addison T., Royalston
Brady Mathias P., Boston
Cameron Nicholas M., Boston
Cameron Robert
Carter James O., Wilmington
Chase Charles J., Ellsworth, Me.
Cleveland Harmon S., Sweetsburg Dunham, Canada East
Collins Thomas A., Roxbury
Conant James H., Lawrence
Cody Stephen, Boston
Coulson Joseph, Roxbury
Davis Lorenzo, East Abington
Davignon Francis, Medford
Doerfles John, Lawrence
Drugan John A., Walpole
Easton Minot H., Lynn
Edmunds James T., Billerica
Eastman Dunbar, Lowell
Finn Bernard, Wrentham
Freeman Omer W., Lynn
Ford John, Boston
Farr Edward D., Leicester
Forrest Michael A., Cambridge
Gillespie James J., Boston
Hancock Leander C., Boston
Haining James, Boston
Higgins Charles, Boston
Hobbs James, Livermore, Me.
Holmes John, Lawrence
Hill Charles H., Athol
Harding George, Boston
Hanscomb Charles D., Portsmouth, N. H.
James John E.
Johnson Calvin, Williamsburg
Kerner Thomas A., Natick
Lydon Thomas
Lemon Thomas H., Roxbury
McKenny Elisha, Boston
Maynard Simon O., Enosburg, Vt.
McLaughlin Patrick
Mara Patrick, Roxbury
Moore Thomas, Saxonville
McTighe Patrick, Roxbury
Noyes George, jr.
Nelson Thomas, Dorchester
Nichols Charles A.
O'Connor Timothy, Boston
O'Donnell Anthony, Boston
Pratt Reuben A., North Chelsea
Pierson Hiram J., South Tewksbury
Quinn George W., Boston
Rambeck Leonard
Reed Levi G., Boston
Reed Israel S., Hampstead, N. H.
Richardson George W., Billerica
Shepard Joseph F., Northampton
Sheerin Charles S., Boston
Smith Patrick C., Lawrence
Steele Joseph, Byfield
Trayner Charles, Waltham
Thayer Alfred S., Middleboro'
Taylor Elbridge G.
Voelckers Frederick T., Boston
Webb James, Lawrence
Webb William H., Haverhill
Wilson Francis, Reading, Penn.
Whitemore John S., Dover, N. H.
Wheeler Austin E., Lawrence
Wright Samuel, Roxbury
Young Benjamin, Natick
Young Ira M., Roxbury

Company K, Boston.—2d Reg.

Recruited in Boston and about the State by Capt. R. C. Goodwin, George P. Bangs, 1st lieut., and C. P. Horton, 2d lieut.

OFFICERS.

Captain, RICHARD C. GOODWIN, Boston.

1st Lieut., GEORGE P. BANGS, Boston.

2d Lieut., { CHARLES P. HORTON, Boston; promoted 1st lieut. Company D, Nov. 1, 1861.
EUGENE E. SHELTON, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Mix Wm. T., Stockbridge, died in hospital Jan. 22, 1862
Christupon Hans G., Boston, discharged
Clary Daniel, West Randolph
Cole Henry W., Northampton
Corporals.
Rathbun Joseph C., Stockbridge, promoted to sergeant
White Wm. L., South Lee, promoted to sergeant
Beach Samuel S., Canaan
Voll Andrew, Boston
Marry Jeremiah, Salem
Clary Ethan A., Stockbridge
Musicians.
Munroe John, Charlestown
Radell William, Stockbridge
Wagoner.
Tully Prescott, Billerica
Privates.
La Baron Charles, Boston, disch'd
Baker James S., Billerica
Baily George, Tewksbury
Borichy George, Boston
Browne Lewis, South Malden, discharged
Boyle Patrick O., Boston
Bancroft Norris H., Chesterfield, discharged
Burkhardt John H., Stockbridge
Backus Marian, South Lee
Brace Charles E., Stockbridge
Bishop Milton G., Stockbridge
Bunning John F., Boston
Casey Timothy, Wareham
Carroll John, Otis Centre
Clark Joseph C., Northampton
Carter Peter, Northampton
Clark Benjamin, Northampton
Casey Patrick, Wallcamp
Clapp Thomas, Ashland, disch'd
Conlan James, Boston
Devine Thomas, Brookline
Deraney James, Boston
Dilson Minot S., Lowell
Donovan Timothy, Boston
Daily Jerry, Northampton
Daily Thomas, Stockbridge
Daniels Williams, South Lee
Dunbrack George E., Roxbury, discharged
Eider John, Haydensville
Fay Michael, Boston
Fenner George W., South Lee, promoted to corporal

Gillancy John, Boston
Hoyt Edward G., Northampton
Humboldt William, Boston
Haynes Amasa, Medford
Hardy Augustus W., Franklin
Hayward Albert, Newton Centre
Jellison Joseph R., Sanford
Jellison John W., Shapleigh, Me.
Johnson Albert F., Ashburnham
Knights John, Kennebunk, Me., died in hospital
Lundrigan James R., Haydensville, discharged
Lane Timothy C., Manchester
Livingstone Asher, South Lee
Lawless John, Stockbridge, disch'd
Logan Wm., Stockbridge, promoted to corporal
Martin Henry, Boston
McCarty John, East Boston, promoted to corporal
McDaniel John, Otis
McDonald Wm., South Lee, promoted to corporal
McIntosh Augustus, Ashburnham
McMullan Michael, North Easton
Morris George, Billerica
Montague Benj. F., Ashland
Miller John F., Boston
Mullany Michael, Stockbridge, died in hospital
Mullany James, Stockbridge
Minor Addison, South Lee
Neville James, Boston
Peterson H. F., — —
Porter George E., Boston
Pease Franklin C., Northampton
Phipps Rufus G., Framingham
Peeler Albert S., Brattleboro', Vt.
Peeler David L., Brattleboro', Vt.
Perkins Lafayette, N. Hampshire
Rivers Lewis, West Boylston
Robinson Delano, Lynn
Robert Levi, Montreal, discharged
Roberts John R., East Boylston
Roberston John H., Lowell
Saxton Otho D., East Hampton
Sanborn Wheelock, Manchester
Springer Wm. A., West Campton
Sullivan Timothy, Ashland
Standish Miles, Bridgewater
Snack John F., North Abington
Stockbridge Lebbeus, Hanover
Shaffer Frederic, Chelsea, appointed bugler
Sanger Egbert, South Lee
Skinner Charles M., Lowell
Tye James, Tewksbury
Vail John, Hadley
Vance L. A., Lowell
Welch Thomas, Manchester
Webber George H., Chicopee
Watson Thomas, West Boylston
Whitehead Benj., Stockbridge, discharged
Wilson Alexander C., South Lee

Seventh Regiment of Infantry.

This regiment was raised under the auspices of Colonel Couch, of Taunton, a West Point graduate. It is composed chiefly of Bristol County men, who are worthy of their origin. It was ordered to camp Old Colony, Taunton, May 20, and sworn into the United States service June 15.

Previous to the final organization of the regiment, one of the Taunton companies, and one from Dighton and Somerset, were disbanded, and the men detailed to the other companies in order to bring them up to the maximum required. Two companies, one from Dorchester and another from Abington, took the places of those detailed.

Taunton, Fall River, and other towns in their immediate vicinity, nobly contributed tens of thousands of dollars to sustain the soldiers of the Seventh. They furnished them with uniforms, and paid to each man while drilling a bounty of fifteen dollars per month, and assisted their families when needed.

Lieutenant Colonel Greene was presented with a fine black horse, six years old, by his friends of Fall River, valued at $300. The presentation was made in front of the City Hall, in presence of a great gathering of the citizens. The horse was purchased of Francis Stephens, of Swansey, who contributed fifty dollars towards the object. He was also presented with a sword by his former associates of the Police Department and Police Court.

While in the camp, they were drilling about eight hours per day. On the 4th of July, a flag was presented to the regiment by Edmund Baylies, Esq., and a dinner furnished them by the ladies of Taunton. July 12, the regiment left the camp for Washington via Providence, Stonington, and Groton, where they took steamer for New York, arriving there at seven the next morning, and at ten o'clock refreshments were furnished them by the Sons of Massachusetts, and at eleven took the steamer Kill Von Kull for Elizabethport, N. J., took the cars at this place for Harrisburg, where they arrived at five o'clock A. M., the 14th, and from this point proceeded to Cockeysville, about nine miles from Baltimore, where the troops left the cars for the purpose of loading their guns. After thus properly preparing themselves to pass "through Baltimore," they once more entered the cars, and started on. Arriving at that city about half past two o'clock P. M., they formed into line and marched to the Washington depot, and soon after left for the city of Washington, where they all arrived at eight o'clock in the evening, except Company F, Captain Bliss, which arrived the next morning at three o'clock. It seems that on arriving at Baltimore, Company F was detailed to guard the baggage cars while they were drawn through the city, and upon the arrival of these cars at the Washington depot, instead of being attached to the train conveying the regiment, the baggage cars with Company F were detained several hours by some misunderstanding, thus causing no small inconvenience to the troops, who therefore had to be quartered on and about the steps of the Capitol that night.

July 15, at four o'clock A. M., the regiment was ordered to fall into line and march to the depot to unload the baggage cars, and at ten o'clock they marched to Kalorama Heights, which are some two and a half miles from the Capitol, where they pitched their tents, called the roll, and found every man at his post. Their camp at this place was called camp Old Colony, and they remained here until August 13, during which time their principal duties were drilling and guarding Long Bridge. At this date they left camp Old Colony, and marched to Brightwood, where they assisted in building Forts Slocum and Massachusetts.

Field and Staff, 7th Reg.

Colonel.....
- DARIUS N. COUCH .....Taunton.
  Promoted brig.-gen. U. S A., Sept. 4, 1861.
- NELSON H. DAVIS.....Massachusetts.
  Commissioned Sept 4, 1861.
- JOSEPH H. WHEELOCK .....Boston.
  Commissioned Nov. 20; discharged Jan. 30, 1862.
- DAVID A. RUSSELL .....
  Commissioned Jan. 31, 1862.

Lieut.-Col. .....
- CHESTER W. GREENE .....Fall River.
  Resigned Nov. 22, 1861.
- CHARLES RAYMOND.....Plymouth.
  Commissioned Nov. 23, 1861

Major .....
- DAVID E. HOLMAN.....Attleboro'.
  Discharged Aug. 1, 1861.
- FRANKLIN P. HARLOW.....Abington.
  Commissioned Aug. 1, 1861.

Adjutant.....OTHONIEL GILMORE.....Raynham.
Promoted captain Company B, Nov. 8, 1861.

Quartermaster.....DANIEL EDSON, JR. .....Dighton.

Surgeon .....S. ATHERTON HOLMAN.....Taunton.

Assistant Surgeon .....Z. BOYLSTON ADAMS .....Boston.

Chaplain .....ROBERT CARVER .....Taunton.

Sergeant Major.....EDWARD L. LANGFORD ....Fall River.

Quartermaster Sergeant..DANIEL PACKARD .....Abington.

Commissary Sergeant....JOHN B. BURT .....Fall River.
Promoted 2d lieut. Company D, Nov. 3, 1861.

Hospital Steward.....HORACE P. SHERMAN.....Boston.

Company A, Fall River.--7th Reg.

This company was first started by the Hon. James Buffinton, who, refusing a commission in the company, served as a private. Chester W. Greene was appointed captain of the company, April 29. At that time there were some seventy members enlisted. June 11, the company went into camp at Taunton. The city of Fall River paid to each member $15 per month for three months from time of enlisting, and also furnished uniforms to the privates. The officers were also presented with full equipments, the city paying half the expense, and a subscription being raised among the citizens for the other half.

OFFICERS.

Captain, { DAVID H. DYER, Fall River, discharged Nov. 12, 1861.
WM. B. STALL, Taunton, promoted from 1st lieut., Company D, Nov. 13, 1861.

1st Lieut., JESSE F. EDDY, Fall River.
2d Lieut., WM. H. NYE, Fall River.

NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Langford Edward L., Fall River, promoted 2d lieut. Co. D
Langford James H., Fall River
McEwan John, Fall River
Canavan John, Fall River
Nichols Henry W., Fall River, promoted to quartermaster sergt.

Corporals.

Durfee Thos. M., Fall River, promoted to 1st sergt.
White Foster, Fall River
Davis Anthony, Fall River, promoted to sergt.
Key Henry L., Fall River

Musicians.

Shehan Robert, Fall River, transferred
Beckerton Wm., Fall River, transferred

Wagoner.

Bennett Henry B., Fall River

Privates.

Adams Charles P., Pawtucket, discharged
Allen Chas. C., Swansey
Allen Theodore H., Swansey
Anthony Charles W., Fall River, discharged
Buffinton James, Fall River, discharged
Burt John B., Fall River, promoted
Boomer Nathan H., Fall River, transferred to the navy
Bowen Earl P., Fall River, promoted to corporal
Borden Arthur R., Fall River, discharged
Burgess Elijah S., Fall River
Burgess Freeman R., Fall River
Bennett Francis P., Fall River, promoted to corporal
Barker Frank, Fall River
Brainwood Wm., Fall River
Baldwin Amos, Fall River
Brightman James L., Fall River, promoted to corporal
Brody Martin, Fall River
Beirn James O., Fall River
Beaumont Joseph, discharged
Brayton Thomas, Fall River
Carr Geo. A., Fall River
Carr Wm. W., Fall River
Cobb John B., North Bridgewater
Coyle Thos. P., Fall River
Cunningham John, Fall River
Chace Philip, Fall River, discharged
Chace Andrew J., Fall River
Chace Hiram, Fall River
Comey Lawrence, Fall River
Clough James, New Bedford
Dunham Isaac, jr., Fall River, discharged
Dickinson John, Fall River
Devol Leander A., Fall River, promoted to corporal
Dwight Eugene, Fall River
Dyer Edwin J., Fall River, discharged
Dunn Wm. A., Fall River
Dunning Eben P., Fall River
Gerry Nathaniel S., Fall River
Greenhalgh John, Fall River, discharged
Goss Walter S., Fall River
Greene James F., Fall River
Gregory Robert, Fall River
Hayden Frank B., Fall River, promoted
Harding Christopher, Fall River
Herin Patrick, Fall River
Hampson Wm., Fall River
Hill William
Kelley Michael, Fall River
Lonsdale Thomas, Fall River
Leonard Wm., Fall River
Lawton Andrew S., Fall River
Lang Richard
Mahoney Daniel, Fall River
Marvel Edward T., Fall River
Martin Frank, Fall River
Manchester Wm. C., Fall River
Martin John C., Fall River
Mather Joseph, Fall River, promoted to corporal
Murphy Thomas, Fall River
Malone Peter, Fall River
McQuillen Joseph, Fall River
Monks Major, Fall River, died
O'Neil Daniel J., Fall River
O'Neil James, Fall River
Palmer Albert S., Fall River
Peckham John E., Fall River
Peckham Daniel H., Fall River
Pickford Thomas, Fall River
Ray James, Fall River
Reed Thomas A., Fall River
Reed Geo. H., Fall River
Ryan Lawrence, Fall River
Seller John, Fall River
Sanderson Wm. H., Fall River
Swan Horace S., Fall River
Shaw John, Somerset
Shaw John, jr., Somerset
Scott William, Somerset
Tootle Edward, Fall River
Uncles William, Fall River
Whalon James, Fall River
Whelon John, Fall River
Young Joseph H., Fall River

Recruits.

Brown George W., Fall River, appointed drummer
Daly James, Boston
Gerry Benjamin F., Fall River
Gerry John R., Fall River
Henniford James, Maine
Lincoln Willard B., Sidney, Me.
Rowe Zacheus, Sumner, Me.
Ryerson Simeon, Sumner, Me.
Turner Seth R., Hanson
Watson Wales R., Fall River
Witherd Eben A., Pembroke

Company B (*National Guards*), Fall River.—7th Reg.

This company was principally recruited by Capt. Cushing and Lieut. Bullock, and went into camp at Taunton early in June. The city of Fall River paid to each member of the company $15 per month for the first three months' service, and also furnished uniforms to the privates. Full equipments were presented to the officers of the company, the expense of which was equally divided between the city government and the citizens.

OFFICERS.

Captain, { JOHN CUSHING, Fall River, discharged Nov. 7, 1861.
OTHONIEL GILMORE, Raynham, promoted from adjutant, Nov. 8, 1861.

1st Lieut., { JESSE D. BULLOCK, Fall River, discharged Nov. 6, 1861.
JAMES R. MATHEWSON, Taunton, promoted from Company F, Nov. 13, 1861.

2d Lieut., { GEORGE W. GIFFORD, Fall River, discharged Aug. 3, 1861.
JOSIAH M. EATON, Fall River, discharged Nov. 2, 1861.
JOHN B. BURT, Fall River, commissioned Nov. 3, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Mitchell Peleg, Fall River
Eaton Josiah M., Fall River, promoted 2d lieut., Aug. 4, 1861
Fish John R., Fall River
West Edward P., Fall River

Corporals.

Davis Otis H., Fall River
Davis Robert F., Fall River, promoted to sergt.
McLeod Wm., Fall River, deserted
Buffinton Israel, jr., Fall River
Anderson John, Fall River, discharged
Keenan Samuel R., Fall River, deserted

Musician.

Sullivan Jeremiah, Fall River

Wagoner.

Holmes Peter A., Fall River

Privates.

Anderson Andrew, Fall River
Barker Francis, Taunton
Brightman Henry W., Fall River, promoted to corporal
Bigelow Lucius T., New Boston
Burrows Isaac H., Fall River
Brocklehurst John, Fall River
Bullock Job F., Fall River, promoted to corporal
Brown Wm. A., Fall River
Brown Henry B., Fall River
Bartwell Thomas F., Fall River
Balzer Joseph, Fall River
Briggs Andrew J., Fall River, promoted to corporal
Beers Hiram S., Fall River
Costello Patrick, Dighton
Church James G., Fall River
Crompton George, Fall River
Cahoon James F., Fall River, promoted to corporal
Davis Edward E., Fall River
Durham Ichabod H., Fruit Hill, R. I.
Donahoe William, Fall River
Dunn Charles, Fall River
Doane Henry, Fall River
Ellsbree Frederic O., Fall River
Ellsbree Edwin P., Fall River
Farnsworth Wm. H., Fall River
Finerau John, Fall River
Farren P. B. S., Fall River
Fleet James, Fall River
Fletcher Phineas D., Taunton
Grimshaw John, Fall River
Gallegan Bartley
Baseline William, Fall River
Hambley John G., Fall River, promoted to corporal
Hathaway Warren
Hodge L. M., Westport
Hadfield Thomas, Fall River
Harnihan Thomas, Fall River
Halchouse James, Fall River, des.
Halchouse John, Fall River
Holmes P. A., Fall River
Hamer John, Fall River
Jones John A., Fall River
Keenan John, Fall River, discharged
Kelley M. C., Fall River
Kelley James, Fall River
Lottie Robert, Fall River
Lake Alexander, Fall River, discharged
Lunnagan John
Munroe John H., Fall River, deserted
Musson Thomas, Fall River
Mather Thomas, Fall River
Murphy John, Fall River, deserted
Mahoney Wm., Fall River, deserted
Manchester Lorenzo D., Fall River
Morse Andrew, New Boston, discharged
Mecney Patrick, Taunton
Manly Edward, Taunton
Norton Henry T., Fall River
O'Niel Robert, Fall River
O'Brien Patrick, Fall River
Purcell William, Fall River
Patterson John, Fall River
Peirce Oliver V.
Pierce Oliver W., Fall River
Potter James H.
Porter Alexander, Oakland
Reed Gustavus L., Fall River
Rose Eli, Fall River
Regan David, Fall River
Rusby Geo., Fall River, discharged
Ryan Michael, Taunton
Rolline Joseph
Smith Patrick, Fall River
Smith John, Fall River
Smyth Robert, Fall River
Smithers Samuel, Fall River
Swindells Joseph, Fall River
Slocum Frederic A., Fall River
Shawcross Bristo, Fall River
Sullivan Timothy, Fall River
Sullivan Michael, Fall River
Vocell James A., Fall River
Wallace Thomas A., Fall River
Wardell Ephraim, Fall River
Wilbury Lloyd, Fall River
Wilbur Albert, Fall River
Warhurst Wm., Fall River
Winslow Abiel W., Fall River
Washburn Arthur, Raynham
York Andrew, Taunton

Company C, Raynham.—7th Reg.

The town of Raynham paid each member of this company $3 per week from the time of their medical examination, April 29, to June 15, when they were sworn into the United States service; and also gave them a bonus of $15 each.

OFFICERS.

Captain, CHARLES T. ROBINSON, Raynham, discharged Oct. 11, 1861.

1st Lieut., { EDGAR ROBINSON, Raynham, promoted captain Company I, Aug. 1, 1861.
DANIEL PACKARD, Abington, commissioned Oct. 11, 1861.

2d Lieut., { GEORGE F. HOLMAN, Raynham, promoted 1st lieut. Oct. 1, and captain Oct. 11, 1861.
EDWARD F. HOPKINS, Milton, appointed Nov. 13, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

O'Neil Wm., Raynham, discharged
Robinson Henry H., Raynham, discharged
Dunham George L., Taunton, discharged

Corporals.

Weston Christopher C., Taunton
Nichols John, Taunton
Perkins Solomon W., Raynham, promoted to 3d sergt.
Dennis Alexander J., Raynham, promoted to 4th sergt.
Paine Levi R., Raynham
Phillips Henry, Raynham
Hathaway Leonard, Dighton, promoted to 5th sergt.
Hazeltine Hiram, Taunton

Musicians.

Wade Hamson A., Bridgewater
Doland Thomas, Taunton

Wagoner.

Guthrie Roger G., Taunton

Privates.

Andrews Chas. E., Taunton
Adams Westley F., Raynham
Ariel Isaac, Taunton
Andrews Daniel D., Dighton
Benton Henry S., Taunton
Burns Alexander, Taunton
Briggs Roland W., Raynham
Caswell Lamber O., Taunton
Carey Michael, Taunton, died, Oct. 5, at Camp Brightwood
Cougan Patrick, Taunton
Cusey Michael D., Taunton
Cummings Robert, Taunton
Cole Geo. N., Taunton
Corcoreau D., Taunton
Cahoon Wm. C., Taunton
Chace Joseph H., Taunton
Chace Bayder R., Fall River
Cronin Andrew, Taunton, discharged
Conlin Owen, Taunton
Chace Joseph A., Fall River
Dean John J. A., Raynham
Drake Samuel W., Raynham
Dunham Wm. M., Raynham, promoted to corporal
Dunham G. L.
Dyer Peter, Taunton
Ellis Warren, Somerset
Egan John, Taunton
Fuller Geo. W., Raynham
Fisher Gustavus, Dighton
Fox John, Taunton
Foley James, Taunton
Grinnell David
Gilchrist Patrick, Taunton
Hathaway Wm. E., Taunton
Hand Michael, Taunton
Hinds James H., Raynham, promoted to corporal
Hinds John B., Taunton
Hamilton John L., Taunton
Haubrick Wm., Taunton
Hathaway Henry E., Taunton
Hickey P.

Hart John, Taunton
Holland Patrick, Taunton
Kelley Morty, Raynham
Kelley James, 1st, Taunton
Kelley James, 2d, Taunton
Leddy John, Taunton
Lee Joseph, Taunton
Littleton, Michael, Taunton
McBride Dean, Raynham
Murry Patrick, Taunton
Morse Ezra, Raynham
Medbury Theophilus H., Sekonk
Moore Robert, Taunton
Marshall Frank, Taunton
Monaghan Patrick, Taunton
Mars Geo. M., Taunton
Martin Kingley, Rehoboth
McManus Andrew, Taunton
McGuire Andrew, Taunton
McMahan John, Fall River
Martin Eldridge, Rehoboth, promoted to corporal
Nixon James, Taunton
Orcutt Alpheus S., Raynham
O'Neil George, Somerset
Pierce Isaac O., Raynham
Powers John, Taunton
Powers Cornelius, Taunton
Powers Wm., Taunton
Pitts John H., Dighton
Ross David, Raynham
Rawson James E., promoted to corporal
Rogers Hiram, Taunton, promoted to corporal
Saunders Lewis T., Raynham
Staples Chas. E., Taunton
Staples Edward F., Taunton
Smith James E., Taunton
Scanlon James, Taunton
Smith James, Taunton
Smith D. J.
Smith Thomas, Taunton
Sckhean Charles
Tracy Thomas A., Taunton
Talbot Henry C., Dighton
Welch Thomas A., Taunton
Williams Silas C., Taunton
Whittemore George, Dighton
Warren George A.

Company D, Taunton.—7th Reg.

OFFICERS.

Captain, JOSEPH B. LEONARD, Taunton.

1st Lieut., WM. B. STALL, Taunton, promoted captain Company A, Nov. 13, 1861.

2d Lieut., { WM. M. HALE, Taunton, promoted 1st lieut. Nov. 8, 1861.
EDWARD L. LANGFORD, Fall River, commissioned Nov. 7, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Hatch Geo. M., Taunton
Williams Bildad, Taunton
Seaver James E., Taunton
Gilmore James W., Taunton
Corey Ebenezer, jr., Taunton

Corporals.
Braman W. O., Taunton
Pierce Abner J., Taunton
Peck George G., Digaton
Wilbur Chas. L., Raynham
Boston George W., Taunton
Fresier Benjamin V., Taunton
Hathaway Wm., Taunton
Williams Benjamin F., Dighton
Williamson Wm., Taunton

Musicians.
Neal John, Taunton, transferred to regimental band
Chamberlin E. W., Taunton, discharged
O'Neil James, Somerset

Wagoner.
Mason Nathaniel Everett, Taunton

Privates.
Allen James A., Taunton
Briggs Joel, Berkley
Barrows William J., Taunton, discharged
Beach Henry H., Taunton
Bubser Mark W., Taunton
Bliss Matthew, Taunton
Barton Lewis E., Taunton
Bidwell Cyrus B., Taunton, discharged
Babbit Robin H., Taunton
Bossee Christopher C., Taunton
Bliss Andrew, Taunton
Blake Samuel O., Taunton
Caswell Geo. E., Taunton
Chace Orville S., Taunton
Cornes James, Taunton
Carpenter Wm. H., Taunton
Conlon James, Taunton
Dean James A., Taunton
Dary Nelson T., Taunton
Davis Thomas, Taunton
Dorgan Jeremiah, Taunton
Dean James T., Taunton
Dewsnap John, Taunton
Eldridge Jeremiah C., Taunton
Eddy John F., Taunton
Ferrell Benjamin, Taunton
Fuller Noel B., Taunton
Fannen Edward, Taunton
Gillis Ralph, Taunton, discharged
Gaudd Alonzo M., Taunton
Goodwin James, Taunton
Galligan, Michael, Taunton
Gay James L., Dighton
Gay Charles, Dighton, discharged
Gammons Augustus F., Somerset
Hathaway Edward B., Berkley
Hudson Horatio, Raynham
Hickey Eugene, Taunton, discharged
Hamilton Namon D., Taunton
Hathaway Royal, Taunton
Hewitt Richard L., Taunton
Irving Alexander, Taunton
Ingells George R., Dighton
Leach Horatio A., Taunton
Lockwood John J., Taunton
Leonard Andrew, Taunton
Luther James H., Berkley
Lee George T., Taunton
Lang James, Taunton
Leddy Patrick, Taunton
Macomber Enoch
Macomber James H., Berkley
Mitchell Charles H., Taunton, deserted
McCarty Jeremiah, Taunton
McLane George T., Dighton
Milan Patrick, Taunton
McGee John, Taunton
Mulligan James, Taunton
Mitchell James D., Taunton
Murphey Phillip, Taunton
Payton Chas. A., Taunton
Packer Wm., Taunton
Paull Albert M., Taunton
Perry George N., Dighton
Pratt Phineas M., Dighton, discharged
Reed Henry E., Taunton
Rothwell John R., Taunton
Ryan James, Taunton
Smith Wm. N., Taunton, discharged
Sherman Chas. H., Taunton
Simmons James N., Taunton
Smith John D., Taunton
Smith Henry H., Taunton
Shaw Frederic W., Somerset, discharged
Sanford Joseph E., Taunton
Shearman James L., Taunton, discharged
Staples John P., Fall River
Telford John, Taunton
Williams Israel, Taunton
Wheelan Thos. J., Taunton
Wilbar Darius M., Taunton
Wilson Isaac S., Taunton

Joined since the regiment left Massachusetts.
Jones Henry H., Dighton
Briggs Geo. T., Dighton
Hathaway Isaac, Dighton
Trafton Geo. R., Dighton
Walker Wm. E., Dighton
Chace Reuben, Swansey
Cobling Henry H., Taunton
McMahan James, Taunton, since discharged
Burt Chas. F., Taunton
Peck Marcus R., Norton

Company E, Dorchester.—7th Reg.

OFFICERS.

Captain, HORACE FOX, Boston, discharged Nov. 30, 1861.

1st Lieut., HIRAM A. OAKHAM, Marshfield, promoted captain Dec. 1.

2d Lieut., { WM. W. CARSLEY, Dorchester promoted 1st lieut., Dec. 1, 1861.
DANIEL C. BANCROFT, Taunton, commissioned Dec. 1, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Hopkins Edward F., Milton, promoted 2d lieut. Co. C, Nov. 12, '61
Tolman Henry, Marshfield
Fisher William A., Fairmount
Cook Peter, Dorchester
Cook John, Dorchester
Packard Albert S., Dorchester
Kiby Patrick F., Milton, deserted

Corporals.
Fais Andrew, Dorchester
Hatch Ezra W., Marshfield
Clark George, Quincy
Spiller James F., Fairmount
Bonney Henry B., Marshfield
Morrow Henry, Dorchester
Needham Henry S., Milton
Crowell Josiah C., Marshfield

Musicians.
Harding James, Fall River, deserted
Addison Edmund

Wagoner.
French Charles E., Dorchester

Privates.
Barry George H., Dorchester
Bailey Caleb E., Marshfield
Bent George, Milton
Blake Charles, Dorchester
Bole William, Milton
Boston John, Fall River
Brown David, Boston
Broad Horace S., Milton
Burgess Abinah H., Dorchester
Burrows Henry H., Dorchester
Chamberlin James, Milton
Chandler George S., Dorchester
Clark James, Fall River
Church David, Marshfield
Casey Dennis, Taunton
Crossley Edmund, Marshfield
Crossley George F., Marshfield
Darby William, Dorchester
Douglass William, Bridgewater, deserted at Taunton
Dumphey James, Dorchester
Dunn Charles, Fall River, transferred to Company B
Ewell Job L., Marshfield
Ewell Thacher, Marshfield
Ewell Samuel, Marshfield, dead
Fais Klephas, Dorchester
Fisher Herman, Milton
Haherty John, Providence, R. I.
Heenan Hugh, Dorchester

Goward Albert V., Dorchester
Griggs George H., Dorchester
Grover John M., Pembroke
Haggerty John, Fall River
Hetherston Martin C., Quincy
Hill John O., Dorchester
Hickey Hugh, Randolph
Houghton William J., Dorchester
Hopkins Nathan F., Marshfield
Hollis Nathan S., Randolph
Joyce Joseph, Marshfield
Keegan Stephen, Quincy
Kittredge Harry G. W., Milton
Lacey Thomas J., Thompsonville, Conn.
Lewis Jesse L., Marshfield
Lord James F., Milton
Lord George F., Milton
Lycett James F., Milton
Mahoney Thomas, Dorchester
Manchester William, Boston
Marsden Thomas, Dorchester
McGovern Charles, Dorchester, deserted at Taunton
McIntosh George, Dorchester
McElroy George, Dorchester
Merrill Thomas, Milton
Mellov James, Milton
Murphy Dennis, Dorchester
Nightingale James H., Dorchester
Nightingale Wm. H., Dorchester
O'Connor Patrick, Dorchester
Piper Elijah, Dorchester
Randall Ethan A., Marshfield
Rockwood William O., Milton
Ruggles Frank S., Dorchester
Sampson Japhet M., Marshfield
Schwinn Charles F., Dorchester
Schulun Louis C., Dorchester
Sias Sylvester, Dorchester
Sherman Nathan, jr., Marshfield
Sulkusky Joseph, Dorchester, deserted at Taunton
Stevens Charles, Marshfield
Scaff John, Milton
Seaverns Alfred A., Dorchester
Thayer George, Dorchester
Thayer Joseph C., Dorchester
Thayer Frederic A., Milton
Tisdale William, Taunton
Weeman Orrin, Dorchester, disch'd
Weather Charles, Randolph
Weld Warren T., Dorchester
Whitney Jacob, Dorchester
Wheeler George W., Dorchester
Wheeler Sylvester, Dorchester
Williams Enos L., Taunton

Company F, Taunton.--7th Reg.

OFFICERS.

Captain, ZEBA F. BLISS, Taunton.

1st Lieut., JAMES M. LINCOLN, Taunton.

2d Lieut., { JAMES R. MATHEWSON, Taunton, promoted 1st lieut. Co. B, Nov. 13, 1861.
FRANK B. HAYDEN, Fall River, commissioned Nov. 7, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Angier Samuel A., Raynham
Bancroft David C., Taunton
Lee Charles T., Taunton
Hathaway Charles B., Taunton
Walker John H., Taunton
Corporals.
Fierce Edward A., Taunton
Dean Charles F., Taunton
Wordell Webster, Taunton
Harmon William H., Taunton
Davis Francis E., Taunton
Cunningham Benj. F., Taunton
Maxhim Lowell M., Taunton
Aldrich Theodore N., Taunton
Wagoner.
Moulton Henry D., Taunton
Musicians.
Dickens James E., Taunton
Bassett Greenleaf, Taunton
Privates.
Adshad Levi, Taunton
Bartlett John W., Taunton
Barton James M., Taunton
Burt George B., Taunton
Brown John, Taunton
Buckley John, Taunton
Burns James, Taunton
Bridges Wesley, Taunton
Byram Joseph W., Raynham
Chace John C., Taunton
Callahan Joseph D., Taunton
Coe James, Taunton
Cooper James, Taunton
Chandler Jacob, Pembroke
Caswell Abram H., Pembroke
Cushman Henry A., Pembroke
Cash Alvin, Pembroke
Cornish Edmund, Pembroke
Dean David H., Pembroke
Douglass Edwin C., Pembroke
Dean Harmer T., Pembroke
Estes William H., Pembroke
Eddy William L., Pembroke
Eames Louis D., Pembroke
Elliot Duncan S., Pembroke
Elliot Joseph, Pembroke
Foskett George W., Pembroke
Francis Lucian F., Pembroke
Francis Henry W., Pembroke
Francis Leonard A., Pembroke
Fields Albert, Pembroke
Foulds William, Pembroke
Godfrey Elijah A., Pembroke
Godfrey John F., Pembroke
Gifford Henry T., Pembroke
Gregory Joseph G., Pembroke
Gibson Seth, Pembroke
Gardiner Joseph M., Pembroke
Groves James, Pembroke
Hunt Thomas, Pembroke
Holden James, Pembroke
Hoskins Albert M., Pembroke
Hall Frederic, Pembroke
Hall John W., Pembroke
Hancock Joseph T., Pembroke
Holt John, Pembroke
Howarth John, Pembroke
Hathaway John F., Pembroke
Hardy Charles A., Pembroke
Knowles Edward, Pembroke
McAvoy William, Taunton
Miller Charles, Pembroke
Morton Gideon E., Pembroke
Osborne Levi, Pembroke
Percival Charles L., Pembroke
Pray Evander, Taunton
Pratt Lloyd T., Taunton
Park William, Taunton
Perry Nathaniel
Paine Charles B.
Park George H., Taunton
Peck Charles, Taunton
Packer William A., Taunton
Richmond Samuel W., Taunton
Studley George, Taunton
Stowell William, Taunton
Shaw William, Taunton
Smith Luther, Taunton
Seymour Edward D., Taunton
Smith William E., Taunton
Shaw Everett, Raynham
Thresher Henry, Taunton
Trickey Edward H., Taunton
White John, Taunton
Westcott Charles S., Taunton
Wordell Seth, Taunton
Williams Edward, Taunton
Wood James, Taunton
Williams Erastus F., Taunton
Whitcomb William J., Taunton
Wilbar Philo B., Raynham

Company G, Easton.--7th Reg.

Recruited in April and May, 1861, and went into camp at Taunton the last of May, and were mustered into the United States service June 15. The town of Easton paid each member of this company $15 bounty and $15 per month.

OFFICERS.

Captain, WARD L. FOSTER, Easton.

1st Lieut., AUGUSTUS W. LOTHROP, Easton.
2d Lieut., MONROE F. WILLIAMS, Easton.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Andrews George W., Easton
Fecto Philander W., Easton
McGregor Simon, Boston
Wilbur Edwin F., Raynham
Corporals.
Dunbar Seth T., No. Easton
Newman James S., North Bridgewater, promoted to sergeant
*Clark Horace M., N. Bridgewater
Wells Freeman E., No. Easton
*Humphrey James A., Easton
Wagoner.
*Wells James, North Easton
Musicians.
*Packard Francis S., North Bridgewater
Sager George, Baltimore, Md.
Reynolds Joseph, No. Bridgewater
Privates.
Bouldry William W., Truro
Burt Eustis E., Easton
Birmingham Michael, Taunton
Bowen George, Raynham
Cassedy Thomas, Ireland
Cooks Joseph, Ireland
Carnes Paul, Providence, R. I., promoted to corporal
Dillery George, Attleboro'
Donovan Daniel, Easton
Dollard Garrett, Fall River
Dean John B., North Bridgewater, promoted corporal
Eldridge Charles H., Bridgewater
Eldridge Jason F., Easton
Elder Hiram, Easton
Freeman Cyrus A., Raynham
Hardy Matthew F., Easton
Hadden James, West Bridgewater
*Hay Phillip, Easton
Heid Shepard A., Norton
George Charles W., North Bridgewater
Griffin John, West Bridgewater, promoted corporal
Gallagher James P., West Bridgewater
Gilmore Samuel H., Easton
Griffin Thomas, Fall River
Holbrook Caleb R., West Bridgewater
Hudson Samuel, Raynham
Hudson Edward, Raynham, died Jan. 23, 1862
Hall Lorenzo, Raynham
Horton Oliver, North Bridgewater
Howard Samuel F., North Bridgewater
*Hunt Albert C., No. Bridgewater
Hamilton Alonzo S., North Bridgewater
Horr George L., North Bridgewater
*Hewen Thomas, Taunton
Hughes Russell S., N. Bridgewater
Healy Frederic E., Easton, promoted corporal
Jones Morgan, North Bridgewater
Keenan James H., Easton
Lester Henry M., New London, Conn., promoted corporal

* Not on roll of company as furnished in Feb., 1862.

Lothrop Charles F., Easton
Locke Parmenas, Abington, promoted to corporal
Leddingham George A., Attleboro'
Lane William H., Norton
Labaron Otis De, Taunton
Lewe John W., Boston
Leach Edward B., No. Bridgewater
Lincoln Albert A., Easton
Loftes Nicholas, Fall River
Middleton James F., Easton
Murphy James, Boston
Murphy James H., Easton
Murphy George M., Easton
Maddigan Michael, Ireland
Miller Charles E., Raynham
Mc Cullough James, Easton
McDonald John, Abington
McKeehan John, Easton
*McNamara Thomas, Easton
McKenny Francis, Taunton
McMullan Terrence, Taunton
McCue Michael, Easton
O'Brien Charles, Easton
*O'Rourke William, Easton
Packard Elijah B., Raynham
Packard William H., Raynham
Phillips Asaph W., Easton
Peck Henry W., Easton
Park Charles E., Dedham
Phillip Howard W., Easton
Packard William W., Easton
Quinn Charles, Taunton
Quiner Thomas, Ireland
Quinlan Daniel, Abington
Rooney Michael, Taunton
Randall Nathan, Easton
Ryan Bryan, Taunton
Ruby Daniel, Taunton
Roth Jacob, North Bridgewater
Sullivan Patrick, Fall River
Shehan James, Dedham
Smiddy Thomas, Dedham
Staples William H., Taunton
*Sulkuski Charles, Dedham
Sweet Alanson E., Norton
Stanley George H., Norton
*Shaw Charles, Abington
Torrey Charles S., Easton
Tucker William B., Raynham
Tilden Alfred H., North Bridgewater
Trotter Thompson David, North Bridgewater
Wallace Martin R., Fall River
*Williams Charles E., Easton
White Samuel K., Easton
Woodward Henry B., Taunton
Young William, Raynham

Company H, Mansfield.—7th Reg.

Recruited at Mansfield by Joseph A. Fisher and Elbridge C. Cobb, and joined the regiment at Taunton, June 11, 1861. The town appropriated $5,000, dollars, for the purpose of uniforming the men, and paying them a bounty of fifteen dollars each and fifteen dollars per month while in the service of the United States.

OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN R. WHITCOMB, Mansfield.
1*st Lieut.*, JOHN W. ROGERS, Mansfield.
2*d Lieut.*, WM. F. WHITE, Mansfield, discharged Nov. 6, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
High Thomas, Mansfield, promoted to 2d lieut.
Cady Charles E., Mansfield
Morse Charles A., Mansfield
Smith William H., Mansfield
Tilson Albert A., Mansfield
Corporals.
Kittrell Albert S., Mansfield
Thompson William J., Mansfield
Wood Simeon S., Mansfield
Williams Josiah, Easton
Cook George S., Mansfield
Robinson Charles A., Mansfield
Kittrell James P., Mansfield
Musicians.
Frazer William F.
Wagoner.
Cabot Frederic H.
Privates.
Austin Sanford B., Norton
Atwood William H., Taunton
Adams William F., Norton, discharged
Blanchard John, Mansfield
Blanchard James, Mansfield
Belcher Charles W., Mansfield
Burchard Isaac R., Norton
Biggs John, Somerset
Brown Levi, Milford, promoted to corporal
Cobb Alonzo W., Mansfield
Cobb William A. M., Mansfield
Colby John S., Mansfield
McCausland William, Wrentham
Coleman William, Mansfield
Chadwick John A., Mansfield
McCort Barney, Taunton
McDonald Edward, Mansfield
Downing John, Taunton
Drake Francis, Easton, promoted to sergeant
Egan Michael, Taunton
Fox John, Mansfield
Foster William B., Mansfield
Fisher John W., Mansfield
Gorman John, Mansfield
Gouch Samuel H., Mansfield
Grover Vernon F., Mansfield
George Thomas M., jr., Mansfield
Goff Joseph B., Mansfield, deserted
Gray William, Taunton
McGee Andrew, Taunton
Grammer Sanford B., Bridgewater
Gallagher Edward, New Bedford
Hill Mason A., Easton
Hall Edward F., Mansfield
Hall John G., Mansfield
Hunt George C., Norton
Holmes Alonzo P., Norton
Hunnewell Theodore H., Mansfield
Inglis Ethannar, Dighton
Ide George H., Attleboro
Keenan Alanson C., Mansfield
King Richard H., Foxboro, discharged
Kerr William, Somerset
Knowles Charles W., Milford
Lord Frost, Wrentham
Lamb Henry, Mansfield
Lawton Horatio M., Mansfield
Martin John W., Mansfield
Martin Hiram L., Rehoboth
Martin William, Dighton
O'Malley Owen, New Bedford
Melville Henry D., Mansfield
Morse Stillman F., Foxboro
Patten William H., Mansfield
Prime James, Foxboro
Palmer James S., Taunton
Pike Chandler J., Upton
Reed Hiram B., Mansfield
Richardson Charles D., Mansfield
Rounds Ennon H., Mansfield
Rose Francis, Taunton
Shepardson Erastus O., Mansfield
Stearns Henry W., So. Walpole
Sweet Benjamin F., Norton
Stephenson Joseph, Mansfield
Shields Timothy, Providence
Seagraves Charles, Taunton
Shepard George H., Mansfield
Sweet George L., Mansfield
Smith Adonphus F., Fall River
Smith Jesse W., Mansfield
Smith Phillip, Taunton
Shaw Nathan M., Mansfield
Tobitt John L., Mansfield
Valiett Alexander F., Rehoboth
Williams Albert W., Mansfield
Wright Henry B., Mansfield
Wood Benjamin F., Mansfield
Wiggins James F., Wrentham
Willard Ebor, Wrentham
Westerell Sumner H., Mansfield
Williams Otis, Mansfield
Wink Frederic, Dighton
Wink Frank, Dighton

Company I *(Dean Guards)*, Attleboro.—7th Reg.

This company was recruited in Attleboro, and uniformed by the town, and a bounty of $15 per month paid the men, beside $5 per week for drilling. They left for the camp at Taunton early in June.

OFFICERS.

Captain, { JOHN F. ASHLEY, Attleboro, discharged August 1, 1861.
{ EDGAR ROBINSON, Raynham, promoted from 1st lieut. Co. C, Aug. 1, 1861.
1*st Lieut.*, WM. W. FISHER, Attleboro, discharged.
2*d Lieut.*, CHAS. B. DES JARDINS, promoted 1st lieuts., Sept. 1, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Whiting Prentiss M., Attleboro, promoted 2d lieut. Sept. 2, 1861
Giles Isaac W., Attleboro
Kelley Enoch E., Attleboro
Wade William H., Attleboro
Richards Baynes B., Attleboro
Corporals.
Price John E., Attleboro
Donnell William P., Attleboro
Hall John N., Attleboro
Snell Charles W., Attleboro
Hayward Henry S., Attleboro
Keats Alfred I., Attleboro
Wilkinson John F., Attleboro
Fuss Charles, Wrentham, promoted sergeant
Musicians.
Kingsley William H., Attleboro
Stridey Frank, Attleboro
Wagoner.
Day James M., Attleboro
Privates.
Albro Alden H., Attleboro
Bishop William W., Attleboro
Bounding Joseph E., Attleboro
Bliss Harlen C., Attleboro
Bliss Samuel P., Attleboro
Bragg Charles W., Attleboro
Burlingame Joseph H., Attleboro
Carpenter William F., Attleboro
Chalin Albert E., Attleboro
Cobb Henry N., Attleboro
Cole Henry W., Attleboro
Collins Joseph, Abington
Coe John, Attleboro
Coe William A., Attleboro
Christy George A., Attleboro
Corey Alexander, Attleboro
Cummings Oscar H., Attleboro
*Davenport Benjamin F., Attleboro
Davenport Henry P., Attleboro, died

*Not on roll of company as furnished in Feb., 1862.

Day James jr., Attleboro
Dean Dana S., Attleboro
Dean Edward N., Attleboro
Doran John G., Attleboro
Donnell William P., Attleboro
Drake Lowell A., Attleboro
Draper Halsey W., Attleboro
Dunbar Henry G., Attleboro
Dunham William F., Attleboro
Emerson Nathaniel, Attleboro
Farrell Andrew
Fisher Charles E.
Fisher Ezra A.
Flannigan Lawrence
Follett George H.
*Frawley Henry
French Herbert N.
Gay Samuel F.
*Goff Gilbert A.
Gottschalk Frederick
Graff Henry
Grein Henry
Grein Peter T.
*Hall Arthur C.
Hall Willard E.
Hickman Lewis, Foxboro
Hemenway D. Gardner, Wrentham
Hill William H., Attleboro
Jack John, Attleboro
Jewett John E., Attleboro
Jillson George L., Attleboro
Keith A. Bartlett, Bridgewater
Kelly Marcus R., New Bedford
Krebe Herman G., Attleboro
Linfey B. Washington, Wickford, R. I.
Loughlin Bernard, Attleboro
Lyon Ezra, Attleboro
Mason James, Attleboro
McNamee Joseph, Attleboro
Moulton Royal W., Attleboro
*Nelson Edward, Attleboro
Peacock John D., Attleboro
Percy Charles H. A., Attleboro
Perry James A., Attleboro
Padre Lorenzo F., Attleboro, promoted corporal
Reinlinger William, Attleboro
Richards Andrew J., Attleboro
Richardson William A., Attleboro
Robin George W., Attleboro
Savery Abraham B., Attleboro, promoted to corporal
Seavy C. F., Attleboro
*Shay Edward, Attleboro
Shannon Dennis, Attleboro
Smith John S., Attleboro
Stanley Artemas W., Attleboro
Sweet Thomas C., Attleboro
*Sylvester Eben L., Attleboro
*Thompson James W., Attleboro
Thompson Samuel, Attleboro
Thayer John J., Attleboro
Tonill Charles F., Attleboro
Tisdale Frank H., Attleboro
Tisdale James B., Attleboro
Watson Henderson H., Attleboro
Whaley J. A., Attleboro
White Henry M., Attleboro
Willis George H., Attleboro
Wilson A. G., Attleboro

Company K (*Harlow Guards*), Abington.—7th Reg.

Recruited at South Abington, mainly by Capt. Franklin P. Harlow, who has since been promoted as major. The company left South Abington for the encampment at Taunton, about the first of June, 1861. On their departure from Abington, the band volunteered their services to escort the company to the depot, and, with a long procession of citizens, marched to the cars. The town appropriated $800 for their uniform.

OFFICERS.

Captain, FRANKLIN P. HARLOW, Abington, promoted to major, Aug. 1, 1861.

1st Lieut., GEO. W. REED, Abington, promoted to captain, Aug. 1, 1861.

2d Lieut., ABIJAH L. MAYHEW, Abington, promoted to 1st lieut., Aug. 1, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Packard Daniel, promoted to adjutant
Gurney William H., Abington, promoted to 2d lieut. Aug. 1, 1861
Porter Calvin, E. Bridgewater
Bosworth John C., Abington
Hill Isaac F., E. Bridgewater

Corporals.

Brown William H., E. Bridgewater, promoted to sergeant
Bisbee Wright, Abington, promoted to sergeant
Noyes Luke R. jr., Abington
Foster Samuel E., Bridgewater
Young Charles D., Scituate
Winslow Joshua F., Abington
Woodman Eben, Abington
Knowlton Geo. S., E. Bridgewater, discharged

Musicians.

Hutchinson Edwin D., Abington
Hobart Elbert F., Abington

Wagoner.

Cole Levi, jr., Abington

Privates.

Alden Geo. C., Bridgewater
Alden Ebenzer C., Abington
Ames Marcus F., Hanson
Bates James C., Abington
Bam Edward M., Abington
Beebee Henry W., Abington
Brown Joseph W., Abington
Cortheil Samuel N., Abington
Chamberlain Isaac, Abington
Cook George W., Abington
Considine Michael, Abington, discharged
Cook Frederic, Abington
Churchill Walter T., No. Bridgewater
Cook William A., Scituate
Clapp Charles W., Scituate
Crane Joseph F., Scituate
Chambers John L., Abington
Dary Albert W., E. Bridgewater
Cole Orman M., Abington
Dunbar Lucius E., Abington
Dunbar William, Scituate
Darling Charles, E. Bridgewater
Erskine Frank, Abington
Elms Augustus F., Hanson, dead
Emerton Augustine, Abington
Graves George F., Abington
Howe Augustus M., Abington
Harding Jacob W., Abington
Harding John A., E. Bridgewater
Harding Noah L., E. Bridgewater
Hutchinson Nelson V., Scituate
Hutchinson Benjamin F., Abington, promoted to corporal
Hinckley Andrew, Abington
Hinckley Daniel, Abington
Howland William F., Abington
Harvey Joseph, Abington
Hampton George W., Scituate
Hayes Oliver F., Scituate
James Edward, Scituate, promoted corporal
Joyce Isaac T., Abington
Larkin Albert, Abington
Leonard Marcus M., Abington
Litchfield Orlen, Scituate
Litchfield Francis H., Scituate
Litchfield Orlen W., Scituate
Litchfield William, Scituate
Litchfield William G., Scituate
MacMasin John H., Abington
Marsh Joseph O., Scituate
Mowry William O., Scituate
Nott Ashael F., Scituate
Nott Charles H., Scituate
Nott Hosea O., Scituate
Newcomb John B., Scituate
Orcutt Edward, Abington, discharged
Penniman James M., Abington
Powers Samuel A., Abington
Pratt Orange S., Hanson
Robinson Daniel P., Scituate
Ramsdell Ames, E. Bridgewater
Reed Charles W., Abington
Reed Henry W., Abington
Reed Nahum A., Abington
Reed Cyrus, Abington, discharged
Rich Moses, Abington, promoted to corporal
Rich George W., Scituate
Raymond Hansel L., Abington, discharged
Robbins Rufus, jr., Abington
Sherman Thomas B., Abington
Snell Samuel L., jr., Abington, discharged
Sproul Matthew L., Abington
Stevens Otis, Abington, deserted
Sylvester Charles F., Scituate
Sylvester Edward H., Scituate
Taggard David P., Abington
Thorp Joshua, Abington, discharged
Tirrell Thomas, Abington, discharged
Williamson Lorenzo, Abington
Whiting Albert F., Abington
Wilder James, E. Bridgewater
Wilder William, Abington
Welch John, Scituate
Young Carlos L., Boston

Recruits.

Josselyn William W., So. Abington
Josselyn James E., So. Abington
Leach John A., So. Abington
Perry John H., Hanson

Ninth Regiment of Infantry.

"Faugh a Ballagh."

On the requisition of the United States government for troops, immediately after the fall of Fort Sumter, the Irish citizens were among the foremost to respond to the call. They were largely represented in every "three months'" regiment; but the Ninth was the first composed entirely of the sons of Erin; and the well-earned repu-

* Not on roll of company as furnished in Feb., 1862.

tation which they have achieved since their arrival at the seat of war, shows that in future they are to constitute a powerful arm of our military.

It was first known as the Thirteenth; but, the system of numbering being changed, it was altered to the Ninth. About $6000 was subscribed by the friends of the regiment for its wants while recruiting. It was first organized at Camp Wightman, on Long Island, in Boston Harbor, where it was quartered about seven weeks. On Monday, June 24, the regiment came up from its encampment for a visit to the city before starting to the seat of war. They were received at the wharf by an escort of nearly 800 Irishmen, and proceeded immediately to the State House, where the regiment was drawn up in line. The governor, attended by his staff, appeared, and in a brief speech presented to Colonel Cass the Ensign of the Commonwealth. He said they would bear in their ranks the stars and stripes of the glorious American banner; but he would have them recognized, when abroad, as from Massachusetts. He had the most perfect confidence in the regiment, and felt fully assured that the flag would never be disgraced by the countrymen of Daniel O'Connel.

Colonel Cass responded in a fitting reply. The regiment then proceeded to the Common, where a bountiful collation had been provided by the city. The line was again formed at three o'clock, and the regiment was reviewed by the mayor and several other city officials, after which it returned to Camp Wightman.

A stand of colors, costing $150, was also presented by the Irish citizens, consisting of a beautiful silk American flag and an Irish flag made of green silk. On one side of the latter is the scroll; on top, in golden letters: —

"THY SONS BY ADOPTION,
Thy firm supporters and defenders, from duty, affection, and choice."

Beneath, also in golden letters: —

"Presented to Colonel Thomas Cass, 9th Regiment Mass. Irish Volunteers."

In the centre is the American coat of arms — eagle, shield, etc.; on the reverse side, the Irish Harp, whose strings, with ground color, denote the Red, White, and Blue, surmounted by the thirty-four stars, and surrounded by a beautiful wreath of shamrock; underneath are two wolf dogs, emblematic of Ireland, with the motto: —

"Gentle when stroked,
But fierce when provoked."

On the top, the motto in gold letters: —

"As aliens and strangers thou didst us befriend,
As sons and true patriots, we do thee defend."

And, underneath all, the declarative motto: —

"The Union must be preserved."

On the 25th of June it was ordered on to Washington. Before starting, every company had been recruited to its maximum standard. It was transported in the Ben Deford, and arrived on the 29th of June, after a passage of four days. It remained here in quarters until after the battle of Bull Run, when it was ordered to Arlington Heights, on the Virginia side of the Potomac.

While there, the regiment threw up a fortification, taking nearly two months for its erection, the whole work being carried through by this regiment alone. When first commenced, an advance was expected from the rebels, and the men worked with great ardor. It received the name of Fort Cass.

The regiment has been reviewed several times by General McClellan, and was in the grand review of 70,000 troops which took place near Washington. Up to the middle of December, not one man had died of sickness, and the general health of the regiment had been remarkable. Sixteen men had been wounded while on picket duty, but not one had been killed.

December 25 being Christmas, their camp was tastefully and profusely ornamented with evergreens, and the day commemorated in an appropriate manner.

Field and Staff, 9th Reg.

Colonel	THOMAS CASS	Boston.
Lieut.-Col	CROMWELL G. ROWELL. Discharged Oct. 23, 1861.	Boston.
	ROBERT PEARD. Died Jan. 27, 1862.	Milford.
	PATRICK R. GUINEY. Promoted from Major, Jan. 28, 1862.	Boston.
Major	ROBERT PEARD. Promoted Lieut. Col. Oct. 24, 1861.	Milford.
	PATRICK R. GUINEY. Promoted from Capt. Co. D, Oct. 24, 1861.	Boston.
	PATRICK T. HANLEY. Promoted from Capt., Jan. 28, 1862.	Boston.

Adjutant.....GEORGE W. PERKINS.....Boston.
Discharged Aug. 4, 1861.
WM. STRACHAN.....East Boston.
Promoted from Sergeant Major, Aug. 26, 1861.

Surgeon.....PETER PINEO.....Boston.
Promoted Brigade Surgeon.
STEPHEN W. DREW.....Woburn.
Commissioned Aug. 27, 1861.

Assistant Surgeon.....PATRICK O'CONNELL.....Boston.
Discharged Nov. 26, 1861.
FRANCIS M. LINCOLN.....Boston.

Quartermaster.....JOHN MORAN.....Boston.
Discharged Sept. 12, 1861.
THOMAS MOONEY.....Boston.
Promoted from Qr. Master Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1861.

Hospital Steward.....REED B. GRANGER.....Boston.

Quartermaster Sergeant.THOMAS MOONEY.....Boston.

Sergeant Major.....WILLIAM STRACHAN.....East Boston.
Promoted to Adjutant.

Commissary Sergeant...PATRICK W. BLACK.....Portland, Me.

Chaplain.....THOMAS SCULLY.....Boston.

Band Master.....MICHAEL O'CONNOR.....Boston.

MUSICIANS.

Graham William, Portland, Me.
Higgins John, Buffalo, N. Y.
Lizzie John, New Brunswick
Wood Ernest, Maine
Scanlow James, Roxbury
Gibson Victor, Milford
Tierney William, Me.
Damon Frank, Lynn

McCabe Martin, Winchendon
Durgee Edwin, Lynn
Rounds A. R. Jr., Lynn
Murray John, Lawrence
Knight, W. A., Lynn
Fitzgerald Patrick, Lawrence
Russell Thomas, Boston
Austin George A., Weymouth

Flint Charles L., Lynn
Mulrene John, Biddeford, Me.
Mulrene Thomas, Biddeford, Me.
Dunn Peter, Biddeford, Me.
Ward Thomas E., Lynn
Zoller Lewis, Taunton
Burns Patrick, Biddeford, Me.

Company A *(Columbian Volunteers)*, Boston.—9th Reg.

Many of the members of this company belonged to the old Columbian Artillery Association, established in 1798. The present company entered the United States service June 11, 1861.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES E. GALLAGHER, Boston.

1st Lieut., { MICHAEL SCANLAN, Boston, promoted captain of Co. B, Jan. 28, 1862.
{ JOHN H. FAFFERTY, Boston.

2d Lieut, MICHAEL F. O'HARA, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
O'Hare John B., Boston
Mahoney William R., Jr., Boston, appointed quartermaster sergt.
Early Patrick, Boston
Doherty John F., Boston, appointed commissary sergt.

Corporals.
Taylor Bartholomew, Boston
Flynn Thomas, Boston, deserted
Palmer James M., Lawrence, transferred to another company
Dwyre John, Boston
McDermott Michael, Boston, promoted to sergt.
O'Reardley James, Boston
Foley James, South Boston

Musicians.
Kane Daniel, deserted
Bayley Ralph, promoted to sergt.
Moore Alexander
Powers Benjamin

Wagoner.
Tracy William, Roxbury

Privates.
Adams William, Cambridgeport, transferred to another company
Burke James, Boston
Burke Patrick, promoted to corp'l
Burke Alexander
Brady Edward, Salem
Brennan John
Commerford John, Boston
Cummings James, Charlestown
Carmody Cornelius
Carroll Thomas, Boston, discharged
Cass William, discharged
Corkery Bartholomew
Coughlin Jeremiah, Boston
Davis William, Portland, Me.
Doherty James, Roxbury
Dolan Martin, Boston, deserted
Debox James, Salem
Durkin Austin, Boston
Ennis John
Foley John, Boston
Fitzgerald Thomas
Fitzgerald James, Boston
Flaherty Wm., Woburn, discharged
Fitzpatrick John
Flood John H., Canton
Gleason John
Gallagher Patrick
Hickey James, promoted to sergt.
Hagerty Bertrand, Boston, deserted
Hurley Edward
Hennessey James F., Chelsea, discharged
Henry Patrick
Keating Patrick, Salem
Kenny John, Boston
Keenan Edward, Boston
Kirwan Thomas, West Quincy
Kelleher Bartholomew, Boston
Kenney Daniel, Jr., Boston
Kennedy Daniel, Boston
Lynch Maurice, Chelsea, promoted to corporal
Lynch John F., East Stoughton
Edgewater Thomas
Lovett Charles, Boston
McGuinskin Thomas, Boston, promoted to corporal
McCarthy John
McCarthy Michael, Randolph
McGlone Charles, Somerville
McIntire Peter, Boston
McCluskey Paul, Boston
McLaughlin John, Boston
McMahan Thomas, Chelsea
McGuire James, South Boston
McLaughlin Terrance, Boston
McGloone Hugh, Milford
McLaughlin Michael, Cambridge
Mockler John, Boston
Manning John, South Danvers
Mulligan Thomas, Roxbury, discharged
Melanef Paul, Boston
Moore James
Mellane Daniel, South Danvers
Murphy John, Danvers, transferred
Murray Lawrence
Mullins Jeremiah, Randolph
Nicholson John, Boston
O'Conner Patrick, Boston
O'Donnell John, Boston
O'Callaghan Wm. F., East Cambridge
O'Hare John P., Boston
O'Connell John, South Danvers
O'Brien Peter, Boston
Phillips Robert
Pope Robert, East Boston
Quinn William, Boston
Ross Donald, Boston
Riley Simon J., Boston
Shahan Edward H., Charlestown
Sheridan Bernard, Baltimore
Sheehan Timothy, Boston
Sweeney Daniel, South Danvers
Smith Philip, South Danvers
Sullivan Daniel, East Stoughton
Sullivan Patrick, Boston, transferred
Tynon Hugh, Boston
Thornton John, Boston
Thomas David, Boston
White William, Boston
Wyman Henry, Boston
Walsh Patrick, Boston, promoted to corporal
Welsh Patrick, deserted
Warren Charles H.
Ward Thomas F., Randolph

Joined since Regt. left Mass.
Aaron Otis F.
Boynton Vassal P.

Company B *(Otis Guard)*, Boston.—9th Reg.

Named in honor of that philanthropic lady, Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis, of Boston.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Boston, discharged Aug. 7, 1861.
MICHAEL SCANLAN, Boston.

1st Lieut., { PATRICK T. HANLEY, Boston, promoted to captain and to major.
JAMES F. McGONAGLE, Boston.

2d Lieut., { PATRICK WALSH, Boston, discharged.
MATTHEW DACEY, commissioned Jan. 5, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Miller Robert A., Boston
Deacey Matthew, Boston, promoted to 2d lieut.
King John, South Boston
Barray John, Boston
Barker Thomas, Lynn
Corporals.
Meaney Thomas, Boston, promoted to sergt.
Greaney George, Boston
Dobson William, Boston
Musician.
Hart Patrick, Waterford
Privates.
Adams George, Boston
Barker Owen, Lynn
Brickley Patrick, Boston
Brett John, Reading, discharged
Brannon Michael, Lynn
Boyle Patrick, Boston
Buckley James, Boston
Burns James, Roxbury
Burns John, Lowell
Burns John, 2d, Lynn
Burns William, Lynn
Bresneham John, Stoneham
Burk John B., Lowell
Battershee James, Lowell
Cullinan John, New York
Cullinan John W., East Abington
Creighton Michael, Boston, promoted to corporal
Channings Martin, Roxbury
Conlon Andrew, Worcester
Collins Dennis, Lynn
Curran John, South Danvers
Connell Peter, Boston
Doherty Daniel, Lynn
Donovan John, Medford
Driscoll Timothy, Salem
Dooley William, Randolph
Fallon Edward, West Roxbury
Farley John, Boston
Farley Patrick, Chelsea
Fallon Daniel, West Roxbury
Fitzpatrick John, Danvers, transferred to Co. A.
Fallon Michael, Lynn
Flynn Edward F., Boston
Gordon Joseph, Boston
Griffin Michael, Pawtucket
Gleason Michael, South Danvers
Golden David, Boston
Griffin John, Boston
Hyde Dennis, Boston
Healey John, East Braintree, deserted
Haynes Thomas, Boston
Herman John, North Bridgewater
Harney William, Jamaica Plain
Hackett Patrick, Wareham
Hogan Thomas, North Bridgewater
Howard Martin, Worcester
Kelleher John, Boston
Keenan Michael, Salem
Kelley Patrick, Lynn
Leary Michael, Boston, promoted to corporal
Lyons Charles, Foxboro'
Maguru Michael, Boston
Murphy Martin, Weymouth
Lane Bernard, Roxbury
McIntire William, Quincy
McDonnell Donald, Chelsea
Martin John, South Danvers
McQuade John, Lawrence
McCurnan John, Boston
McCarthy John, East Weymouth
McCarthy Dennis, Boston, promoted to corporal
McGovern Philip, Lynn
McLaughlin Patrick, Lynn
Norton James, South Boston
Newton Thomas, Boston
O'Neil James, Boston, promoted to corporal
O'Neil Michael, Boston
O'Neil Henry B., Boston
O'Brien John, North Brighton
O'Brien Michael, Boston
Palmer John M., Lawrence
Powers Thomas, Boston, promoted to corporal
Powers Edward, Danvers
Quinn John, Lynn
Quinlen Thomas, Boston, promoted to corporal
Reilly James, North Bridgewater
Resnick James, Salem
Sheridan Patrick, No. Bridgewater
Smith William, Dorchester
Smith Matthew, Grafton
Sheehan Martin, East Abington
Schofield Peter, East Boston
Somerville Alexander, Boston, discharged
Sullivan William, Boston
Turish Hugh, South Boston, discharged
Thompson William, Boston, discharged
Tracy William, Salem
Toomey Maurice, Lynn
Thompson Charles, Worcester
Tynon Timothy, Lowell
Wheelan Michael, Salem
Joined since Regt. left Mass.
Daley Daniel, Boston
McGuire John, South Boston
Regan John, Boston

Company C *(Douglas Guard)*, Boston.—9th Reg.

Named after the Hon. Stephen A. Douglas, of Illinois.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WILLIAM MADIGAN, Boston.

1st Lieut., JOHN W. MAHAN, promoted to captain of Company D, Oct. 25, 1861.

2d Lieut., { EDWARD McSWEENEY, promoted 1st lieut., Oct. 25, 1861.
MICHAEL FLYNN, promoted from sergt.-major, Oct. 25, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Kerr William, Boston
Lane James, Boston, deserted
Murphy John P., East Braintree
Corporals.
McDonald Charles R., Boston
Lyons Michael, Boston, promoted to sergt.
McGee Patrick, Boston, promoted
McCabe Bernard, Rhode Island, promoted to sergt.
Gillis James, Boston
Leary Dana
Wagoner.
McGirr Patrick, Boston
Musicians.
Power John, Boston
Cambell John, Rhode Island
Privates.
Barnes Thomas, New York
Breen Jeremiah, Mass.
Britt Michael, Boston
Burke Martin, Mass.
Burke Richard, Salem
Clancy John, Boston
Cleary Michael, deserted
Conley Thomas, Boston
Cosgrove John, Mass., wounded on picket, and discharged
Craig William, Lowell
Coyne John, South Boston
Cullen Michael, Worcester
Dudley Henry A., Boston
Duncan Charles, Clinton
Donnelly Peter H., Boston
Donovan Daniel, Roxbury
Dyer Daniel, East Boston
Ellard John, Mass.
Fagan Lawrence, Mass.
Flynn William, Boston
Gallaher James D., Boston
Gilday Patrick, Somerville
Gosling James, Fall River
Greaney Charles, Mass.
Grier George, Cambridge, promoted to corporal
Haley John, Mass. [charged
Harrington Andrew, Boston, dis-
Harvey John, Boston
Hearty Michael, Boston
Hennebry John, Lowell
Howard Thomas
Hughes James
Hyde John, Dedham
Kenney Daniel, Webster
Kelley James, Mass.
Leonard John, Worcester [charged
Lord Chas. W., Philadelphia, dis-
Lynch John, Boston
Maguire Michael, Boston
Mahoney Francis
Matthews John T., Boston
Monnahan Michael, Boston
Mullen William, Webster
Murphy Cornelius
Murphy Jeremiah, New Bedford
Murphy Thomas, New Bedford
Murphy James, Boston
Murray Charles, Boston
Murray James
McAuliffe John, South Boston
McAuliffe Thomas, Boston
McCann Hugh, Providence, R. I., deserted
McLaughlin Edward, Boston, promoted to corporal
McCluskey Michael, deserted
McGovern James, Webster
McGuire John D., Hopkinton
McQueeny William, Boston, promoted to corporal
McMahan Thomas
McNamara Michael T., Clinton
McTighe Anthony
Nanucey Michael, Boston
O'Brien John, Webster
O'Donnell Maurice, Worcester
O'Niel Patrick
O'Toel Michael, Clinton
Pattison George T., Boston
Powers John
Powers Patrick, North Webster
Pyne William, Hopkinton, promoted to corporal
Regan John
Reynolds William, Conn.
Ryng John
Ryan John, 1st, Hopkinton, discharged
Ryan John, 2d, Webster
Ryan John, 3d, Maine
Ryan Patrick, Webster, discharged
Sheehan Cornelius
Sheehan Daniel I.
Sheban James
Slattery Michael
Slattery James, Webster
Sullivan Michael
Sunnahan Robert
Sundow Henry
Walker Henry, Roxbury
Waters John
Joined since Regiment left Mass.
Martin Daniel, Boston
Murphy Michael, Boston
Carroll Domingo, Boston
Williams George, Conn.

Company D *(Meagher Guard)*, Boston.—9th Reg.

Named in honor of Thomas Francis Meagher, the Irish orator and exile.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { PATRICK R. GUINEY, Roxbury, promoted to major, Oct. 24, 1861.
{ JOHN W. MAHAN, Boston.

1st Lieut., { WILLIAM W. DOHERTY, Roxbury, discharged Nov. 1, 1861.
{ JOHN H. WALSH, Cambridge, transferred from Company I.

2d Lieut., { JOHN H. RAFFERTY, Somerville, promoted to 1st lieut., Company A.
{ NICHOLAS C. FLAHERTY, Boston, promoted from sergeant, Oct. 24, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Flaherty Nicholas C., Boston, promoted to 2d lieut.
Collins Patrick, E. Boston, transferred from Co. I
McDonald Edward, E. Boston
McGinnisken Charles B., Boston

Corporals.

Jameson John E., Newburyport
Mahoney John, So. Boston
Scott Edward C., Lynn

Buglers.

O'Donnell Owen
Hinckley John, Oldtown, Me.

Musicians.

Doyle Patrick, Natick
Benden John, Roxbury

Privates.

Barber Frank, Hopkinton, R. I.
Brown Dennis, Quincy
Brown James, Salem
Bower John, Roxbury
Burke Colburt, Webster
Bouvay Augustus, Webster, discharged Nov. 20, 1861
Blanchard Henry, Webster
Baldwin George H., Natick
Carnes Nathan, Roxbury, promoted to sergeant
Conlon Thomas, Charlestown
Childs Albert F., Natick
Crowley Jeremiah, Lynn
Cotey William
Clancey Michael, Boston
Clancey Jeremiah, Boston
Cavanaugh James, Boston, promoted to corporal
Collins John, Boston
Clafferty Michael, Woburn
Connell John, Abington
Cartwright John, E. Boston, transferred from Co. I
Coakley Dennis, Quincy
Carr James, Boston
Conway Michael, E. Cambridge
Collins Thomas, Boston, promoted to corporal
Conlon Michael, Cambridge
Donahue John, Boston, discharged
Dowd Peter, Webster
Doherty John D., Roxbury
Doherty Anthony, E. Boston
Doherty Edward, Boston
Dealey Frank E., Cambridge, discharged Sept. 19, 1861
Dealey Martin, Lawrence
Doran Peter, Boston
Dunn John, So. Boston
Dudley Bernard, Boston
Devlin John, Boston, promoted to corporal
Fuller Ezekiel, Boston
Finnan Barnard F., Boston, promoted to sergeant
Farrell James, E. Cambridge
Fleming James, Boston
Flynn John, Boston
Gilmore Peter, Lawrence
Gleeson John, Boston, discharged
Gill Joseph, Webster
Goode John P., Roxbury
Gourley William, Natick
Hannan John E., Dover, N. H.
Hogan Edward, So. Boston
Hughes James, Cambridge
Hevlin Hugh, Boston
Feeney Michael, Roxbury
Ketelier John, Boston
Kane Owen, Marlboro'
Keefe John, Boston
Leighton Charles, Lawrence
Lee Walter, Boston
McConelough Neal, Boston
McDonough James, Boston
McCann James, Boston
Mitchal Nath.
Messer Charles E., Quincy
Malahan Thomas, Cambridge
Marshall James T., Webster
McLaughlin Patrick, Lawrence
Mellen William, Cambridge
McCanna Francis, Boston
McLaughlin James, Boston
McCren Terrance, Lowell
McDermott William, Lowell
Murphy Jeremiah, Dover, N. H.
McFelley William, Boston
Maloney William, E. Cambridge
McLaughlin John, Boston
Masterson John, Boston
Meader Albert, Natick
Murray James, Cambridge, promoted to corporal
Norton Patrick G., Roxbury
O'Hara John, Boston
O'Brien John, Milford
O'Brien Edward, Charlestown
Provose Mitchel, Webster
Plant Joseph, Webster
Powers Matthew E., Boston
Rodgers Peter, Boston
Russell Michael, Gt. Falls, N. H.
Roach Michael, Lynn
Reed John, Lawrence
Regan Peter, Roxbury
Ryan Thomas, Boston
Sweeny William, Boston
Teate William J., Boston
Walsh James, Boston
White Stephen, New York City *Joined since Regt. left Mass.*
Burns Patrick, Boston
McGowan Thomas, Boston
Ready Andrew, E. Cambridge

Company E *(Cass Light Guard)*, Boston.—9th Reg.

Named in honor of Col. Thomas Cass, the commander of the regiment.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { JOHN R. TEAGUE, Boston, discharged Jan. 27, 1862.
{ JOHN C. WILLEY, Boston, promoted Jan. 28, 1862, from 1st lieut.

1st Lieut., { MICHAEL H. McNAMARA, Boston.
{ MICHAEL PHELAN, Salem, promoted 1st lieut., Jan. 28, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

McNamara Daniel G., Boston
McNamara James W., Boston
Mahler Anthony, Boston
Ford Daniel, Cambridge
Fogarty William, Brookline, taken prisoner

Corporals.

Lynn Mathew, Salem
McMullen James, Boston
Smith Joseph P., Boston
Fuge William H., Boston, promoted to sergeant
O'Connor Patrick, Boston

Musicians.

McPoland Bernard, Lawrence
Power Benjamin, Boston, transferred

Wagoner.

Denny Edward, So. Boston

Privates.

Ash Francis, Springfield
Bourns William, Boston
Buckly Daniel, No. Danvers
Barker James, E. Abington, discharged
Baker Walter, Beverly
Boylan Patrick, Marlboro'
Bush Richard, So. Danvers
Burns Patrick, Roxbury
Bovle Peter, Lynn
Caul Michael, Marlboro'
Condon James, E. Abington
Condon Richard, Cambridgeport
Cassidy John, Boston
Coffee Jeremiah, Hallston
Cahill Timothy, Milford
Connors Terrance, E. Boston
Carroll John, E. Abington
Conway Bernard, E. Cambridge
Carter Thomas, Roxbury
Cronin Jeremiah, Boston, discharged
Cluna Michael, Boston
Carney Daniel, Boston
Crehan Owen, Roxbury
Collins Edward, Boston, dead
Dohen Patrick, E. Boston
Doherty George F., Boston
Daveron Michael, Quincy
Dolen Patrick, Charlestown
Danahy John, Boston
Donnington Hugh, E. Cambridge
Donovan John, E. Abington
Denny John, Boston
Enwright Michael, Quincy
Fenton Michael, Quincy
Farmer Charles, Chelsea
Fitzgerald Michael, Boston
Gaffney Patrick, Medford, promoted to corporal
Gallagher Owen, Milford, promoted to corporal
Gallagher John, Boston
Garland Owen, Lowell, drowned in the Potomac, June 29, 1861
Horrigan Timothy, Boston
Hayes Charles, Woburn, promoted to corporal
Herrin Patrick, Manchester
Horan Michael, No. Bridgewater
Halleran John, Lowell
Hennesy Thomas, So. Boston
Ivers Daniel, Boston
Ivers Thomas, Boston, promoted to sergeant; taken prisoner
Jenkins Martin, Milford
Kelley Francis, Roxbury
Keliher Patrick, Boston
Keating John, Malden
Lambert Joseph, Boston
Lynch Henry, Augusta, discharged
Mullen Robert, E. Cambridge
Mann John A., Boston
Mullivan Patrick, Lynn
Morrison John, Mass.
Marrin Thomas, Cambridgeport
Murphy Thomas, Roxbury
Monahan Bernard, Milford
McDavish Thomas, Boston
McDavitt John, Boston
Malcom James, Pittsfield
McKenna Patrick, Providence
Murphy John
Mulcey John, Dublin
Neary Patrick
Norton Michael, Boston
Ross Henry, Boston
Rooney Thomas, Boston
Ryan Timothy, Boston
Rourke Dennis, Lowell
Regan Timothy, No. Andover
Regan Matthew, Boston
Sullivan Thomas, Boston
Smith Samuel, Boston

Sullivan Dennis, E. Boston
Scanlan Thomas, Boston
Sheehan John, Milford
Spencer Francis, Boston
Sullivan John, Springfield
Sullivan Michael, Lawrence
Tiernan Mark, Milford
Webber William, Bridgewater
Welsh Edward, Boston, promoted to corporal
Welsh James, No. Milford
Webber Louis, Roxbury
Joined since Regt. left Mass.
Breed R. X.
Carr Joseph

Company F (*Fitzgerald Guards*), Salem.—9th Reg.

Named in honor of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, the Irish martyr. The company left Salem May 10, for Fort Independence. The city government of Salem furnished them with uniforms and other articles of comfort, and an American flag was also presented them.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, EDWARD FITZGERALD, Salem, discharged Sept. 3, 1861.

1st Lieut., { TIMOTHY O'LEARY, Salem, promoted to captain Sept. 7, 1861.
P. W. BLACK, acting 1st lieut.

2d Lieut., { PHILIP E. REDMOND, Salem, promoted 1st lieut. Sept. 7, 1861.
JOHN DOHERTY, promoted from wagoner Feb. 10, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Phalan Michael, Salem
O'Brien Martin, Salem
Monaghan Joseph H., Salem
Fallon Thomas, Salem
Corporals.
Lorrigan John, Salem, promoted to sergeant
Timmins Patrick, Salem
Hennessey John, Salem
Kelley Simon P., Salem
Dowdell Charles, Salem
Powers James, Salem
Murphy Joseph, Salem, promoted to sergeant
Musicians.
Welsh Patrick, Salem
Barclay Francis, Boston
Privates.
Boyle Michael W., Salem
Burke Dick, So. Danvers
Broderick Dennis, Salem
Connoly James, Salem
Clynes John, Salem
Carney Richard, Salem
Carey John, Salem
Carey Hugh, Salem
Cashin Robert, Salem
Cashin David, Salem
Corgan John, Salem
Cullaton Michael, Boston
Cusick Patrick, Salem
Callehen Patrick, Salem
Corcoran Daniel, Salem, discharged
Credon Cornelius, Salem
Dolan Patrick, Salem
Dempsey James, Salem
Donovan John, Salem
Darcy Thomas, Salem
Desmond Dennis, Salem
Daley John, 1st, Salem
Daley John, 2d, Salem
Dervin Michael, Salem
Dinsmore William, Salem
Delaney Daniel, Boston
Doyle James, Boston
Flaherty Thomas, Salem
Farrell John, Salem, discharged
Farrell Robert, Salem
Geegle Edward, Salem
Ganly John H., Salem
Graham William, Salem
Gannon John, Salem
Hayes Benjamin, Salem
Harley William, Salem
Hynes John, Worcester
Jordon William, Salem
Kelly Michael, Salem
Kelly John, Salem
Kelly James, Salem
Kennedy Martin, Salem
Keating Michael, Salem
Leslie James, Boston
Lynch William, Salem, discharged
Leary Timothy, Salem
Lynch James, Salem, discharged
McGrath John, Salem
McMahon James, Salem
Mahony Dennis J. D., Salem
McNamara Peter, Salem
McCarthy Patrick, Salem
Murphy Michael
Morrissy John, Milford
McCarthy Daniel, Salem
Meagher Patrick O., Boston
Maynihan Humphrey, Salem
McLoughlin James, Salem
Norton John, Salem
Neil Edward, Salem
O'Brien John, 1st, Salem, promoted to corporal
O'Brien John, 2d, Salem
O'Keefe John, Salem
O'Keefe Patrick, Salem
O'Hara Patrick, Salem
O'Connor James, Salem, discharged
O'Brien Edward, Salem
O'Brien Thomas, Salem
Pender John, Salem
Regan Dennis, discharged
Regan Edmund, Salem
Regan Cornelius, Salem
Regan William, Salem
Ryan John, Lowell
Shea Patrick, Salem
Shortell James, Salem, promoted to corporal
Sweeny Daniel, Salem
Sullivan Patrick, Salem
Stephens Joseph F., Boston
Sherlock Thomas, Salem
Tierney Patrick, Salem
Timmins Garrett, Salem, promoted to corporal
Twomie John, Salem
Tracy John, Salem
Welsh John, Salem
Whalon John, Salem, discharged
Joined since Regt. left Mass.
Burke Charles, Boston
Connor John, Boston
Tillman Bernhard, Boston

Company G (*Wolfe Tone Guards*), Marlboro'.—9th Reg.

Named in honor of the celebrated Irishman of that name.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN CAREY, Marlboro'.

1st Lieut., JOHN M. TOBIN, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, ARCHIBALD SIMPSON, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Finerty Edward, Boston
Dempsey Timothy, Boston
Regan Daniel J., Marlboro'
Clark Michael, Marlboro'
Goodwin James R., Boston
Corporals.
Carey Francis, Randolph
Feeley John, Marlboro'
Conley Edward, Marlboro'
Daley Robert, Marlboro'
Buckley John, Marlboro'
Keating William, Marlboro'
Linnehan Dennis, Marlboro'
Mahoney James, Marlboro'
Musicians.
Filbern Thomas, Marlboro'
Curran Charles, Brighton
Wagoner.
Armstrong William H., Milford
Privates.
Allen John, Marlboro'
Allen Michael, Marlboro'
Ahern Michael, Marlboro'
Bilsium Thomas B., Marlboro'
Barnes Michael, Marlboro'
Burke Patrick, Marlboro'
Burrows Eugene, Marlboro'
Byrne Edward, Southbridge
Bailey Samuel, Marlboro'
Cowley Thomas, Lynn
Coughlan Michael, Marlboro'
Colter Cornelius, Marlboro'
Colter Michael, Marlboro'
Clark Peter, Marlboro'
Clancey Thomas, Marlboro'
Creed John, Marlboro'
Casey James, Marlboro'
Creamer Lawrence, Marlboro'
Clark Patrick, Marlboro'
Comars William, Marlboro'
Comars John, Marlboro'
Crowley John, Marlboro'
Clements Francis, New York
Collins James, Boston
Doley Thomas, Lynn
Dolan John, Marlboro'
Dugan Matthew, Marlboro'
Donavan John E., Marlboro'
Donavan John, Marlboro'
Farley Michael, Lynn
Feeley Richard, Holliston
Fitzgerald John, Natick
Finerty Bartholomew, Marlboro'
Fiulard Owen, Marlboro'
Fahey Martin, Marlboro'
Hayes William, Marlboro'
Haggerty John, Southboro'
Haggerty Michael, Southboro'
Hackett Thomas, Cambridgeport
Kane Henry, Lynn
Kelcher William, Boston
Keaney Bryan, Marlboro'
Kelley Lawrence, Marlboro'
Levett Charles W., Marlboro'
Long Cornelius, Marlboro'
Murphy John, Boston
McCurdy John, Boston
Mahoney John, Boston
McCarty Owen, Boston
Mahoney William, Boston
Murnane William, Boston
Murphy Richard, Braintree
Murphy Cornelius, Braintree
McGrath Michael, Somerville
McCann Michael, Boston
Murray Patrick, Marlboro'
McInneny Peter, Marlboro'
McHugh Cornelius, Marlboro'
McDermit Patrick, Marlboro'
Nevin Edward, Marlboro'
O'Brien Richard, Weymouth
McGuire Thomas
Penshae Joseph, Marlboro'
Purbeck John H., Salem
Quinn Charles, Marlboro'
Ryan Andrew, Abington
Rice Thomas, Marlboro'
Sullivan Jeremiah, Marlboro'
Sweeny Edward, Marlboro'
Smith John, Marlboro'
Sullivan Maurice, Marlboro'
Sheman James, Marlboro'
Sheahan John, Marlboro'
Shea Cornelius, Marlboro'
Smith Bernard, Marlboro'
Stone Lewis, Marlboro'
Shollard Patrick, Boston
Stewart George A., Boston
Sullivan Daniel, Marlboro'
Tobin Michael, Marlboro'
Tighe Patrick, Boston

Company XX *(Davis Guards)*, Milford.—9th Reg.

Called thus after Thomas Osborne Davis, the celebrated Irish poet and patriot. This company was organized at Milford in 1858, and entered the United States service, June 11, 1861.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JEREMIAH O'NIEL, Milford.

1st Lieut., THOMAS K. ROACH, Milford.

2d Lieut., { TIMOTHY BURKE, Milford, promoted to 1st lieut. Co. K.
{ MICHAEL FINERTY, Milford, promoted from sergeant Nov. 3, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Murphy Patrick, Milford
Burke William, Milford
Doherty Patrick, Milford
Finerty Michael, Milford, promoted to 2d lieut.

Corporals.
Callahan Daniel, Milford
Rowe Patrick, Milford [to serg't
O'Neal Dennis, Milford, promoted
Donovan John H., Milford
Rowe James, Milford
Hubon Thomas, Milford [to serg't
Blunt Patrick, Milford, promoted
McGovern James, Milford

Buglers.
Mooney Thomas, Worcester
Pratt Andrew, Boston, promoted to corporal

Wagoner.
Tobins James W., Milford

Privates.
Bradley Peter, Milford
Burke Michael, Lynn
Burke David, Milford
Brodrick William, Milford
Brady Peter, Randolph
Conoughton Timothy, Milford
Conners James, Milford
Collins Patrick, Milford
Cain John, Milford [serted
Cushings John C., E. Boston, de-
Cummings Thomas, Milford
Carr John, Milford
Cronin John, Milford
Carmody Cornelius, Haverhill
Curley Simon, Brookfield
Clifford John, Abington
Casey William I., Milford
Cahill Maurice, Lawrence
Conner William, Boston
Coy James, Milford
Colwells Mirick, Milford, disch'd
Carr John W., Milford
Conroy John, E. Boston
Curley Malachi, Milford, promoted to corporal
Donovan John F., Boston
Doherty Patrick, Boston
Donovan Patrick, Milford, promoted to corporal
Donally John, Weymouth
Dillon Jeremiah, Milford
Doherty Hugh, Milford, drowned in the Potomac
Driscoll Michael, Milford
Day Samuel, Milford
Doherty John, Boston
Fitzpatrick Edward, Milford
Flaton Thomas, Milford
Ford William, Milford
Foley Thomas, Milford
Flynn Patrick, Milford
Griffin John, Milford
Griffin John W., Milford
Gilbride Hugh, Milford
Greene Edward, Milford, deserted
Gibson Victor, Milford
Howard Patrick, Milford
Holden Patrick, Milford
Hoyt Henry, Lowell
Jordan Michael, Milford
Jackson William, Boston
Kelley Patrick, Milford
Keenan James, Boston
Mullon Thomas, Abington
Mallon John, Milford
Murphy Jeremiah, Milford
McAnany John, Milford, disch'd
Murray John, Milford
McGowan James, Milford, promoted to corporal
McLoughlin Edward, Milford
Mooney Dennis, Milford
McMahon Michael B., Milford
McGullion Patrick, Boston
Murphy Michael, Milford
McGrath William, Boston
McCarthy Patrick, Milford
McNiel James, Milford
O'Niel John, Milford
O'Grady John, Boston, promoted to corporal
Ring Jeremiah, Milford
Reagan Joseph, Milford
Rowley Edward, Weymouth
Roach Patrick, Hopkinton
Scahil Edward, Boston
Sivaney Daisy, Milford
Sheer John, Milford
Slattery Thomas, Milford
Sullivan John, Boston
Slattery David, Milford
Shields John, Boston
Sweney D., Assabet
Savage John, Worcester
Tinon Thomas, Milford
Willis Charles, Milford
White Patrick, Milford

Company X *(McClellan Rifles)*, Boston.—9th Reg.

Named in honor of Major General Geo. B. McClellan, of the Federal Army.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES E. McCAFFERTY, Jr., Boston.

1st Lieut., RICHARD P. NUGENT, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut. Jan. 28, 1862.

2d Lieut., FRANCIS O'DOWD, Boston, promoted from sergeant Feb. 10, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
AlleNamara James W., Boston
Conlin Lawrence, Boston
McDonald Edward, East Boston, transferred to company A
Shilane John, Lawrence

Corporals.
Gillis William, Charlestown, promoted to sergeant
Dacey Timothy, Lawrence, promoted to sergeant
McGuire Michael, Chelsea
Murphy James, Lawrence, prisoner at Richmond
Kearny Charles, Blackstone
Colter Maurice, Boston

Musicians.
Cox Patrick, Winthrop
McPoland William

Wagoner.
McDonough J., Boston

Privates.
Buckley Michael, Moscow, Me.
Buckley James, Charlestown
Barry Joseph, Lawrence
Burns William, Lawrence
Bresnahan Cornelius, E. Cambridge
Burk Patrick, Boston [corporal
Burns James, Boston, promoted to
Blake Stephen, So. Boston
Brickly D.
Boylan Henry, New York
Connell Bryan, Boston
Carney Thomas, Boston
Cullen John, Quincy
Curtin Daniel, Boston
Cronan Jeremiah, Salem
Carney Martin, Groton Junction
Carroll Patrick, Lawrence
Connell William, So. Danvers
Caughlin James, Lawrence
Cooke Thomas, Boston
Cartwright John, E. Boston, transferred to Co. D
Crowley John, So. Danvers
Curran Patrick, Lawrence
Curran Francis, So. Danvers
Dacy Cornelius, Lawrence
Donovan Patrick, Abington
Duffy Michael, Jamaica Plain
Dyer Thomas, Lawrence, deserted
Donnelly Peter, Rhode Island
Doran Andrew, Quincy, promoted to corporal
Fallon Thomas, Roxbury
Fitzgibbon John, So. Danvers
Flynn Thomas, Boston
Garvey Patrick, E. Boston
Garrity John, Lawrence
Gerety Michael
Gallagher John, Lexington
Hagen Bernard, E. Boston, promoted to co poral
Hayes Michael, Fitchburg
Kelley John, Roxbury
Kirby Michael H., E. Boston
Keller Timothy, Lawrence
Kelley Daniel, Spence Village
Kiernan John, Lowell
Kelley John, 2d, Worcester, dead
Keenan John, Boston
Lane Patrick, Boston
Leahey Thomas, E. Abington
Leslie James, Waterbury
Morgan Thomas, Boston
Mundy Bernard, Quincy, discharged
Mulcahey David, So. Danvers
Murphy Francis, New York
Moore Patrick, Roxbury, discharged
Morris John, Boston
Moran Martin, Chelsea, promoted to corporal
McDonald Michael, Lawrence
McCarthy John, Natick
McLaughlin Hugh, E. Boston
McCarron Daniel, Charlestown
McCarthy Charles, Lynn
McLaughlin Bernard, E. Boston
McGarrity John, E. Boston
McHarh Hugh, Boston
Matthews Lawrence, Boston
Norton Thomas, Roxbury
O'Brien Daniel, Boston
O'Niel Patrick, Watertown, N. Y.
Phalen William, E. Cambridge, promoted to corporal
Palmer William A., Lawrence
Quin John, Lawrence
Rabbit Patrick, So. Boston
Roache Michael, So. Danvers
Regan Andrew, Lowell
Riley Patrick, So. Boston
Roache Edward, Boston, deserted
Sullivan Bernard, Charlestown
Sullivan Lawrence, Boston
Sullivan John P., Biddeford
Sullivan James, So. Boston
Sullivan Cornelius, So. Boston
Sullivan Patrick
Sweeny Owen, No. Bridgewater
Shields Peter, E. Boston
Slyman John, So. Boston
Thompson Peter, Boston
Tierney William, Biddeford
Winn William, Boston
Whelan James, So. Boston

Joined since the Regiment left Mass.
Alcorn Thomas, Boston
Early Thomas, Boston
McKeever James, Boston
Nagle Patrick, Boston
Osks James, Boston
Ryan William P., Boston

Company IX *(Stoughton Irish Guards)*, Stoughton.—9th Reg.

Recruited in Stoughton in April, and entered the United States service, June 11, 1861. A beautiful flag was presented to them by their fellow townsmen.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE W. DUTTON, Stoughton.

1st Lieut., { JAMES F. McGUNAGLE, Boston. / TIMOTHY BURKE, Milford, promoted from 2d lieut., Co. H., Jan. 5, 1862.

2d Lieut., { JOHN C. WILLEY, East Cambridge, promoted 1st lieut. Co. E., Sept. 11, 1861, and capt., Jan. 28, 1862. / EDWARD FENNOTY, commissioned Sept. 11, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
McGunigle Hugh, Stoughton
Downey Michael, Stoughton
Butler James, Stoughton
Rice John B., Stoughton

Corporals.
Kelley Richard, Stoughton
Long John, Stoughton
Gillbride James, Bridgewater
O'Brien Edward, Stoughton
Clark Michael, No. Bridgewater
Ford Joseph, Stoughton, promoted to sergeant
Rice James, Stoughton

Musicians.
McCarthy James, N. Brunswick
McGuire David, No. Bridgewater

Wagoner.
Dempsey Patrick, Natal Depot

Privates.
Armor George, Boston
Butler John, Boston
Burke James, Boston
Barry Michael, Stoughton
Barlow Robert, Stoughton
Collins Chas. O., No. Bridgewater
Carney John, Stoughton
Cullen James, Boston
Connoly Michael
Connell Michael, No. Bridgewater
Cullighan Daniel, Stoughton, promoted to corporal
Callighan Hugh, Stoughton
Condon Maurice, Randolph
Crane Dominick, Stoughton
Cunningham Patrick, No. Bridgewater
Cunningham Roger, No. Bridgewater
Clifford Thomas, Stoughton
Dooley John, Stoughton
Donahoe John, Stoughton
Doherty James, Stoughton
Denison Patrick, Stoughton
Deery Lawrence E., Stoughton
Dunivan Malachi, Stoughton
Dermody Patrick, Stoughton
Flynn Joseph, Quincy
Flynn James, Quincy
Farren William, Bridgewater
Finn Patrick, Bridgewater
Gartlan John, Stoughton
Geary John, Stoughton
Gartley Martin, Canton
Goward James A., Stoughton
Gallagher Owen, Stoughton
Hayes James, Stoughton
Harris James, No. Bridgewater
Henessey James, New York
Holeraft Patrick, Stoughton
Hord Alexander, Stoughton
Howard Simon, Boston
Johnston Edward, Stoughton
Kerns John, Stoughton
Keegan John, Stoughton
Kelley Martin, Stoughton
Kelleher Patrick, Stoughton
Lunergan John, No. Bridgewater
Lundy Patrick, Stoughton
Lee Robert, Lynn
Lenehane Wm., No. Bridgewater
McLoughlin James, Boston
Molony David, Stoughton
Murphy James, Stoughton
Mahoney James, Stoughton
Murphy John, Stoughton
McGuire Michael, Stoughton
Martin Michael, Providence, R. I.
McGuire Patrick P., Stoughton
Murray Neil, New York
Mooney William, Stoughton
Mitchell William, Bridgewater
McKenna Philip, Stoughton
Nally Patrick, Stoughton
Nally James, Stoughton
Noonan Thomas W., Randolph
O'Hare Hugh, Stoughton
O'Sullivan James, Stoughton
Riley Thomas, Stoughton
Riley Alexander, Randolph, promoted to musician
Riordon Daniel, 1st, Stoughton
Riordon Daniel, 2d, Randolph
Riordon Edward, Stoughton
Ragan Michael, Stoughton
Sweeny John, No. Bridgewater
Scannell John, No. Bridgewater
Spelman Patrick, Boston
Smith Patrick, Stoughton
Sheridan Philip, Providence
Sullivan Richard, Stoughton
Tully Bartlett, Bridgewater
Toomey Jeremiah, Bridgewater
Toomey John, Stoughton
Willey Charles, E. Cambridge, promoted to corporal
Webb James, No. Bridgewater
Whelan Dennis, No. Bridgewater
Walch Michael, Stoughton

Tenth Regiment of Infantry.

This regiment is made up almost exclusively of men living in the five western counties. Its colonel is a son of the late Ex-Governor Briggs. He has been active in our volunteer militia, and has held several commissions. When the rebellion broke out, Colonel Briggs commanded a company of infantry at Pittsfield, and was among the first to offer the services of himself and command. He was ordered, with his company, to Washington, and was attached to the Eighth, which did such gallant service. Before the expiration of his three months' term, he was appointed to the command of the regiment formed in the western counties for three years' service. The Tenth first went into camp at Springfield, and afterwards at Medford.

In addition to the above, the following statement is given by a person connected with the regiment: —

"On Thursday, July 25th, at 7 o'clock, P. M., the right wing of the regiment, on board the S. R. Spaulding, cast off from Central Wharf, Boston, bound for Washington.

"The left wing had embarked some two hours before on board the Ben Deford, which steamed down the bay, and awaited the coming up of the Spaulding.

"As the S. R. Spaulding cast off, three rousing cheers were given, at the instance of Quartermaster-General Reed, for the success of the Tenth Regiment.

"Lieut.-Col. Decker, having received his orders, went on board the Deford, and we started on our voyage.

"We had delightful weather all the time, with the exception of a slight fall of rain on Saturday evening, as we were entering the Chesapeake; but it soon cleared up, and we were repaid for our discomfort of the hour before by witnessing a most beautiful sunset. About 7 o'clock, we were hailed by the gunboat Quaker City, who, finding us all right, let us pass on, and in a little while we were in the broad waters of the Chesapeake.

"At 4 o'clock on Sunday morning we entered the Potomac, on our way up passing the rebel batteries at Mathias Point and Aquia Creek. At half past 10 o'clock, A. M., we were opposite Mount Vernon. The ship's bell was tolled, the band of the regiment played a dirge, and every head was uncovered. We passed several gunboats on the

way up the river, and in every case the rigging was manned, and three hearty cheers given for the regiment.

"We arrived off the arsenal at Washington about 12 o'clock, M., Sunday; but, owing to the crowded state of the wharf at the arsenal, only the Deford could land her part of the regiment, and the right wing landed at the navy yard, further up. The regiment were busy all the afternoon unloading the steamers, and at night the right wing were quartered in the lofts formerly occupied by the Seventy-first New York (three months).

"The next afternoon the regiment marched through the city to Kalorama Hill, which is north-east of the Capitol, and bivouacked for the night. The next morning changed our location to the old camping ground of the Thirty-fourth New York. The Seventh Massachusetts, Col. Couch, was encamped quite near us, on our right. We remained at Kalorama eight days, when we had orders to march to Brightwood, a distance of three miles, to be brigaded under the command of Brigadier-General Couch. We staid there two days, and then moved farther up the Seventh Street road to another camping ground. The change was necessary for the health of the men.

"The regiment was presented with a set of colors, viz., State colors and the American flag, by the ladies of Springfield, before we left to go into camp at Medford, Mass.

"The surgeon had, at various times, sent to him, for the benefit of the hospital, a total of $144; and many things in the shape of bedding, shirts, drawers, stockings, and clothing of all descriptions for the sick, have been given through private sources, from our friends in Western Massachusetts.

"In addition to these gifts, every company has been supplied with extra blankets, collected and sent on from the towns where the companies composing the regiment were raised. A large quantity of two-fingered mittens we have also received from the same sources.

"We have been reviewed once as a regiment by General McClellan; once with the brigade, and twice in the division.

"Among the visitors to our camp have been Hon. Henry Wilson, Hon. H. L. Dawes, Hon. Charles Delano, Mayor Wightman, of Boston, Gov. Andrew, of Massachusetts, Hon. Frank P. Blair, Sen., the Postmaster General, Hon. Geo. F. Davis, of Massachusetts, Hon. George Ashman, of Springfield, George Dwight, Esq., of the same place, Brig.-Gen. Buel, Gen. Keyes, John J. Astor, Jr., of McClellan's staff, Hon. James Buffinton, Col. Lee, of the Massachusetts Twentieth, Col. Hinks, Nineteenth Massachusetts, Hon. B. F. Mills, of Williamstown, Mass., Hon. Joseph D. Colby, of Pittsfield, Mass., Col. Lee, and Lieut.-Col. Lyman, Twenty-seventh Massachusetts.

"The regiment was addressed, previous to our embarking at Boston, by Ex-Gov. Briggs, of Pittsfield.

"The old Tenth Regiment formed the nucleus of the present Tenth Regiment, and was under the command of the present Lieut.-Col. Jefford M. Decker. New companies were recruited to fill up the regiment to the required standard, 1,045 men.

"The regiment rendezvoused at Springfield, Mass., in Hampden Park, June 14, 1861. The regiment was sworn into the service of United States, June 21, 1861, by Capt. Marshal, U. S. A.

"We are at present (Jan. 11, 1862) in Brig.-Gen. Keyes's division, Couch's brigade, which is encamped five miles out of Washington, on Seventh Street.

"Our brigade is composed of the Seventh and Tenth Massachusetts, Thirty-sixth New York, and Second Rhode Island. There are three brigades in our division, commanded respectively by Brig.-Gen's Couch, Graham, and Peck. The number of discharges have been 61; deaths, 15; desertions, 28. One hundred and seventeen have been enlisted, and the present strength is 1,010. We have three men in hospital. The health of the regiment is excellent.

"Barracks have been built of logs, covered with boards, and everything is provided to make our quarters for the winter comfortable. Our brigade have built two forts, named respectively Slocum, and Massachusetts.

"There is a band attached to the regiment, consisting of twenty-six pieces, formerly from Adams, Massachusetts.

"Our barracks were built by the regiment, and have not cost the government *one cent* for lumber or materials used in the building.

"One row of barracks serve for a company, and bunks are partitioned off for each mess. Every tent has a little sheet-iron stove."

Field and Staff, 10th Reg.

Colonel.....HENRY S. BRIGGS .....Pittsfield.
Lieut.-Col......JEFFORD M. DECKER.....Lawrence.
Major.....WILLIAM R. MARSH.....Northampton.
Adjutant.....OLIVER EDWARDS.....Springfield.
Quartermaster.....JOHN W. HOWLAND.....Pittsfield.
Surgeon.....CYRUS N. CHAMBERLAIN..Northampton.
Assistant Surgeon..... WILLIAM HOLBROOK .....Palmer.
Promoted Surgeon 15th Regt., Jan. 13, 1862.
GEORGE JEWETT.....Fitchburg.
Commissioned Jan. 21, 1862.
Chaplain.....FREDERICK A. BARTON...Springfield.

Sergeant Major .....EDWARD K. WILCOX .....Springfield.
Quartermaster Sergeant ....ELISHA B. WHITTLESEY ..Pittsfield.
Commissary Sergeant .....FRANK J. CHILDS .....Chester Factories.
Hospital Steward .....CHARLES C. WELLS.....Northampton.

MUSICIANS.

Hodges Wm. D., North Adams
Stewart Burdock A., North Adams
Worth John D., North Adams
Stewart Jacob V., North Adams
Stewart Henry C., North Adams
Wheeler Addison G., North Adams
Hall Sterritt H., North Adams
Ingraham Albert K., North Adams
Haskins Wm. E., North Adams
Towner Henry A., North Adams
Lewis Frank, North Adams
King Chas. B., North Adams
Hamilton Frederic B., No. Adams
Viall Wm. G., North Adams
Clark Francis L., North Adams
Clark Edward N., North Adams
Stewart Edward W., No. Adams
Luther Daniel, North Adams
Robinson Henry S., Springfield
Davis Alvah S., Springfield

Company A, Great Barrington.—10th Reg.

Recruited at Great Barrington, May 31, 1861. The town furnished them with uniforms, under-clothing, board and barracks. David Leavitt gave $1,000 towards the fund. A flag was presented to the company, by Mrs. Arthur Bigelow, the presentation speech being made by Hon. Samuel P. Sumner, of Great Barrington, and responded to by Capt. Ives. They marched from Great Barrington to Springfield, a distance of sixty miles, and were entertained on the route at Blandford and West Springfield. They were received by two companies, under command of Capt. Barton, of Springfield, and escorted to Hampden Park, where speeches were made by Col. Barton and others.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, RALPH O. IVES, Great Barrington.

1st Lieut., { JAMES M. BACON, Great Barrington, discharged Dec. 4, 1861.
FLAVEL SHURTLEFF, Northampton, promoted from 2d Lieut., Company C, Dec. 5, 1861.

2d Lieut., { HENRY L. WILCOX, Great Barrington, discharged Oct. 7, 1861.
ALLEN S. MANSIR, Monterey, commissioned Oct. 7, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Ives Francis M., Great Barrington
Bishop Daniel J., Great Barrington
Beach Melancthon B., Great Barrington
Turner Alvin, Falls Village, deserted

Corporals.
Couch Alfred F., Great Barrington
Tubbs John B., Sheffield
Holmes Geo. H., Great Barrington
Powers Nathaniel, Worcester
Barber George A., New Marlboro'
Ney John, Lee
Olds James R., Great Barrington
McElroy John, Falls Village, deserted

Musicians.
Petracki Angelo, Springfield
Osborn Henry
Gilmore C. A., Gt. Barrington

Privates.
Andrews R. K., Sheffield
Ashmun John, Sharon
Blakeslee Charles, Tyringham
Barber Hubert L., Southfield
Banker Henry
Bartholomew Martin, Sheffield
Bazzell Varnum, Lee, promoted to corporal
Bristol Walter D., W. Stockbridge
Colburn Charles D., So. Egremont, promoted to corporal
Cormack James, Falls Village
Cudney Frank, Sheffield
Cook George, Springfield
Carlton Geo. W., Greenfield
Cady Henry, Lee
Cahill James, Greenfield
Clark G. C.
Cushman Joseph A., Ware
Cummings Lee, Sheffield
Caldwell N., Springfield
Crumney Owen, Gt. Barrington
Curtiss Orrin, Sheffield, deserted
Cutting Orvil, North Lee
Chadwick R. L., Stockbridge
Clapp William, North Lee
Dennis Edward, Great Barrington
Dennis Luman, Great Barrington
Dawley Frank, North Lee
Donovan John, Lee
Fargo Albert F., Monterey
French Charles P., W. Stockbridge
Flint Michael, W. Stockbridge
Ferish Charles, Gt. Barrington
Goddard P. M., Berlin
Gates Charles A., North Lee
Hart Davis, Sheffield
Hazerty Daniel, Housatonic
Hamilton Frank D., Greenfield
Hart George, Egremont
Hecox James
Hines Marshall A., Mill River
Hewett Robert, North Lee
Hyde Frederick, North Lee
Killela Laurence, Deerfield
Kelley Michael, Gt. Barrington
Kernan Robert, Fall Village
Lamb Charles, North Lee
Levoy William, Shelburne Falls
Markham Alfred, Gt. Barrington, discharged
Mallory Edward J., North Lee
Morrissey Edward, Gt. Barrington
McWilliams Edward, Springfield
McGee H., Springfield
Merrill John H., Springfield
Markham LaFayette, North Lee
Millard R. W., Gt. Barrington
Newton S. D.
Nickerson M. S., Springfield
O'Brien Patrick
Peacock Charles, Falls Village
Pendleton George R., Sheffield
Peasley Calvin, Gt. Barrington, discharged
Pervire D. E., Greenfield
Fervire R., Greenfield
Prouty H., Northampton
Pinney John W., North Lee
Pugh Thomas, Gt. Barrington, promoted to corporal
Rice L. L.
Ring Joseph, Springfield
Ryan K., North Lee
Sernier Alonzo, New Eng. Village
Scudder Chester, Monterey
Shultis George, Monterey
Sanders John, Williamsburg
Smith Peter, Sheffield
Stephenson Enos B., New Haven, Conn., promoted to corporal
Standard Wm., New Marlboro'
Short William
Tucker George, Dalton
Taylor Jarvis, Canaan
Titus L. M., Prescott, discharged
Williams Amos, Sandisfield
Warner George, Gt. Barrington
Woodward Henry, North Lee
Welsh Thomas, Gt. Barrington
Wheeler William, North Lee

Company B (*Johnson Greys*), North Adams.—10th Reg.

Organized 1852, and re-organized in May, 1861. The town furnished uniforms, board, and barracks. Mr. S. Johnson, of Adams, probably contributed more in *cash* than any other *person* or *persons*, for their benefit. An American flag was presented to the company by the widow of the late Brig.-Gen. A. A. Richmond, Hon. Henry L. Dawes making the presentation speech. They marched to South Adams, where an entertainment was prepared for them, and they were welcomed by Ex-Lieut.-Gov. Plunkett.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ELISHA SMART, North Adams.

1st Lieut., SAMUEL C. TRAVER, North Adams.

2d Lieut., { LEWIS N. GODDARD, North Adams, discharged Nov. 19, 1861.
DAVID D. WELLS, Adams, commissioned Nov. 20, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Blais N. P. A., North Adams
Shattoe William, South Adams
Sumon Elbridge N., North Adams
Jewett Chas. E., South Adams
Mallery John W., North Adams
Corporals.
Hubbard Geo. S., North Adams, deserted
Wells David W., North Adams
Briggs W. E., North Adams
Hoffmaster Henry, North Adams
Blinn Nathan O., North Adams
Hanson George, North Adams
Hubbard Chas. H., North Adams
Musician.
Joy Edward, Pittsfield
Wagoners.
Knapp Chas. J., North Adams
Pike Chas. N., North Adams
Privates.
Amidon Lewis, No. Adams
Atwood John, No. Adams
Barnap Edward C., No. Adams
Bassom James W., No. Adams
Blossom Henry G., No. Adams
Bolester George, No. Adams, discharged
Briggs George, No. Adams
Brooks Levi W., No. Adams
Brown William H., No. Adams
Canada Philo, No. Adams
Clegg J., No. Adams, deserted
Commessy James, No. Adams
Cotton Simon B., No. Adams
Cote Joseph, No. Adams
Cousens William H., No. Adams
Charles John, No. Adams
Cavanaugh James, No. Adams
Dwyer James, North Adams, deserted
Dion Major, No. Adams
Darly Frank W., No. Adams
Fulton Alexander W., No. Adams
Fuller Howard H. No. Adams
Gage Frederic W., No. Adams, promoted corporal
Gallican Peter, No. Adams
Green Levi, No. Adams
Gadeny John, No. Adams
Hannigan George
Herman John, No. Adams
Harrington William, No. Adams
Hall S.
Holdridge G.
Hanson George
Hoffmaster H.
Hunt Russell F., No. Adams
Hunt Hiram, No. Adams
Hazelett William, No. Adams
Hazenitt John, No. Adams
Harris Henry K., No. Adams
Hall Alfred, No. Adams, promoted to corporal
Harwood Orrin S., No. Adams
Haskins Adelbert A., No. Adams
Hascox Stephen, No. Adams
Kimball Stephen, No. Adams
Jones Charles, No. Adams
Jeffers Charles, No. Adams
Knapp C. I.
Long George, No. Adams
Lamby John, No. Adams
Lamphare Rodolphus, No. Adams, discharged
Nixon John, No. Adams, promoted corporal
Millis Charles H., No. Adams
Maynard E. E., No. Adams
Magnity Thomas, No. Adams
Nichols Charles, No. Adams
O'Leary Jerry, No. Adams
Pike John W., No. Adams
Pike C. N.
Petitt Robert C., No. Adams
Perkins William, No. Adams
Portell Patrick, No. Adams
Perry John, No. Adams
Perry Alexander, No. Adams
Rouke Ashbell W., No. Adams
Roberts Albert, No. Adams
Riley John, No. Adams
Robinson John, No. Adams
Rice Wilson, No. Adams
Savage Richard, No. Adams
Sanford Merritt S., No. Adams
Sheldon Warren, No. Adams
Smith Warren, No. Adams
Slatery William, No. Adams
Simon John, No. Adams
Sherman George, No. Adams
Sherman Edward, North Adams, died
Silkworth Melvin, Pittstown, N.Y.
Stillings Newton S., No. Adams, promoted corporal
Towle John, No. Adams
Van Valkenburg Chas. H. A., No. Adams
Wilbur Jerry, No. Adams, disch'd
Wilsey B., No. Adams
Wiley Silas, No. Adams
Wiley C. C., No. Adams
Walker John, No. Adams
Walker Francis, No. Adams
Walker Ephraim, No. Adams, deserted
Wells S., No. Adams
Joined since Regiment left Mass.
Boyle John, Washington, D. C.
Carpenter George, Savoy
Cooper F. A., No. Adams, corporal
Ester S., Coleraine
Hosmer P. P., Springfield
Houghtling C. G., Colerain
Perry Peter, Boston
Sherman J., Savoy
Williams Samuel, Springfield
Yan Wallace, No. Adams

Company C (*Northampton Light Infantry*), Northampton.—10th Reg.

Organized as an artillery company in 1800, and re-organized in 1854. There are eleven graduates from this company in the present war, who have commissions. Uniforms were furnished by the town. The men were paid $5 each for their time occupied in drill, and those from the neighboring towns had their board paid by their respective towns. The company were presented with Testaments by the Sunday-school children of the town, speeches being made, on the occasion, by Rev. Y. Eddy, of the 1st church, and Rev. E. Hall, of the Edwards church.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOSEPH B. PARSONS, Northampton.

1*st Lieut.*, JAMES H. WETHERELL, Northampton.

2*d Lieut.*, { FLAVEL SHURTLEFF, Northampton, promoted 1st lieut. Co. A, Dec. 5, 1861. CHAS. B. BREWSTER, Northampton, promoted from 1st sergt. Dec. 5, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Brewster Chas. B., Northampton, promoted to 2d lieut. Dec. 5, 1861
Bishop Willard H., Northampton
Braman James H., Northampton
Day Lewis, Northampton, disch'd
Mets John A., Northampton
Corporals.
Brown Henry A., Northampton
Manyan Alanson E., Northampton, promoted to sergeant
Coburn Joseph P., Williamsburgh
Prentiss Hiram B., Northampton
Whitney Edwin, Haydensville, promoted to sergeant
Bliss Geo. S., Northampton
Williams Sydney S., Northampton
Hillman Fred. O., Williamsburgh
Musician.
Walker Myron P., Belchertown
Wagoner.
Thayer George L., Northampton
Privates.
Abbott James H., Hatfield
Atwood Charles H., Belchertown
Ball Nelson B., Amherst
Barrows William R., Belchertown, discharged
Brew Michael, Belchertown
Barrett Benton, Belchertown
Benson Charles, Belchertown
Bigelow Charles H., Northampton
Bois Frank, Northampton
Billard Wm. H., Northampton
Bardwell Charles L., Hatfield, discharged
Bannerot C. F., Northampton
Burby H. C., Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Clark John P., Conway
Coope Henry W., No. Adams
Clark John C., Hadley
Clark Frederic W., Northampton
Coleman Perry M., Southampton
Cook John H., Northampton
Crow Andrew, North Chester
Daniels Charles H., Northampton
Davis Charles H., Albany, disch'd
Draper Lorenzo, Buckland
Dunaken Charles, So. Amherst
Dunaken Henry A., Hadley
Edwards Charles S., Northampton
Ely William A., Northampton
Endicott Lewis F., Northampton
Felton Samuel, jr., Belchertown, promoted to corporal
Goyer Henry, Williamsburgh
Goodrich Fred. M., Williamsburgh
Gordon Thomas, discharged
Graves E. H., Brooklyn, N. Y., promoted
Graves Samuel, Sunderland
Hines Ezra, Northampton
Howe Charles F., Readsboro', Vt.
Howe George W.
Howe James P., Ashfield
Hyde Oliver, Belchertown
Howard Henry I., North Chester
Harris Judson W., Hatfield
Ives Henry A., Williamsburgh
Jillson Manley, Pelham
Jewett J. Howard, Hadley
Johnson Eben M., So. Amherst
James Frank M., Holyoke
Kingsley Wm. M., Northampton
Kingsley P. W., Williamsburgh
Kingsley Calvin B., Northampton
Kellogg George W., Northampton
Loomis Joshua A., Williamsburgh
Lee Frank M., Buckland
Leach Forace, Belchertown
Manning Augustus A., Goshen
Moody Marcus T., Northampton, promoted to corporal
Moody Edward F., Northampton
Morton Dwight, Hatfield
Mather William, Northampton
Nally Edward P., Shelburne
Noble Lewis P., Northampton
Phillips George C., Fitchburg
Polly George F., Williamsburgh
Parsons Henry W., Northampton, dead
Prouty Edward F., Northampton, discharged
Putman George L., So. Amherst
Parks Frank C., Monson
Rust Alvin, Northampton
Robbins Reuben N., Belchertown
Rogers Charles A., Northampton
Shumway David K., Belchertown
Stanley Edward H., Northampton
Strong William L., Northampton
Sheehey Robert, Shelburne Falls
Smith Lothrop, Northampton, dead
Strong George, Belchertown, discharged [charged
Smith Frank B., Belchertown, dis-
Thayer Josiah, Amherst
Van Horn Alfred, Hadley
Warner Jonathon D., Hatfield
White Francis M., Hadley
Wells George C., Northampton
Wright Frederic C., Northampton, promoted
Wiley N. O., Belchertown
Wiley L. F., Belchertown
Willsey Hera M., No. Adams
Warner Horace A., Holyoke
Joined since Regiment left Mass.
Cornwell Norman S., Northampton
Dodge Chas. S., Brimfield
Elmer Levi, Ashfield
Foster Wm. A. P., Boston
Hartwell Francis E., Conway
Hoxie David E., Northampton
McMillen Michael, Scotland
Pease Edwin S., Northampton
Reynolds George, Hadley
Taylor Russell B., Boston

Company D (*Pollock Guards*), Pittsfield.—10th Reg.

Wm. Pollock, Esq., of Pittsfield, subscribed $1,600 to start the company. The town furnished shoes, board, and barracks, and the ladies of Pittsfield made all the necessary underclothing. They were presented with an American flag by the Pittsfield Woolen Company for rescuing their mill from total loss by fire, in May, 1861. The flag was the one that waved from the belfry of the factory, and was somewhat scorched by the flames.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, THOMAS W. CLAPP, Pittsfield.

1st Lieut., CHARLES WHEELER, Dalton.

2d Lieut., GEORGE E. HAGAR, Pittsfield.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Corthell Mark H., Lenox
Hubbard Dwight, Pittsfield
Hemenway Haskell S., Pittsfield
Shaw Charles, Cummington
Hand Sherman P., Humboldt

Corporals.
Hibbard Gardner B., Pittsfield, discharged
Rich Chatton L., Hinsdale
Murphy Timothy, Pittsfield
Davis Henry R., Pittsfield
Bailey George, Pittsfield
Smith John W., Pittsfield
Vickary Myron, Stevenstown, N. Y.
Griffin Nelson H., Steventown, N. Y.

Musician.
Walker Andrew, Hinsdale

Wagoner.
Collomore Eldridge, Lenox

Privates.
Adams Charles, Worthington
Allen George W., Brookfield, discharged
Allen Sylvester, Hinsdale
Arbuckle Frederic, Chicopee
Babcock William F., Dalton, discharged
Babcock William, Dalton
Blanchard Thos. jr., Palmer, discharged
Bolter Peter C., Pittsfield
Boyste Henry, Providence, R. I.
Bradley Owen S., Cummington
Breyer Frank L., Pittsfield
Brewer Alonzo, Springfield
Brown Timothy, Northampton
Bullood Abram, Dalton
Burbank samuel, Pittsfield
Burnes John, Bucket
Callahan Patrick, Cheshire
Campbell John, Dalton
Carey John, Pittsfield
Cassidy James, Pittsfield
Clark Stephen, Ashford
Collomore E.
Collis Richard, Boston
Cook Samuel B., Chicopee
Colt Thomas G., Pittsfield
Couzens George W., So. Adams
Crossett Frederic, So. Adams, discharged
Curry James, Hinsdale
Dalton James D., Springfield
Donovan John, Cummington
Dudley Charles, Pittsfield
Duffy Thomas, Pittsfield
Dunbar Charles, Springfield
Emmons Munroe, Hinsdale
Fairchild C., North Lee
Ferris Frederic L., Dalton, disch'd
Finneran James, Pittsfield
Gardner Edward, Conway
Goodale Charles P., New Ashford
Green Jerry, Pittsfield
Hamill David, Springfield
Heffron Levi, Brattleboro', Vt.
Hemenway Alfred E., Pittsfield
Howard Henry, Northampton
Hines Henry P., Lenox
Hogan Michael S., Hinsdale
Irving William, Pittsfield
Jennie William L., Lenox
Jones John, Pittsfield
Lane William T., Pittsfield
Larkin Thomas D., Pittsfield
Leicntel Joseph, Springfield, deserted
Loomis Daniel, Pittsfield
Mullett John S., Pittsfield
Martin John, Pittsfield
Mason Frank, Windsor
Mullett Daniel A., Pittsfield
Muncon Daniel, New Lebanon, deserted
Murphy Patrick, Greenfield
Newton Edwin, Framingham
Newton Henry D., Pittsfield
Noble Henry, Pittsfield
Packard Charles, Pittsfield
Palmer Charles G., Palmer
Pierce Orlando W., Windsor
Perry Charles W., Lenox
Potter Charles, Greenfield
Rundall James M., So. Adams
Reardon Daniel, Pittsfield
Riley Thomas, So. Adams
Ross John H., Pittsfield
Ryan Richard, Pittsfield
Sawyer Lorenzo L., Lakefield, discharged
Searle William, jr., So. Adams
Shaw James M., Hinsdale
Solan James, Chicopee
Stockbridge Lyman, Pittsfield
Sullivan John O., Becket
Timothy Michael, Northampton
Tyler Daniel W., Dalton
Vinette William H., Pittsfield
Ward John B., N. Sheffied, Conn., deserted
Warner John, Holyoke
Wetherbe James, Pittsfield
Wheeler James W., No. Ashford
Wright Jasper, Rocky Hill, Conn., deserted

Joined since Regiment left Mass.
Bacon John W., Pittsfield
Morley Edward, Greenfield
Randall Levi, South Adams

Company E, Springfield.—10th Reg.

Recruited at Springfield in April, 1861, uniforms, board and barracks being furnished by the city of Springfield.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, FREDERIC BARTON, Springfield.

1st Lieut., BYRON PORTER, Springfield.

2d Lieut., WALLACE A. PUTNAM, Danvers.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Knight Edwin L., Springfield
McFarlane Charles, Ludlow
Squires John E., South Hadley
Gassner James C., Springfield
Phipps Alva C., Springfield

Corporals.
Lontscher Christian, Springfield
Wallace Gideon S., Russell
Prickett Jesse, Wilbraham
Thompson Chas. W., Chicopee
Dodyns Thomas, Chicopee
Tinkham Alfred H., So. Hadley
Cioneh Edgar, Chicopee
Clark Loring H., Monson

Musicians.
Gaffney John L., Chicopee
Buell Chas. E., Wilbraham

Wagoner.
Graves Horace W., Conway

Privates.
Adams Charles E., Williamsburgh
Aiken William N., Springfield
Anderson George W., Springfield
Armstrong James, Washington, N. York
Barton Henry, Springfield
Barton Daniel M., Springfield, discharged
Bassett Dwight F., Lewisburg, Ct.
Black Lewis T., Williamsburgh
Black Levi, Williamsburgh
Bowles Roslin W., Springfield
Bostman Samuel C., Williamsburgh
Bullings George, Monson
Ball John D., Amherst
Cahill Thomas, Northampton
Carpenter Andrew W., Ludlow
Chase Jonas B., Milford, N. H.
Crawford Elmer, Springfield
Cadwell Francis E., Monson
Day Charles H., Springfield
Day John, Springfield
Daniels George H., Northampton
Dunphy Edward, Northampton
Donahue James, Saratoga, N. Y.
Evans George, Palmer
Ellis George, Monson
Foster Frank A., Springfield
Fowle John, Newburyport
Frain Hugh, Springfield, deserted
Frary Joseph, Springfield
French Henry, Northampton
Green Isaac N., Springfield
Gibson Thomas, Springfield
Gassner George, jr., Springfield
Hall Charles M., Springfield
Hannahill John J., Springfield
Hazelton Andrew J., Westfield
Hebert Eugene, Springfield, deserted
Hebert Constantine, Springfield
Hickey Charles, Northampton
Hitchcock Luther, South Hadley
Hayden Eldridge F., Conway, discharged
Jamieson Quintain, Springfield
Jones Ira L., Enfield
Jones Horace L., Springfield
Kilroy James, Holyoke
Lewis William, Springfield
Merriam John, Enfield
Miller Edmund, Enfield
McIntire Chas. C., Northampton, deserted
McNeil John, Springfield
Nichols Henry L., Northampton
O'Hara H. J., New York
Otis Charles M., Huntington
Paddock Icabod S., Springfield
Pelton Albert E., Williamsburgh
Porter Peter, Springfield
Richards Reuben A., Huntington, deserted
Poivin Charles, Springfield
Potter Edward T., Monson
Porter George W., Enfield
Ramsdell Henry L., Springfield, discharged
Rice Newell S., Springfield
Smith Henry, Monson
Skidmore William J., Monson
Shehan Timothy, Springfield
Shene James, Springfield
Spellman Chas. E., Lewisburg, Ct.
Scott James L., Springfield
Squires J. C., South Hadley
Thompson William, Springfield
Thompson Chas. H., Northampton, discharged
Turner Wm. J., Chester Factories
Talbot George W., Springfield
Templeman John W., Wilbraham
Wardillow William, Chicopee
Warriner Stephen C., Monson, promoted
Welch James, Northampton
Wiggins Henry A., Springfield
Wiggins Francis H. B., Springfield
Williston John R., Russell, deserted
Witherell Albert, South Hadley
Williams Preserve W., Springfield
Woodman Henry N., Springfield
Winslow Shubel M. jr., Springfield

Joined since the Regt left Mass.
Crawford Samuel, Springfield
Dunn John, Springfield
Harris Seneca J., Wilbraham
Hastings Henry A., Greenfield

Company F *(City Guard)*, Springfield.—10th Reg.

Old organization formed in 1851. It was first organized by the now Gen. Wyman, of Illinois. He was succeeded by H. C. Lee, now colonel of the 27th Massachusetts volunteers. They volunteered for three months, and were accepted. Enlisted for three years under the present captain, Hosea C. Lombard, of Springfield. The city furnished the jackets, shoes, and under-clothing, Chester W. Chapin, the pants. They attended the Prince of Wales reception in Boston, in Sept. 1860, and attracted much attention for their soldierly carriage. They also guarded the United States Armory, at Springfield, in April. This company has sent twenty-two commissioned officers to the war.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HOSEA C. LOMBARD, Springfield.

1st Lieut., HIRAM A. KEITH, Springfield.
2d Lieut., GEO. W. BIGELOW, Springfield.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Gilmore Homer G., Springfield, promoted to 2d lieut. Co. I
Crane Henry E., Springfield
Allen Eugene A., Springfield
Hale Geo. D. S. V., Springfield
Currier John W., jr., Springfield

Corporals.
Eaton L. O., Springfield, promoted to sergeant
Cooley Orin B., Longmeadow
Green Geo. S., Springfield
Whitney Geo. A., Chicopee, discharged
Ross Levi, Springfield
Pierce Edwin C., Springfield, promoted 2d lieut. in 3d Maine Regt.
Bartlett Edwin B., Springfield, promoted sergeant
Babcock Lucian F., Springfield

Musicians.
Hunt J. C., Longmeadow
Huntington Andrew T., Springfield
Roy Augustus, Chicopee

Privates.
Adams J. C., Chicopee
Adams Henry S., Chicopee
Averill L., Springfield
Boyden Charles O., Chicopee
Bliss Charles, Springfield
Burke Thomas, Springfield
Burbank Jerius B., Springfield
Brady Benjamin F., Belchertown
Blake Joseph W., Chicopee Falls
Bartlett Abner T., Springfield
Bernard Mark C., Springfield, dead
Clark William H., Springfield
Colton Nathaniel W., Springfield
Coomes Edwin P., Longmeadow
Coomes Elias, Longmeadow
Cutler Joseph W., West Brookfield, promoted to corporal
Clark John W., Springfield, discharged
Dresser George N., Springfield
Duncan George H., Springfield
Day William H., Chicopee
Daily Lewis L., East Cambridge
Dimon S. C., Springfield
Ellis Chester S., Springfield
Earle William W., Wales
Ennis Dennis, Chicopee
Goff John B., Chicopee
Gray L. E., North Wilbraham
Gray Henry W., North Wilbraham
German Hugh L., Springfield, promoted to corporal
Canard Thomas H., Chicopee
Grout Austin O., Chicopee
Gilmore William S., Springfield
Gates Emery B., Longmeadow
Hillman Russell, Springfield
Hendrick Orrin A., Longmeadow, promoted to corporal
Herr Charles B., Springfield, discharged
Hunt Henry M., Springfield, dead
Horan Edwin T., Chicopee
Hawes Frank B., Springfield
Hendrick J. H., Chicopee
Jones Henry M., Spencer
Jackson Stephen R., Chicopee
Justin George D., Chicopee
Keyes William D., Springfield
Kinney Horace H., Chicopee
Kenney Morgan W., Springfield
Knight John F., Springfield
Loomis Victor O., Springfield
Lathrop Edwin W., Longmeadow
Matthews Wm., Springfield, discharged
Mead George B., Chicopee
Morse James G., Springfield
Moffatt M. H., Chicopee
McAllester Daniel, Chicopee
McGrath L., Chicopee, promoted to corporal
Noble Wilbur W., Springfield
Newell William S., Springfield
Preston Robert, Dorchester
Porter Alden, Chicopee, dead
Phillips Frank H., Springfield
Putnam Silas L., Springfield
Pressbrey Charles H., Chicopee
Regan William O., Chicopee
Robertson Lucian, Chicopee
Rogers Henry H., Chicopee
Snow Henry B., Spencer
Shaw Alvin D., Springfield
Sackett Lorenzo E., Springfield
Strickland George G., Springfield
Skinner John F., Springfield
Stowe James M., Chicopee
Sawin William J., Chicopee, promoted to assistant surgeon in 3d Vermont regiment
Shumway Rufus R., Belchertown
Tourtellotte James E., Springfield
Titcomb William P., Springfield
Ufford Charles D., Holyoke
Wright George E., Springfield
Wilson Edwin C., Springfield
Wheeler Norman F., Springfield, discharged
Winter William F., Suffield, Conn.
Watson Thomas J., Springfield

Company G *(Greenfield Guards)*, Greenfield.—10th Reg.

Organized in August, 1853. When they enlisted for three years, the town furnished a full uniform throughout for the officers and men. They were presented with $100 by private individuals, before leaving for camp at Springfield.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, EDWIN E. DAY, Greenfield.

1st Lieut., GEO. PIERCE, JR., Greenfield.
2d Lieut., LORENZO L. REMMINGTON, Greenfield.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Pierce Chas. P., Greenfield
Moore Edwin E., Greenfield
Knalbach Geo. C., Montague
Pooley John, Chicopee
Potter Geo. W., jr., Greenfield

Corporals.
Dewy Franklin W., Chester
Dewy Edward S., Montague
Mather Pliny F., Greenfield
Gardiner Robert S., Greenfield
Atherton Ralph L., Gill
Clapp Christopher A., Montague
Whitmore Charles M., Sunderland
Atherton Wm. H., Gill

Buglers.
Nutting William, Greenfield

Musicians.
Trask Chas. A., Erving

Privates.
Amidon Solomon H., Greenfield
Adams William H., Conway
Arnold William, Greenfield, discharged
Armstrong Dwight E., Montague
Alexander Louis P., Shelburne
Brooks Herbert F., Meadow
Burnham Elisha D., Montague
Blodgett Chas. G., South Deerfield
Bodman Artemas, Erving
Burnham Thomas W., Montague
Bennett George S., Greenfield
Briggs Andrew J., Erving
Barnes Robert, Middlefield
Barnes James, North Becket
Bosquet Pierre, Becket
Cheeseman Cinah F., Middlefield
Churchill W. M., Middlefield
Cloridge Edward, Erving
Cheney George F., Spencer
Cook Benjamin O., Amherst
Cannon Henry B., Blandford
Dodge Henderson S., Deerfield
Dickinson Henry, Montague
French Moses G., Montague
Field Alfred A., Erving
Gilligan Orrin J., Wilbraham
Green Charles E., Meadow
Gilman Frank, Greenfield
Cowdy Chauncy, Greenfield
Garland George, Springfield
Hale Oscar, Gill
Hemenway John, Sunderland
Hall James, Greenfield
Hastings John N., Greenfield
Jewett Alvored A., South Deerfield
Kellogg Alvo S., Greenfield
Keyes Oliver M., South Hadley
Lukeman David, Greenfield, discharged
Lawrence Marallas, Greenfield
Lewis Miles, Montague
Longley Zadariah, Chester, discharged
Megrath Christopher, Greenfield
Mencham William L., Chester
Messenger Edwin, Chester, discharged
Maynard George A., Orange
Miller Robert, Spencer, discharged
Nixon Fred M., Greenfield
Nichols Wilbur, Spencer
Oakes Orange S., Orange
Parker A. B., Coleraine
Packard Lucian N., Erving
Perry Austin, Greenfield
Potter Marshall A., Northfield Farms
Potter Edward F., Erving
Powers N. J., Greenfield
Puffer Abraham O., Sunderland, dead
Rockwood Elisha R., Montague
Rythor Charles W., Greenfield
Rythor William E., Greenfield
Ripley Frank, Montague
Simonds Nathan H., Northfield
Smith William R., Gill
Sawyer Lucius O., Montague
Scott Lewis H., Greenfield
Smith Daniel, Southbridge
Stratton Samuel W., Spencer
Sibley Truman A., Greenfield
Tait Henry F., Greenfield

Todd A. Emerson, South Deerfield
Tanner Edgar W., Greenfield
Taylor Francis W., Springfield
Webster Joseph F., Montague
Wood Edwin E., Roxbury
Wyman ree George A., Sunderland
Wilber James W., Wendell
Wait Marshall W., Erving
Whipple Sheldon R., Greenfield
Wright Gaynos T., Montague
Wheelock George A., Montague
Williams Tyler F., Springfield
Wilcox Darbie M., Pittsfield

Joined since the Regt. left Mass.
Marcoott Frank, Greenfield
McDonald James, Springfield
Scott Dwight, Bernardston
Scott Wm. H., Bernardston
Williams Amos L., Wendell
Wright George, Montague

Company H, Shelburne Falls.—10th Reg.

Organized January, 1856. Uniforms furnished by the town. Paid for six days' drill, previous to going into camp at Springfield. The towns of Shelburne and Buckland voted $500 each for the benefit of the company. The ladies furnished blankets, &c., and various expenses were paid by private individuals in those places.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, OZRO MILLER, Shelburne.

1st Lieut., CHANDLER J. WOODWARD, Buckland.
2d Lieut., BENJ. F. LELAND, Buckland.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Cutler Chas. D., Buckland
Nims Silas, Shelburne
Streeter William, Shelburne
Field Geo. W., Northfield, disch'd
Langstroth James T., Coleraine

Corporals.
Carpenter Walter W., Shelburne, promoted to sergeant
Vibar Geo. A., Charlemont, promoted to sergeant
Brigham Elijah, jr., Buckland
Woodward Eliphay, Buckland
Davies Henry, Shelburne
Taylor Horace V., Ashfield
Coleman Joslah, Shelburne
Biglow John W., Spencer

Musicians.
Morton Frederic O., Shelburne
Curtis John H., Coleraine, disch'd

Wagoners.
Murphy John, Shelburne
Morton Emory C., Buckland

Privates.
Avery John, Charlemont
Austin John E., Shelburne
Allis John D., Conway
Anger Valentine J., Buckland
Blodget Joseph L., Charlemont
Blackwell Lot M., Shelburne
Bringolf John, Buckland
Brincolf Jacob, Buckland
Briggs Elijah M., Shelburne
Briggs Philney H., Shelburne
Bard Peter, Colerine
Bemis Wm. H., Williamsburg
Bates Alonzo, Conway
Bartlett Joseph F., Pelham
Bowning Chas. D., Spencer
Cone W. F., Conway
Chandler Amariah, Shelburne
Clark Albert B., Hawley
Carter Nelson, Leeds
Dole Chas. B., Shelburne
Doherty Mich'l D., Buckland, dead
Drake Clement F., Holland
Edwards Lewis R., Charlemont
Eason Timothy W., Coleraine
Fay Elisha W., Shelburne
Fogg Lucian, Spencer
Griebel John, Shelburne
Gragg William, Shelburne
Grover Henry, Guilford, Vt., discharged
Gorman Michael, Holyoke
Hotchkiss C. Douglass, Shelburne
Hill Leander V., Ashfield
Herman John, Buckland
Henry David, Rowe
Harrington Thomas F., Heath
Hastings John G., Spencer, disch'd
Howard Geo. H., Spencer
Haigis Jacob, Shelburne
Hindley Solomon K., Spencer
James Chas. G., Buckland
Johnson Sylvester D., Spencer
Knapp Wm. H., Spencer
Lilly Rufus, Ashfield, discharged
Lamb Willard, North Gilford, Vt.
Livermore Lorenzo D., Spencer
Luther Waldo, Spencer
Lyon Henry P., Spencer, disch'd
Mclean Wm., Buckland, dead
Murphy Michael, Buckland
Morrisey John, Greenfield
Merrill John F., Athol
Monroe Dwight F., Spencer
Midgley Alfred, Spencer
Murphy Thomas, Spencer
Markham Wm., Spencer
Merrill James L., Athol
Nelson James, Buckland
Parsons Henry, Ashfield
Putney Nahum S., Shelburne
Prouty Lucius M., Spencer
Powers Lawson S., Spencer, transferred to regimental band
Riedell Jacob, Buckland
Russell Charles, Springfield
Severance Henry C., Shelburne, promoted to corporal
Sawer Andrew, Buckland
Stevens Elliott O., Shelburne
Spooner Herman A., Heath
Stratton Geo. F., Coleraine
Stempel Adolph, Shelburne
Snow Leander A., Coleraine
Upton Geo. E., Charlemont, discharged
Utley Henry C., Shelburne
Vincent David M., Ashfield, discharged
Wood Otis D., Hawley
Williams James M., Shelburne
Wilson Geo. W., Shelburne
Warren Alonzo, Conway
Woodward Marcus M., Buckland
Wilson James E., Shelburne
Willis Wm. G., Buckland

Joined since the Reg. left Mass.
Budington Birney, musician, Shelburne Falls
Duncan L. W., Shelburne Falls
Guilford Murray, Ashfield
Howes D. G., Ashfield
Merrill A. C., Shelburne Falls
Putney A. L., Shelburne Falls
Veber Elias, Charlemont
Vincent M. H., Ashfield
Vincent William, Ashfield

Company I, Holyoke.—10th Reg.

Recruited in April, 1861, in the towns of Holyoke and West Springfield. The two towns paid each member of the company $10 per month, till June 14, when they went into camp at Springfield. The towns furnished a complete set of uniforms for officers and men. In June the company attended church in West Springfield, and were addressed by the Rev. Mr. Powers, of that church, and, at the same time and place, they were presented with Testaments.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { JOHN H. CLIFFORD, Holyoke, discharged Nov. 5, 1861.
{ JOSEPH K. NEWELL, Springfield, promoted from 1st lieut. Nov. 6, 1861.

1st Lieut., JOSEPH H. BENNETT, West Springfield, promoted from 2d lieut. Nov. 6, 1861.
2d Lieut., HOMER G. GILMORE, Springfield, commissioned Nov. 6, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Ward Ansel H., West Springfield
Ashley William A., W. Springfield
Fettis Amos, jr., Holyoke
Brooks James P., Holyoke, disch'd
Holsted John H., South Hadley Falls

Corporals.
Haywood Jerome, West Springfield
Henry Albert F., Holyoke
Knox James, West Springfield
Knapp Chas. H., Holyoke
Smith Alexander C., W. Springfield
Page Henry A., Holyoke
Smith Algernon S., W. Springfield
Smith Hamuel P., Holyoke

Musicians.
Burnham George, Holyoke
Burnham Frederick, Holyoke
Lamb Wilbur F., Holyoke

Wagoners.
Wolcott James N., Springfield, discharged
Kneeland Edward S., Springfield, discharged

Privates.
Allen Chas. E., West Springfield
Bagbee Smith A., West Springfield
Burr James W., Holyoke, dead
Barry John B., Holyoke
Bent Hibbard K., Holyoke, promoted to corporal
Barnes Albert, West Springfield, discharged
Baldwin James, Holyoke
Brick Maurice, So. Hadley Falls
Brick Edward, So. Hadley Falls
Best Robert, jr., West Springfield
Bagg Chas. H., West Springfield, discharged
Boyington H. J., Holyoke
Bradford A. F.
Brady S. H., Holyoke, discharged
Cushman Charles, Holyoke
Connor George, Holyoke
Cain Anthony, Holyoke
Converse Henry M., Holyoke
Cromwell Luther T., Holyoke
Cahill Francis, West Springfield
Card Martin, Haydenville
Corkery Michael, West Springfield
Cook Austin, Springfield

Casey John E., Springfield
Clark Enoch, West Springfield
Decie Chas. H., Holyoke
Dory Geo. W., West Springfield
Duffy James S., Holyoke
Decker John A., West Springfield, discharged
Desmond Richmond, West Springfield
Estes Wm. H., Holyoke
Eaton Wm. H., Holyoke, disch'd
Falvey John, Holyoke
Frisbee Cassander, W. Springfield
Flanagan Patrick, W. Springfield, deserted
Ferry Henry, Easthampton
Hovey Chas. E., Holyoke
Hyde Philip, West Springfield
Healey Michael F., W. Springfield
Hayes James, So. Hadley Falls
Hargar Geo. S., West Granville
Hartwell Charles L.
Hyde James H., West Springfield, promoted to corporal
Judd Dwight O., Holyoke
Justin Jas. M., West Springfield
Jones Wm. S., West Springfield
Kelley John H., Holyoke
Kelley Joseph, Holyoke
Knights Henry, West Springfield
Lowrie George, West Springfield
Livingston James, Springfield
Newson Wm. M., Boston
Nye David H., Holyoke
Otis Abner D., Holyoke
Page Henry A., Holyoke
Paull Osman B., Holyoke
Peabody Gustavus W., Holyoke
Reed Stephen W., Holyoke
Russell Patrick, Holyoke
Riley David, North Springfield
Siefert Augustine, North Holyoke, discharged
Snow Julius E., South Hadley
Stewart Robert J., Holyoke
Sullivan John, Holyoke
Smith Simeon P., Holyoke
Smith Edward P., Agawam, promoted to corporal
Smith Wm. H., West Springfield
Smith Wm. E., West Springfield, discharged
Smith Wm. S., Springfield, deserted
Shay Peter, Springfield
Sullivan Jerry, Springfield
Sullivan Michael, Springfield, discharged
Shea Daniel D., Holyoke
Squires John C., Springfield, dead
Scott Geo. M., Agawam
Tower Chas. F., Holyoke
Trudeau Napoleon, Springfield
Unger Joseph, West Springfield
Voille Virgil L., West Springfield
Winn Albert, Chicopee
Walker John R., Holyoke
Willey Leander F., Springfield
Joined since the Regiment left Mass.
Ashpatrick, Holyoke
Atkinson Wm., Holyoke
Atkins Wm., Granville
Edwards Wm. B., W. Springfield
Killroy James, Leverett
Powers R. M., jr., Heath
Stone Charles, Shelburne Falls
Smith Luther, Shelburne Falls
Tobin John, Northampton

Company K, Westfield.—10th Reg.

Recruited at Westfield, May 1, 1861. The town fitted out the company, and paid them $20 per month till they went into camp with the regiment. They were not encamped at Westfield, but boarded themselves, and had regular daily drill.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, LUCIUS B. WALKLEY, Westfield.
1st *Lieut.*, DAVID M. CHASE, Westfield.
2d *Lieut.*, EDWIN T. JOHNSON, Westfield.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Gardner Nelson H., Westfield
Evans Moses W., Cambridgeport
Solomon Henry, New York
Plaisted Mark H., Westfield
Prouty Horace E., No. Spencer
Corporals.
Noble Terry S., Westfield
Barden Marshall, Southwick
Freed Hiram, Westfield
Loomis Wm. H., New Haven, Conn.
Swan Adam, Westfield
Jones Henry G., Westfield
Lewis Edward T., Westfield
Moore David M., Spencer
Musicians.
Whittaker John W., Troy, N. Y.
Clark Willis M., Westfield
Wagoners.
Tyler Merrick M., Bernardston
Boynes Levi D., Spencer
Privates.
Auforte George F., Westfield
Atkins George A., Westfield
Anthony Henry, Westfield, disch'd
Abrahamus Thomas, Spencer
Bates Henry C., Westfield
Brooks George, Westfield, disch'd
Beamont John J., Spencer
Barcume Silas, Spencer
Bacon James E., Leicester
Bemis Oscar B., Spencer, disch'd
Bullard Amasa B., Spencer
Barden Henry M., Southwick
Boyns L. D.
Cooney John, Spencer
Caswell Hiram S., Westfield
Carter Lewis G., Westfield
Clemens Joseph, Westfield
Cook Albert H., Westfield
Copley Henry L., Westfield, detailed to Western gunboats
Copley Hiram H., Westfield
Clark George E., Spencer
Chamberlain Silas T., Spencer
Carney Thomas, Spencer, died
Conway Wm., Leicester
Crosby Isaiah, Spencer
Collyer Amos J., Spencer
Day Lawrence, Westfield
Deignan James, Westfield
Fowler J. Sherman, Westfield, detached as brigade teamster
Farrow Henry H., Westfield
Farrow Geo. F., Westfield
Gaylord James H., Westfield
Goodes Joseph, Westfield
Gochard Horace H., Westfield
Gonzalez Manuel, Westfield
Gaynor Thomas H., Ware
Graham John, Ware, detached on signal service
Griffin Edwin M., Chicopee
Maynard Westfield
Hubbard John, Westfield
Hunter Alexander W., Westfield
Jerrold Thomas, Westfield
Kastner Carl, Westfield
Knight Charles, Westfield
Kelley Patrick, Spencer
Lay Wm. G., Westfield
Littlefield John, Westfield, died
Lovett Murray, Amherst
Lyons Thomas, Spencer
Luther Chas. H., Troy, N. Y.
Moore Ephraim S., Westfield
Morse Wm. J., Westfield
Mason Wm., Spencer
Moore Thomas, Spencer
Marsell Andrew, Spencer
McClusky Thomas, Spencer, deserted
Neff John, Wilbraham
Newhouse Albert N. C., Westfield
Noble James M., Westfield
Perkins Henry E., Westfield
Peeblee Joseph, Westfield
Prouty H. E., Spencer
Rabson James, Albany, N. Y.
Reed Edward P., Westfield
Rochen Alphonse, Westfield
Rowell David M., Spencer
Robinson George, Wilbraham
Sackett Cornelius, Westfield
Smith George D., Westfield
Snow Albert, Westfield, died
Solomon John, New York
Sprague Samuel, Westfield
Stiles Charles H., Westfield
Sargent Theodore, Spencer
Tinkham Joseph, Westfield, promoted to corporal
Trainer John, Westfield
Tyrell Alonzo, Spencer, discharged
Thomey Edmund, Spencer
Woods Rufus, Westfield
Wheeler Homer S., Westfield
Wedge Joseph, Spencer
Worthington John M., Spencer
Young John B. Westfield, promoted to corporal
Joined since the Regiment left Mass.
Bates Stephen
Jones J. W.
Loy J. B.
Smith C. A.
Thompson George W.

Eleventh Regiment.

The booming of the last cannon directed against our gallant little garrison, starving in Fort Sumter, had barely died away, and the sad intelligence that our glorious flag had been trailed in the dust before an overwhelming horde of traitors flashed over the telegraphic wires, when a little band of patriotic Bostonians, fired with indignation at the fearful blow our country—*our mother*—had received from her disloyal sons, were assembled together to take counsel and devise measures to assist in vindicating our national honor in its hour of peril. They resolved to organize a military force without delay, and tender their services to the President for immediate duty. The following

evening a meeting was held in the hall occupied by the Everett Association, in Hanover Street, where eloquent and patriotic appeals to enlist were made by Brig.-Maj. George Clark, Jr., Capts. Macclelland Moore and John H. Davis, Lieut. J. Frank Lakin, and others. But one sentiment pervaded the minds of those present, — that

> "Where'er the foe's arrayed, and war's wild trumpet blown,
> Cold is the heart that has not made his country's cause his own."

Before the close of the meeting, so intense was the patriotic zeal of the assembly, that a large number signed its enlistment papers. Many of the recruits were clerks and mechanics who had thrown aside their peaceful avocations at the first tap of the alarum-drum, and it was found necessary to set at once about procuring barracks sufficiently commodious for drilling the companies in the art of war, feeding and lodging the recruits, &c. The owner of the large building, No. 179 Court Street, generously tendered its free use; the water and gas were turned on free of charge; cooking utensils, food, mattresses, and furniture were speedily procured, a mammoth American flag was flung to the breeze, and the new organization, which had adopted the title of "Boston Volunteers," was apparently enjoying the full tide of successful experiment. We say apparently, for there were yet many and serious obstacles to be surmounted before the organization might be called a regiment, and until it became a regiment it could receive no aid either from the City or State. As the recruits came flocking in, it was discovered that the "sinews of war," in the shape of large sums of money, were required to purchase food and other necessaries for daily consumption. Fortunately for them, the military experience, energy, and patriotism of Major Clark had suggested his name at the outset as eminently fitted to take the lead of its movement; and he secured the services of such officers as were indispensable to conduct the business until the regiment should be permanently organized by the State. He appointed George F. Tileston, Esq., Adjutant, J. Frank Lakin, Esq., Quartermaster, and E. P. Haskell, Esq., Paymaster. These gentlemen were all old members of the Boston newspaper press, and from their large acquaintance with patriotic and liberal citizens everywhere were peculiarly qualified for their respective positions. Adjutant Tileston and Paymaster Haskell were assiduous and successful in their efforts to obtain funds, while Quartermaster Lakin was zealous and untiring in the discharge of his most arduous duties. It may be truly said, without injustice to others, that to these officers, together with their chief, is the credit of the speedy and successful organization of the Eleventh Regiment mainly due.

Mrs. Capt. E. H. Sanford was among the first as well as the most liberal of the contributors to the funds of the regiment, and she has never yet ceased her efforts in its behalf. For the purpose of showing, in a degree, the thoughtful kindness of Mrs. Sanford, it may not be out of place to enumerate some of the articles sent to the soldiers from this lady's private resources. Besides various donations in money, she has sent the following articles: — 800 linen towels (made by herself, and marked); 1600 combs; 400 hair brushes; 1600 cakes of soap; 23 long flannel night-shirts for the sick; 12 short flannel shirts for the sick; 125 pairs of woolen stockings; 40 pairs of shoes; 6000 cigars; 100 bundle handkerchiefs; 100 linen pocket-handkerchiefs; 200 needle-books; 200 pounds of tobacco; over *two thousand pounds* of cake; besides many kegs, boxes, and half barrels of crackers and soda biscuit; jars of pickles, jellies, and sweetmeats; pins, needles, thread, &c., &c., &c.

Col. Robert I. Burbank, Solomon Stebbins, Esq., of the Corn Exchange, and many others too numerous to be mentioned here, also rendered material aid. Colonel Burbank took deep interest in the success of the regiment; he made liberal donations to it, and used his influence to secure the comfort of the men and the success of the organization, and he is gratefully remembered by the officers and soldiers composing it.

Eight companies (all then required for a regiment by State regulation) were soon full, and their officers duly elected and commissioned. By a special order from the Governor, a meeting of the captains and lieutenants of the several companies was convened at the Parker House, on the first of May, 1861, when Major Clark was chosen Colonel, Mr. W. Blaisdell, Lieut.-Col., and Adjutant George F. Tileston, Major. Col. Clark then confirmed the staff appointments previously made. The regiment was now completely organized by the issuing of the following order from the colonel: —

ORDERS No. 1.

BOSTON, May 4, 1861. HEAD QUARTERS ELEVENTH REGIMENT, M. V. M.

The colonel of the regiment desires in this, his first Order, to congratulate the officers and men composing his command, upon the success that has thus far attended their efforts, — that their energy, perseverance, and patriotism has enabled them to organize the regiment *first* to respond to the call of the Commander-in-Chief for new troops. He trusts that each and every officer and soldier under his command will continue his endeavors for the future welfare of the regiment. In order to render efficient service in the cause of our country, the utmost attention must be paid to drill and discipline, to promote which will require, on the part of the instructor and recruits, diligence and patience. Captains of companies should exercise forbearance towards their subordinate officers and soldiers, for, by so doing, they will ensure their respect and confidence; always bearing in mind, however, that the efficiency of the regiment can only be secured by proper discipline. Officers and soldiers will be diligent in their endeavors to acquire a knowledge of every duty that may devolve upon them. No negligence will be overlooked.

Captains, in making returns for the appointment of non-commissioned officers, will examine each person returned, and be ready to certify as to their ability to discharge their several duties. The non-commissioned officers should be proper examples for the soldiers, as the discipline of the company, the conduct of the men, their exactness in obeying orders, and the regularity of their manners, will depend in a great measure upon their vigilance. First sergeants must be capable of keeping a record of the proceedings of their company, the rolls, &c.

Fellow-officers and soldiers, the time is not far distant when you will be called into the field for active service in support of our Government and in defence of our country's flag; prepare yourselves, then, to perform that patriotic duty in a manner that will be creditable to yourselves, and reflect honor upon our glorious old Commonwealth.

By order of Col. GEORGE CLARK, Jr.

WM. B. MITCHELL, *Acting Adjutant.*

May 9th. The regiment was ordered to Fort Warren, and was augmented to ten companies. While it remained at the fort it was officially visited by the Commander-in-Chief and by the City Governments of Boston and Charlestown. Their unofficial visitors, ladies and gentlemen, were numbered by thousands. The rigid drill and strict discipline the Eleventh was subjected to at Fort Warren caused them to be particularly scrutinized by their visitors, and they were always spoken of in terms of compliment.

June 18th. Captain Marshall, of the U. S. Army, accompanied by Adjutant General Schouler and other officials, visited the fort, for the purpose of mustering the Eleventh into the U. S. service for a term of three years.

On the 7th of June, the Eleventh came up from Fort Warren, and proceeded up State Street at half-past twelve o'clock, on their way to their new quarters at Camp Cameron, North Cambridge, vacated on Saturday by the First Regiment. The last night of the regiment at Fort Warren was signalized by a cordial and spontaneous interchange of parting ceremonies between the members of the Eleventh and Colonel Webster's regiment. Just at dark, and after the Webster regiment were in quarters, the regiment fell into line of their own accord, and proceeded across the parade to the quarters of their companions-in-arms, from whom, after a pleasant intercourse of several weeks, they were about to separate. At their approach the whole of the Twelfth Regiment came out and were received with round upon round of hearty cheers, which they returned with equal vigor. The band of the Twelfth came out, and the members of both regiments, fifteen hundred strong, united in singing a series of patriotic psalm-tunes, appropriate to the occasion, closing with "Auld Lang Syne," which was rendered with fine effect by the grand chorus, whose voices awoke thrilling echoes within the fort. The officers of the two regiments followed the example of their men, and their friendship, which had been cemented by their garrison life, was sealed with pledges to meet if possible on the battle-field, and fight shoulder to shoulder in the common cause. The quarters of the Eleventh were kept brilliantly illuminated until "tattoo." The regiment left Fort Warren about ten o'clock, in the steamers Nantasket and Nelly Baker, and arriving at Long Wharf were formed in column, and immediately marched up State Street, Court, and other streets, through Charlestown to North Cambridge. They were escorted from the fort to their new quarters by Companies A and B of the Webster Regiment, under command of Captain Murch, with the Milford and Gilmore's Brass Bands, and the band of the regiment. There was a large crowd of people on the sidewalks and streets to witness the passage through this city, and the soldiers were frequently and enthusiastically cheered. They made an excellent appearance, the knapsacks of the men being especially noticeable for their snug and uniform appearance. They packed their clothing, blankets, and overcoats, and the most critical observer failed to discover a single slouchy knapsack. On arriving in Charlestown, the regiment halted in Winthrop Square, where they were entertained by an acceptable collation at the expense of the city. The quantity of solids and fluids distributed among the men consisted of five barrels of crackers, three hundred pounds of cheese, two hundred and fifty gallons of lemonade, and about four thousand cigars. The men were overjoyed at this hospitable reception, and voted *nem con* that the Charlestown folks were a whole-souled and liberal set of people, deserving the thanks of the regiment. Meanwhile, the officers had been escorted, by a detachment of the Bunker Hill Cadets, to the residence of Mayor Hutchins, in Chestnut Street, where, in addition, were assembled a bright galaxy of the fair daughters of Charlestown, who greeted the gallant sons of Mars with their sweetest smiles. A number of navy officers and others were present. An elegant collation was spread, to which the guests were invited. The company of volunteers recruited in Charlestown, and commanded by Capt. Wright, left the square, and proceeded to the residence of Hon. Phineas J. Stone, by whom they were hospitably entertained. The next forward movement was made about three o'clock, when the regiment took up the line of march for Camp Cameron, passing the residence of Mayor Hutchins, and making the circuit of Monument Square, under escort of the Bunker Hill Cadets. Upon the arrival of the regiment at Camp Cameron they were placed upon army rations, and the lessons they there received in regard to the regular army manner of cooking and serving out rations proved of incalculable benefit to them when they arrived at the seat of war.

June 28th. A flag-staff of huge dimensions was erected on the camp ground. Speeches were made by R. S. Dana, Esq., and George Washburn, and patriotic odes were sung by the assembly, — soldiers, ladies, and gentlemen. The American flag was then raised by Col. Clark, and saluted with prolonged cheering. At the conclusion of these ceremonies Quartermaster-General Reed delivered the white banner of old Massachusetts into the keeping of the regiment. Gen. Reed said he was confident that the snowy standard of our commonwealth would never be dishonored by the Eleventh in the struggle in which they were about to engage, and he delivered it into their hands with feelings of pride and pleasure. Col. Clark received the flag with a few remarks pertinent to the occasion, and pledged his regiment to fulfil every demand made upon them.

The night before the departure of the Eleventh for Washington, Mrs. Captain E. H. Sanford presented them with an elegant flag, accompanied by the following patriotic letter: —

BOSTON, June 28th, 1861.

To Colonel George Clark, Jr., Eleventh Regiment Infantry, M. V., Camp Cameron, Cambridge.

Dear Sir: — By the hands of my son, I send you a color, of my own design; I wish you to present it to the Eleventh Regiment, under your command. It is my desire

that they bear it with them in the campaign upon which they are about to enter, as a souvenir, not only of the estimation in which you are individually held by me, but as a token of the deep interest I feel in the cause your brave men have taken up arms to defend on the battle-field.

I commit it to your keeping; and, whether it waves over you at the camp-fire, or is unfurled amid the *din* and carnage of battle, let the sight of it carry your minds homewards, to the trusting hearts of those for whose rights you are battling.

I need not charge you to guard it closer than your life, nor to bear it in the battle's front, for in the lusty arms and brave hearts of those under your command there is ample assurance that it will wave where glory and victory light the way.

When peace once more smiles upon our beautiful land — which God grant may soon be the case — and the sword again rests in its scabbard, and the report of the rifle and booming of the cannon give place to the heartfelt shouts and wild hurrahs of a united and happy people, throughout the length and breadth of our land, I am sure you will bring back this flag, torn and blackened, perhaps, by the storm of battle, but the renown you will achieve under the shadow of its folds will make it as bright, beautiful, and pure in the eyes and hearts of your countrymen, as it now is, when committed to your charge.

With the best wishes for you individually, and a hearty God-speed and God's blessing on the brave men composing the Eleventh Regiment,

I remain, very sincerely, yours,

MRS. E. H. SANFORD.

COL. CLARK'S LETTER OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

Headquarters Eleventh Regiment Infantry, M. V., Camp Sanford, Washington City, July 3, 1861.

Dear Madam:—I take the first opportunity that has presented itself since the receipt of your magnificent donation to the regiment under my command, to express to you feebly, but most sincerely, the grateful thanks that are in the hearts of every man in the regiment. Your stand of colors was first unfurled to the breeze of our native State on Saturday last, and now waves proudly in more Southern lands, by the side of the stars and stripes and the banner of our dear old Commonwealth. Side by side they there shall float while the Eleventh has a man to lift an arm in their defence; and as they wave, we can never cease to bear in most grateful remembrance the kindness you have so constantly shown to us in our days of trial, crowned now by this last act of munificent liberality.

Rest assured, dear madam, that as long as we remain a regiment, your name shall never be forgotten in our hearts, and the memory shall ever be an incentive to renewed efforts in the cause of the union of our common United States.

With the utmost respect, I have the honor to remain your obedient servant,

GEORGE CLARK, JR.,
Colonel Eleventh Regiment Infantry, M. V.

To Mrs. Edward H. Sanford.

The flag was made of double silk, one side red, the other white. It was gorgeously trimmed with gold fringe and tassels, was inscribed with appropriate mottoes, and cost $200.

June 29th. The regiment, accompanied by a train of twenty baggage wagons, hospital carriages, &c., left Camp Cameron, were enthusiastically received in Boston all along the route, and took the cars at the Old Colony Depot for New York, arriving there at about ten o'clock Sunday forenoon. They were met at the pier by a delegation of the Sons of Massachusetts, resident in New York, and escorted to the Park, where they were formally welcomed by Richard Warren, Esq.

Appropriate responses were made by Col. Clark and Surgeon L. V. Bell, who replied at length in behalf of the regiment. The regiment then filed into the Park barracks for refreshment, and the field and staff officers were entertained to a banquet at the Astor House. Col. Stetson presided at the table, and speeches were made by Colonel Clark, Col. Frank E. Howe, of the Massachusetts Quartermaster's Department, Major Tileston, Surgeon Bell, Quartermaster Lakin, Capt. Stone, and others.

In the afternoon, the regiment embarked on board of the steamer Kil Von Kil, for Elizabethport, and proceeded to Washington by way of Harrisburg, Pa. Upon their arrival in Baltimore, Col. Clark ordered his men to load with ball-cartridges, to be prepared for any emergency. Happily there was no occasion for violent measures, and Gilmore's Boston Band, which accompanied the regiment on their march through the Monumental City, awakened the sullen inhabitants with the strains of Yankee Doodle, Star Spangled Banner, Should Auld Acquaintance be Forgot (most appropriate), &c.

As soon as they arrived in Washington they were entertained to a substantial collation at the Casparis House, Capitol Hill, and then marched up Pennsylvania Avenue, greeted by the cheers of the thousands who throng that great thoroughfare. They passed in review before the President at the White House, and then encamped on the Treasury Grounds, adjoining the Presidential mansion. While they remained at this camp they were visited by some of the most distinguished men of the nation, and President Lincoln often stole away from the weighty cares of his office to their battalion drills and evening parades. One of the Washington papers thus announced the arrival of the "Glorious Eleventh:"—

"Unquestionably one of the finest regiments that have yet marched through the Avenue, arrived at noon on Tuesday, headed by Gilmore's celebrated band, and followed by twenty large, new, covered army wagons, each filled with camp equipments, &c., and drawn by four fat and sleek matched horses. The Eleventh, in their march up the Avenue, were pronounced a little in advance of the best A 1 regiment yet in the list of arrivals. Success to Colonel Clark and his noble regiment. May he be beaten, not on the battle-field, but by the arrival of another regiment even more magnificent — *if it can be done.* The Eleventh numbers 1,048 officers and men."

The principal event connected with their sojourn in Washington was the arrival of a new light blue uniform, complete, from Massachusetts, and a parade in it down the Avenue.

On the 13th of July, Col. Clark received orders from Gen. Mansfield to break camp and be in readiness to march to Alexandria, Va., on the morning following.

July 14th. Arrived in Alexandria, were attached to Gen. Franklin's brigade, and ordered to encamp on Shuter's Hill, near Fort Ellsworth.

July 15th. Received orders to be in readiness to march the next day, with three days' cooked rations in haversacks, and in "light marching order," *i. e.* without knapsacks or baggage. The blankets of the men were rolled up and tied over their shoulders, and forty rounds of ammunition served to each man.

July 16th. The morning was spent in cooking rations and making other preparations for the march. Capt. Stone, of Company K, being in feeble health, was left in charge of the camp with a guard of one hundred men, many of whom were sick or convalescent. It was now evident to all that a battle was forthcoming — the most important and most unfortunate event of the war. The following details of the part played by the Eleventh in the march and on the battle, and related by an intelligent officer who was present, we give in his own language: —

THE BATTLE.

As soon as the regiment was in line and everything in readiness for leaving Shuter's Hill, Col. Clark called his officers to the front and addressed them and their commands. He assured them that they were about to meet the enemies of their country, and urged them to behave in a manner creditable to themselves, to the regiment, and old Massachusetts. The men responded with deafening cheers, and when they marched out of camp they were greeted with joyous huzzas from the troops in Fort Ellsworth and the camps along the route. When the regiment arrived at the road leading to Fairfax, Companies A and G were left, under command of Capt. Davis, to escort a detachment having in charge a thirty-pound Parrott gun, which, on account of the bad road, they were unable to bring up until the next morning. The rebels had placed trees and other obstructions across the roads, so that the regiment pushed on with much difficulty, and arrived at the place selected for bivouac at three o'clock on the morning of the 17th. At four o'clock — after less than one hour's rest — the regiment was again on the march, which was continued, with occasional halts, until four o'clock, P. M., making a march of twenty-six hours' duration and only one hour's sleep. They then bivouacked at Sangster's Station, west of Fairfax, having gone over a long and circuitous route, in order to cut off the retreat of the enemy from that place. The rebels, however, had timely warning of our intention and retreated, burning the railroad bridge and destroying other property. The enemy's rear guard left the town about half an hour before the arrival of our advanced guard. The day was the hottest the regiment had encountered since leaving home, and many of the officers and men fell down, exhausted by the heat and over-exertion. The place selected for the regiment to bivouac that night was most uncomfortable; the men were so worn out that they lay down upon the ground and were soon asleep. The following day, the 18th, the usual routine of camp duty was pursued, notwithstanding they were hourly expecting an engagement. In the afternoon the cannonading in the first Bull Run battle was distinctly heard by the Eleventh, telling them that their brethren of the Union army were engaging the foe. The regiment was held in readiness to march at a moment's notice. At four o'clock marching orders were given and the brigade advanced in the following order: — Fourth Pennsylvania, Col. Hartstein, First Minnesota, Col. Gorman, Rickett's Battery, including the large Parrott gun alluded to above, the Eleventh Massschusetts, Colonel Clark, and the Fifth Massachusetts, Col. Lawrence. They had not proceeded far on the way when they met soldiers and spectators of the battle, of which they told the most exciting and extravagant stories. The regiment arrived at Centreville late in the evening, and bivouacked for the night. To those who had never seen large bodies of troops together, this bivouac was an interesting sight, and will long long be remembered. The troops were bivouacked in columns of regiments, with a distance between each regiment of one hundred paces, — the artillery and cavalry in the centre of the brigade to which they were attached. General McDowell's headquarters was near this portion of the army.

Among the interesting incidents of this place was the return of scouting parties, bringing in prisoners, — one of them brought in a rebel flag which they had captured, — and as each party arrived they were loudly cheered by the soldiers who crowded around them. A private in the Eleventh brought in a mail-bag belonging to Secessia, containing some hundreds of letters, which were opened at the headquarters of the regiment, to see if they contained any information that would be of service to the army. Nothing of importance was gleaned from them, but they afforded some amusement. A prevalent rumor that the veteran General Scott was present in person caused great

enthusiasm among the troops, who seemed overjoyed that they were to fight in the presence of their commander-in-chief.

At two o'clock the following Sunday morning (the 21st), the whole body of troops, some 30,000, quietly moved out through the village of Centreville, towards Manassas. A few minutes past six o'clock, four guns were fired by a battery in advance, but they were not answered by the enemy. Arriving at the point from whence the guns were fired, the troops turned off to the right and entered the woods, and continued to march for several hours over a road scarcely wide enough for a single team, and yet it was crowded with ambulances and carriages containing citizen spectators. The crowd on the road frequently caused the Eleventh to halt, and then move on at double-quick to regain their position in the column, much to the annoyance as well as fatigue of the troops. At eleven o'clock the troops emerged into the open country. Immediately the batteries in advance engaged the enemy, followed by volleys of musketry, which showed that the infantry had also got into action. Clouds of dust rising above the woods in the distance, indicated that large bodies of troops were either advancing or retreating, apparently the latter. At this moment the Eleventh, which had been suffering all the morning for want of water, were directed to fill their canteens at the "run," near the Stone Bridge. The water, though dirty and thick with mud, was like ambrosia to their parched lips. Orders were received here, to hurry forward the Eleventh to support the troops already engaged, and the order was promptly obeyed. For more than a mile the ground they passed over had been occupied by the enemy, and on every side the surgeons were at work on the wounded of the contending armies. Arriving at the scene of action, the men divested themselves of their blankets, that they might take more active part in the struggle. Turning from the main road, they entered into a field towards the enemy's batteries. Our batteries and the Fifth Massachusetts Regiment were hurrying in the same direction. The Eleventh was formed in close columns of platoons, and, by direction from General Franklin, marched round a piece of wood, which movement brought them under the fire of their own and the enemy's batteries. A small hill, however, on which they were afterwards ordered to lie down, partially protected them from the fire of the enemy. This position was occupied for some time, while the shots from both sides were hurled furiously over their heads. They were then ordered to advance to a road leading to a hill beyond, to support Rickett's Battery and the Fire Zouaves, who were about to charge the enemy's batteries. This road led to a fording place in Bull Run, which was swept by the enemy's guns, and it was at this point that the Eleventh suffered most. Col. Clark gallantly led his men up the hill, when the enemy opened a murderous fire, completely disabling our battery and compelling the Zouaves to retire. The Eleventh was compelled to leave the road to allow the remnants of Rickett's Battery to retreat. They then advanced upon the hill, as directed, which position they occupied until the general retreat commenced, when they were dispersed by a galling fire from the enemy, which killed or disabled a great many brave fellows. The Sanford banner, the State flag, and two United States colors were borne in the fight. One of the color-bearers was shot dead and one badly wounded. During the retreat, Col. Clark, who had been suffering severely from previous sickness and the fatigues of the day, fell from his horse, sun-struck, and was assisted from the field. The loss suffered by this regiment in the battle is as follows: Killed, 15; mortally wounded, 6; wounded, 37; missing, 30. Total, 88. Most of those wounded fell into the hands of the enemy, and several of them died before they were taken from the field.

The Eleventh returned to Shuter's Hill, Alexandria, on the 23d, where the first regimental line, after the battle, was formed. On the 27th, the first payment from the United States was made to the soldiers. On the 9th of August, the Eleventh received orders to march to Bladensburg, Maryland, where they were joined by the First Massachusetts, Twenty-Sixth Pennsylvania, Second New Hampshire, and First Michigan Volunteers, all under command of Brigadier-General Joseph Hooker. During the two months the regiment remained in this camp they were once reviewed by the President and twice by Major-General McClellan. They also assisted in building the forts which protect Washington on the eastern branch of the Potomac. Some deaths occurred by casualties and disease. The troops were several times under marching orders, and on two occasions the beating of the "long roll" at night called the men hastily to arms.

On the 11th of October, Col. Clark, who had been severely ill since the Bull Run battle, was advised by his physician to resign, and, much to the regret of both officers and men, he asked for and obtained an honorable discharge from the service. This result he made known to the regiment in the following letter: —

HARRISON SQUARE, DORCHESTER, MASS., Oct. 12th, 1861.

To the Officers and Soldiers of the Eleventh Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers: —

Having become fully satisfied that I shall be for some time physically unable to perform active duty in the field, in the responsible position I have had the honor to hold at the head of the regiment, and not wishing to occupy a post of so much importance without being able to take entire charge of its affairs, I have felt called upon to resign my commission, a step I am convinced the good of the regiment at this time demands.

I confidently expected to have been with you until your services should be no longer required, and to have shared with you in all the glories that must attend your career, and in the praises that I have no doubt you will continue to deserve from your fellow-countrymen, but unfortunately for me that pleasure is denied me. I shall, however, take deep interest in your future welfare, individually and as a regiment. I shall watch your future career with the fullest confidence in your ability and patriotism, and if not again permitted to meet you in the field, I trust I shall join in welcoming you on your return, which, I have no doubt, will be characterized by that enthusiasm which your already distinguished services command. When the Governor of this Commonwealth appealed to our patriotic citizens to rally in defence of our nationality, you were the first to respond, at a loss to your various business pursuits and your families, without any other inducement than the desire to serve your

country: you endured privations and inconveniences that would have discouraged any but the most determined, that you might be ready at any moment to respond to a call for your services from the General Government: you organized the first regiment added to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and were one of the first to be mustered into the service of the United States: you were engaged in one of the first great battles, and up to the present time are the only three years' regiment from this Commonwealth, whose entire force has been actively engaged on the battle-field.

I will take this opportunity to state, that from the first moment that it became apparent that the difficulties that beset our Republic could only be settled by an appeal to arms, I have endeavored to do my duty to my country, and gave it the benefit of my military experience as an officer in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, for nearly fifteen years, during which time I to de every exertion to prepare myself to perform correctly the duties of any office I might be called upon to fill. And, to the best of my humble ability, I have endeavored to make our regiment effective, and to promote your comfort and welfare. I can conscientiously say that there is no act of my official life that I desire to recall.

I cannot take official leave of you without thanking you, each and all, for your generous support in the affairs of the regiment; for the marks of confidence and good will that you have shown me on so many occasions; and I shall look back with pride upon our association together, our early trials, our pleasant encampments, our fatiguing marches, and our experience on the battle-field, affording, as they do respectively, evidence of your individual perseverance, your social qualities, your patient endurance, and your coolness, bravery, and efficiency, as a regiment. When our now distracted country becomes again united and prosperous, you will return to your firesides and receive the welcome from your fellow-citizens and friends to which you are so richly entitled for your courage in the field, your discipline in camp, and for your patriotism in leaving pleasant homes to risk your lives in defence of that Union upon which the prosperity and peace of our country now and hereafter depends, upon the perpetuation of which will decide the problem of self-government. The recollection that you stood by your country in its darkest hour and its greatest peril, will afford you the highest satisfaction when you shall once more return to enjoy the quiet and comforts of civil life.

Bidding you farewell, and wishing you individual health and prosperity, and as a regiment, success,

I remain yours,

GEORGE CLARK, JR.

Late Colonel Eleventh Massachusetts Volunteers.

The Governor subsequently promoted the lieutenant-colonel to the command of the regiment and Major Tileston to the lieutenant-colonelcy.

About the last of October, the brigade received orders to march, and after struggling through the mud for three days the Eleventh encamped on the Maryland shore of the Potomac, near Budd's Ferry, and about forty-five miles from Washington. The rebels had erected powerful batteries on the Virginia shore opposite, and throw shot and shell at intervals into our lines, but without causing loss of life, and doing but little damage otherwise. The picket duty here, on account of the mud, the distance they were sent from camp, and frequent incursions of the enemy from the opposite shore, together with the fact that they were surrounded with enemies, open and disguised, was both irksome and hazardous.

A scouting expedition, consisting of Companies A, D, and K, and commanded by Lieut.-Col. Tileston, succeeded in capturing a cannon and other military stores, concealed in the wood near Port Tobacco. The expedition was absent from camp about three weeks, and the manner in which it was conducted was highly complimented by the Commanding General of the Division. At the time we go to press, the regiment is still occupying winter quarters in their camp, near Budd's Ferry, anxiously awaiting the order which will enable them once more to encounter their traitorous foe.

Field and Staff, 11th Reg.

Colonel ..... GEORGE CLARK, JR. ..... Dorchester.
Discharged Oct. 11, 1861.

Colonel ..... WM. BLAISDELL ..... Boston.
Promoted from lieut.-col., Oct. 11, 1861.

Lieut.-Col. ..... GEORGE F. TILESTON ..... Boston.
Promoted from major, Oct. 11, 1861.

Major ..... PORTER D. TRIPP ..... Boston.
Promoted from capt. Company C, Oct. 11, 1861.

Adjutant ..... BROWNELL GRANGER ..... Boston.
Transferred to Company F, 1st lieut.

Adjutant ..... SIMON P. CURRIER ..... Boston.
Promoted from 2d lieut., Company F, Sept. 14, 1861.

Quartermaster ..... J. FRANK LAKIN ..... Boston.
Discharged Dec. 12, 1861.

Surgeon ..... LUTHER V. BELL ..... Charlestown.
Promoted brigade surgeon in Aug., 1861, died 1862.

Surgeon ..... IRA RUSSELL ..... Natick.
Commissioned Aug. 27, 1861.

Assistant Surgeon ..... JOHN W. FOYE ..... Boston.

Chaplain ..... ELISHA F. WATSON ..... Boston.

Sergeant Major ..... WM. B. MITCHELL ..... Boston.

Quartermaster Sergeant ..... HENRY PAGE ..... Boston.
Promoted to 2d lieut., Company E, Sept. 10, 1861.

Commissary Sergeant ..... PETER H. HASKELL ..... Boston.

Hospital Steward ..... R. E. JAMESON ..... Boston.

MUSICIANS.

Band.

Brigham Azel F., Salem
Brigham Ephraim L., Exeter
Brigham William H. H., Salem
Brigham George A. D., Exeter
Daniels Edward, Ashland
Ward Charles H., Northwood
Mellen Albert B., Charlestown
Barker Samuel S., Ashland
Mudgett Ezra F., Ware
Frost Lorenzo, Ashland
Perkins Augustus, Ashland
Neal Robert J., Boston
Ozora George F., Ashland
Hattebern Benjamin H., Ashland
Davis John O., Newmarket
Gill Nathaniel, Boston
Dodge William B., New Boston
Kendall Jacob, Woburn
Noyes William A. F., Ashland
Spooner Charles, Ashland
Bell Abner F., Ashland
Chandler George H., New Boston
Veith Jacob, New York

Company A., Boston.—11th Reg.

Was recruited by Capt. Maclelland Moore, at the regimental headquarters in Court St. Capt. Moore gave his personal attention to secure the comfort of his men until they were mustered into service. He fought at the battle of Bull Run, and was promoted lieut.-col. of the 28th Massachusetts Regiment.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { MACLELLAND MOORE, Boston, promoted lieut.-col. 28th Reg., Oct. 28, '61.
EDWIN HUMPHREY, Hingham, promoted from 1st lieut. Co. G, Oct. 11, '61.

1st Lieut., { THOMAS G. BOWDON, Boston, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run, died at Richmond, Va.
JOHN H. WHITTEN, Charlestown, promoted from 2d lieut., July 21, 1861.

2d Lieut., FRANK R. JOSSELYN, Lynn, promoted from sergeant, July 21, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
McTavish Alexander, Boston
Josselyn Frank R., Lynn, promoted to 2d lieut.
Auty Daniel, Charlestown
Boyle William, Boston
Smith George B., Cambridgeport

Corporals.
Remie Jacob, Boston, promoted to sergeant
Taylor Henry, Shirley, discharged
Wakefield Charles H., Boston
Moore Daniel A., Boston
Rose Henry F., Providence, R. I.
Quinlan James A.
Goldie Peter T., Boston
Green Charles W., Boston
Richardson Joseph P., Boston

Musicians.
Martain George E., Cambridgeport
Fellman Ferdinand

Privates.
Brown John P., East Cambridge
Butterfield Geo. H., Cambridgeport
Brown William, South Boston
Bowille Louis, South Weymouth
Beaulieu Moses, South Weymouth
Bowers John, Cambridgeport
Bowers John M., Cambridgeport, promoted to corporal
Crosby Frank L., Billerica, deserted
Coggins Philip, Billerica
Coote Edward, South Boston
Craig W. D., Brunswick, Me., deserted
Cowen Andrew, Boston
Cruff James H., Boston, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run
Drake Henry, Boston, deserted
Donlan Patrick F., Boston
Dunn Peter, Boston
Deselets Louis, South Weymouth
Doherty Michael, Boston
Desmond Michael, Boston
Diggin Michael, Boston, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run
Deanes George J., South Boston
Elmer Henry, Shirley
Eastman Isaac R.
Edwards Dennis, Boston
Farmer A. F., Billerica, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run, and since died
Furfey Patrick, Grafton
Finton Michael, Lowell
Fox John
Farley Philip, Worcester
Fogerty Daniel, South Boston
Garety John, Boston
Green Lewis A., Cambridgeport
Green Charles W., Boston, promoted to corporal
Green William, deserted
Green George, Boston
Greenleaf Geo. W., Cambridgeport
Gately James, Boston, deserted
Gazet Edward K., Boston
Hesson James, Boston, deserted
Hutchins Benj. F., Brunswick, Me.
Hume Charles, Cambridgeport
Hume David, Cambridgeport
Hannaford Walter, Charlestown, discharged
Holland John B., Cambridgeport
Hawkes John F., Cambridgeport
Husbands James, Boston
Harrigan Robert, S. Boston, disch'd
Hart Thomas A., Boston
Hagan Lawrence
Kilroy Thomas, Boston
Kilduff James, Roxbury, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run
Kane John, Holliston
Kelley John
Krueger John K., Boston
Littlefield Andrew, Roxbury
Lyman Lawrence, Cambridge
Lynch Hugh
Little John
Meacham Jeremiah F., Boston
Max John K., Boston
Moorse Samuel R., Boston, deserted
Moglan Richard, Boston
Maloney John, Boston, wounded at battle Bull Run, since died
McNathan William
McDonald John T.
McGlynn John, Worcester, lost right arm at battle Bull Run
Phillips James C., jr., Mansfield
Phelon Andrew, Boston
Pierce James H., Cambridgeport
Pilling Charles A., Lawrence
Richardson Joseph P., South Weymouth, promoted to corporal
Regan Timothy
Ricker John W., Quincy
Riordan William C., Sandwich
Riordan George W., Sandwich
Sturges Charles E., Boston, disch'd
Shaughnessy Edward, Boston
Shaughnessy John
Sullivan Charles, Cambridge
Sullivan John, Holliston, wounded at Bull Run
Sullivan Daniel, Burlington
Staples Lucius, Burlington
Thorp George B., Boston
Thompson Frank, Boston
Wood Richard S., Cambridgeport
Joined after the Reg. left Mass.
Batchelder John, Salem
Donlan Patrick, Boston
Foulds John, Newburyport
King John, Wenham
Mies Orrin, Lynn
Southwick Joseph P., Lynn
Thomas Michael, Marblehead

Company B (*Paul Revere Guard*), Boston.—11th Reg.

Company B was recruited by Capt. John H. Davis, at the Court Street Rendezvous, but obtained a large portion of his company in Lowell. He was one of the projectors of the regiment, and rendered efficient aid to the field and staff officers. He fought at Bull Run.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN HENRY DAVIS, Boston.

1st Lieut., { MELZAR DUNBAR, JR., Boston, discharged Sept. 7, 1861.
WALTER N. SMITH, Calais, Me., promoted from 2d sergeant, Sept. 12, 1861.

2d Lieut., { FRANK HAYES, Boston, discharged Sept. 6, 1861.
CHARLES C. RIVERS, Thomaston, Me., promoted from sergeant, Company D, Sept. 12, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Porter John jr., Boston, discharged
Smith Walter N., Calais, Me., promoted 1st lieut. Sept. 12, 1861
Young William, Lowell, promoted orderly, Dec. 1st, 1861
Kramer Frederic W., New York
Maloney John P., Braintree
Molineaux Patrick, Lowell

Corporals.
Jordan George W., Lowell
Kennedy John L., Lowell, detached on signal corps
Callaghan Michael, Lowell
Tirrell William M., South Braintree, promoted to sergeant
Milkie James, South Braintree, promoted to sergeant
Stibe Jacob, Germany, in hospital at Washington Feb. 10, 1862

Musicians.
Willis James M., Braintree

Wagoners.
Harding William J., Boston
Harper John W., Lowell
Maloney John, Weymouth
McKenna John, Boston
Symonds Heman M., Lowell

Privates.
Knupton William, Boston
Doe Elphonso W., Rumney, N. H.

Privates.
Abbott George E., Lowell
Brown John S., Lowell
Brady James, Boston
Brown William H., Boston, promoted to corporal
Baker John, Brighton
Burk Thomas, Boston
Broderick Michael, Boston
Bryne Thomas L., Beardstown, promoted to corporal
Burrell William, Maine
Bean Daniel, Lowell
Butler John, Lowell
Brown George S., Corraville
Black Angus, Lowell
Babo John Q.
Bayley Benj. H., Roxbury, promoted to corporal
Burns John, Boston
Bradford William, Lowell
Brickley John, Boston, missing since battle Bull Run, July 21, '61
Curly Philip, Hollis, N. H.
Carpenter Joseph F., Lowell
Collins Timothy, Lowell
Chink Richard W., Lowell, promoted to corporal
Campbell William, Berlin
Cook George, Halifax, N. S.
Collins John, Lowell
Clark Coleman, Lowell
Cunningham James, Lowell
Conley Frank, Lowell
Clemmens Abraham, Lowell
Deery Patrick, North Chelmsford
Doherty George F., Boston, promoted to corporal
Dodwell Charles, Lowell
Donohoe Thomas, No. Bridgewater
Death James, Lowell, discharged

Freeman Benjamin F., Lowell, discharged
Foley Michael, Boston
Grady Thomas, Clinton
Greeley John B., Lowell
Gilroy Peter, Salem, Prisoner at battle Bull Run, died since at Fortress Monroe
Greene Thomas, Boston, wounded at Bull Run
Hobbs Charles F., Clinton
Hickey James, Boston
Hussey George, Winslow, Me.
Huggin James, Roxbury, regimental blacksmith
Hill James R., Lowell
Johnston James, Philadelphia
Kelley William, Roxbury
Kavanah Augustine, Lowell
Little John, Lowell
Lynch William, Lowell
Leedham John, Lowell
Leslie William H., North Andover, promoted to corporal
Loomis William A., Lowell
Mickle David, Essex Co., N. Y.
Mooney James, Boston
Mc Nerney Francis, Stoneham
Mc Cune John A., Albany, N. Y., discharged
Mc Carty Edward, Boston [ship
Mc Cormick Edward J., Philadelphia
Mc Cormick John, Lowell [Co. N. Y.
Mc Cormick Thomas, Essex
Mc Donald George, Gloucester
Nelson Nonzo B., Chelsea
Osborne Patrick, Boston
Quirk George, Boston
Stout Miles, Boston, promoted to sergeant
Smith John, Lowell, discharged
Nelson George G., No. Chelmsford
Sickler Samuel C., Norristown, Pa.
Smith John W., Lowell
Stanley John, Lowell
Tenney Walter D., Raymond
Taylor William R., Lowell
Torrey Appleton H., Weymouth
Torrey Richard B., Weymouth
Vigton Frederick E., New York
Walsh William, North Bridgewater
Warren Jeremiah F., Lowell, promoted to corporal
Wallace Alex., Andover, wounded at Bull Run
Williamson David C., Lowell, promoted to sergeant
Joined after the Regt. left Mass.
VanMoll John H., Newburyport
Brown John, Salisbury
Brown Humphrey H., Newbury p't
Cook Vernon S., Athol
Collyer James M., W. Amesbury
Devine Michael, Newburyport
Goodwin Roberts., Newburyport
Glover Henry B., Beverly
Miller William, Salem
Moran James, Newburyport
Newhall James O., Lynn
Parshley Sylvester, Salem
Talbot John, East Cambridge
Talbot Felix, East Cambridge
Wall Patrick, Weymouth
Wilborn James, Wayland

Company C (*Clark Light Guard*), Boston.—11th Reg.

Company C was raised by Capt. Porter D. Tripp at a rendezvous in Hanover Street. He devoted his whole time to work, fought at Bull Run, and was promoted to major of the regiment. While at Camp Cameron, a beautiful flag was presented the company, by Mrs. Caswell, of Boston. The presentation speech was made by Mr. H. N. Richardson, and Capt. P. D. Tripp responded in an appropriate manner; after which a collation was given in honor of the occasion, during which a splendidly-bound Bible was presented to Lieut. Coy, by Miss M. McDonnell.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { PORTER D. TRIPP, Boston, promoted to major, Oct. 11, 1861.
{ LUTHER DAME, Newburyport, commissioned Oct. 12, 1861.

1st Lieut., { ALONZO COY, Boston, appointed adjutant.
{ TIMOTHY THAYER, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut., Oct. 11, 1861, discharged Jan. 8, 1862.
{ WM. R. PORTER, Boston, commissioned Jan. 9, 1862.

2d Lieut., WM. H. H. JOY, promoted from sergt. Co. D, Oct. 11, 1861, disch'd Jan. 8, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Teefe William, Boston
Cook William, Boston
Corporals.
Mosher Edwin J., Boston
Glassell John, Boston
Farrington John H., Boston, promoted to sergeant
Boucher William, Boston
Sawyer Thos. P., Cambridgeport, promoted to sergeant
Musicians.
Thompson David S., Natick
Dustin James S., Hingham
Privates.
Achorn David, South Boston
Brouner James, Boston
Barry Thomas, Boston
Burns Michael, Boston
Burrell Elbridge L., North Reading
Buckley Michael, Abington
Bean William A., Boston
Bullard Edwin, Boston
Bangs J. F. F., Chelsea
Brown Henry C., Boston
Brewer Edward T., Worcester
Carline William, Chelsea, promoted to corporal
Claffey Andrew J., Boston, promoted to corporal
Coyle Bernard, Norton
Conner Patrick O., Boston
Connell John, Quincy, wounded at battle of Bull Run
Corlin Ephraim, Chelsea, deserted
Cummings John, deserted
Clark John J., South Reading
Donahoe Francis
Doyle Francis, Boston
Downans Hubbett, Boston
Dunnells John W., Boston
Durgin George F., Natick
Dix Elijah R., Bucksport, Me.
Foster Peter F., Pembroke
Flemming Michael, Boston
Gallace James, Boston
Garey Patrick, Boston
Graham James A., deserted
Gross Ephraim, Orland
Gross Edward, Ashland
Goodwin Charles O., East Stoughton, discharged
Hotchkinson John, Boston
Hechester Ferdinand, Cambridgeport, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run July 21, 1861, and carried to Richmond
Howlett James, Boston
Hurley Timothy, Boston
Jarick Jacob, Cambridge
Jones Albert, Charlestown
Johnson James B., Boston
Keating John, Ballardvale
Keighley Thomas
Kearney Francis, E. Abington, deserted
Lane Cornelius, Boston
Lally Michael, Roxbury
Lathrop Peter T., Boston
Lattye Martin, Abington
Mc Devitt George, East Boston
Murphy Joseph, Boston, died Oct. 18, 1861
Myers Neal, Boston
Meade John, Boston
Martin John, Boston
Marston Edward M., Boston, discharged. Re-enlisted in 3d Maine Regiment Sept. 20, 1861
Mathias Henry, Boston, killed at battle of Bull Run July 21, 1861
Miller Fred. A., East Cambridge
Mehan Michael, Boston
Morrisey John, Marlboro'
Mahinnis William G., Lawrence
O'Conner John, Boston, promoted to corporal
O'Shea John, Boston, wounded at Bull Run and discharged
Pike Andrew, Boston
Paich Theodore, Roxbury
Purcell Patrick, Lawrence, disch'd
Ross James E., Boston
Ramley Ephraim, discharged
Rankin James, Hopkinton, deserted
Silva Summer A., Boston
Sullivan P. H., Lowell
Sullivan Thomas O., Boston
Sullivan Thomas E., Boston
Stribling Erasmus D., Worcester
Spamer Frank, East Cambridge, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, and carried to Richmond
Scriggins Edward J., Charlestown
Sullivan Dennis, Boston
Skelton Benjamin, Boston
Tarbitt Walter, Boston
Taylor Mathew, Boston, deserted
Thompson Henry C., Natick
Tanner James, Boston
Tobin William, Boston
Thompson Otis, Boston
Welch John, Boston
Wheeler Abner, Leominster
Whitney Simon, Boston
Welch Richard, Milford
Wood George W., No. Bridgewater
Williams George O., Bowley, missing since battle of Bull Run
Wilson Everett J., Worcester
Welch Michael, East Abington, promoted to corporal
Whitcomb W. W., Boston, wounded and prisoner at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Work William T., East Boston
Joined after the Regt. left for seat of war.
Austin Benjamin, Newburyport
Brown James A., Newburyport
Black John, Newburyport
Cronin Cornelius, Cambridgeport
Campbell Thomas W., Newburyport
Callaghan John, Boston
Donnell Hiram C., Newburyport
Dow Amos, Newburyport
Frost William L., Newburyport
Greyton Obed W., Newburyport
Gates Irving C., Hubbardston
Hall Stephen W., Newburyport
Lang John C., Newburyport, appointed corporal
Mace Charles C., Newburyport
Loud John, Cambridgeport
Ricker John W., Newburyport
Woodard Charles C., Lowell

Company D, Boston.—11th Reg.

Company D was recruited by Capt. John W. Butters, at the Court Street Rendezvous, and was composed principally of young North End mechanics. He fought at Bull Run.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { JOHN W. BUTTERS, Boston, discharged Sept. 13, 1861.
JAMES W. McDONALD, North Woburn, 1st lieut. Co. F till Sept. 14, 1861.

1st Lieut., MALCOLM GRAHAM, North Woburn, discharged Jan. 16, 1862.

2d Lieut., { CHARLES H. DELOID, North Woburn, discharged Sept. 12, 1861.
THOMAS A. McLELLAND, Boston, commissioned Sept. 21, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Joy Wm. H. H., South Boston, promoted 2d lieut. Co. C
Hutchinson Gust B., Boston
Shea John, Boston
Rivers Chas. C., Thomaston, Me., promoted 2d lieut., Company B
Sullivan John W., Boston
Quinn Thomas G., Boston

Corporals.

Quinn Thomas G., Boston
Doherty Patrick M., Boston
Hudson Chas. T., Framingham
Rourke Peter F., Cambridge
Murphy Matthew, Boston
Deane Henry C., Boston
Goss Osborn H., Westford, Vt.
Tyson John C., Boston
Pacy Edward, Boston
Fetherson Thomas, Boston

Musicians.

Thomas James S., Charlestown
Manning M. T., Brattleboro', Vt.

Wagoner.

Randall George W., Boston

Privates.

Alley Lucius B., Boston
Ahanatha Wm., Upper Canada
Brown James E.
Butler James E., East Cambridge
Brown Charles W., Framingham
Bigelow Josiah Q., Framingham, wounded at Bull Run
Chapman George I., Framingham
Conway John, Somerville
Connelly Michael, Boston
Curran John, West Randolph, wounded at Bull Run
Curran Timothy, West Randolph
Cutting Geo. E., Framingham, des.
Driscoll Daniel A., New Bedford
Dillon James C.
Dudley Edward W., Charlestown
Davis John I., Framingham
Evans Louis, Portland, Me.
Foster Henry
Fay Edward P., deserted
Fallon Thomas, Quincy
Fowler Wm. H., Boston
Goode Thomas, Boston
Goss Osmon H.
Greenlish Orran
Gallagher James, Boston
Gibbins Hugh
Gassett Augustus A., Boston
Harvey James
Hewett Chas. H., pris. at Bull Run
Hughes Robert, Boston
Hogan John, Boston
Harmon Daniel H., Dorchester
Hughes Michael, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run
Hathaway Charles W.
Hersey John W., Boston
Hagna Anthony P., Boston
Ingraham Silas W., prisoner at Bull Run
Joy Charles E., Boston, discharged
Kernackan John B., Boston
Kilroy John, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run
Kilroy John, 2d
Kimball Charles A., Boston
Kingston Edward, Dover, N. H.
Kingsbury Asa W., Framingham
Little William J., Boston
Linnahan David, Boston
Looby Edward, Lawrence
Long Job, Boston
Mansfield Chas. R., N. Haven, Ct.
Matange John F., Boston
McCartney Michael
McCarty Cornelius, Boston
McCarty John, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run
McElhenry Frank, deserted
Martin James
Mahoney Thomas
May George T., Concord, Vt.
Morley William
Munroe James E., Framingham
McDurmont Charles
McGaffney Michael, Woburn, wounded at Bull Run
O'Neil Patrick
Osborne George D., deserted
Outhank George E., Southboro'
Plunkett Robert E., Lowell
Price Isaac, East Cambridge
Perry James
Porter Daniel M.
Richardson Chas., N. Hampshire
Rutledge George E., Cambridge
Read James, Somerville
Ruggles Wm. P., Hanover, N. H.
Rice James A.
Riley Timothy W., St. John's
Sizamon John, wounded at B. Run
Simonds John B., Mobile, Ala.
Sullivan Cornelius
Sullivan William A., Boston
Sullivan John W., Boston
Sullivan Patrick
Schean John D.
Skahan Lawrence, Framingham
Thomas Calvin P., Charlestown
Wadsworth Benjamin, deserted
Willey James A.
White Edward
Walkup James E.

Joined from the Regt. left Mass.

Babbington Andrew, Lowell
Cavanaugh Wm. D., Newburyport
Cavanaugh David, Newburyport
Cook Peter S., Wakefield, N. H.
Cormick Wm. B., Woburn
Curran Blaney, Boston
Dillon John E., Roxbury
Delanty Edward, Newburyport
Downes Jeremiah, Newburyport
Evans John, Halifax, N. S.
Edwards Wm. Boston
Forest George, Boston
Lawler John, Boston
McGeever Edward, Cambridge
McCrish Hugh, Halifax, N. S.
McCuish Angus, Scotland
Randall Simeon A., Easton
Van Moll Augustine C., Flanders
Wordell George A., Westport

Company E, Boston.—11th Reg.

Company E was enlisted by Capt. J. R. Bigelow, at the general rendezvous in Court St. Capt. Bigelow is a gentleman of fine ability; fought at Bull Run, and is much loved by his company.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES R. BIGELOW, Boston, discharged Sept. 13, 1861.

1st Lieut., { WM. A. CLARK, discharged Sept. 6, 1861.
WM. E. FARWELL, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut., Sept. 10, 1861.

2d Lieut, HENRY PAGE, Boston, promoted from quartermaster sergeant, Sept. 10, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Wilkins Frederick G., Boston
Pierce Ira, Lowell
Keyes Michael J., Boston
Hinckley George W., South Boston

Corporals.

Mohan Edwin A.
Cazmay Thomas T., Boston, deserted
Penn Charles H., Lowell
McElroy James, Boston, deserted
Ashley Thomas R., promoted to sergeant
Seavey Paul R., promoted to sergeant

Musicians.

Weinzer Nicholas, East Boston
Welch John
Donovan Thomas V., Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861

Wagoner.

Hull Henry A., Charlestown

Privates.

Kimball Isaac F., Methuen

Privates.

Allen William, Boston, deserted
Belton Thomas, Boston
Bernard Joel H., Plainfield, N. H.
Burke Patrick M., New York
Bragg James G., Cambridgeport
Buck Charles W., Boston
Burch Joseph D., East Cambridge, taken prisoner at battle Bull Run July 21, 1861
Clarke Homer T., Norwich, Conn.
Cochran George, W. Waterville, Me.
Cummings Ralph, South Boston, promoted to corporal, wounded at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Canty John, East Boston
Covell George W., Boston, promoted to corporal
Croak Edward, Boston, deserted
Craige John, East Boston
Colby Jeremiah, Andover, discharged
Carroll Jos., Rockbottom, wounded and taken prisoner at Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Conley Charles, Cambridgeport
Downey Dennis, No. Bridgewater, wounded at the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Daniels Benjamin, Boston, wounded at battle Bull Run, July 21, 61
Davis George R., Natick, dead
Downey William, Boston, promoted to corporal; wounded at Bull Run
Doyle Perley A., Bangor
Doian James, Boston
Darney James, Worcester
Dunan Patrick, Manchester, N. H., promoted to corporal
Daily Dennis, Boston
Fall James H., East Boston
Fall Albert K., E. Boston, deserted
Farrington William F., Boston, promoted to corporal
Fleming Hugh, So. Boston, wounded at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Foster John, N. York, discharged
Galvin Edward, New York
Garnier Henry, Boston
German Thomas, Boston
Hopkins Jonnson, Hudson, N. Y.
Howard Ferdenand, South Newmarket, N. H.
Hughes John, Boston
Hunt John C., South Boston
Harned George, Rye, N. H.
Hagerty William, Boston, discharged
Howard Richard, Roxbury
Isaac Willson H., South Boston
Ingraham Rodolphus, Saxonville
Kerr Thomas, East Boston, dead
Lippman J. W. B., East Boston, wounded, and taken prisoner and exchanged
Lewis Daniel, Vassalboro', Me., wounded at Bull Run, taken prisoner, and released by rebels

Lowe James, South Boston
Lower Joseph, Montreal
Marshall George G., Charlestown, deserted
McLaughlin John, East Boston
McMahon Felix J., Ea. Cambridge
Metzard George W., Boston
McGlinn, Benjamin W., Boston, deserted
Morgan Thomas J., Boston, promoted to corporal
Morin William, Boston
Mahoney Dennis, Boston
Murphy Michael, Boston
McDonald William H., Pembroke
Miland John C., Boston, deserted
Nitzsche Augustus E.
O'Brien Owen, Boston, deserted
O'Sullivan Cornelius, Boston
O'Mary Thomas, St. Catherines, C. W.
O'Brien Patrick, No. Bridgewater
Perkins Henry W., Boston
Quinlan Timothy, Boston
Reid William, Charlestown, killed at battle of Bull Run, July 21, '61
Reddy Nathaniel, Boston
Rigne James, So. Boston, wounded and taken prisoner at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Rice Michael, Boston, killed at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Scott John, Quincy
Shea Timothy, Old Cambridge
Sawtell William, East Boston
Sullivan Daniel, Boston, killed at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Simpson Frank, Roxbury
Sheridan Patrick, Waterford, deserted
Twohey James, Worcester
Taylor Thomas, South Boston
Thornton Robert, Boston, taken prisoner at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Tewksbury Leonard F., Portland
White James B., South Boston, deserted
Woods James, Boston
White George G., Milford, deserted
Weston Frank, New Ipswich, N. H. *Joined after the first list Mass.*
Buckey Joseph, Newburyport
Churchill John O., Salem
Carey Henry, Salem
Huntington John D., Newburyport
Hopkinson Francis, Newburyport
Lewis Benjamin, Newburyport
Mace Samuel C., Newburyport
Muldoon Michael, Newburyport
Millett Daniel S., Salem
Millett William T., Salem
Porter Charles, Salem
Rogers Charles N., Newburyport
Skeeles Wm., Newburyport
Talbott John H. W., Newburyport
Towle Charles, Salem
Weeks Fred W., Newburyport
Willis John H., Newburyport

Company F, Boston.—11th Reg.

Company F was raised by Capt. Leonard Gordon, in Boston. He obtained a hardy lot of men, like himself, and his genial nature, even under the most disheartening circumstances, made him a general favorite. He was severely wounded at Bull Run, and fell into the hands of the enemy as a prisoner.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { LEONARD GORDON, Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861.
JOHN F. DEVEREUX, Salem.

1st Lieut., { JAMES W. McDONALD, North Woburn, promoted to captain, Company D, Sept. 14, 1861.
BROWNELL GRANGER, Boston, transferred from adjutant.

2d Lieut., { SIMON P. CURRIER, Boston, promoted to adjutant 11th Reg., Sept. 14, 1861.
DAVID A. GRANGER, commissioned Sept. 20, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Harris John S., Boston
Whiting Andrew M., Boston, killed at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Rogers George W. L., So. Brooklyn
McLellan Thomas A., Boston, promoted to 2d Lieut. Co. D, 11th Reg.
Kemp George A., Boston, killed at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861

Corporals.

Metzgar John G., Boston, promoted to sergeant
Nickerson John, Boston, died at Bladensburg, Md.
Burroughs George W., Boston, promoted to sergeant
Quincy Charles O., Quincy
Kerr William, Cambridgeport, taken prisoner
Waugh Robert, Hamilton, C. W.
McNabb James, Roxbury
Dunham Thomas H., Boston, promoted to sergeant

Musicians.

Thompson Andrew, Dedham, taken prisoner and released
Boyle John, Boston
Linton Augustus A., Weymouth Landing

Privates.

Adlington Walter S., Weymouth Landing, died
Allen Benjamin
Andrews George F., Boston, promoted to corporal
Archibald John, Boston, deserted
Batcheller George H.
Brackett Rufus C., Boston, discharged
Brackett James R., Boston
Bolt Thomas E.
Boucher Michael, Boston
Boulter Alphonse, Boston
Blakeley John W., South Reading, wounded and taken prisoner
Buchan James, Roxbury
Coyle John
Crocker Enoch, Weymouth, killed at battle Bull Run
Carleton Augustus, Boston
Chalmers Alexander, Boston
Cushing William E., Weymouth
Cottnat Stroel F., Boston
Cushing Henry Y., Weymouth Landing, taken prisoner
Coan William M., Boston
Carruth William J., Boston, discharged
Cole Daniel G., Blackstone
Clarraze James O.
Clifford Thomas B.
Clough Joseph E., Boston
Cullen Peter, Lawrence, deserted
Conant Marcus, Littleton, killed at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Dorr Augustus C., Cambridge
Donnell George E., Medford
Dearborn Charles C., Boston
Dorr George W., Lynn, wounded and prisoner at battle Bull Run
Dundas James, Chelsea
Delaney Richard S.
Eiles William, Plymouth, taken prisoner
Emerton Timothy O., Boston
Erb Adolphus, South Boston
Ford Oscar, Boston
Foss Benjamin F., Weymouth, killed at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Foster Edwin, Charlestown, taken prisoner
French Joseph, Boston, taken prisoner at battle Bull Run
Giddings Paul
Griffin Henry A., Cambridge, deserted
Golden John, Brighton
Griffin Michael, Brighton
Glennen Charles, Boston
Goldsmith William L. B., Jamaica Plain
Hanlon John, Chelsea
Houston John C., Boston, died
Hiscock Sewall, Jr., Cambridge, discharged
Hilton Ebenezer, Medford
Hatch Andrew C., Somerville
Hinton Frederick H., East Cambridge, discharged
Holbrook James, Boston
Huntington Micajah P.
Hays Edward, Boston, wounded, taken prisoner and released
Kezar Alonzo C.
Kelley James A., Boston
Kimball Edward W.
Kimball James, jr.
Leonard Charles M., Weymouth Landing
Linton Edward F., Weymouth Landing
Littlefield Daniel
Laughlin John
Lyman William F.
Lang John, Boston
Lamb James, Boston
Martin Charles, Woburn
McKinney William J., Brighton
McFarland Robert, Charlestown, discharged
McCarty Robert
McTeur Andrew, Roxbury, promoted to corporal
Morse James C.
McShane Patrick, Boston
Moriarty Patrick
Mitchell James, Boston, wounded and prisoner at battle Bull Run
McCarthy Patrick
Munroe John, Boston, discharged
Nugent Sylvester
Pratt Giles, Cuttingsville
Pendergast John W., Lowell
Poor Horace A.
Patten James, South Boston
Quincy Calvin H., Augusta, Me.
Reid David
Richardson Emery, Medway
Richmond David
Rogers Benjamin H.
Roberts John B., Boston
Rogers Henry N.
Rogers Joseph S. S.
Rowe Samuel C.
Sisson James E., Brighton
Starkey Abel, Bristol, R. I.
Stearns Charles A., Jamaica Plain, killed at battle Bull Run
Sands Gustavus
Spear Charles H., Weymouth
Sheridan Jas., S. Boston, wounded, taken prisoner and released
Sutherland Alexander, So. Boston
Tarbox Asa
Trufant Edwin T., Weymouth
Trout Bradford
Turner George, Boston, deserted
Underwood Hiram A., Boston, promoted to corporal
Wilson Nathan W., Somerville, promoted to corporal
Weld Horace P., South Malden
Wood Henry A., Quincy
Wright Thomas D., Boston
Wisher Leonard, Boston
Whelan John, South Boston, taken prisoner and released
Whitcher Ira I.
Withington Nathan N.
Young Charles H.

Company G, Boston.—11th Reg.

Company G was recruited by Capt. Wm. C. Allen, in Boston. He was taken prisoner at Bull Run, while assisting one of his wounded soldiers, but escaped a few days afterwards, and after undergoing much hardship arrived safely in Washington, and rejoined his regiment.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WILLIAM C. ALLEN, Boston.

1st Lieut., { EDWIN HUMPHREY, Hingham, promoted to captain, Company A, Oct. 11, 1861.
{ JOSEPH P. MYERS, East Boston, promoted from 2d lieut., Oct. 11, 1861.

2d Lieut., WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, Lynn, promoted from corporal, Oct. 11, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Brown Edward O., Lynn
Andrews Charles A., Boston, discharged
Vaux Walter K., Ballardvale, deserted
Marallous Frederic, Boston
Corporals.
Duffy Charles P., Fitchburg, promoted to sergt.
Roberts Wm. H., Lynn, promoted to 2d lieut. Oct. 11, 1861
Burbank Charles G., East Boston, died
Greenleaf Wm. H., Boxford
Jones Charles H., Lynn, killed at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Wasley Herbert J., Lynn
Sunborn Jeremiah, North Andover
Musicians.
Bailey Marcus M., Lawrence, deserted
McDonald John, Nova Scotia
Wagoner.
Cooley Bernard, Boston, promoted to sergt.
Privates.
Allen Gilbert D., Lynn
Boynton Wm. F., Lynn
Bacheller Joseph, Lynn
Babcock Levi D., Boston
Blank Geo. G., South Boston
Brown Thomas J., Lynn
Brown Wm. S., North Andover, promoted to corporal
Breed Eldridge H., Lynn
Band Wm. A., Lynn, promoted to sergeant, and deserted
Brigham Wm., Rochester, deserted
Boyle Bernard, Lynn, deserted
Bucke James, Lynn
Bisbee George W., Lynn
Bisbee Asaph, Lynn
Bisbee Asaph M., Lynn
Clark Francis L., Lynn, taken prisoner
Carrick James, Lowell
Carver Chas. H., Boston
Crosby John, deserted
Chanley Nugent, Lynn
Churchill Geo. F., Lynn
Cameron James E., West Needham
Cahane John, Lynn, promoted to corporal
Church Samuel, Boston, promoted to corporal
Chickering Wm. W., No. Andover
Colton Edmund A., Roxbury
Clancey Henry, Boston
Crastax John, Boston
Carroll Grant, Lynn
Carroll Obed J., Lynn
Condon William, Boston
Collins John T., Boston, deserted
Dolan Peter, Troy, N. Y.
Dalton Chas. J., East Boston
Donovan Henry, Lynn
Edgar William R., Boston, taken prisoner, and returned
Follansby Wm. W., Boston
Fisk Joseph H., Lexington
Gallon James, Ballardvale, promoted to corporal, and deserted
Hale John, deserted
Holmes Marcus M., E. Weymouth
Harrington Andrew A., North Andover
Hughes Wm. A., Boston
Hasty Gilbert, Boston, discharged
Hathaway Chas. A., Lynn
Hindmon Edward P., North Reading, discharged
James Thomas, Boston, taken prisoner, and returned
Johnson Chas. W., Lynn
Jones Edward F., Lynn
Jewett John W., Lynn
Leonard J. W., Randolph
Libby Francis, Boston
Lovett Joseph I., Boston
Lord Chas. E., Lynn
Morgan William, Lawrence
Moore William, Newark, N. J.
Meeder Henry M., Lynn
McMorran Chas. J., E. Weymouth
Milne Wm. J., North Andover
Morse Walter S., North Andover
Marsz Samuel, Boston
Morris Thomas, South Boston
Moore Nicholas D., Lynn
Nolan John, Boston
Oliver Samuel P., Lynn
Price Wm. P., Lynn, promoted to corporal
Parker Thomas, Lynn
Philips Angelo, Lynn
Porter Chas. C., Boston
Reynolds Martin, Lynn
Rhodes Charles, Lynn
Robinson Edwin M., Boston
Rollins Albert J., Boston
Rooney Francis, Boston
Smith Hugh, Marblehead
Smith Abram, South Boston
Stiles Oliver C., Woburn
Simpson Geo. F., North Reading, promoted to corporal
Sutcliff James H., North Andover
Shackley William, Danvers
Stevens Henry J., Lynn
Towle John, Boston
Wilkinson Alfred, Boston
Webster Waldo, Bangor, Me.
Wilbur Walter S., Lynn
Wells John C., North Andover
Williams John, Boston
Joined since the regiment left for seat of war.
Addison Joseph, Lynn
Ames Geo. H., Lynn
Ames Geo. F., Lynn
Cullen John, Beverly
Conden Richard C., Lynn
Donovan Duncan, Newburyport
Manning Peter, Lynn
Russell Albert W., Danvers

Company H (*Sanford Light Guard*), Boston.—11th Reg.

Company H was recruited in Boston, under the direction of the projectors of the regiment, and was assigned to Capt. Selden Page. The captain, who fought at Bull Run, is a general favorite in the regiment. This company is called the "Sanford Light Guard" in honor of Mrs. E. H. Sanford, whose noble bounty has been constantly shown, not only to this company, but to the whole 11th Regiment (as briefly stated in the regimental sketch), and also to other military organizations.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, SELDEN PAGE, Leominster.

1st Lieut., CHARLES HENRY COLBURN, Boston.
2d Lieut., GEORGE W. CALIFF, Boston, taken prisoner.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Heath Henry, Haverhill
Badzar Abner H., Philips, Me.
Whitney Sidney, Fitchburg, deserted
Corbett Joseph, Beverly
Warren Robert T., Bowdoinham, Me., wounded and prisoner
Corporals.
Bover Wm. H., Pottstown, Pa.
Cram Eben N., Wm. Baldwin, promoted to sergt., taken prisoner
Hunt John M., Beverly
Heath J. Wesley, Haverhill
Emery John S., Saco, Me.
Emerson Joseph R., Plaistow, N.H.
Musicians.
Cole George A., Boston
Wentworth S. G., Middletown
Wagoner.
Beazley John, Boston
Privates.
Adam John, Haverhill, deserted
Baldwin Gilbert, New Bedford
Bent George A., Quincy
Bent John Q., Quincy, promoted to corporal
Bassett Russell W., Pittsfield
Berdge Edwin T., So. Groveland
Bolton Wm. A., Andover
Blanchard Daniel, Salem, taken prisoner
Brown James L., Cambridgeport
Brown Joseph H., Cambridgeport
Creety Edmund B., Wrentham
Cady Charles, Lancaster
Chamberlin John H., Brookfield
Clark James N., Boston, wounded and taken prisoner
Coffin Enoch, Middleton
Cram Oscar, Middleton
Carlton Daniel J., West Newbury
Colburn Clarence S., Boston
Davis George W., Nashua, N. H.
Davidson Willard O., Haverhill
Elwell Chas. E., Athens
Fletcher Wm., Boston, wounded and taken prisoner
Flint Francis T., North Reading
Green Henry W., Boston, deserted
Green Wm. H., North Reading
Gerry Wm. H., North Reading
Guilford John C., Middleboro', discharged
Guilford L. S., Middleboro'
Guilford Chas. H., Middleboro'
Gale Marcus M., Haverhill
Howard Wm. L., Boston
Hadley Horace A., Middleboro'
Hopkinson Lowell H., Groveland, promoted to corporal
Hammons Chas. W., Haverhill
Houston Benjamin F., Plymouth
Houston Edward, Boston, deserted
Hixon Edward T., Cambridgeport
Helps G. Frederic, W. Randolph
Haywood Henry, No. Andover
Jacobs H. C., Middleboro', taken prisoner
Johnson G. T., Groveland, deserted
Jackson Geo. H., Lebanon
Keezer George W., So. Kingston, discharged
Knowlton C. R. T., Ashland, taken prisoner

Kimball Varnum A., Haverhill
Kenney Patrick, Eastport
McLaughlin Henry E., Boston
McGrow Michael, Boston, deserted
McIntire John, North Reading
Mansfield William, Ashland, taken prisoner at Bull Run
Morrill Geo. W., Salisbury
Moran Andrew, Portsmouth
Mead Christopher, Boston
Noyes William M., Charlestown, deserted
Noyes Augustus F., Groveland
Nute Abraham, Boston, deserted
Philips William, Haverhill
Philips Orville B., South Boston
Pearsy Joseph L., Boston, deserted
Porter Elisha, Boston
Poole William, Boston
Pickup John, So. Boston, deserted
Page Edgar B., Haverhill
Ryan Peter, Quincy
Roberts Burton, Thetford, Vt., deserted
Stemler Peter, South Boston
Shepard John L., Boston, deserted
Sheridan James, Boston
Scruton Henry F., Hull
Stratton Thomas D., Boston
Smithers Benza G., Cambridgeport
Shaffer Oscar, Saugerties, N. Y.
Shaffer Dewitt, Saugerties, N. Y.
Stevens James, Haverhill
Stevens John M., Haverhill
Spiller Thos. W., Groveland
Thayer Geo. M., Columbia
Whyte Lawrence A., Boston
Woodbin Elgin, Andover
Wescott Henry A., Chelsea, promoted to corporal
Wells Wm. H., Worcester
Willey Samuel H., Boston, taken prisoner
Ward Charles A., Boston,
Wade George B., Boston, taken prisoner at battle Bull Run
Joined after the regiment left for seat of war.
Burns John, Salem
Cheever A. J., Lynn
Conway James, Newburyport
Cudworth Frank A., Chelsea
Ellicott Wm. C., Baltimore, Md.
Henders John H., Yuba City, Cal.
Hamilton O. H., Lyme, N. H.
Hayes Joseph R., Boston
Hewlett Geo. S., Newburyport
Hoyt Wm., Jr., Newburyport
Leary Michael, Newburyport
Rinckel John, Baltimore, Md., deserted
Sexton Dennis, Newburyport
Taylor James, Lowell
Tuttle John A., Lynn
Wood Samuel A., New York City

Company I (*Bunker Hill Volunteers*), Charlestown.—11th Reg.

Was recruited by Capt. B. F. Wright, in Charlestown, and went into camp at Fort Warren, May 17, 1861, and from there it went to Camp Cameron, June 17. The company was composed of excellent material, and received much attention from Mayor Hutchins and the city government of Charlestown. The female teachers of the public schools, the Soldiers' Relief Society, and individuals of Charlestown also contributed liberally, in clothing and other necessary articles of comfort for the company before they left the State, and afterwards, in November, the Hancock Engine Company sent them clothing, &c.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, BENJAMIN F. WRIGHT, Charlestown, discharged Nov. 28, 1861.

1st Lieut., JOHN C. ROBERTSON Charlestown; *2d Lieut.*, ALBERT M. GAMMELL, Charlestown, promoted 1st lieut.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
White Rufus A., Charlestown
Stone Henry H., Charlestown
Bass Geo. A., Charlestown
Rowell Henry F., Charlestown
Peabody Geo. Boxford, Me.
Corporals.
Emerson John H., Hopkinton, N.H.
Torrey Daniel E., Charlestown
Ward William H., Charlestown, wounded at battle Bull Run
Smith Chas. M., Charlestown
Brown Henry O., Charlestown
Kuhn Wm. H., Boston
Meagher Francis T., Charlestown
Musicians.
Mears Daniel, Andover
Morse Mark, South Dedham
Wagoner.
Seavey Frank, Charlestown
Privates.
Allen Albert P., Charlestown
Anderson Henry, Beverly
Breen Terrence, Charlestown
Bell Anderson, Lawrence
Blackney Thos. K., Reading
Booth Frederic S., Pawtucket, R. I.
Cutter James, Cambridge
Coleman Thomas, Charlestown
Cochran William, Charlestown
Clark William, No. Brookfield
Chandler Geo. H., So. Reading
Crosby Jesse, Lynnfield, discharged
Caldwell Geo. A., Charlestown
Connell Wm. O., Portland, Me.
Crowell Benjamin, Lynnfield
Charleson Samuel, Charlestown
Dennett L. Boardman, Charlestown
Disney Joseph, Charlestown
Drury Wm. A., Charlestown
Elms Wm. J., Chelsea
Elms Chas. H., Chelsea
Edmands Rodney, Reading
Effimans Canister, Reading
Fox Chas. M., Charlestown
Forrester Charles, Lynnfield
Hobbs Ralph, Weymouth
Haggett Wm. H., Charlestown
Hayden Francis A., Charlestown
Jones Geo. A., Charlestown
Johnson George E., New Lebanon, N. H., deserted
Jordan Richard W., Charlestown
Johnson Peter, Boston
Kenny Thomas J., So. Reading
Lane William, So. Reading
Lavin Patrick, Charlestown, drowned July 31, 1861
Leighton George, Charlestown
Leathe Chas. B., Reading
Leathe Geo. F., Reading
Le Cain William, Reading
Member C. C., Lynnfield
Mason Wm. F., Charlestown
Mickler Robert L., Charlestown
Moreau Francis, Salem
Martin E. A. S., Reading
Mead John P., Lynnfield, died from wounds received at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Mears George, Charlestown
McAllister Benjamin, Reading
Mason S. L., Charlestown
Mills Christopher S., Charlestown
McCurdy Freeman, Charlestown
McGar John, Charlestown
Nash James F., Charlestown
Norcross Wm. F., Charlestown
Newell R. S., Charlestown, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run
O'Donnell Michael, Chelsea
Osmond Albert, Charlestown
Peterson Peter A., Chelsea
Proctor Joseph H., So. Boston
Robbins Frederic B., Natick
Robinson Charles, Boston
Randall Benj. F., Charlestown, discharged
Rhodes Otis W., Millbury
Richardson Joseph H., Lynnfield
Russell Levi S., Lynnfield
Ramsdell Ira W., Lynnfield
Sweet Herbert W., Smithfield, R. I., discharged
Shaw Colin, Salem, promoted to corporal
Spencer Joseph, Norwich, Conn.
Sullivan John O., Charlestown
Torrey George D., Charlestown, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, and released
Vars Nathan H., Westbury, R. I., deserted
Wells Chas. F., Charlestown
White Henry C., Quincy
White Wm., Boston, deserted
Weary James, Reading
Walton S. L., Reading
Wiley Daniel B., Lynnfield
Wiley Joseph L., Lynnfield
Ware Earl, Boston, deserted
Wood Frederic I., Boston, deserted
Joined after the regiment left for seat of war.
Crowell Freeman, Newburyport
Dowling John, Charlestown
Johnson John, Charlestown
Kahler Patrick, Salem
Knowlton J. C., Charlestown
Lockey Frank, Marblehead
Morrill Gilman F., Amesbury
O'Connor James, Salem
Webber John, Marblehead

Company K, Dorchester.—11th Reg.

Company K was enlisted by Capt. Benjamin Stone, Jr., in the town of Dorchester, and in regard to officers and men is excelled by no company in the regiment. It was escorted from Dorchester to Boston, by the citizens of the former place, with great pomp. Capt. Stone, being unwell, was left in command of the camp at Alexandria when the regiment marched to Bull Run. During the fight the company was under the command of Lieut. Munroe. Capt. S. is an excellent officer.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, BENJAMIN STONE, JR., Dorchester.

1st Lieut., WILLIAM V. MUNROE, Dorchester.

2d Lieut., { JOHN T. SWEET, Dorchester, discharged Aug. 22, 1861.
JOHN MUNN, promoted from 1st sergeant, Aug. 23, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Munn John, Dorchester, promoted 2d lieut., Aug. 29, 1861
Blake Henry N., Dorchester, wounded at Bull Run
Bradshaw Aaron, Dorchester, wounded and taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Karcher Christopher, Dorchester
Lucas Geo. W., Dorchester

Corporals.

Neas John, Dorchester, promoted to sergeant
Stone Martin W., Dorchester, promoted to sergeant
Clark Nathaniel, Dorchester
Gleason E. F., Dorchester
Hilton L. A., Dorchester
Chandler C. B., Dorchester
Sterling John W., Dorchester

Musicians.

Thompson Samuel, Dorchester
Clark George H., Dorchester

Wagoner.

Greenleaf Jeremiah, Dorchester

Privates.

Anderson A. F., jr., Dorchester
Bailey Thos. F., Dorchester, promoted to corporal
Barnes George S., Dorchester, deserted
Barnes Wm. F., Dorchester
Barrett James, Weymouth
Billings Geo. W., Dorchester
Blackman L. S., Dorchester, discharged
Blake Wm. E., Dorchester
Bowen Benj. F., Dorchester, promoted to corporal
Bullard William H., Weymouth, deserted
Bunce Chas. A., Dorchester
Burke A. L., Dorchester
Burt H. D., Dorchester, deserted
Canfield M., Lawrence, deserted
Capen Asa M., Dorchester
Carney P. H., Lawrence, deserted
Chandler James B., Boston
Chapman James H., Cambridge, discharged
Church Wm., Hingham
Clapp Samuel, Dorchester
Conrad Hugo, East Cambridge
Coolidge Geo. H., Weymouth, died
Coolidge Wm. F., Weymouth
Davies Alfred, Dorchester
Davis John C., Boston
Davis Sumner A., Newton
Dean George H., Boston, missing since battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861
Dearborn Nathaniel W., Cambridge, deserted
Decoster John, Stoughton
Dodge Charles S., Dorchester, deserted
Fiske Chas. A., Lexington
Fitzgerald Robert, Newton Upper Falls
Forness A. W., South Danvers
Garvey John A., Roxbury
Gaskin Wm. H., Lawrence
Glover Albert H., Dorchester
Guptill Timothy D., Newton
Handy Frank, Newton
Harris James E., Dorchester
Healey Jackson, Hingham
Heidmann John, Somerville
Hickok Thos. J., Dorchester
Hippler Andrew, East Cambridge
Hoffman A. G., Dorchester
Hooper James L., Dorchester
Jameson R. E., Woburn
Kelley Edward, Roxbury
Kent Joseph H., Charlestown wounded at battle of Bull Run, and discharged
Lassman Robert E., Dorchester
Lehmeryer Lewis, E. Cambridge
Learned Isaac, Dorchester
Lemon A. W., Dorchester
Ludwig Frederic, Dorchester
Mignon Samuel B., Dorchester
Marsh Chas. H., Dorchester
Morrill Joseph A., Boston
Morse B. H., Boston, deserted
Musgrave Alex., Dorchester, died
Neas Frank, Dorchester
Neal Thos. H., Dorchester
Nightingale T. J., Weymouth
Oliver Chas. B., Stoughton
Oliver Edward N., Stoughton
Packard H. M., Dorchester
Rowlock Geo. W., Dorchester
Sandberg Frederic, Cambridgeport
Saville Samuel W., Weymouth
Schmidth Wm., Cambridgeport
Schnabel Henrick, Charlestown
Schnepf Ceveah, Cambridgeport, promoted corporal
Segverns Henry A., Dorchester, discharged
Scott William, Boston
Smith Geo. S., Dorchester, deserted
Snow Henry, Dorchester
Stephenson W. Scott, Newton
Sterling Asa F., Dorchester
Stevens Newell D., Dorchester, discharged
Sickell William, Boston
Stratton T. S., Boston
Stuart Henry, Leicester
Sumner Geo. H., Dorchester
Taylor Abraham, Lawrence
Weld S. H., jr., Dorchester, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, and died at Richmond, Va.
Wall James H., Newton, deserted
Wry Wm. H., Dorchester

Joined since September.

Kesler G. F., Philadelphia, Pa., musician
Bradshaw J. H., Dorchester
Brown John D., Salem
Decoster Barton, Stoughton
Holden John, Salem
Ingalls John, Marblehead
Newhall Geo. F., Lynn
Rice J. S., Roxbury
Richards W. W., Dorchester
Tarbox Rendell, Lynn
Weed George A., Lynn

Twelfth Regiment.

Immediately after the cowardly attack made upon the Sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers by a lawless mob in the streets of Baltimore, an appeal having been made to the loyal sons of Massachusetts, Fletcher Webster, Esq., of Marshfield, published on Saturday, April 20, 1861, the following call, addressed to the patriotic men of Boston and vicinity:—

"Fellow-Citizens,—I have been assured by the Executive Department that the State will accept at once an additional regiment of infantry. I therefore propose to meet to-morrow at ten o'clock, in front of the Merchants' Exchange, State Street, such of my fellow-citizens as will join in raising this new regiment. The muster-roll will be ready to be signed then and there. Respectfully, FLETCHER WEBSTER."

The call of Mr. Webster was seconded by the following notice, subscribed with the names of twenty-eight respectable gentlemen, and published at the same time:—

"There will be a public meeting to-morrow, Sunday, in front of the Exchange, State Street, at ten o'clock, A. M., to aid in the enrolment of the new regiment of volunteer militia called for by Fletcher Webster. Come all."

In consequence of this call a mass meeting was held in State Street at the appointed time. One of the morning journals, in describing the occurrence, says: "The appearance of this city yesterday was one of unusual excitement. The streets were, at an early hour, thronged with citizens, anxiously gleaning the extras for the latest news, and discussing the events of the hour with intense excitement. The enthusiasm of the old and the ardor of the young were roused to the highest pitch, and the patriotic spirit of '76 seemed to be fully aroused. The scene on State Street was one of unusual life and animation. Long before the departure of the Fifth Regiment, crowds were thronging into the street, and flocking to the steps of the Exchange. At ten o'clock, according to announcement in the daily papers, Fletcher Webster, Esq., appeared to announce himself in readiness to raise a regiment of militia. He attempted to address the vast crowd, but the inconvenience of the position rendered it utterly impossible for him to make his voice heard. Some one shouted, 'To the Old State House!' This was responded to with cheers, and cries of 'That's the place!' and a rush was immediately made for that spot. Soon Mr. Webster appeared on the balcony, and was greeted with hearty cheers. He uncovered, and bowing in acknowledgment for his greeting, addressed the assemblage of citizens. He said he could see no better use to which the day could be put than for us to take the opportunity to show our gratitude to Divine Providence for bestowing upon us the best government in the world, and to pledge ourselves to stand by and maintain it. He whose good name he bore, had the good

fortune to defend the Union and the Constitution in the forum. This he could not do, but he was ready to defend them in the field. This is no time for speeches, but for action. He then stated that he had received the proper papers from the Governor, authorizing him to raise a regiment of volunteers, and he read a letter stating that when such regiment was completed it would be accepted by the State. He had also received other papers, for signatures of persons wishing to volunteer. He then read General Order No. 6, calling for volunteers, and said that in consequence of this order, he offered his services to his fellow-citizens to join them anywhere in serving their country. Time presses; the enemy are approaching the Capital of the nation; it may be in their hands; (cries of 'never!' 'it never shall be!') Promptness is needed. Let us show the world that the patriotism of '61 is not less than that of the heroes of '76. The noble impulses of their patriotic hearts have descended to us."

"Mr. Webster closed his remarks with an allusion to his father's devotion to the country, and expressed a hope that we shall yet see the nation united and our flag remain without a star dimmed or a stripe obliterated. He then announced that all who desired to enlist would find the papers ready for signatures, at the Surveyor's office, at the Custom House. This announcement was received with loud applause. The remarks of Mr. Webster were received with the greatest enthusiasm, and at the close of his speech he was loudly cheered.

The meeting was likewise addressed by Wm. Dehon, Esq., Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury, Edward Riddle, Esq., and other gentlemen. Mr. Dehon, on being announced, stepped forward and was very cordially received. He commenced his spirited address by saying that the day was one for deeds, not words. He could not see the grandson of Captain Ebenezer Webster, that hero of the Revolution — he could not see the son of that later Webster, who slumbers in the shades of Marshfield, come here, (leaving wife and family) for the cause of that country to whose welfare they devoted their lives, without saying one word of encouragement. He goes to fight traitors, whose equal the world has never seen. Mr. Dehon said he was ready, as one of a committee of one hundred citizens, to join in raising money to equip a regiment of ten companies. His remarks were enthusiastically received.

Mr. Woodbury alluded very feelingly to the brother of Mr. Webster, who gallantly served his country in the Mexican war, and who fell a martyr to the maladies of a tropical climate while anxious to sustain his country's glory, and achieve for himself an honorable fame.

At nine o'clock, on Monday morning, Mr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Jr., who had on the previous day tendered his services to Mr. Webster for the purpose, opened papers for the enlistment of the regiment in Merchants' Exchange, using for headquarters the rooms now occupied for the Post Office, which had been kindly granted to Mr. Webster for the purpose, by the proprietors of the building. So rapidly was the enlistment made for this regiment, that, on the succeeding Wednesday, in less than three days' time, the enlistment was completed and the lists closed, sixteen full companies having offered for the service.

On the same day, a committee of one hundred was organized to co-operate with Mr. Webster in forming and providing for his regiment. Wm. Dehon, Esq., was chosen President, George Eaton, Esq., Secretary, and John D. Bryant, Treasurer. Several committees were also appointed for carrying out the objects of the organization.

Col. John M. Fessenden, a distinguished graduate of West Point Military Academy, gave his valuable services for the instruction of the regiment.

The regiment was composed of five companies enlisted at Boston, one at North Bridgewater, one at Abington, one at Weymouth, one at Stoughton, and one at Gloucester, all having the full complement of rank and file, according to the Massachusetts Statutes.

These ten companies were organized by the choice of officers during the last week of April. The captains of the several companies were: Company A, Capt. Charles E. Grover, who subsequently resigned, and was succeeded in command by Lieut. Richard H. Kimball; Company B, Dehon Guard, Captain George W. Murch, who had seen service in the Mexican war; Company C, Capt. Charles R. Doane, who soon resigned, and Daniel G. Handy, a member of the Second Battalion, was appointed captain; Company D, Latin School Guard, Capt. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Jr., a member of the Independent Corps of Cadets; Company E, Emerson Guard, Capt. Edward C. Saltmarsh, late of Norwich Military Academy; Company F, Capt. Alexander Hichborn, of North Bridgewater; Company G, Capt. Ira Blanchard, of Abington; Company H, Capt. James L. Bates, of Weymouth; Company I, Capt. John Ripley, of Stoughton; Company K, Dale Guard, named in honor of Ebenezer Dale, Esq., its constant benefactor, Capt. David Allen, Jr., of Gloucester.

Attached to this regiment is an excellent band, which has proved to be of much value to the division, and particularly to the regiment. Since the encampment at Cantonment Hicks, it has given a grand vocal and instrumental concert at Frederick, which proved to be eminently successful.

The organization of the regiment, which was commenced on Monday morning, April 22, 1861, was completed in the short space of sixteen days; for, on the 7th of May following, the Webster Regiment (for by this name it will ever be remembered) was uniformed, armed, officered, and in camp.

The friends of the regiment were munificent in their gifts, and more than $14,000 were subscribed for the regiment.

The class which graduated at Harvard College in 1833 gave their classmate, Mr. Webster, a horse and equipments throughout.

The young ladies of Mr. Emerson's school in Boston made liberal donations to Capt. Saltmarsh and his company, and in their honor Company E was named.

The pupils of the Boston Latin School adopted Capt. Shurtleff's company (he being a graduate of the school), and appropriated about four hundred dollars in furnishing each soldier of his command with a good flannel shirt, a pair of flannel drawers, a pair of good wool stockings, a large linen handkerchief, and other necessaries, besides presenting $75 in cash to the captain, and voting a splendid gold medal, bearing an appropriate inscription, to such private of the company as the commander shall report most deserving in *every* respect during the service, on his return from the war. The needlework was voluntarily performed by the young ladies of the Girls' High and Normal School. The Latin School boys have also pledged themselves to see that Capt. Shurtleff's company will be provided for in a manner in no respect inferior to any other that Massachusetts sends to suppress the treason. The school has recently sent to this company about twenty-five dozen pairs of good woollen stockings, two hundred and three pairs of mittens, and many other useful things.

When the companies were first formed in Boston, they were temporarily stationed and drilled in Faneuil Hall, in a hall in Clinton Street, and in another in Summer Street; but in the first week in May they were sent to Fort Warren, in Boston Harbor, by order of the Governor of the Commonwealth, and were there placed in camp, in accordance with special order No. 144, issued April 29th.

The field officers of this regiment were then chosen by the company officers, in accordance with the custom in Massachusetts, and were commissioned by the Governor; Fletcher Webster, Esq., being elected on May 4th to be Colonel, and Timothy M. Bryan, Jr., Lieut. Colonel; and Elisha M. Burbank, Major, on the 9th of May. A list of these will be found in its proper place.

Nearly three long and dull months to the soldiers, who were anxious for service, were spent at Fort Warren, and very few incidents worthy of record transpired there. Among the most notable were visits to Companies E and D, by the schools which had adopted them. Captain Saltmarsh's company received the young ladies of Mr. L. F. Emerson's school who had liberally supplied the soldiers' wants; and Capt. Shurtleff's company received with military honors the Latin School boys, who, on the occasion, presented the company with a standard, to be borne in their parades. The young gentlemen deemed it proper that the standard which they should give should take the classical form of that of the Roman maniple, being surmounted by a gilt eagle, below which is a very perfect medallion head of the great statesman whose honored name the regiment bears; below this the number of the regiment (xii.); and at the bottom the letter of the company (D); the whole supported upon a suitable staff. Speeches, of course, were made on both of these occasions, which proved episodes in camp life.

On the 21st of May official orders were issued to Colonel Webster to fill up his regiment to the maximum number by recruiting; and, on the 14th of June, at the request of Secretary Cameron, the regiment was accepted as part of the Massachusetts quota. On the 26th of June, 1861, 850 men of the Webster Regiment were mustered into service by Captain Marshall, of the United States Army; and in July the ranks were filled, and the new soldiers sworn in by Captains Marshall and Amory.

On the 18th of July, 1861, a splendid standard was presented to the regiment by Hon. Edward Everett, in behalf of the ladies of Boston. The regiment came up to the city from Fort Warren in the steamers Argo and May Queen, for this purpose, and also for being reviewed by the Governor. It arrived at Commercial Wharf at half-past two o'clock, and was received by the Second Battalion of Infantry, Major Newton, accompanied by Gilmore's Band. A large crowd was gathered on the wharf, and the regiment was heartily cheered upon landing.

After the usual military salutes, the battalion took the regiment under escort, and marched through Commercial and State Street. In the last-named street a very large crowd had assembled, and Sergeant Dunn was obliged to send forward numerous detachments of the Zouaves to clear the way. Looking down from the balcony of the Old State House, a splendid scene was presented — the brilliant Zouave uniform of the battalion contrasting finely with the army uniform of the regiment.

Col. Webster and his staff were mounted; and their appearance at the head of the column created great enthusiasm all along the route. From State Street the troops proceeded through Court, Tremont, and Beacon Streets, to the parade ground on the Common. Upon their arrival at this place, the regiment came to a halt, and the Second Battalion left the line and marched to the State House, where they received the Governor and his staff, the adjutant general, the officers of the Cadets, and several members of the State Government, and escorted them to the Common. The entire parade ground was roped off, and the friends of the regiment were admitted by tickets. Outside of the lines an immense crowd was gathered, and the movements of the soldiers were regarded with much interest. The regiment was drawn up for review shortly after four o'clock. Much to the comfort of all present, the sun was obscured by a threatening but well-meaning cloud; and a cool breeze, although it raised some dust, was kindly welcomed.

The regiment passed in review three times, with full company fronts, — first in common time, second in quick, and last in double-quick, — eliciting enthusiastic cheers from the spectators by the fine marching. It was the opinion of all who saw the regiment that it presented the most soldierly appearance of any which had been recruited in the State. It is a very difficult thing for a company to turn or wheel with a

full front of between forty and fifty men, especially in double-quick time; and this was performed very handsomely by all the companies in the regiment.

After the review, the commissioned officers and the color-bearer and guard were ordered to the front and centre, and the regimental colors were brought forward. Hon. Edward Everett then stepped forward and addressed Col. Webster, in a very felicitous manner, concluding with the following words:—

"And now, sir, on behalf of the friends of the regiment, on behalf of this favoring and sympathetic multitude, I bid you, with your officers and men, God-speed! The best wishes of those whom you leave behind will bear you company. The memories of Lexington, and Concord, and Bunker Hill, will hover round your march. The example of the Massachusetts troops who have preceded you will kindle your emulation. Let the fair banner which I now confide to you be seen in the front of the battle. When it returns, in God's good time, with the regiment, it may come back torn and faded, but it will not, it shall not, return disgraced. Dust and blood may stain it; the iron hail of battle may mar its beautiful blazonry; it may hang in honorable tatters from its staff, but loyalty and patriotism shall cling to the last shred, — treachery shall blast it NEVER, NEVER, NEVER!"

Col. Webster, on receiving the standard, made a speech in reply, which elicited much applause. The color-guard advancing, he committed the standard to their charge, and then, turning to his regiment, proposed three cheers to the friends of the Twelfth, which the gallant soldiers gave in true military style.

The standard is very beautiful, being made of a rich white silk, having a heavy gold band, and edged with blue. On one side the shield of the Union and the coat of arms of the State rest upon one another, to represent the mutual support each derives from the other. In a scroll is the Websterian motto — "Not a stripe erased or polluted, not a single star obscured." The motto — E Pluribus Unum — connects the insignia of the State and Union. The palm-leaf of victory, and the oak of sturdy strength, complete this side of the banner. On the opposite side is the simple inscription —

"The Webster Regiment, April 21, 1861."

A halo of light, above the inscription, is set off by a war-cloud at the bottom. An oak and laurel wreath runs nearly round the painting, connecting the first and last words of the motto. The staff is of lance-wood, and the handle is elegantly wrought, with the letter W carved in it. At the top of the staff a gilt eagle perches. Lower down depends a magnificent fold of satin, bordered with gold, and having an elegant fringe of the same material; this adds an element of gorgeousness to the banner. The painting was by Savory the well-known artist.

After the presentation exercises, the regiment proceeded to partake of an excellent collation, which had been spread under the trees on Beacon Street mall. About six o'clock the line was re-formed, and a dress parade was gone through with, after which the regiment started to return to Fort Warren, under escort of the Second Battalion. In State Street it halted for a short time, and when it resumed its march the band struck up a lively air, and the men took the route step, carrying their arms at will and singing, after the manner of the French soldiers. The Twelfth embarked for the fort, about eight o'clock, and the battalion returned to their armory.

No accident occurred in connection with this visit. The embarkation was conducted with the greatest skill and dispatch, and such was the discipline in the regiment that no soldier was left behind. Whatever may have been the opinion of the public in respect to the regiment, certainly, from this time, all acknowledged that no other regiment exceeded it in discipline and drill, and in the quality of the material of which it was composed.

On the afternoon of the 23d of July, 1861, the Webster Regiment left Fort Warren for the seat of war. The demonstrations of respect and affection which the regiment received on its passage through the city were of the most enthusiastic character. All along the route, long before the appearance of the volunteers, the streets, sidewalks, doors, and windows were crowded with persons anxious to give a parting cheer, or a hearty "God bless you," to the men who were on their way to the national capital.

The regiment came from Fort Warren and landed at Commercial Wharf, about half-past six o'clock, P. M. The men wore their white havelocks, which, contrasted with their tanned faces and dark blue coats, gave them a very peculiar appearance. Their knapsacks and gray blankets were packed tidily, and strapped on their backs. They were armed with the Enfield rifles. The Second Battalion of Infantry, Major Newton, accompanied by Gilmore's Band, received them at the wharf, and, after the usual military salutes, they marched through Commercial and up State Street, where an immense crowd had been waiting for several hours. The greatest enthusiasm prevailed, and the police found considerable difficulty in clearing the streets sufficiently to allow the soldiers to pass four abreast. From State Street they marched in double-quick time through Court, Tremont, Boylston, Washington, Beach, and South Streets to the Old Colony Depot. The train was in waiting, and the regiment, after taking leave of the escort, embarked as speedily as possible.

The doors and windows of the station-house were besieged by the crowd of friends, and notwithstanding the vigilance of the police, the place was soon filled. The disaster which occurred to the Union army on the previous Sunday was in the recollections of many wives, mothers, and sisters, and made the parting scenes very sad. Soon after eight o'clock, the signal was given, and the long train of twenty-one passenger cars moved slowly out of the city, drawn by two powerful engines. The baggage train, consisting of eight cars, followed, with the camp equipage, horses, baggage

wagons, ammunition, &c. The men were supplied with ten rounds of ammunition each, and fifty thousand rounds besides went in the baggage train.

The departure of the Twelfth will long be remembered in the community which witnessed its birth, growth, and education. The relation which the regiment maintains to the city, and the reputation which it had achieved, secured to these troops an ovation second to that of none who have gone before them. Previous to leaving the fortress the regiment was reviewed by Brig.-General Andrews, the commander of the garrison, and then the Fourteenth Regiment, Col. Greene, escorted it to the landing. Passing the school ship Massachusetts, a salute was fired, the boys manned the yards and cheered the soldiers, and as the boats arrived at Commercial Wharf, salutes were fired from the Pembroke and Cambridge.

The march of this regiment through the city was a grand ovation. State Street was packed with people, who cheered vociferously as the regiment passed up. At other points the people congregated in masses, and shouted God speed to the departing soldiers. The entire route swarmed with spectators, who, from window and balcony, doorway and sidewalk, waved adieus to the brave men.

The regiment was provided with twenty baggage wagons, five ambulances, two hospital wagons, one powder wagon, and ninety-six horses. The latter had been picketed on the old battle-ground of Lexington about a week, and had been trained by the teamsters. Not a man was sick or left behind; and all were in a condition to meet the enemy, at a moment's warning. So eager were the brave soldiers of this regiment to serve their country in this dreadful emergency, that they actually signed three sets of papers.

Throughout the whole route to Fall River the approach of the train bearing this noted regiment to its destination was greeted with the greatest applause. All along the way, during the night, crowds of enthusiastic persons were in waiting, enlivening the scene with fireworks, bonfires, and other illuminations, and hailing the approach of the train, which bore the regiment, with cheer upon cheer.

On arriving in New York City, at about one o'clock, in the steamer Bay State, and landing at the foot of Eleventh Street, East River, the regiment marched to Fourteenth Street, where the soldiers formed into line and listened to an address of welcome from the Rev. Dr. Adams, which was replied to by Col. Webster. A large number of the sons of Massachusetts residing in New York, and an immense number of excursionists, from the New England States, then in the city, accompanied by the famous New York Seventh Regiment Band, had previously proceeded to Fourteenth Street, at twelve o'clock, to act as an escort, and were in waiting. The regiment then, preceded by the escort, marched through Fourteenth Street to Broadway, and down Broadway to the Park Barracks, where it was provided with dinner, which had been amply arranged by Mr. Frank E. Howe, military agent for Massachusetts. On their way, the soldiers, who took the route step, amused themselves by singing camp songs. The dense throng of spectators, which was stationed all along the route, cheered the troops most enthusiastically. The officers of the regiment partook of a generous repast at the Astor House, by invitation of the "sons," and speeches of a patriotic character were made by Col. Webster, Rev. Dr. Adams, Frank E. Howe, Capt. Shurtleff, and Capt. Hichborn. At seven o'clock, the regiment left the Park Barracks and proceeded to Pier No. 2, where the soldiers embarked in the Kill Von Kull for Elizabethport, New Jersey, to take the cars for Washington, via Harrisburg, followed by prolonged cheers of old men and young stalwart youths and blushing girls, until the last bayonet of the last man disappeared on board the boat, and the boat itself was beyond the reach of voices.

On arriving at Lebanon in Pennsylvania, the regiment met with the greatest kindness; persons of every class, sex, and age striving, without recompense, to do most for the Massachusetts boys. With a few stoppages, the regiment arrived in Baltimore about noon on Friday, where an unexpected reception awaited them: for the people there vied with each other in their hospitalities. At midnight, Col. Webster and his command proceeded to Harper's Ferry, where they arrived in the forenoon of Saturday, July 27th, and pitched tents on the Maryland side of the Potomac, about a mile from the Ferry, calling their encampment Camp Banks. After tarrying here awhile, the regiment, which had been placed in Abercrombie's Brigade, in the division commanded by Gen. Banks, proceeded to Hyattstown, Maryland, thence in a fortnight to Darnestown, where it remained until it removed to Cantonment Hicks, about four miles to the east of Frederick City, in Maryland, arriving there on Thursday the 5th of December, 1861. At this place the regiment remained in camp until the 27th of February, 1862, when it marched into Virginia for more active service.

Too much gratitude cannot be given to Messrs. Dehon, Eaton, Butler, Hallett, and Bradford of the general committee, who assumed the whole pecuniary responsibility attending the raising of the regiment; to these is truly owing the admirable condition in which the regiment left the Old Bay State.

Although the Webster Regiment has not been, as yet, engaged in any battle with the rebels, it has, nevertheless, performed valuable service for the country by guarding the Upper Potomac, and assisting in preventing the enemy from crossing the river into Maryland, which would be attended with the most serious consequences. The suppression of rebellion in western Maryland has been effected by the position of the division of the army under Major General Banks, of which the command under Col. Webster forms a part. When this regiment is called into a more aggressive duty, it will, undoubtedly, like the others from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, achieve for itself a reputation inferior to none of the others.

Field and Staff, 12th Reg.

Colonel.....FLETCHER WEBSTER.....Marshfield.
Lieut.-Col......TIMOTHY M. BRYAN, Jr.....Newton.
Major.....ELISHA M. BURBANK.....Woburn.
Adjutant.....THOMAS P. HAVILAND.....Newton.
Quartermaster.....DAVID WOOD.....Boston.
Chaplain.....EDWARD L. CLARK.....Andover.
Surgeon.....JEDEDIAH H. BAXTER.....Boston.
Assistant Surgeon.....J. McLEAN HAYWARD.....Boston.
Sergeant Major.....CHARLES G. RUSSELL.....Boston. Promoted 2d lieut. Company D.
GERALD FITZGERALD.....Boston.
Quartermaster Sergeant....LORING W. MUZZEY.....Boston.
Commissary Sergeant.....CHAS. W. THOMPSON.....Boston.
Hospital Steward.....C. C. HUTCHINS.....Maine.
Band Master.....WM. J. MARTLAND.....North Bridgewater.

MUSICIANS.

Bates Geo. A., North Bridgewater
Bean James S., Natick
Capen Charles M., Randolph
Carver Nathaniel, Plymouth
Calmum John, North Bridgewater
Dunham Isaac A., North Bridgewater
DeArgome Fernando, New York City
Emmons John B. North Bridgewater
Glover Amasa S. North Bridgewater
Kennedy Joseph W., Cambridgeport
Packard Lucius H., North Bridgewater
Packard Thaddeus M., No. Bridgewater
Packard Henry C., North Bridgewater
Perkins Samuel C., North Bridgewater
Thayer Minot, Randolph
Sturtevant Geo. E., North Bridgewater
Beaumont Louis W. Cambridge
Atkinson Richard P., Chelsea
DuBois William, Boston
White Robert S., Weymouth

Company A, Boston.—12th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, RICHARD H. KIMBALL, Boston.

1st Lieut., WILLIAM G. WHITE, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, GEO. W. ORNE, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Dunn Samuel C., Boston
Tibbetts Harrison, Reading
Kidder Edward J., Boston
Corporals.
Dow Sylvanus J., Canaan, N. H.
Murray Thomas, Boston
Young Sumner B., Reading
Stone George W., Roxbury
Jeffrey John, Reading
Tinkham Cornelius G., Middleborough, promoted to sergeant
Musicians.
Birkenholz H., North Natick, promoted to drum major of regt
McCrillis Joel P., Lowell
Wagoner.
Cole Clark E., Dayton, Me.
Privates.
Aiken Samuel F., Boston
Annable Charles T., Boston
Barton Anson B., Sidney, Me., promoted to corporal
Burke Dennis A., Boston
Burknaps Frederic, Boston
Brown John, Boston
Brown George, Providence, R. I.
Bolen Michael, Randolph
Burkitt Alex., South Boston
Cahill John, South Boston
Cate Charles W., South Boston
Cole William H., Providence, R. I.
Colby Joseph, Salisbury
Callaghan Cornelius, Lynn
Cooper Joseph, Boston
Darrow John N., Boston
Dekonde Martinus J., Reading
Dyer Nathan H., Dayton, Me.
Dyer Charles F., Dayton, Me.
Davies John, Boston
Duzan James, Boston, deserted
Evans James, Boston
Eldridge Oliver N., Cambridgeport
Earls Thos., Boston, discharged
Fargo Henry C., Chelsea
Frye Charles, Lowell
Furnice John, Weymouth
Ferguson Wm., Burlington, N. J.
Gardiner Thomas, Lynn
Garrison Henri C., Reading
Gerry Jonas, Reading
Hair Bernard, Boston
Hyde Daniel F., Reading
Hamilton Hugh, South Boston
Hamilton Robert, Boston
Hall Charles B., South Boston
Hayes Patrick, South Boston
Hinds Patrick, South Boston
Hutchins Corydon C., Winthrop, Me.
Jenkins James H., Boston
Kimball Wm. L., Boston
Kimball George, Boston
Kelleher Patrick, No. Bridgewater
Kummer Henry W., Reading
Knowles Lucien B., New Portland, Me., promoted to corporal
Kenney James, Woburn
Kiley Dennis, Randolph
Lane John, Manchester, N. H.
Littlefield James A., Cambridge
Manar Matthew, Boston
Mitchell Albert, East Somerville, promoted to sergeant
Morton Andrew B., Middleboro'
Moore Robert P., Reading, promoted to corporal
McGown William, New York
McKenzie John H., Columbia, Me.
McCabe James, Boston
McGuire Joseph, South Boston
M Carthy Thos. F., South Boston
Murdock George, South Boston
Mulcahy Patrick, West Newton
Norwood James W., Roxbury
O'Donnell Michael, Boston
O'Brien James, East Stoughton
Palmer John D., Hampton, N. H.
Peavey Joseph, Bangor, N. Y.
Parker Edmond B., Reading
Richardson Charles, Reading
Roberts Samuel, Boston
Reed Washington, Wellfleet
Rowley Bernard, Lynn, discharged
Rowley Thomas, Lowell
Ritchie James, Woburn
Sanborn Wm. H., Boston
Safford Wm. H. H., Boston
Sprague Samuel, Jr., Melrose
Swift Frank, Roxbury
Seavey Wm. H., Biddleford, Me.
Shaw James, West Cambridge
Smith John, South Weymouth
Sullivan Thos., South Boston
Tobin John, Lynn
Thompson Eben F., Reading
Townley John J., Andover
Todd Joseph D., Rowley
Voges Wm., South Boston
Walker George, South Boston
Walsh John, Lynn
Whitman Geo. A., South Natick
Whitney Edmond S., Sherborn
Wells Frederick H., Charlestown
Webendorfer Alfred, Boston
Young Sumner B., So. Reading

Company B, Boston.—12th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE W. MURCH, Portland, Me.

1st Lieut., FREDERIC R. SHATTUCK, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, CHARLES T. PACKARD, North Bridgewater.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Russell John H., Boston
French Geo. H., Nashua, N. H.
Baker Thos. G., Boston
Corporals.
Webster Chas. C., Boston, promoted to sergeant
Mann Richard J., Needham, promoted to sergeant
Baker Joseph E., Natick
Fiske Lorenzo, Ashland
Smith Grenville H., Framingham
Savage Miner W., Dorchester
Snow Albert C., Augusta, Me.
Musicians.
Hall John, Lowell
Daley J., detached
Wagoner.
Horn John H., Boston

Privates.
Anable James H., Boston, detached
Angell George R., Boston
Babcock Isaac B., Ashland
Blaisdell Lorenzo C., Nashua, N.H.
Baldwin Joseph H., Boston
Bartlett Chas. A., Hubbardston
Bleddyn Thomas G., South Reading, deserted
Brown John W., Boston
Cobb Richd. T., Chesterfield, N.H.
Cushing Thos. G., No. Weymouth
Campbell Patrick, Cambridgeport
Cole Stephen T., Hubbardston
Cavanagh John G., Philadelphia, Pa.
Carter Charles L., Boston
Chandler David, Chatham, N. H.
Courran Jos., Bellows Falls, Vt.
Chase John A., Lynn
Collins Jas., Great Falls, N. H.
Cotter Edward A., Randolph
Cronan Daniel, Boston
Daley James, Brookline
Dobson Wm. W., Richmond, Vt.
Donovan Patrick, Bridgewater
Davidson Herbert, Boston
Daley James, Boston
Duran Alonzo G., East Raymond, Me.
Donovan Daniel, Boston, promoted to corporal
Desmond Bartholomew, Boston
Dolloff Geo. O., Great Falls, N. H.
Edmunster Lemuel A., So. Malden
Farley Hugh, Hollston
Farley Patrick, Hollston
Fernald Robert, Boston, promoted to corporal
Fitzgerald Gerald, Cambridge, promoted to sergeant major
Foster Ansel F., Shelburne Falls
Hemming Michael, Cambridge
French John A., Boston, detached
Gleason Eugene, Boston, detached
Goodwin Sewell, Great Falls, N.H.
Gove Wm. W., Portsmouth, N. H.
Grinson Theodore L., Salem
Gorman James, Boston
Haley Alonzo, Boston
Hockley Edward J., Portland, Me.
Humphrey Wm. H., Chelsea
Hill George N., Boston
Horn James W., Boston
Isaac Alexander, Tremont, Me.
Jones Alden M., South Reading, promoted to corporal
Keefe John A., Boston
Kelley Andrew, Natick
Lathrop Hiram J., So. Weymouth
Lawson Wm., Cambridgeport
Lewis George, Canton
Little Milo G., Boston
Murray Robert, Brookline
Merrill James D., Boston
Melvin Augustus, N. H., detached
Maguire Edward C., Littleton, detached
Mellen Eustace, Lebanon, Me., discharged
Newton Isaac, Hubbardston
Prescott Asaph D., Medway
Parker Arthur L., Ashland
Panzara Thomas, Cambridgeport
Pierce Henry J., Cambridgeport, promoted to corporal
Pierce George W., Cambridgeport
Park Chas. O., Malden, discharged
Porter Geo. W., Great Falls, N. H.
Purdy William H., Boston
Ryerson John R., Boston
Rogers Nathan A., Scituate
Regan Bartholomew F., Cambridge
Raymond Joseph S., Boston
Rogers Henry N., Boston
Rogers John T., Eliot, Me.
Simpson Geo. W., Boston
Soosman Thomas C., Boston
Stiles John, Boston
Sell Jas. T., Cambridgeport, deserted
Smith Wm. H., Boston
Tuttle Joseph P. S., Chelsea
Watts Geo. H., Boston
Whalen John B., Ashland
Wentworth Geo. C. S., Lebanon, Me.
Weldon Jas., Portland

Company C, Boston.—12th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, DANIEL G. HANDY, Boston.

1st Lieut. EDWARD T. PEARCE, Chelsea; *2d Lieut.*, HARLAN P. BENNETT, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Robinson Wm., Charlestown
Eldridge Chas. H., Cambridgeport
Rossiter E. B., Boston
Gifford W. H., Boston
Hall J. E., Landaff, N. H.
Corporals.
Hare John C., Rochester, N. H.
Hazeltine Moses, Somerville
Coolidge F. E., Weymouth
Barber I. W., Milford
Coli P. H., Boston
Tyler A. G., Boston, deserted
Babbington Wm., Boston
Musicians.
Hubbard Orin C., Lowell
Dane Joseph E., Boston
Privates.
Allen James, Salem, promoted to corporal
Baker John H., Boston
Burke Thomas S., Cambridgeport
Bradshaw Adam, Boston
Brackett Darius G., Danville, N.H.
Bradford Chas. H., Boston
Belcher Wm. C., Mansfield, detached from regiment
Cummings Edward D., Salem
Collins Maurice W., Boston
Carville John W., Portland, Me.
Cloggin Orren, Linton, N. H.
Cook Amos H., Roxbury
Center Wm. B., Gloucester
Clayton Simeon S., Hampstead
Clayton Wm. H., Hampstead, N.H.
Chesmore Wm. S., Hollston
Cram S. H., Haverhill, discharged
Conry James, Boston
Carr John W., Boston, detached from regiment
Davis James, Somerville
Deere Elias H., Weymouth
Dupee Albert E., Chelsea
Dudley Chas., Wayland
Dennin James, Charlestown
Emerson Chas. N., Boston
Ford Daniel W., Charlestown
Gillespie Robert, Chelsea, promoted to corporal
Hazletine Nathl., Somerville
Heppin Warren J., Sterling
Hood Patrick, Randolph
Hadley Albert H., Lynn
Jenks John B., Marlboro'
Kurby Eli, Burlington, Vt.
Ketchum Wm. W., Boston
Kern Felix, Randolph [regiment
King Peter, Boston, detached from
Leatherman Benj. F., Roxbury
Lyon Branch, Boston
Lewis James E., Hanfield, N. H.
Leonard James F., Roxbury
Lyons Lawrence, Boston
Mann Chas., Natick
Manning Michael, Quincy
Morrison Geo. H., East Boston
Murphy Dennis, Haverhill
Morrill Wm. F., Salisbury
McCaslin F., Calais, Me.
McLaughlin Michael, Calais, Me.
Nash Aaron P., Weymouth
Neville James, Charlestown
Newell Geo. H., Lynn
O'Connell Wm., New York
O'Toole Patrick, Randolph
Perry James F., Wenham
Pine John, Boston
Preston Michael, East Braintree
Parrott Charles A., Lynn
Richardson S. B., Boston
Rand Wm. L., Nahant
Randolph Jos. J., Wellfleet,
Robbins Alfred J., Nashua, N. H.
Ryan James F., Natick
Roach Richard, Lynn
Roberts Joseph W., Boston
Smith John C., Boston
Scott Richard H., Boston
Spear Erum L., Orange
Simons Timothy, Lowell
Skidmore Geo. F., Lynn, detached from the regiment
Torry Benj. F., Weymouth
Thayer Ephraim F., So. Braintree
Thayer Sumner A., Milton
Thayer Wm. F., Quincy
Thayer Emery D., Wrentham
Thorndike Jeremiah F., Boston
Tirrell Geo. W., Boston
Tanner Wm. H., Boston
Turner Thomas, Roxbury
Thompson Lewis, Charlestown
Whitmarsh John Q., Weymouth
White Jeremiah C., Boston
West Andrew, Lynn, detached from the regiment
Whitney Chas. W., Natick
Whittier Charles, Haverhill

Company D *(Latin School Guard)* Boston.—12th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, NATHANIEL BRADSTREET SHURTLEFF, Jr., Boston, Judge Advocate of Banks's Division Jan. 26 to Feb. 24, 1862.

1st Lieut., JOSEPH O. WILLIAMS, Winchester.

2d Lieut., { GEO. B. DRAKE, Boston, commissioned in 6th Inf'try, U. S. A., Aug. 26, 1861.
{ CHAS. G. RUSSELL, promoted from sergt.-major, Sept. 6, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Brown James, Topsfield
Batchelder Cornelius, Lynn
Hidges John Miles, Topsfield
Frost Edwin M., Boston
Corporals.
Larkin Thomas, E. Boston, discharged
Brigham Charles E., Boston
Pearson Edward S., Boston
Lavin John, Roxbury
Chipman Andrew A., Salem
Topper Edward E., Woburn
Musicians.
Bartlett Charles S., Boston
Thayer James M., W. Randolph
Wagoner.
Jenness Austin T., Boston
Privates.
Allen James, Cambridgeport
Averill Ephraim P., Topsfield, promoted to corporal
Angus Edward D., Saxonville, deserted
Bowman John J., Boston
Bowman Jeremiah A., Boston
Barrett Daniel, Boston
Brennan James, Boston
Bean Charles E., Branford
Burns Charles E., Salem
Burns George W., Salem
Carrett Benjamin F., Brookline
Clark Anson B., Tewksbury, promoted to sergeant
Curtis Lucius C., Leeds, Me.
Campbell David, Dorchester
Collins John S., Boston
Carmody Charles, Topsfield
Casey Patrick J., Boston

Caspersen John, Salem
Donovan John J., South Boston, promoted to corporal
Dunlop James, Topsfield
Durr James B., Boston
Dyer Lewis R., Lawrence
Dwyer Jeremiah, Lynn
Emerson William F., Wolfboro', N. H.
Flynn James, Lawrence
Flynn James, 2d, Kingston
Frye Daniel M., Salem
Fruean James L., So. Boston
Ferguson Erwin H., E. Boston
Goodwin Samuel D., Weymouth
Grant Rufus H., Charlestown, dead
Grant Thomas, Weymouth
Greene Joseph D., Chicopee
Gardner William A., Boston
Gould John H., Topsfield
Geary Patrick, Boston
Haskell Charles, Salem
Holden John, Malden
Harvey John B., Boston
Ingram Samuel, Boston
Kelley James, Boston
Lewis James, Boston
Means Jas. H., Sedgwick, Me., dead
Madan John J., Stoughton
Moody Daniel W., Woburn
Mahoney Patrick J., Boston
Mullins John, Randolph
Marlow John, Me., Boston
McKinley Charles, Boston
McLaughlin Robert B., E. Boston
Moore George J., E. Boston, deserted
Merrow Thomas R. S., Acton, Me.
McCarthey Cornelius F., Boston
McKenna Timothy, Boston
O'Leary Jeremiah, Boston
O'Brien John, Kingston
O'Donnell John, So. Boston
O'Connor Patrick J., Boston
Park Thomas E., No. Chelsea
Parker Robert, Milford, promoted to corporal
Potter Francis B., Salem
Pierce John A., Bedford
Plannet Adam, Woburn
Packard Frederick C., No. Bridgewater, transferred from Co. F
Pierce Sidney C., So. Boston
Pike Charles G., Boston, deserted
Reynolds John, Boston
Rollins Andrew J., Greensboro', Vt.
Rathburn Charles M., Medford
Raymond Thomas, Boston, transferred from Co. K
Sturtevant Henry B., Stoneham, deserted
Somes Charles E., Edgecomb, Me.
Sweeney died L., Topsfield
Seymour Robert J., Boston
Sugura Cornelius J., Boston
Thompson James F., Watertown
Turner Warren C., Randolph
Treadwell Marcus M., Ipswich
Thompson Weston, Lynn
Willey Charles, Goffstown, N. H.
Wilton Florence, So. Boston
Warren Louis, So. Boston
Wyatt Charles B., Boston
Woodbury Moses N., Swampscott
Whittemore William F., Tewksbury
Warner Dexter L., Boston
Welsh Philip, So. Berwick, Me.
Warren William, Boston

Company E (*Emerson Guards*), Boston.—12th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, EDWARD C. SALTMARSH, Boston.

1st Lieut., GEORGE H. DAVIS, Boston.

2d Lieut., { SAM'L APPLETON, Boston, promoted to 1st lieut. Company F, Dec. 19, 1861.
ERASTUS L. CLARK, Lynn, promoted from sergeant, Dec. 19, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Edgerley C. E., Newmarket, N. H.
Sadler J. M., So. Boston
Hardy C. D.
Allen C. J., Halifax, transferred to Maryland cavalry
Corporals.
Grover H. L., Brighton
Wiley H. W., Holliston
Ayer B. F., Buckstone
Wehrum Charles C., E. Cambridge, promoted to 1st sergeant
Pernette N. J., Boston, promoted to sergeant
Gardner George F., Hingham
Swarman Frederic, Medway
Rice C. H., Boston
Lovewell H. A.
Cary C. F.
Musicians.
Packard H. R., Easton
Raymond J. B., Natick
Wagoner.
Thompson J. B., Boston
Privates.
Andrews A., Boxford
Arnold S. P., Haverhill
Briggs A. J., Peabody
Bingham C. O., Weymouth
Bedell J. W., Haverhill
Blackburn J., Haverhill
Bemis H., Marlboro'
Blake W. F., Bradford
Briggs W. E., Boston
Badger F. S., Lowell
Cowdrey C., Bedford
Clark J. L., jr., Natick
Cutley C. F., Medway
Davis A. M., Haverhill
Dunbar Warren, Weymouth
Davis M. O., Worcester
Downing J., Haverhill
Davis F., Haverhill
Duffee J., Boston
Driscoll P., Walpole
Evans H. B., Haverhill
Elsworth D. W., Haverhill
Edwards W. A., Bedford
Fiske D. G., Boston
French S. L., Natick
Fitzsimmons J. H., Lowell
Fitz C. H., Manchester
Fletcher G. F., Sherborn
Fiske C. H., Lexington
Gobis B. S., Weymouth
Grace J., Bedford
Gale J. B., Kingston
Grant J. S., Haverhill
Hathaway F., Lynn
Hickey R., Weymouth
Horton James, Randolph
Hunt William, Weymouth
Hersey S., Natick
Hoyt W. C., Natick
Judson I. P., Haverhill
Kneeland F. H., Lexington
Stuccland A. H., Sweden
Kemble S., Bradford
Ladder F. H., Haverhill
Kingsbury G. E., Medway
Lapoy J.
Lyon J., Weymouth
Linsey George, Lexington
Lafayette A., Newport
Lilley Richard, deserted
Maguire J., No. Beverly
Moreland W. H., Cambridge
McMahon E., died
Merrell George L., Haverhill
Miller L. L., Medway
Morse H. P., Bradford
Noyes W. H., Haverhill
Ordway W. L., Lowell
Oliver E. H., Natick
Perry A. H., Newburyport
Phillips G. L., Quincy
Perrin A. T., Marlboro'
Peters J., Lexington
Peters A., Lexington
Puffer C. H., Lexington
Place J. H., Haverhill
Parker C., Roxbury
Rice S. H., Georgetown
Riva C. E., Hamilton
Spencer S., Roxbury
Sherburn George, Boston
Shepard G. L., New York
Spafford A., Boxford
Sturgis J. H., Boston
Tower P. C., So. Braintree
Thayer N. A., Randolph
Thorne B. F.
Thayer W. G., Randolph
Twichell William A., Boston
Vickery Ch., Lowell
Williams J. S., Lowell
Willey James, Haverhill
Williams J. A., Lowell

Company F, North Bridgewater.—12th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ALEXANDER HICHBORN, North Bridgewater.

1st Lieut., { ALPHEUS B. HARMON, North Bridgewater, discharged Dec. 18, 1861.
SAM'L APPLETON, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut. Co. E, Dec. 19, 1861.

2d Lieut., { HIRAM W. COPELAND, Boston, discharged Jan. 8, 1862.
ARTHUR DEHON, Boston, commissioned Jan. 16, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Stoddard John S., No. Bridgewater
Crocker Otis H., Bridgewater
Spooner Charles A., No. Bridgewater
Holmes Francis P., North Bridgewater, discharged
Sampson James B., No. Bridgewater
Corporals.
Tannatt James S., No. Bridgewater, promoted to sergeant
Macey Uriah, No. Bridgewater
Amsden Roswell C., No. Bridgewater
Edson Galen, No. Bridgewater
Leonhardt Charles H., No. Bridgewater
Packard Frederic C., No. Bridgewater, transferred to Co. D.
Packard Walter D., No. Bridgewater
Cowell Edwin C., No. Bridgewater, detached for signal service
Musicians.
Parker Gilman P., Boxford
Frost Aaron B., Lowell
Sullivan James, Boston
Wagoner.
Lynch Joseph H., E. Stoughton
Privates.
Allen James A., No. Bridgewater
Allen Luther E., No. Bridgewater
Andrews Jas. F., No. Bridgewater
Andrews Leander B., No. Bridgewater
Burke Lawrence, Boston
Birtwhistle Jas. F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Barry John, No. Andover
Blanchard Isaac W., No. Bridgewater
Burns Henry, No. Bridgewater

Bunker Eli, No. Bridgewater
Bunker Henry L., No. Bridgewater
Bennie William H., No. Bridgewater
Collier John L., No. Bridgewater
Coots Henry R., Chelsea
Childs George W., No. Bridgewater, promoted to corporal
Creighton John D., Boston
Dhuberg Malcom F., No. Bridgewater
Doyle Thomas, No. Bridgewater
Dean Albert S., No. Bridgewater
Dodge Aaron B., No. Bridgewater
Davis Joseph P., E. Randolph
Daniels Sargent, No. Bridgewater, detached to U. S. cavalry
Dove Alexander, No. Bridgewater
Edson Seth, No. Bridgewater
Freeman Joseph W., No. Bridgewater
Freeman Henry W., No. Bridgewater
Fuller Robert F., No. Bridgewater
Ford John E., Boston
Frost Andrew J., No. Bridgewater
Greeley John C., No. Bridgewater
Holmes Warren A., No. Bridgewater
Howard Linus P., No. Bridgewater
Hull Rufus T., Georgetown
Hovey Albert P., Boxford
Hall Nath. H., No. Bridgewater
Harris Christopher T., Plymouth
Howard Volney, Randolph
Hardwell Clarence E., No. Bridgewater, detached to U. S. artillery
Hamilton John S., No. Bridgewater, detached to U. S. artillery
Hadahan John, Lowell
Howard Charles, 2d, No. Bridgewater
Haydon William W., So. Bridgewater
Jackson Andrew, W. Bridgewater
Jackson Laban, No. Bridgewater
Keith Thaddeus, No. Bridgewater, clerk of company
Keith Dexter D., No. Bridgewater
Keith Benjamin J., Bridgewater, discharged
Keith Martin M., Bridgewater
Lindstent Carl A., No. Bridgewater
Manchester Francis A., No. Bridgewater
Maroni Francis M., No. Bridgewater, promoted to corporal
Morley Henry E., No. Bridgewater
Morse Herbert C., Boxford
Newton William W., Boston
O'Keefe Arthur F., Boston
O'Leary Timothy, W. Bridgewater
Porter Isaac C., Stoughton
Packard James A., No. Bridgewater, promoted to corporal
Packard Samuel N., No. Bridgewater
Phillips Anthony P., No. Bridgewater
Phillips Herbert A., No. Bridgewater
Perkins Geo. A., No. Bridgewater
Richardson Henry C., Philadelphia
Ring William H., Boxford
Robinson William F., No. Bridgewater
Ring Osgood, No. Bridgewater
Reed Charles E., No. Bridgewater
Rogers Henry, So. Bridgewater
Sawyer Frederic S., No. Bridgewater
Shoddard Frank M., E. Stoughton
Sanford Francis A., No. Bridgewater
Smith George G., No. Easton
Snell Luther T., No. Bridgewater
Stevenson Harrison, Boston
Tinkham Geo. F., No. Bridgewater
Tinkham Ephraim, No. Bridgewater
Tripp Nathan M., No. Bridgewater
Temple Ira, Boston
Vincent Joseph J., No. Bridgewater
Walker George B., Weymouth
Whitcomb Geo. T., Randolph, discharged
Wall Thomas W., E. Stoughton
Wade Lewis B., No. Bridgewater
Woods William, Boston

Company G, Abington.—12th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, IRA BLANCHARD, East Abington.

1st Lieut., EDWARD P. REED, East Abington; *2d Lieut.*, LYSANDER F. CUSHING, East Abington.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Loud Marcus M., East Abington
Pratt Samuel L., North Abington
Leavitt Harrison C., East Abington
Buxton Aaron O., East Abington

Corporals.
Glasure James L., North Abington
Smith James G., East Abington
Revere Nathan L., Abington, promoted to ordnance sergt. of reg't
McGill Francis E. Abington, promoted to sergeant
Foster Solomon B., East Abington
Reed Lewis, East Abington
Damon Henry, East Abington

Musicians.
Canterbury William, Weymouth
Smith Bela, Abington

Privates.
Abbott William, North Abington
Arnold Moses N., North Abington
Atwood Charles, Abington, promoted to corporal
Baldwin Everett, East Abington
Barker Lucius, West Hanover
Birmingham Michael, E. Abington
Burbank George W., Lawrence
Carpenter Benjamin W., Boston
Cassidy Thomas J., East Abington
Chandler Julius E., East Abington
Cilley Jasper L., Worcester
Coolahan James, Roxbury
Conlan Edward, East Abington
Cooney Patrick, Boston
Cobb Charles H., Lawrence
Damon Thomas W., E. Abington
Daniels Albert E., Roxbury
Davis Charles H., East Abington
Davis John T., West Hanover
Davis Walter E., East Abington
Edmands John J., Hingham
Emmons Charles I., Lawrence
Ewell William T., North Abington
Fish Lee B., North Abington
Fitts James, Hingham
Ford Elliot W., East Abington
Foley Maurice, Abington
Foster Solomon, North Abington
Flynn Daniel, North Abington
Frisbie Albert, Leicester
Frisbie Charles, Leicester
Freeman Harvey P., East Abington
Gallighel James H., Roxbury
Gilman George H., North Abington
Gloyd Spencer, Abington
Hanson Robert M., East Abington
Harper John H., East Abington
House Albert, East Abington
Howland Charles A., Hanover
Howard Charles W., Lawrence
Hooker Edwin B., North Abington
Hannawille John A., Boston
Hutter John, East Abington, promoted to corporal
Jacobs William F., East Abington
Jenkins Edwin P., Lawrence
Jones Isaac, Stoughton
Knowles Charles E., Lawrence
Keen Melzer, Abington
Llewellyn John, East Abington
Looby Jeremiah, Hanover, disch'd
Lucas Luther, Hanover, deserted
Lynch James, North Abington
Maynard Frank W., Lawrence
Maxwell Charles W., Abington
Meserve Justin, North Abington
Nessens Henry D., No. Bridgewater
Newton Thomas J., North Abington, appointed hospital warden
Norwood Harry, Boston
O'Brien Daniel, East Abington
Parker Charles A., Abington
Perry Josiah F., jr., Hanover
Parker Austin G., Connerville
Phillips Nathaniel, East Abington
Pool Francis W., East Abington, promoted to corporal
Pool Elbridge G., East Abington
Perkins Samuel, East Abington
Quinn James A., East Abington
Read Leander D., East Abington
Randall Stephen D., No. Abington
Russell Levi, Natick, discharged
Shehan Michael, East Abington
Snell Nathaniel B., East Abington
Smith Dexter, East Abington
Smith Thomas, North Abington
Spear Warren B., East Abington discharged
Studley William A., East Abington
Sullivan Daniel, Hanover
Stephens James G., Boston
Thompson Samuel, Charlestown
Walsh David, Weymouth
Williamson Franklin S., East Abington
Winslow John C. jr., Duxbury
Wortman William B., Boston, discharged
Walker William T., East Abington

Company H, Weymouth.—12th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES L. BATES, Weymouth.

1st Lieut., CHAS. W. HASTINGS, Weymouth; *2d Lieut.*, FRANCIS B. PRATT, Weymouth.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Lyon George P., Weymouth
Garey Andrew J., Weymouth
Derby Loring W., Weymouth
Thomas Francis, Weymouth
Winslow Joseph B., Weymouth

Corporals.
Burrell David S., Weymouth
Bailey Christopher T., Weymouth
Lewis Edward, Weymouth
Pope Charles A., Weymouth
Hamilton Uncias, Weymouth
French George W., Weymouth
Beals E. Franklin, Weymouth
Richards Benjamin F., Weymouth

Musicians.
White R. S., Weymouth, attached to band
White R. H., Weymouth, disch'd

Buglers.
Hamilton L. M., Weymouth
Burns John W., Weymouth

Wagoners.
Clark Albert, Weymouth
Vining Alonzo, Weymouth
Vance William

Privates.
Andrus Edward G., Weymouth
Atkinson Jas., Lawrence, attached to 5th Cavalry
Bates Albert, Weymouth
Bates Alfred L., Weymouth
Bates Stephen, Weymouth, detached
Bates S. Addison, Weymouth
Binney Isaac H., Weymouth
Blackman John H., Weymouth
Bourne Ezekiel P., Weymouth
Briggs John H., Weymouth
Bowker James B., Weymouth
Brooks Spencer L., Weymouth
Birmingham Matthew, Weymouth
Blanchard Alonzo, Weymouth
Burns Francis D., Weymouth
Curtis Charles H., Weymouth

Churchill Joshua F., Weymouth
Cushing Charles E., Weymouth
Cunningham John F., Scituate
Damon Joshua F., Weymouth
Dunbar James D., Weymouth
Davis George, Weymouth
Dean Zebulon D., Weymouth, discharged
Deshon Jason L., Weymouth
Day Joshua, Weymouth
French Samuel L., Weymouth
Gunning, Theodore A., Boston
Garnett Joseph H., Weymouth
Gardner Jacob, jr., Weymouth, discharged
Hayward Josiah, Weymouth
Hayden George F., Weymouth
Holbrook George A., Weymouth
Hollis Asaph L., Weymouth
Jones Charles G., Chelsea
Kingman Nathan, Weymouth
Kennison Benj. R., Weymouth
Loud Francis M., Weymouth
Larmay Joseph, Weymouth
Lewis William H., Weymouth
Lewis George F., Weymouth
Lang William, Weymouth
Macauley Matthew, Weymouth
McFarver George, Weymouth
Mitchell George W., Weymouth
Mayard George F., Weymouth
Merchant William E., Weymouth
Mitchell William, Weymouth
McArdle Patrick, Weymouth
Monroe Alfred C., Weymouth
Osgood George W., Weymouth
Orcutt George O., Weymouth
Porter Jonathan K., Stoughton
Pope Warren W., Weymouth
Powers Peter, Weymouth
Parrott Josiah R., Weymouth
Pratt Leonard F., Weymouth
Pratt Josiah H., Weymouth
Prouty Oliver H., Weymouth
Richards George W., Weymouth
Rea John D., Weymouth
Richards Samuel M., Weymouth
Rogers Daniel F., Weymouth
Slattery John G., Weymouth
Smith Richard G., Weymouth
Sweets Henry, Weymouth
Spinney Harris H., Weymouth
Stoddard Elbridge L., Weymouth, promoted to corporal
Stephens James H., Weymouth
Springer Samuel B., Lawrence, detached to 8th Cavalry
Thomas Minott A., Weymouth
Thomas Leonard, Weymouth
Thomas Isaac, Weymouth
Thompson Josiah, Weymouth
Torrey Lorenzo, Weymouth
Thayer John Q. A., Braintree
Thayer Joseph W., Chelsea
Vining George W., Weymouth
Wheelan John H., Weymouth
Weed Otis H., jr., Charlestown
Walker Isaac H., Weymouth
Young Benjamin M., Weymouth, discharged

Company I, Stoughton.—12th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN RIPLEY, Stoughton.

1st Lieut., CHESTER CLARK, Stoughton; *2d Lieut.*, WARREN THOMPSON, Stoughton.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Whitman Jonathan B., Stoughton
White Seth M., Stoughton
Johnson Charles F., Stoughton
Waugh Henry H., Stoughton
Peabody Charles E., 2d, Groveland

Corporals.

Weld George A., Stoughton
Goulding John, Easton
Bryant Luther S., Stoughton
Lane Edgar N., Stoughton
Mason Royal M., Stoughton
Holmes Leonard B., Stoughton
Darling Harvey A., Stoughton
Ripley Henry W., W. Bridgewater

Musicians.

Packard James F., No. Bridgewater
Short Charles, Dracut

Privates.

Abbott Edward E., Stoughton
Adlington Joseph S., Stoughton
Austin James H., Stoughton
Austin G. O., Haverhill
Bryant George W., East Boston
Boyle John, Boston
Belcher Edward E., Sharon
Baker Horace, Campbell
Bates George, Stoughton
Beals Hyram, Stoughton
Barnham Isaac, Stoughton
Collier James A., Stoughton
Clark Joseph A., Boston
Clark Eleazer B., Stoughton
Cook George A., Ashland
Carr Wilbur R., South Groveland
Carey Patrick, Randolph
Chase Charles H., Dorchester
Crocket Daniel T., Boston
Glow Charles W., Hanover
Curtis Samuel N., Abington
Dyer Abraham B., Randolph
Dorsey Edward, Fall River
Elliott Samuel H., jr., Haverhill
Foster Nathaniel F., Stoughton
Foster Holmes, Haverhill
Frost Julius B., Haverhill, assigned to 5th Regt. U. S. Cavalry
French Hiram, Easton
Ferris Daniel, Abington
Gould Reuben, Stoughton
Gilmore Charles A., Boston
Holbrook Randall J., Stoughton
Hayden George, Stoughton
Holmes Oliver W., Bridgewater
Hennessy T. B., Boston, deserted
Hussey F. A., Boston
Henry George P., Stoughton
Haddock Oliver, Haverhill
Hart Timothy, Boston
Heath George C., Bradford
Harnett Garnett, Boston
Hobby William, Gardner, disch'd
Jaques Charles H., Stoughton
Johnston John J.
Kimball Josh K., Stoughton, assigned to 5th Regt. U. S. Cavalry
Kimball Asa H., Groveland
Kimball Charles H.
Kaiser Joseph, Roxbury
Lewis Lathrop H., Fall River
Lancaster P. A., Haverhill
Lee Michael J., Boston
Marden Joseph W., Stoughton
Noyes G. O., Haverhill
Peck Rufus A., Stoughton, killed accidentally at Muddy Branch, Md., Sept. 23, 1861
Pond Hiram A., Stoughton
Peach John, Lynn
Page Walter S., Haverhill
Richards Alden, Stoughton
Randall Peleg P., Easton
Rideout Henry W., Stoughton
Rugg George E., Haverhill
Raymond Francis, Stoughton
Stevens Bradford, Stoughton, discharged
Stearns Frank, Stoughton
Stuart James H., Woburn
Shaw James, Fall River
Swallow Alexander, Stoughton
Swallow Vinton F., Stoughton, assigned to 5th Reg. U. S. Cavalry
Smith Joseph C., Stoughton
Shergold N. S., East Weymouth
Sprague John W., Athol
Sherman H. C. E., North Bridgewater
Torrey Joseph S., Boston
Watts John, Easton
Williamson Thomas, Stoughton
Whitney George H., Boston
Wood Lysander, Stoughton
Wentworth H. M., Stoughton
Wentworth Wm. W., Stoughton
Wood W. A., East Boston
White James F., Stoughton

Company K, Gloucester.—12th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, DAVID ALLEN, JR., Gloucester.

1st Lieut., BENJAMIN F. COOK, Gloucester; *2d Lieut.*, GILMAN SAUNDERS, Gloucester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Hazel Edwin, Gloucester
Fuller Charles W., Gloucester
Raymond Thomas, Gloucester, to Company D
Doten Edwin W., No. Bridgewater

Corporals.

Walker Calvin, Limerick, Me.
Savill Sargent L., Gloucester.
Coes Edward K., Gloucester, promoted to sergeant
Colby Hezekiah, Gloucester, promoted to sergeant
Friend George F., Gloucester
Johnson Frederick A., Wenham

Musicians.

Wadleigh Rufus S., Manchester

Wagoner.

Hicks Thomas B., Gloucester

Privates.

Allen Isaac F., Manchester
Allen A. J., Goffstown, N. H.
Allen William, Manchester
Allen Edward F., Manchester
Atwood William N., Wellfleet
Aymar Adolphus, Gloucester
Bayley George T., Gloucester
Cushing Lathan F., Manchester
Carter Joseph, Gloucester
Carr Frank J., Gloucester
Clark William A., Exeter, N. H., promoted to corporal
Cullen Patrick, Beverly
Crowley David, South Danvers
Crouse James T., Gloucester, promoted to corporal
Cole Clement C., New York
Cotter Michael, Boston
Clifford David F., Essex
Dennis John B., Gloucester
Dussell John O., Salem
Douglass Rodney, Swampscott
Dowling Jesse C., Boston
Dow Charles H., Wenham
Ferkin James, Pawtucket, R. I.
Farnsworth Andrew J., Chelsea
Glenn George W., Manchester
Gilmartin Luke, South Hanover
Guppy Charles C., Brookfield
Haskell William B., Gloucester, promoted to corporal
Hayward Simeon F., North Bridgewater
Hooper George B., Gloucester
Hooper William H., Manchester, N. H.
Hodgkins Timothy, Gloucester
Haskell Edward, Beverly
Hatch George, Scituate
Ingersoll Amos M., Gloucester
Keating John L., Gloucester
Kenny John, Gloucester
Knowlton Samuel, Manchester
Keefe Thomas, Boston
Kelley John, Roxbury
Lane John, Lowell
Lufkin Fitz Otis, Gloucester
Lane Edward H., Gloucester
Lewis George W., Gloucester
Logan John L., Gloucester
Lowe Frederic A. B., Gloucester
Lauder William D., Gloucester
Livey Lawrence L., Boston
Lane Charles H., Lowell
McQuin Hugh, Rockport
McGrath Wm., Abington Centre
Morey Sherborn F., jr., Gloucester

Morey James, Gloucester
Murphy Edward, Gloucester
Murray Hardy P., Manchester
Moss Samuel W., Jr., Gloucester
May David W., Beverly
Murphy Michael, Boston
Maxwell Charles I., Lowell
Ober Josiah, jr., Beverly
Osgood William M., Tamworth
Patterson Calvin, Belmont, Me.
Parker George W., Gloucester
Parker Benjamin, Gloucester
Pert Daniel S., Manchester
Rabardy J., Manchester
Sard William F., Vienna, Md., discharged
Simonds John S., Franklin, N. H.
Slater Henry, Gloucester
Stuttle John, Gloucester
Swazey William C., Exeter, N. H., discharged
Storey George D., Lynn
Tanner George, Portland, Me.
Tanner James, Portland, Me.
Todd William S., Gloucester
Tracy Charles, Oxford, N. Y.
Trask John, Gloucester
Weldon Christopher T., Boston
Wilson George, Gloucester, promoted corporal
Wright George W., Quincy
Young Barnabas, Gloucester
Younger Oliver, Boston, died at Muddy Branch, Md.

Thirteenth Regiment.

The Fourth Battalion of Rifles formed the basis of the Thirteenth Regiment, and, to complete the organization, six companies, part of which had previously composed the Second Battalion of Rifles M. V. M., were added.

The Rifle Battalion was formed in this way. The City Guard of Boston, one of the oldest volunteer companies of the State, having a history as far back as 1821, after going through various transitions, during all of which, however, it preserved its distinct character, was, during the winter of 1860-61, one of the companies of the First Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, under Col. Cowdin. A vacancy occurred in its command, and a project was broached to cut loose from the regiment, become a rifle company, and form the germ of a battalion organization. This scheme was entertained at headquarters, and Samuel H. Leonard, lately of Worcester (and proprietor of Leonard's Worcester Express), well known in the State as a thorough military man, having been Brigadier General of the Worcester Brigade, was chosen Captain. In March, 1861, a second company was raised, to which N. Walter Batchelder, a thorough soldier, formerly of the Boston Light Infantry, was elected Captain. Capt. Leonard was then chosen Major, and James N. Fox (an old "City Guard"), a lawyer of Boston, and a man of large estate and universally esteemed, succeeded to the command of Company A. The two companies were already full before the Fort Sumter affair ignited the flames of war. An impetus was then given to the military spirit of the community, so that in a few days the applications for recruiting were so numerous that, permission being given, two companies were organized under Capt. John Kurtz and Capt. Augustine Harlow, both well known as militia captains in Boston.

The four companies, thus organized, were composed of young men of Boston and the immediate vicinity, of education and business experience in the stores and counting-rooms of the city, and averaging less than twenty-three years of age. Though they carried into the service of their country intelligence and activity rather than strong arms and muscular frames, they afterwards accomplished the longest marches with unsurpassed endurance.

In May the battalion, numbering about 350 men, procured a neat rifle-gray uniform, costing about $15 per man, paying for it themselves, and asked for service or camp duty. On the 29th of May they were sent to Fort Independence, in Boston harbor, to garrison that place, a company from Roxbury under Capt. Bartlett (who subsequently resigned, and was succeeded by Lieut. Pratt) being added to the garrison as "Company E." Here they remained until after the regiment was organized in July. Meanwhile their time was used in the most effective manner for acquiring the art of warfare under their skilful teachers, and their superior drill attracted thousands of visitors to the fort to witness their evolutions. So rapid was their advancement, that when, on the 4th of July, they went to Boston to assist in the celebration of the day, numbering nearly 300 men, the precision and ease of their movements excited much surprise and the greatest applause.

About the first of July five more companies were added to the garrison, preparatory to a regimental organization. Two of these were from Marlboro', one from Natick, one from Sudbury, and one from Westboro', — all more or less based on militia organizations in these places. The members were young men — mostly mechanics — who went forth from the confinement of the workshop with ardor in their new and stirring vocation. The Sudbury company was afterwards disbanded, its members joining other companies, and a company from Stoneham was added to the regiment, its captain being J. P. Gould.

On the 16th of July the regimental organization was announced, Maj. Leonard being Colonel; Capt. Batchelder, Lieut. Colonel; and Capt. Gould, Major.

When the time of the three months' troops had nearly expired, the "Thirteenth" received marching orders; and, on the 29th of July, left Fort Independence for the seat of war, escorted to the depot in Boston by the old members of the Boston City Guard. Although the weather was most inauspicious for the event, the streets were lined with multitudes to witness their departure; for, to the people of Boston, this seemed more like *their* regiment than almost any other which had left for the seat of war, and they felt that in the "Thirteenth" went forth the "flower of the Massachusetts troops."

Along the route of the railroad, until their arrival at Norwich at midnight, their passing was anticipated by crowds at the various stations, who cheered them on their way. At Worcester they disembarked and spent a portion of the evening partaking of a collation tendered by the government of that city.

On the following day, they arrived in New York city. Their appearance, as they marched down Broadway, elicited much applause. Arriving at the Park Barracks at ten, they were dismissed until dinner time, and were soon scattered about the city, viewing the sights of the metropolis.

An incident, which occurred while they were in New York, is worthy of record, as it shows the substantial character of the men composing the regiment. Colonel Leonard was advised to keep his men within the Park, if he wanted to find them there when the hour for departure arrived. "No," said he; "I can trust every one of them; they may go where they please, and I guarantee that every one will be in his place, sober, at the appointed time." His words proved true.

Ordered to the department of Harper's Ferry, they took passage by the Camden and Amboy Railroad, and, via Philadelphia and Harrisburg, arrived at Hagerstown, Maryland, August 1st. After resting here a day, they took up their line of march, and in twenty-two hours reached Pleasant Valley, two miles from Harper's Ferry, having, in that time, traversed twenty-six miles, over a mountainous country, and under a sultry sun.

Two days after, they took the same road back fifteen miles, and then crossed the mountains, being ordered to Sharpsburg, to guard the fords on the Potomac in that vicinity.

Companies D, F, G, and K, were stationed at headquarters in Sharpsburg. Companies A and B were detailed to "Antietam Ford," four miles down the river; Companies E and H to the ford opposite Shepardstown, Va., and C and I up the river several miles. They remained thus on duty until August 21st.

While opposite Shepardstown, Major Gould sent an expedition of sixty men across the river by night, which passed through the town unobserved, to the residence of A. R. Boteler, previously a member of Congress, then an active secessionist, whom they arrested. He was brought over without resistance, but was afterwards released.

While Boteler was a prisoner, about three hundred cavalry appeared on the opposite shore, and, firing a volley, retired to cover, behind some trees and underbrush.

Major Gould, anticipating that they would cross the river, set his men to digging rifle-pits, and sent to Antietam Ford for reinforcements. On arriving, as the enemy had, to all appearances, retired, the reinforcements returned in time to hear a volley fired across the river, at Antietam Ford, by the same party of cavalry, and to see them retreat, followed by the bullets of their comrades, who had been left to guard the camp.

August 21st, the regiment was gathered together at Sharpsburg, and started for Sandy Hook, opposite Harper's Ferry, arriving in the afternoon of the 23d, having traversed a round about road, bivouacking at Boonsboro' and Broad Run. They remained here until September 3, Companies I and K guarding at the river, the remainder of the regiment encamped on the plain, east of the Maryland Heights.

Being ordered to General Banks's headquarters at Darnestown, the eight companies not on guard duty took passage on canal boats as far as Conrad's Ferry, then marched across the country sixteen miles, pitching their tents on the 5th of September at Darnestown, it having rained almost every hour during the journey.

While at Darnestown, Company C was sent to Monocacy Junction, to search the trains passing that point, the other seven companies remaining at headquarters five weeks, during which time the men improved their leisure in decorating the streets of their camp with arches and rows of evergreen trees; each street having a name tastefully painted on a sign, the whole named "Hamilton Park," in compliment to Brigadier-General Hamilton, of whose brigade the Thirteenth formed a part. The camp attracted a great many visitors from the neighboring regiments, who pronounced it the neatest and pleasantest to be found in the army.

October 10th, the seven companies were ordered to Williamsport, sixty miles distant, on the Upper Potomac. They arrived on the 14th, having bivouacked in the rain each night of the journey. On arriving here, Colonel Leonard was placed in command of the district between Harper's Ferry and Hancock, acting as Brigadier-General, with about three thousand five hundred troops under his command, including two pieces of the First Pennsylvania Artillery and a company of one hundred Pennsylvania cavalry.

On the 18th, the three companies, C, I, and K, on detached duty at Harper's Ferry, took part with the Wisconsin regiment, and three companies of the Pennsylvania 28th (the whole force being under the command of Colonel Geary), in a fight near Bolivar, against a greatly superior force of the enemy, defeating them, and capturing a thirty-two pound cannon. In this affair, Lieut. Jackson, in command of company C, displayed much skill and courage in the management of his men, who were deployed as skirmishers, receiving the commendation of Gov. Geary both on the field and by letter a few days after to the colonel at Williamsport. In this engagement privates Twichell and Stimpson, of Co. C, were severely wounded.

October 21st, the three companies from Harper's Ferry rejoined the regiment. Companies I and K had been on duty at that place over ten weeks, during which time they had raised defensive works of a permanent character, under the superintendence of Major Gould and Captain Screiber. While at Harper's Ferry, Company I lost one of their men, private Spencer, who, while walking up between the canal and river with six others, was shot by a rebel picket, expiring instantly.

November 25th, a messenger arrived from Hancock, twenty-seven miles above Williamsport, asking for reinforcements, as six hundred rebels were encamped on, and occasionally firing from, the opposite shore. Companies A, B, E, and H, with one piece of artillery, were dispatched at once. Starting during the evening, they arrived the following afternoon at 3, but only to be disappointed. The field-piece reaching Hancock in advance, opened fire on the rebels, and the first shell, breaking in their midst, caused them to scatter and run in every direction for cover. On the arrival of the companies, not a rebel was to be seen.

On the following day, Company E, that was stationed at Sir John's Run, four miles above Hancock, exchanged fire with a rebel force in ambush, across the river, in which affair private Cheney received a ball in the calf of his leg.

December 7th, the rebels appeared on the Potomac, opposite Dam 5, for the purpose of destroying the dam, and thus stopping the canal navigation.

Company C was dispatched from headquarters, and a lively exchange of rifle shots followed, during which private Kenney was severely but not fatally wounded, being pierced by three bullets, one of which went through both legs. The enemy being over a thousand strong, with three pieces of artillery, Companies G and I, and a Parrott gun from the First Pennsylvania Artillery, were sent up. Firing was kept up on both sides, for a number of days, when the enemy retired without being able to accomplish their object.

A large stone mill, valued at $50,000, from which the rebels had fired during the daytime, was fired and destroyed in the night by a boat-load of men from the Thirteenth.

From the foregoing sketch it will be seen that though the ranks of the Thirteenth have not been exposed in mass to the rebel fire, yet portions of it have been engaged in important skirmishes, those at Bolivar and Dam No. 5 being the principal ones. The duty of the regiment has been important and arduous. No regiment has probably done more marching, and it has been posted as guards along the bank of the Potomac for a distance of fifty miles, where only the most reliable and intelligent troops should be detailed. Its health has been most excellent, the deaths in seven months being but three, and its discipline complete. No court-martial has disturbed the equanimity of the camp, and an arrest for even minor offences is a remarkable event. And, withal, the officers are held by the men in the highest esteem, and regarded with the utmost confidence.

Feb. 10, 1862, the regiment was in quarters near Williamsport; Company B on provost duty in the town.

Field and Staff, 13th Reg.

Colonel.....SAMUEL H. LEONARD .....Boston.
Lieut.-Col......N. WALTER BATCHELDER..Boston.
Major.....J. PARKER GOULD .....Stoneham.
Adjutant.....DAVID H. BRADLEE .....Boston.
Quartermaster.....GEORGE E. CRAIG.....Boston.
Surgeon.....ALLSTON W. WHITNEY....Framingham.
Chaplain.....NOAH M. GAYLORD .....Boston.
Assistant Surgeon.....J. THEODORE HEARD.....Boston.
Sergeant Major.....ELLIOTT C. PIERCE.....Weymouth.
Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, January 16th, 1862.
Quartermaster Sergt..THOMAS R. WELLS.....Cambridge.
Commissary Sergeant.MELVIN S. SMITH .....Boston.
Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, February 27, 1862.
Hospital Steward.....JOHN H. WHITE .....Cambridgeport.
Band Master.....T. C. RICHARDSON.....Sudbury.

MUSICIANS.

Knapp F. W., Marlboro'
Richardson E. P., Marlboro'
Loring F. W., Marlboro'
Brown John, Marlboro'
Howe W. G., Marlboro'
Holt J. M., Marlboro'
Lawrence A. B., Marlboro'
Morton E. J., Shrewsbury
Rice Edwin, Marlboro'
Howe S. A., Marlboro'
Lane Elbridge, Rutland
Ball S. B., Marlboro'
Gassett F. W., Marlboro'
Fuller J. B., Berlin
Witherbee C. E., Marlboro'
Witherbee W. R., Marlboro'
Nash Henry H., Boston
Ward Frank G., Lynn
Viles John, Waltham

Company A. *(Boston City Guard)*. Boston.—13th Reg.

The sketch of the 13th Regiment gives briefly an account of the recruiting and organizing of companies A, B, C, and D, which, previous to the organization of the regiment, were known as the 4th Battalion of Rifles.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES A. FOX, Boston.

1st Lieut., SAMUEL N. NEAT, Boston.

2d Lieut., GEORGE BUSH, Boston, promoted 1st lieut. Co. B, Jan. 31, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Whiston David, Boston
Howe Jacob A., Boston
Shepard Warren E., Boston
Trull William, Boston
Henderson Robert B., Boston

Corporals.
Roafe Geo. W., Boston
Russell Chas. F., Somerville
Cundy Wm. H., Boston
Driscoll C. F., Boston
Hovey A. R., Boston
Fiedler P. E., Boston
Nye John A., Boston
Whiton Russell J., Somerville

Privates.
Allyn W. B., Cambridge
Allen Edward Franklin, Brookline
Ash G. M., Charlestown
Bryant W. C., Boston
Bigham E. H., Boston
Bond E. A., Newton
Bowker T. P., jr., Boston
Boadwin John A., Boston
Brackett L., Brighton, deserted
Brooks A. F., South Reading
Bullard Samuel M., Boston
Clapp J. C., Dorchester
Clark John C., Boston
Cheney D., jr., Belmont
Crocker J. H., Melrose
Coleman E. B., Boston, deserted
Cunningham C. N. W., Boston
Dorman H. P., Roxbury
Dexter J. P., jr., Boston
Dyer N. M., Melrose
Davenport Alfred, Dorchester
Dudley L. E., Salem
Drew C. A., Boston
Estes Daniel, Boston
Estes A. S., Boston
Evans R. D., Boston
Freeman Warren H., West Cambridge
Frost W. S., Roxbury
Fish J. F., Sudbury
Fiske J. W., Boston
Forbes J. L., Boston
Granger L. E., Boston
Gray John G., Boston
Gridley W. A., Boston
Hebard H. J. A., Boston
Hin G. H., Boston
Hinckley S. S., Boston
Heintz Albert E., Roxbury
Holden H. A., Quincy
Horton R. T., Boston
Holbrook S. P., Dorchester
Harris H. A., Lawrence
Jepson G. F., Dorchester
Jones F. A., Pinsaney, N. H.
Jones H. H., Melrose
Jenkins William, Dorchester
Keenan T. R., Boston
Kellogg H., jr., Roxbury
Kilby T., Melrose
King Geo. L., Boston
Kerigan W. J., Boston
Lemoine Joel H., Boston
Leeds J. P., Boston
Lowell James H., Boston
Lee H., Boston
Morse C. J., Melrose
McCluskey Joseph F., Boston
Munn T. J., Melrose
Nutze J., Boston
Paine Geo. Francis, Cambridge
Pfeifer A., Roxbury
Porter Wm. R., Dorchester, promoted
Pope John F., Dorchester
Pearson W. B., Brighton
Putnam N. M., South Boston
Punchard Augustus W., Boston
Rivers W. E., South Boston
Reed Herbert A., South Boston
Senter C. W. C., South Boston
Sheiton A. F., Melrose
Shaw G. H., South Boston, transferred to N. Y. 8th Reg.
Soule W. S., Boston
Simonds J. E., Melrose
Sassard A., Melrose
Shaw J. H., Boston
Stodder John S., Boston
Trull E. J., Watertown
Tainter Geo. A., Melrose
Tainter Dean W., Charlestown, detailed for gun-boat service on Mississippi, Feb. 17, 1862
Tower W., Boston
Walker D. C., Boston
Walker R. J., Cambridgeport
Woodman J. E., Boston
Weldon W. B., Boston
Wait F. W., Roxbury, discharged
Weldon J. F., Somerville
Whitman Allen B., Auburn, Me.

Company B, Boston.—13th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOSEPH S. CARY, Boston.

1st Lieut., { JOHN G. HOVEY, Boston, promoted to captain Co. E, Jan. 31, 1862.
GEORGE BUSH, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut. Co. A, Jan. 31, 1862.

2d Lieut., AUGUSTUS N. SAMPSON, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Livermore Oliver C., Boston
Stimpson Frank E., No. Cambridge
Carey Samuel E., Boston
Tower Martin, Randolph
Baker Frank O., Boston

Corporals.
Worcester George S., Boston
Beaumont Walter P.
Mayo Charles H.
Hicks David F., Milton
Brigham Albert W., Boston
Armstrong Robert M., Boston
Cocanus Wm. M., Boston
Bigelow Loring, Quincy

Privates.
Allen F. W., Somerville
Ayres N. G., Boston
Brown Chas. D., Boston, promoted lieut. 24th Reg.
Bates B., Mass.
Baxter Frank J., Boston
Bemis A. P., Waltham, deceased
Bent H., South Boston
Blanchard Wm. F., Boston, accidentally shot in left side
Bigelow C. C., Boston
Bennett J. A., Boston
Berry Thomas, Boston
Burns Thomas, South Boston
Bowen G. H., Hopkinton
Collins Charles H., Boston
Cody James, Boston
Chandler Joseph, Lexington
Clark Wm. L. G., Boston
Curtis John B., Boston
Crane S. P., Boston
Curtis Alfred O., Boston
Cullen J., Boston, discharged
Davis William, Boston
Davis Chas. F., jr., So. Boston
Dexter F. L., Boston
Dore L. L., South Boston
Duren Freeman H., Chelsea
Edson J. M., Stowe
Emerson George N., Waltham
English A. T., jr., South Boston
Estes J. F., South Boston
Field Edwin, Chelsea
Fish W. A., Quincy
Foster G. M., Vermont
Fraser J. C., Quincy
Goodrich E. N., Conn.
Green William, Lexington
Harrington Charles B., Boston
Hill George H., Boston
Hollman F. E., Boston
Howe W. H. H., Boston
Hodge Ellis O., Hopkinton
Holmes seign, Boston
Howland Chas. C., Boston
Hoit Charles W., Boston, ward master
Hunt Irving S., Southboro'
Johnson W. H., Boston
Johnston A. V., South Boston
Kimball George H., Waltham
Kimball Chas. D., Portland, Me.
Lamb H. C., Boston, deserted
Leland Chas. E., Chelsea
Lynde Albert, Boston
Lowe Lyman H., Chelsea
Lord J. L., South Boston
Littlefield Jacob H., South Boston
Manning C. W., Boston
Mecuen George F., Boston
Mills Charles B., Boston
McIntire S. F., Boston
Macmahon John, Waltham
Morse Albert E., Boston
Morrill Joseph M., Boston
Noyes J. B., Boston
Pomroy George K., Chelsea
Perkins Wm. F., Boston
Richards Chas. N., Dorchester
Rice Wm. H., Boston
Robinson Edward F., Boston
Reed L. W., Boston
Rideout Wm. H. H., Boston
Rooney Peter J., Boston
Robertson Gilbert, Boston
Samborn H. S., Boston
Simpson G. H., Boston
Sloss David, Boston
Smith W., East Lexington
Spurr A. W., Boston
Stewart J., Boston
Stone George B., Boston
Stringer William, Boston, transferred to Co. H.
Sprague William W., Mass.
Stetson Warren B., Quincy
Townsend Samuel W., Boston
Vorn Edward A., Boston
Waitt J. N., Boston
Webster Isaac L., Virginia
White Joseph W., Boston
Whidden P. C., Charlestown
Williams F. A., Boston
Young James A., South Boston

Company C, Boston.—13th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { JOHN KURTZ, Boston, promoted lieut.-col. 23d Reg., Sept. 25, & col. Oct. 23, '61.
WM. H. JACKSON, Watertown, promoted from 1st lieut., Sept. 25, 1861.

1st Lieut., JOHN W. SWALLOW, Westboro', promoted from sergeant, Oct. 16, 1861.

2d Lieut., WALTER H. JUDSON, Chelsea.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Marshall George F., Chelsea
Wales Sigourney, Dedham
Lemoyne George S., Boston
Howe E. F., Chelsea
Little Thos. J., Boston, promoted sergt. major

Corporals.
Cody Edward W., Charlestown, promoted sergt.
Stimpson J. Hall, Dorchester
Russell G. T., Boston
Adams Wm. D., Chelsea
Blanchard W. A., Boston
Armstrong Geo. D., Boston

Musician.
Kendall Edward, Boston.
Privates.
Arnott John, Boston
Allen C. R., Boston
Appleton T. L., Brighton
Baldwin C. F., Boston, promoted corporal
Bosworth Nathaniel, Boston
Bennett Elias H., Brighton
Blodgett R.
Bradbury Frank A., Medford
Bull George H., Hartford
Butters Charles, Brighton
Currier Samuel, Natick
Callender Walter, Boston
Cole Seth L., Boston
Clement Charles, Andover
Costin J., Boston
Collis Charles, Boston
Coffin Chas. E., Berwick, Me.
Cushing C., Brighton
Chamberlain Spencer, Westboro'
Coffin Henry C., Boston
Davidson A., Boston
Dickinson Frederic A., Boston
Dyer Albert W., Medford
Ewell William, Cambridgeport
Foley John, Boston
Fairbanks J., Boston
Goldsmith Sanford K., Boston
Gates Ira G., Boston
Gardner Chas. R., Boston
Holbrook Edward, Boston
Healey Geo. R., East Weymouth
Healey W. M., Boston
Hall Jerry M., Malden
Halstrick Joseph, Boston
Hunt Samuel P., Boston
Horn Geo. K., Woburn
Hamblett Bowen A., Milford, N. H.
Johnson Seth W., Boston
Jackson Chas. F., Watertown, promoted corporal
Johnson Albert N., So. Boston
Kenney J. W., South Boston, promoted corporal; wounded at Dam No. 5, Dec. 8, 1861
Keith Nelson, South Boston
Keith John E., Cambridgeport
Kraitzer Julian F., Boston
Keating Joseph A., Natick
Kidfield Henry P., Manchester
Knox Daniel B., Chelsea
Kone James, Stowe
Litchfield A., Boston
Lord Geo. A., South Boston
Lord William, Malden
Lord Henry C., Malden
Lisson Albert W., Boston
Long Wm. S., Point Shirley
McDonald John A., Boston
McCoy James L., Dedham
Mann Frank H., Boston
Mitchell John, Boston
Miles W., Woburn
Morris Roland B., Boston
Neill John A., Boston
Page Chas. E., Boston
Pierce John, jr., Boston
Pease J., Brighton
Ross William, Brighton
Renfrew H., Boston
Richards Henry H., Boston
Robinson W., Brighton
Rice Albert, Brighton
Richardson John D., jr., So. Boston
Ross Edmund H., Boston
Ring P., Woburn
Stimpson Edward A., Woburn, wounded at Bolivar, Oct. 18
Scuttee Edward W., Boston
Seabury S. C. F., Boston
Sheafe Albert A., Boston
Stoddard Wm. F., Boston
Searles Geo. H., Boston
Smith Geo. H., Lexington
Stetson J., Medford
Twitchell Joseph H., Boston, wounded at Bolivar, Oct. 18
Weeks N. P., Dedham
Wood Ephraim A., West Needham
Wilmarth A., Reading
Walker David S., Cambridgeport
Walker Oliver H., Boston
Warland O., Woburn
Willoughby Edward K., Woburn

Company D, Boston.—13th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, AUGUSTINE HARLOW, Boston.

1st Lieut., CHAS. H. HOVEY, Boston, promoted captain Company K, Nov. 6, 1861.
2d Lieut., WM. H. CARY, Boston, promoted 1st lieut. Feb. 7, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Thompson James L., Boston
Payson J. Clark, jr., Boston
Washburn Henry W., Boston
Demerritt Charles O., Boston
Reed James F. F., Boston
Corporals.
Spaulding George B., Tewksbury
Everett James H., Roxbury
Dumrell William S., Dedham
Bacon Henry, Boston
Rollins Edwin F., Boston
Dana Isaac D., Boston
Buckman William M., Woburn
Lyford George A., Boston
Wagoner.
Stack John, Boston
Privates.
Alden Selah B., Natick
Anderson G. B., Boston
Bacon Alonzo F., Boston
Ball Clarence H., Boston
Bryer Alex W., Boston
Brumhall B. M., Boston
Baker Alphonso, Boston
Briggs J. G., Boston
Burditt J. W., South Reading
Bazin S. E., Charlestown
Blonde E. A., Charlestown
Batchelder D. K., Boston
Bartlett D. F., Charlestown
Crawley W. H., Boston
Crawley A. T., Boston
Carleton S. S., Claremont, N. H.
Coombes S. A., Boston
Clark W. T., Boston
Carrier H. P., South Reading
Coffin D. B., Winchester
Cook H. E.
Champney W. R., Boston
Dowling J. F., Boston
Davis E. L., Nelson, N. H.
Foster Eugene, Winthrop
Ford J. C., Cambridgeport
Greenwood G. H., No. Gardner
Greenwood A. H., Boston
Grubb J. W., Charlestown
Hastings G. H., Roxbury
Ham H. A., Boston
Humphrey O. B., Boston
Hastings F. B., Milton
Hollander L. P., Somerville
Hildreth S. A., Sherburne
Hayeeres W. A., Boston
Howard E. J., Boston
Howard William L., Boston
Jones W. H., Lynn
Jones William M., East Boston
Kelley Joseph K., East Boston
Kendall J. T. E., East Boston
Litchfield B., East Boston
Lovering J. G., Lynn
Lawrence J. T., Winchester
Leslie G. F., Saxonville
Locke F. D., Boston
Leonard A. W., Charlestown
Miles J. O., Boston
Morris E. F., Buffalo, N. Y.
Magraw C. C., Roxbury
Morse S. B., 2d, Melrose
Moore J. E., Newton
Maynard G. H., Waltham
Marsh E. F., Boston
Neill David, South Boston
Pratt E., Boston
Pierce H. H., Boston, discharged
Pearson E. A., West Newton
Peck C. L., Boston
Prince Thomas, Boston
Ripley F. B., Boston
Robbins C. T., Chelsea
Rhodes Frank
Ranson E. M., So. Reading, discharged Dec. 2, 1861
Skinner O. A., Milton
Sanders A. W., Boston
Smith D. S., Boston
Serrot L., Boston
Symonds B., Boston
Stone C. W., Boston
Thurber D. S., Boston
Towne J. H., Brighton
Thompson W. C., Woburn
Tobey George H., East Boston
Whitney E. H., Melrose
Wise G. S., Boston
Watts J. M., Boston
Waite Osgood W., Malden
Whittemore S. K., East Cambridge
Wells E. E., Boston
Wellington Arthur N.

Company E, Boston.—13th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain. { CHAS. R. M. PRATT, Roxbury, discharged Jan. 30, 1862.
JOHN G. HOVEY, Boston, promoted from 1st lieut. of Co. B, Jan. 31, 1862.

1st Lieut., JOSEPH COLBURN, Roxbury; *2d Lieut.*, EDWIN R. FROST, Roxbury.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Pratt Charles C., Roxbury
Scott Edwin B., Roxbury
Wentworth W. H., Roxbury
Cook Freeman J., Boston
Montgomery Alpheus, Roxbury
Corporals.
Cook Charles W., Roxbury
Fisk Edgar A., Roxbury
Dagney Michael, Roxbury
Balch Henry C., Roxbury
McElroy John, Roxbury
Jackson Daniel R., Roxbury
Bertch Charles, Boston
Atchler Gotlieb, Roxbury
Musicians.
Nash C. L., Stoneham, from Co. G.
Libby Frederick, South Boston
Privates.
Arnold S. B., Roxbury
Ames Walter T., South Boston
Austin Grlow, Salem
Baker John, Roxbury
Brimhour Peter, Roxbury
Bassett Alexander, South Boston
Blake J. P., Roxbury
Bean W. A. S., Roxbury
Bean John E., Cambridge
Barry Thomas, Boston
Bacon James, Boston
Burns John, Abington, deserted
Church Edward, Roxbury
Cook John E., Roxbury
Curtis Elijah J., Roxbury
Connell William, Brighton
Cheney Geo. S., Roxbury, wounded at St. John's Run, Nov. 26, 1861
Clark George, Worcester
Cowie Robert, Stowe
Caswell John B., South Malden
Carroll John W.
Danforth Edward S., Roxbury
Dove Henry, Roxbury
Donnell Joseph, Roxbury
Downey Thomas, Roxbury

Dunn J. B., Cambridge
Eagle Henry, Roxbury
Farrar George A., Boston
Fairbanks Sanford, Waltham, deserted
Green Michael J., Roxbury
Griffin Samuel H., Roxbury
Gearing George, Roxbury
Green John W., Roxbury
Gay John, E. st Boston, deserted
Glazier Joseph S.
Howe Charles F., Roxbury
Hutchings George S., Boxford
Henderson William A., South Boston, deserted
Hadley Samuel P., South Malden
Hadley Henry M., South Malden
Jenness Edwin R., Roxbury
Johnson Robert F., Roxbury
Jones George F., Roxbury
Kaisinskai Anton, Roxbury
Kelley Michael, Roxbury
Lehman George, Roxbury
Lord William M., Roxbury
Lloyd Andrew J., Roxbury
Loy Frank A., Somerville
Moore George E., Chelsea
Meeres Joseph W., Roxbury
Morse Charles L., Boston
Maynard Charles H., Burlington
Montague Richard, jr., Boston
Mann Horace, Roxbury
Macey James, Melrose
Morse Amos, Dorchester
Mier Charles, Roxbury
McFarland Daniel, Boston
McLauchlan Charles H., Boston
McAlpin A. C., Boston
Newhall Edgar F., Roxbury
Nason David A., Portland
Nicholson John, Boston
Olmstead Montgomery, Roxbury
Orrok George E., Roxbury
Reinbach Henry, Boston
Ryan Daniel, Abington, deserted
Rook William H., Roxbury
Ryan Thomas, Roxbury
Ramsey J. F., Boston
Richardson Henry, Roxbury
Schmidt John, Roxbury
Stewart Lucian M., Woburn, deserted
Stetcher Joseph, Boston
Tyler Charles H., Somerville
Veasie Edward F., Roxbury
Winchester Stephen B., Roxbury
White George, Roxbury
Winslow Alden, Roxbury
Wells Alonzo, Roxbury
Welsh Matthew R., Roxbury
Waldron Bartlett C., Roxbury
Recruits enlisted Oct. 21, 1861.
Langley Samuel A., Roxbury
Levins Morris, Boston
Volgt Hermann, Boston

Company F, Marlborough.—13th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HENRY WHITCOMB, Boston.

1st Lieut., ABEL H. POPE, Marlborough; *2d Lieut.*, CHAS. F. MORSE, Marlborough.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Carter Calvin H., Marlboro'
Pierce Enoch C., Boston
Ross Dennis, Marlboro'
Gibson James, Boston
Exley Henry, Marlboro'
Corporals.
Welsh Edwin N., Marlboro'
Belser James H., Marlboro'
Exley J. M., Marlboro'
Bridgewater George N., Marlboro'
Gay Almer H., Sudbury
Woodbury Zeheth E., Marlboro'
Stone James L., Marlboro'
Haynes Samuel M., Boston
Privates.
Atkinson George A., Marlboro'
Bailey George H., Marlboro'
Barnard Edward, Berlin
Barnes William B., Marlboro'
Barron William D., Boston
Battles Henry F., Sudbury
Bennett Charles S., Marlboro'
Belser John, Marlboro'
Brigham William F., Marlboro'
Brigham Charles L., Marlboro'
Brigham Sidney A., Marlboro'
Brigham Henry J., Marlboro'
Brown Cyrus H., Marlboro'
Brown Francis H., Sudbury
Pinckney Daniel R., Marlboro'
Coolidge Lewis A., Marlboro'
Coolidge Silas A., Marlboro'
Collins Locke, Marlboro'
Choate Ezekiel W., Boston
Cross George W., Marlboro', deserted
Crosby George L., Marlboro'
Dickey George T., Sudbury
Dyer George F., Hallston
Fay John S., Marlboro'
Fuller Samuel E., Berlin
Gill Austin, Berlin
Garfield Samuel H., Sudbury
Hastings Abel B., Marlboro'
Haynes Charles E., Sudbury
Harris Granville H., Marlboro'
Hartford Simeon F., Marlboro'
Harper Augustus, Berlin
Hartwell George E., Marlboro'
Howe J. H., Marlboro'
Howe William P., Marlboro'
Howe Charles A., Berlin
Holden Charles F., Marlboro'
Haskell Seth G., Marlboro'
Hunt Samuel E., Marlboro'
Johnson John N. P., Berlin
Johnson Mortimer, Sudbury
Jones George W., Sudbury
Jones Frank, Marlboro'
Johnson Hollis L., Berlin
Kemmens Francis M., Bolton
Lathrop Washington I., Marlboro'
Marr Dennis, Marlboro'
Maynard Jonathan A., Marlboro'
Mason George H., Marlboro'
Mann Jonathan P., Marlboro'
Moore John H., Sudbury
McCarron James, Marlboro'
Manson George F., Marlboro'
Mann Andrew J., Marlboro'
Metcalf Hartly G., Berlin
Moore Jedediah, Marlboro'
Merrill Sewell H., Marlboro'
Morse Frederick H., Marlboro'
Mead George F., Boston
Nicholls Rolla, Bolton
Nowell Harry F., Cambridge
Newhall William A., Marlboro'
Oddy Francis J., Marlboro'
Perkins Charles E., Marlboro'
Prouty Elphonzo W., Marlboro'
Rice Wilbur H., Marlboro'
Roberts Lewis, Marlboro'
Roundy Charles H., Berlin
Rathburn Thomas P., Berlin
Rich Elliot A., Berlin
Russell Francis B., Berlin, discharged
Sawtell Joseph M., Berlin
Swift George L., Stowe
Shepard Joseph E., Weymouth
Stone Moses L., Marlboro'
Smith Spencer, Sudbury
Smith Charles S., Marlboro'
Smith George T., Wayland
Trow John A., Stow
Vaughn Samuel, Reading
Walcott Augustine G., Marlboro'
Wheeler Nathan R., Marlboro'
Wood Eli H., Marlboro'
Willis George S., Sudbury
Wilson George, Marlboro'

Company G (*Grey Eagles*), Stoneham.—13th Reg.

Early in the struggle, the citizens of Stoneham took measures for raising a company, and on the 17th of April a company had been formed and recruited to its full number. J. F. Gould was chosen to the captaincy, which he retained till the departure of the regiment to the seat of war, when, being promoted to the rank of major of the regiment, Capt. Fiske was commissioned in his place. Although the company was ready thus early, such was the eagerness of the people to spring to their country's defence, that the different companies could not be accepted as fast as they were offered, and it was not till the last of July that this company was ordered into service. During the time that it was waiting to join some regiment the town liberally contributed to its support, appropriating nearly $4,000 for that purpose. A uniform was also presented to each of the men, at a cost of $12, and a full set of equipments to each of the officers, by the citizens. In July, orders having been received to report at Fort Independence, they left the town, to join the 13th Regiment, nearly three hundred of the citizens volunteering as an escort.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, EBEN W. FISKE, Stoneham.

1st Lieut., LORING S. RICHARDSON, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN H. FOLEY, Stoneham.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Whitney Samuel C., Weston
Richardson Benjamin F., Stoneham
Pigeon F. W., Stoneham
Horne Charles E., Stoneham
Wise A. P., Stoneham
Corporals.
Sanborn Herschel A., Stoneham
Parmenter C. A., Stoneham
Crosby J. Q., Stoneham
Trow T. F., Stoneham
Jones G. F., Stoneham
Jenkins A., Stoneham
Field I. C., Stoneham
Crowe W. L., Stoneham
Privates.
Aiken Daniel C., Stoneham
Ayer J. H., Stoneham
Berry Samuel, jr., Stoneham
Berry G. O., Stoneham
Berry J. F., Stoneham
Best John, Stoneham
Blanchard J. E., Stoneham
Briggs W. R., Stoneham
Broughton J. H., Stoneham
Bessey Seth, Reading
Boyce G. P., Reading
Bryant S. A., Stoneham
Bordick William H., Stoneham
Bancroft M. M., Wilmington
Campbell H. C., Stoneham
Callahan John, Stoneham

Conant C. B., Stoneham
Child O. L., jr., Stoneham
Colcord J. W., Reading
Cook J. F., Reading
Crouch C. L., Reading
Davis J. F., Stoneham
Drew C. F., Stoneham
Dow A. J., Stoneham
Dale C. R., Woburn
Dodge M. G., Stoneham, transferred to Andrew's Sharp Shooters
Dotey H., Stoneham
Eastman O. C., Stoneham, drummer
Eastman O. M., Stoneham
Finnegan Hugh, Stoneham
Fiske E. A., Stoneham
Foster W. E., Reading
Foss H. M., Reading
Garvey Peter, Stoneham
Gould Osator, Stoneham
Greene L. F., Stoneham
Holmes C. A., Stoneham
Hood S. S., Woburn
Hayes Henry, Stoneham
Hilton J. M., Stoneham
Howard H., Stoneham
Jones William H., Stoneham, promoted drum major
Jones L., Stoneham
Jones David L., Boston
King J. W., Stoneham
King Robert, Stoneham
LaClair J. E., Stoneham
Lewis E. A., Stoneham
Lang C. H., Stoneham
Lufler H. H., Stoneham
Morse G. T., Woburn
Martin L., Stoneham
McGrady C., Stoneham
Maguire Charles, Stoneham
Matthews Michael, Stoneham
Noble J. W., jr., Stoneham
Nolan Peter, Stoneham
Noyes John, jr., Stoneham
Nash C. L., Stoneham, transferred to Co. E.
Osgood G. W., Stoneham
Perkins J. O., Stoneham
Prentiss Samuel, Stoneham, promoted fife major
Porter Huntington, Stoneham
Parker G. H., Reading
Parker T. A., Reading
Pratt W. K., Reading
Pratt C. S., Reading
Smith D. H., Stoneham
Smith E., Stoneham
Spencer J. W., Stoneham
Spear E. W., Stoneham
Somes G. G., Reading
Thurston F. A.
Thayer H. S., Stoneham
Trow William H., Stoneham
Wheeler T. E., Stoneham
Whittier C. A., Stoneham
Wyman A., Stoneham
Weston C. H., Stoneham
Ward William, Stoneham
Williams L. T., Stoneham
Whitehouse Edgar, Stoneham
Washburn J. D., Stoneham
Wheeler J. B. Stoneham

Company H *(Mechanic Riflemen)*, Natick.—13th Reg.

This company was organized in 1860. Great enthusiasm was manifested when the company took their departure from the town. Flags were displayed in great profusion, and the citizens turned out *en masse* to cheer, and bid them a long and perhaps a final adieu. The members of the different engine companies escorted them to this city, while the Natick Brass Band furnished excellent music for the occasion. Before the company left, the town, at an expense of $1300, provided each member with a good uniform and a rubber blanket, and each of the musicians with a Colt's revolver.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WILLIAM L. CLARK, Dorchester.
1st Lieut., PERRY D. CHAMBERLAIN, Natick, discharged Feb. 6, 1862.
2d Lieut., FRANCIS JENNS, Natick.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Brown William H., Natick
Randall I. B. S., Natick
Morse Oscar F., Natick
Dutton Dana F., Sudbury, deserted
Bacon Josiah S., Natick
Corporals.
Bean Samuel A., Natick
Cutler William A., Natick
Page Ortenello F., Natick
Gushee Amos L., Natick
Nutt Samuel, Natick
Stewart J. H., Natick, promoted to sergeant
Privates.
Adams Henry P., Natick
Bigelow A., Natick
Blake George A., Natick
Blake Edward, Sudbury
Barker C. E., Sudbury
Bryant A. H., Natick
Briggs William W., Sudbury
Brook John M., Natick
Brock O. L., Natick
Brown L. W., Sudbury
Butterfield W. H., Natick
Colburn Charles, Natick
Clough James N., Natick
Cogging Charles H., Natick
Corlis Benjamin, Natick
Conant A., Sudbury, deserted
Currier Josiah, jr., Natick
Coolidge Frank, Natick
Davis Edson C., Natick
Daley C. E., Sudbury
Dunton Prince A., Natick
Drury Charles H., Natick
Drew Nicholas B., Natick
Favour Luther F., Natick
Fairbanks E. L., Sudbury
Fisk David F., Natick
Fretts William H., Natick
Frost Sylvester, Natick
Gale George W., Natick
Gage William H., Natick
Gage Joseph A., Chatham, N. H.
Gerrold Charles E., Natick
Gilman S. W., Natick
Gould Zibeon H., Natick
Greenwood Alfred, jr., Natick
Hall Adna P., Natick
Hayes Ephraim, Natick
Hayes Sylvester A., Natick
Haynes L. A., Sudbury
Hobbs William J., Natick
Kemp George V., Natick
Kittredge P. C., Natick
Keating Charles W., Natick
Locke Fred J., Natick
Merrill Joseph O., Natick
Mann John W., Natick
Morse William, Natick
McClutchins John R., Natick
McCutchins Thomas, Natick, promoted to corporal
McLain Edward, Natick
Moulton John L., Natick
Morse Newton, Natick
Moore H. F., Sudbury
Norris Wilbur F.
Pingrey Proctor, Sudbury
Pope H. F., Natick
Pope I. B., Natick
Pease William H., Natick
Proctor A., Natick
Pray H. A., Natick, discharged
Reed Daniel E., Natick, promoted to corporal
Rockwood George E., Natick
Richardson O. D., Natick, disch'd
Severence A. J., Natick
Smith George W., Natick
Smith James N., Natick
Stone George O., Natick
Stone J. E., Natick, promoted to corporal
Stringer William, Natick
Searle J. J., Natick
Snow C. E., Natick
Snow George W., Natick
Towne Samuel, Natick
Warren Asa J., Natick
Whitney Harlon H., Natick
Wentworth Myrick A., Natick
Wheeler Lloyd B., Natick
Wheeler Samuel W., Natick
Whitney Frank H., Natick
Whitney George B., Natick
Woodbury G. W., Natick
Woodbury J. B., Natick

Company I, Marlborough.—13th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ROBERT C. H. SHRIBER, Boston.
1st Lieut., MOSES P. PALMER, Marlborough; *2d Lieut.*, DAVID L. BROWN, Marlborough.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Whittier John T., Bolton, promoted first sergt. Co. B, 1st Regt., Maryland Home Brigade
Barnes William, Marlboro'
Howe Alfred G., Marlboro'
Whitcomb Charles W., Marlboro'
Wood Frank J., Marlboro'
Cotting Charles H., Marlboro'
Corporals.
Grady George O., Southboro'
Baker William, Marlboro'
Stetson Franklin, Marlboro'
Parker Charles S., Southboro'
South George F., Marlboro'
Willis William W., Marlboro'
Smith James A., Mattapoisett
Albee Eugene A., Marlboro'
Musicians.
Gleason James M., Marlboro'
Russell Lauriman H., Marlboro'
Felton John S., Marlboro', discharged
Wagoners.
Witt Samuel D., Marlboro'
Taylor Levi, Marlboro'
Priest John E., Marlboro', discharged
Peebles John P., Marlboro'
Privates.
Alley William A., Marlboro'
Brigham Austin D., Marlboro'
Brigham George T., Marlboro'
Brown George, Southboro', wounded Sept. 24
Bond Edward E., Marlboro'
Butman Joseph E., Framingham
Curtis George H., Worcester
Crowell Isaac B., Yarmouth
Callahan Henry T., Marlboro'
Cuthbert George M., Marlboro'
Choat Robert, Marlboro'
Collins John M., Boston
Crocker Horace L., Sandwich
Dean George E., Marlboro', deserted
Donovan Dennis J., Boston
Fenderson Simeon B., Boston

Vernald Charles H., Boston
Flynn Peter, Marlboro'
Farquharson William P., South Boston
Goodwin Ebey F., Marlboro'
Goodwin Theodore H., Marlboro'
Gentner Gerhart, Marlboro', deserted
Hastings Frank W., Marlboro'
Holmes Albert F., Hyannis
Howard Davis P., Hyannis
Holyoke Henry A., Marlboro'
Holyoke Eugene L., Marlboro'
Howe Rufus, Marlboro'
Howe Cranston, Marlboro'
Jackson Albion L., South Boston
Kienert John F., Marlboro'
Kirby John W., No. Cambridge
Kittridge Lewis, died Nov. 24, at Baltimore Hospital
Love Charles T., Princeton
Lorey Henry, Boston
Merrill Amos C., Marlboro'
Murphy Michael, Marlboro'
McGilvary Alexander, Antigonish, N. S.
Mosher Charles W., Marlboro'
Mosher Edward H., West Alburgh, N. Y.
Moore George H., Southboro'
Moore Charles B., Southboro'
Mahan Theodore L., Marlboro'
Norton Dennis W., Marlboro'
Parker Lysander D., Marlboro'
Parker Benjamin W. B., Indiana
Patser Silvanus H., Marlboro'
Parker Lowell P., Southboro'
Prince John M., Marlboro', wounded accidentally Sept. 15th
Rice Moses F., Marlboro'
Rose John F., Marlboro'
Ryan James, Marlboro'
Russell Benj. F., Marlboro'
Russell John M., Marlboro'
Stowe Francis H., Southboro
Scott Charles, Southboro'
Snow Charles, Shelburne
Shepherd Frederick M., discharged
Stetson Warren L., Marlboro'
Sullivan James, Marlboro'
Spencer John L., Melose, killed in action near Harper's Ferry, Sept. 15, 1861
Stone Josiah, Boston
Shute William A., Marlboro'
Smith Alverson S., Marlboro'
Sage Samuel, Boston
Smith Henry, Marlboro'
Tuckey George H., Bottemotts
Tompson Thomas
Whittier Benjamin J., Marlboro'
Wright John F., Marlboro'
Wight William H., Marlboro'
Weeks William M., Marlboro'
Winters Thomas R.
Washburn George F.

Company K (*Westboro' Rifles*), Westboro'.—13th Reg.

Organized April 27, 1861, as Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, under the call for three months' troops, and when the order was received to accept none but volunteers for three years or the war, the company immediately voted to serve for that period. After waiting impatiently for orders nearly three months, and being, at the end of this time, on the point o fdisbanding, they were at last attached (June 29) to the 13th Regiment.

The towns of Westboro', Southboro', Shrewsbury, and Upton, to which places the greater part of the members belong, furnished them with uniforms, fatigue suits, haversacks, toilet materials, &c., &c., and paid to each member three dollars per week from the time they were first organized until they were mustered into the United States service, with ten dollars additional to each member on the day they left home.

There were seven men in this company from the town of Hopkinton, but that town declining to uniform or aid them, they were uniformed by the town of Westboro'. The captain and lieutenants also were furnished with swords and all other necessary equipments by the town of Westboro'. On the 28th of June a bountiful collation was furnished for the company, by the citizens at the Town Hall, under the direction of the military committee. The hall was decorated with flags and portraits of officers who were in the Revolutionary War, among which was one of Col. Thomas Marshall (by Copley), who was at that time in command of Fort Independence, on Castle Island. Addresses were made by gentlemen of Westboro' and the adjoining towns, and the occasion was a very pleasant and memorable one.

The first commander, Capt. Blackmer, who was formerly pastor of the Methodist Church in Westboro', resigned his commission, Oct. 17, while the company was stationed at Harper's Ferry, Md., and its present commander, Capt. Hovey, was appointed Nov. 6, having previously held commission as 1st lieut. Company D.

Capt. Hovey has had many years' experience in our State militia, having formerly been a member of the "*Boston Light Infantry*," and afterward a lieutenant in the "*Lowell Mechanic Phalanx*." From all the accounts which we have received of him, we are fully persuaded that no better man commands a company in the volunteer service.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captains. { WILLIAM P. BLACKMER, Westboro', discharged Nov. 5, 1861.
{ CHAS. M. HOVEY, Boston, promoted from 1st lieut. Co. D, Nov. 6, 1861.

1st Lieut., WM. B. BACON, Worcester; *2d Lieut.*, CHAS. B. FOX, Dorchester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Kimball William B., Westboro'
Greenwood Abner R., Westboro'
Cordwell William, Westboro'
Warner William R., Upton
Fay William W., Westboro'

Corporals.
Allen Augustus, Westboro'
Jones John, Westboro'
Sibley William H., Westboro'
Parker Charles F., Southboro'
Sanborn Alfred L., Westboro'
Turner Meter G., Westboro'
Stone Frank L., Westboro'
Hodgkins Hiram G., Westboro'

Musicians.
Sawyer Appleton L., Shrewsbury
Thurston J. C., Grafton

Wagoner.
Dunaven Ira L., Westboro'

Privates.
Beals Josiah H., Westboro'
Barrow Sidney, Westboro'
Baldwin Charles, Southboro'.
Bates John F., Southboro'
Blackmer Jabez A., West Brookfield
Bradford James F., Hopkinton
Bigham Francis A., Westboro'
Benjamin Harrison M., Westboro'
Brigham Charles R., Westboro'
Brown David, Upton
Bruce Warren E., Upton
Bryant Stillman F., Hopkinton
Ballard Emery, Westboro'
Burnap John S., Westboro', died Dec. 10, 1861
Cutting James H., Shrewsbury
Cooke Robert, Southboro'
Chamberlain A. E., East Southboro'
Chamberlain Dexter A., Southboro'
Cleary Patrick H., Southboro'
Comstock Charles W., Upton
Copeland John, Westboro'
Copeland Thomas, Westboro'
Crowley John H., Westboro'
Cushman William W., Westboro'
Davenport Melvin A., Framingham
Day Warren W., Southboro'
Douglass George R., Westboro'
Drayton Charles, Westboro'
Dockham Edwin C., Southboro'
Eaton Thomas B., Shrewsbury
Emery George F., Westboro'
Fay Charles M., Westboro'
Fairbanks Hollis H., Westboro'
Fairbanks Joseph H., Westboro'
Fay John, Westboro'
Forbush William H., Westboro'
Fairbanks Henry A., Westboro'
Gates George H.
Gassett William H., Hopkinton
Gassett Thomas H., Hopkinton
Hodgdon John, Westboro'
Gould Frank A., Southboro'
Harrington Frank A., Westboro'
Hassell Lyman, Westboro'
Haraldon George C., Westboro', died December, 1861
Johnson John H., Upton
Jones William, Lowell
Jones Lyman A., Southboro'
Lackey John, Westboro'
Lee Edward, Westboro'
Lovell Allen, Westboro'
Lynch Michael, Westboro'
Martin Joseph, Southboro'
Nelson Dexter C., Shrewsbury
Oothank Dexter D., Southboro'
O'Laughlin Michael, Shrewsbury
Parker Gardner H., Southboro'
Plummer John D., Upton
Robbins Chandler, Westboro'
Rawson William, Upton
Ross Harvey C., Westboro'
Rice Arthur T., Framingham
Sargent Amos P., Southboro'
Sprague George F., Shrewsbury
Stearns Austin C., Hopkinton
Slattery James, Westboro'
Smith Edwin, Kendall's Mills, Me., wounded while on Maryland Heights, near Harper's Ferry, Aug. 31, 1861, by two musket balls, one going through the shoulder and the other through his wrist.
Stearns J., Hopkinton
Stevens Warren H., Southboro'
Trask Charles A., Southboro'
Warren Daniel S., Hopkinton
Warren Stephen, Westboro'
Wright Melvin H., Westboro'
Wheeler Willard, Hopkinton
Watson Frank P., Shrewsbury
Wilson William H., Shrewsbury
Williams Warren W., Southboro'
Wellington Charles H., Upton
Williams Charles H., Westboro', transferred to regimental band

Fourteenth Regiment.

(Organized as Infantry but changed to Artillery.)

The Fourteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, often called the "Essex Regiment," is composed entirely of companies from Essex County. The material of this regiment is equalled by few, if any, in the service, most of the companies having been formed immediately after the departure of the three months' troops, when an ardent patriotism had induced many of the most respectable and intelligent citizens to enlist, and when, also, recruits were so numerous, in proportion to the supposed wants of the service, that it was practicable to adhere strictly to the highest standard of physical requirements.

After many weeks of fruitless efforts to obtain an acceptance of their services, the companies composing the Fourteenth Regiment were ordered, June 25th, to Fort Warren, and the organization immediately completed by the appointment of the regimental officers. The soldiers of this regiment deserved good officers, and, in the main, received them.

Wm. B. Greene, appointed colonel, not only possessed the advantages of a military education at West Point, and considerable active service in the United States Army in Florida and elsewhere, but, in addition, several years' residence in Paris had afforded him unusual opportunities for observing the best appointed and disciplined troops of the French army. The promptness with which Col. Greene, on learning of the cowardly attack on Fort Sumter, left his luxurious foreign home and a life of ease, and volunteered his services in defence of the constitution of his country, was but an earnest of the self-denying zeal and alacrity characterizing his subsequent conduct, and which his potent precept and example have impressed thoroughly upon the entire regiment.

Mustered into the service of the United States, July 5th, the regiment remained at Fort Warren until August 7th, when it left (in the darkness of a rainy midnight) for Harper's Ferry; but, on arriving at Baltimore, orders were found, changing the destination to Washington.

The first public display of the characteristic "pluck" and promptness of the Fourteenth Regiment, since their having become, in the language of a high officer of the Regulars, "a proverb in the army," was the evening after their arrival, marching in obedience to orders, by mistake not countermanded, through Pennsylvania Avenue, singing "John Brown," in the midst of a terrific rain storm; and then supperless but cheerfully, late at night, bivouacking on the wet ground, covered only by the wetter clouds. After the regiment was formed in line, preparatory to the march, Col. Greene, although an invalid at the time, sent away his horse, and placing himself at the head of his regiment, on foot, led them through the drenching rain a long and weary march to the place designated, and took neither rest nor refreshment until every soldier of his command had been as well provided for as the circumstances would allow.

A week afterwards, a reliable regiment was wanted to garrison Fort Albany on Arlington Heights, and though so recently arrived at the seat of war, the Fourteenth was selected for the responsible and honorable post; at that time an attack was considered imminent, and as Fort Albany completely commanded Washington, it was a position by no means free from danger. Shortly after, Fort Runyon, three-fourths of a mile nearer the Potomac, and the works defending the head of Long Bridge, as well as the Virginia half of the bridge itself, were added to the charge of the regiment.

Having the care of fortifications, the Fourteenth Regiment has, from its first arrival, acted more as artillery than infantry, and that its progress in drill and discipline, and the performance of its large and responsible guard and garrison duty, including much labor in constructing fortifications, have been to the highest satisfaction of its superior officers, is proved, not only by their verbal and written assurances to that effect, but also by the more substantial fact that the regiment has been changed permanently to artillery. The new organization is modeled after the Fifth United States Artillery, allowing twelve companies or batteries, each consisting of one hundred and fifty-six rank and file, with one captain, two first and two second lieutenants, and allowing one major to each four batteries. As thus constituted and recruited up to the full standard, the Fourteenth will more nearly resemble a brigade than an ordinary volunteer regiment, as it will consist of nearly two thousand men.

The following roster represents the regiment as it left Massachusetts, with most of the changes that had occurred in it up to Jan. 18, 1862.

Field and Staff, 14th Reg.

Colonel.....WM. B. GREENE .....Paris, France.

Lieut.-Col.....SAMUEL C OLIVER .....Salem.

Major..... { LEVI P. WRIGHT.....Lawrence.
ANDREW WASHBURN .....West Newton.
Promoted from Quartermaster Jan. 18, 1862.

Adjutant.....CHAS. F. SIMMONS.....Boston.

Quartermaster .....ADDISON A. HOSMER,
Appointed Jan., 1862.

Surgeon.....DAVID DANA, Jr. .....Lawrence.
Assistant Surgeon.....SAMUEL K. TOWLE .....Haverhill.
Chaplain.....STEPHEN BARKER.....Andover.
Sergeant Major.....AMOS HENFIELD.....Salem.
Quartermaster Sergeant....WILLIAM GLASS .....South Boston.
Commissary Sergeant.....ARTHUR LEE DREW.....Haverhill.
Hospital Steward.....JOHN M. PILLSBURY .....
Band Master.....ISAAC A. BOYNTON .....Haverhill.

MUSICIANS.

Boynton Isaac A., Haverhill
Sargent Norris, Newton, N. H.
Armstrong James, Boston
Batchelder Charles E., Kensington, N.H.
Rowell Amos, Kensington, N. H.
Wilson Charles S., Boston
Ferguson James W., Dorchester
Coffin Enoch, Roxbury
Chandler William, Boston
Lamson William, Marblehead
Washburn Alden, Lawrence
Hamilton Otis H., Brookfield
Wright William M., Pepperel
Hobson Edgar, Brooklawn
Mizener Philip S., Lowell
Hodgdin John V., Charlestown

Company A, (*Heard Guards*), Ipswich.—14th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, NATHANIEL SHATSWELL, Ipswich.
1st Lieut., MILTON B. SHATTUCK, Ipswich.
2d Lieut., { LEE R. WORCESTER, Ipswich, discharged Nov. 22, 1861.
{ WM. H. GWINN, Ipswich, promoted from sergeant.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Guilford Elbridge W., Danvers, transferred
Hobbs Valorous, Ipswich
Crane Silas, Ipswich
Gwinn William H., Ipswich, promoted to lieutenant
Smith Edward P., Ipswich

Corporals.

Watts James W., Ipswich
Fernald C., Ipswich
Goss James W., Ipswich, promoted to sergeant
Whipple Daniel M., Ipswich, dead
Gorton Samuel, Hamilton, promoted to sergeant
Noyes John W., Ipswich, discharg'd
Capwell James W., Ipswich, discharged

Musicians.

Nichols Albert N., Ipswich
Willard H., Lynn

Wagoner.

Crane Wm. P., Ipswich

Privates.

Andrews Stephen P., Essex
Barker Owen, Lynn, transferred
Buzzell Isaac, Ipswich
Butler Pierce, Ipswich
Beck Hiram M., Ipswich
Brown Irving, Ipswich
Brown Benjamin, Ipswich
Barnes William, Lawrence
Bates, C. E., discharged
Butler Edward, Lawrence
Bull Benjamin, New York
Chambers Nathaniel, Eastport, Me.
Crouse William E., Lawrence
Charnock Thomas, Lawrence
Callahan William, Ipswich
Deserdi Michael, Boston
Durgin George C., Lawrence
Esler William A., Ipswich
Fellows Daniel H., Ipswich, promoted to corporal
Foss Jonathan F., Ipswich
Fowler John G., Ipswich
Flagg Joseph, Providence, R.I.
Gordon James, Simsbury, Conn.
Gammon James, Salem
Goodwin George W., Ipswich
Harris Mark, Ipswich
Holt Augustus P., Ipswich
Howell Charles, Ipswich, promoted to corporal
Manly Freeman, Ipswich
Hardy Charles D., Ipswich
Holt Samuel, Lawrence, transfer'd
Harris J., Saltash
Jewett Lorenzo T., Ipswich
Joyner Martin P., Roxbury
Kimball John H., Ipswich
Lawcette Pike N., Ipswich
Leonard Isaac M., Ipswich
Lord Charles W., Ipswich
Lowry Geo. P., Kingston, N.H., discharged
Lane Phillip, Lynn
McLaughlin William H., Boston.
Merby John, Ipswich
Merrill Samuel H., Ipswich
McGregor Alexander, Ipswich
McGregor Parker, Ipswich
McCarren Patk., Lynn
Mac Allister, Lawrence, deserted
McKnight John, Lawrence
Manning John, Boston
Nichols Edward R., Ipswich, promoted to corporal
Northend George H., Georgetown
Nott Richard, Nashua, N. H.
Noble Aurelius C. L., Boston
O'Connell John, Ipswich
Otis L. S., discharged
O'Brien John, Boston
Patterson William, Ipswich
Pickard Washington P., Ipswich
Pingree David M., Ipswich
Poor Benjamin L., Ipswich, promoted to corporal
Poor Thomas W., Ipswich
Patterson Walter, Ipswich
Potter Daniel J., Ipswich, dead
Smith Edwin F., Ipswich
Shirley Reuben W., Ipswich
Smith John P., Topsfield
Stone Charles J., Dorchester, discharged
Stone William L., Ipswich
Smith John H., Ipswich
Shehan William, South Danvers
Shattuck James, Ipswich
Sargent Kendall, Ipswich
Sylvester B. P., Boston
Thompson Ira, Rowley
Trainer Thomas, Salem
Tainter Willard H., Lawrence, promoted to corporal
Terhune Henry, Ipswich
West John, Ipswich
Wells Samuel S., Ipswich
Wallis Lyman, Dorchester
Watt Luther, Ipswich
Worthing J., Lawrence
Young Charles A., Dorchester
Joined since the great fort Move.
Bartlett Charles, Marblehead
Brown S., Ipswich
Dodge T. J., Hamilton
Elsworth J., Marblehead
Frego F., Marblehead
Hunt W., Marblehead
Joseph F., Marblehead
Orne J. F., Marblehead
Thurston T., Ipswich
Webber T., Marblehead

Company B, Methuen.—14th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, LEVERETT BRADLEY, Methuen.
1st Lieut., { JEREMY B. WARDWELL, Methuen, promoted to captain Co. I, Sept. 2, 1861.
{ CHRISTOPHER S. HEATH, Methuen, promoted from 2d lieut., Sept. 10, 1861.
Junior 1st Lieut., GEO. S. FOLLANSBEE, Lawrence, promoted from 2d, Jan. 18, 1862.
2d Lieut., SAMUEL C. HERVEY, Andover, promoted from Co. H, Jan. 18, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Buswell Joseph E., Methuen, promoted 2d Lieutenant Company K
Johnson John W., Methuen
Waldo Parker Jr., Methuen
Ayer Charles R., Methuen
Sullawny Lafleit, discharged

Corporals.

Coolidge Samuel P., Methuen
Gleason Charles, Methuen, promoted to sergeant
Hill Hiram H., Methuen, promoted to sergeant
Jackman Chas. F., Methuen, disch.
Bassett Thomas C., Derry, N. H.
Emery Samuel D., Methuen
Sawyer Charles M., Methuen
Howe Benjamin F., Derry

Musicians.

Griffin William R., Methuen
Bradley Jeremiah, Methuen

Privates.

Allen, Benjamin C., Methuen
Arnold Joseph, Manchester, N. H.
Baggaly Thomas, Andover
Barker Asa, Methuen
Bailey James H., Andover, died of fever at the hospital, Sept. 20th
Bird James, Methuen
Branigan John, Boston
Carlton Charles P., Methuen
Clough William, Methuen
Cutler Henry, Manchester
Cullen John H., Methuen, deserted
Cullen James H., Methuen
Church William C., Methuen
Cox Thomas H., Methuen
Davis Hazen, Kingston, N. H.
Drew Orville R., Methuen
Dustan Levi, Methuen
Emerson Nelson, Salem, N. H., promoted to sergeant
Emerson Frederic P., Methuen

Fairbanks Charles H., Methuen
Farrington George, Lawrence
Flagg Henry H., Methuen
Frye Asa M., Methuen
Flanders Nathan F., Lowell, discharged
Gaudie Emil, Methuen
Gutterson James, Methuen
Harrington Daniel, Lawrence
Hanchett George B., Methuen
Heath John, Winchester
Holmes Benjamin W., Manchester, N. H.
Holt Cyrus L., Lynn
Hopkins Frank, Salem, N. H.
Huse George O., Methuen, promoted to corporal
Jackman Frank D., Lawrence
Jones Alphonso P., Methuen
Kimball Abraham, Methuen
Kelley Wm. B. H., Salem, N. H.
Kelly Daniel W., Salem, N. H.
Lang George, Boston
Lewis Charles A., Salem, N. H.
Lucas Peter J., Methuen
Martin Thomas, Methuen
Mahaffey Charles F., Derry, N. H.
Macgregor Alex., jr., Derry, N. H.
McLaughlin John S., Methuen
McLaughlin Robert, Methuen
McKenny Andrew J., Derry, N. H.
Messer William, Methuen
Messer Cyrus, Andover
McMullen Patrick, Methuen
Miller William K., Methuen
Minahan John, Methuen
Morse Albert, Methuen
Parker Caleb O., Andover
Paine Charles T., Salem, N. H.
Perceval Thomas, Methuen
Putnam Jeremiah R., Methuen
Putnam John C., Methuen
Poor Sidney, Methuen
Palmer Henry, Methuen
Poland Thomas, Stoneham
Quero Andrew, Haverhill
Ranger William F., Methuen
Sargent Calvin J., Methuen
Sargent Charles H., Methuen
Searles Lonzo, Methuen
Savage Charles H., Haverhill
Smith Frederic, Derry, N. H.
Sherwood William H., Methuen
Sawyer Samuel F., Methuen
Snell John S., Methuen
Troy James M., Methuen, regimental drummer
Towle Van Buren L., Haverhill
Thurlow Edwin, Haverhill
Vincent Hiram G., Methuen
White John P., Methuen
Winn Abner G., Methuen
Worthen David, Methuen
Woodson Frank M., Methuen
Watts Elijah L., Derry, N. H.
Wardwell George L., Andover

Joined since the regiment left for seat of war.

Bradley Leverett, jr., Methuen
Craig George, Andover, transferred from Co. H
Conley Martin, Boston, transferred from Co. C
Cusick William, Lawrence
Dame Albert, Methuen
Hallacy Daniel, Boston
Johnson Elton P., Methuen
Lahey John, Stoneham, transferred from 8th Regiment

Company C *(Mechanic Phalanx)*, Lynn.—14th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ALONZO G. DRAPER, Lynn.

1st Lieut., { ARCHELAUS C. WYMAN. / J. M. OSGOOD, Haverhill, commissioned Jan. 18, 1862.

2d Lieut., JOSEPH H. SPARKS, discharged Dec. 20, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Willard Elijah, Lynn
Bridge Edward A., Lynn
Jeffers Wm. H., Lynn, discharged
Bates Abel, Lynn

Corporals.
Wells Damon Y., Lynn
Atherton Chas. H., Lynn
Pendexter Chas. H., Lynn, promoted to sergeant
Perkins Joseph G., Lynn, promoted to sergeant
Parker Horace, Lynn

Musicians.
Brimblecom John W., Lynn
Chard Edward, Boston

Wagoner.
Tarbox Wm. H., Lynn

Privates.
Abbott Geo. G., Lynn
Aikens John, Lynn
Bachelor Wm. H., Lynn
Belzer William, Lynn
Billows James, Lynn
Bidings John J., Lynn
Bixby Arthur L., Boston
Bond Samuel B., Lynn
Bowen Chas. L., Lynn
Breed Benj. M., Lynn, discharged
Brown Thos. L., Lynn
Brown Thomas, Lynn
Campbell John, Boston
Coates Daniel G., Lynn
Chase Sam'l C., Lynn, discharged
Coates Geo. P., Lynn
Coombs Wm. F., Lynn
Conley Martin, Portland, Me., transferred to Co. B
Cutting Richard M., Lynn
Cutler James N., Lynn
Chenoweth Hamilton J., Lynn
Davis Frank, Lynn, promoted to corporal
Dupar Wm. P., Lynn
Dougherty John, Lynn
Fitzgerald Michael, Swampscott
French Chas. L., Lynn
Furbush Daniel B., Lynn
Fulvey Patrick, Lynn
Graham Edward, Lynn
Graham George J., Lynn
Galivan Dennis, Lynn
Gillespie James, Boston
Hall Cyrus W., Lynn
Haskell Charles, Lynn
Hathaway Frank A., Lynn, promoted to corporal
Heybourn Geo., Lynn, discharged
Homan James P., Lynn
Hobart James E., Randolph, promoted to corporal
Howard Joseph, Lynn
Hollis Joseph O., Lynn
Jarvis Edmund B., Lynn
Jarvis Chas. F., Lynn
Joint William, Lynn
Kenney Andrew J., Lynn
Kenney James, Lynn, promoted to corporal
Kessick Stephen N., Lynn
Kitchen Jos. P., Lynn, discharged
Kent George, Lynn
Knight Edward H., Lynn
Linehan Patrick, Lynn
Lewis Allen W., Lynn
Lewis Nathan B., Lynn
Locke Dan'l B., Lynn, discharged
Magee Henry, Lynn
Maloon Daniel, Lynn
Mason Alpheus B., South Danvers
Mills Chas. T., Lynn
Miles Leonard E., Lynn
Mason Charles, Lynn
Nadell Paul, So. Braintree
Noyes Alonzo M., Lynn
Parker Joseph, Lynn
Parrish Chas. H., Lynn
Patterson Geo. A., Boston
Parton Thos. J., Lynn
Phillips John L., Lynn, discharged
Perry Wm. H., Lynn
Pierce Frederic L., Swampscott, discharged
Poland Edmund C., Lynn
Poland Horace J., Lynn
Power John, Lynn
Pool Charles, Randolph
Pool Marcus M., Randolph
Pratt Edwin F., Lynn
Reed Freeman A., Lynn, left at Fort Warren
Rhodes Leroy, Lynn
Stimpson Edward A., Swampscott
Skilton Asa D., Lynn
Scarborough Micajah, Lynn
Stacy Charles L., Lynn
Smith Thomas, Lynn, transferred to Co. F
Tarbox Jonathan S., Lynn
Turton David, Lynn
Tuttle Manuel, Boston
Tower Minot, Randolph
Tuttle Edward, Lynn
Twisden Thomas, Lynn
Wright Dexter, Lawrence
Webber Ivory, Lynn
Wells Joseph, Lynn
Whitehead Jeremiah, So. Reading
Wason Charles T., Lynn
Wall Joseph, Dorchester
Widger Chas. H., Lynn, promoted to corporal

Company D *(Essex Cadets)*, Salem.—14th Reg.

This company was recruited at Salem, under the name of "The Essex Cadets." The officers and many of the privates were members of the Salem Cadets. Recruiting for it commenced July 4, and it joined the regiment at Fort Warren, with full ranks, July 22. It is one of the best companies sent from Essex County.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, SETH S. BUXTON, Salem.

1st Lieut., JAMES POPE, Salem; *Junior 1st Lieut.*, FRANK W. TAGGARD, South Danvers, promoted from 2d, January 18, 1862.

2d Lieut., EDWARD HOBBS, Salem, promoted from sergeant, Jan. 18, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Hobbs Edward, Salem, promoted 2d lieut.
Pope Frank, Salem
Pessley Charles, South Danvers
Massury Charles H., Danversport
Dalton Samuel, Salem

Corporals.
Cutler Nathan B., Salem
Farnham Frank, South Danvers
Felton Stephen C., Marblehead
Goss Samuel T., Salem
Low Cornelius B., Salem
Millett Andrew J., Salem
Perkins Geo. F., Beverly
Wellman Geo. O., Salem

Wagoner.
Brewer John, Wenham

Privates.
Adams Charles, Salem
Becket Daniel, Salem

Rose Wm. H., Salem
Buxton Augustus, Salem
Barton John, Rochester, N. Y.
Bushby Asa, South Danvers
Burchstead Wm. H., Beverly
Burchel Antoine, Beverly
Campbell John C., South Danvers
Collier Chas. D., Salem
Cook Adelbert F., Salem
Coggin Geo. N., Danvers
Dwinell David L. M., Salem
Dockham Wm. H., North Danvers
Davis Andrew L., Salem
Dalton Sepherino M., Salem
Demerrit Henry H., So. Danvers
Demerritt James G., So. Danvers
Frye Isaac E., Bradford
Foss John G., Beverly, discharged
Fowler Henry P., Dahversport
Foster Frederic A., So. Danvers
Frye Chas. H., Boxford
Grimes Chas. H., Salem
Gardner Frank, South Danvers
Goldwaith Luther M., Salem
Hodgekins Joseph E., So. Danvers
Hutchinson Ezra A., So. Danvers
Herrick Austin A., So. Danvers
Howard Wm. G., Beverly
Hobbs George, Salem
Hart Samuel S., So. Danvers
Jenkins Lemuel A., Beverly
Jeff James M., Salem
Jowett Lewis T., Salem
Johnson Frank, So. Danvers
Kelley Samuel H., Salem
Lee John W., Salem
Lewis Chauncey H., Salem
Lesser John A., So. Danvers
Melcher George P., Salem
Melcher John E., Salem
Morgan Wm. H., Beverly
Morris James
Mahoney John W., Salem
Manning John H., So. Danvers
Marshall Chas. G., So. Danvers
Maxfield Chas. O., So. Danvers
Nichols Benj. C., Salem
Norcross Orlando W., Salem
Nolen Thomas, Salem, discharged
Oliver Josiah, Hamilton
Palmer Chas. W., Salem
Potter Chas. A., So. Danvers
Putnam Thos. J., So. Danvers
Quint Lorenzo A., South Danvers, discharged
Reeves Wm. H., Salem, died
Reeves Edward, Salem
Robinson Matthew H., So. Danvers
Rogers Walter S., Beverly
Sawyer Caleb, Salem
Shove Wm. H., So. Danvers
Southwick Henry B., So. Danvers
Skinner Emery B., Salem
Smith Joseph J., Beverly
Smith Jonathan C., Salem
Smith John F., Beverly
Stickney Geo. A., Salem
Swasey Lewis G., Salem
Tarbox Chas. H., So. Danvers
Teague Robert, Salem
Thomas Charles, Beverly
Toby Stephen, Salem
Towne John M., Salem
Upton Robert, Salem
Usher Daniel F., Danversport
Walton Edward A., Salem
Warner Clarence A., Salem
Williams John H., Salem
Webber Geo. A., So. Danvers
Wilson Richard W., Beverly
Withey John F., Danvers
Woodman Frederic A., Danvers

Joined after regiment left Mass.

Cleaves Wm. A., Beverly
Dalton Eleazer M., Salem
Ferguson Samuel A., Salem
Hart Geo. O., So. Danvers
Littlefield Roger S., Randolph
Rucker Charles E., New Durham, N. H.
Tibbetts Wm. R., Salem
Towne Samuel, Salem

Company E, Amesbury.—14th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOSEPH W. SARGENT, Amesbury.

1st Lieut., WM. F. MARTIN, Amesbury; *2d Lieut.*, BENJ. C. ATKINSON, Amesbury.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Thompson William G., Amesbury, promoted to 1st lieut.
Caldwell Lewis P., Amesbury
Smart Alexander, Amesbury
Clark Geo. W., Amesbury
Sargent Gustavus D., Amesbury

Corporals.

Dorsett Wm. L., Amesbury
King Elbridge A., Amesbury
Hoyt Paul G., Newton, N. H.
Follansby Edwin, Amesbury
Osgood Chas. E., Salisbury
Little Geo. F., Amesbury
Dearborn John M., Amesbury

Musician.

Foss Geo. F., Amesbury

Wagoner.

Cartier Edward, Amesbury

Privates.

Allen Webster, Amesbury
Baxter Benjamin, Amesbury
Bayley Richard S., Amesbury
Baxter Henry F., Amesbury
Bellows John S., Kingston, N. H.
Bowen George, Amesbury
Bolton Chas. H., Haverhill
Bithell John A., Kingston, N. H.
Bartlett Jeremiah, East Kingston, N. H.
Carter John H., Boston
Chandler Nicholas W., Plaistow, N. H., discharged
Crane William, Amesbury
Cowdry Warren, Plaistow, N. H.
Charles Andrew F., Amesbury
Chein John, Haverhill
Christian Emmons B., Amesbury
Currier Chas. W., Amesbury
Cunningham Augustus, Amesbury
Connell Patrick O., Amesbury
Dow Henry A., Plaistow, N. H.
Dyke Henry F., Amesbury
Daniels Ellen S., Salem
Doherty John, Amesbury
Dresline William, Lynn
Fisher Joseph, Haverhill
Fitts Walter G., Rumney, N. H.
Fowler Ezekiel, Amesbury, promoted to corporal
Foster Wm. P., Groveland
Fitzgerald Matthew, Amesbury
Flanders Chas. L., Amesbury
Fove James, West Amesbury
Grant Geo. W., Amesbury
Gilswold Frank D., Amesbury
Goodwin Geo. W., Newton, N. H.
Gray John B., Amesbury
Gale Ebon C., Haverhill
Hamilton William, Amesbury
Harris Ulmer S., Plaistow, N. H.
Hawksworth John, Amesbury
Handley John, Amesbury
Kellard Frederic B., Amesbury
Kennett Chas. H., Amesbury
Kimball Orin, Kingston, N. H.
Kelley Samuel E., Bradford
Lakeman Nathan, Salem
Leach Abraham T., Newton, N.H.
Leary Timothy R., Boston
Lord Timothy, Salem
Low Charles, Amesbury
Liberty Joseph, Amesbury
Liberty Peter, Amesbury
Lonagan Edward, New York, discharged
Merrill John T., Amesbury
Merrill Wm. B., Newton
McNamie John, Amesbury
McGeaston Henry, Amesbury
McHinigan Michael, Dorchester
McCabe John, Amesbury
McKenney, Bernard, Lynn
Nickett Joseph, South Kingston, N. H., deserted
Osgood Allen, Amesbury
Ross James, Amesbury
Roberts Wm. H., Lynn
Severance Geo. P., Amesbury
Spofford Nathan J., Amesbury
Scott Jesse M., Amesbury, accidentally shot while on guard
Spear Samuel W., Boston
Stevens Geo. C., Newton, N. H.
Simms James, Plaistow, N. H.
Smith Rufus, Haverhill
Sylvester David, Amesbury
Shaw Chas. B., Newton, N. H.
Sherman Stephen F., Charlestown
Towle Patrick, Amesbury, deserted
Towns William, Lynn
Tuttle Wm. A., Lynn
Tate James, Haverhill
Woodard Thos. P., Haverhill
Webster David R., Newton, N. H.
Welch Chas. R., Haverhill

Joined since regiment left Mass.

Eyland Edward, Musician
Hunkins Horace, Haverhill
McDonald Joseph

Company F (*Scott Guards*), Lawrence.—14th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { SAMUEL LANGMAID, Lawrence, discharged Jan. 8, 1862.
{ JOSEPH W. KIMBALL, Lawrence, promoted from 1st lieut. Jan. 9, 1862.

Senior 1st Lieut., RICHARD P. CUSHMAN, Haverhill; promoted from 2d lieut. Jan. 9, 1862.

Junior 1st Lieut., JOHN H. GLOVER, promoted from sergt. Jan. 18.

2d Lieut., FRED W. STOWE, promoted from sergt. Co. A, 1st Reg. Jan. 18.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Glover John H., Lawrence, promoted to junior 1st lieut.
Stone Joel T., Lawrence
Henderson Robert, Lawrence
Morrill Wm. T., Portsmouth, N. H.

Corporals.

Kent Geo. S., Lawrence
Lenrock Daniel, Lawrence
Buswell James C., Lawrence, promoted to sergeant
Spaulding Henry W., Lawrence
Chase Silas M., Lawrence
Moore Joseph W., Lawrence
Fisk John, Lawrence
Clifford Lucius, Lawrence

Musicians.

Harrison John, Lawrence
Miller George, Lawrence

Wagoner.

Bartlett Wm. J., Kingston, N. H.

Privates.

Arsino Philip, Swanton Fall, Vt., discharged
Bailey James, Lawrence
Buckley Robert, Lawrence
Bodwell Stephen B., Lawrence
Batchelder L. H.
Burnham Wingate, Haverhill
Butler Edward
Carter A. F., Lawrence
Cross G. P., Goshe, N. H.
Colcord Daniel, Lawrence
Conway H. A., Pawtucket
Casey Wm. E., Lawrence
Carr Chas. E., Bradford
Costello John, South Danvers
Cutler Geo. S., Lawrence
Croston W. E.
Davis Daniel S., Lawrence, disch'd
Davis R. H., Lawrence
Dillingham Perley M., Lawrence

Becker Peter, Lawrence
Burgin Chas. C., Lawrence
Burgin Copeland C., Lawrence
Day John, Lowell
Donovan Jerry F., Lawrence
Dozier Chas. H., Lowell
Demeritt John W., Haverhill
Dudley Albert M., Brentwood, N.H.
Estes Henry C., Lawrence
French Horace E., Lawrence
Flagg Chas. H., Lawrence
Folsom Daniel W., Haverhill
Fletcher John H., Haverhill
Garland James S., Exeter, N. H., died
Holt Samuel, Lawrence
Holt Amos S., Lawrence
Hanson James W., Lawrence
Hufford John, Lawrence
Howard Richard, Lawrence
Hale John, Lawrence
Hoyt Geo. C., Haverhill
Howe Dennis W., Lawrence
Hall Abraham, Lawrence
Irish Charles S., Lawrence
Jones Lorenzo, Lawrence
Johnson Elisha B., Lawrence, promoted to corporal
Knowles Geo. F., Lawrence
Lewis Geo. W., Lawrence
Lalley Thomas, Lowell
Morey S. S., Lawrence
Miller Thomas, Lawrence
Marsh Aaron B., Brentwood, N. H.
McGrath Patrick
McKown John Y., Haverhill
McCoy Patrick, Haverhill
Noble Hubert A., Waterford
Nent Geo. W., N. Wakefield, N. H.
Osgood Daniel, Chester, N. H.
Plummer Geo. W., Alton
Parsons Geo. W., Salem
Perry Nathan, Reading
Parshley Chas. H., Haverhill
Priest F. H., Lawrence
Ryan James, Amesbury, deserted
Rogers Geo. A., Lawrence
Ryder Stanley
Stevens T. A.
Stevens James, Andover
Sanford John A., Lawrence, discharged
Sherrod William
Scanlon Caleb S., Lawrence
Smith John, Lawrence
Smith Moses
Smith Thomas, transferred from Co. C
Smith William, Lawrence
Sanderson Joseph, Lawrence
Sweat John W., Stratham, N. H.
Thurlow Isaac W., Methuen, discharged
Thornton Thos. V., Manchester
Tuck Charles, Manchester
Westall Solomon, Lawrence
Welch George
Whitely Joseph
Wood William
Washburn Eleazer, Tamworth, N. H.
Walton J. A.

Company G, Marblehead.—14th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, BENJAMIN DAY, Marblehead.

1st Lieut., CHAS. P. NOYES, Marblehead.

Junior 1st Lieut., BENJ. F. MARTIN, Marblehead, promoted from 2d, Jan. 18, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Bartlett George B., Marblehead
Snow Samuel, Marblehead, discharged
Stacey William L., Marblehead
Doliber Samuel H., Marblehead

Corporals.

Blaney Nathaniel R., Marblehead, promoted to sergeant
Witham Burrill, Marblehead, promoted to sergeant
Brown Calvin K., Marblehead
Graves John F., Marblehead
Dodd William L., Marblehead
Rodgers Nathaniel V., Marblehead
Sinclair Samuel, jr., Marblehead

Musicians.

Chinn Joseph A., Marblehead
Russell Martin V. B., Salem

Wagoner.

Burridge Robert, jr., Marblehead

Privates.

Atkins Philip H., Marblehead
Aborn Benjamin F., Marblehead
Atkins William H., Marblehead
Baker William W., Marblehead
Blackler Levi M., Marblehead
Blaney Jno., Marblehead
Chapman Benj. H., Marblehead
Chapman John G., Marblehead
Clarke Isaac A., Marblehead
Cloutman John S. B., Marblehead
Cloutman Samuel, Marblehead
Collier Eben, Marblehead, died from accidentally cutting his foot while chopping wood
Courtiss Joseph, Marblehead
Cox Thomas, Marblehead
Crowley Peter, Marblehead
Dane Peter, Roxbury, discharged
Downing Benjamin, Marblehead
Evens Amos B., Marblehead
Florence William H., Marblehead
Foley Timothy, Marblehead
Freeto Thomas A., Marblehead
Gilbert John G., Marblehead
Gilbert Philip H. Jr., Marblehead
Gilley Eben, Marblehead
Givens James F., Boston
Glass Joseph B., Marblehead, discharged
Goodwin Samuel J., Marblehead
Graham John, Marblehead
Green Alfred P., Marblehead
Green Richard, Marblehead
High Nathaniel, Marblehead
Horton Richard, Swampscott
Johnson Joseph H., Beverly, discharged
Johnson William, Marblehead
Laynee William, Marblehead
Lecraw William P., Marblehead
Leslie William, Marblehead
Lyons Charles E., Marblehead
Marshall James C., Dracut
Monarck George H., Salem
Morse James L., Marblehead, promoted to corporal
Morse Thaddeus, Charlestown
McCulley Robert, Marblehead
Parsley Nathaniel D., Salem
Palmer Theodore L., Charlestown
Pearce John D., Marblehead
Pearce Robert, jr., Marblehead
Pedrick Hatus, Marblehead
Phillips Thomas L., jr., Marblehead
Price Richard, Marblehead
Roache Charles E., Marblehead, promoted to corporal
Rodgers William, Marblehead
Roulstone William, Marblehead
Roundy Benjamin F., Marblehead
Roundy John, Marblehead
Roundy John L., Marblehead, promoted to corporal
Russell Edward S., Marblehead
Russell Wilson H., jr., Marblehead
Russell Wilson H., 3d, Marblehead
Shaw John H., Marblehead, discharged
Sinclair Archibald, Marblehead
Smith Zachariah, jr., Swampscott
Smith John J., Marblehead
Soper Jeremiah, Marblehead
Steele David, Marblehead
Stevens George C., Marblehead
Stevens Thomas, 2d, Marblehead, discharged
Stimpson Fred. G., E. Boston
Sweet Samuel B., Marblehead
Sweet William E., Marblehead
Tiddley William, Marblehead
Trefry John T., Marblehead, discharged
Trefry Thomas, Marblehead
Tucker Nicholas, 2d, Marblehead
Twisden Nicholas, Marblehead
Twisden Thomas, Salem
Twiss James E., Marblehead
Watts Richard, Salem, discharged
Weed William W., Marblehead
Wentworth John H., Salem
Wilkins Edward N., Swampscott
Wilkins George W., Swampscott
Winslow William C., Marblehead

Joined after the regt. left Mass.

Eastland George
Edwards George R.
Flint David, jr.
Green John R.
Holden John L.
Howe Charles H.
King William
Knowland Andrew J.
Martin Peter A.
Martin William H.
Millett Thomas
Rodrick Charles
Ross Archelaus L.
Russell Knott P.
Savory John H.
Swasey George S.
Tucker John L.
Umber James
Woodfin Thomas G.

Company H, *(Light Infantry)*, Andover.—14th Reg.

This company was organized May 14, 1861. A standard was presented to them June 22 by the students of Phillips Academy, the presentation speech being made by J. A. Bent, of the senior class, and responded to by Capt. Holt.

When the company left Andover, June 24, for Fort Warren, a collation was provided for them at the Town Hall. They were addressed by F. Cogswell, Esq., President of Citizen's Committee of twenty-five, and they were escorted to the cars by the "Havelock Guards," (a company formed by the theological students, for military drill), and by the "Phillips Cadets" (a company formed by the students in Phillips Academy, for military drill), and by a procession of citizens, calling together one of the largest collections of people ever seen in the town.

The town paid the members for about sixty days' drill at 50 cts. each per day, and furnished each with a uniform and general outfit.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HORACE HOLT, Andover.

1st Lieut., CHAS. H. POOR, Andover.

Junior 1st Lieut., MOSES W. CLEMENT, Andover, promoted from 2d lieut. Jan. 18, 1862.

2d Lieut., E. W. GUILFORD, Danvers, commissioned Jan. 18, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Hervey Saml C., Andover, transferred and promoted 2d lieut. Co. B
Brown George T., Andover
Farnham Orin L., Andover, quartermaster sergeant
Holt Newton, Andover
Chapin Frank H., Andover

Corporals.

Farmer George S., Andover
Vinall George A. W., Andover
Smith Peter D., Andover
Clark John, Andover
Berry Alonzo P., Andover
Wardwell Horace W., Andover
Hatch George F., Andover

Musicians.

Frye Newton G., Andover
Smart Geo. M., Andover

Privates.

Anderson James I., Andover
Ashworth James, Andover
Brown Leroy S., Andover
Bell Joseph, Andover
Foreman Albert L., Andover
Bodwell William G., Andover
Bryant Emphras K., Andover
Beale William, No. Andover
Burns Stephen, Andover
Berry Daniel, Andover, discharged and since deceased
Buckley Phineas, Andover
Bailey Thomas R., Andover
Craig Geo., Andover, transferred to battery B
Cutler Granville K., Andover
Cutler Abalino B., Andover
Chandler George W., Andover
Curtis Andrew F., Andover
Currier Charles, Andover
Cheever Benjamin, Andover
Costell James, Andover
Cosick John, Andover
Coutic John, Andover
Cummings Charles, Andover
Cocklin John, Andover
Dugan Charles, Andover
Dane George, Andover
Edwards Francis W., Andover
Farmer Edward, Andover
Findley James, Andover
Fundley John A., Andover
Foster Thomas E., Andover
Farnum Samuel F., Andover
Gilcrest Daniel B., Andover
Gray Jesse E., Andover
Goldsmith Albert, Andover
Green Charles, Andover
Green William Henry, Andover
Gillespie William, Andover
Grant Farnham P., Andover
Hatch Enoch M., Andover
Hatch Lewis G., Andover
Hatch Andrew J., Andover
Hunt Amos, Andover, discharged
Howarth Oberan B., Andover
Holt Warren E., Andover
Holt Lewis G., Andover
Hardy Franklin, Andover
Hardy John L., Andover
Hart William, Andover
Johnson Soloa, Andover
Jennings William E., Andover
Jenkins Kendall, Andover
Kennedy John, Andover
Lovejoy Henry L., No. Andover
Lovejoy Benjamin A., Andover
Lovejoy Philip C., Andover
Logue John, Andover
Mitchell Sylvester C., Andover
Mellvark Edward, Andover
Mahoney Michael, Andover
Meare Charles, Andover
Mears Warren jr., Andover
McClennan Charles, No. Reading
Morse William B., Andover
Nichols William W., Andover
O'Hara Edward, Andover
Pasho William A., Andover
Pike George E., Andover
Rea Aaron G., Andover
Russell Winslow, Andover
Russell William, Andover
Russell Jos., jr., Andover, disch'd
Russell John B. A., Andover
Richardson Silas, Andover
Sargent John, Andover, promoted to corporal
Stevens Benjamin F., Andover
Saunders Zina M., Andover
Sherman Henry T., Andover
Smith James, Andover
Shattuck Charles W., Andover, discharged
Shannon William, Andover
Townsend Warren W., Andover
Townsend Milton B., Andover
Wardwell Alfred, Andover, disch'd
Wardwell William H., Andover
Wood Elliott, Andover

Company I *(Putnam Guards)*, Danvers.—14th Reg.

Organized May 1, 1861, at which time they commenced drilling six hours a day, each man receiving seventy-five cents per day from the town, while performing this service. A flag was presented to the company, by Miss Catherine Putnam, a lady some eighty years old, and a descendant of "Old Put," and they were furnished with uniforms by the town.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { ARTHUR A. PUTNAM, Danvers, discharged Aug. 14, 1861.
{ JEREMY B. WARDWELL, Methuen, promoted from 1st lieut. Co. B, Sept. 2.

1st Lieut., { CHAS. H. ADAMS, Jr., Danvers, discharged Sept. 22, 1861.
{ WM. J. ROOME, Danvers, promoted from 2d lieut. Sept. 20, 1861.

Junior 1st Lieut., JONA. B. HANSON, promoted from 2d, Jan. 18, 1862.

Senior 2d Lieut., FRANK DAVIS, Lawrence, promoted from sergt. Co. K, Jan. 18, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Hanson John B., Danvers, promoted to 2d lieut. Sept. 21, 1861
Bradley George V., Lawrence
Carter Andrew O., Danvers
Kelley Charles F., Danvers
Wier Alexander G., Haverhill

Corporals.

Henderson Albert, Danvers, promoted to sergeant
Turney Thomas, Wenham, dead
Shirley William H., Danvers
Earl George W., Danvers
Sheppard Charles A., Danvers
Smith George E., Wenham

Musicians.

Pearson Ebridge G., Danvers
Burrell Frank A., Wenham

Wagoner.

Chalk H. T., Danvers

Privates.

Aiken Hector A., Danvers, promoted to corporal
Ansenburger Charles G., Danvers, deserted
Abbott George H., Danvers
Brown Charles E., Danvers
Brown Gustavus, Danvers
Brown William, Haverhill
Batchelder George D., Danvers
Buckley Patrick, Salem
Buckley Bartholomew, Salem
Brown James S., Haverhill
Brady J. S.
Callahan Edward, Danvers
Carty George E., Middleton
Clyde James F., Roxbury
Coffin John M., Danvers
Curtis Oscar F., Danvers
Clark George G., Danvers
Cunningham William, Danvers
Dale William C., Danvers
Dudley John T., Wenham, promoted to corporal
Drysdale James, Danvers
Davis William F., Danvers
Dresser Charles F., Salem
Devine John, Boston
Evans Isaac O., Danvers
Easty George G., Middletown
Fuller Edwin, Danvers
Fish Nehemiah P., Danvers
Fleet George E., Salem
Getchell Edwin L., Danvers, promoted to corporal
Goodrin John, Danvers
Goodwin Warren E., Danvers
Guppy Orlando C., Danvers
Hard Charles, Danvers
Ham James R., Danvers
Howard Levi, Danvers
Hobbs John, Danvers
Hiller Charles, Danvers
Hennessey John, Danvers
Hodgdon James F., Haverhill
Ingram George, Danvers
Johnson William, Middleton
Jones George R., Danvers
Kittredge Frank S., Danvers
Ledigan A., Danvers
Lowe George S., Danvers
Metzger John, Danvers
Merrill John, Danvers
Moser William H., Danvers
Mack James, Danvers
Musgrave Peter, Salem
Maloney Thomas, Danvers
McGordes Charles, Salem
McKerran Edward, Newton
Miles Benjamin D., Wenham
Murray Simon, Danvers
Perkins Franklin, Danvers
Perkins George W., Danvers
Peterson George, Danvers
Pappas Stavros N., Danvers
Parker Henry R., Bradford
Pierce George, Salem
Plummer Oliver A., Danvers
Parker Edward, jr., Bradford
Pitts Albert W., Salem
Salmon John, East Braintree
Saunders N. F.
Smith James C., Danvers
Smith Richard, Wenham
Smith David
Smith Daniel H., Danvers
Sheldon William E., Danvers
Sheldon Charles W., Danvers
Stevens George F., Danvers
Thomas Edward W., Danvers
Trask Ira F., Wenham
Tedford Milford, Danvers
Weadon John G., Danvers
Woodard Carlton, Danvers
Wizard Robert, Danvers
Wescott John, Danvers
Ward Angus, Danvers, promoted to corporal
Wilottie James, Danvers
Ward William, Danvers
Warren Ashel E., Bruden, Maine
Willey George S., Boston

Joined after the regt. left Mass.

Grout S. S., Danvers
Kelley William

Company K *(City Guards)*, Lawrence.—14th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, FRANK A. ROLFE, Lawrence.

1st Lieut., WM. PRESTON, Lawrence.

Junior 1st Lieut., ALBERT A. DAVIS, Lawrence, promoted from 2d, Jan. 18, 1862.

2d Lieut., J. E. BUSWELL, Methuen, commissioned Jan. 18, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Davis Frank, Lawrence, transferred and promoted to 2d lieut. in battery I.
McIntire H. M., Lawrence
Rector Lewis, Lawrence, discharged
Hayes C. H., Lawrence
Annan Frank, Lawrence

Corporals.

Southwick Amos, Lawrence, promoted to sergeant
Foss Gilman P., Lawrence
Stackpole Tobias, Lawrence
Merrill Carlton E., Lawrence
Maynard George, Lawrence
Wallace Webster W., Lawrence
Walker Warren G., Lawrence

Privates.

Atkinson Robert J., Lawrence
Ashworth Charles H., Lawrence
Ames Charles J., Lawrence
Blake Uriah, Lawrence
Butler George F., Lawrence
Berry Charles, Lawrence
Berry Charles, jr., Lawrence
Brown Otis D., Lawrence
Brown Ambrose A., Lawrence
Bartlett Marcus M., Lawrence
Bartlett George A., Lawrence
Boardman Edward K., Lawrence
Bean Josiah, Lawrence
Brigham Stephen H., Lawrence
Bryant Amasa F., Lawrence
Beardsley John B., Haverhill, promoted to corporal
Collins William H., Lawrence
Chard John, Lawrence
Cummings George P., Lawrence, promoted to corporal
Crosby Robert, Lawrence
Corp George E., Lawrence
Carpenter George, Lawrence
Carter L. H., Lawrence
Carter W. S., Lawrence
Crowell David D., Lawrence
Collins George S., Bradford
Dame Sylvanus W., Lawrence
Dow John N., Lawrence
Emery David N., Lawrence
Forsyth John, Lawrence
Folsom Charles H., Lawrence
Farmer Joseph B., Lawrence
Foster Morris, Lawrence
Frye George, Methuen
Frye Enoch O., Andover, killed by falling of a tree
Gardner Joseph W., Lawrence
Gould I. W., Lawrence
Gurney Horace M., Lawrence
Hayes Gustavus D., Lawrence
Hoyle William H., Lawrence
Hobbs Augustus B., Lawrence
Hickey Edward, Lawrence
Higgins Abner W., Lawrence
Humphrey Henry, Lawrence
Hall Cornelius, Lawrence
Howes George, Lawrence
Holt Samuel A., Lawrence
Howard Charles E., Lawrence
Jones D. P., Lawrence
Knowles James W., Lawrence
Lyle William H., Lawrence
Learned J. M., Lawrence
Learned J. G., Lawrence
Mahoney Frank J., Lawrence
Lamprey George H., Lawrence
McDonald Robert, Lawrence, discharged, and since died
McGowan Alden T., Lawrence
Moore William H., Lawrence
McDuffee Henry C., Lawrence
Murphy Stephen, Lawrence
McKay Edward, Lawrence
Marshall Robert, Lawrence
Marshall John, Lawrence
Melvin Samuel, Lawrence
Melvin John H., Lawrence
Mace George, Lawrence
Morse Roswell E., Lawrence
Morrison Samuel L., Lawrence
Merrow George W., Lawrence, promoted to corporal
Merrow William H., Lawrence
Noble George, Lawrence
Osgood James M., Haverhill
Pierce Frank G., Lawrence
Page Herman L., Lawrence
Plummer Walter S., Lawrence, promoted to sergeant
Pond Aaron B., Lawrence
Riley Judson, Haverhill
Rowe Asa, Lawrence
Sullivan Leonard, Lawrence
Smith Charles W. G., Lawrence
Smith Stewart, Lawrence
Stoddard Harvey A., Lawrence, promoted to sergeant
Stoddard Alphonso, Lawrence, promoted to sergeant
Thomas James, Lawrence
Wiggin Mayhew C., Lawrence
Walsh William M., Lawrence
Warner Frank, Lawrence
Webster Justus W., Lawrence
Weston George, Lawrence
Wright William H., Lawrence
Whitmore Daniel, Lawrence

Recruits.

Austin John, Haverhill
Braxton John, Rochester, N. Y.
Bailey James, Charlestown
Beauly James L., Andover
English James, Boston
Halladay Franklin, Lowell
Hawkes Joseph W., Boston
Halladay Daniel, Lowell
Horgan Cornelius, Boston
King Thomas S., Boston
Lannergan Edward, E. Cambridge
Murphy Bernard, Rockdale
McCarty Charles, South Boston
O'Keefe John, Boston
Stevens George, Boston
Stedman William, Dorchester
Twilight Wm. H., Exeter

Recruits, Company unknown.

Brannigan John, Boston
Brown William, Providence
Clyde James, Boston

Fifteenth Regiment.

On the 28th day of June, 1861, ten companies, which had been recruited in different towns in Worcester County, were ordered by Governor Andrew into camp, two miles from the city of Worcester, which was named "Camp Scott," and Brigadier-General George H. Ward, and Staff, of the State Militia, was placed in command of the troops, which were designated as the "Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Three Years Volunteers." On the first of July, Major Charles Devens, Jr., of the "Third Battalion of Rifles Three Months Massachusetts Volunteers," then stationed at Fort McHenry, was offered, by the Governor, the command of the Regiment.

On account of his then position, and the arduous duties devolving upon him at the post, Major Devens did not feel justified in making immediate acceptance, or of obtaining leave of absence from his duties.

On the 20th of July, however, he returned to Worcester, when he visited Camp Scott, and was most favorably impressed by the appearance of the regiment, and the proficiency in drill attained by the troops under the admirable instructions of General Ward.

Major Devens accepted the position proffered him, and on the 26th of July received the commission of Colonel of the "Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers," and General George H. Ward that of Lieutenant-Colonel. Captain John W. Kimball was commissioned as Major.

It was intended to retain this regiment in camp for the period of one month to perfect the soldiers in drill, but the battle of Bull Run and its disastrous results hastened the departure of all the troops in readiness, in this region, to the seat of war. On the 7th of August, an elegant flag was presented to the regiment by the ladies of Worcester, and duly recognized by Colonel Devens, in an appropriate compliment to the ladies who have liberally contributed to the comforts and necessities of the true defenders of their liberties. The regiment departed the next morning, by rail, for Washington.

No important incidents occurred *en route* to the Capital. On the arrival of the regiment at Baltimore, on the afternoon of the 10th, they proceeded with loaded muskets along the streets of the city, anticipating an attack from the mob, but happily no interference was had. At an early hour the following morning (Sabbath), the regiment arrived at Washington, and was quartered in appropriate buildings erected by the Government.

The 9th and 10th days of August were days of intense heat and sultriness, and many of the men were prostrated in consequence.

On Monday, August 11th, the regiment marched during a drenching rain to their camping ground at "Meridian Hill," near the beautiful residence "Kalorama," which name was adopted for the camp where the regiment (unbrigaded) was quartered under the command of General Rufus King.

On the 25th August orders were received for marching, and the troops were in a few hours en route for Poolsville, Md., distant thirty-five miles from Washington. Two nights were spent in bivouac, and on the 27th the tents of the Fifteenth were pitched upon an elevated plain in the confines of Poolsville, the site commanding a fine view of Leesburg and the mountain ranges of Virginia. The camp is distant seven miles from Conrad's Ferry, and five miles from Edwards' Ferry, on the famous Potomac river.

The encampment was named "Camp Foster," in honor of Hon. Dwight Foster, Attorney-General of Massachusetts.

In a few days, two companies were ordered on picket duty along the banks of the Potomac, and subsequently the number of companies was increased to five, who were posted between the two ferries. For many days frequent exchanges of shots were made between the federal and rebel pickets, resulting in no serious injury to either, but finally ceased by mutual consent. The soldiers of the opposing forces frequently indulged in friendly colloquies across the river, and in the interchange of papers and various articles of little value, as tobacco, pocket-knives, military buttons, etc.

The regiment (still unbrigaded) was placed under the immediate command of Brigadier-General Stone, whose position was entitled "Corps of Observation."

During the evening of the 20th October, Capt. Chase Philbrick, Co. H, who with his company for some days held possession of "Harrison's Island" (situated between the two ferries, in the river), crossed to the Virginia shore, and discovered what was supposed a camp of the rebel forces. This intelligence was immediately communicated to General Stone in camp, and by his order Colonel Devens, with Quartermaster Church Howe and the five companies on picket, crossed on the same night by way of Harrison's Island to the Virginia shore, for the purpose of attacking and destroying the supposed encampment of the enemy.

Colonel Devens was followed by Colonel Lee of the Twentieth Massachusetts Regiment, with one hundred men, who were to remain upon the bank of the river and cover the retreat, if found necessary, while Colonel Devens pushed forward in the reconnoissance.

Orders were at the same time sent to Lieutenant-Colonel Ward to proceed with the remaining five companies of the Fifteenth Regiment to the Island. The "long roll" was heard at midnight, and Lieutenant-Colonel Ward, Major Kimball, Chaplain Scanlan, with Adjutant Hicks and Assistant-Surgeon S. F. Haven, Jr., marched with alacrity to the river, which was reached between the hours of three and four o'clock, A. M.

At seven o'clock a skirmish ensued between Captain Philbrick's company and a company of the rebel Mississippi riflemen, when Lieutenant-Colonel Ward with his troops began to cross to the Virginia shore, followed by Captain Candy with ten cavalry men. In the course of the morning more companies of the Twentieth Regiment, and companies of the California regiments under Colonel Baker, with companies of the Tammany Regiment New York Volunteers, and two howitzers mounted, together with one or two pieces of the Rhode Island Battery, crossed the river. A portion of the Nineteenth Regiment were stationed still later in the day upon the island.

Near the middle of the day, another skirmish took place between a portion of the Fifteenth and the rebel forces, when fifteen or twenty men of the regiment were killed or wounded. Reinforcements not arriving, the troops fell back half a mile to the place long to be remembered as "Ball's Bluff," where Col. Lee's detachment was stationed. Near the hour of three o'clock, P. M., a general engagement of the opposing forces commenced, in which Col. Baker commanded the federal forces. The Fifteenth Regiment held the right of the line of battle. The contest was bravely maintained from two to three hours, when the loss of many of our brave heroes, and the greatly superior force of the enemy, compelled a retreat. At this juncture, the only boat remaining for the conveyance of the wounded and helpless soldiers across the river was swamped, and many went down in her. Those who preferred the last hope of escape from death or imprisonment threw aside their arms, and many their clothing, and plunged into the river. Colonel Devens and Major Kimball, with other officers, threw their swords and side arms into the river, and, followed by many of the men, swam to the island and Maryland shore, while repeated and continuous volleys were poured down upon the devoted heads of all who presented a mark for the murderous shots of the rebels. Many entered the river without divesting themselves of clothing, and many retained their guns, and escaped to the opposite shore. How many of our brave comrades lost their lives in the turbulent stream of the Potomac will forever remain unknown. Great difficulty was experienced in conveying the wounded soldiers from the island to the Maryland shore. Throughout the day the worthy Chaplain was indefatigable in his attentions to the wounded and helpless soldiers. The house upon the island used as a hospital for the wounded was fired upon by the rebels for some time after the retreat of the federal troops. The brave Colonel Ward was seriously wounded in the left leg, and suffered amputation upon the island before his arrival at camp. Surgeon Hayward of the Twentieth, and Assistant-Surgeon Haven of the Fifteenth, were untiring in their exertions for the care of the devoted men wounded in the engagement; and at early dawn of

the following morning left the island with the last of the wounded men who had been enabled to reach that shelter. Surgeon Bates of the Fifteenth was confined to his bed with sickness. On learning the departure of the troops from camp he followed them in a carriage to the place of crossing at the river, and remained there in discharge of his duties during the day, and assisted in the disposition of the wounded who were able to reach him, and in conducting the ambulances for their removal.

Of 621 men of the Fifteenth Regiment who went forth to battle, 310 were killed, wounded, and missing.

The remainder of the troops returned to camp and to their duties, and after the lapse of a few days two companies were again detailed for duty on picket.

The officers and men of the regiment were highly complimented by the lamented Col. Baker, for their soldierly bearing and gallant deeds on the field, and, with the other regiments engaged in the battle, received marked encomiums in a general order from their most worthy Commander-in-chief, General McClellan.

Field and Staff, 15th Reg.

Colonel .....CHARLES DEVENS, Jr. .....Worcester.

Lieut.-Col......GEORGE H. WARD .....Worcester.
Wounded at Ball's Bluff.

Major .....J. W. KIMBALL.....Fitchburg.

Adjutant.....GEORGE A. HICKS .....Princeton.
Appointed assistant adjt.-gen., to report to Gen. Burnside, Nov. 6, 1861.

Quartermaster.....CHURCH HOWE.....Princeton.

Surgeon .....JOSEPH N. BATES.....Worcester.

Assistant Surgeon .....S. FOSTER HAVEN, Jr. .....Worcester.

Chaplain .....WILLIAM G. SCANLAN .....Grafton.

Sergeant Major.....FRANCIS A. WALKER.....North Brookfield.

Quartermaster Sergeant..WM. R. STEELE .....Worcester.

Commissary Sergeant....WM. G. WATERS .....Gorham, Me.

Band Master.....H. P. GODDARD.....Worcester.

MUSICIANS.

Goddard, H. P., Worcester	Folger Wm. H., Worcester	Page Fredk., Worcester
Reide Jos., Worcester	Haven H. J., Worcester	Fischer Andrew, Worcester
Reide John, Worcester	Sauer James, Worcester	Smith Geo. H., Worcester
Mande Robt., Worcester	Odlin Chas. H., Worcester	Spring L. H., Worcester
Ryan B. D., Worcester	Bancroft C. R., Worcester	Murray H. J., Worcester
Specht Christopher, Worcester	Kelley A. W., Worcester	Bauer Paul, Worcester
Lucas T. O., Whitinsville	Peckham H. M., Whitinsville	Mattoon C. B., Clinton
Fischer Wm., Worcester		

Company A, Leominster.—15th Reg.

This company was organized in 1787, as artillery, and was known as the Leominster Artillery until a few years ago, when it was attached to the 9th Regiment of Infantry as Company A. Recruits were added to their number during the spring and summer of 1861. The town appropriated the sum of $5,000 for the outfit of the soldiers, and to furnish necessary aid to their families. In addition to the above amount, Messrs. Johnson C. Burrage, Alvah A. Burrage, and Charles H. Burrage, of Boston, presented to this, their native town, $810, with the request that it be expended for the proper outfit and equipments of this company. A public meeting of the citizens was held at the Town Hall, on the day of the departure of the company, at which addresses were made to them, and swords and equipments were presented to Capt. Rockwood and Lieut. Wood. A liberal supply of refreshments were furnished to the soldiers. The occasion was one of grand interest.

We copy the following from the "Boston Journal:"—

"Lieut. Leonard Wood was confined to his bed in the hospital at the time his regiment left their quarters at Poolesville, previous to the battle of Ball's Bluff. He had been thus confined three days, being threatened with the typhoid fever; but hearing the tramp of his comrades, as they were taking their departure to that terrible field of death, he questioned the attendant physician in regard to their destination, but receiving no satisfactory answer, after waiting some time, exclaimed: '*Doctor, I feel it my duty to go with the boys; for if there is a fight, and I am not in it, I shall never forgive myself.*' The doctor expostulated with him upon the folly of his taking part in an engagement in his present condition, and, for a short time, prevailed upon him to remain quiet, assuring him that he would be unable to endure the fatigue of a march, much less the excitement of a battle. About an hour elapsed, when the doctor was greatly astonished to hear his patient exclaim, as he jumped from his bed: '*Doctor, I can't stand it any longer, I must go.*' The doctor entreated, but of no avail; his patient dressed himself, girded on his sword, and ran after his regiment, which he finally succeeded in overtaking. He was in the thickest of the fight, and swam across the Potomac at its conclusion, and is now as well and hearty as any man in camp, greatly to the surprise of his physician, and the admiration of his colonel."

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEO. W. ROCKWOOD, Leominster, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff.

1st Lieut., LEONARD WOOD, promoted captain, Company K, Oct. 22, 1861.

2d Lieut., { FRANK W. POLLEY, discharged Jan. 16, 1862.
HANS P. JORGENSEN, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff, promoted from sergeant, Oct. 22, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Holman Reuben M., Leominster
Brown A. Everett, Leominster
Stevens Chas. H., Leominster
Wheelock Wm. E., Leominster, discharged

Corporals.
Joy Henry, Leominster
Lamb Chas. A., Leominster, died in prison at Richmond
Cowdry Andrew W., Leominster, died of his wounds in hospital, Nov. 4
Hildreth Frederick L., Groton Junction, promoted to sergeant
Derby Wallace W., Leominster
Robbins John M., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Maynard Sylvander P., Leominster
Willard Horatio, Leominster

Musicians.
Ellis Andrew W., Marlboro'
Moore Gilman F., Leominster

Wagoner.
Colburn Frank E., Leominster

Privates.
Allen Ethan, Millbury
Bartlett Jas. F., Leominster
Bennett Eugene A., Leominster
Benton Frank C., Leominster
Brown Jas. S., Leominster
Brown Robt., Leominster
Brown George W., Leominster, promoted to sergeant
Brown Chas. T., Leominster
Bugbee Osgood J., Leominster
Burnell Henry, Shirley
Bothain Samuth, Hardwick
Betterly Edward S., Worcester
Barton Chas. H., Worcester
Carlton John S., Sterling
Cook Lucien A., Leominster
Cook Geo. M., Worcester
Coolidge Chas. M., Westminster, discharged
Critchet Geo. D., Andover
Crain John H., Leominster, disch'd
Cooper Alexr., Warwick
Chaffin Frederick W., Holden, discharged
Damon Henry B., Leominster
Davis Walter W., Leominster
Davidson Thos. R., Lancaster
Dunn Daniel, Leominster
Dickinson J. W., Harvard
Dickinson D. H., Harvard
Ferren John W., Shirley
Frost Sumner N., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Fletcher Chas. H., Leominster, discharged
Gardner Franklin, Leominster, promoted to corporal
Gleason Albert H., Worcester
Gallup Geo H., Leominster
Hapgood Luther S., Sterling, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Hapgood Jos. H., Sterling, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Howe Joseph M., Princeton
Hatch Frank E., Keene, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Joslin Thomas A., Leominster
Johnson Augustus, Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Joy Chas., Leominster
Kingsbury Jos. W., Lancaster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Kendall Justin J., Groton Junction
Kendall Robt. S., Groton Junction
Lord Edward, Millbury, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Lewis Francis A., Sterling
Meder Peter, Leicester, discharged
May Forslyce, Sterling, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
May Chas. F., Leominster
Maynard Wm., Leominster, discharged
Morse Curtis G., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Marble Frank E., Northbridge
Nourse John W., Leominster
Nichols Chas. C., Leominster
Nutting Moses L., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Newton Geo. F., Auburn, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Owen, Wm. D., Worcester
Pelton Albert A., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Rice Asaph W., Westminster
Rollins Edward B., Leominster, promoted to corporal
Rugg Andrew J., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Rorg Jacob, Sterling, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Ross Thos. B., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Stevens Geo., Oxford
Snow John T., Leominster
Stocking S. S., Leominster
Savarce Wm. H., Harvard
Sullivan Joseph, Deerfield, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Taylor Henry T., Leominster
Taylor Herbert D., Sterling
Tripp John, Leominster
Woods Charles B., Leominster, promoted to corporal
Willard Joseph, Leominster
Winter Geo. E., Leominster
Wilder Edwin D., Leominster
Wilder Chas. H., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Wilder Cornelius E., Leominster
Whitney Wm. P., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Wilson Edwd., Leominster, disch'd
Wheelock Chas. A., Leominster
Williams Origin B., Marlboro'
Watson Geo. H., Worcester, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Wood Geo., West Millbury, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff

Joined since regiment left Mass.
Colburn Chas. A., Leominster
Curtis Wm., Worcester
Fairbanks Arad, Sterling
Hapgood J. M., Marlboro'
Horan Peerdyce, Ireland
Lander Francis E., Cambridge
Newbury Dwight, Worcester

Company B (*Fitchburg Fusileers*), Fitchburg.—15th Reg.

Organized 1846. The members of this company expected to be called upon for the three months' service, in April, but not being summoned then, a portion of its members enlisted under a special order, dated May 31, 1861, for a term of three years. Quite a number enlisted from the adjoining towns.

The companies left for Camp Scott, Worcester, June 28, on which occasion there was a great public demonstration, on the part of the people. The ex-members of the company (some of whom were the first members in 1846) turned out to the number of one hundred, or more, and escorted them to the depot.

The clergymen of the town presented each member with a New Testament, and a flag was presented the company, from the ladies of Fitchburg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CLARK S. SIMONDS, Fitchburg.

1st Lieut., J. MYRON GODDARD, Fitchburg; *2d Lieut.*, CHAS. H. EAGER, Fitchburg.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Spooner Henry A., Fitchburg
May James, Fitchburg
Marchand John, Fitchburg
Rich Harrison, Fitchburg
Taylor Geo. C., Fitchburg, killed at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 24, 1861

Corporals.
Monroe Chas D., Fitchburg, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff; taken prisoner and died at Leesburg
Sibley Fred. H., Fitchburg
Hildreth Francis A., Fitchburg, died of disease, Oct. 7, 1861
Brown Cyrus, Fitchburg
Fisher Andrew, Winchester
Hankinas Harrison M., Fitchburg
Daniels Geo. F., Fitchburg, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Britton Fred. H., Fitchburg

Musician.
Harwood Geo. A., Fitchburg
Pierce Daniel R., Fitchburg

Wagoner.
Scott Abraham, Winchester

Privates.
Adams George, Fitchburg
Bruce Abel, jr., Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Brown Frank A., Fitchburg
Benjamin Geo. F., Westminster, missing since battle Ball's Bluff
Bailey Wm. E., Winchendon
Boss Geo. L., Fitchburg
Bonney Daniel, Sterling
Bruce Robert, Winchendon
Beardsley Amable, Winchendon
Bowen Roland E., Millbury
Cunningham Geo. H., Fitchburg
Church Alfred B., Woonsocket
Carpenter Daniel, Fitchburg
Carpenter George, Marblehead port, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Clark Benj. F., Fitchburg
Chase Edwin, Winchendon
Campbell John, Fitchburg
Carpenter Henry M., Southbridge, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Eames Walter A., Fitchburg
Elliott Robert L., Ashburnham
Eaton Calvin J., Worcester, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Farman John R., Fitchburg
Farmer Chas. H., Fitchburg
Fletcher Benjamin H., Fitchburg
Gilchrist Geo. S., Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Gibson Alonzo H., Fitchburg
Gibson Wm., Fitchburg
Griswold Wm. T., Fitchburg
Griswold Chas. L., Fitchburg
Harwood Kilburn, Fitchburg
Hosmer Granville, Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Hosmer Henry J., Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Hosmer Joel E., Fitchburg
Houghton Joseph R., Westminster
Howard N. Porter, Westminster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Hartwell Rollins B., Winchendon
Holman Wm. H., Winchendon, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Johnson Marcus R., Bradford, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Joslin Henry L., Fitchburg
Kendall Edward S., Westminster
Kendall Chas. W., Winchendon
Kendall Oscar A., Winchendon
Lowell Henry C., Winchendon
Litchfield Albert, Fitchburg, wounded and taken prisoner, since released
Lawrence Ames W., Fitchburg
Loud Francis H., Winchendon
Marshall Joseph A., Fitchburg
Morse John L., Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Moody Jos. L., Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Matthews Jos. B., Winchendon
Marshall Frank S., Fitchburg
Maynard Winthrop, Winchendon, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Nichols Lyman, Westminster
Nichols Francis, Westminster
Nichols Frederic, Westminster
Osborne Al D., Fitchburg, wounded and taken prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861; died at Leesburg, Va., Dec. 1, 1861
Pope Horace T., Fitchburg

Pope Chas. F., Winchendon
Phillips Geo. W., Fitchburg
Pratt Joel, Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Plaistow Amos C., Fitchburg
Prichard John H., Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Ring John R., Fitchburg
Tilley Andrew, Winchendon
Simonds George B., Lieut. mustered, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Simonds Alvan A., Fitchburg
Sheldon Henry L., Fitchburg
Scott Frank, Fitchburg
Scott D. Walter, Winchendon
Scott Elijah M., Winchendon, missing since battle Ball's Bluff; supposed to be drowned
Stewart Frederic C., Winchendon
Safford Stillman, Winchendon
Stevens Charles A., Winchendon, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Stone Lyman W., Fitchburg
Taylor Thos. P., Fitchburg, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff, and taken prisoner; since released
Taylor Wm. L., Winchendon
Whittemore Henry P., Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Wetherbee Orlando, Fitchburg
White Lowell C., Westminster
Walker John K., Ashburnham, drowned at battle Ball's Bluff
Wyman Horace H., Winchendon, lost sight of right eye by percussion cap
Whitcomb Gilman W., Princeton

Joined since Reg't left Mass.

Bliss David, New Salem
Brace Napoleon B., Winchendon
Davis Samson, Ashby
Edgell Stillman W., Fitchburg
Fisher Seth R., Winchendon
Flagg Augustus, Royalston
Gibson Lemuel W., Fitchburg
Leach Flavel, Royalston
Marsh John
McIntire Herbert D., Fitchburg
Newton Silas M., Royalston
Wheeler Chas. A., Fitchburg
Whitcomb Benjamin, Winchendon

Company C *(Clinton Light Guard)*, Clinton.—15th Reg.

Organized in 1853. They left Clinton for Camp Scott, Worcester, June 28, 1861. The town appropriated $1,000, and the citizens raised, by subscription, $1,800 for their benefit. At the close of a sermon in the Orthodox Church, on Sabbath evening, a Testament was presented to each member of the company.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HENRY BOWMAN, Clinton.

1st Lieut., { ANDREW L. FULLER, Clinton, discharged Oct. 7, 1861.
RICHARD DERBY, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut. Company H, Nov. 22, 1861.

2d Lieut., { JAS. N. JOHNSON, Northboro', discharged Jan. 6, 1862.
JAMES WALTER GALE, promoted from sergeant, Jan. 17, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Fuller Alden, Clinton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Cook Willis A., Clinton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff; released
Johnson Jas. P., Northboro'

Corporals.

Putman Henry A., Clinton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Benson Edwd. W., Clinton, promoted to sergeant
Burgess Jos. F., Clinton
Wallace David C., Clinton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Bonney James A., Clinton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Hodgkins Sam'l., Northboro', prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Daboll Briggs M., Clinton, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff; resigned his warrant Jan. 15, 1862

Musicians.

Malley Edward, Clinton
Taylor Wm. H., Lowell, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Carruth John C., Clinton

Wagoner.

Cutting Otis F., Clinton

Privates.

Bass Elisha G., Clinton
Brigham John D., Clinton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Burgess Thos., Clinton
Brigham Samuel D., Clinton
Braman Moses S., Sterling, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Cooper Rufus K., Clinton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Chambers Hiram A., Worcester
Chenery Jas. P., Clinton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Coulter Wm. J., Clinton
Caulfield Thos., Clinton
Creelman Matthew, Clinton, deserted
Cutler Geo. W., Lancaster, killed at battle Bull Run
Cutler Isaac N., Lancaster
Dexter Tristian D., Clinton
Dickson Joseph, Clinton
Davidson Henry L., Sterling
Edgerly Hemon, Clinton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Eccles Wm., Clinton
Fairbanks F. H., Lancaster
Farnsworth Franklin H., Lancaster
Faust Chas., Clinton
Frazer John, Clinton
Freeman Joshua, Clinton
Gott Pearl S., Sterling
Greenwood Henry, Clinton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Grnichen Gustavus, Clinton
Gray James M., Lancaster
Gitchell Harlow D., Worcester
Henry Geo. L., Clinton
Hapgood Chas. H., Clinton
Howard James C., Clinton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Holman Joseph S., Clinton
Hunt Andrew J., Clinton
Holman Henry B., Clinton
Howe Henry G., Sterling
Holbrook Chas. E., Clinton
Hurlburt Chas. H., Worcester, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Houghton Frank E., Clinton
Howe Elmer B., East Bridgewater
Hunt Geo. W., Clinton
Hamilton Joseph A., Worcester, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Hosley Henry H., Townsend
Jaquith Amos, Clinton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Jacks A. N.
Johnson A. W., discharg'd
Kirchner John, Lancaster, killed at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861
Kilburn Sumner R., Clinton
Kinney Henry, Sterling, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Lowe Theodore E., Northboro'
Lyle Alexander, Clinton
Lathe Gilman W., Clinton
Lawrence Willard R., Clinton, killed at battle Ball's Bluff
Makepeace Hiram, Lancaster
Mair George, Clinton
Maynard Waldo B., Clinton
Mahan Thos. D., Northboro', transferred to Co. I
Mahoney James, Northboro'
Osgood Otis S., Webster
Partridge James A., Clinton
Peverly Horace L., Northboro'
Perkins Chas. G., Worcester
Palmer Chas. H., Worcester
Rugg Henry H., Lancaster, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Smith John, Clinton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Shaw Charles F., Northboro'
Sawyer Geo. W., Shrewsbury, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Sargent Henry B., Clinton
Smith Samuel T., West Boylston, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Smith Charles E., Northboro', discharged
Smith Francis E., Clinton
Trowbridge Chas. A., Northboro'
Turner Luther G., Lancaster, died of wounds received at Ball's Bluff
Tenney Chas. A., Sterling, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Towsley Leonard M., Clinton
Wheelock Wm. R., Clinton, regimental wagon master
Walker Wm., Clinton, missing since battle of Ball's Bluff; probably drowned
Warner James C., Lancaster, missing since battle Ball's Bluff; probably drowned
Willard Orlando, Lancaster
Woodard Thos. N., jr., Northboro', prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff; died in Richmond prison
Worden Lafayette, Berlin
Witham James K., Worcester
Warren Chas. E., Northboro'
Wright Archibald D., Clinton, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff

Joined since the reg. left Mass.

Alexander N., Lancaster
Balcom C. H., Lancaster
Batterson Z. C., Clinton
Branch T., Northboro'
Carter W., Sturbridge
Hastings T., Berlin
Herrs J. D., Clinton
Kittredge S., Lancaster
Larkin J. P., Northboro'
Loring L., Princeton
Moses R. B., Lancaster
Naylen P., Boylston
Olcott H. B., Clinton
Putnam G. T. B., Clinton
Stone C. E., Sturbridge
Wilder G. O., Hollston
Wood J., Bolton

Company D, Worcester.—15th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN M. STUDLEY, Worcester.

1st Lieut., EDWIN P. WOODWARD, Worcester.

2d Lieut., { J. WM. GROUT, Worcester, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff.
JOHN S. HALE, Worcester, promoted from orderly, Nov. 22, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Murray C. M., Worcester
Goddard L. D., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Ordes O. S., Worcester
Hastings Thomas, Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Corporals.
Taft Benj., Worcester, transferred and promoted 1st sergeant Co. I; taken prisoner battle Ball's Bluff, since died
Smith C. M., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Young F., Worcester
McCambridge F., Worcester
Jordan E. D., Worcester
Osgood Warren F., Salisbury
Ford Wm. H., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Musicians.
Bond Herbert, Grafton, discharged
Wagoner.
Knight Frank, Worcester, disch'd
Privates.
Alger Warren A., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Allen Charles W., Hubbardston
Andrews W. H., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Adams Charles H., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Anderson Edward, Worcester
Bemis Charles H., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Barnard C. E., Worcester, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Bergen William H., Lancaster
Bigelow Henry G., Paxton, promoted to sergeant-major
Bickford Thomas, Worcester
Blake Edwin, Worcester
Baker Henry S., Worcester
Bonzey Charles P., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Bemis Henry N., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Blodgett William M., Grafton
Cobb Andrew S., Grafton
Cummings S. L., Grafton, missing since battle Ball's Bluff
Childs George G., Grafton
Daniels James, Grafton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Dawson Henry R., Leicester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Divold John H., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Downes Oscar, Worcester
Defose Charles L., Worcester
Eames Edward O., Upton
Earl Anthony, Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Farr George W., Worcester
Finney Ralph T., Worcester, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Fitch Charles, Worcester
Fuller Orland H., Worcester
Fuller Henry, Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Gilman William L., Worcester
Gleason Milan, Worcester, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Greenleaf Levi C., Worcester
Gleason Charles A., Leicester
Goodnow Charles O., Paxton
Goff Charles H., Paxton, killed at Ball's Bluff Oct. 21
Gilbert L. W., West Brookfield
Hersey Charles M., Southbridge
Houghton Henry, Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
House Benjamin D., Worcester
Head Charles, Worcester
Harris Eben, Worcester
Harlan Henry, Worcester
Holmes James, Paxton
Jeamison David A., Auburn
Kneeland James H., Worcester
Knights John S., Greenville
Leland Edson T., Worcester
Lamb Charles H., Oxford
Logue John S., Worcester
Marsh Silas D., Hardwick
Mullany Charles A., Boston
Mirick Walton M., Worcester
Maple Fred, Worcester
Noyes G. G., Worcester, promoted to sergeant; prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Odlin Willis H., Worcester
Peacock James, Worcester
Parkhurst L. B., Hopkinton
Pierce J. F., Worcester
Pierce E. W., Worcester
Pierce George O., Worcester
Putman George S., Worcester
Richardson A. J., Worcester, promoted corporal
Rice E. A., Worcester
Rawson A. J., Millbury
Seaver David B., Millbury, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Sylvester George M., Worcester
Smith John W., Worcester, killed at Ball's Bluff
Sprague Ames, Worcester
Southwick Charles F., Northbridge, promoted to corporal
Smith Alfred F., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Shaw Walter S., Worcester, promoted to corporal
Stafford John F., Worcester, killed at battle Ball's Bluff
Sabin Alonzo, Millbury
Sibley A., Grafton
Taylor James, Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Thompson J. B., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Upham Charles W., Worcester, promoted to corporal; taken prisoner, died of fever at Richmond
Ward Henry C., Worcester
Waters Henry A., Millbury
White James E., Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Willard A. C., Charlton
Woods D. B., Worcester
Weixler Herman B., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Whittemore Henry S., Worcester
Young A. P., Webster
Joined since the Regt. left Mass.
Andrews Edwin F., Worcester
Armington Samuel W., Rutland
Cheney Herbert L., Paxton
Howe Hollis H., Paxton
Lamb J. B., Worcester
Pasco George W., Palmer
Upham Henry, Worcester
Walker Melville, Worcester

Company B *(DeWitt Guards)*, Oxford.—15th Reg.

This company was recruited mainly by Capt. Charles H. Watson, with the assistance of the citizens of Oxford. They left that town on Friday, June 28, for their regiment, which was then encamped at "Camp Scott," Worcester. Col. Alexander De Witt presented the officers with swords and equipments. The town and citizens contributed $2,000 for their benefit, and also supplied them with a good uniform.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CHARLES H. WATSON, Oxford.

1st Lieut., NELSON BARTHOLOMEW, Oxford, died at Philadelphia, Nov. 21, from disease contracted in camp on the Potomac.

2d Lieut., BARNARD B. VASSAL, Oxford.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Prince Albert, Oxford
Harrold Henry W., Oxford
Works George B., Oxford
Murray Peter F., Oxford
Corporals.
Bacon Charles A., Oxford
Allen Pliny, Oxford
Shumway Amos H., Oxford, promoted to sergeant
Norcross John M., Sutton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Musicians.
Guild Oscar L., Oxford
Smith William H., Southbridge, deserted
Wagoner.
Sutton Charles, Worcester
Privates.
Albee George W.
Amidon Wm. H., Charlton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Ball Henry J., Charlton
Barnard Charles F., Auburn
Berry Henry L., Worcester
Bigelow Matthew, Oxford
Brennan Patrick, Oxford
Brown Horace C., Grafton
Carr George H., Worcester, promoted to corporal
Carson Simon, Oxford
Chesney Richard W., Southbridge
Cobb Daniel, Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Coburn Otis, Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Comrie James, Worcester
Conroy Thomas, Sutton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Conroy William, Manchester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Curby Frank L., Oxford
Curby Leander T., Oxford
Cudworth Edward, Oxford
Davis George P., Charlton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Davis Freeman, Spencer
Davis William M., Leicester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Dockham Thomas F., Charlton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Dodd Cyrus J., Worcester
Dudley Caleb F., Oxford
Duffy James, Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Dupree Frank, Oxford
Eaton Frank, Worcester
Eckersley John, Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Emerson Wm. H., Auburn, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Finnis Edward, Millbury
Fellows Joseph F., Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Fleghan Patrick, Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Flynn Michael, Worcester
Green Josiah M., Oxford
Ganston Geo. W., Oxford
Hall Fred A., Millbury
Hilton James, Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Howe Horace P., Oxford
Hoyle Henry, Millbury
Hoyle Lorenzo C., Millbury
Hoyle Otis E., Millbury
Jamison Joseph, jr., Oxford, killed at Ball's Bluff
King Thomas, Oxford
Kinney Patrick D., Auburn
Lovely Edward, Oxford
Lynch M., Oxford
Marcy John B., Charlton
McCann Owen, Auburn
McIntire Orlando, Mendon, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
McKinstry Eliott P., Southbridge, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Miller William F., Southbridge
Moffit Albert S., Oxford, wounded and prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Moore Patrick, Millbury, promoted to corporal; wounded and prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Morse Charles E., Charlton
Moyingham Timothy J., Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Murphy Anthony, Oxford
Phipps Lyman, Oxford, prisoner at Ball's Bluff; died at Leesburg Va.

Pope Francis E., Oxford
Rindge Edwin E., Oxford
Rindge Vernon F., Oxford, killed at Ball's Bluff
Roman William, Oxford
Schmidt Bernard, Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Southwick Jerome P., Northbridge
Steere Marquis L., Oxford
Stockwell Alonzo E., Sutton
Sullivan John, Worcester
Thayer Leonard E., Oxford
Thompson Alex., Worcester
Thompson Samuel, Oxford, died
Thompson Thomas, Oxford, discharged
Thurston John A., Oxford
Tingley Francis E., Worcester
Tower Conrad M., Oxford
Toomey John, Oxford
Torrey Luther C., Oxford
Tully John, Oxford
Viall Nathaniel A., promoted to corporal; wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Walker Alonzo V., Northbridge
Waters Simeon H., Millbury, discharged
Wheelock Charles H., Mendon
Williams Albert L., Charlton
Williams George S., Auburn
Williams Joseph H., Oxford, promoted to corporal
Woodbury William Y., Oxford
Wright Leonard L., Millbury
Yeomans Andrew B., Oxford

Joined since the Reg't left Mass.

Bailey William F., Sturbridge
Beattie Charles A., Dudley
Booth Edward, Fitchburg
Crowley Timothy, Worcester
Ellis Elias, Webster
Faulkner George W.
Luck Peter
Lasty Robert, Palmer
Nicholas George, Northbridge
Reed Bradley, Oxford
Robbins Wilson B., Upton
Sill Stephenson, Holyoke
Williams George O., Worcester

Company E, Brookfield.—15th Reg.

This company was recruited for three years, or the war, in June, 1861, by citizens from Brookfield and the neighboring towns. Uniforms, blankets, &c., were presented them by the towns of Brookfield and North Brookfield; also Messrs. Kimball & Robinson presented each soldier with a good pair of shoes. They left town, for "Camp Scott," in Worcester, June 28, escorted to the cars by the engine companies of Brookfield and East Brookfield; and there was a general turnout, on this occasion, by the inhabitants, to bid them adieu.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { SARDUS S. SLOAN, Brookfield, wounded at Ball's Bluff, discharged Jan. 16, 1862.
JEREMIAH E. GREEN, North Brookfield, taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff, and released; promoted from 2d lieut., Jan. 17, 1862.

1st Lieut., LYMAN H. ELLINGWOOD, Brookfield, promoted from 2d lieut., Jan. 17, 1862.

2d Lieut., LYMAN DOANE, East Brookfield, wounded at Ball's Bluff, promoted from sergt., Jan. 17, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Johnson Elisha F., Brookfield
Russell Edward J., West Brookfield
Dexter Ferdinand, Brookfield, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff

Corporals.

Smith Henry E., North Brookfield
Knight Daniel W., North Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Adams James E., Brookfield, discharged; wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Foster Albert H., North Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Blood William L., Fiskdale
Ball Henry C., Amherst, promoted to sergeant
Adams Wm. L., West Brookfield, prisoner at Ball's Bluff
Ballard Frederic, East Brookfield, promoted to sergeant
Lowe S. S.

Privates.

Allen Henry C., Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Adams Edwin L., New Worcester, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Ballard Emerson B., West Brookfield
Bartlett Charles H., No. Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Belcher James H., Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Bliss Oliver, North Brookfield
Brown Shepard, East Brookfield
Brewer Wm. H. H., North Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Belcher Wm. A., Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Banister Sumner H., Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Benson Franklin L., Brookfield
Brown John, Worcester
Bemis Amasa, East Brookfield, discharged
Bankster Luke H., Belchertown, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Chavere W. H., Brookfield
Cummings Theodore, No. Brookfield
Converse Josiah C., New Braintree
Corcoran William, Clinton, disch'd
Clark William H., Fiskdale
Costello James, Brookfield
Clements Eli, Worcester
Davis George A., New Braintree
Dickinson Francis, Amherst, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff
Deland Carlton, North Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Doane Elbridge, East Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Davis Richard T., New Braintree
Earle David M., North Brookfield
Ellis Warren, Lancaster
Fretts Joseph C., North Brookfield, promoted to corporal
Freeman James B., Brookfield
Graham Wm., North Brookfield
Gilbert Samuel L., East Brookfield
Green Gilbert W., Fitchburg
Heath John W., Brookfield, promoted to corporal
Hughes John A., North Brookfield
Hebard Everett A., Brookfield
Holmes Charles W., Ea. Brookfield
Harrington Stephen, North Brookfield, discharged
Hillman John H., East Brookfield,
Hewett Sidney, Brookfield
Howard John, North Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Hill G. W. H., North Brookfield, discharged
Hayes Thomas, West Boylston
Harvey Joseph D., Brimfield
Hayes Michael B., Charlton
Johnson John H., Brookfield
Kimball Amasa B., North Brookfield
Livermore Albert W., West Brookfield
Lamb Harrison S., New Braintree
Lamb Lucian G., Sturbridge
Lynch Jerry, North Brookfield
Moulton Lafayette C., East Brookfield
Mallett William A., Brookfield, promoted to corporal
McRobbie James, West Boylston
Marsh Charles W., West Brookfield
Mann George C., Lancaster, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Matthews Isaac, Charlton
Nichols William H., Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Nichols John R., North Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Nichols Elijah, West Brookfield
Nichols James S., East Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Onesby William H. H., Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Oakes Alexander, Fiskdale
Potter Augustus N., West Brookfield, discharged
Preston Ralph, Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Pellett Archibald S., No. Brookfield
Perry Charles, East Brookfield
Phillips Alonzo, Brookfield
Prior John H., Ea. Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Reekie David, West Boylston, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Rice Edwin A., North Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Robbins Elliott H., Charlton
Stevens Benjamin, Brookfield
Smith Sidney, New Braintree, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff
Stayton Henry H., Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Spencer Jonas, Clinton
Tucker George T., No. Brookfield
Torrey Charles T., No. Brookfield
Vibbert Henry, Fitchburg, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Ward Artemus D., Brookfield, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Walker Warren A., Brookfield
Wellington Justus C., West Brookfield
Ware Edw. F., Brookfield, died
Woodward Elias, East Brookfield, discharged
Yeaton Richard, East Brookfield, discharged

Joined since the Regiment left for seat of war.

Donovan Jeremiah, Worcester
Russell Alfred L., Brookfield

Company G, Grafton.—15th Reg.

Organized subsequent to the nineteenth of April, 1861, in Grafton, and, after the battle of Ball's Bluff, recruited in part by the efforts of citizens, and at the expense of that town. The company was furnished with uniforms and other clothing, and a variety of useful articles, also each commissioned officer with a sword, belt, sash, and epaulets, at the expense of the town, the garments being made up by the patriotic ladies of that place.

Each member of the company was also presented with a pocket edition of the New Testament and Psalms, by the Sabbath School connected with Rev. Mr. Biscoe's church. On

the 28th of June, when they left Grafton, to join their regiment at Camp Scott, Worcester; there was a great public demonstration commenced in the Town Hall, but adjourned, on account of the crowd, to the common, where addresses were made by the several clergymen of the place, and the garments and other articles made up for them by the ladies were presented to them. Escort duty was performed by the engine companies and a large concourse of citizens.

The company went into the action at Ball's Bluff only three men short of a full complement.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WALTER FOREHAND, Grafton, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff.

1st Lieut., NEWELL K. HOLDEN, Grafton.

2d Lieut., { STEPHEN L. KEARNEY, Grafton, discharged Jan. 16, 1862.
THOMAS J. SPURR, Worcester.

NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Batchelder Charles M., Grafton
Davis John W., Grafton
Smith Albert A., Grafton
Tiffany George, Grafton, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Stone Jonathan P., Grafton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff

Corporals.

McKenzie John, Grafton, discharged
Day Asa F., Grafton

Musicians.

Allen Thomas, Grafton
Cummings Joseph, Spencer

Wagoner.

Cady Curtis, Grafton

Privates.

Aldrich Charles H., Sutton
Adams Henry O., Townsend, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Ball Simeon E., Leicester, died Jan. 24, 1862
Ball Henry S., Grafton
Ball Leroy D., Worcester, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Bigelow Thomas M., Grafton
Brown Adelbert L., Grafton
Brown Ira E., Sutton
Bonner Joseph, Grafton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Berry Charles W., Grafton
Bryant Asaph T., Grafton
Belknap Alonzo E., Sutton, died of his wounds Oct. 24, 1861
Balcam Gilbert E., Grafton
Boyden Lucius, Grafton
Chilin Chas., Grafton, discharged
Collins William E., Grafton
Chappell John, Grafton
Caswell Charles L., Grafton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Cook I. W., Milford, discharged
Davis Charles, Worcester, promoted to corporal; prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Dudley Henry T., Sutton
Dennis James P., Grafton
Daniels Marcus, Grafton, discharged
Daniels David M., Worcester
Dean William, Upton
Day Horace, Grafton, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Davis George, Grafton, promoted to corporal; prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Davis Albert, Upton
Dugan Michael, Uxbridge, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Dorr V., Sutton, discharged
Ellis Reuben A., Grafton, died at Richmond, Dec 15, 1861
Elliott Benjamin R., Ex. Douglass
Fuller William L., Sutton
Ford Levi J., Grafton
Flagg Walter J., Northbridge, discharged
Fairbanks Alton W., Grafton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Fairbanks Francis P., Grafton
Green William C., Sutton
Gordon William H., Troy
Gouldor Alexander, Grafton
Hall William S., Sutton
Hawkins Francis E., Grafton
Holland John, Grafton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Hill Cromwell L., Grafton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Holbrook Wilder S., Sutton, promoted to corporal; wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Howlh John, Grafton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Hughes James, Grafton
Howe A. A., Grafton
Harris Daniel, Grafton
Johnson Charles A., Grafton
Johnson Richard, Grafton
Johnson Edward S., Grafton
Kelley James C., Grafton, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Keating James D., Grafton, discharged
Kimb B John H., Grafton
Knox Daniel H., Millbury
Livermore Elisha S., Millbury, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Legasey John, Grafton
Merriam Charles L., Worcester
Matthews William, Grafton
Marble Francis H., Grafton
Pierzoni Fiol C., Grafton
Mather George A., Grafton
Morse William F., Grafton
McCurdy Samuel A., Grafton
McLaughlin James, Grafton
Moore William S., New Worcester, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Morse George L., Danielsonville, Conn.
Newton E. M., Grafton, killed at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21
Oakes Charles H., Grafton
Oakes Sylvester, Grafton
Orland Samuel C., Paxton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Plimpton Francis A., Grafton
Preston Charles L., Worcester
Plimpton Webster, Grafton
Phillips George G., Millbury, drowned while swimming the Potomac, Oct. 21, 1861
Rice Charles A., Sutton
Rice Abner A., Grafton, promoted to corporal; wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Robinson Frederick B., promoted to corporal; wounded at Ball's Bluff
Reads Marvin A., Grafton
Rockwood Calvin A., Worcester, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Remick John, Sutton
Snow Charles D., Grafton, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Snow Alfred, Grafton
Sibley Wilson, Sutton
Sibley William, Grafton
Sherman John D., Grafton, drowned while swimming the Potomac, Oct. 21, 1861
Shubert Peter, Grafton, discharged; wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Sweeney J. Frank, Grafton, discharged
Sibley Harvey, East Douglass
Wheelock George W., Grafton, promoted to corporal
Waite Albert, Providence
Wilder Canius M., Sutton
Wingate Charles W., Manchester, promoted to corporal; prisoner at Ball's Bluff
Young Samuel, Grafton, discharg'd

Joined since the regt left Mass.

Barrett Richard, Millbury
Berry Joseph, Rutland
Burris George E., Sutton
Clisbee Harrison J., Grafton
Clisbee Julius A., Grafton
Kirby James S., Grafton
Martin John, Grafton
Monroe George A., Grafton
Morse Frank, Worcester
Pluetteplace Oscar, Worcester

Company H (*Northbridge Volunteers*), Northbridge.—15th Reg.

When this company left Northbridge, for "Camp Scott," on Friday, the 28th of June, there was a larger gathering of people than was ever known before in that town. The town furnished uniforms to all residents of Northbridge, and paid each man five dollars while drilling.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CHARLES PHILBRICK, Northbridge.

1st Lieut., HENRY S. TAFT, Northbridge.

2d Lieut., { RICHARD DERBY, Boston, promoted 1st lieut., Company C, Nov. 22, 1861.
JAMES TAFT, Northbridge, promoted from sergeant, Jan. 17, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Taft James, Northbridge, promoted to 2d lieut. Jan. 17, 1862
Fletcher Samuel L., Northbridge
Williams Joseph H., Northbridge
Bean Charles, Northbridge

Corporals.

Slocomb Silas A., Northbridge
Davison George, Northbridge
Collar Henry A., Uxbridge
Batchelor E. C., Northbridge

Musicians.

Graham R. W., Northbridge
Hale Angelo A. M., Northbridge
Addison W., Northbridge, discharged

Wagoner.

Newell Stillman C., Northbridge

Privates.

Addison James, Northbridge
Allen James, Northbridge, killed at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861
Arnold Nathan S., Sutton
Arnold Edw. C., Uxbridge, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Burgess James, Northbridge, discharged
Batchelor Orlan lo W., Sutton
Bullard Franklin, East Douglass
Batchelor W. H., Northbridge
Brown Edwin B., Northbridge
Braman Charles E., Uxbridge
Burrill Abram D., Uxbridge
Brown Dexter, Northbridge
Belding Rufus H., East Douglass
Baxby W., Northbridge
Baxby John T., Worcester
Butters John T., Brookfield

Company K, Blackstone.—15th Reg.

The town of Blackstone paid about $1,000 to fit out this company with uniforms and other necessary articles; also $500 for drilling. The citizens also subscribed and paid $1,200 to assist them while drilling and waiting to be called into camp.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { M. W. GATCHELL, Blackstone, killed at battle Ball's Bluff.
LEONARD WOOD, Leominster, promoted from 1st lieut., Co. A, Oct. 22, 1861

1st Lieut., EDWIN B. STAPLES, Blackstone.

2d Lieut., J. HARRIS HOOPER, commissioned Oct. 8, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Howard Melvin, Blackstone
Bolster George W., Blackstone
Shove G. Oscar, Uxbridge
Arnold Caleb H., Mendon
Freeman W. Henry, Blackstone, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff

Corporals.
Farnald Thomas, Blackstone
Burns John B., Blackstone, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Magniness John, Blackstone
Day James H., Smithfield
Gammage Charles, Blackstone, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Powers Thomas, Blackstone
McGowen Daniel, Blackstone

Musicians.
Bellows Andrew J., Blackstone
Phurnes J. F., Providence

Wagoners.
Ricker C. E., Blackstone
Estes Henry, Blackstone

Privates.
Barn James, Blackstone
Blackburn Joshua, Blackstone, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Black William, Blackstone
Boullett Peter, Blackstone, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Bryant Edward W., Blackstone, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Brown Thomas, Blackstone
Buffum Cousin, Burrillville, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Buffum E. R., Burrillville
Burnham W. H., Oakland
Callahan Charles, Burrillville
Campbell Patrick, Blackstone
Carity Owen, Blackstone
Carr Peter, Blackstone
Cosgrove Michael, Blackstone
Costello John, Blackstone, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Coyle Patrick, Blackstone, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Dame William, Blackstone
Farrar David, Blackstone, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Farrell William, Blackstone
Flaherty Richard, Blackstone
Ford Henry, Cumberland, R. I., prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Fuller Adin, Blackstone
Gilbert William, Blackstone, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Gleason William, Blackstone
Grace Thomas, Blackstone
Greene Albert C., Burrillville
Grey Patrick, Cumberland, R. I.
Grobitz Augustus, Blackstone, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Hancock John, Blackstone
Haynes Thomas, Blackstone
Hoewe Adolphus, Leominster
Howard C. Henry, Sutton
Howarth Joseph, Grafton
Hoyle Moarne, Putnam, Conn.
Ivory John, Millbury
Jones Alonzo M., Boston
Keating Thos., Blackstone, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Keating Michael, Blackstone, promoted to corporal
Kelly Patrick, Blackstone
Kelly Patrick, Blackstone
Kennedy Timothy, Blackstone
King Sam'l R., New York, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Livingston David
Locke Edward, Allendale, R. I.
Lyminster Eli, Blackstone
Magniness Alfred, Blackstone
Mullen John, Blackstone
Murphy William, Blackstone
McBride Martin, Blackstone, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
McElroy Patrick, Blackstone, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
McGahey Patrick, Blackstone
McGlynn Thomas, Blackstone
McKenzie Michael, Northbridge, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Nolan Lake, Milford
Nutter William, Blackstone
Olney Edward, Uxbridge, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Peacock Adam, Slatersville, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Pond E. F., Milford
Pratt Nelson L., Clinton
Rhodes Rufus A., Grafton
Rodger David, Woodstock
Simmons Samuel P., Boston
Simons Andrew P., Blackstone, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Smith Albert, Blackstone
Smith Joseph F., Blackstone
Starrett John, Blackstone
Steinger Joseph, Blackstone, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Sullivan James, Uxbridge
Sweatland G. F., Burrillville
Thompson Stephen, Worcester
Thornton John G., Grafton
Trobridge W. H., Northbridge
Tucker W. A., Blackstone
Warner Frederick, Blackstone
Welch Thomas, Blackstone
Whalan John, Blackstone, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
White Joseph, Blackstone
Wilcox Noah, Uxbridge
Williams George, Blackstone
Winsor Martin, Gloucester, R. I. ed at battle Ball's Bluff
Young F. F., Burrillville

Sixteenth Regiment.

Was formed July 2d, 1861, and ordered into Camp Cameron, in North Cambridge, where it was mustered, by companies, into the United States service, by Capt. J. C. Amory, of the Seventh Infantry, United States Army.

The regiment remained at that camp until Aug. 17, when it was ordered to the seat of war. At eight o'clock in the morning, of the day of their departure, the troops were drawn up in line on the parade ground, and their arms and equipments carefully inspected, after which they left the camp shortly before noon, in heavy marching order. Each soldier had forty rounds of cartridges in his cartridge-box, and two days' rations in his haversack; altogether they took seven days' cooked rations and 60,000 cartridges. The Brigade Band accompanied the regiment on the route, and alternated with the band of the regiment. There were crowded streets to greet them in Boston and Cambridge. Three o'clock was the hour fixed for their departure, and with a punctuality that augured well for the future, they were at the Old Colony station at the appointed time. The baggage train, escorted by Company F, came into town in the forenoon, and was loaded upon the cars. Soon after three o'clock, the train of twenty-one cars started, leaving Boston and home behind, and conveyed them to Fall River, where they embarked on board the steamer.

The following extract is taken from a statement made by one of the officers of this regiment:—

"No accident happened to mar the pleasure of the journey from Boston, and the regiment arrived safely at Baltimore, Maryland, on the 19th of August, just four months from that memorable day when the Massachusetts Sixth met with such hostile demonstrations while marching through the streets of the monumental city, on their way to the defence of their country's capital. Our reception was very different from this, however, as we marched unmolested through the same streets that had so lately

been stained with their blood. Our further progress was here arrested by an order for the regiment to go into camp on the McKim estate at Baltimore, which was christened Camp McClellan. During our stay here, two painful accidents happened which cast a gloom over the regiment. On the 20th of August, E. R. Wingate and Jerry Cokeley, two privates of Company A, were badly wounded by the accidental discharge of a loaded rifle; but both recovered and went on duty again. The other occurred on the 29th of August, when private Andrew J. Sproule, of Company I, was shot while on duty as sentinel, by a man named Scott, who had previously threatened his life. This shooting was regarded by some as accidental, by others as the carrying out of his threat. Sproule lived but a few days.

"The regiment remained encamped here till the first of September, when it was thrown into a joyful state of excitement by an order to proceed at once to Fortress Monroe, Va. The order to pack was given at three o'clock, P. M., and at half-past four the regiment was in line, ready for marching; and at nine o'clock, P. M., we embarked on board the steamer Louisiana en route for Fortress Monroe. We arrived on the afternoon of the 2d of September, and proceeded to Camp Hamilton, which is located in the vicinity of Hampton, a short distance from the Fortress, where we found the Twentieth New York Volunteers, Col. Max Weber, and the Union Coast Guard, Col. Wardrop, already encamped. Our regiment was very hospitably provided for when we arrived at this camp, by the Twentieth New York Regiment, which proved most providential, as our tents and baggage were detained for three days, and the night air was already quite chilly, and our haversacks empty.

"Our stay at Camp Hamilton, up to the present time, Jan. 1, 1862, has been marked by nothing of special interest. The proficiency in drill shown by the Sixteenth entitles them to high rank and credit. An especial desire has been felt and shown on the part of the regiment to be sent to a scene of more active operations; to have gone with the great naval expedition to Beaufort, or even followed in its wake, would have given universal satisfaction to the Sixteenth. The general health of the regiment has been very good since we arrived at this camp, owing to its healthful and pleasant location, and there has been but one death since our arrival, — that of private Wm. Stewart, of Boston, Company I, who died October 1st, of typhus fever."

"We have a little excitement occasionally in camp by reports that reach us of intended attacks on our camp by the rebels, and we have been under arms several times all night, and have been under marching orders two or three times, but in each instance we have met disappointment. Several of our men have had narrow escapes while on picket duty at night, — one man of Company K received a bullet through the top of his hat, and the orderly sergeant of Company I felt a bullet whiz past his ear in closer proximity than was deemed agreeable; both shots being fired by some skulking, prowling 'secesh,' screened by the woods outside the picket lines. The boys enjoy this sport, however, and are always ready to go on picket duty."

Field and Staff, 16th Reg.

Colonel ..... POWELL T. WYMAN ..... Boston.
Lieut.-Col. ..... GEORGE A. MEACHAM ..... Cambridge.
Major ..... DANIEL S. LAMSON ..... Weston.
Adjutant ..... WALDO MERRIAM ..... Boston.
Quartermaster ..... EDW. M. LIVERMORE ..... Cambridge.
Surgeon ..... CHARLES E. JEWETT ..... Holliston.
Assistant Surgeon ..... EDWARD A. WHISTON ..... Framingham.
Chaplain ..... ARTHUR B. FULLER ..... Watertown.
Quartermaster Sergeant .. IRA A. MERRITT ..... Boston.
Commissary Sergeant ... ISAAC H. PINKHAM ..... Cambridgeport.
Sergeant Major ..... J. E. SHAW, JR. ..... Watertown.
Hospital Steward ..... WM. R. WILLIS ..... Waltham.

MUSICIANS.

Gibbs John F., Waterville, Me.
King Daniel L., So. Groton
Blenus Chas. W., Dedham
Bicknell Albert A., Holliston
Butler Henry S., Groton
Bigelow Wallace C., Boston
Beatty Robert, Boston
Clapp Alexander H., Boston
Felix Villiet, Lowell
Grey Chas. R., Hollis, N. H.
Hoffman Jas W., Holliston
Hoffman Benjamin, Holliston
Hoffman Geo. R., Holliston
Howe Benjamin F., So. Boston
Huckins Almon, Cambridgeport
Jones Edwin A., Acton
Mann John Q. U. A., Natick
Martin Wm. H., Natick
Smith Wm. H., Cornish, N. H.
Turner Mason R., West Newton
Taylor John W., Lowell

Company A (*Cambridge City Guard*), Cambridge. — 16th Reg.

This company was recruited at Cambridge, and organized April 18, 1861. It went into Camp Shepard, at Spy Pond, May 4, where it remained till July 2, when it was ordered to report at Camp Cameron, and was mustered into the United States service the same day. The expenses of this company were borne by the city of Cambridge until it entered Camp Cameron; and the citizens furnished uniforms for the officers and men.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, SAMUEL W. RICHARDSON, East Cambridge.
1st Lieut., SAMUEL McKEEVER, East Cambridge.

2d Lieut., { GEORGE H. HOWARD, East Cambridge, promoted to 1st lieut., Company C, Nov. 10, 1861.
JOSEPH S. HILLS, Boston, promoted from sergt., Company F, Nov. 10, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Howland Lewis T., Hanson
Rowe Hiram, East Cambridge
Langley Thos J., East Cambridge
Mullett Wm., E. Cambridge
Jones Francis, East Cambridge

Corporals.
McLaughlin James, E. Cambridge
Bennett Chas. F., Cohasset
Nichols James, East Cambridge
Wheeler Paris H., East Cambridge
Ross Walter, East Cambridge
Lincoln Levi H., East Cambridge
Atkins Silas, East Cambridge
Fifield Lucian B., Roxbury

Musicians.
Farrar Warren B., Cambridge
Daley Bartholomew, E. Cambridge

Wagoner.
Sulhano Jacob, East Cambridge

Privates.
Atkins Reuben, East Cambridge
Bass G. H., East Cambridge
Brinley James E., East Cambridge
Bradeen Jacob F., East Cambridge
Brady Michael, East Cambridge
Canty Wm., East Cambridge
Canty Zeph, East Cambridge
Cutting Samuel A., E. Cambridge
Corcoran Dennis, E. Cambridge
Cody John, East Cambridge
Connor James, East Cambridge
Casey James H., East Cambridge
Coughlin Jerry, Charlestown
Conway Arthur, Charlestown
Cannon Hugh, Charlestown, discharged
Cokely Jeremiah, Charlestown, wounded by accidental shot at Camp McClellan, Baltimore
Dailey Dennis M., East Cambridge
Donovan, Cornelius J., East Cambridge
Dalton Michael, East Cambridge
Driscoll Daniel, East Cambridge
Driver Thomas, East Cambridge
Dudley Moses, East Cambridge
Davis Joshua F., Tyngsboro'
Ewell Henry L., So. Hanson
Fletcher Thomas, Cambridge
Fletcher Allen H., East Cambridge
Farrar Everett E., East Cambridge
Fay John, East Cambridge
Fitzgerald Thomas, E. Cambridge
Gilligan John H., Somerville
Gilligan Thomas, Somerville
Goodwin Chas. W., E. Cambridge
Gibby Nicholas, East Cambridge
Howard Francis E., E. Cambridge, discharged
Hadley Eldridge J., Malden
Hardt Bernard, Quincy
Hennessey Dennis M., East Cambridge, discharged
Haley James, East Cambridge
Hartshorn Geo. L., E. Cambridge
Jones Amos, East Cambridge
Kelliher Timothy, Cambridge
Knox Chas. H., East Cambridge
Kingsley Joseph W., E. Cambridge
Lammeyer Louis, East Cambridge
Lunt John M., East Cambridge, discharged
Lehan Timothy, East Cambridge
Lyons Christopher, Charlestown
Marrone George, East Cambridge, discharged
McMahan John, East Cambridge
Marsh Walter L., East Cambridge
Meagher Dennis, East Cambridge
Mefatosh Alexander, Boston
McCormick Bernard J., East Cambridge
Matthias Bosbart, East Cambridge
Menard John H., East Cambridge
Libby W. H., Cambridge
McNulty Bernard F., E. Cambridge
McNulty Michael, E. Cambridge
Montgomery Mark, E. Cambridge
Moore Thomas, Somerville
Magoon Elisha R., Charlestown
McNoll John, East Cambridge
Murphy Jerry, East Cambridge
McPherson Thomas, E. Cambridge
McDermott Charles, Saxonville
Muldoon William, Cambridge
Murphy John, Boston
McMahon Charles, Lexington
Nichols Charles, East Cambridge
Nichols George, East Cambridge
Newman John B., East Cambridge
O'Connor George, Cambridge
Paul James D., East Cambridge deserted
Rogers James, jr., E. Bridgewater
Finn Daniel, East Cambridge
Sawyer Otis, East Cambridge
Storey Joel B., East Cambridge
Schwartz Christian, E. Cambridge
Stevens Thos. H., Boston
Temple Hugh, East Cambridge
Tobin Edwin, East Cambridge
Winward Walter, East Cambridge
Wingate Ezra C., East Cambridge, wounded by accidental shot at Camp McClellan, Baltimore
Walden David, Charlestown
White Wm. G., Charlestown
Whooley Daniel, Charlestown
Whiting Geo. H., Newburyport
Wilson John, East Cambridge

Company B (*Winthrop Guard*), Holliston.—16th Reg.

This company was recruited and organized May 3, 1861. Each individual member "found" himself until ordered to report at Camp Cameron, July 2, when they were mustered into the United States service. This company was splendidly uniformed, both officers and men, by the town, each of the officers being also furnished with sword, sash, and belt by their fellow-townsmen.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES M. MASON, Milford.

1st Lieut., WM. A. AMORY, Roxbury; *2d Lieut.*, CASSANDER FLAGG, Holliston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Bridges B. A., Holliston
Richardson Otis W., Holliston
Whiting E. G., Holliston
Lockwood Calvin, jr., Holliston
Leland Granville T., Holliston

Corporals.
Hunting Augustus, Holliston, discharged
Whiting T. M., Holliston
Bicknell S. B., Hopkinton
Gaylord Wm. G., Holliston
Flagg John L., Newton
Dean E. T., Ashland
Pond W. H., Holliston

Musicians.
Claflin W. H. H., Holliston, discharged
Poole R. D., Waltham
Harris Clarke D.

Wagoner.
White John R., Holliston

Privates.
Belcher W. H., Holliston
Brown W. H., Holliston
Bellows John W., jr., Holliston
Burr Joseph M., Bellingham, promoted to corporal
Burr John M., Holliston
Boyle Archibald, Newton
Barbeck John F., Waltham
Bicknell Albert A., Holliston, transferred to regimental band
Clough Wm. H., Holliston
Cole F. P., Holliston
Currier B. F., Holliston
Chamberlain H. F., Holliston
Cooper Joseph H., Holliston
Currier Chas. E., Holliston, transferred to Co. G
Clapp G. I., Holliston
Callee G. D., Holliston
Clarke O. D., Holliston
Corcoran James A., Boston
Chase Joseph E., Holliston, transferred to Co. I
Durfee Rufus, Holliston
Durfee B. L., Holliston
Daniels Chas. H., Medway
Deake A. S., Holliston
Danton Chas. H., Holliston
Duley Eastman, Sherburne
Deeds Chas., Holliston, discharged
Easlin E., Ashland
Fiske E. J., Holliston
Fitts T. B., Holliston
Fales Chas. L., Sherburne
Fiske S. H., Holliston
Fiske Wilbur, Holliston
Goodwin W. H., Holliston
Goodwin James M., Holliston
Griffin William C., Holliston, promoted to corporal
Garrett Geo. W., Holliston
Hilton William, Holliston
Hutchings Geo. F., Holliston
Harris H. A., Holliston
Hunting Joseph W., Holliston
Harding A. G., Holliston
Hart E. P., Holliston
Hart John M., Holliston
Hadley A., Holliston
Hardy Wm. H., Holliston
Hawkes B. F., Holliston
Howard John, East Lexington
Hoffman Ira W., Holliston, transferred to regimental band
Hoffman Geo. R., Holliston, transferred to regimental band
Jennison L. W., Holliston
Jennison W. B., Holliston
Jones Geo. E., Holliston
Kobb Christian, Holliston, discharged
Lahey A. G., Holliston
Loveday George, Holliston
Libby W. H., Cambridge
Loshire Chester E., Ashland
Marston S. C., Holliston
Miller D., Holliston
Mann James M., Holliston
Morse Hiram F., Holliston
Maynard W. B., Ashland, discharged
May Chas. H., Cochituate
Newton Hartwell, Hopkinton
Palmer James H., Hopkinton
Perkins Oscar M., Holliston
Paulon John M., discharged
Plympton J. L., Holliston
Rayson W. M., Holliston
Perry W. H., Hopkinton
Perry Edwin L., Ashland
Pettis James, Sherburne
Rockwood J. A., Bellingham
Richardson E. A., Hopkinton
Richardson Joseph H., Hopkinton
Sprakman James, Holliston
Sherman James, Hopkinton
Smith John R., Boston
Smith Wm. A., Lowell
Tufts John W., Holliston
Thompson Chas. L., Holliston
Trowell Winfield, Milford
Thompson William, Lancaster
Walker Chas. J., Holliston
Ward L. J., Holliston
Ware Amos B., Holliston
Wait Caleb C., Holliston
Whittemore A. A., Ashland
Walker George, Hopkinton
Weston John, Holliston
Wilder Chas. S., Holliston

Company C *(Union Guard)*, Groton.—16th Reg.

Recruited at South Groton, and organized May 4, 1861. Encamped at Harmony Hall, South Groton, till July 2, when the company was ordered to report at Camp Cameron, and mustered into the United States service at that date. The towns of Groton, Harvard, Westford, Shirley, and Littleton are each represented in this company. Uniforms were furnished the men, and the expenses of the company, till it reached Camp Cameron, were paid by the above-named towns, Littleton taking the lead in liberality.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, LEANDER G. KING, Groton or Boston.

1st Lieut., { WM. H. H. HINDS, Groton, discharged Nov. 9, 1861.
GEORGE H. HOWARD, East Cambridge, promoted from 2d lieut., Company A, Nov. 10, 1861.

2d Lieut., WM. METCALF, Westford.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Nutting Henry S., Groton
Gould Warren, Brookline, N. H.
Cummings Chas. M., Westford
Chandler Marcus M., Westford

Corporals.

Harris John, Westford
Bond Nathaniel, Westford
Rand Miron, Westford
Hersey Wm. S., North Weymouth, transferred to Co. G
Davis Granville C., Shirley
Parker Jerome S., Groton, promoted to sergeant

Musicians.

Chaffey John, New York City
Read John H., Claremont, N. H.

Wagoner.

Flint James T., Westford

Privates.

Ames Albert P., Groton
Aketon Walter M., Boston, discharged
Adams Roswell G., Lunenburg
Armstrong James, Lowell
Allen Adoniram, Wells, Me.
Baker John, Boston
Bond Chas. A., Westford
Bond Phineas S., Warren, Me.
Barnes George A., Lancaster
Bicknell Nathan D., Westford
Bicknell Al. Westford
Bostick Julius C., Westford
Butterfield Joseph A., Mason, N.H.
Brooks Jonathan, Groton, promoted to corporal
Brooks Asa W., Templeton
Bowley Joseph B., Harvard
Baker Wm. H., Litchfield, Me.
Blood William, Carlisle
Blood John N., Carlisle
Callihan Patrick, Groton
Campbell Michael, W. Cambridge
Clark Joseph L., Peterborough, N. H., promoted to corporal
Clark Matthew, jr., Randolph
Connell Wm. O., Somerville
Coughlin Michael, Walpole, deserted
Cox Michael, Waltham
Dow Thos. E., Westford
Denton Jefferson, Cambridgeport
Evans George S., Groton
Eldridge Joseph N., Holliston
Falls Geo. S., Westford
Fairbrother Cyrus E., Pittsfield, Me.
Graham James A., Westford
Gardner Chas. H., Nelson, N. H.
Gardner Geo. B., Brooklyne, N. Y.
Grandam Christopher, Scotland
Galligan Frank, Ireland
Goodhue Amos, North Andover
Hunter Joel A., Chelmsford
Hardy Charles, Harvard
Houghton Albert C., Concord
Hutchinson George, Westford
Hartwell Albert S., Shirley, deserted
Ingalls Albert P., Tyngsboro'
Irish Joseph A., Westford
Kilburn Joseph A., Shirley
Litchfield Geo. M., Carlisle
Litchfield Wm. E., Carlisle
Lawrence Joel, Groton
Lawrence Elery E., Pepperell
Lawrence Winfield S., Pepperell, deserted
Lawrence Alfred G., Harvard
Leeds Samuel, Malden
Lynch George, Harvard
McDonald John, Glasgow, Scotland
McNally Patrick B., Groton
Murray Patrick, Clare Co., Ireland
Moroley John E., Galway, Ireland
Mabury Orrin, Saco, Me.
McAuley Matthew, Stowe
McNamara Thomas, discharged
O'Niel Nicholas, Littleton
Nolan Timothy, Westford
Norcross Geo. E., Carlisle
Nourse Oliver L., Groton, promoted to corporal
Newell Wm. A., Mason, N. H.
Quinby Orrin J., Somersworth, N. H.
Rand Joseph A., Harvard
Richards John P., Westford
Richards Geo. K., Boston
Sullivan Daniel W., Carlisle
Sweetser Atkins, Worcester
Sherburne James, Westford
Sibley Alanzo, Groton
Sheen Patrick, Westford
Smith John, Lowell
Sawtell Albert H., Louisville, Ky.
Stiles Milan A., Westford
Stevenson Thos. G., Montville, O.
Searles Chas. J., Townsend
Spaulding M. M., Shirley
Tillotson Eugene, Montville, Ohio
Youmus Harrison A., Poland, Me.
Willis Andrew L., Westford
Wright Morton G., Westford, promoted to corporal
Wells Wm. T., Westford
Wheeler Wm. H., Plymouth, N.H.
Wilson Thomas, Taunton
Walker Samuel, Nashua, N. H.
Young James G., Westford

Company D *(Hill Cadets)*, Lowell.—16th Reg.

Recruited in Lowell, and organized April 19, 1861. The "Hill Cadets" encamped at "Camp Wheeler," Lowell, till July 8, when they were ordered to report at Camp Cameron, and were there mustered into the United States service on the 12th of July. Uniforms for the officers and men were furnished by the private subscription of loyal and patriotic citizens of Lowell.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { PATRICK S. PROCTOR, Lowell, discharged Sept. 27, 1861.
MATTHEW DONOVAN, Lowell, promoted from 1st lieut., Sept. 27, 1861.

1st Lieut., { MATTHEW DONOVAN, Lowell, promoted to captain, Sept. 27, 1861.
FRANK W. HILTON, promoted from 2d lieut., Company K, Sept. 28, 1861.

2d Lieut., DAVID W. ROCHE, Lowell.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Roche Maurice, Charlestown
Rowe John, Lowell
Rogan Thomas, Lowell
Harrington Patrick, Lowell
Gerity Michael, Lowell
Maguire M. H., Lowell, clerk of company

Corporals.

Mullins John, Lowell
McQuade Frank, Lowell
Donahoe Patrick, Dracut
Ward Thomas, Lowell
Murphy Thomas, Lowell
Pollard Robert, Lowell
Burke John, Lowell

Musicians.

Healy Michael R., Manchester, N.H.
Kane Timothy, Lowell

Privates.

Bradley Patrick, Lowell
Barry John, Lowell
Brennor Michael, New York City, transferred from Co. H
Bradley Michael, Nashua, N.H.
Breen James, Lowell
Butler Edward, Lowell, deserted
Carry John J., Nashua, N. H.
Corcoran Thomas, Lowell
Curry Peter, Lowell
Collins John, Lowell
Collins Alfred S., Billerica
Conroy James, Lowell
Cuddy John, Lowell
Coughlin James, Lowell
Clark Edward, Lowell
Claffy John, Lowell
Carroll James, Somerville
Donlan Patrick, Lowell
Day Patrick O., Lowell
Donohoe Daniel, Dracut
Daly John, Lowell
Donahoe Patrick, Lowell
Divine Patrick, Chicopee
Downey Thomas, East Weymouth
Doherty Dudley, Boston
Flynn Christopher, Lowell
Flood Thomas, Lowell
Golden Owen, Lowell
Gramling Bernard, Lowell
Gallaher John, Lowell
Gildee Hugh, Lowell
Haley William, Lowell
Harrington Daniel, Lowell
Hasie McAnnder S., Boston
Hart John, Lowell
Hopkins Patrick, Boston
Isaac John, Bradford
Kain Edward, Lowell
Keefe Martin, Lowell
Kennedy Bernard, Lowell
Kennedy William H., Lowell
Kennedy Eugene, Lowell
Landers Thomas, Lowell
Lehigh Edward, East Cambridge, transferred from Co. H
Lowney Dennis, Nashua, N. H.
Laughlin Michael, Lowell
Mack Patrick, Lowell
McLaughlin Bernard, Lowell
McLaughlin John, Lowell
McNulty James, Lowell
McMahan Patrick, Lowell
McKean Daniel, Lowell
McMahon John, Salem
Marinan John, Lowell
Monaghan James, Lowell

Montague Thomas, Lowell
Mullins Patrick, Lowell
Moran Hugh, Lowell
McQuade James, Lowell
O'Hara Henry, Boston
Payton John, Lowell
Polecino Joseph, Waltham, transferred from Company H
Quidley Andrew, Lowell
Quinn Edward, Lowell
Riordon John, Lowell
Ryan John, Lowell
Rourke Andrew, Lowell
Reynolds Patrick, Lowell
Sullivan Dennis, Lowell
Sullivan John W., Lowell
Sullivan Jeremiah, 1st, Lowell
Sullivan John, Lowell, promoted to corporal
Sullivan Timothy, Lowell
Smith Frank, Lowell
Sullivan Jeremiah, 2d, Lowell
Sinclair James, Boston
Sheehan Dennis, East Weymouth
Shanley John, S. Boston, deserted
Sheridan Michael, South Boston, deserted
Thomas Isaac, Bradford
Valley Edward, Lowell
Watson David, Boston
Walters Joseph H., Nashua
Wood John, Lowell
Weldon Thomas, Lowell

Company E (*Wiley Light Infantry*), South Reading.—16th Reg.

The company was recruited and organized at South Reading, May 3, 1861, and had a severe and protracted struggle to maintain its existence, which was accomplished *only* by the personal efforts and expense of its officers, till the company was ordered to report at Camp Cameron, which it did, July 8, 1861, and was mustered into the United States service on the 12th inst.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN WILEY, 2d, South Reading.

1st Lieut., JAMES R. DARRACOTT, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, JAMES OLIVER, South Reading.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Woodfin John H., South Reading
Cowdrey John, South Reading
Mansfield James F., So. Reading
Day John, South Reading
Wright Joseph T., South Reading

Corporals.

Goodell Henry, Woburn
Batchelder Jeremiah S., South Reading
Fowle Clifford B., Woburn
Warren Alvan S., So. Reading
Woodis Hiram, So. Reading
Nichols Warren, So. Reading
Hilborn Henry F., South Reading
Gilman Hollis M., Lowell

Musicians.

Thompson John A., South Reading, discharged
Daniels Joseph L., Bellingham
Norris Alonzo S., Ellenburgh, N.Y.

Wagoner.

Skinner G. F. D., South Reading

Privates.

Abora Warren, Reading
Allen John F., Reading
Ansorge Alfred E. Winchester
Adams Samuel H., South Reading, discharged
Babcock Charles F., Sherburne
Batchelder Josiah, jr., No. Reading
Bruce Clarence M., So. Reading
Bancroft Benjamin F., So. Reading, discharged
Bancroft William, Woburn
Bickford Charles F., So. Reading
Burditt Charles F., So. Reading
Burditt Aaron, South Reading
Bent Amos R., Bellingham
Bennigham John, New Braintree
Cutler Benjamin S., Woburn
Campbell William M., East Abington
Carter George, South Reading, discharged
Chapman Richard W., S. Reading
Clifford Leonard, South Reading
Caldwell Samuel P., Cambridge
Cutter Albert, Woburn
Cutter Samuel B., Woburn, discharged
Davis Royal A., Winchester
Damon Albert, Reading
Darling Edward C., Lynn
Damon Henry, Reading
Danforth Edwin S., Woburn
Day John H., Woburn
Eaton John H., South Reading
Evans Thomas A., So. Reading
Eaton James, Saugus
Eaton Joseph, Reading
Farnam William, Somerville
Flagg Warren F., Concord
Foster Henry L., Stoneham
Flint Harrison, Concord
Fairbern George H., Somerville
Freeman William P., Boston
Gates Samuel, Woburn
Heath Micah, South Reading
Hettler Adam H., South Reading
Housemen John M., So. Reading
Howard Charles, Boston
Holbrook Amos A., Upton
Hunnewell William H., Winchester
Hutchinson John A., Waltham
Jenkins Forest, North Reading
Jennison Luther P., Holliston
Kelsey Edward, Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.
Knowlton William H., Hopkinton
Kennison Daniel S., So. Reading
Kidder Daniel W., Saugus
Lee John F., South Reading
Locke George L., South Reading
Marshall Charles H., Holliston
Mellen Charles A., Reading, discharged
Mansfield Joseph H., So. Reading
Newhall Elbridge G., Lynnfield
Newhall Lucius E., Lynn
Nichols George W., Southboro'
Nichols Hannibal, So. Reading
Nichols Joseph, jr., Cambridgeport
Perry Charles H., Woburn
Pratt Benjamin C., South Reading
Richards Frederick S., So. Reading
Rogers Peter M., Stoneham
Safford Edward P., South Boston
Snow Robert F., Chelsea
Simpson James W., So. Reading
Sweet-er Luther, South Reading
Sweetser Francis, South Reading
Smith Charles H., Woburn
Simmonds John N., Woburn, appointed musician
Stone Orin, South Reading
Symmes Rufus, Limerick, Me.
Taber Thomas, Sherburne
Townley Benjamin, So. Reading
Wiley George H., South Reading
Whitford John, South Reading
Wrin Edward, Roxbury

Joined after the regt. left Mass.

Martin William H., Chicopee, discharged
Bowen George E., No. Attleboro'
Corcoran Thomas H., Boston
Jay Henry, So. Randolph
Hurd Joseph L., So. Reading
Hart Charles H., South Reading
Bond James, jr., South Reading

Company F, Lexington.—16th Reg.

This company takes the place of the original Lexington company, recruited and organized by Gen. Chandler, of Lexington, the members of which were at one time ordered to fill up the companies of the Middlesex and Essex regiments,—which order the company did not see fit to comply with. From that time the company rapidly declined, and on the reception of the order to report at Camp Cameron, July 2d, 1861, the company had virtually become extinct. The captain reported, however, with what few men he could raise, and was sworn into the United States service July 12, which formed the nucleus for the present company, which was almost wholly recruited at Camp Cameron, Mass.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, C. ROBINSON JOHNSON, Lexington.

1st Lieut., C. HENRY MAYO, Roxbury.

2d Lieut., { PAYSON F. TUCKER, Cambridge, transferred to Company H.
FRANCIS P. H. ROGERS, Waltham, transferred from Company H.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Hills Joseph S., Boston, promoted to 2d lieutenant
Morris Francis, Burlington
Nourse Nathan, jr., Burlington

Corporals.

Jackson Jacob F., Bost., discharged
Jones William, East Cambridge
Harrington Henry, Stoneham, promoted to sergeant
Bates Henry L., Bradford
Glynn James, Roxbury
Hackett Daniel, Roxbury, deserted
Lombard Richard T., Waltham, transferred from Co. H

Musicians.

Tobey Matthew W., Auburndale, deserted

Wagoner.

Murray John F., Woburn

Privates.

Allen John, Pittsburg, promoted to corporal
Anderson John, Roxbury
Bohannon Michael, Lawrence, promoted to corporal
Buckley Patrick, Charlestown
Carmes James, Roxbury
Center Lyman, Somerville
Chase George N., Wilmington, appointed musician
Clifford Daniel, Charlton
Collins James, South Reading
Collins Leander, North Dartmouth
Cooke Charles H., Roxbury
Coombs Thomas W., So. Reading
Conner John F., Massachusetts
Connelly James, Biddeford
Connelly Hugh, Milford
Davis William, Massachusetts
Denton Charles T., Charlestown
Devine Stephen D., Charlestown
Donovan John, Boston

Doherty John, Boston
Doyle Patrick, Boston
Driscoll Stephen, Boston
Duffy William, Roxbury
Duffy Bernard
Dyer Michael, Boston
Farrell John, Lynn
Faremyre Reuben B., Boston
Fleraty Patrick
Flynn John, Lowell
Flynn Thomas
Foley Thomas
Freeman Isaac S. D., Lowell
Greenlough William, Boston
Hagan John J., Cambridge
Haley William, Boston
Haley John, Massachusetts
Harrington Thomas, Massachusetts
Harding William W., Charlestown
Harkins John, Somerville
Harkins William
Hennessy Dennis, No. Cambridge
Herran Michael, Boston
Higgins Michael, Boston
Horrigan Dennis, East Cambridge
Hosford Edward, Philadelphia
Kenniston Isaac F., E. Lexington
Kelley Charles, Boston
Kelley John C., Charlestown
Kelly John, East Randolph
Kelly Patrick
Kimball George H., Charlestown
King Michael, Boston, deserted
King John P., Boston, promoted to corporal
Kelley John
Lynch James
Lynch Thomas, 1st, Cambridge
Lynch Thomas, 2d, Holliston
Lynch John, East Cambridge
Maloney Thomas, Boston, disch'd
McAndrews Edward, Roxbury
McCabe John, Somerville
McCarron James, Woburn
McCarty John, Chelsea
McCarty Patrick, Boston
McDonnell Charles, Charlestown
McNulty Thomas, Charlestown
Murphy Timothy, Somerville
Murphy Dennis C., Roxbury, promoted to corporal
Mullen Patrick, Boston, deserted
Neville Patrick, Somerville
O'Loan Michael, Lexington
O'Leary Thomas
O'Neal John, Lexington
Orr David, Boston
Pitts George E., Charlestown
Powers James, Cambridge
Ready Daniel, Woburn
Reynolds Thomas J., Boston
Richardson Abram, Lowell
Shea Stephen, Woburn
Sharkey Thomas, Chelsea, deserted
Spiel John O., Lexington
Stearns Charles, Roxbury
Sullivan John H., Charlestown
Thaven Reuben K., Somerville
Toomy Jeremiah, East Cambridge
Tuck Benjamin, Woburn
Vaughan George W., Somerville
Weston Patrick, Boston
Whalen Thomas, Massachusetts
Wickham Ralph H., Boston
Wilson Charles, Lawrence

Joined after the Regt. left Mass.
Freeman Isaac S. D., Newton
Fee Michael, Hingham
Mellen Edward, Stoughton, promoted sergeant
Sewer James, Boston
Flanigan Patrick, Newton Upper Falls

Company G *(Butler Rifles)*, Lowell.—16th Reg.

This company was recruited at Lowell, and organized April 29, 1861, E. James as captain, and encamped at "Camp Holton" (afterwards known as "Camp Chase") till July 8, when it was ordered to report at Camp Cameron, Mass., and was mustered into the United States service on the 12th of July. A change of captains was made by the Executive Department of State, and 1st lieut. Thomas O'Hare, of Lowell, was appointed captain, Aug. 1, 1861. Uniforms were furnished both officers and men by the city of Lowell.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, THOMAS O'HARE, Lowell.

1st Lieut., ALEXANDER J. DALLAS, Cambridge; *2d Lieut.*, JAS. B. THOMPSON, Lowell.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
O'Hare Charles, Lowell
Hussey Charles, Lowell
Winn Charles E., Lowell
Jones John W., Lowell
Walker Augustus, Lowell

Corporals.
Vance William G., Lowell
Gates Horatio N., Lowell
Bontwell Edson, Lowell
Urann Charles F., Lowell
Ryan R. S., Lowell
Stearns Lewis, Lowell
Sleeper George, Lowell

Musician.
Robinson Alexander, Lowell

Privates.
Adams Alvin B., Franklin
Bassett Frank M., Dracut
Bush Frank L., Lowell
Baker Alexis, Hudson, N. Y.
Brown Edmund H., W. Chelmsford
Butler Patrick
Berrum Patrick, Lowell
Black Hugh, Lowell
Calvert George, Lowell
Callaghan Timothy, Westford
Caldwell Charles D., Lowell
Clough George W., Lowell
Curby Dewcey, Lowell
Carpenter Warner, Lowell
Cross Ira M., Dracut
Carey Patrick, Lowell
Claney William B., Newton Corner, transferred to Co. I
Christeen Charles B., Westford
Carter Galen A., Mansfield
Cowdrey Marcus M., Billerica, transferred to band, now drum major
Currier Charles D., Holliston
Davis Thomas, Dracut
Dunham George
Donahoe Cornelius, Lowell
Draze Moses R., Bellingham, discharged
Donahoe Hugh, Lowell
Flanders William M. F., Holliston, promoted to corporal
Frost Thomas, Holliston
Flynn Michael, Holliston
Goodwin Alonzo, Holliston
Gelvin John, Holliston
Hudson Thomas C., Lowell, appointed postmaster of the regt.
Howe Joseph M., Lowell
Howe Orin S., Lowell
Haskell Edward L., Lowell
Hurt Thomas, Lowell
Herrigan Bartholomew, No. Billerica
Hoplin James, Randolph, disch'd
Harrington John, Abington
Halliday John
Jubb John, Westford
Jones Charles H., Lowell
Jones Edward, Lowell
Kavanagh James A., Lowell, died January 14, 1861, typhoid fever
Kane James, Lowell
Lambee James B., Lowell
Lane John Q., Lowell
Lamb James, Holyoke
Lovell George, Mansfield
Leitch Thomas, Lowell
Mulcahy William
Martin Michael, Lowell
McCusker Cornelius, Newton
McGuard Thomas, Lowell
Morgans Morgans, Lowell
Monfredin William W., jr., Lowell
McMillen Alexander, Lowell
Murry Michael, Lowell
Monnahan Richard, Lowell
McAllister Samuel, Lowell
Nelson Robert, Lowell
Nelson Samuel, Lowell
O'Sullivan Thomas, Charlestown
O'Grady Thomas, Lowell
O'Neil John, Lowell
Pomfred Thomas, Lowell
Poole Joseph W., Lowell
Proctor Alvin L., Lowell
Page Alonzo L., Lowell
Rafter James, Lowell
Smith William D., Lowell
Smith William W., Lowell
Stearns Charles H., Lowell
Sharp John, Lowell
Stanford Albert, Lowell
Sloan Robert M., Lowell
Wilkins Ira D., jr., Waltham
Waddle James, Mass.
Wardle Joseph, Lowell
Wilkins Josiah W., Lowell

Joined after the regiment left Mass.
Battell Freeman, Dover, N. H.
Doke Charles H., Lowell
Edson Henry, Buffalo
Lond Jeremiah B., Charlestown
McGinnery John, England
Ryan Thomas, Ireland

Company H *(Waltham Volunteers)*, Waltham.—16th Reg.

Organized April 30, and made use of "Rumford Hall," for drilling purposes, till the 29th of June, when they were ordered into Camp Cameron, and sworn into the United States service. Uniforms were furnished to the officers and men by the town.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GARDNER BANKS, Boston.

1st Lieut., WM. A. SMITH, Waltham, discharged Nov. 4, 1861.

2d Lieut., { FRANCIS P. H. ROGERS, Waltham, transferred to Company F.
PAYSON E. TUCKER, Cambridge, transferred from Company F.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Rupert Charles, Waltham
Hoyt Otis, Waltham
Brown George F., Waltham
Foster Mathews S., jr., Waltham
Lowe Charles, Waltham

Corporals.
Savage Samuel G., Waltham
Polecchio Joseph, Waltham, transferred to Co. D
Robinson William H., Waltham
Emerson Warren A., Waltham

Brown Charles L., Waltham
Perry John, Waltham
Lombard Richard T., Waltham, transferred to Co. F
Hodgdon Sewall H., Waltham

Musicians.
Viles J. Edward, Waltham
Luce Henry B., Livermore, Me.
Wagoner.
Grinnell Amos S., Waltham
Privates.
Babcock Rufus, Watertown
Boulter William, Waltham
Bryant John, Waltham
Burgess Henry F., Waltham
Buttrick Isaac F., E. Lexington
Buttrick Charles F., E. Lexington
Burrows James, jr., Chelmsford
Chapin Ezra, Waltham
Chapy Daniel, Waltham
Crosby Sumner, E. Lexington
Clark William, Weston
Cloudman William H., Waltham
Collins George, Newton
Cutler Charles, Lexington
Carr Henry C., Newton
Coppenger John, Newton
Connelly Patrick, Newton
Darling Gardner H., Sudbury
Dillon John, Waltham
Field Lyman, jr., Waltham
Flint George, E. Lexington
Forsyth John, jr., Waltham, promoted to corporal
Fairbanks Lyman F., Waltham
Fisher James H., Waltham
Goodnow Alfred W., Waltham
Greene George M., Waltham
Grant Daniel G., Waltham
Galloway Charles, Waltham
Henson Archibald P., Waltham
Hickey Edward, Waltham
Holbrook Joseph, Waltham
Holbrook Benjamin, Waltham
Howard Andrew, Waltham
Hunting George E., Waltham
Hoyt Charles W., Waltham
Howe Henry W., Waltham
Hall Henry C., Waltham
Hatch Edward F., Lexington
Hatch D. G., Needham
Healey John, Chester, Penn.
Keyes Samuel A., Waltham
Kimball Lafayette, Waltham
Kirk Thomas, Chester, Penn.
Lawton George, Waltham
Lodge William, Waltham
McNamee James, Waltham
Moore Charles F., Waltham
Matthews William H., Woburn
Palmer Mason M., Waltham
Parks Charles H., Waltham
Parker Anderson E., Hollis, Me.
Parmenter Henry H., Waltham
Piper Nahum E., Waltham
Powers John F., Weston
Potter James M., Waltham
Read Lewis A., Waltham
Robinson George F., Waltham
Jordan Nathan S., Waltham
Russell John H., Waltham
Scott Edward S., Waltham
Soule John W., Waltham
Stedman John, jr., Waltham
Sterns Henry W., Waltham
Stearns William A., Waltham
Stickney Warren, Weston
Stone George G., Waltham
Smith John F., Waltham
Smith Simeon, Waltham
St. Johns George B., Waltham
Townsend Jacob G., Waltham
Thompson Levi, Waltham
Wellington Frederic H., Waltham
Wheeler Edward B., Waltham
Wheeler George E., Waltham
Watling William G., Waltham
Whiting Charles A., Waltham
Witherell Warren, Sudbury
Wright Henry B., Waltham
Wright Jason B., Waltham
Wright Lyman B., Waltham
Wright Almond, Waltham

Company I *(Newton Guards)*, Newton.—16th Reg.

This company was recruited at Camp Cameron, by order of His Excellency the Governor, and mustered into United States service, July 12, 1861. The members of this company do not all hail from Newton, some forty of them enlisting from Lowell, and an equal number from Boston and adjoining towns, the town of Newton paying a bounty of ten dollars to each recruit.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HENRY T. LAWSON, Newton.

1st Lieut., JOHN B. BROWN, Ipswich.

2d Lieut., { LOTHROP WRIGHT, Framingham, discharged Nov. 25, 1861.
JAMES E. SHARP, Watertown, commissioned Nov. 26, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Boyd Hugh, Lowell
Chase James H., Holliston
Kennedy John, Lowell
Snow Hiram, Randolph
Turner John P., Randolph
Corporals.
Kennedy Paul
Blossom Charles W., Chicopee
Cunningham William
Moriarty Maurice, Lowell
McEvoy Joseph
Tuttle G. F., Stoughton
Woodward G. G., Somerville
Musicians.
Mann A. J., Orono, Me.
Bowditch J. E., Quincy
Privates.
Andrews George N., Ipswich
Allen Seth, Boston
Ansart A. E., Lowell, discharged
Barrett C.
Burns Richard, Boston, deserted
Burns John, Lowell, deserted
Burns Edward, Lowell
Bannon John, Boston
Barrourbs Charles H., Boston
Blaney John, Boston, deserted
Clancey William B.
Corie Patrick, Roxbury
Calkin William, Boston
Callahan Michael, Lowell
Cunliff Barnard, Boston
Custy Michael, Lowell
Corcoran Michael, No. Cambridge
Corkrey Jeremiah, No. Cambridge
Crane Patrick, Lowell
Cronan D.
Castello Daniel, Lowell
Connelly Edward, Lowell, deserted
Connelly John, Lowell, deserted
Dailey Thomas, Boston
Devine Cornelius, Lowell
Daily James, Lowell
Dempsey John, Boston
Fallon David, Boston
Fox Samuel, Lowell
Gordon Charles F., Lowell
Gillon Patrick, Boston
Gormly Michael, Boston
Garrity Hugh J., Lowell
Grady John, Lowell, discharged
Harrington Daniel, Boston
Hanchey Patrick, Boston
Hersey W. S.
Hughes Patrick, No. Cambridge
Hughes John, No. Cambridge, promoted to corporal
Howe Daniel W., Milton, transferred
Hanlon George, Roxbury
Jackson Samuel, Woburn
Johnson William E., Boston, deserted
Kelly Michael, Lowell
Kirby William, No. Cambridge
Knell George H., Chelsea
Labiff Michael, Lowell
Leonard William, Lowell
Lynch Patrick, Boston
Leach Homer, Boston
Mangan John, Lowell
Maloy William, Lowell
McCarthy Patrick, Boston
McCluskey Thomas, Boston
McGarvey John, Boston
McGuirk Cornelius, Boston
Morley Charles W., Boston
Mahi David, Lowell
Moran Michael, Boston
O'Brien Thomas, Boston, deserted
O'Brien Edward, Lowell
Otley Henry, No. Cambridge
O'Sullivan C.
Peers John, Boston
Poole Henry J., Boston
Riley Michael, Lowell
Rogers W. P., Newton
Raleigh R. J., Boston
Rogers Hugh, Newton
Ramsey John S., Lowell, deserted
Rogers Michael, Lowell
Roy John, No. Cambridge
Rogers Terrence, Newton
Scott Stephen C., Boston
Scanlan Jeremiah, Boston
Sproule Andrew J., Boston. He was shot while on guard by another sentinel by the name of Scott, Aug. 23, and lingered until Sept. 3, when he died of the wounds. He was an exemplary man and good soldier and beloved by all, and his death was much lamented
Steakeem Matthew, Lowell
Shannon Jeremiah, Boston
Stewart William, Lowell, died
Shaw Alvarado, Lowell
Sullivan John, No. Cambridge
Tuttle Thomas, Boston
Vorgee Samuel, No. Cambridge, discharged
Whitehead P., Lowell
Wilder William, Boston
Wilder George D., No. Cambridge
Wood John, Lowell

Joined after the reg. left Mass.
Brown H. W., Medford
Burns Thomas, Lowell
Kay P., So. Reading
Hazar John, Hopkinton
Lowe R. S., Quincy
Kimball James, Haverhill
Ross W. P., Boston
Smith O. H., Watertown

Company K *(Watertown Volunteers)*, Watertown.—16th Reg.

Organized May 5, 1861. Went into camp at "Camp White," Watertown, June 1. Was ordered to report at Camp Cameron, July 2, 1861, at which date the company was mustered into United States service. Uniforms, for both officers and men, were furnished by the town, and the expenses of the organization were paid until it entered Camp Cameron. Watertown was more than usually liberal in the treatment of her men who went forth at her country's call, to fight her country's battles, as, in addition to what has already been mentioned, she paid to each of her volunteers a bounty of thirty dollars.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HENRY C. LINDLEY, Watertown.

1st Lieut., STEPHEN E. MESSERVE, Watertown.

2d Lieut., FRANCIS W. HILTON, Watertown, promoted to 1st lieut., Company D, Sept. 28, 1861.
JOHN EATON, South Reading, commissioned Sept. 28, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Clark Charles E., Waltham
Stearns Samuel F., Lynn
Capell Jonas F., Lexington, color sergeant
Coburn Charles F., Watertown
Norcross Thomas C., Watertown

Corporals.
Waters Theodore E., Cambridge
King Philip H., Watertown
Brigham Mathias, Natick
Smith Asa D., Natick
Rupp Joseph D., Watertown
King E. A., Roxbury
Farwell John N., Bolton
Adams George E., Newton

Privates.
Atwood Samuel S., Taunton
Bright Gilbert, Watertown
Bright Joseph, Watertown
Bridges Charles H., Newton
Benton Perrin, Holbrook, N. H.
Bean Edwin, Natick
Brooman Geo. H., W. Roxbury
Brown Charles E.
Bradley James, E. Braintree
Cushman Horace W., Turner, Me.
Cole Ralph, Lexington
Colligan John H., Watertown
Cummings Andrew, Watertown
Corrigan Joseph, Cambridge
Craigen George F., Boston
Dolief John E., Watertown
Dolloff Benjamin W., Watertown
Doherty John, Watertown
Eagley George, Wrentham
Eldridge William E., Watertown
Flynn Cornelius J., Watertown
Freeman Joseph, Needham
Flohr Andrew L., Watertown
Franklin Samuel, Newton
Harned David, Waltham
Harrington German P., Waltham
Harrison James R., Watertown
Holbrook John G., Watertown
Hanford George C., Cambridge
Hancock Charles, Watertown
Kenney Patrick, Waltham
Kearney James, Watertown, discharged
Keyes Sylvester W., Natick
Knott George, Watertown
Kelahar J., Newton Corner, discharged
Keating Daniel, Brighton
Lyman William H., Watertown
Lyman Edward, Watertown
Lord Eben N., Watertown
Leaverton James W., Watertown
Luker J., Watertown, discharged
Mansir John H., Watertown
Macklin James E., Watertown
Miller Henry J., Watertown
Miller Charles A., Watertown
Morse Charles A., Watertown
Morse George E., Natick
McGonigal Barney, Waltham
McCoolif Patrick, Ashby
Mulleeney Matthew, Waltham
Murphy Daniel, Cambridge
Mullen David, Cambridge
Manchester G. D., Cambridge, deserted
Nichols Abram C., Burlington
Quilter John, Waltham
Richardson Charles, Littleton
Robbins George, jr., Watertown
Risley George W., Watertown
Risley Chester, Providence, R. I.
Rodman John, Waltham
Rood J., Ludlow
Sanderson Horace, Waltham
Sanderson Henry, Waltham
Sanger William H., Watertown
Smith Gregg, Watertown
Smith James H., Watertown
Sumner Alson R.
Swinburn Samuel, Natick
Sharp J. E., Watertown
Shattuck Amory N., Natick
Sherman Robert, Waltham
Smith John J., Waltham
Smith John A., Cambridge
Sullivan Dennis, Watertown
Stacey Albert H., Northboro'
Tainter George W., Charlestown
Thompson C. H., Waltham
Tibbitts N. D., Newton
Whitmarsh Thomas F., E. Bridgewater
Ward John M., Watertown
Webb J. A., Watertown, deserted
Worth Alonzo K., Watertown
Wright Frank, Natick
Whittemore George A., Watertown
Watson Joseph, Cambridge

Joined after the reg. left Mass.
Cullen Michael, Boston
Gosson Elijah D., Lexington
Lomoine John, Lyons, France
Moore Peter, Boston
O'Brien Thomas, Watertown
Pratt James R., Boston

Seventeenth Regiment.

While this regiment was being organized, Col. Dike, of the Seventh M. V. M., was detailed to take the command, no colonel having been commissioned. The camp — named Camp Schouler — was formed on the 10th of July at Lynnfield, where the regiment remained till the 23d of August.

The regiment was recruited mostly in Essex County, and is composed largely of shoemakers, tanners, &c.

On the 23d of August, the regiment was ordered to report immediately at Washington, under the command of Lieut.-Col. Fellows. Accordingly, on that day, the regiment having been drawn up in line, Col. Dike, after making a few remarks to the men, relinquished his command to Col. Fellows, who, after reading the order for him to take command of the regiment, and to proceed to Washington, addressed the troops in a brief but telling speech. A prayer was then made by the Rev. Dr. Putnam, of Roxbury, after which Gen. Schouler and Gen. Oliver addressed them, exhorting them to do their duty to their country in this its time of peril.

At eight o'clock, P. M., of that day, the regiment started, passing through Boston in the night, and arriving in New York the next afternoon. At Baltimore, they were ordered to stop, under the command of General Duryea, — the order to report at Washington having been countermanded.

It being the time when Washington was threatened by the rebels, the regiment had been ordered on before it had received its full complement of men. About a month after its arrival, Col. Amory, who still holds the rank of captain in the United States service, having obtained a furlough of three years, was commissioned colonel of the Seventeenth, and he immediately proceeded to Baltimore and assumed the command.

In November, Companies C, E, F, G, H, and K, under the command of Col. Amory, were attached to the forces under command of Gen. Lockwood, for the purpose of making an advance into Northampton and Accomac Counties, Va.; on which expedition they were gone about a month, having in that time succeeded in driving the rebels from the peninsula, taking all the forts, capturing several guns and a large quantity of arms and munitions of war, and thoroughly establishing the authority of the United States.

Field and Staff, 17th Reg.

Colonel.....THOMAS J. C. AMORY .....Brookline.
Lieut.-Colonel.....JOHN F. FELLOWS.....Chelsea.
Major .....JONES FRANKLE.....Haverhill.
Adjutant.....BARNABAS N. MANN.....Chelsea.
Quartermaster .....LEVI P. THOMPSON.....Chelsea.
Promoted captain, Jan. 9, 1862.
Surgeon .....ISAAC F. GALLOUPE.....Lynn.
Assistant Surgeon .....WM. H. W. HINDS.....Boston.
Chaplain .....WM. D. HALEY .....Rochester.
Sergeant Major .....HENRY POOR.....Stoneham.
Quartermaster Sergeant ALFRED G. TAGGARD .....Haverhill.
Commissary Serg't ....HENRY MERRILL .....Haverhill.

MUSICIANS.

Tibbetts Temple, Lowell
Boardman Daniel, Georgetown
Brown Henry B., Malden
Wells Esau, Biddeford, Me.
Packer Chas. S., Newburyport
Dewhirst Horsfall, Haverhill
Moody Henry H., Roxbury
Lovett John M., Lowell

Hills Benjamin, Georgetown
Monroe Luther S., South Danvers
Dennis John, Lawrence
Nights Joseph G., South Boston
Radcliff Chas. G., North Andover
Morrison John P., Rowley
Moody Wm. H., Roxbury
Osgood Orlando P., Haverhill

Smith Alcies T., Haverhill
Hall Wm. A., Malden
Lloyd Hobert, Manchester, N. H.
Boston Richard, Boston
Chambers William, No. Andover
Bradbury Samuel, Fall River
Robbins John, Lowell

Company A *(Newburyport City Greys)*, Newburyport.—17th Reg.

Organized May 22, 1861. Left Newburyport July 16, 1861, to join the regiment at Springfield. The city of Newburyport presented them with a grey uniform.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, DAVID F. BROWN, Newburyport.

1st Lieut., { THOMAS W. FOSTER, Newburyport, discharged Jan. 8, 1862.
RUEL B. PRAY, Danvers, promoted from 2d lieut., Company C, Dec. 19, 1861.

2d Lieut., THOMAS W. GOODWIN, discharged Feb. 8, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Mason Philip C., Newburyport
Johnson J. Q. S., Amesbury
Dunn John, Newburyport
Wiley William, Springfield
Oxford Wm. H., jr, Newburyport

Corporals.
Haines James W., Newburyport
Tilton Andrew J., Newburyport
Young Elisha, jr., Newburyport
Dorin Joseph, Newburyport
Davis James W., Newburyport
Cressey Ebenezer, Newburyport
Perkins Paul A., Newburyport
Richardson Joseph C., Newburyport

Privates.
Adolphus Francis J., Amesbury
Ahern Thomas, Newburyport
Austin Albert F., Newburyport
Alley Joseph, jr., Newburyport
Brown Geo. W., Newburyport
Burke John, Newburyport
Bradbury George, Newton
Bradbury Chas. P., Newton
Blandin Edward W., Stoneham
Bessi Lewis F., Chelsea
Chandler Rufus W., Newburyport
Coulliard John, Newburyport
Canid John H., Malden
Cressey Alvin, Rowley
Connor Edward, Newburyport
Cook Geo. W., Newburyport
Cook Albert A., Newburyport
Chase James C., Newburyport

Colman James, Stoneham
Courchin George, Burlington, Vt.
Chase Leonard
Coutor John, Newburyport
Chester Thos. E., Newburyport
Darlinghuist A. H., Newburyport
Dever Daniel J., Newburyport
Dever Dennis, Newburyport
Drown Albert, Newburyport
Danforth Oben, Georgetown
Edmands William, Saugus
Fuller Henry L., Melrose
Foye James, Newburyport
Flanders J. L. S., Newburyport
French F. M., Boston
Fallon Martin, Newburyport
Floyd Enos, Newburyport
Fowle Robert, Newburyport
Gurney Nathaniel, Newburyport
Haidin William, Newburyport
Hopkinson Wm. N., Newburyport
Hall Benjamin F., Georgetown
Jackinson Thos. H., Newburyport
Kemp Samuel B., Haverhill
Kezer Geo. W., Newburyport
Kezer Samuel, jr., Newburyport
Lynch Daniel, Newburyport
Lent Wm. F., Newburyport
Lakeman Asa, Ipswich
Lang Charles, Gloucester
Lewis Andrew P., Newburyport
Lynde Geo. W., Melrose
McKnight James, Newburyport
Mace George, Newburyport

McWilliams James, Newburyport
Marshall James, Newburyport
Mayo Richard G., Chelsea
McCarthy Dennis, Boston
Nordis James H., Lawrence
Pearsons Wm. F., Newburyport
Porter W. B., Newburyport
Poor Thomas G., Newburyport
Polson Alexander, Lowell
Reed Samuel W., Newburyport
Roberts W. G., Lawrence
Rogers Benjamin P., Newbury
Richardson Albert, Stoneham
Stevens Thos. W., Newburyport
Stanwood Geo. A., Newburyport
Sullivan Patrick J., Newburyport
Smith James L., Worcester
Smith Samuel, Newburyport
Spates James G., Newburyport
Sullivan Michael, Newburyport
Templeton Andrew, Newburyport
Tripp Foster W., Portsmouth, N.H.
Withington Richard, Newbury
Welch Michael, Newburyport
Willis John H., Newbury
Woodman George W., Hampstead, N. H.
Waldleigh James, Newburyport
Watson Martin, Newburyport
Welch Stephen H., Newburyport
Winkly Henry, Newburyport
Woodwell Caleb S., Newburyport
Young Peter, Newburyport

Company B *(Foster Guards)*, South Danvers.—17th Reg.

This company was named after the late Gen. Foster, of South Danvers. Each of the officers of the company was presented with a sword and sash, and the men with a uniform, by the citizens of South Danvers.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { SIDNEY C. BANCROFT, South Danvers, discharged.
ENOCH F. TOMPKINS, Haverhill, promoted fr. 1st lieut. Co. F, Dec. 19, '61.

1st Lieut., { ROBERT B. BANCROFT, South Danvers, discharged Dec. 12, 1861.
JOHN E. MULLALLY, Salem, promoted from 2d lieut., Dec. 13, 1861.

2d Lieut., { JOHN E. MULLALLY, Salem, promoted to 1st lieut., Dec. 13, 1861.
HENRY A. POOR, Stoneham, commissioned Dec. 19, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Larrabee Herbert E., So. Danvers
McKenney Hugh, So. Danvers
Flaherty Michael, So. Danvers, discharged
Jones Alexander
Roberts Samuel G., So. Danvers

Corporals.

Farnham Edward, So. Danvers
Buckman Augustus
Arrington Benj. R., So. Danvers
Davis Riley, So. Danvers
Galencia Daniel, So. Danvers
Huckett David B., So. Danvers, transferred
Jones Stephen F., Salem, promoted 2d sergeant
Leonard John H., Salem
O'Shea John, So. Danvers, discharged

Privates.

Adams Daniel C., Lynn
Battye James, Danvers
Bancroft George
Brackett Herman, Lynn
Bond Abraham H., So. Danvers, drum musician
Boyle William, So. Danvers
Beckett Geo. E., So. Danvers
Buckley Michael, So. Danvers
Barrett Abraham, So. Danvers
Barry Chas. E., So. Danvers
Buxton George, So. Danvers
Batchelder William, Salem, transferred
Butterfield Hiram, Salem, transferred
Carroll Jeremiah, So. Danvers
Cassidy Edward, So. Danvers
Clark James, So. Danvers
Cronan Patrick, Salem
Chambers John, So. Danvers
Chambers William
Chamberlain Calvin
Conway John, So. Danvers
Coleman David, Danvers
Carr Patrick, Danvers
Dakin Joseph L., Danvers
Devine John, Salem
Dempsey John, Lynn
Desmond John, Salem
Duke Edward, So. Danvers
Derx Henry M., So. Danvers
Davis Eben H., So. Danvers, promoted to corporal
Farnham Geo. E., So. Danvers
Fillis Robert M., So. Danvers, discharged
Fox Lawrence, Danvers
Galencia Perley, So. Danvers
Galencia Henry
Galencia Jacob
Galencia Pulaski
Gallagher Thomas, Salem
Gleason David, So. Danvers
Gilford Aaron, So. Danvers
Goldthwait Martin
Harrigan Cornelius, So. Danvers
Hart John, Salem
Hartman Thomas, Danvers
Howard Stephen, So. Danvers
Hopkirk Alfred, Wenham
Jackson Andrew, Lynn
Jackson William, Lynn, discharged
Jeffrey George
Kelly Andrew, So. Danvers
Lacy Michael P., So. Danvers
Larrabee Henry L., So. Danvers
Leavitt Israel P., Salem
Madley Richard, Salem
McIntire Chas., Salem, discharged
Mullally William, Salem
Mullally N., discharged
Mullally J. B., discharged
McLellan George, Salem
Mahoney John, So. Danvers, deserted
McCormick Michael, So. Danvers
McCormick John
McDonald Enos, Lynn
McCarty James, Danvers, discharged
Motton William
Nolan James, So. Danvers
Newton Thomas, So. Danvers, discharged
Osborne Elijah P., So. Danvers
O'Connell John, So. Danvers
O'Shea Patrick, Salem
Parker Oliver
Paton Andrew, Danvers
Pittman George, jr., Danvers
Pittman George, Danvers
Pickering Valentine
Ricker Richard, Salem
Ring John, So. Danvers
Rhodes Benj. F., Danvers
Roberts Saml., Danvers, discharged
Roach James
Sliehan Edward, Salem
Scanlan Michael, So. Danvers
Stevens Daniel W., Salem
Stone Benjamin, So. Danvers
Stone Henry A., So. Danvers
Siner William, So. Danvers
Skinner Henry, So. Danvers
Sullivan Eugene
Thiers Patrick, Salem, deserted
Tarbox Henry M., Salem
Thomas Geo. W., Salem
Townsend Charles
Twiss Joseph W., So. Danvers
Twiss Joseph, jr.
Tucker Samuel E., So. Danvers, appointed drummer
Very Jacob H., So. Danvers
Woodbury Chas. M., So. Danvers
Whitehead John, So. Danvers
Whitehead Geo. H., Lynn, transferred
Young Benj. F., Reading, deserted

Company C (*Danvers Light Infantry*), Danvers.—17th Reg.

The formation of this corps was commenced in April, 1861, and the number so rapidly increased that the full number were soon obtained. At the same time the ladies were zealously affected in the good work of providing an outfit, which was completed in the most generous style, the citizens aiding by large contributions, amounting in all, for both companies from the town, to $3,000.

The outfit for each soldier embraced a cap, jacket, pants, two pairs of drawers, two pairs of flannel shirts, two pairs of stockings, handkerchiefs, one pair of shoes, and two havelocks.

Capt. Fuller was furnished with a sword, sash, dressing-case, and an elegant copy of the Bible, the gifts of Miss Catharine Putnam, of Peterboro', N. H., a native of the town, also with a pistol, the gift of Augustus Mudge, Esq. The other officers, also, were amply equipped. Each soldier received a copy of the New Testament and Psalms, neatly bound together, a gift from the Sabbath Schools. A fine national flag, richly mounted, was presented to the company in behalf of the town.

For nearly two months previous to their being incorporated as Company C, in the 17th Massachusetts Regiment, they occupied their time in daily drill, under pay from the town. While waiting to be designated for service in the army, they went into a private camp in the town of Gloucester, and thus became accomplished to a rare degree in the tactics of military science. They have held the post of honor in the regiment, on the left, and afterwards on the right.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, NEHEMIAH P. FULLER, Danvers.

1st Lieut., WM. W. SMITH, Danvers.

2d Lieut., { REUEL B. PRAY, Danvers, promoted 1st lieut. Company A, Dec. 19, 1861.
{ EDWARD T. PARKINSON, West Roxbury, promoted 1st lieut. Jan. 9, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Cann Lewis, Danvers
Inman James, Danvers
Smith Robert, Danvers
Hyde Henry G., Danvers
Cook Andrew, Danvers

Corporals.

Putney Geo. H., Danvers
Brown Chas. F., Danvers
Bodwell Isaac, Danvers
Marten Joseph G., Danvers
Hawkes Timothy, jr., Danvers
Ogden David H., Danvers
Cook David, Danvers

Musicians.

Foster Hiram, Cambridge
Foster Henry

Privates.

Benson Saml., Danvers, discharged
Burrow James, So. Danvers, died at Drummond Town, Va.
Burchstead Joseph, Danvers
Burchstead Charles, Danvers
Cochran James, Danvers
Coffin Simeon, Danvers, died at Baltimore
Crawford William, Danvers
Croft Wm. H., Danvers
Cunningham John L., Danvers
Crane Frank, Middleton
Dickie James W., Danvers
Dale Geo. H., Danvers
Durgin Samuel W., Danvers
Elliott Geo. W., So. Danvers
Fisher Richard W., Danvers
Flint Justin, Middleton, died at Baltimore
Gould Wm. W., Danvers
Goss Joshua, Danvers
Goss Geo. H., Danvers
Hyde Daniel A., Danvers
Hart Rufus, Danvers
Hartman Thomas, jr., Danvers
Hartman Charles, Danvers
Hegerty Robert B., Danvers, deserted
Hynd Thomas, Danvers
Hill Robert, Rockport
Kimball Ezra D., Danvers
Kirby Michael, Danvers
Kelley Andrew, Danvers
Kelly John, Danvers
Kennedy Jackson, Danvers
Lowell James F., Danvers
Lowe Darius, Danvers
Lang David P., Danvers
Lee James, Danvers
Mathisons, David
Mores John B., Danvers
Moor John K., Danvers
Moore Geo. E., Danvers
Moore Lewis D., Danvers
Moore John, Danvers
Moir Alexander, Danvers
Murphy Owen, Danvers
Murphy Wm. J., Danvers
Moulton Geo. H., Danvers
Munroe Jonas S., So. Danvers
Mundie John, Danvers
Maley Melville, Danvers
Murray Martin, Danvers

Musgrave Thomas, died at Camp Schouler, Aug. 9
Morrison Archibald, Danvers
McCreary John, Danvers
Nourse Allen E., Danvers
Ogden Wm. H., Danvers
Putnam Geo. F., Danvers
Putnam Chas. H., Danvers
Pettingill David, Danvers
Pope Nathaniel A., Danvers
Poor Richard, Danvers
Prince James, Roxbury, discharged
Roberts John A., Danvers
Riley Michael, Danvers
Robertson Trish, Danvers
Reynolds William, Danvers
Shaw Joseph E., Danvers
Shackley John, Danvers
Sillars Malcolm, Sr. Danvers, promoted to corporal
Sillars William, Jr. Danvers, died at Baltimore
Sullivan Philip, Danvers
Stiles Edward A., Middleton
Smith Daniel, Danvers
Smith James, Danvers
Scampton George, Danvers
Scampton Frank, Danvers
Sexton Patrick, Danvers
Traynor Patrick, Danvers, died at Baltimore
Twomey Patrick, Danvers
Twomey Jerry, Danvers
Wright Frederic, Danvers, discharged
Watson Ezra W., Danvers
Wells John F., Danvers
Wilson Geo. C., Danvers
Wiggin Joseph F., Danvers
Wiggin Henry R., Danvers
Woodward James P., Danvers
Wells Chas. F., Danvers
Wells Edwin G., Danvers

Joined after the regiment left Mass.
Coffin Reuben H., Danvers
Holt James, Danvers
Leavitt Joseph, Danvers
Nourse Frederick, Marblehead
North Edward, Danvers

Company D *(Wallace Guards)*, Salisbury.—17th Reg.

Organized May 7. Having received muskets from the State arsenal, commenced drill in good earnest, under the efficient instruction of Mr. E. P. Stanwood, of West Newbury. For four or five weeks the members performed no other labor than that which pertained to the perfecting of the company in the manual of arms, military evolutions, and the march.

The uniform of the company consisted of a dark gray frock-coat, pants, and cap. The ladies made up the uniforms from cloth purchased by the towns and committee of citizens. Ready as it now was for the field, a disappointment awaited it, for the Governor had not assigned this company to either of the camp regiments ordered by the Legislature. Some of the members, however, determined not to be diverted from their original purpose of going to war, scattered among other companies already ordered into regiments. Twenty-five members, with the 1st, 3d, and 4th Lieuts., united with the National Guards, of Newburyport, which joined the Mozart Regiment, then stationed at Yonkers, N. Y., and others connected themselves with the West Newbury Rifle Company, and West Amesbury Mechanic Infantry, until the members were reduced to about thirty. Yet these thirty continued the organization, when, on the 14th of July, the company was ordered into camp at Lynnfield, as Company D, Essex County Regiment,—17th. Again it recruited to the army standard.

The company derives its name, "Wallace Guards," from Mr. E. P. Wallace, of Salisbury, a young mechanic of limited means, but generous patriotism, who gave the company, at the time of its organization, *one hundred dollars*. Mr. W. also sent the following note to to the Secretary of the Treasury, and "its tone of earnest, hearty patriotism makes it worthy of being printed in letters of gold."

"I am a shoemaker of limited means, but I want to lend the government this *hundred dollars*, to assist a little in maintenance of its authority, — its existence.

"The reason I send it to you rather than invest it here is, I want to give 'Uncle Sam' all the profit; so I don't want any interest on it. All I want is that you should send me a government note, promising to pay me or bearer *that* on demand, any time after the 20th of August, without interest. If times are hard with the government *then*, I will make a goodly abatement from this. If you are not empowered to invest the money in this way, invest it in the next way that will be most profitable to the government.

LONG LIFE TO UNCLE SAM.

"May the blessings of God make your efforts to save our beloved country successful. . . . . .

"P. S. An early return will prevent apprehension that this did not reach you. Physical disability alone prevents my assisting as a volunteer."

As the government could not receive the money on the terms of the letter, it issued to the author the first 7 3-10 per centum treasury note.

The town of Salisbury expended $1,100, and the citizens $700, for the outfit and comfort of the company in the preparations for field service. This expenditure does not include what the town has paid for monthly bounty and the maintenance of the families of volunteers.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE H. MORRILL, Salisbury.

1st Lieut., JERRY A. GREELEY, Salisbury.

2d Lieut., { BENJ. F. CHESLEY, Haverhill, discharged Dec. 27, 1861.
CHAS. O. FELLOWS, Chelsea, commissioned Dec. 13, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Blake Simon F., Salisbury
Coffin William O., Amesbury
Newton Thomas F., Haverhill, transferred to Co. H.
Flanders George L., Lynn

Corporals.
Moulton Edwin A., Amesbury
Kendrick Cyrus E., Amesbury
Sanborn Theophilus, Salisbury
Lang George H., Amesbury
Flanders Augustus, Lynn.

Musician.
Tuxbury Hiram P., Newton

Privates.
Arnold Thomas F., Haverhill
Brown John J., Salisbury
Brigg George, Amesbury
Broadman Eldridge, Haverhill
Cammette Daniel, Amesbury
Curtis Randall B., Amesbury
Currier Julius C., Newton, N.H.
Cowan John, Salisbury
Dorsey Edward, Amesbury
Dwinells Philip, Haverhill
Dwinells William, Haverhill
Currier Jeremiah S., Haverhill
Flanders Charles E., Salisbury
Foot Frank, Amesbury
Flanders Francis E., Haverhill
French Darius, Salisbury
Fuzz Frank, Charlestown
Flanders Henry C., Lynn
Goss Charles E., Haverhill
Goldthwait Charles M., Danvers
Howard William, Boston
Jones Cyrus B., Boston
Kimball Charles W., Haverhill
Luenburg George H., Salisbury
Morse Wingate, Amesbury
Marchant James, Newburyport
Martin Brotherman, Newburyport
Martin Solomon, Newburyport
Morrill Patrick, Newburyport
Paisley William H., Salisbury
Ramsell Charles J., Salisbury
Russell William P., Newburyport
Shaw William, Salisbury
Smeadbury John A., Gloucester
Upton George H., South Danvers
Usher Samuel, Amesbury
Wicks James, Amesbury
Mc Williams William, Amesbury
Witham Charles O., Haverhill
Webb William, Haverhill
Whittier Francis, Haverhill
York Charles F., Amesbury

Company E, Haverhill.—17th Reg.

Recruited at Haverhill, and the town expended a liberal sum for their aid and comfort. The members of this company are mostly of Irish parentage.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, MICHAEL C. McNAMARA, Haverhill.

1st Lieut., HENRY SPAIN, Haverhill, promoted to captain, Jan. 31, 1862.

2d Lieut., JAMES MAHONEY, Haverhill, promoted to 1st lieut., Jan. 31, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Splaine James, Haverhill
Smith John, Haverhill, deserted
Putnam Alfred, Haverhill
Regan Daniel, Haverhill
Kelley Joseph G., Haverhill

Corporals.

Sheehan Jeremiah, Manchester, N.H., promoted to sergeant
Godfrey Peter, deserted
Mulvey Henry
McGlone Hugh, Billerica, deserted
Coffee John, Haverhill
McCarty Thomas, deserted

Musicians.

Hanson William H., Haverhill
Burroughs Thomas W., Boston

Wagoner.

Flaherty Edward, Haverhill

Artificer.

Neagle Richard, Haverhill, died Jan. 31, 1862.

Privates.

Anderson Samuel, Lynn
Brannan Michael, East Woburn
Broughton Walter, Georgetown, deserted
Burren John, Haverhill
Campbell Christopher, So. Danvers
Campbell Joseph, So. Danvers
Campbell John, Haverhill
Carroll John, Manchester, deserted
Chase Henry, Haverhill
Clabbey John, Boston
Conoly Timothy, Haverhill
Cogan Patrick, E. Woburn, discharged
Crowley Henry, Georgetown, deserted
Croke Thomas, Boston
Doonan John, Georgetown
Dougherty George, Haverhill, discharged
Eaton George W., Haverhill, transferred to Co. H
Eagan Owen, Manchester, N.H.
Elliott William, Haverhill
Ellice Thomas, Haverhill
Fallon Patrick, Boston
Fleming Murty, Boston
Foley John, Stoneham
Foley Stephen, Manchester, N.H., deserted
Garside James H., Haverhill
Godfrey John, Haverhill, deserted
Godfrey Joseph, Haverhill
Goggin John, Haverhill
Hackett, David B., So. Danvers
Harrigan Thomas, Haverhill
Hennessey John, discharged
Kenny Domerick, promoted to corporal
Lawson Francis C., Haverhill
Lynch John, Boston
Mahony John, Haverhill
Mahony John, jr.,
Mahony Dennis, Boston
Mahue William, Boston, deserted
Martin Otis G., Lynn
Masterson John, Haverhill, desert'd
Masterson Thomas, Stoneham
Maloney Patrick, Stoneham
Melady George, Haverhill
McEnaary Patrick, Georgetown
McGauley Owen, Georgetown
McGrath Thomas, Haverhill, promoted to corporal
McKana Bernard, Stoneham
McKane Patrick, Haverhill, deserted
Moyles Bernard, Haverhill
Mulligan Edward, Manchester, N. H.
Mulligan Michael, Haverhill, discharged
Nelly Patrick, Newbury
Norman Michael, Haverhill
Noyes Bernard, Haverhill
O'Brien Thomas, Haverhill
O'Brien John, Danvers
O'Hara John, Haverhill
Peacock Richard H., Lawrence
Rivers Henry, Haverhill
Rooke Cornelius, Haverhill
Ronan John, Charlestown
Roswell John, Haverhill
Smith Richard, Stoneham, desert'd
Splaine Herbert, Haverhill
Stevens Charles M., Haverhill
Stevens Cashet, Haverhill, deserted
Sullivan Bartholomew, Stoneham
Sullivan Michael, Manchester, N. H.
Sweeney Matthew, Lynn
Taggart John, Haverhill
Towle William, Haverhill
Traynor Patrick, Georgetown
Usher James, Quincy
Wallace David, Haverhill
Wallace John, Haverhill, deserted
Wallace William, Haverhill, deserted
Welsh John, Lynn
Ward Michael, Stoneham
Whitehead George B., Danvers

Company F, Haverhill.—17th Reg.

Recruited at Haverhill. The town and individuals contributed generously in aid of this company.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, LUTHER DAY, Haverhill.

1st Lieut., { ENOCH F. TOMPKINS, Haverhill, promoted Capt. Co. B., Dec. 19, 1861.
IVORY N. RICHARDSON, Malden, transferred from Co. K.

2d Lieut., { W. H. TURNER, Haverhill, promoted to 1st lieut., Company G, Oct. 28, 1861.
HENRY W. OLIVER, Malden, transferred from Co. K, discharged Feb. 6, 1862.
GEORGE T. RUSSELL, Boston, commissioned Feb. 19, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Getchell Daniel W., Wells, Me.
Day Joseph W., Bradford
Hardy Granville, Groveland
Webber Henry B., Rumney, N.H.

Corporals.

Place George K., Farmington
Norton R. B., Candia, N.H.
Richards Dearborn F., Georgetown
Morse Gardner S., Bradford
Gilman A. J., Haverhill

Musicians.

Derby G. W., Lancaster
Hall Stephen W., E. Haverhill

Wagoner.

Collins W. H., Haverhill

Privates.

Armstrong W. J., Pleasant Village
Abbott Wm. W., Epsom, N.H.
Allen Eldridge B., Portland, Me.
Barbeaux David W., Annapolis
Badger Stephen L., Gilmanton, N.H.
Brown George A., Lubec, Me.
Brown Charles S., Lowell
Bradley Enoch M., Haverhill
Burke Thomas, E. Cambridge
Brickett Addison, Haverhill
Brown Jacob T., Boxford
Butters Jonas F., Medford
Blaisdell Isaac C., Lebanon, N. H., discharged
Colburn Levi F., Alton, N.H.
Currier Samuel M., Newton
Chamberlain Charles H. Amesbury
Crocker Cyrus W., Portland, Me.
Dresser Alonzo, Georgetown
Dearborn John S., Pembroke
Dearborn Horan S., Pembroke
Day Charles A., Rumney, N.H.
Farmer John G., Wolfboro', N.H.
Folsom Charles E., Exeter, N.H.
Fletcher Francis, Newburyport
Gilman Wm. E., Newburyport
Gilman Thomas E., Newburyport
Gardner Albert G., Haverhill
Gardner David W., Haverhill, discharged
Gale Albert, Haverhill
Gilson Joseph W., Sandwich
Haynes William C., Newbury
Harriman John S., Hampton
Hewett Samuel G., Massachusetts
Heckman John B., Halifax
Hill John B., Deerfield, promoted to sergeant
Jones Samuel W., Farmington
Johnson Harrison, Haverhill
Keif Joseph P., Ireland
Kimball Charles A., Haverhill
Kenniston Nathaniel F., So. Reading
Kimball John T., Salem
Meader Charles F., Conway, N.H.
Metcalf Edward D., Haverhill
Metcalf George A., Haverhill
Murray Thomas, Boston
Mitchell Wm. D., Groveland
Norton John, Haverhill, deserted
Norton Wm. S., Candia, N.H., promoted to corporal
Packham Vincent M., New Durham, N.H.
Patten Harrison M., Charlestown
Pierce Frank C., Methuen
Pick John, Massachusetts
Pierce Samuel W., Haverhill
Rumney Ezra, Stratford, N.H.
Resnick Charles F., Nashua, N.H.
Rodgers Silas H., Jackson
Roberts George A., Rochester, discharged
Spinzing Eldridge H., Elliott
Stevens Leonard S., Lawrence
Sides George S., Portsmouth, N. H.
Simmonds Thomas, Haverhill
Steele Simon S., Newbury
Silver John, Haverhill
Stewart Charles H., Haverhill
Stewart George F., Derry, N.H.
Taylor John Z., Lowell, died
Tucker John, Dover
Tulloch William, Dunbarline
Tibbets Warren, Kensington, N. H.
Titcomb John F., Haverhill
Wharton Martin S., Somesworth, N.H.
Wheeler Charles F., Peterboro', N. H., discharged
Woodman John W., Portsmouth, N.H.
Welsh Joseph A., Effingham, N.H.
Worthington William, Haverhill
Wright George A.

Joined after the regt. left Mass.

Allen George
Chapman John C., Haverhill
Davis C. H., Haverhill
Eaton James J., Bradford
Frye Alb. A., Boxford, died
Gilman Mark L., Haverhill
Gilman R. L., Haverhill
Goodwin Thaddeus P., Charlestown
Howes George W., Haverhill
Hicks Joseph, Haverhill
Hodgkins Stephen W., Haverhill
Hunkins E. L., Haverhill
Merrill William, Haverhill
Sheys Bryant, Haverhill
Stewart J. C., Haverhill

Company G *(Kimball Guard)*, Rockport.—17th Reg.

Immediately upon the call of government for three years volunteers, the patriotic citizens of Rockport raised a company composed of the best material, who tendered their services to the State. Not being immediately accepted, the town and spirited individuals liberally contributed to the support of the soldiers and their families, to an amount exceeding three thousand dollars, till they were enrolled as Company G, and ordered into camp at Lynnfield, where they reported fifty-two guns. Upon the morning of their departure from town a meeting of the citizens was holden to bid them farewell, at which, after a prayer and speeches from prominent individuals, a superb and richly-mounted silk ensign, which cost upwards of seventy-five dollars, was presented to the company by Hon. Moses Kimball, of Boston, in compliment to whom the company had been named. On the day before they left for the seat of war a company from South Danvers, raised by Capt. Geo. W. Kenney, was merged with them, and the command given to that gentleman.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE W. KENNEY, Danvers.

1st Lieut., { GEORGE W. TUFTS, Rockport, died of fever in camp at Baltimore, Oct. 27, 1861.
{ WILLIAM H. TURNER, promoted from 2d Lieut., Co. F, Oct. 28, 1861.

2d Lieut., ALFRED M. CHANNELL, Rockport, discharged Jan. 27, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Daly James B., Rockport
Norris Wm. F., Salem
Parrott Wm. M., Gloucester
Poole Story D., Rockport
Feldgen Hiram S., Salem, discharged

Corporals.

Rowe L. S., Gloucester, promoted to sergeant
Kelley Frank G., Lynn
Woodbury Ezra L., Gloucester
Sylvester S. P., Danvers
Elwell George, Rockport
Steavens Wm. A., Rockport
Clements Edgar B., Rockport

Wagoner.

Baxton Charles W., Salem

Musicians.

Batchelder Charles P., Wenham
Barton J. N.

Privates.

Buckstead Frank N., Beverly Farms
Boardman John, Beverly Farms
Brown James, jr., Rockport
Bray Edward D., Rockport
Burdett L. A., Wenham
Brooks M. M., Marblehead
Bray Sam'l B., Rockport, deserted
Clough Wm. H., Salem
Center F. H., Wenham
Congdon Richard, Danvers
Colley Joseph H., Danvers
Chipman A. T., Salem
Chisholm Robert, Rockport
Cook H. A., Gloucester
Clements Edgar B., Gloucester
Cole H. A., Beverly, deserted
Dame J. L., Beverly
Davis Wm. H., Rockport
Donovan P. H., Salem
Davidson Thomas, Wenham
Doyle Felix, Wenham, promoted to corporal
Elliott Frank, South Danvers
Eaton Frank C., Boston
Felt O. N., Salem
Foss Richard, Hamilton
Foss N. H., Hamilton
Fina James, Rockport
Fernald Charles, deserted
Farmer D. W.
Fleet George, deserted
Gooding Wm.
Gove Charles H.
Gould Wm.
Goldthwait A., deserted
Huddle Benj., Salem
Homan Daniel A., Beverly
Hatch Joshua P., Rockport
Ingersoll John H., Gloucester
Jones Edwin, Salem
Kimball James, Gloucester
Lewis E. M., Salem
Leary Dennis, Salem
Laverin L. P., Beverly
Lowe Darius B., Gloucester, deserted
McGlinchey John, Boston
McKenney John J., Rockport
McLoud J., Rockport
McConnell Wm., Beverly, deserted
Mehan Wm., Salem
Maxwell Silas, Salem
McCormick Thos., Manchester
Motley Wm. H., Rockport, deserted
May Walter A., Rockport, deserted
Norton Oliver A., Rockport
Norcross Hiram C., Manchester
O'Hare Charles H., Salem
Porter George T., Rockport
Pool Cyrus, Rockport
Phippens A., Salem
Phealen Thos., Salem, deserted
Pulsifer Daniel, Gloucester
Pegor George, Gloucester
Presbey Sylvester, Salem
Prime Joseph S., Salem
Quinn Joseph, Salem
Robbins Wm., Rockport
Reeves J., New Jersey
Robinson E. C., Rockport
Strain H., Rockport
Stacy E. H., Biddeford
Stone B. F., Salem
Stevens J. H., Rockport
Scanlon E. E., Rockport
Sharkey C., Salem
Tylor J. H., Salem
Taylor H., Rockport
Trafton Charles, Salem
Wheeler J., Rockport
Willey G. M., Salem

Joined since the Regiment left for the seat of war.

Newman Randall P., Haverhill, appointed musician
Daggett J., Gloucester
McCormick James, Lynn
Wilson G. A., Danvers
Younger M. B. M., Gloucester
Younger Joshua, Gloucester, promoted corporal

Company H *(British Volunteers)*, Boston.—17th Reg.

Organized under the auspices of the "Boston British Drill Club." The captain, J. K. Lloyd, was formerly a non-commissioned officer of the Coldstream Guards, a regiment very celebrated in England. Before leaving camp at Lynnfield he was presented with a sword by the "B. B. Drill Club." The recruits were mostly weavers, and others (English), from the neighboring towns, especially Fall River; many of them had seen service in various British fields of glory.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN K. LLOYD, Boston.

1st Lieut., JOHN S. HAMMOND, Boston.

2d Lieut., { ROBERT W. MCCOURT, discharged Nov. 2, 1861.
{ THOMAS P. NEWTON, Haverhill, promoted from sergeant of Co. D.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Kimball H. H., Malden
McGuinness Francis, Waltham
Webb Richard, Fall River, discharged
Keys Wm., Boston
Mann Ezekiel, Boston, promoted and transferred to Co. K

Corporals.

Moore Joseph A., Gloucester, promoted
Owen Edward, Fall River, promoted
Jamieson John, Fall River, deserted
Joyce Michael, Boston

Musicians.

Johnson George A., Malden
Avignon A. D., Medford

Wagoner.

Eaton George W., Haverhill on Wm., Saugus

Privates.

Bowes Robert, Brookline
Brassel Thomas, Fall River, transferred to band
Bradbury Samuel, Fall River
Barnett John, Fall River
Bloomley Joseph, Fall River
Bolt a Charles S., New Hampshire
Boyle James, Boston
Broadbent James, Fall River
Burke Peter F., Fall River
Butterworth James, Fall River, deserted
Clements Thomas S., New Bedford, promoted corporal
Connor Dennis, Fall River, promoted corporal
Clark Chas. A., Malden, promoted corporal
Coogan Joseph, Fall River
Cochrane Thomas, Fall River
Delaney James, Fall River
Dunn John, Fall River
Desmond Cornelius, Fall River
Driver Wm., Fall River
Evans James, Fall River
Eastham Wm., Fall River, deserted
Emerson Wm., Fall River, deserted
Faire James, Fall River
Finley Wm., Fall River
Garrett Wm., Baltimore
Gleason James, Fall River
Gordon Charles, Fall River
Griffin Thomas, Fall River, transferred to Seventh Regiment
Howarth Samuel, Newburyport
Hayward Abraham, Fall River
Higham Wm.
Hollworth James
Hemrie Wm. R., Canada
Jackson Wm., Canada
Kay John, Fall River

Kay Thomas, Fall River
Kelliher Wm., Milford
Kenney Lawrence, Fall River
Kerrigan Patrick, Boston, discharged
Kunsman John C., Jersey City
Long Thomas, Boston
Levey John, Providence, R. I., deserted
Massey David, Fall River, deserted
Malone Henry, Fall River
Malone John, Fall River, deserted
Malone John, 2d, Fall River
Melvin John, Fall River, promoted corporal
Madden Wm., Fall River, deserted
Maxwell Patrick, Fall River
McNally Owen, Boston, discharged
McNabb Angus, Cambridgeport
McHugh Thomas, Boston
Nelson John R., Providence
Nyland Michael, New Jersey
Oliver Joseph, Fall River
O'Keefe John, Boston
Palmer Benj., Fall River
Pollitte Wm., Fall River
Rowcraft Thomas, Fall River
Ridley James, Fall River
Ratcliffe William, Fall River, promoted corporal
Raney E. H., Boston
Stowell Joshua, Fall River
Stalder Edmund E., Roxbury, promoted corporal
Smith Samuel, Boston
Schanks Jacob, Ipswich
Tweeath Henry, Fall River
Thrasher Charles A., Fall River
Turner Robert, Fall River
Troy Patrick, Boston
Wilson James, Boston
Woodcock George, Fall River
Waddle Wm., Fall River
Walton Wm., Providence, deserted
Welch Frank, Fall River
Woods James, Boston
Woods James, 2d, Lawrence
Warhurst Aaron, Newbury, promoted corporal
Wright Richard, Boston

Company I *(Saunders Guards)*, Lawrence.—17th Reg.

Named after the Hon. Daniel Saunders, Jr., ex-mayor of Lawrence.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, THOMAS WEIR, Lawrence.

1*st Lieut.*, MICHAEL BURNS, Lawrence, discharged Jan. 17, 1862.

2*d Lieut.*, ARCHIBALD BOGLE, Melrose.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Rowell Daniel, Lowell
O'Donnell John, Biddeford
Brown James, Lawrence
Gicloran Michael, Lawrence
Corporals.
Powers Wm. H., Lawrence
Carney Michael, Lawrence
Pendy John, Lawrence
Privates.
Byrne Wm., Lawrence
Barns Patrick, Lawrence
Brady James, Lawrence
Boyle Edward G., Boston
Boyan Henry, Lawrence
Brady Frank, Lawrence
Carney John, Lawrence
Carroll James, Lawrence
Cavanaugh Michael, Lawrence
Clark John C., Lawrence
Cunningham John, Lawrence
Conroy Christopher, Lawrence
Collins Michael H., Lawrence
Cunlee Joseph, Lawrence
Donovan Florence, Lawrence
Donovan John, Lawrence
Dowd D., Lawrence
Doyle John, Lawrence
Daley Maurice, Lawrence
Gaither Thos., South Reading
Goulding Daniel, Lawrence
Howland Thomas, Lawrence
Hill Park, Lawrence
Ivory John, Lawrence
Leary John, Lawrence
Lehan John, Methuen
Lafferan Patrick, Lawrence
McMannis John, Lowell
McMann Phillip, Lawrence
Meehen John, Boston
McAleer John, Lawrence
McManus Wm., Lowell
Morris Wm., Lawrence
O'Connor Wm. B., Lawrence
Riley Thomas, South Danvers
Rogers Peter, Lawrence
Sands Edward, Methuen
Stewart Charles, Lawrence
Sprine Richard, Lawrence
Ward John, Boston

Company K *(Malden Light Infantry)*, Malden.—17th Reg.

At a patriotic meeting of the citizens of Malden, held April 20, 1861, a volunteer list was presented, and such numbers enrolled their names that the town felt warranted in organizing a company immediately, and the sum of $2,700 was soon subscribed by the citizens for uniforms and other articles necessary for the comfort of the volunteers. The ladies also contributed their efforts in aid of the company, and a beautiful silk banner was presented them, and every member received a copy of the New Testament, before leaving for the camp at Lynnfield, July 10, 1861. The company was organized May 6, and were sustained by the town until they went into camp.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOSEPH R. SIMONDS, Melrose.

1*st Lieut.*, IVORY N. RICHARDSON, transferred to Company F.

2*d Lieut.*, { HENRY W. OLIVER, Malden, transferred to Company F.
E. K. MANN, Portsmouth, transferred from Company F.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Wentworth Henry A., Malden
Eaton George A., Malden
Sovereen Sylvanus M., Malden
Thomas James, Medford
Noble William, Saugus
Corporals.
Cheever David H., Saugus
Patterson James M., Malden
Ash James M., Malden
Noble William, Saugus, promoted sergeant
James Thos., Medford, promoted sergeant
Cady George T., Malden
Haynes Joseph W., Malden
Musicians.
Redman David F., Malden
Lewis George H., Medford
Patterson John J., Malden
Wagoner.
Ryenson Franklin S., Maldex
Privates.
Ash Wm., Lynn
Artault Louis, Boston
Bohannon Wm., Haverhill, promoted corporal
Bittner Joseph P., Malden
Barrett David, Malden
Bieber Oscar, Malden
Brown Charles W. A., Malden
Barnes John A., Malden
Carmen Benj. F., Medford
Cruse Wm. B., Malden
Cobb John H., Saugus
Cox Levi, Malden
Carleton John F., Saugus
Coates Reuben F., Saugus
Crockett Albert W., Melrose
Dale James L., Malden
Dane Thomas, Medford
Davis Wm. L., Medford
Eaton Frederick, Ogdensburg, New York
Ellis Robert, Medford
Flye Daniel, Saugus
Flye Joseph W., Saugus
Fitzgerald Edward, Malden
Finn Joseph, Malden
Foskett Henry, Malden
Gibbs Wm. S., Malden
Guilford Bunsley F., Saugus
Grover John C., Melrose
Graham James, Malden
Gately Thomas, Malden
George J. P., Malden
Grover George H., Malden
Haines J. W., Malden
Hickling Jesse, Saugus
Harriman Noah G., Saugus, discharged
Harriman Noah G. or Farnham, Saugus
Jenness Oliver, Malden, discharged
Johnson George L., Malden, discharged
Keen Charles H., Medford
Kenney Samuel, Medford
Kidder Charles A., Saugus
Langley Samuel, Saugus
Mader Morris, Malden, discharged
Moore Charles J., Malden
Morgan Edward, Malden
Merrick Wm. H., Malden
Marston Cyrus L., Malden
Medley Philip J., Medford
Mills Joseph C., Boston
Morton Andrew, Malden
Moulton George W., Lynn
McAllister George S., Saugus
McAllister Wm. C., Malden
McElroy Wm., Malden
Melvon Michael, Malden
McNally Thomas, Malden
McDonnell Michael, Malden, deserted
Nelson James, Malden
O'Reilly Maurice, Malden
Pace Gilbert, Malden
Page Gilman, jr., Malden, promoted corporal
Patterson J. M., Malden
Putnam Joseph H., Malden
Penney Alonzo, Lynn
Penney Geo. H., Saugus, promoted corporal
Peabody Torry, jr., Lynn
Rantin Wm., Malden, promoted to sergeant Co. A

Ramond Charles, Malden
Pearce Francis, Malden
Redmon David F., Malden, disch'd
Reed Edwin W., Saugus
Rowenbush John, Newburyport
Rusta James, jr., Saugus
Russell Daniel M., Malden
Simonds Eben, Malden, promoted corporal
Smmonds Otis T., Malden
Smith Thomas, Malden
Smith John, Malden
Stocker Wm. L., Saugus
Sweetser Charles W., Saugus
Stack Wm., Malden
Stratton Homer E., Malden
Stratton Joshua, jr., Chelsea
Thompson Lewis W., Lynn, promoted corporal
Valler Taylor J., Plymouth
Walsh Michael, Medford
Waitt Harrison, Malden
Waitt Daniel, Medford, discharged
Wilson J. H., Saugus
Wells Chas. A., Charlestown, discharged
Wilson James W., Malden
Wilson Abel R., Saugus

Recruits, Company unknown.

Allen James, Boston
Doherty Neil, Boston
Daggett John, Gloucester
Foster Hiram, East Cambridge
Foster H. T., East Cambridge
Fitzgerald James, Fall River
Horn Nathaniel T., Roxbury
Henry Wm., Andover
Jameson John, Fall River
Keller Wm., Worcester
Kegan Samuel
Lewis Thomas, Fall River
Ridgeway Wm., Fall River
Sullivan J. O., Great Falls
Walsh Wm., Fall River
Whittemore Geo. H., Newburyport

Eighteenth Regiment.

Soon after the alarm of war rang over our country, military companies were formed in the towns of Middleboro', Duxbury, Dedham, Hanover, and Wrentham, the members of which, — strong, hardy sons of New England, — from an urgent sense of duty, devoted their property and time to their country. The inhabitants of the several towns, unwilling to see their fellow-townsmen alone endure such sacrifices for the common cause, generously furnished them with uniforms, and appropriated to their use the choicest viands of their tables — while the towns paid to each member of these companies an average of one dollar and twenty-five cents per day for drilling. These companies were ordered into camp at Dedham, Massachusetts, by the Governor, in July, 1861, thus forming the nucleus of this regiment. To these were afterwards added, on the 15th of July, the "Mason Invincibles," of Taunton, Capt. Ruby, the Plymouth company, Capt. Collingwood, August 5th, 1861, and the Quincy company, Capt. J. L. Spalding, August 20th, 1861.

These companies, not having the maximum number of men, were further recruited at Camp Brigham, in Dedham. On the 24th day of August, 1861, the regiment was ordered to Washington, D. C., and took up their line of march on the 26th inst., via New York, Harrisburg, Pa., Baltimore, Md., to Washington, where the regiment arrived, on the evening of August the 30th, safely, and without an accident to mar the pleasures of the journey. The next day the regiment were ordered to report to the late gallant Colonel E. D. Baker, and, having done so, they pitched their tents about one mile to the westward of the Capitol, and called their camp "Camp Massachusetts." Their stay with Colonel Baker was but brief, however — the regiment being ordered to join General Martindale's Brigade (General Fitz John Porter's Division), on this side of the Potomac, where they encamped on the ground formerly occupied by the gallant New York 69th, near Fort Corcoran. Whilst here, they were joined by Company A, recruited in Boston by Lieut. J. Cullen Ayer, who was detailed from the regiment for that purpose.

Whilst here, the regiment first began to see active duty, being frequently detailed upon picket. On the 26th of September the regiment again received marching orders for Hall's Hill, Virginia — at that time the extreme outpost of the "Army of the Potomac." On the occasion of the grand review at Bayley's Cross Roads, the regiment was singled out by General McClellan, for its drill, discipline, and soldierly appearance, for which characteristics it was presented by the Commander-in-Chief with a complete uniform and camp equipage — "Chasseur a' Pied's" — French Infantry of the Line.

On the last of November, the regiment again increased its numbers by the addition of Company C, of Carver — swelling the regimental rolls to nine hundred and ninety-six men. Though, previous to January, 1862, the regiment had found no opportunity to distinguish itself, still, should the occasion ever offer, judging by the able officers in command, and the material of which the line is composed, the glorious old Commonwealth will never have cause to blush for its actions.

Field and Staff, 18th Reg.

Colonel ..... JAMES BARNES ..... Springfield.
Lieut.-Col. ..... TIMOTHY INGRAHAM ..... New Bedford.
Major ..... JOSEPH HAYES ..... Boston.
Adjutant ..... GEORGE F. HODGES ..... Roxbury.
Deceased Jan. 31, 1862.
J. CULLEN AYER ..... Newtonville.
Quartermaster ..... SANFORD ALMY ..... New Bedford.
Surgeon ..... DAVID P. SMITH ..... Springfield.
Promoted to Brigade Surgeon.

Assistant Surgeon .....ORLANDO BROWN .....Wrentham.
Promoted Surgeon 29th Reg., Dec. 14, 1861.
Chaplain .....BENJ. F. DECOSTA.....Charlestown.
Sergeant Major.....EDWARD M. ONION.....Dedham.
Promoted to 2d Lieut. Co. F., Oct. 27, 1861.
Quartermaster Sergeant..JOHN D. ISBELL.....Springfield.
Promoted to 2d Lieut.
Commissary Sergeant....W. M. INGRAHAM .....New Bedford.
Hospital Steward.....VERTULAN R. STONE .....Dana.

MUSICIANS.

Vaughan Cyrus M., New Bedford
Davis A. R., Somerset
Abbott Moses B., Andover
Bestwick Alfred A., Dedham
Barrows E. F., Middleboro'
Burleigh N. G., Fairmount
Canedy W. B., Fall River
Caswell C. F., Somerset
Conroy J. W., Somerset
Chace J. Q., Taunton
Cheever H. G., Wrentham
Daniels W. D., Medway
Forrest A. E., Foxboro'
Field W. T., Taunton
Lewis G. W., Walpole
Morse E., jr., Medford
Mantius J. H., Somerset
Nordstrom G. V., Dorchester
Swett C. W., Wrentham
Sherman D. F., Canton
Smith A. B., Bridgewater
Weathers Isaac W., Dedham
Wood R. W., Bridgewater
White I. Wallace, Dedham

Company A, Milton.—18th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, LEWIS N. TUCKER, Milton.

1st Lieut., JOSEPH C. AYER, Newtonville; *2d Lieut.*, JAMES D. ORNE, Springfield.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Hancock J. Bird, Cambridgeport
Chute George M., Boston
Rogers William M., Boston
Measham George E., Cambridgep't
Nye Charles H., New Bedford
Corporals.
Keyes Marshall, Marlboro'
Cortlell Nelson P., Hartford
Coombs Erastus M., New Bedford
Jennings E. T., Hartford, Ct.
Wilcox Henry A., New Bedford
Footman John W., New Bedford
Musicians.
Mason Edward, Springfield
Thayer Zeba, Canton
Wagoners.
Nason William E., Franklin
Matheson James, No. Bridgewater
Privates.
Andrews Frank, New Bedford
Annis Joseph E., South Danvers
Ayer George W., Unity, Me.
Beach Jarentah R., Hartford, Ct.
Booth Frederic G., New Bedford, died
Baker Mathew, New Bedford
Blake Luthan, New Bedford
Blood Thompson B., Chelsea
Billings Charles P., Northboro'
Barrett William, Roxbury
Barry Patrick, West Springfield
Bacon Edward F., Charlestown
Burnham Napoleon, New Bedford
Bickford Daniel, Cambridge, C. E.
Colby Charles, Niles, N. Y., disch'd
Clemons Henry D., Wilbraham
Churchill Thomas, Hingham
Clapp Pain, jr., Springfield
Connor John, Boston
Cannon Patrick, Pittsfield
Clark Philip C., Milton
Croecher John E., New Bedford
Donavan Thomas, Springfield
Dunham Alfred, New Bedford
Dean James W., Shelburne
Daniels John S., Cristine
Dwyer James, Pittsfield
Eaton James E., Coleraine
Ellis Ebenezer, Wareham
Flagg Martin V. B., Sunderland
Ferry Ezra, Monson
Fischer Morris, Philadelphia, Pa.
Galvery James, Boston, disch'd
Gallagher Patrick, North Adams
Garrity James, Cambridgeport
Hunt James W., Quincy, disch'd
Hosmer Horace H., Cambridgeport, promoted to corporal
Hathaway Dudley C., New Bedford, promoted to corporal
Hyde James W., Springfield
Harrington Edward, North Adams, discharged
Holland Dennis, Wareham
Hurd Joseph B., Wareham
Jeffries Joel, Clarksburg
Kenyon Henry Willard, New Bedford
Kiley Patrick, North Lee
Knowles Edward F., New Bedford
Keyes Henry, Marlboro'
Kingsbury Abner E., Franklin
Kenney Thomas F., Roxbury
Leavens James H., New Bedford
Lee Charles F., Templeton
Longhran Patrick, Boston
Luther Edward Y., North Hanson
McKenna Bernard, New Bedford
Merrit John, Swampscott
Miller George H., Hancock
Mahan Michael, Boston, disch'd
McGowen John, New Bedford
Merrick Daniel, West Springfield
Mosher Charles H., Dartmouth
McKillop John, Ware Village
Morrill Samuel, New Bedford
Nightingale Jeremiah F., Wareham
Phelon John M., Springfield, discharged
Poole Munroe M., Monson
Pond Levi, Hartford, Ct.
Plumley John, Greenwich
Pittsley Nathaniel, Wareham
Richmond Thomas, Russell
Reynolds R. T., East Greenwich
Read Thomas, New Bedford
Raymond Henry, Wareham
Saxe Robert G., Stanbridge, C. E.
Saunders Charles, Wilbraham
Smith Daniel P., New Bedford, discharged
Sullivan Patrick, Boston
Stockwell George L., Boston
Shedd William, Dorchester
Thomas Chas. H., Indian Orchard
Williams Austin T., Westfield
Williams William, Amherst, N. H.
Woodward William, Duxbury
Wood Thos. F., Rehoboth, disch'd

Company B, Taunton.—18th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE CHARLES RUBY, Taunton.

1st Lieut., CYRUS M. WHEATON, Somerset; *2d Lieut.*, WARREN DUTTON RUSSELL, Brighton.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Ruby James, Taunton
Smith Thomas, Taunton
Atwood George F., Middleboro'
Graves John C., Boston
Stelenski Anthony, Somerset
Corporals.
Phillips William C., Fall River
Wormersley William H., Taunton
Littleton Stephen, Taunton
Brown John, Taunton
Walsh Patrick, Taunton
Greene William, Taunton
Nelligan Maurice, Cambridge
Musicians.
Dean George D., Taunton
Wagoner.
Buck Lucius L., Boston
Privates.
Barrington John, Milton
Barney William J., Swanzey
Bowman Benjamin F., Taunton
Ball William, Taunton
Brennan Philip, Lowell
Brady Dennis, Taunton
Cunningham Martin, South Easton
Cannon James, Taunton
Callahan Mathew, Taunton
Callery John, Taunton
Coyle Edward, Taunton
Core Edward, Taunton
Corleil James, Woonsocket, R. I.
Condon William, Taunton
Dolan John, Taunton
Driver Robert, Portsmouth, N. H.
Daly Timothy, Taunton
Eayrs Theodore, Taunton
Fitzpatrick Thomas, Taunton
Fitzpatrick James, Taunton
Finnigan William, North Bridgewater
Flinn Martin, Taunton
Foster William, Woonsocket, R. I.
Ford Thomas, Pawtucket, R. I.
Galligan Henry, Taunton
Galligan Patrick, Taunton
Galligan John, Providence, R. I.
Griffin John, Taunton
Griffin James, Taunton
Griffin Thomas H., Taunton
Gleason James, Taunton
Green Jonathan J., Taunton
Green George H., Boston
Green Michael, Taunton
Goff Patrick, Taunton
Gill Michael, Taunton
Hathaway Dudley, Taunton, discharged Jan. 4, 1862
Hughes John, Taunton
Hazans John, Providence, R. I.
Harrington John, Taunton
Kelton Walter, North Attleboro'
Kelleher Timothy, Boston
Lynch Dennis, Taunton
Lynn Hugh, Norton
Love Daniel, Taunton
Mellen John, Easton
Murphy James, Taunton
Meagher Patrick, Taunton
McMullen Patrick, Taunton
McGuire Patrick, Taunton, discharged

McClaire Peter, Taunton
McKenny James, Taunton
McGowan James, Taunton
McSweeney Owen, Charlestown
O'Donnell Patrick, Lowell
O'Donnell Michael, Boston
O'Rafferty Francis, Taunton
O'Hara John, Medway
O'Leary Arthur, Taunton
Oxnell Andrew, Providence; R. I.
Otis Michael, Taunton
Patterson Alexander, Taunton
Perry Abisha S., Taunton
Potter William H., Taunton, appointed musician
Price Madison L., Taunton
Reilly Francis, Taunton
Robinson Charles E., Ea. Attleboro'
Stevens Andrew, Taunton
Smith John A., Taunton
Smith Philip, Taunton
Sales Daniel, Taunton
Simmons Benjamin, Somerset
Tierney Patrick, Taunton
Thacker Joseph, Taunton
Tompkins James, Fall River
Wannerley Alexander, Fall River
Whalen Joseph, New Bedford
Wiggins John, Taunton
Wrinn George, Taunton
Ward Michael, Taunton, promoted corporal
White John, Taunton
Wilbur William H., Taunton
Wood John, Taunton
Walsh Patrick, Taunton
Whalley Edmund, Taunton

Company C, Boston.—18th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WILLIAM S. McFARLIN, Carver.

1st Lieut., GEORGE M. BARNARD, Jr., Boston; *2d Lieut.*, WILLIAM V. SMITH, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Shaw Bartlett, Carver
Shaw L. Allen, Carver
Barrows Pelham W., Carver
White Henry, Carver
Perkins Albert W., Carver

Corporals.

Wrightington Alvorado W., Rochester
McFarlin Wilson, Carver
Darling Albert A., Plympton
Stringer James H., Carver

Privates.

Atwood Allen S., Carver
Atwood Frederick E., Middleboro'
Atwood Eli, Carver, promoted to corporal
Atwood William M., Middleboro'
Atwood Isaiah F., Carver
Atwood John S., Middleboro'
Atwood Thomas, Carver
Britton Zephoniah L. P., Halifax
Bosworth William H., Halifax
Bosworth Herbert P., Halifax
Bradford Winslow, Plymouth
Barrows Samuel B., Carver
Barry William, Rochester
Burgess Ezra, Plymouth
Burgess Winslow T., Plymouth
Brown Joseph, Boston
Churchill Winslow, Plymouth
Cushman Francis B., Lakeville
Churchill Zenas, Plymouth
Coggshall Josiah W., Carver
Cornish Horatio W., Halifax
Chase William H., Fall River
Dexter William M., Middleboro'
Dunham Thomas S., Carver
Dunham Benjamin W., Carver
Dunham Daniel, Carver.
Dyer Andrew J., Milton
Dean Josiah W., Middleboro'
Ellis Josiah B., Rochester
Fiske Frederick L., Lexington
Fuller William H., Halifax
Fuller Chester H., Kingston
Finney Harvey, Carver
Graham James H., New York, promoted to corporal
Green Charles F., Nantucket
Harlow John, Plymouth
Holmes Henry M., Halifax
Harlow John Q. A., Plymouth
Harlow Simeon, Middleboro'
Hathaway Benjamin F., Wareham
Harlow Israel, Carver
Harlow Isaac, Middleboro', dead
Hatch Thomas S., Wareham
Harmon Persia B., Sandwich
Hunt Harrison S., Quincy
McMann John, Middleboro'
Mann George W., Randolph
Maxim John R., Middleboro'
Mayhury Stephen M., Plymouth
McFarlin John B., Carver
Maxim John M., Carver
Morse Marcus S., Halifax
Osborne Martin, Halifax
Paul George W., Middleboro'
Pratt Charles F., Carver
Paul Charles A., Middleboro'
Ripley Josiah W., Plympton
Raymond John T., Middleboro'
Raymond Martin W., Middleboro'
Raymond Marcus M., Middleboro'
Reach Joseph, Lakeville
Seaver Joseph N., Wareham
Shurtleff Micah G., Carver
Sampson William L., Bridgewater
Shurtleff Henry T., Carver
Swift George H., Middleboro'
Shaw Elbridge A., Carver
Shaw Isaac, 2d, Carver
Smith Watson N., Middleboro'
Shaw Thomas E., Middleboro'
Stringer Joseph, Middleboro', promoted to corporal
Shurtleff James F., Carver
Shurtleff Levi, Jr., Carver, promoted to corporal
Thomas Andabiram, Middleboro'
Thomas John H., Plympton
Thomas George S., Middleboro'
Thompson George A., Wareham
Thomas Nelson, Middleboro'
Thomas Arad, jr., Middleboro'
Thomas George P., Middleboro'
Taylor George, Wareham
Vail Israel B., Carver
Willis Cyrus, Halifax
Weeks James D., Marion
Washburn Marshall A., Marion
Weeks Nathan H., Marion
Washburn Peter B., Carver
Wrightington Edwin J., Middleboro'
Wrightington Judah, East Bridgewater
Wright Winfield S., Plympton

Company D, Middleboro'.—18th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, STEPHEN THOMAS, Middleboro'.

1st Lieut., WOODBRIDGE R. HOWES, Mattapoisett.

2d Lieut., { CHARLES F. EASON, Middleboro', promoted 1st Lieut. Co. G, Jan. 29, 1862.
{ STEPHEN M. WILD, JR., West Roxbury, commissioned Jan. 24, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Haskell John T., Roxbury
Johnson Geo. N., Roxbury
Beals Solomon F., Roxbury
Ring John W., Roxbury
Carl Wm. H., Roxbury

Corporals.

Thomas H. O., New Bedford
Shaw Wm. B., Middleboro'
Holmes Richard H., Middleboro'
Clark Darius R., Middleboro'
Jones Geo. W., Middleboro'
Thomas Geo. B., Middleboro'
Pierce J. Francis, Middleboro'
Harrison Edgar, Middleboro'

Musicians.

Shaw James S., Middleboro'
Lanton Henry H., Bridgewater

Wagoner.

Rider Stephen C., Middleboro'

Privates.

Allen Leander M., Middleboro'
Allen Marcus M., Middleboro'
Atwood Daniel W., Middleboro'
Baker John S., Middleboro', discharged
Benson Peter F., Middleboro'
Benson Wm. M., Middleboro'
Briggs Jesse H., South Bridgewater
Brightman Wm. R., Middleboro'
Brown Chas. J., Middleboro'
Burt Phineus, Middleboro'
Burbank Charles M., Mattapoisett
Churchill Charles A., Middleboro'
Clark Malachi R., Middleboro'
Cole Job N., Lakeville
Cole J. F., Lakeville
Cushman Jas. L., Middleboro'
Davis Nehemiah D., Rochester
Davis Timothy M., Middleboro'
Dean Jehaziel S., Middleboro'
Dunbar Geo. F., Bridgewater
Emerson John L., Lakeville
Field Alexander W., Middleboro'
Fish Ezekiel, Middleboro'
Finney Geo. L., Middleboro'
Gammon Benj., Middleboro'
Gammon Jarius, Middleboro'
Glancy Bernard, Middleboro'
Gove Edward P., Middleboro'
Hall Cyrus, Middleboro'
Hayden Benj. F., Mattapoisett
Holmes Cornelius B., Bridgewater
Holmes Marcus, Bridgewater
Howes Theodore P., Middleboro'
Holmes Wm., Bridgewater
Howes Chas. A., Middleboro'
Hunt Ebenezer A., Middleboro'
Hunt Silvia E., Middleboro'
Johnson Henry E., Middleboro'
Lincoln Erastus M., Middleboro'
Littlefield Fred., Middleboro'
Lovell H. H. P., Wareham
Mellen Charles C., Middleboro'
Mellen Nathan, Middleboro', died
Merrick John B., Middleboro'
McMann James B., Middleboro'
Morse Emerson P., Middleboro', discharged
Murray Henry S., Middleboro'
Norveille Levi, Lakeville
Parris Robert, Middleboro'
Perkins Cyrus, Middleboro'
Perkins Nathan A., Middleboro'
Perkins Thompson, Middleboro'
Perkins Morrill, Middleboro'
Pratt Albert H., Middleboro'
Pierce Edwin, Middleboro'
Pratt Thos. B., Middleboro'
Ramsdell James H., Middleboro'
Record James C., Middleboro'
Redding Christopher C., Middleboro'
Reed Milton, Middleboro'
Ross Sylvanus, Lakeville
Reder Saml. M., Middleboro'
Shaw Albert, Middleboro'
Shaw Henry, Middleboro'
Smith Chas. H., Middleboro'
Sullivan Cornelius, Lakeville
Taylor Elbron F., Middleboro'
Thompson Benj. L., Middleboro'
Thompson Wm. F., Middleboro'
Tilson Charles T., Middleboro'
Tinkham Charles, Middleboro'
Tinkham Geo. B., Middleboro'
Trine Thomas P., New Bedford
Wade James H., Middleboro'
Warren Henry M., Middleboro'
Wentworth Charles S., Bridgewater
Whitcomb Wm. R., Middleboro'
Wilbur Charles W., Bridgewater
Wilcox Geo., Mattapoisett
Withington Wm. T., Middleboro'
Wilmarth Chas. W., Middleboro'
Whitcomb Henry F., Milford

Company E, Middleboro'—18th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, THOMAS WESTON, Middleboro'.

1st Lieut., WILLIAM B. WINSOR, Plymouth; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN E. BIRD, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Simmons Joseph E., Duxbury
Gardner Leander R., Duxbury
Farris Adna R., Duxbury
Chandler Edwin J., Duxbury
Brown Lorenzo L., Oldtown, Me.

Corporals.
Burgess Jacob S., Duxbury
Dorr Nathan, Duxbury
Jordan John, Plympton
McDonald Alex. J., Duxbury
Ryder Geo. R., Duxbury
Thomas S., Duxbury
Weston Jabez P., Duxbury

Musicians.
Winsor E. A., Duxbury
Lapham Constant C., Duxbury

Wagoner.
Cox Hiram G., Duxbury

Privates.
Alden John, Duxbury
Alden Henry, Duxbury
Baker Herbert, Duxbury
Bowen James H., Duxbury
Butler John S., Duxbury
Bonney Ansel F., Duxbury
Bonney Howland S., Duxbury
Broadbent Charles N., Fall River
Bishop Edward, Bridgewater
Brown Edwin, Candia, N. H.
Boyden Robert B., Boston
Brabrook Wm. F., Chelsea
Badger John M., Oxford
Church David F., Duxbury
Chandler Herbert A., Duxbury
Churchill Frederic S., Plympton, promoted corporal
Cox Chas. J., Duxbury
Childs Thomas, No. Bridgewater
Cook John A., South Abington
Davidson Geo. H., Duxbury
Delano Otis, Duxbury
Drake Chas. F., Pembroke
Dowd James H., Quincy
Elliott John, Bridgewater
Glover John, Duxbury, discharged
Graves Francis G., Marlboro'
Harris Lebanon, Duxbury, disch'd
Hayden Oliver, Stoughton, disch'd
Holbrook Asa W., Braintree
Hodges Henry W., Dorchester
Jones Henry, Duxbury
Joyce Edward, Kingston
Keith Howard, No. Bridgewater
King Washington, Duxbury
Kimball Saml., No. Bridgewater
Leavitt James W., Duxbury
Marshall Wm. L., Taunton
Meigs Wm. S., South Abington
Magoun Edward M., Duxbury
Mullen Martin, Duxbury
Macintire John, Duxbury
Mulligan James, Duxbury
Mears Saml. T., Hingham
Meechan David C., Duxbury
Morse Levin S., Middleboro'
Morse Charles C., Middleboro'
Peterson Geo. P., Duxbury
Payne Calvin B., Duxbury
Pratt Lemuel, Kingston
Prince Albert G., Boston
Pruden Francis A., Chelsea
Pierce Joshua D., Wareham, discharged
Paulding Henry B., Duxbury
Robinson Ferdinand, North Bridgewater
Raymond Wm. A., Duxbury
Rix David, Duxbury
Robbins John S., Carver
Robbins Joseph S., Lakeville
Sanford David, No. Bridgewater
Sampson Horace E., Duxbury
Soule Marcus, Middleboro'
Soule Joseph A., Duxbury
Soule Oscar K., Duxbury
Soule Aurelius, Duxbury
Snell Aaron H., Duxbury
Shedd Sylvanus, Duxbury
Southworth Walter, Duxbury
Southworth John, Duxbury
Stone Vertulan R., Dana, transferred to hospital steward
Smith Hercules, Middleboro'
Ward Austin, Carver
Weston Shubael H., Fairhaven
Weston Lewis S., Mattapoisett
Weston Henry, Duxbury
Weston James S., Duxbury
Weston Hiram, Duxbury
Weston Walter, Duxbury
Wadsworth Hamilton, Duxbury
Walker Wm. S., Boston
Walley Wm., Middleboro'
Wright Rufus D., Plympton
Wright Henry H., Plympton
Wallen Erastus, Middleboro'
Winsor James H., Duxbury
Winsor George H., Duxbury

Company F, Dedham.—18th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { HENRY ONION, Dedham, discharged Oct. 28, 1861.
{ CHARLES W. CARROLL, Dedham, promoted from 1st lieut., Oct. 29, 1861.

1st Lieut., FISHER A. BAKER, Dedham, promoted from 2d lieut., Oct. 29, 1861.

2d Lieut., EDWARD M. ONION, Dedham, promoted from sergeant major, Oct. 29, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Galucia Warren B., Dedham
Pond James M., So. Dedham
Thompson John K., Dedham
Pratt Joseph W., So. Dedham
Andrews John D., Dedham

Corporals.
Coburn Wm. C., Dedham
Shattuck Edward, Dedham
Fenno Edward H., Somerville
Simpson Wm., Dedham
Gerretsen Henry C., Dedham
Richards Edward F., Dedham
Guild Amasa, Dedham
Kenny John A., Boston

Musicians.
Hawkins Charles, Dedham
Leyden Thos. P., No. Bridgewater

Wagoner.
Pierce Wm. S., Dedham, disch'd

Privates.
Adams Elias W., Dedham
Arnold Benj. H., New Bedford
Bryant Charles J., Pembroke, Me.
Brigham Geo. W., So. Dedham
Boyle James, Dorchester
Bailey Geo. W., Dedham
Clements James, Dedham
Collins Timothy, Dedham
Cox Edward G., Dedham
Covey Robert R., Dedham
Cole Ephraim T., Randolph
Cummings Chas., Quincy
Cleveland George W., Boston
Duran Thomas, Newton Upper Falls
Ellis Sumner A., So. Dedham
Everett Henry C., Dedham
Fisher Franklin, So. Dedham
Fairbanks Wm. Preston, So. Dedham
Felton Daniel C., So. Dedham
Fuller Wm., Needham
Fales Charles M., Upton
Fox Franklin M., Needham, discharged
Guild Otis S., Dedham
Gifford Christopher G., New Bedford
Gerrald Geo., Randolph
Hill Andrew L., Canton
Holmes Edward, Dedham
Houghton Lewis J., Dedham
Hayford Harvey L., So. Dedham
Hartney Jeremiah, Dedham
Houghton Geo. B., Taunton
Jones Wm. W., Dedham, discharged
Keyes Jonathan B., Dedham
Kingsbury Geo. G., Dedham
Keyes John H., Dedham
Keith John, South Boston
Keyes Geo. B., South Walpole
Leahy Daniel, Dedham
Lewis Charles E., Dedham
Lawton Chester R., So. Dedham
Leonard Stephen H., New Bedford
Mears Patrick, So. Dedham
Marsh Wm. J., So. Dedham
Martell John, Needham
Minot Leonard, Dedham
Manchester Wm. E., New Bedford
Madan Wm., Randolph, discharged
Moore Pliney B., Boston
Mellen Albert F., Middleboro'
Mack Patrick, Dedham
Nichols Daniel F., Dedham
O'Reilley Charles D., Livermore, Me.
Parker Isaac N., Dedham
Parker Wm., Dedham
Pond Geo. H., South Dedham, discharged
Pruden Frederic G., Somerville
Packham Wm. F., New Bedford
Pratt Austin F., So. Dedham
Ryder Gideon A., Dedham
Rogers Chas. H., So. Dedham
Ross Thomas S., Boston
Richards Samuel F., Boston
Richardson Geo., Needham
Richardson Nicholas H. F., South Walpole
Snell John W., Dedham
Smith Henry D., Dedham
Stevens N. B., West Dedham, dead
Sullivan Cornelius D., Dedham
Smith Cornelius D., Needham
Sullivan John, Dedham
Sherman Mortimer, Taunton
Shepardson Isaac F., Mansfield, discharged
Slocum Wm. J., New Bedford
Smith John H., So. Walpole
Thomas Edmund L., Dedham
Vaughn Michael, Newton Upper Falls, discharged, and died at Washington Jan. 3, 1862
Worthen Geo. N., Dedham
Whitcomb John T., Middleboro'
Whittemore Isaac C., Somerville
Wiggin John, So. Walpole
Woodward Alexander R., Taunton

Company G, E. Abington.—18th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WILLIAM B. WHITE, E. Abington.

1st Lieut., { JAMES N. SPARRELL, South Scituate, discharged Jan. 16, 1862.
{ CHARLES F. EDSON, promoted from 2d lieut. Co. D, Jan. 20, 1862.

2d Lieut., WILLIAM G. HEWINS, Dorchester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Bryant Bradley S., Hanover
Manning Benj. H., Northfield
Holmes Cyrus C., Hanover
Luther Herbert M., Hanson
Merry Edwin R., Marshfield
Corporals.
Brsining John, Hanover
Damon Bailey D., Hanover
Hollis Samuel, Hanover
Nelson John W., Hanover
Rockwood Gilbert, jr., Wilbraham
Stetson Joseph F., Hanover
Torrey George O., South Scituate
Torrey Henry A., South Scituate
Musician.
Wilson William H., New York City
Privates.
Ashton William, Wareham
Bates George W., Hanover
Benson Isaac, Wareham
Benson Samuel, Wareham
Besse Ichabod, Wareham
Billings Alexander, Sutton
Bowker Joseph B., South Scituate
Burgess George W., Plymouth
Butler Samuel H., Munson
Battles Benjamin, Wareham
Cass Benjamin D., Concord
Chandler Henry, jr., Canton
Clapp Stephen, South Scituate
Conghlin Michael, Ea. Abington
Curtis Albert W., Pembroke
Curtis John B., Pembroke
Curtis Jacob, Pembroke
Cutting Joseph B., Holden
Cutting Jacob P., Holden, disch'd
Cullen John E., Boston
Damon Charles H., South Scituate
Damon John W., South Scituate
Dearborn Frank C., Boston
Damon James E., Hanover
Dover Edward, South Scituate
Ewell Abijah, Marshfield
Gardner John D., South Scituate
Goodrich Joseph B., So. Scituate
Goss William H., Boston
Hall Sylvester S., Wareham
Harvey Joseph, South Scituate
Hayden George B., So. Scituate
Hatch Anson, Marshfield
Harlow Henry W., South Scituate, dead
Henderson Samuel A., So. Scituate
Hera Gideon P., Worcester
Howells Elijah J., Wareham
Jackman George W., Hanover
Jacobs Gustavus, Hanover, died
Josselyn George H., Hanover
Keene Samuel, South Scituate
Lapham Elisha W., South Scituate
Larkum John, Hanover
Larkum John F., Hanover
Lewis John, South Scituate
Leonard James T., Wareham
Lovell Reuben P., Wareham
Longendyck Lucas, Wareham
Luther Edward E., Taunton, discharged
Marsh Charles W., Worcester
Maxim Jacob, Wareham
Mitchell Gilman, Marshfield
Nickerson Maranda, Wareham
O'Brien Patrick, Duxbury
O'Connell Richard, Wareham
Paddock Theodore A., Wareham
Parmenter Henry A., Worcester
Perry James H., Hanover
Perry Elisha D., Wareham
Pierce Nathan S., Westminster
Pratt Frederic A., Wareham
Prouty Orlando C., So. Scituate
Randall William W., Marshfield
Rider Edward S., Pembroke
Riggs Charles, West Brookfield
Sampson George T., Hanson
Sherman Hiram F., Wareham
Smith George E., Hingham
Spaulding Alfred S., Pembroke
Stetson James E., Hanover
Stetson Daniel, Marshfield
Stoddard Joseph E., So. Scituate
Stoddard Charles L., So. Scituate
Stinger Archy, Wareham
Stone John, jr., Worcester
Stevens George H., Chelsea
Sullivan John M., Boston
Sylvester William F., So. Scituate
Thayer Calvin C., Bellingham
Walsh John, Wareham
White Algernon J., Hanson
Whiting Henry W., Hanson
Whiting Eugene, Hanover
Wilmarth Horace J., W. Medway

Company H, Plymouth.—18th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOSEPH W. COLLINGWOOD, Plymouth.

1st Lieut., CHARLES H. DREW, Plymouth; *2d Lieut.*, HORATIO N. DALLAS, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Emerson Erastus W., Dedham
Leach Melvin G., Plympton
Smith George W., Cambridge
Drew Stephen C., Plymouth
Damrell Horace, Dedham
Corporals.
Howland Caleb, Abington
Jones Charles, New Bedford
Russell Andrew W., New Bedford
Phinney Barnard F., Abington
McCarty Timothy, Cambridge
Hawkes Levi, Cambridge
Robertson James B., Milton
Dwyer Daniel, Abington
Musician.
Hooper George P., Plymouth
Privates.
Atkins Charles, Horton, N. H.
Allen William S., Milton
Anderson Frederic C., Raynham
Bumpus Marcus, Middleboro'
Bartlett James S., Plymouth
Britton Joseph, Cambridge
Clark James W., Sharon
Copeland Wm. M. H., Boston
Crocker Thomas D., New Bedford
Corbin Daniel G., Franklin
Cousens George N. B., Waltham
Cross John, Lincolnville, Me.
Cook Henry, Tinsbury, Ct.
Cook Welles, Spoonville, Ct.
Chubbuck Warren, Middleboro', deserted
Cass Martin, Charlestown
Drake Joseph N., Norton, dischg'd
Duffy John, Plymouth
Duffy John, jr., Plymouth
Finch James L., Taunton
Fitzpatrick Alfred J., Franklin
Fuller Thomas, Abington
Fuller Philemon, Plympton
Gould Oscar S., Dedham, deceased
Gould Melvin A., Boston, deserted
Howe John E., Cambridge
Haley Edward, Plympton
Haley William, Plympton
Haley Thomas, Plympton
Haley John B., Plympton
Howe Alfred G., Pembroke
Hogan John F., Plymouth
Holmes William H., Mansfield
Howe Francis M., Abington
Hein Ernst, Springfield
Hixon Henry A., Cambridge
Hennessey William J., So. Boston
Hartain John F., Kingston
Jordan Joseph M., Dedham
Laing Charles H., Dorchester
Lane James, Charlestown
Lyman Charles H., Chatham
Logan John, Terryville, Ct.
Lynch James, Springfield
Latham Alonzo W., Brimfield, Conn.
Madden Thomas, Dedham
McCrea James, Charlestown
Mabbott George, Canton
Martin John D., Dedham
Mann Sidney A., West Randolph
McIntire Owen, Somerville
Marvin Richard T., Cambridge
Nye Eben F., New Bedford, discharged
Norton Frank P., Lawrence
O'Connor Timothy, Boston
Palmer George S., New Bedford
Poole Hiram, Abington
Pryor Thomas, Wrentham
Pratt Edwin W., South Hanson
Parker James, Springfield
Rowell Stephen P., Melrose, discharged
Robbins Frederic W., Plymouth
Richards Charles L., Plympton
Rooney William M., East Boston, wounded on picket guard, part of his hand amputated
Rogers Michael, New Bedford
Rogers Edwin T., Springfield
Ruggles George E., Wrentham, discharged
Ripley Lewis, Dorchester
Raymond Samuel P., New Bedford
Richards Edwin H., New Bedford
Sears Hermio N., Plymouth
Simpson Charles W., Roxbury
Simpson Willard M., Rumney, N. H.
Smith Edmund B., Dorchester
Seyffarth Herman, Dedham
Symons Charles H., Cambridge
Tewksbury Cyrus D., Dedham
Tewksbury John N., Dedham
Turner Edward, Plympton
Towle John A., Abington
Walsh John S., East Bridgewater
Wallis Charles O., East Attleboro'
White Cyrus, Middleboro', discharged
Willis James F., No. Bridgewater

Company I, Wrentham.—18th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, FREDERIC D. FORREST, Wrentham.

1st Lieut., ALVIN E. HALL, Foxboro'; *2d Lieut.*, SAMUEL H. BUGBEE, Wrentham.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Soule Preston, Middleboro'
Hemenway Wm. W., Wrentham
Bly Ezra K., New Bedford
Davis Henry C., Brattleboro', Vt.
Hanley Christopher T., Boston
Corporals.
Freeman Dexter B., Wrentham
Farrington Watson H., Wrentham
Alfred George H. T., Walpole
Thompson George W., Franklin
Claflin George H., Foxboro'
Sears Theophilus M., Wrentham
Musician.
Grover William C., Foxboro'
Privates.
Alderman William P., Greenfield
Allen William H. H., New Bedford
Adams William M. E., Franklin
Bacon Albert L., Ea. Cambridge
Brown George L., Wrentham
Britton James H., Wrentham
Bonney Frank R., Wrentham
Blake Ezra N., Wrentham, promoted to corporal
Barton Albert, Wrentham
Bessey William W., Buckfield, Me.
Barnes Henry W., Wrentham
Blake William A., No. Attleboro'
Bates Albert F., Bellingham
Bowles James S., Foxboro'
Blake Seth A., Franklin
Belcher Ira, North Bridgewater
Clark George, Franklin
Connor Anthony, Franklin
Clark Nathan, Franklin
Conant Ephraim L., Peru, Me.
Crotty Daniel, Wrentham
Cunningham Chas. T., Wrentham

Cheney Wales, Brattleboro', Vt.
Cousins Daniel, Randolph
Dorothy George E., Walpole
Daly Michael, Wrentham
Fuller Nathan R., Sharon
Fletcher Nathl F., Wrentham
Foster Peter, Wrentham
Fass Constantine, Wrentham
Franklin Daniel K., No. Attleboro', discharged
Fuller Amos L., Foxboro'
Grover Nathan M., Foxboro'
Harding Moses E., Foxboro'
Higbie Gerrie, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hearn Patrick, Walpole
Inman William L., Wrentham
Jordan Hartley D., Wrentham
Johnson Nicholas B., Wrentham
Knapp Ephraim M., No. Attleboro', died in hospital
Lake Elbur B., Wrentham
Lake Peter, Wrentham
Laird William, Franklin
Morse Granville, Franklin
Morrison Charles E., Wrentham
Morse Milton H., Medway, discharged
Mann Thomas H., No. Wrentham
Macy Charles G., New Bedford
Marsh David B., Hinsdale, N. H.
Maintien George H., Wrentham
Munroe Charles D., Wrentham
McCarty John, Wrentham
McGuinis John, Walpole
McAvoy Frederic, Fall River
McCallum Gilbert, West Medway
Nutting Albert, Winchendon
Pillsbury Horace W., Franklin
Phipps Martin W., Medway
Pickering James W., Bellingham
Poland Lewis O., Peru, Me.
Rumsbottom Job, Walpole
Richardson Warren A., Wrentham
Richardson Alfred A., Medway
Roberts James H., Wrentham
Robins Eli R., Taunton, discharg'd
Rice Henry T., Wrentham
Ray George A., Wrentham
Sunborn George G., Wrentham
Smith William L., Wrentham
Stewart David C., Wrentham
Snow James E., Franklin
Short Dennis, Wrentham
Shiney Alexander, Wrentham
Sturdy Albert W., Wrentham, promoted to corporal
Sturdy William A., Blackstone, R. I.
Smith Frank G., North Attleboro'
Skinner Zenas, Norton
Thomas William H., Wrentham
Tift Ransom, Franklin
Thain Gilbert M., Wrentham, deserted
Thompson Leander G., Foxboro'
Tolman Ezekiel J., Foxboro', died in hospital
Willard Daniel C., Wrentham
White John, Boston
Witherell Nauman W., Wrentham

Company K, Boston.—18th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN L. SPALDING, Boston.

1*st Lieut.*, BENJAMIN F. MESSERVY, Quincy; 2*d Lieut.*, PARDON ALMY, JR., Cambridge.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Pray Charles F., Quincy
Bent Luther S., Quincy
Pratt John A., Quincy
Caswell Benj. F., So. Abington
Howard Elijah, South Abington
Corporals.
Smith Thomas, Quincy
Carver Charles W., Quincy
Chubbuck James, Quincy
Packard Morton, Quincy
Jameson Charles H., Quincy
Marden Frank L., Quincy
Musician.
McMahon Joseph, Taunton
Wagoner.
Pope Alex P., Quincy
Privates.
Anderson John, Springfield
Bird Virgil, North Easton
Barry Nathaniel S., Dorchester
Boodey Benj. F., Easton
Burns Michael, Dedham
Chubbuck Frank G., Quincy
Cain Edward, Quincy
O'Connell Thomas, Quincy
Clark C. R.
Clay Charles V., Stoughton
Campbell Geo. W., Hardwick, died
Conry John, South Abington
Dulinty Patrick O., Springfield
Dow Lorenzo, Quincy
Denny Timothy, Burlington, Vt.
Flanagan Michael, Quincy
French Daniel F., Quincy
Foster Greenleaf, Quincy
Farley Patrick, Chicopee
Flynn Patrick H., Dedham
Finn James, Greenfield
Gibson Edward J., Quincy
Golding James, Quincy
Groves George D., Weymouth, discharged
Harris Henry B., Becket
Hersey David W., E. Weymouth
Harrington Leonard B., Quincy, promoted to corporal
Howard Alonzo, Quincy
Harden Henry C., Ea. Bridgewater
Jacobs John Q., Hingham
Jones Joshua, Quincy
Jones William H., Hingham
Jones Wm. H., jr., Hingham, promoted to corporal
Kegler Peter, Three Rivers
Kingsbury Forest R., Boston
King Seth T., Randolph
Kenedy Patrick, Boston
Killorn Thomas, Springfield
Lapham Joseph A., Quincy
Lines Michael, Chicopee
Miles Edward C., No. Brookfield
Marque Peter, Quincy
McCarty Michael, Chicopee
Murphy William, Springfield
McKay Duncan, Quincy
Nourse Hiram P., Quincy
Nutting Charles, Quincy
O'Brien Michael, West Randolph
Perkins Edward L., Quincy
Packard Henry F., Quincy
Pierce Samuel, Quincy
Pope William O., Quincy
Robinson William W., Weymouth
Robinson Jared, Bridgewater
Rideout Luke A., Quincy
Stebbins Jackson W., Springfield
Smith William D., Dutton
Smith Charles P., Dedham
Sullivan Thomas, Boston
Spear Warren Q., Quincy
Swan Charles S., Quincy
Spencer Jeremiah, Hingham
Tufts Robert, So. Hingham
Tracy Edward L., Harmon
Tooney Patrick, Chicopee
Welch Peter, Quincy
Welch Patrick, Chicopee
White John, Quincy
WhiteJames, Boston

Nineteenth Regiment.

The Nineteenth is largely composed of Essex County men, and was organized and recruited at Camp Schouler, Lynnfield. It left for Washington on the 28th of August, and was stationed on the Upper Potomac, forming part of General Lander's Brigade. It did good service in covering the retreat of our regiments after the battle of Ball's Bluff. Colonel Hinks had much experience in our militia service, and commanded the Eighth Regiment during the three months' service. Lieutenant Colonel Devereux was commander of the "Salem Zouaves" of the Eighth, which was one of the best-drilled companies in the Commonwealth.

The Nineteenth Regiment having left the Commonwealth with only from 800 to 900 men, arrangements were made to recruit a new company, and place was made for it by distributing the members of Company H amongst other companies. The new Company (H) was recruited in Salem, and joined the regiment about the first of December.

Field and Staff, 19th Reg.

Colonel .....EDWARD W. HINKS.....Lynn.
Lieut.-Col......ARTHUR F. DEVEREUX.....Salem.
Major .....HENRY J. HOWE.....Haverhil.
Adjutant.....JOHN C. CHADWICK.....Salem.

Quartermaster .....LEVI SHAW.....Rockport.
Surgeon .....J. FRANKLIN DYER .....Gloucester.
Assistant Surgeon .....JOSIAH N. WILLARD.....Boston.
Chaplain.....JOSEPH C. CROMACK.....Worcester.
Transferred to 22d Reg. Nov. 8, 1861.
EZRA D. WINSLOW .....Chester.
Commissioned Dec. 1.
Sergeant Major .....SAMUEL BAXTER .....Newburyport.
Quartermaster Sergeant...OLIVER F. BRIGGS.....Boston.
Promoted to 2d lieut. Co. A, Oct. 22, 1861.
Commissary Sergeant.....ELISHA N. HINKS.....Orrington, Me.
Promoted to 2d lieut., Oct. 27, 1861.
Hospital Steward.....WM. E. BARROWS.....Andover.
Drum Major .....STEPHEN I. NEWMAN.....Cambridge.
Band Master.....JOHN A. SPOFFORD .....South Reading.

MUSICIANS.

Spofford John A., South Reading
Spofford Edwin F., Lawrence
Cowdry Nathaniel, South Reading
Walton Augustus L., S. Reading
Purrington John A., Mattapoisett
Purrington Henry J., Mattapoisett
Richardson Stephen E., Woburn
Cushman Cyrus S., Boston
Pool Lando A., East Abington
Drake Alvin, jr., South Reading
Nason John P., Rockport
Gliddon Ezra A., Beverly
Leighton Isaiah W., Rockport
Oakley George, Cambridgeport
Stephens Robert W., Lynn
Converse Augustus W., Salem
Converse Josiah L., Salem
Howe Wm. O. M., South Reading
Noble Caleb O., Stoneham
Dade George W., Rockport
Gibbs Charles H., Middleboro'
Weston Henry G., Woburn
Butters Charles, 2d, Haverhill
Turner Nathan, East Abington
Hine Jesse M., Southwick

Company A, West Newbury.—19th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, MOSES P. STANWOOD, West Newbury, discharged Oct. 21, 1861.
CHAS. M. MERRITT, Lynn, promoted from 1st lieut., Oct. 22, 1861.
1st Lieut., ISAAC H. BOYD, West Newbury, promoted from 2d lieut., Oct. 22, 1861.
2d Lieut., O. F. BRIGGS, promoted from Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Cook Moses E., Newburyport
Atkinson Wm., West Newbury
Tilton Warner W., Haverhill
McIntosh James, West Newbury
Dunn Patrick, West Newbury
Corporals.
Young Wm., West Newbury
Chase Rufus H., West Newbury
Tuson Wm. C., West Newbury
Kennett Wm. A., West Newbury
Kimball Marcus, Groveland
Adams John G. B., Groveland
Coffin Charles P., West Newbury
Bruce Norman, Bradford
Musicians.
McCammon John, West Newbury
Lord James H., Bradford
Wagoners.
Fowler Charles H., West Newbury
Kimball Moses G., Bradford
Privates.
Adams Isaac N., Groveland, promoted sergeant
Adams Wm. H. H., Haverhill
Bartlett Edward B., W. Newbury
Beal Henry O., Norway, Me.
Booth James, West Newbury
Boynton Charles, Groveland
Bridges Samuel A., West Newbury
Brookins Samuel, Newburyport
Brown Osgood, West Newbury
Burgess Wm., Amesbury
Burrill Richard L., Lynn, hospital wagoner and mail-carrier
Carleton Everett, West Newbury
Carleton Dan'l W., West Newbury
Carleton Samuel, West Newbury
Carr Moses F., West Newbury
Chase Volney P., Lowell
Coffin John G., West Newbury
Coffin Gorham, West Newbury
Coll George, Salem, discharged
Curtis J. Wm., West Newbury
Cutler James, jr., Boston
Davis Nathl W., West Newbury
Dickey Morrell, Stoneham
Edwards Wm., Salem
Falls Benj. F., Lynn
Foster George H., Groveland
French Charles C., Groveland
Gardner Thomas, Lynn, deserted
Giles Israel, Salem
Grant Augustus, West Newbury
Greenleaf Albert H., Haverhill
Johnson Giles D. W., W. Newbury
Jones Samuel E., Groveland
Hall Samuel A., Plaistow, N. H.
Hale Edward A., Stoneham
Hager Jesse G., West Newbury
Hanson Peter, Bradford
Hayden Wm. H., Essex
Ham Erastus G., Groveland
Higgins Archibald, jr., Andover
Holmes Wm., Groveland
Hollister James W., Groveland, promoted sergeant
Hudson Charles, West Newbury
Hudson Jonathan, West Newbury
Johonnet Darius, Stoneham
Kennett Stephen D., W. Newbury
Lake Joseph W., Haverhill
Mansfield Charles, South Danvers
McKinstry Levi C., W. Newbury
Murphy Edward, Lynn
Morgan Benj. E., Saugus
Nelson Leroy A., Grafton
Noyes Charles T., West Newbury
Nichols Gilman P., West Newbury
Palmer George W., Lynnfield
Parker Gilman N., Groveland
Parker Erastus G., Groveland
Preble John W., West Newbury
Porter James, West Newbury
Rundlett Oliver S., Groveland
Robinson Sherman S., West Newbury
Smith Horace L., Littlefield
Smith Ogden H., West Newbury
Sylvester Samuel, West Newbury
Stillman Peter, Groveland
Sargent John W., jr., W. Newbury
Short Alexander L., W. Newbury
Small John T., Royalston
Stacy J. Newton, Groveland
Sherman Stiles F., Stoneham
Stuart Charles H., Bradford
Spofford Daniel W., Boxford
Scannall Michael, Haverhill
Sherwood Duncan, Haverhill
Wardwell George E., Andover
Winthrop Thomas F., Andover
Joined since the regt. left Mass.
Bailey Warren K., West Roxbury
Bradley Thomas S., Amesbury
Coffin George F., West Newbury
Dunn James, West Newbury
Dow Abraham A., West Newbury
Newhall Theron P., West Danvers
Noyes Edward D., West Newbury

Company B, Newbury.—19th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ELIJAH P. ROGERS, Newbury.
1st Lieut., JOHN HODGES, JR., Salem.
2d Lieut., JAMES T. LURVEY, Lowell, discharged Dec. 2, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Osborn Francis, West Newbury
Wells John J., Newburyport
Falls Leander S., Newbury
Perkins Theodore R., Newburyp't
Corporals.
Osborn Hugh M., West Newbury
Osborn Ezekiel, Newbury
Conway Stephen, New York
Wells Jonathan, Newburyport
Mitchell Thos. A. S., Newburyport
Kent James A., Georgetown
Privates.
Ash David B., Newburyport
Burrill Wm. H., Hennistead, N. H.
Blair Wm. W., Lowell
Blair Lowell B., Lowell
Blaisdell Daniel D., Newburyport
Barden George, Etna, Me.
Burrill Richard J., Lynn
Bean Wm. H., Lowell
Cain George W., Lowell
Collins David, Lowell
Chapman John R., Newburyport

Carson Aaron, Newburyport
Croft Frederic, Lowell
Chase Warren G., Newburyport
Carlton George, South Boston
Dunham Holdwell R., Littleton
Dew George, South Boston
Diggles W. H., Lowell
Fogerty Wm., Newburyport
Foss John L., Newburyport
Fee James, Newbury
Folsom H. W., Attis, Me.
Gowey Nelson G., North Reading
Garrigan Henry, Lowell
Greeley Adolphus W., Newburyp't
Howard Daniel P., Newburyport
Jones Washington R., Newburyp't
Jordan J. P., Lowell
Kneeland Noah R., Georgetown
Kimball George M., Newbury
Merrift Conwell, Newburyport
Money Thomas, Lowell
Morrisey Edward, Lowell
Murphy Daniel, Lowell
Pearson J. Harry, Newbury
Rich Robert E., Newburyport
Ryan John H., Newburyport
Riley Michael, Lowell
Rapell Winfield, Newburyport
Rogers Wm. H., Newbury
Rogers Micajah, Newbury
Rogers Shubael D., West Newbury
Rogers Varnum, Newbury
Sherman Wm., Newburyport
Short Moses, Newburyport
Smith Henry A., North Danvers
Stevens Charles M., Haverhill
Shackley Moses, South Danvers
Spelman James, Lowell
Tuttle Daniel Y., Thornton, N. H.
Tucker Henry M., Thornton, N. H.
Wheeler Alfred, jr., Newburyport

Company C, Rowley.—18th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOSEPH SCOTT TODD, Rowley.

1*st Lieut.*, GEORGE W. BATCHELDER, Salem; 2*d Lieut.*, SAMUEL S. PRIME, Rowley.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Cummings Solomon L., Rowley
Hall Paul N., Rowley
Emerson John W., Rowley, discharged
Tarr John F., Rowley, discharged

Corporals.
Gressey David S., Rowley
Merrill Charles L., Georgetown, promoted sergeant
Hazen Warren, Georgetown
Kent Samuel S., Georgetown
Johnson Joseph, jr., Rowley, promoted sergeant
Hervey Joseph H., Georgetown
Pearson Daniel P., Georgetown

Wagoner.
Littlefield Moses B., Rowley

Privates.
Andrews George W., Georgetown
Armitage Stephen, Rowley, promoted corporal
Barry John, Ireland
Baker James K., Lawrence
Bliss Lyman B., West Brookfield
Breed George E., Lynn
Brown George W., Rowley
Bryant Daniel, Georgetown
Burnham Zenas, Essex, discharged
Cheney George A., Georgetown
Cheney John A., Georgetown
Chase George, discharged
*Cole Samuel, Rowley
*Cole John G., Rowley
Cummings Samuel P., Georgetown
Currier Edward F., Rowley
Cross George E., Rowley
Danforth George, Georgetown
Danforth Jeremiah, Georgetown
Dailey John, Rowley
Donavan John, Boston
Ellsworth Milton, Rowley
Fellows Horatio, Haverhill
Fisher Horace, Rowley
Fletcher Edward, Georgetown
Fletcher James S., Georgetown
Foster Richard B., Rowley
Frame Joseph H., Georgetown
Garnage Wm., Rowley, discharged
Gallagher Michael, Rowley
Hardy John C., Georgetown
Hazen Jacob P., Georgetown
Hall B. F.
Hazen Nathan T., Georgetown
Heath James, Rowley
Hull John, Northwood
Hine J. M. discharged
Jellison Benj. H., Georgetown
Jellison Samuel S., Newbury
Jewett Henry B., Ipswich
Jewett Wm. H., Ipswich
Jellison D. B., Rowley
Johnson Nathaniel, Ipswich
Kimball Daniel, Georgetown
Kneeland George G., Georgetown
Knight E. D., jr., Gloucester, discharged
Larkin Charles O., Georgetown
*Long Henry A., South Reading
Littlefield Wm., Rowley
Mace Geo. W., Newburyport
Morse James, Georgetown
Morse Calmins, Georgetown
Morrill Edward, Newburyport
Murphy Luke, Salem
Nichols E. Augustus, Brunswick
Northend Wm., Newbury
Otis George, Lyanfield
Osborne Wm., West Newbury
O'Connell John
Parker Edward, Rowley
Paris George W., Seekonk
Perry Isaac, jr., Lynn
Pillsbury Richard L., Georgetown
Pillsbury Joseph, Georgetown
Rogers Albert, Newbury
Rogers Samuel, Georgetown
Rogers M. A., Newbury
Rogers John S., Ipswich
Randlett John, Newburyport, discharged
Saunders Edward D., Rowley
Sawyer Jerry N., Georgetown
Smith Wm. G., Georgetown
Stevens Benj. F., Newbury
Stone Wm., Bolton, promoted corporal
Tidd George A., Georgetown
Tibbetts John, Ipswich
Tibbetts Charles L., Georgetown
Torrey A. Dana, Groveland
*Thompson John N., N. Danvers
Watkins Samuel K., Hinsdale
Wadleigh Wm. G., Georgetown
White John J., Derry, N. H.
Wilds John, Georgetown
Wiley Moses

Company D, Boston.—19th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES D. RUSSELL, Boston.

1*st Lieut.*, MONCENA DUNN, Roxbury.

2*d Lieut.*, JOHN P. REYNOLDS, Jr., Salem, promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1861.
SAMUEL BAXTER, Newburyport, comissioned Nov. 29, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Barton Danville O., Boston
Jones Thomas S., So. Boston
Carter Henry W., So. Boston
Russell Benj. W., So. Boston
Hoyt John L., Haverhill

Corporals.
Leach Alexander, So. Boston
Whittemore Wm. H., So. Boston
Cromack Joseph B., Worcester
Moran George W., So. Boston
Williams Cornelius F., Roxbury

Musicians.
Starwood Joseph, Newburyport
Kendall Joshua, Boston
Walker Wm. G., Boston

Privates.
Bertey Richard H. D., Middleton
Blessington Hugh, Roxbury
Brennal Thomas, Lynn
Brailey Edward, Roxbury
Brill John, Roxbury
Brill Jacob, Roxbury
Burke Patrick, Middleton
Cavenaugh John, Boston
Chamberlain Henry, Boston
Cochran James, Boston
Crane Clarence P., Middleton
Davis E. K., Boston
Dunn Clarence, Boston
Fawl Patrick, Groton Centre
Fitzgerald Patrick, Roxbury
Gaynor Francis, Boston
Goodrich Wm., Cambridge
Harper Robert, Lawrence
Harrington Michael, Salem
Haley Michael, Boston
Heffron Wm., Boston
Harris Mark, Roxbury
Hearn James O., Boston
Hines Henry, Boston
Hines Charles, Boston, discharged
Holland Daniel, So. Boston
Kelley Michael, Roxbury
Kelley Patrick, Groton Centre
Kelley Jas., Boston, died at Muddy Brook, in December
Lee Henry, Boston
Lynch Wm., Roxbury
Mahan Patrick, Otter River
Miller Isaac N., Boston
Murphy Thomas, Roxbury
McCarthy Charles, Boston
Newcomb David H., Lynn
Newcomb Joseph F., Lynn
Nichols Edwin O., Roxbury
Nichols Nathaniel, Boston
Newill Bartholomew, Boston, discharged
Peck George W., New Haven, Ct.
Potter Benj. F., Boston, died
Proctor John, Lynn
Putnam Harvey, Salem
Redding Michael, Boston
Robinson John L., Roxbury
Shipley Albert, Boston
Sheffield Charles M., Hopkinton
Smith Charles V. A., Meadon
Temple N. B. M., Hopkinton
Tucker Clarence J., Roxbury
Watkins Wm., Reading
Waldren Nathan, Boston
Ware Charles, Boston
Weston T. A., Boston
Wright Wm. B., Hopkinton
Wright Charles H., Hopkinton
Young Wm., Boston

Company E, Boston.—19th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ANDREW MAHONEY, Boston.

1*st Lieut.*, DAVID LEE, Lancaster, Pa.

2*d Lieut.*, GEORGE M. BARRY, Boston, discharged Feb. 8, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
McNamara Michael A., So. Boston
Reimer Joel K., Philadelphia
Conway Bernard, Lowell
Sullivan Michael A., Boston
Norton James, Boston, discharged
Ross Wm. H., transferred from Co. H

Corporals.
Agnew Thomas, Boston
Stanton Edward, Boston, deserted
Guilfoyle Dennis, Boston
Corrigan James, East Braintree
McKee Robert, Boston, deserted
Russell Cornelius, Great Falls, N. H.
Sullivan Jeremiah O., Great Falls, N. H.

Musician.
Clare James E., Milford

Wagoner.
French George W., Lawrence

Privates.
Allen James, Great Falls, N. H.
Barter John, Boston
Barry Dennis, Boston
Birmingham James, Boston
Bliss Lyman, Boston, transferred to Co. C
Buchanan James, Lynn, promoted corporal
Callahan Dennis, Boston
Callahan Wm., Boston
Callahan Timothy, West Bridgewater
Carney Robert
Clark James, Boston
Connelly Hugh, Boston
Corrigan Daniel, Boston
Cronin Michael, Boston
Cronin Patrick, Boston
Crowley J., Boston
Dailey James, Hopkinton
Dernan Hugh, Randolph
Delay Daniel, Boston
Devers James, Boston
Doherty Edward, Boston
Doherty John, Boston
Doherty Neal, Boston, deserted
Dunn Philip, Boston
Flanagan James, Roxbury
Flanagan Thomas, Upton
Ford Dennis, Milford, deserted
Gateley Thomas, Boston
Gannon John, Boston, promoted corporal
Gorry Mark, West Bridgewater
Gormley Terry, Roxbury
Graves Horace, Boston
Hagerty Patrick, Newton, promoted corporal
Harrington Timothy, Lowell
Hastings Horace, Boston, appointed musician
Hardee Patrick, Boston
Howe John C., Roxbury
Hopkins John, Boston, missing; supposed to be at hospital in Washington
Hurley Patrick, Milford
Johnson Charles, Boston
Kelley John F., Boston, discharged
Kelley John, Boston, died
Leary Timothy, Salem
Lynch Daniel, Boston, deserted
Martin Henry K., Merrimac, N. H.
Manning Peter, Boston
Magee Michael, Milford
Maguire Edward, Roxbury
Mead John, North Abington
Murphy Michael, Boston
McCarty Jeremiah, Boston
McFeeley Wm., Boston, missing, supposed to be at the hospital in Washington
McKeon Wm., Boston
McGivernan Patrick, Boston
McMinnemon Dennis, Somerville, discharged
Nealy Richard, Boston
Norton Andrew, Boston
O'Rourke Peter, West Bridgewater
Richardson Edwin, Springfield
Ross John C., Roxbury
Smith Bartholomew, Boston
Smith Timothy, deserted
Sullivan James, Boston, discharged
Townley Wm., Abbott Village, discharged
Wallace Patrick, Cambridge
Warring Wm., Boston
Weadron John, discharged
Welch James, Newburyport
White John, Boston
Wright George, Boston

Company F, Cambridge.—19th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, EDMUND RICE, Cambridge.

1st Lieut., JAMES H. RICE, Brighton; *2d Lieut.*, JAMES G. C. DODGE, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Rice Wm. F.
Hazen Charles R., North Andover
Moore Charles H., Boston
Hall Ephraim A. jr., South Malden
Prentiss Nathaniel, North Camb'ge, promoted quartermaster sergt.

Corporals.
Morrill Henry S., North Andover
Manning Elbridge G., North Andover
Farrin Charles, Boston
Colburn Elisha H., Boston, commissioned
Welch Thomas, Boston
Sullivan Humphrey, Boston

Buglemen.
Stewart Wm., Milford
Kenney Thomas, Boston

Wagoner.
Seavey Joseph I., Gloucester
Allen John L., Gloucester

Privates.
Achason Johnston, Watertown
Bean Wesley P., Boston
Blackington Jacob, Wrentham
Blackington Lyman, Wrentham, promoted corporal
Bixbey Moses P., North Andover
Boyle Lawrence, Hopkinton
Boyle Wm., Boston, transferred to Co. I
Boyle James, Boston
Bridges Joshua, Gloucester
Burgess George, Gloucester
Burnham George A., Boston
Carr Hugh J., Cambridge, promoted corporal
Campbell Alex., Fall River, discharged
Case Harrison E., Hopkinton
Cox Arthur W., Malden
Cooper Wm. transferred to Co. I
Colburn Elisha H., Boston, promoted head wagoner, Seventeenth Regiment
Cox Albert E., Malden
Day Samuel W., Mansfield
Downey Peter, Lynn
Doherty James, Natick
De Costa James H., Boston, transferred to Co. I
Farrell James, Lowell
Fogg Benj. R., East Falmouth
Ford James, deserted
Gateley James
Galvin Dennis, Boston
Gardner Wm., Boston
Gallun Patrick, Milford, transferred to Co. I
Gibbons Wm., Hopkinton
Gifford Joseph S., Attleboro'
Goodwin George F., Lakeville
Grady Michael, Lowell
Hawes Stephen, Peeksville
Harris N. C.
Hadley Charles H., North Andover
Heath Francis, Gloucester
Henry Thomas, Boston
Henry John N., Boston, transferred to Co. I
Holden Webster D., Malden, brigade quartermaster's clerk
Horrigan Jeremiah, Salem
James Joseph C., North Andover
Jenkins Robert C., Hopkinton
Kelley John E., Brookline
Kelley Patrick, Milford
Kelley James, Milford
Kenney Enoch C., Boston
Larkins Michael, Boston, transferred to Co. I
Linihan C., Cambridgeport
Linehus Cornelius, Charlestown
Lyons Martin, Milford
Lyons Michael, Milford
Mansfield Joseph, Boston
Marston Charles E., Malden
Minton Patrick
Morin Alex., North Cambridge
Moran John
Morrison Nahum, Boston
Murphy Humphrey, Boston
McCann John, Chelsea
McKenna George, Needham, transferred to Co. I
McLoud Jesse
McMahan John, Charlestown
McIntyre George F., Salem
McMulley Joseph, Milford
McParland Hugh, Boston
Newcomb Edgar M., Boston, promoted to sergeant major
O'Donnell Patrick, transferred to Co. I
O'Leary Michael
O'Neil Charles, Worcester, promoted corporal
Patch George H., West Littleton, transferred to Co. I
Putnam Robert W., Danvers
Quinn Timothy, Milford
Raymond George F., Littleton
Robinson John N., Gloucester, promoted corporal
Rourke John, Milford, transferred to Co. I
Sharkey Charles, Lawrence
Sias George H., Belmont
Smith Wm., Lawrence [to Co. I
Smith James, Littleton, transferred
Shackley Moses, promoted head wagoner of regiment
Sullivan H.
Sullivan Michael H., Hanover
Tappan Abraham, Attleboro', transferred to Co. I
Tappan W. S., Attleboro', transferred to Co. I
Targard David, South Danvers
Tiernon Mark, Milford
Thompson John B., Lawrence, promoted to sergeant
Towle John, Hampton
Tufts Franklin, Malden
Ward Samuel, jr., Hopkinton, discharged
Walker Hugh, Boston, discharged
Wakefield Wm. H., Hopkinton
Welch Thomas, Milford, promoted corporal
Welch James
Westacott Lewis, Cambridgeport
Westacott Richard, Cambridgeport

Company G, Lowell.—19th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HARRISON G. O. WEYMOUTH, Lowell.

1st Lieut., SAMUEL D. HOVEY, Cambridge, discharged NOV. 28, 1861.

2d Lieut. DUDLEY C. MUMFORD, Medford.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Claffy Thomas, Lowell
Kinnear Conrad D., Cambridgeport
Cronan J. C.
Marshall Joseph, Lowell
Robinson John L.

Corporals.
Condon John P., Lowell
Dakin Charles R., Cambridgeport
Gamble Robert J.
Tibbetts Wm. H.
Chandler Frederic, Cambridgeport
O'Brien Patrick, Lowell
Moody George H., Cambridgeport

Musicians.
McMorrow Stephen, Lowell
Copp John C., Cambridgeport

Privates.
Burgess Dwelly W., Lowell
Bean Mathew, Lowell
Baldwin Joseph, East Cambridge
Brady John G., Lowell
Brady John, Lowell
Butler Wm., Cambridgeport
Barrett John, Cambridgeport
Batchelder Geo. H., Cambridgep't
Brown Chas. E.
Cronan John
Costello J. P.
Costello T. F.
Caldwell Randolph, Cambridgep't
Clark Wm. H., Cambridgeport
Crowley Bartholomew, Lowell
Corbett Jeremiah B., Boston
Carpenter John, Framingham
Collins Peter, Marblehead
Cassidy Francis, Lowell
Connelly Jas., North Chelmsford
Denihan John, Canton
Dawson Jackson, Cambridgeport
Dailey Daniel, Marblehead
Egan John, East Cambridge
Everett Henry, Lowell
Evans George, Cambridgeport
Fletcher Jeremy, Lynn
Fitzgerald Edward, Lowell
Foster Thomas, Hopkinton
Flynn Richard, Lowell
Fisher Wm. B., Cambridgeport
Golden Edward, Littleton
Googins James R., East Cambridge
Hayes James J., Boston
Hearn John, Boston
Hastings George H., Cambridgep't
Hitchcock S. D.
Jacobs Andrew G., Lowell
Jenkins Charles F., Cambridgeport
Kelley Luke, Lowell
Kelly Thomas, Stoneham
Lunt Benj. F., Cambridgeport, discharged
Leithead George F., Cohasset
Lambert Wm. H., Boston
Leahy Thomas, Worcester
Leonard Michael, Medford
Lucy Geo. W.
Mitchell George E.
Morse George F.
McDermott Jos. F., discharged
Mansur Elijah H., Lowell
McMorrow James, Lowell
Mathewson Jas S., Wilmington
McManus John, Lowell
Melden Wm. R., Salem
Mason Joseph M., Pawtucket
Mann John, Randolph
McCarty John, Lawrence
Mallard Asa M., Charlestown
McCracken Wm., Lowell
Madison James D., Boston
Marshall Robert, Lowell
McMorrow John, Lowell
McLaughlin James, Lawrence
McCarty James, Marblehead
Martin Lawrence, Boston
McNulty Peter, Lowell
Neilon Bartholomew, Lowell
O'Neil Michael, Lowell
O'Connor Dennis P., Lowell
O'Connell Jas., Lewiston, Me.
Phelps Elias A., Lowell, dead
Phillips James H. B., Cambridgep't
Pearson Charles L., Cambridgeport
Rigney Edward
Rollins Josiah L., Lowell
Shea John, Lowell
Silk Jeremiah, Fitchburg
Sherwell Jesse K., Lowell
Sadling Samuel G., Marblehead
Sullivan Patrick J., Cambridgeport
Watts B. S.
Welch Charles P., Cambridgeport
White George R., Cambridgeport
White John A., Cambridgeport
Woehndale Levi, Boston

Company H, Salem.—19th Reg.

The company which left Massachusetts as Company H, with this regiment, has been disbanded, and the members assigned to other companies. Its officers were Capt. W. H. Wilson, of Roxbury, who resigned; 1st lieut. Henry Hale, who has been assigned to Company I; 2d lieut., W. H. LeCain, who also resigned.

The present Company H was recruited by Capt. Chas. U. Devereux, in Salem and vicinity, and joined the regiment at camp near Seneca, Md., Dec. 15, 1861.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { WM. H. WILSON, Roxbury, discharged Nov. 14, 1861.
{ CHARLES U. DEVEREUX, Salem, commissioned Nov. 15, 1861.

1st Lieut., { HENRY A. HALE, Salem, transferred to Company I.
{ ALBERT THORNDIKE, Beverly, commissioned Dec. 9, 1861.

2d Lieut., { WM. H. LECAIN, Boston, discharged Oct. 26, 1861.
{ CHARLES B. WARNER, SOUTH Danvers, commissioned Dec. 9, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Driver William R., Beverly
Douglass Albert C., Manchester
Symonds George B., So. Danvers
Smith Samuel B., Salem
Shaw George E., So. Danvers

Corporals.
Hitchings A. Frank, Salem
Lakeman Horace, Salem
Eastman Charles F., Chelsea
Brown George A., Salem
Stone William A., Manchester
Larrabee Benj. F., S. Danvers
Rowe George A., Manchester
Remmonds John W., Beverly

Musicians.
Andrew William A., Essex
Maloney Edward, Salem

Wagoner.
Wagner Hiram, Manchester

Privates.
Andrews Charles E., Essex
Andrews Reuben, Essex
Atkins Benj. H., jr., Lynn
Bailey Benj. P., South Danvers
Bailey William H., South Danvers
Ball George A.
Bingham William H., Manchester
Bridges Thomas
Brown Charles A., So. Danvers
Bryant Enoch, jr.
Buckley Patrick, Beverly
Burnham John B., Essex
Burnham William H., Essex
Butman Ancill K., Essex
Butman John C., Essex
Carlton David
Cross Charles, Manchester
Davis Albert F., So. Danvers
Derrik William P., Gloucester
Douglass John E., Manchester
Driver Samuel, Manchester
Duston James E., Manchester
Ellery William P., Gloucester
Farrington Henry C., So. Danvers
Fitz Henry, Lynn
Giles John H., So. Danvers
Goodenow William C., Gloucester
Goodsell Henry, So. Danvers
Halliday Samuel A., Lynn
Haskell Benjamin F., Gloucester
Jarvis William H., Salem
Larribee Benjamin, S. Danvers
Larribee Gustavus, S. Danvers
Larrabee Hersey, S. Danvers
Larrabee Jonathan H., S. Danvers
Lee David A., Manchester
Lee John E., Essex
Lewis Daniel S., Lynn
Lummus Benjamin, Marblehead
Martin Frederick, Manchester
McIntire Charles, Salem
McKenna Francis, S. Danvers
McReady Stephen, Salem
Merron Mark M., S. Danvers
Morse Charles F., Essex
Morse Daron W., Essex
Morse Thomas A., Essex
Mudge Tyler, Lynn
Newhall Joseph W., S. Danvers
Perry Horace D., S. Danvers
Powell James, Gloucester
Pumi John B., Lynn
Raymond Alfred A. jr., Salem
Robinson, Salem
Reidell John F., Salem
Roberts Samuel, jr., S. Danvers
Rodigrass John S., Marblehead
Rounds Francis, Marblehead
Shackley William
Smith John, So. Danvers
Smith Thomas H., Boston
Soper Augustus E., Marblehead
Soper Jeremiah, Marblehead
Stone Benjamin A., S. Danvers
Stone Samuel, jr., S. Danvers
Stanley Edwin P., S. Danvers
Symonds Benjamin B., Middleton
Tarrel Sarcus, Middleton
Thomas George P., Lynn
Thompson George W., Lynn
Tinell William, Salem
Trask George L., S. Danvers
Trask Levi, Danvers
Tuck Benjamin F., Manchester
Tuttle David, S. Danvers
Very John, Danvers
Very Joshua, Danvers
Warner George L.
Wells Jeremiah Y., Topsfield
Wilson James H., Lynn
Williams John A., S. Danvers
Wordman George, S. Danvers
Wordman William, S. Danvers
Ytinger Stephen L., Gloucester

Company I, Boston.—19th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JONATHAN F. PLIMPTON, Boston.

1st Lieut., { CHRISTOPHER C. SAMPSON, Boston, discharged Oct. 3, 1861.
{ HENRY A. HALE, Salem, transferred from Company H.

2d Lieut., WM. PALMER, Salem.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Hapgood O.
Powers John, Boston
Morse James B., Jamaica Plain
Smith Francis L.
Guinan P. R.

Corporals.

Murphy Peter
Rollston J. M., Boston
Cushing J. P.
Palmer C. S., Boston
Howard Kendrick, Boston
Harris Edward
Powers Edward
Smith J. S., Woburn

Musicians.

Sawyer J. W., Boston
Murphy D.

Privates.

Berry Asa, Needham
Beard William, Chelsea
Boyle James
Boyle William
Brown George O.
Burbank William, Somerville
Bullock E. A., Somerville
Bradbourne Martin, Somerville
Capen Alonzo
Clark C. F., Charlestown
Casey S. E., Boston
Connolly Michael, Lowell
Collopy Michael, Lawrence
Coombs James A., Boston
Chandler Frank, Bridgewater
Cressey Romelo B., Boston
Cressey Dearborn S., Boston
Dannon Albert
Decastro J. H.
Denney William
Drury Benjamin
Doyle Edward, Stoughton
Dupan John, Boston
Ford James, N. Weymouth
Fizzell John, Boston
Foley Mathias, Boston
Gaunt Alexander, Boston
Gallen Patrick
Hoag George P., Beverly
Havlin John, Boston
Hall Charles A.
Harris C. W.
Harvey Daniel P.
Henry James W., Milford
Honey James M., Milford
Hoitt William B., Boston
Hunter J. W.
Jordan N. B.
Kelley Jeremiah, Waltham
Kelley John J., Boston
Kissich James H., Boston
Knox C. B.
Lamb George, Boston
Larkin M.
Leach Edward, Boston
Martin John
Maynard Walter B., Boston
Monnehan P.
McCue Michael, Boston
McCracken William
McKenzie John
McKenna George
Nickerson Lorenzo P., Boston
O'Brien Michael, Rockport
O'Donnell P.
Patch George H.
Parks V. L., Boston
Phelan John C.
Randall Arthur E., Roxbury
Reardon D. F.
Robinson John
Roberts Sylvester, Abington
Rourke John
Ryan William, Lawrence
Sewall Charles C., Rockport
Sheehan Edward A., Worcester
Spoor Albert E., Roxbury
Stephen George H.
Smith J.
Smith H. B.
Sweetser Thomas, Chelsea
Tappan Abraham
Tappan William S.
Teadley Daniel
Temple George L.
Tighe Mathew, Lowell
Tuttle Thomas W., Boston
Teele George E.
Vintor A.
Williston Walter C., Boston

Company K, Boston.—19th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ANSEL D. WASS, Boston.

1st Lieut., { EUGENE KELTY, Boston, discharged Oct. 21, 1861.
{ EDWARD P. BISHOP, Boston, promoted from 2d Lieut., Oct. 22, 1861.

2d Lieut., LYSANDER J. HUME, Calais, Me., commissioned Oct. 22, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Chubbuck Daniel T., Quincy
Ferris John J., Boston
Haley Charles A., S. Boston
Wellock Charles R., E. Boston
McGinnis William A., Boston

Corporals.

Barrett Daniel, Boston
Fortune Richard J., Boston
Homan Joseph H., N. Chelsea
Libbey Joseph, Boston
Tolman Augustus P., Boston
Negrier Prosper, Boston
Ryan John D., Boston

Wagoners.

McFarland Andrew, Boston
Schoff Edward N., Lynn

Musician.

Pierce Calvin D., Cambridge

Privates.

Allen George W., Boston
Blake William H., Boston, deserted
Burnstein Meyer, Boston
Beatty John, Boston
Bowen William J., Boston, deserted
Booth James C., Boston, drowned
Bowyer Hardison, Boston
Buchanan Archibald, Charlestown
Burbee Albert P., Woonsocket, R. I.
Carroll John, Woonsocket, R. I.
Campbell Benjamin W., Boston
Cooper George W., Boston
Cosgrove Joseph W., Boston
Clowes Theodore C., Boston
Collins Samuel E., Lynn
Colman Lewis E., jr., Lynn
Duran David, Lynn
Daniels Thomas, Boston
Donath Herman, Roxbury
Daily Daniel, Boston
Ewins George T., Boston
Forrest Edward, Boston
Flint Joseph, Boston
Garfield Jonah, Sudbury
Griere Thomas, Marblehead
Gordon George W., Boston
Gran Jacob, S. Boston
Haley William W., Boston
Homer Joseph L. B., Boston, deserted
Harvey Patrick W., Roxbury
Hayes John W., Boston
Hogan John, Boston
Homan Thomas B., Lynn
Hunter Frank, Lynn
Harvey James, Boston
Hardiker Robert, Boston
Kelley James, Boston
Leach Frank B., Boston
Loftus John P., Boston
Lillie Albert S., Lynn
Leach William, Dorchester
Lynch John J., Roxbury
Marshall John E., Boston
McNeal Daniel F., Roxbury
McCollom James, Woonsocket, R. I.
McKenney William A., S. Thomaston, Me.
McDavit Charles, Lynn
Manning Thomas P., Boston
Mahaney John, Boston
Milliken Robert, Boston
Murphy Patrick, S. Boston
Murray Michael H., Boston
Minch Peter H., Boston, deserted
Murphy Andrew, Boston
Murphy John S., Boston
Murphy Edward J., Boston, transferred to cavalry
Nolan Patrick, Boston
Norie Alexander, Lynn
Norwood James A., Boston
Newhall Charles A., Saugus
Nowell Frank O., Somerville
Orrok James, Roxbury
O'Neil William H., Boston
Penniman Walter S., Cambridgeport
Phillips John B., Lynn
Phillips Eugene C., S. Boston
Pratt Edwin B., Boston
Russell Daniel W., Lowell
Richie George M., Charlestown
Sullivan Jeremiah, Boston, transferred to Co. I
Sullivan Marcus M., Saugus
Sullin Daniel, New York
Smith Jonas L., Woburn
Shine John, Boston
Salisbury Thomas J., Boston
Starbird John D., Boston
Starkweather James, Boston, attached to Balloon Corps
Scanlan Louis G., Boston
Viall Samuel E., Lynn
Wiggin James B., Boston
Welsh John, Cambridgeport
Wentworth Frank D., Boston
Williams Robert, Boston
Wentworth G. W., Boston, deserted
Walther George, Boston

Recruits, Company unknown.

Albin Thomas, S. Brookfield
Alger Prosper, Boston
Allen George W., Boston
Bahan Edward, Dracut
Bradshaw Valentine, S. Boston
Bove Louis, N. Chelsea
Boel Lawrence, Milford
Bergia Stephen, Milford
Brown John, Boston
Bryant F. L., Woburn
Brannagan Michael, E. Woburn
Bigelow Charles H., Cordaville
Brady John, 2d, Lowell
Boyd James O., Spencer
Cunningham John, Boston
Canuff John, Boston
Coogen Joseph, Fall River
Carbuth Jeremiah R., Boston
Clane James P., Milford
Coolidge Michael, Lowell
Churchill John, Boston
Conroy William, S. Boston
Cony Lawrence, Milford
Costello James, jr., Cambridgeport
Dowd John, Boston
Denny William
Day Charles G., Weymouth
Driscoll Dennis, Canton
Edcott Henry, Cambridge
Flanary Joseph, No. Weymouth
Foley Patrick, Boston
Flood Peter, Boston
Fitzgerald George, Milford
Ferden John, Boston
Fallon Martin, South Boston
Fanning Edward, Newburyport
Faulkner Patrick, New Brunswick
Glassett James, Boston
Howard Hendrick, Boston
Hinds Henry, S. Boston
Hovey James M., Milford
Harland Daniel, South Boston
Herring John, Boston
Ingersoll John H., Gloucester
Kief Joseph P., Boston
Kilby John P., Boston
Kelley Jeremiah, Waltham
Kerly P. I., Boston

Kennedy Patrick, Milford
Keefe David, Boston
Lucas John G., Manchester
Lowell George W., Boston
Lowell John L., Boston
Linthead George F., Saxonville
Locke J. R., Haverhill
Masterson Mike, Lowell
Muny John, Squantum
McAnarey James, Milford
Morrill Estwick E., Salisbury Mills
McCarthy John, Lawrence
McCarthy John, Boston
Murray Thomas, Lowell
Mahan Joseph, Lowell
Mires Patrick, Worcester

Munroe N. Bonaparte, Hopkinton
McIntire Charles, Salem
Nickerson Thomas, Boston
O'Brien Dennis, Boston
Osborne William, West Newbury
Pulsifer Daniel, Gloucester
Pierce Lorenzo, Hopkinton
Ruggles Geo., Gloucester
Read William, Salem
Rogers Niel O., Eyfield
Rohan John L., Boston
Spartes Joseph G., Newburyport
Shaw John, Boston
Sears George H., Belmont
Smedburg John A.
Sheldon Edward, Worcester

Spear Emery, Boston
Stevens George, Southwick
Shurwell Jesse H., Lowell
Sullivan John, Lyman
Sullivan John, Boston
Shine John, Boston
Temple Martin, Hopkinton
Temple H. M., Hopkinton
Temple Marshall H., Hopkinton
Tabor Wm. R., Worcester
Thompson John N., Danvers
Whitney Walter H., Wayland
White N. A., So. Braintree
Williams Cornelius, Roxbury
Wood John H., Halifax
Younger E. M., Gloucester

Twentieth Regiment.

When the news came that Fort Sumter had fallen into the hands of the rebels, joy mingled with our sorrow, because at last treason had thrown off its mask, and could be openly met. Inaction had been tried, and had failed, as it must against active treason. Would action fail as well? "No!" said the people, and very active the people became. Companies were raised in every town and almost every street; they were formed into regiments and sent to the war for three months' or three years' service. But not all were thus sent off at once — some remained. There were Germans who, knowing what war meant, and knowing also what freedom meant, formed themselves into two companies to wage war again for freedom. Unsuccessful in their native country in their opposition to long-established tyranny, they hoped for success here before oppression should gain solidity and strength to destroy the last stronghold of liberty. With these were joined other companies, which, through no fault on their part, had failed in their first efforts to serve their country. These and other companies were, early in the summer, designated as the 20th Regiment, under the command of Colonel William Raymond Lee.

On the 10th of July they were ordered to Camp Massasoit, at Readville, in Dedham, where their tents were pitched on an old Indian camping-ground, famous also as an old muster-field of our martial militia; but "Camp Massasoit" will henceforth be famous as the field of Mars, where the 18th, 20th, and 24th Infantry and 1st Cavalry o Massachusetts Volunteers first learned their rudiments of war, and "fought in effigy their future battles."

The 20th Regiment was fully organized towards the end of July, but its ranks were not one half filled, and many companies were composed of raw recruits. A month was passed in active drill, but the recruiting was not equally active; and when the order came from Washington to send forward at once all the regiments then accepted and in camp, the 20th scarcely numbered 500 men. It escorted its more fortunate comrades in arms and in camp, of the 18th Regiment, to the railroad station towards the end of August, but did not break up its own camp until September 4. It then numbered between 500 and 600 men, who had just received their equipments and exchanged smooth-bore muskets for the long-coveted Enfield rifles. A regimental band was to follow it in a few days, and two officers were left in Boston to recruit the regiment to the maximum. A fine American flag and the State colors were presented to the regiment by one of the aids of Governor Andrew in the name of the governor and State, and they were received by Colonel Lee in the name of the regiment, with a few earnest words of gratitude, hope, and promises.

September 4, late in the afternoon, the regiment left Readville for New York in a special train on the Providence Railroad. Although it was a Boston regiment, and one that Boston is now proud to claim as its own, it had not made the customary visit, marched through the streets thronged with admiring friends, and been "received" by the city on the Parade Grounds; but it had a farewell greeting from its friends on its own parade ground, to which it had so often welcomed them. Friends met it in New York, and gave a collation and dinner at the Park Barracks, at which Governor Andrew and others made eloquent speeches. The kindly Philadelphians received it with a hospitable breakfast, and a yet greater boon — with water to wash off the stains of railroad travel. It was greeted on its arrival in Baltimore, at 10 P. M., with an awkward attempt at a torch-light procession; but silence reigned in Baltimore as it marched through the deserted streets, prepared to resist any attack; but the only attack made upon it was conducted by friends of the Union with *hot coffee*, during a delay at the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad depot. This attack was continued until the assailed cried, "Hold! enough!" and "fell back slowly" upon Washington, which was gained about daybreak (September 7).

In the afternoon the regiment marched three miles to Camp Kalorama, where the tents were pitched, and appearances indicated a long stay. Colonel Lee was appointed acting brigadier general in a provisional brigade of General Burnside's provisiona

division. But on September 19th the regiment was transferred to Camp Burnside, and on the 12th the tents were again struck, and the regiment marched, as rumor said, to Chain Bridge; but evening found it well on the way towards the Upper Potomac. On the 14th, late in the evening, it reached Poolesville, the headquarters of General Stone, and was hospitably received by the 15th Massachusetts Volunteers, on whose parade ground it bivouacked. On September 15th the camp was pitched about two miles from Poolesville on the road to Edward's Ferry, which is one and a half miles distant. The 19th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, which had accompanied the 20th from Washington, encamped near. The 7th Michigan soon followed; and there was established Camp Benton, the quarters of General Lander's Brigade, in General Stone's Corps of Observation, on the Upper Potomac. The Andrew Sharp-Shooters had joined the 20th in New York, and were attached to the brigade.

During the first month, frequent alarms called the regiment to the Potomac at night, and drill occupied it by day. Companies were also detached occasionally to support batteries and for other special services near the river.

Four companies were thus detached on the afternoon of October 20th, when the companies present in the camp were ordered to fall into line with arms and knapsacks. Company K and the men who were on guard at the time were left in charge of the camp, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Palfrey. Colonel Lee and Major Revere, with a battalion of five companies, joined on the road by two of those on detached service, and thus increased to seven, numbering in all about 300 officers and enlisted men, marched rapidly to Edward's Ferry, and then up the left bank of the Potomac about five miles, when a halt was made, and the men were ordered to sleep on their arms. At 12 P. M. the battalion crossed in flat-boats to Harrison's Island. The 15th Massachusetts had preceded it, and had crossed during the night to the Virginia shore. Two companies (I and D) of the 20th followed the 15th, and held the headland near the river, now famous as Ball's Bluff.* The rest of the battalion crossed about 12½ P. M., and joined the first two companies, the whole forming a support to the 15th Regiment, which was advancing in the direction of Leesburg. About 1 P. M. firing was heard in the distance. Colonel Lee at once formed the battalion in line of battle, throwing forward companies I, D, and H, as skirmishers in the woods on the right and left flanks. After a while the 15th Regiment appeared in sight, slowly retiring, and took a position on the right flank, and Company I was recalled. About 2 o'clock Colonel Baker came upon the bluff and took the command. He rode along the line, and asked the boys whether they were ready to fight. He formed a new line of battle, placed his own regiment on the left, with their left flank covered by woods. The 15th Massachusetts still held the right, where they were somewhat covered by woods. Companies A and G of the 20th still held the centre of the open field (which sloped in such a way as to afford a slight protection, especially to those in the rear). Companies I, C, and E were held in reserve behind the right centre, and Companies H and D remained on the flanks as skirmishers. Captain Putnam of Company H was wounded severely in the right arm at the beginning of the fight, and had to submit to an amputation. About 3 P. M. the enemy opened a brisk fire from woods in front, distant about two hundred and fifty yards. An attack on the right flank was unsuccessful; but the rebels gained ground on the left, and opened a cross fire at our centre. The fire was answered as well as the nature of the ground permitted. Two small howitzers and a 12 lb. rifled cannon rendered some assistance, but, from their exposed position, they were soon crippled by the enemy's fire. About 4½ o'clock, Lieutenant Holmes was wounded in the breast. The reserve was ordered up about this time, and the fire from the left becoming very heavy, Captains Dreher and Schmitt, and Lieutenants Putnam and Lowell, were wounded in quick succession. After this, several rallies were made under a heavy fire; but soon after 5 o'clock, to save further slaughter, the men were ordered to retire under the bluff, and, throwing their guns into the river, to reach the island as they could. The only large ferry-boat was already swamped, and most of the men were forced to swim a swift, cold stream of two hundred feet in width, exposed to chance shots from the enemy. Here were lost the two lieutenants of Company C, Babo and Wesselhoeft. The former had been appointed captain of Company G, and his commission was looked for daily. He was one of the finest officers in the regiment. In Boston he had been a leader among the Germans. In every enterprise his fine intellect and attainments as a scholar, as well as his great physical powers, at once made themselves felt. The enthusiasm and manliness, frankness and firmness of young Wesselhoeft, visible to all in his open countenance, attracted the notice of strangers, and warmly attached to him all who knew him. These two young heroes were devoted friends, and there is little doubt that one died in the attempt to save the other. Their young companion in arms, William L. Putnam, who died on the 22d, after twenty-six hours of intense suffering, borne with the utmost fortitude, is fittingly described by the Rev. James F. Clarke, in the remarks made at Putnam's funeral.

Colonel Lee, after declining, for the benefit of the wounded ones, a boat offering to carry him safely over to the island, was taken prisoner, with Major Revere, Dr. Revere, Adjutant Peirson, and Lieutenant Perry, after they had proceeded some way up the river. Captain Tremlett proposed to the officers near him to try to find a boat and cross over, which was done, and so himself, Captain Bartlett, Lieutenants Abbott and Whittier, and a squad of 80 men, went over to the island in an old boat found at some

* Early in the morning Lieutenant Riddle, then first sergeant of Company I, when out in the woods scouting, was wounded severely in the right arm, which was amputated afterwards.

distance up the river. Though defeated, the 20th, both officers and men, displayed a coolness under fire which gives promise of success in a fair and open field. Company B and Company F, stationed below Edward's Ferry, when they heard of the fight, marched with all haste to the battle-field, but, much to their regret, only arrived in time to help the wounded, while the 19th Massachusetts, under Colonel Hinks, guarded the island.

At daybreak on the 22d, the long-roll was sounded in the camp, and Lieutenant-Colonel Palfrey, who had been left in command, led Company K and every other able-bodied soldier across the Potomac at Edward's Ferry. They had a brisk skirmish with the rebels in the afternoon, and on the next day, on account of the rough weather, were in danger of being cut off with all the other troops that had crossed; but they re-crossed in safety on the night of the 23d. The regiment was temporarily re-organized as a battalion of six companies, and has, since that time, had no work but drill and picket duty at the river. On Christmas Day a beautiful flag, in remembrance of Ball's Bluff, was presented to the regiment by the Hon. J. G. Palfrey, the father of the commanding officer, in behalf of friends in Massachusetts. Another beautiful standard was sent to the regiment by Mrs. Putnam, the mother of the late lamented Lieutenant Putnam, and some lady friends, just before the fight, and was to be presented by General Lander; but his continued absence has interfered with the ceremony. Lieutenant Putnam never saw this flag.

Boston may well be proud of the 20th Regiment, and claim it as its own, although it was but little noticed until it had shown its character in battle. Undismayed by defeat, and feeling that the failure was through no fault on their part, all were eager to meet the enemy again at once. There was no despondency or flinching, but a burning desire to be placed where they could *see* the rebels, and a calm assurance that they could be trusted by their leaders.

Field and Staff, 20th Reg.

Colonel.....WM. RAYMOND LEE .....Roxbury.
Taken prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff.

Lieut.-Col......FRANCIS W. PALFREY .....Boston.

Major.....PAUL J. REVERE .....Boston.
Taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff.

Adjutant.....CHAS. L. PIERSON.....Salem.
Taken prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff.
WM. F. MILTON.....Boston.
Promoted from 2d lieut. Co. C, Oct. 13, 1861.

Surgeon.....HENRY BRYANT.....Boston.
Promoted brigade surgeon, Sept. 10, 1861.
NATHAN HAYWARD.....Roxbury.
Promoted from assistant surgeon, Sept. 10, 1861.

Assistant Surgeon.....EDWARD H. R. REVERE.....Boston.

Quartermaster.....CHAS. W. FOLSOM.....Cambridge.

Sergeant Major.....L. R. HARLOW.....Waltham.

Quartermaster Sergt......FREDERIC LANDERS.....New York.

Commissary Sergeant.....EDWARD HENNESSEY.....Boston.

Hospital Steward.....JOSEPH HENNARD.....Boston.

MUSICIANS.

Gerrney James F., E. Abington
Smith James B., Fayette, Me.
Giles Nathan R.
Clark George, Milton
Merrill Albert F., Walpole
Wildes James B., Georgetown
Haynes John B., Boston
Bent Charles M., Boston
McKay Roderick, Boston
Allen James M., East Bridgewater
Cellarius Theodore, Roxbury
Cellarius Adolph, Roxbury
Richards George S., Roxbury
Kirby Charles A., Boston
Thompson Chas. H., So. Berwick
Gibbs John F., Waterville
Foster Alonzo T., East Abington
Hatch Mansfield P., Salisbury
Bass Alden, East Abington
Fairbanks Wm. A., East Abington
Rosser George W., Baltimore, Md.
Sawtell Benj. F., Bindge, N. H.
Lincoln Isaac H., E. Bridgewater
Leonard Richard B., South Boston

Company A, Boston.—20th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HENRY M. TREMLETT, Dorchester.

1st Lieut., OLIVER W. HOLMES, JR., Boston, transferred to Company D, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff.

2d Lieut., CHARLES A. WHITTIER, Bangor, Me., promoted 1st lieut. Nov. 26, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Smith H. J., Salem
Bradley A., Boston
Battles Otis L., Plymouth, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Merchant John, Pittsfield, killed at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, '61

Corporals.
Bumpus David P., Wareham
Weston R., Reading, promoted to sergeant; taken prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, '61
Mahoney Daniel, Ireland

Musician.
Hall Charles H., Boston

Privates.
Allen Frederic S., Wareham
Bates Oliver S., Ellington, N. Y.
Babcock William, Hinsdale, promoted to corporal; wounded and taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Blackwell Jas. L., Sandwich, promoted to corporal
Bumpus George W., Wareham, deserted
Ball N. F., Boston
Burton Frank, Cambridgeport
Bishop Alfred L., Russell
Brown Abraham, Cheshire, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Brown Alexander, Ireland, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Beal Bradford W., Dover, Me.
Chapin Thomas, Norwich, Ct., wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Cox Patrick, Dublin, Ireland
Cate George F., Roxbury

Clark George H., Hongsdale, promoted to corporal
Carraugh James, Ireland
Dickinson John K., Pittsfield
Dwyer Thomas, promoted to corporal; prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Davenport J. B., Boston
Dresser Gilbert W., Cheshire, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Dresser E. E., Stockbridge
Dowd Philo H., Monterey, died at general hospital, Baltimore
Edson Wm. A., Bridgewater, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Ford James, England, promoted to corporal
Fuller Henry A., Dorchester
Francis Jonathan, Worcester
Fiske N. A., Cranston, R. I., dis.
Gates Jacob, Germany, transferred to Co. B
Gay John S., Pepperell
Goodrich Amos B., Dalton, disch'd
Graves Alphonzo J., Newport, deceased
Hartford George, Ireland
Hartford Thomas, Ireland, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Haley Jere. C., Ireland, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Harlow James A., Wareham
Haskins Thomas C., Rochester
Howard George H., Easton
Hartford Pat, Ireland
Harris Abel T., Smithfield, R. I.
Homer Charles N., Germany, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff; disch'd
Harty Michael, Ireland
Heath B. F., Sunderfield, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Hanscom Leander, South Boston, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Hibbard Lansing E., Pittsfield
Heath H. R., Monterey, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Johnson William, England
Jones George H., Springaeld
Keller Frederick J.
Kelley John, Ireland
Kendall Thomas J., Hinsdale
King Edwin R., Charlemont, discharged
Morrison John, discharged
Morse James K.
Morse T. A., discharged
Murphy Daniel, Ireland, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Meaglin Louis, Germany
McDermott Patrick, Ireland, died of wounds
Mead Edwin B., Lanesboro'
Meek Samuel A., Boston
Newton Antipas, Roxbury
Noble Wilbour, Hartford
Noble James H., Hartford
O'Grady William, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Plant George L., Boston
Rollins Valentine P., Portsmouth, N. H., wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Russell James R., Wareham, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Russell Stephen S., East Wareham
Rider William, Sweden
Smith James W., Fayette, Me., transferred to regimental band
Smith Adelbert, Newport, N. Y., promoted to corporal
Sacil Joseph, Wareham, transferred to Co. H
Stephens Edward R., England
Searle Dwight A., East Granville, discharged
Storer Benjamin F., Hiram, Me.
Smith Joseph, Lynn
Smith W. H., Berlin, N. Y., wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Sexton Edward C., Stockbridge
Shaw H. H., Cummington, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Torsey Timothy T., Monmouth, (Me.
Tiernan Thos. C., Providence, R. I
Tower A.
Tower George E., Stoughton, promoted to 4th sergeant
Videto Alfred, Williamsburg, killed at Ball's Bluff
Wright Charles, Beverly, killed at battle Ball's Bluff
Waters G. W., promoted to corporal, killed at battle Ball's Bluff
Welch William, Ireland, killed at battle Ball's Bluff
Wellington Waldo H., Ireland
Wood Manton A., Lanesboro'
Wells John, South Adams
Woodland William, Ireland
Joined since the regt. left Mass.
Burgess Thomas A., Wareham
Butler Ephraim D., Maine
Carroll John J., Ireland
Chapman David G., New Lebanon, N. Y.
Clarry John, Nassau, N. Y.
Coon Martin, Syracuse, N. Y.
Devine James, Ireland
Goodwin Charles R., Ryegate, Vt.
Grosse John D., North Scituate
Hamilton James R., Searsport, Me.
Leopard William L., Wareham
Lewis Arthur S., Pittsfield
Maxfield Samuel, Stanford, N. Y.
Reid John, Wareham
Russell Isaac, Wareham
Sloan John A., Pittsfield
Snell William, Wareham
Strong King, Pittsfield
Sullivan James, Ireland

Company B, Boston.—20th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { JOHN HERCHENROEDER, Boston, discharged Nov. 7, 1861.
{ GEORGE N. MACY, Nantucket, promoted from 1st lieut., Company I.

1st Lieut., JOHN W. LE BARNES, Nantucket; *2d Lieut.,* AUGUST MULLER, Dorchester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Buestinger Adam, Boston
Henschauer Anton, Boston
Schoof F. A., Boston
Wittekindt Henry, Boston
Wagner Balthazen, Boston

Corporals.
Buestinger Christian, Boston
Fleig Ferdinand, Boston
Heerter Anton, Boston
Lang Emil, Boston
Miller Gottried, Boston
Strachwitz Bernard, Boston
Wanders William, Roxbury

Privates.
Anthony Joseph, Boston
Anton John, Germany
Asher Adolph, Boston
Baier Henrick, Boston
Bitzer Lewis, Boston
Bochme Julius, South Dedham
Babst Joseph, Boston
Brown John, Boston
Beck William A., Boston
Decker Ferdinand, South Boston
Denner Adam
Dippolt John, St. Mary, Pa.
Ecker Otto, Roxbury
Elliott Samuel, Charlestown
Fischer Adolph, Boston
Frank William, Boston
Frautwein John B., Boston
Frank Henry, Boston
Fischer John, Boston, deserted
Getz Jacob, Pittsfield
Goethke John, Boston
Gutermuth Frederick, Boston
Gilbert Phillip, Boston
Greine George, Boston
Hartleb Lorenz, Boston
Herbst Paukasy, Boston
Hess Charles, Dedham
Hamilton John, Quincy
Hevig Franz, Boston
Jung William, Boston
Joeckel George, Roxbury
Karcher Frederic, Boston
Kessler Michael, Boston
Kretschman Adolph, Boston
Kast Johann, Boston
Kanell Gustav, Boston
Kasper Nicholas, East Cambridge, discharged
Kalewsky Julius, Dedham
Kleeberg Frederic, Boston
Lamb Jacob, Roxbury
Lenskin Simon, Boston
Morrow William, Boston
Most August, Roxbury, discharged
Marks Heinrich, Boston
Maier Ciprian, Roxbury
McDonald Thomas, Boston
Noirrel Charles, Boston, deserted
Otto William, Cambridgeport
Otto Gustav, Boston
Pfeiffer J., Boston
Lindweg Rabenau, Wimington, Del.
Peuker Reinhard, Boston
Raffel L., Boston
Rost Charles, Worcester
Roth Moses, Boston
Suess Werner, Boston, promoted to corporal
Shoenberg Henry, Boston
Schnege August, Boston
Schmarzman Edward, Boston
Seibel Conrad, Roxbury
Shuster Christian, Roxbury
Sessler Jacob, Randolph
Schaler John, Boston
Shilling John, Worcester
Schlefterdecker Herman C., N. York
Tiesler Bruno, Boston
Vogel George, Roxbury
Weissensee Clemens
Wagner Christian, Boston
Wenige Herman, Boston
Wilhelm Andreas, Boston
Wilson August, Boston
Wildman Henry, Quincy
Zoellner Federich, Germany

Company C, Boston.—20th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, FERDINAND DREHER, Boston, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff.

1st Lieut., { ALOIS BABO, Boston, promoted to captain Company G, Oct. 12, 1861; drowned at battle Ball's Bluff.
{ CHAS. L. TILDEN, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut. Co. K, Oct. 9, 1861.

2d Lieut., { REINHOLD WESSELHOEFT, Dorchester, drowned at Ball's Bluff.
{ H. F. SANDER, New York, commissioned Oct. 25, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Magnitsky Gustave, Boston, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Wolf Joseph, Boston
Will Frederic, Roxbury, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Rubin Robert, Boston

Corporals.
Griffin Daniel, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Goulding James P., South Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Harle Edward, Roxbury
Hummel Joseph, Boston
Reiss Albert, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Schlett Peter, Boston, promoted to sergeant
Joseff Philip P., N. J., promoted to sergeant

Wagoners.

Holm William, Roxbury
Schaff Anthony, Roxbury
Stoll Joseph, Roxbury

Privates.

Bender Jacob, Boston
Beska George, Roxbury
Bulsing Sieben William H., Boston, discharged
Christly Charles, Amesbury, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Deirsch William, Boston
Dietling August, Roxbury
Fuchs William, Roxbury, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Gunther Frederic, Baltimore, Md., discharged
Bernhard Graichen, Lyan
Hahn Werner, Boston
Heim Joseph, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Honnard Joseph, Boston, disch'd
Huhn Franz, Boston
Huite Patrick, Boston
Hayes John B., Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Johnston Frederic, Baltimore, Md.
Joseff E., promoted to corporal; prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Kemberger William, Boston
Kemberger Adolph, Boston
Kohler George, East Boston
Kraft Alois, South Boston; wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Kernberger Andreas, Boston
Kesel George, Roxbury
Leiblair William, Boston
Meyer Jacob, Boston
Meyer Jos., Boston, missing since battle Ball's Bluff
Muller Carl, Boston
Minuty Franz, New Orleans, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Moegle Christian, Lawrence, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
McGovern Pat, Boston
Pfister Charles, Boston, discharged
Quimby John, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Rank Hermon, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Rinner Johann, Lawrence
Rahm John, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Ruppert Frederic, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Rymers Edward, Boston, promoted to corporal
Speiser Gottfried, Persia, (probably Prussia)
Seifert Herman, Lawrence
Steffens Anton, Roxbury
Siebert Christian, Boston
Schuster George, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Stoll Otto, Roxbury
Sander Frederick, Boston
Stecker Jacob, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Vogel Henry, Lawrence, promoted to corporal; prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Wipfler Jacob, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Zimmer Franz, Jamaica Plain, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff

Joined after the Regt. left Mass.

Becker Chas., Roxbury, drummer
Beska Andreas, Roxbury
Beska Joseph, Roxbury
Betz Charles, Roxbury
Smoke Albert, Boston
Suesley Christian, Roxbury
Schneider Jacob, Roxbury
Wolf Michael, Roxbury

Company D, Boston.—20th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { CASPAR CROWNINSHIELD, Longwood, transferred to 1st Massachusetts Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1861.
{ N. P. HALLOWELL, Cambridge, promoted from 1st lieut., Co. H, Nov. 26, 1861.

1st Lieut., GEORGE B. PERRY, Boston, taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff.

2d Lieut., NATHANIEL T. MESSER, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Talcott R. H. L., Mansfield, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Holland James W. R., Mansfield
Willard Samuel, Boston
Wilson George, Portsmouth
Cogans James M., Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff

Corporals.

Bixby Chas. N., Boston
Derry Horace A., Quincy, promoted to sergeant; taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Kemp James A., Boston
Day John, Canada

Musicians.

Ashley Daniel, Boston
Brown David
Walsh James N., discharged

Privates.

Alger Israel, Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Atken Alexander, Ireland, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Atkinson Robert, Lawrence, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Bates John, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Baxter John, Lawrence, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Burditt Thos. E., Lancaster
Brown John, Lawrence
Barber John, Boston
Booth W. H. H., Boston, promoted to corporal
Brown Jas. R., New Bedford
Borden Daniel W., Boston
Bowen Henry, Wimsimset Vil.
Buckley James, Lawrence
Baker Asa B., W. Wareham
Bryson Thos., Boston
Cero Chas., Boston
Curtis Charles G., South Canton, promoted to corporal; taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Calnan Wm., Boston
Clare Robert, Lawrence
Crowther Wm., Lawrence
Devine John, Boston
Davis George
Davis George A., taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Donalan M.
Dupee Job W., Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Durfin Richard, Lawrence, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Eames Warren F., Newry, Me., died at Richmond, Va.
Flagg Geo. P., Rutland
Giesler Francis, So. Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Galligan James, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Graham Wm., England, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Hoskins J. R. L.
Howard Hiram B., New Bedford
Howard J. B.
Holbrook Alden B., Quincy
Hawkins Richd., So. Boston, promoted to corporal; taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Heron Hugh, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Hart Robert
Irving Wm., England, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Jennings Joseph D., New Bedford
Jones Robert T., England
Jackson Wm., discharged
Jones Edward
Kerros L. P., New Jersey
Kennedy James, Lawrence
Luzardes Joseph, Quincy, disch'd
Long Marcus L., So. Boston
Lyons John, Boston
Lucas George, New Bedford, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Lovering John, Lawrence
Meachum Loring, Boston
Murphy John, South Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Murphy John E., New Bedford
Murphy Edward, New Bedford
Mackenzie Clinton, Haverhill, taken prisoner at the battle of Ball's Bluff
Medbury Alpheus F., Seekonk
Manning Patrick, Mass.
May Wm., Concord, deserted
McCullough Patrick, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
McElroy John W.
McGee James M.
Neary John, Boston
O'Connell John J., Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
O'Brien D., New Bedford, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
O'Keefe Owen, Maine
Perry Wm. B., New Bedford
Place Henry, Jr., New Bedford, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Porter Calvin, Huntington, killed at battle Ball's Bluff
Partridge Amos H., Westminster, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff, and died in hospital at Richmond
Pratt Wm.
Proctor Josiah., Franklin
Robertson Daniel F., Manchester, N. H.
Ramsdell John, Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Rewes S. P., promoted to corporal; taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Read Wm. O., Haverhill, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Smith James, New Bedford, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Smith Matthew, Liverpool, Eng.
Sullivan James, New Bedford
Sherman Albert
Sackett Francis, discharged
Sinclair Wm. H., taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Sampson Frank, South Boston, promoted to corporal; taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff, and died at Richmond
Tripp Lot, New Bedford
Talcott J. W.
Tufts Wm.
Taylor John, discharged
Taylor James, Lawrence, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Warren James G., New Bedford
Wiley E.
Wheeler Francis A., New Bedford
Whiteman Levi, New Bedford
Woods A. M., Cal.
Wilder J. E., Dedham
Wise J., taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff

Company E, Boston.—20th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE A. SCHMIDT, Cambridge, wounded at Ball's Bluff.

1st Lieut., JAMES J. LOWELL, Cambridge, wounded at Ball's Bluff.

2d Lieut., { WM. L. PUTNAM, Cambridge, killed at Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861.
{ H. L. PATTEN, St. Louis, Mo., commissioned Nov. 25, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Ingalls Wm. H., Marblehead
Wetherbee Edward D., Rutland
Warren Horace M., So. Reading, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Eckenstoene Libert B., Sweden, taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff

Wagoners.

Turnbull Alexander, Roxbury
Bond E. F.
Carter Wm. T., Charlestown

Privates.

Bridges Henry, Boston, discharged
Britton Geo., Vermont, taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
Brown Francis C.
Carey Andrew, Ireland
Chapman Joseph, Stanford, Vt.
Chase Geo. L., Lynn
Carpenter C. Francis, Attleboro'
Corcoran J., promoted corporal
Darrel Josiah M., Boston
De Bonde J. D., promoted corporal; discharged
Doherty Patk, Charlestown, wounded and taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
Fenton John, Boston
Flemming Thomas, Lawrence, deserted
Gilbert Willard, Brattleboro', Vt.
Gleason Edwd. C., W. Millbury
Goddard Peter, Canada, deserted
Gray Nathan H., Andover, drummer
Griffith Lucius E., So. Carver
Harrington Timothy, Boston
Harwood Ezra O., Georgetown
Hamilton Samuel, Delaware, deserted; wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Johnson Arthur, Boston, wounded and taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
Johnson David W., Boston, promoted to sergeant, taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
Kehoe Lawrence, Boston
Kelley Cornelius J., Boston
Kelsey John, Vt.
Leary Cornelius, Boston, wounded and taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
Leonard Jeremiah, Boston
Leonard Wm. A., Boston, killed at battle Ball's Bluff
Locke Joseph, Vt.
McGovern John, Quincy
Murphy Michael, Boston, missing since battle of Ball's Bluff
O'Neil Cornelius, Quincy, wounded and taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
Parker H. R., musician, deserted
Payberg Charles A. L., Denmark
Peirce C. Mason, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Rowe Moses, York, Me.
Regan Andrew, Boston, wounded and taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
Riley James, Roxbury, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Rush John, North Abington, transferred
Smith John W. G., Boston, wounded and taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
Stewart Geo., Glasgow, discharged
Stockwell Edward S., Boston, promoted to corporal; wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Streeter Uriah J., Vt., promoted to corporal; wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Sullivan Michael S., New Hampshire, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Sweetland Artemas, Vermont
Somerville James, Boston
Thompson Wm., Glasgow, Scot., taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
Tootell Wm., So. Boston, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Wilson Maurice, Charlestown
Joined since the Regiment left Mass.
Bent J. F., So. Carver, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Denahy Timothy, Concord, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Garrity Edward, Concord
McIntire J., Jamaica Plain

Company F, Boston.—20th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, EDWARD A. WALLESTON, Boston, discharged Nov. 9, 1861.

1st Lieut., { CHAS. F. CABOT, Boston, promoted to captain, Nov. 10, 1861.
{ HENRY H. STURGIS, promoted from 2d lieut. Company H, Nov. 10, 1861.

2d Lieut., { CHAS. O. DAY, Boston, discharged Oct. 8, 1861.
{ EDWARD N. HALLOWELL, commissioned Jan. 11, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Kelley Thos. H., Roxbury
Kelliher John, Bridgewater

Buglers.

DeForrest James, Boston

Privates.

Atwood Anthony, Roxbury
Adams C. H., Boston
Brogan Dennis, Milford
Bragg Edwd. J., Roxbury
Campbell James, North Andover
Carlin John C., Boston
Cummings John, Boston, promoted to corporal
Callahan Jeremiah, Boston
Cain John, Lowell
Chine Matthew, Holliston, promoted to corporal
Cassidy Charles, Boston
Carroll James, Georgetown
Curtis Timothy, Boston
Church S. L., Taunton
Conlidge Michael, Lowell
Daily John, Boston
Doherty John F., Boston
Davis Lewis, Dedham
Dugan Timothy, Boston
Dugan Andrew, Boston
Eames Edwin H., Boston
Farren John, Boston
Felch Sabine A., Boston
Flynn Miles, Milford
Fabin A. Felch, Natick
Gallivan Thos. R., Boston
Gerhardt Francis, Boston
Gilman Levi, Roxbury
Gray Thos. R., Boston
Gallen Michael, Milford
Hughes Arthur, Georgetown, promoted to corporal
Hancock John, Boston
Jenkins Edwd. W., Taunton
Keefe John, Boston
Kettenlorff Augustus, West Roxbury
Kenney Patrick, Boston
Keefe Peter, Boston
King Thomas A., Boston
Love Thomas B., Boston
Lahey Patrick, Milford
Lawler Christopher J., Boston
Leonard David, Boston, promoted to corporal
Letts Robert, Roxbury
McGuire Barnard, Franklin, promoted to sergeant
McNarland Michael, Boston, promoted to corporal
McCarty Patrick, Roxbury
McVey John E., Roxbury
Mallow Martin, Boston
Murphy James, Roxbury, promoted to sergeant, afterwards promoted to 2d lieut. Co. G
McEnerna Edward, Boston
McDonough John, Boston
McDermott Bernard, Roxbury
McClantare John, Roxbury
McCarty Wm., Boston, promoted to corporal
McMahon James E., Boston
McLaughlin Eugene, Boston
Manning Thomas, Boston
Mitchell Wm., Roxbury
Oliver Saml. P., Milford
O'Connor Michael, Ireland
O'Connor Patrick, Ireland
O'Connor Dennis, So. Boston
O'Donovan Jeremiah, Boston
Powers John, Boston, promoted to corporal
Peddlid Patrick, Milford
Quinlan Patrick, Boston
Quinn Frank, Cambridge, promoted to corporal
Roman John, Cambridge, promoted to sergeant
Riley Felix, Winchester
Rossland Maurice, Roxbury
Shea Dennis, Milford
Smith James, Boston
Smith John, Boston
Sullivan M. J., Boston
Searer James, Boston
Schoelle John J., Roxbury
Spencer James H., Taunton, promoted to sergeant
Twiggs Thomas, Ireland
Twiggs Joseph, No. Abington

Company G, Boston.—20th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { HENRY J. SWEENY, Boston, discharged Oct. 3, 1861.
{ A. W. BECKWITH, Boston, promoted from 1st lieut. Co. K, Oct. 22, 1861.

1st Lieut., HENRY CAPEN, Boston, discharged Oct. 8, 1861.

2d Lieut., { WM. F. MILTON, Boston, promoted to adjutant of regt., Oct. 19, 1861.
{ JAMES MURPHY, Roxbury, promoted from sergeant, Co. F, Nov. 8, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Beckwith Robert S., Boston
Bugbey Geo. A., Boston
McKay Thos. M., Boston
McKay John P., Boston, missing since battle Ball's Bluff
Robinson Chas. H., Reading

Corporals.

Harlow Reuben, Easton, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Hanley Herbert, New Bedford, killed in Relay Depot by kick of a horse
Powers John, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff

Musician.

Lovejoy Joseph, Lowell

Wagoners.

Draper Daniel H.
Kingsley Joseph B., Roxbury
Tripp J. Q. A.

Privates.

Allen Frederic S., New Bedford, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Bernenher Frank A., Boston
Bixby Henry, Boston
Burke P. L., Boston, died of wounds received at Ball's Bluff
Barry Edward, Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Barry L., deserted
Chase Ezra D., New Bedford, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Crowley Patrick, Boston, promoted to corporal
Coughlin Patrick, Boston
Chapman John, Brighton, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Dolan John, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Dunbrack Geo. T., discharged
Galvin T., discharged
Glacken Thomas, Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Griffin John H., Boston, deserted
Griffin Lawrence, So. Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Good W., Boston, deserted
Gilman Edwin G., New Bedford
Goodman John, Braintree
Hayes James, Boston
Hawes William, Medway
Hunt Chas. H., New Bedford, promoted to corporal
Howe James, Marblehead
Kavanagh Bernard
Lawson George
Lively John, Boston, deserted
Mellen Emory A., Boston, promoted sergeant, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff, released, and died at the Mass. General Hospital
Miller Luke, New Bedford, promoted to corporal
Meader Geo. H., New Hampshire, missing since battle Ball's Bluff
McDonough Patrick, Boston, missing since battle Ball's Bluff
McGuiness James
Moran James, Boston, deserted
McGoldrick John, Boston, killed at battle Ball's Bluff
Murphy John, Boston
Noonan John, Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Noonan Edward, Boston
Owens Felix, New Bedford
Patty Michael, Boston
Quinlan Patrick, Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Roach Daniel J., Boston, killed at battle Ball's Bluff
Shine Dennis, Boston, killed at battle Ball's Bluff
Simpson George, New Bedford
Sawyer Melvin, discharged
Smith John, discharged
Simpson Geo. E., Boston, promoted to corporal, killed at battle Ball's Bluff
Tripp Ebenezer, New Bedford, killed at battle Ball's Bluff
Wait Reuben H., New Bedford
Whitney Barnard, Boston
Walsh David, Boston
Walsh Patrick, Boston, promoted to corporal
White John, New Bedford
Whiting Hiram L., East Abington
Yeager Joseph, New Bedford, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Joined after the regiment left Mass.
Casey D., Boston
Driscoll John, Boston
Jenny C. M., Fairhaven
McDonnell Angus, Melrose
Madigan James, Wareham
McCarty Thomas, Boston
Pentonay Michael, Boston
Root David, West Stockbridge
Sullivan Jeremiah, Wareham

Company H, Boston.—20th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN C. PUTNAM, Boston, lost his right arm at the battle of Ball's Bluff; but notwithstanding his misfortune, he again took command of his company, Jan. 1862.

1st Lieut., N. P. HALLOWELL, Cambridge, promoted to captain Co. D, Nov. 26, 1861.

2d Lieut., { H. H. STURGIS, Boston, promoted 1st lieut. Company F, Nov. 19, 1861.
{ H. C. MASON, Boston, commissioned Nov. 25, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Armstrong Thomas, Andover, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Ames F. W.
Bradley Aaron, Marblehead
Barrill Henry C., Lynn
Pousland Thos. J., Beverly, taken prisoner, and released
Reid Wm. R. R., Nashua, N. H., taken prisoner, and released
White Geo. F., E. Cambridge

Corporals.

Doyle John
Frisbie Joshua, Boston
Keith F. H., Maine
Warren Wm. H., Salem

Bugler.

Folsom Eben H.

Musician.

Stevens John, Topsfield

Privates.

Armington Josiah, Providence, R.I.
Arkinson Alpheus, Marblehead
Albright Henry, Pennsylvania, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Alley Jacob H., Lynn, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Alley N. Q., Lynn, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Babcock George, Gloucester
Benson Joseph, England
Brewer Henry W., Worcester, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Briggs Edward F., Boston
Clark James, Canton, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Coffran Smith W., Northfield
Cook S.
Curtis Isaac, Roxbury
Callahan Chas. H., Chelsea
Carroll Geo. H., Lynn
Corbett John, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Collier Joseph C., Marblehead, died
Cougill Charles C., Delaware, promoted to sergeant
Dixon David, Newton Lower Falls, discharged
Duffie William, Topsfield, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Donahoe Cornelius, Lawrence
Drewer John, Boston, killed at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, '61
Duan Edward P., Boston, drowned
Day John T., Cambridgeport
Donovan Thos., Cambridgeport, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Flanders Geo. C., New Hampshire
Foley Daniel, Abington, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Fahey John, Walpole
Flynn John, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Folsom Thomas, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Folsom H.
Foster Chas. A., taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Fairbanks Henry H., Haverhill, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Green Robert, East Boston
Gordon Samuel A., Hallowell, Me.
Gardner Richard S., Marblehead, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Hart Timothy, Salem, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Haley John, Lynn
Hathaway Wm. R., Chelsea, died in the hospital at Poolesville, Maryland, from the effects of a wound received in the battle of Ball's Bluff, and a severe cold taken at the time. He was a gallant young man, not quite 18 years of age. In the battle, he was shot through the side, and fell, but, with the unconquerable spirit of a hero, loaded his gun and fired several times after being thus wounded
Heath Reuben P., Haverhill
Ireson Thos. E., Marblehead, promoted to corporal, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Johnson John R., Vermont, promoted to sergeant
Kelly Peter, Cambridge
Kervick Andrew, Cambridgeport
Kearney William, Cambridgeport
Keif John, Rhode Island
Kirby Benjamin, Worcester
Kennedy Martin, Boston
Leonard John, Boston
Lynch James F., Boston
Lucas Frederic A., Maine
Lew Thomas, Pittsfield, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Muck Thos. F., Waltham, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
McDonough Michael, Lawrence
McPhee D.
McKenna James, Boston
McDonald John W., Maine
Minahan Cornelius, Fitchburg
Murray James A., Lynn, promoted to corporal
Morrill John W., New Hampshire
Newhall Chas. O., Maine, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Oliver Thomas, Marblehead
Powers William, Canada, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff, since released
Pevear James K., Haverhill
Patterson William, Boston
Quimby John W., Lynn
Ross John H., Cambridge
Rich T. P., Bedford
Richards Tolman C., Roxbury, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Rumney J. R., Roxbury, taken prisoner, and since released
Sloeman John C., Roxbury
Stearns John H., E. Georges
Sine Richard, Lawrence
Snell Joseph, Wareham, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Spicer C.
Tobin James, Cambridgeport
Tenny R. P., Newburyport
Wiley Timothy, Lowell
Wilton Edward, Boston
Woodland D., Haverhill, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Weaven Wm. W.
Warren Chas. A., Boston

Joined after the regiment left Mass.

Blood N., jr., Boston
Devlin A., Lynn
Early E., Boston
Fothergill G., Pittsfield
Ford J. C., Abington
French William, Pittsfield
Graham T., Boston
Hamlin L., Westbrook, Me.
Hartly John, New Bedford
Kershaw S., England
Kirk J., Boston
Knuck M., Lynn
McKenney R.
McNamara M., Salem
McCafferty N., Marblehead
Smith W. J., Salem
Taunt L., Boston
Tucker D., Marblehead
Winslow L., Truro

Company I, Boston.—20th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, W. F. BARTLETT, Winthrop.

1st Lieut., { GEO. N. MACY, Nantucket, promoted captain Company B, Nov. 8, 1861.
{ HENRY L. ABBOTT, Lowell, promoted from 2d lieut., Nov. 8, 1861.

2d Lieut., ARTHUR L. CURTIS, Boston, promoted to 1st lieut., Jan. 16, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Riddle Wm. R., New York, promoted to lieut. Co. K
Alley Leander F., Nantucket
Bogue Edward N., Charlestown
Bates Andrew J., Cambridge

Corporals.

Cartwright Edmund G. W., Nantucket
Hollis Thomas E., Sandwich, promoted to sergeant
Hill Wm. F., Randolph
Shaw Geo. N., Cambridgeport
Whitford Benj. H., Nantucket
Worth George, Nantucket
Williams Peter, Roxbury
Woodward E. L., Sandwich

Musicians.

Davis Thomas, Sandwich
Lanergan Patrick, So. Boston

Wagoners.

Grey George
Bean Albert C., Naples, Me.
Bean Ansel, Naples, Me.
Braden Angus, Halifax, N. S.
Carr John P., Pittsfield
Kelly Timothy T., Nantucket
Kimball Francis G., Bradford

Privates.

Alexander Edward P., Nantucket
Baker Charles H., Nantucket, promoted to corporal, and afterwards to quart-rmaster sergeant
Barrett Wm. H., Nantucket
Barnard Chas. F., Nantucket
Bunker Wm. P., Nantucket
Bailey George R., Nantucket
Barber Alexander M., Townsend, Vt., died of wounds received at Ball's Bluff
Barker Isaac S., Dartmouth, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Burrill H. P., Canaan, Me.
Cook Henry P., Nantucket
Conway Patrick, Nantucket
Crowley Cornelius, Boston, discharged
Crowell Barzillai, Holmes Hole
Davis A., killed at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, '61
Davis Benjamin, Sandwich
Daley John, Boston
Doland Thomas, South Boston, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Dunn Lewis, Barrington, R. I., taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Davenport Peleg B., Holmes Hole, promoted to corporal
Greene Edward P., Nantucket
Gammons Orlando N., wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Hill Wm. F., Augusta, Me, killed at Ball's Bluff
Hunter Jared M., Nantucket
Holmes Albert B., Nantucket, promoted to sergeant
Kelly William F., Nantucket, promoted to corporal
Kelly Albert B., Nantucket, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Kempton Martin V., Blackstone, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Lowell Samuel, Nantucket, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Luce Benjamin, Edgartown
McKenna Peter, Sandwich, killed at Ball's Bluff
McCarty Michael, Boston
Mather John
Muldoon Miles
Murphy Terrence, Sandwich
Orcutt Edward P., Nantucket
O'Connor Andrew, Dedham
Paddock Thos. E., Nantucket
Pratt Geo. C., Nantucket
Poise Benjamin P., Nantucket
Pierce Chas G., New Bedford, discharged
Rider Geo. F., Wareham
Streick Julius, Roxbury, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Seddon James, Fall River, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Stackpole Albert, Nantucket, mortally wounded; since dead
Smith Elisha M., Edgartown
Summerhayes John, Nantucket, promoted to corporal, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Skinner Edward V., Charlestown, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
Worth Geo. G., killed at Ball's Bluff
Williams Peter, Boston
Woodward Ezekiel L., Sandwich
Wiggins Hugh, East Cambridge
Whitcomb Joseph B., Alexandria, N. H.

Joined after the regiment left Mass.

Arling Alonzo, Strafford, N. H.
Brooks Richard
Buck Wm. E., Westboro'
Bailey Samuel H., Windham, N. H.
Barry James
Dudley Barzillai, Windham, Vt.
Fay Horatio L., Southboro'
Furbush Edward B., Lebanon, Me.
Fuller Henry A., Needham
Griffin Thomas, Boston
Goodwin Chas. E., Danvers
Hyde Vergennes O., Southboro'
Holbrook Charles, Braintree
Low Wm. B., Essex
McAndrew John, Roxbury, drummer
McNamara Francis
O'Connor John
Rush Charles A.
Richardson Cutler A., Readville, Me.
Standish Chas. H., Gt. Barrington
Sossier Gottlieb

Company K, Boston.—20th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ALLEN SHEPARD, Boston.

1st Lieut., ALLEN W. BECKWITH, promoted captain, Company G, Oct. 22, 1861.

2d Lieut., { CHAS. L. TILDEN, Jr., Boston, promoted to 1st lieut. Company C, Oct. 9, 1861.
{ HENRY ROPES, Boston, commissioned Nov. 25, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Holmes Alfred L., Boston
Compass Theodore, Randolph
Campion Patrick J., Boston
Faunce Hannibal A., Randolph
Heath John W., Randolph

Corporals.

Crowell Thomas J., Braintree
Morton William, Philadelphia

Musician.

Graves Edward O., Hingham

Wagoner.

Day Orrin, Boston

Privates.

Aigier Thomas, Greenfield
Anderson Thomas, So. Andover
Ballard Rufus K., Boston, discharg'd
Barnes Norman, Orange
Burk Thomas, Longmeadow
Blankenburg George, Boston, promoted to corporal
Bartlett Chas. W., Boston
Bryant James W., Dorchester
Bowman Lansford, Lynnfield
Bowman Henry, Amherst
Burt John, Springfield
Clark James O., New York, promoted to corporal
Connor William, Hopkinton
Cronan Patrick, Boston
Carver Thomas H., Boston
Chase Theodore, Rhode Island
Campion Edward J., Boston, promoted to corporal
Donnelly Michael, Rhode Island
Dolan John, So. Boston, deserted
Donnelly John, Roxbury
Dyer Samuel H., Boston
Flanigan Thomas, Boston
Foley Martin, Milford
Fitzgerald Edward, Lowell
Fitzgerald David, Lowell
Guillow Ransom, Gill, discharged
Gilmore Thomas, Boston
Goodridge Sidney S., Chelsea
Gilbert Martin J., Boston, discharged
Greenwood Charles, Westboro'
Hastings Charles, Deerfield
Hastings George, Deerfield
Hamilton Texton, Greenfield, discharged
Haynes Samuel, Greenfield
Hinds John, Boston
Humphrey Charles E., W. Cambridge, promoted to corporal
Jones Benjamin, Hinsdale
Kane James, Amherst
Keenan Peter, Shelburne
Kehr Geo. W., Boston
Leonard Chesterfield, Northampton
Morris Joseph, No. Adams
Morton Adams, Philadelphia
McCue John, Boston
Murphy Edward, Boston
Moire Wm. G., Roxbury, discharged
Miles Marcus, Amherst, promoted to corporal
McQuaid John, Boston
O'Hara Patrick, Boston
Orcutt Geo. H., North Adams, discharged
Peritz David, Boston, discharged
Pray Sever, Boston
Parker Joseph H., Greenfield
Powers James, Springfield
Rhodes Frank, Boston, deserted
Randall Lyman K., Westfield
Riley John, Chelsea
Rogers James, Boston
Smith David, Greenfield
Smith John, Lawrence
Sturtevant Edwin D., promoted to corporal
Sampson Isaac M., W. Brookfield
Sampson Benj. F., W. Brookfield
Smith James, Greenfield
Slow Sylvester, Hancock
Schneckenburger John, No. Adams
Thorpe Edward, Boston
Warren Francis W., Northampton, deserted
White Luther, Hyde Park
Wentworth Geo. E., Milton
Wall Thomas, Wisconsin
White Wallis B.
Whitman Thomas
Walker Donald, Boston

Joined after the regiment left Mass.

Dudley B., Somerville, musician
Tucker Samuel A., East Boston

Twenty-First Regiment.

This regiment, recruited at Camp Lincoln, Worcester, is made up of companies from the central and western portions of this Commonwealth. On the 22d of August it left for Annapolis, Md., where it remained some time, having in charge the railroad from that city to the Baltimore and Washington Junction. Colonel Morse has long been prominent as an officer in the State militia. When appointed to the command of the Twenty-First, he was Major-General of the Third Division Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. Lieutenant-Colonel Maggi, of New Bedford, is an Italian by birth, and a thoroughly-educated officer. He served under Col. Wardrop in the Third Regiment, and took part in the destruction of the Norfolk Navy Yard.

This regiment was in Burnside's expedition to Roanoke, and there did excellent service against the rebel island. This was the fourth regiment landed in Ashley's Harbor, upon the island, the night of the fourth of February. They made a slight advance immediately upon landing. This regiment proceeded along a road leading diagonally across the island, and when about one quarter of a mile from the shore, fell in with the pickets of the enemy.

The approach of the enemy's position was through a swampy wood, with a dense undergrowth, rendering it almost impenetrable. An ordinary cart-road, leading through this wood from the shore to the field-work, a distance of about a mile, was the only mode of communication. The woods in front of the battery had been cut down a distance of three hundred yards, forming an open space to be played on by the rebel guns, about two hundred feet wide. The woods immediately in rear of the work were also cut down, to permit the manœuvering of their own forces.

Their battery consisted of an earth-work with three faces, covering the open space before and the woods at each side of the open space, but with a general direction of fire to the front. The guns were mounted in embrasures, and consisted of a fine twenty-four-pounder brass Dahlgren howitzer, a long eighteen-pounder brass field gun of the date of 1854, and a new twelve-pounder brass field-piece. In front of the work is a ditch, eight feet wide and about three feet deep, and filled with water. This earth-work is about thirty-five yards wide, and is erected across the road by which our men must advance. The ground in front of the work is a deep marsh, on which the trees which were felled still lay. The difficult nature of this ground was increased by the pits from which the turf and earth for the field-work had been taken. Branches were strewn over the front of the work, making it difficult to discover it from the wood in front.

The defending force consisted of about three hundred men within the breastwork, and about three thousand as a reserve, and deployed as skirmishers on the left of the battery. They relied chiefly for the defence of their flanks on the almost impenetrable nature of the wood on each side. Their entire force, with the exception of the force working the battery, was scattered in front and in the woods on the left as skirmishers.

Our army advanced from the bivouac ground of the night previous, where they had spent the night with nothing but thin overcoats to protect them from a cold, driving rain. They had left their knapsacks and blankets on the transports, each man carrying nothing but his haversack, with three days' provisions, and his cartridge-box, with forty rounds of ball cartridge.

The 21st Massachusetts led the second column in the advance. This column advanced through the woods upon the enemy's right, doing some sharp fighting with small arms as they advanced. But the rebels soon found their reliance upon the woods of little avail, and abandoned their batteries and took to flight. Three companies of the 51st New York first planted the stars and stripes in this battery, and they were soon followed by the Massachusetts 21st, when Lieutenant-Colonel Maggi planted the white flag of Massachusetts by its side. The men of the 21st followed along the line of retreat of the rebels to the east side of the island. Several rebel boats escaped, but two were compelled to return, when some thirty prisoners were taken, among whom was young Wise, mortally wounded. The 21st Massachusetts then advanced to the northward, in the direction of a large camp of the rebels, and after a little skirmishing, with three killed and five wounded, the rebels retired, and our men advanced. They were soon met by the rebel officer, bearing a white flag, asking for the terms of a surrender. The reply was, "unconditional," when they gave up their swords.

Field and Staff, 21st Reg.

Colonel	AUGUSTUS MORSE	Leominster.
Lieut.-Col.	ALBERTI C. MAGGI	New Bedford.
Major	WILLIAM S. CLARK	Amherst.
Surgeon	CALVIN CUTTER	Warren.
Assistant Surgeon	ORRIN WARREN	West Newbury.
Adjutant	THERON E. HALL	Holden.
Chaplain	GEORGE S. BALL	Upton.

Quartermaster ..... GEORGE F. THOMPSON .....Worcester.
Quartermaster Sergeant..HARRISON A. ROYCE .....West Newton.
Commisary Sergeant....HARRISON A. MORSE .....Leominster.
Sergeant Major.....W. HENRY VALENTINE ....Worcester.
Hospital Steward.....JAMES S. GREEN.....Fitchburg.
Band Master.....WARREN B. JOHNSON..... Webster.

MUSICIANS.

Waters Reuben, Webster
Clark Courtland A., Royalston
Hetherington John, jr., Webster
Hooton Isaac T., Webster
Hathaway Dexter B., Grafton
Rich George, Phillipston
Robbins William H., Lancaster
Berger Fred. H. C., Webster
Carbin Marcus M., Webster
Dunbar Lewis S., Webster
Hervey William F., Oxford
Gould Franklin, Webster
Nichols William H., Holden
Borges Lewis J., Webster
Bryden Thomas A., Webster
Emerson Hiram P., Webster
Fuller Francis L., Warwick
Garner Joseph S., Royalston
Holt Carlos, Webster
Howe Henry M., Gardner
Judd Jacob E., Webster
Scott Jesse S., Leicester
Waters Loring D., Webster
Wade Oliver P.

Company A. — 21st Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE P. HAWKES, Templeton.

1st Lieut., CHARLES W. DAVIS, Templeton; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN BROOKS, JR., Templeton.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Smith Levi N., Templeton
Hitchcock Henry S., Templeton
Wiley Daniel D., Templeton, discharged
Hill William R., Gardner
Corporals.
Stone E. Wyman, Templeton
Lewis John F., Templeton, promoted to sergeant
Green John F., Templeton
Blodgett Ethan, Phillipston
Morse Levi, Templeton
Marshall Henry J., Templeton
Sawyer Sereno, Templeton, deceased
Musicians.
Gould Samuel N., Templeton
Leland Herbert, Templeton
Wagoner.
Bryant Mandell, Templeton
Privates.
Adams Samuel C., Templeton
Ayers Branch F., Templeton
Allen Henry N., Templeton
Blackmer William A., Templeton
Blackmer Charles A., Templeton
Blodgett William H., Orange
Barker Albert C., Warwick, deserd
Bradish George W., Winchendon
Chase Ambrose T., Templeton
Carruth J. A., Phillipston
Coblegh Charles W., Templeton, wounded at battle of Roanoke Island Feb. 8
Cunnings Joel D., Athol
Cunnings J. B., Phillipston
Cummings Charles W., Templeton
Chittenden Collins H., Templeton
Cook George E., Warwick
Collins Joseph H., Athol
Cutting Charles H., Templeton
Cutting J. Prescott, Templeton
Clapp Joseph W., Gardner
Colby Madison, Millbury
Carter George, Athol, promoted to corporal
Deane Roswell L., Phillipston
Davis Jonas R., Templeton, promoted to corporal
Fuller Pliny F., Phillipston
Fuller Benjamin F., Templeton
Flint William, Templeton
Gould Marcus, Duxbury
Gowing Jaques, Winchester
Gerrish Edwin, Orange
Greeley Jonas, Royalston
Heger Charles P., Athol
Hill Andrew J., Athol
Heywood Sidney S., Royalston
Houghton Asa E., Winchendon
Hall Samuel P., Oxford, disch'd
Hill Samuel A., Athol
Hale Seth F., Athol
Jennison George W., Templeton
Johnson William H., Athol
Kenney Owen, Athol
Lamson George H., Templeton
Mellen William H., Templeton
Marran William, Templeton
Mann Reuben, Templeton
Merrill John A., Templeton
Merritt Orrin, Templeton
Moore Lyman D., Warwick
Mayo Converse, Orange
Miller James A., Templeton
Morse Joseph E., Worcester
Moore Otis P., Templeton
Orcutt Ansell, Athol
Osgood Albert J., Templeton
Potter Wilbur A., Templeton
Peckham Francis N., Petersham
Pierce Harrison S., Templeton
Phelps Charles C., Athol
Pelkey Charles A., Dana
Perker James C., Athol
Piper Asa F. V. B., Templeton
Reed Edwin R., Orange
Rand John E., Athol
Ripley Neil F., Athol
Ray Edson N., Gardner, wounded at battle of Roanoke Island Feb. 8
Ray Dexitt C., Gardner
Rogers Samuel N., Sutton
Spear David H., Templeton
Sawtell George H., Templeton
Severance George R., Athol
Stevens Lewis, Dana
Sanderson Fred M., Phillipston, wounded in battle of Roanoke Island. Promoted to orderly sergeant
Shepardson William A., Athol
Smith W. T., Templeton
Sweet Otis S., Templeton, died on voyage from Annapolis
Thayer George L., Templeton
Thibeault John, Templeton
Upton Augustus, Templeton, promoted to corporal
Wallace John W., Templeton
Ward J. B., Orange
Whitney Ebenezer S., Templeton
Weeks Reuben, New Salem, wounded in battle of Roanoke
Wilder Charles S., Worcester
Weeks Erastus, New Salem

Company B. — 21st Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CHARLES F. WALCOTT, Boston.

1st Lieut., WELLS WILLARD, Springfield.

2d Lieut., JAMES W. HOPKINS, Springfield, appointed on signal corps Dec. 28, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Barker George T., Boston, acting 2d lieut. since Dec. 28, 1861
McCabe Stephen, Boston
Hayward Asa E., Springfield
Towne George A., Boston
Frizzell Charles O., Bernardston
Corporals.
Walker George H., Chicopee
Brackett William H., Wilbraham
Miller Charles, Boston
Bryan Peter, Boston
Stewart John, Springfield
Wetherby Alonzo J., Southwick
Musicians.
Hutchinson Merrill, Lynn
McNamara Daniel, Boston
Wagoner.
Preston Charles L., Worcester
Privates.
Aldrich Wells, Southwick
Bartis Dennis, Bernardston
Barker George V., Boston
Burgess Amasa, jr., Boston
Bell James, Leicester
Bellamy Harvey, Wadcottville
Buck Charles M., Middlefield
Brison Richard, Boston, promoted to corporal
Caldwell James, jr., Boston
Cane Jas., New Canaan, wounded in action
Connors Michael, Holyoke
Crowley Bernard, Boston
Cohen William, Clinton
Cooper Charles H., Suffield, Conn.
Cushing Patrick, Holyoke
Decker William H., Huntington
Delaney John, Webster, died in act.
Dizon Patrick J., Clinton, wounded
Dunlay Timothy, Nimson
Dunn John, Springfield
Emerson Geo. O., Stafford, Conn.
Fairbanks Benj. L., Springfield
Farrell Maurice, Holyoke
Flinton Patrick, Milford
Fuller Calvin, Southwick
Fletcher George N., Stafford, Conn., promoted to corporal
Gallagher Daniel, Longmeadow
Goodnow Samuel L., Sterling
Goodrich Chas. H., Stafford, Conn.
Gleason Henry B., Manchester, Conn. [ted to corporal
Goodwin John, Chicopee, promo-
Hannan Joseph, Southbridge, killed at battle of Roanoke Island
Hawkins Loring L., Hatfield
Harvey Wm., New Salem, desert'd
Hill Albert A., West Troy, N. Y.
Hoben Anthony, Springfield
Haworth James, Springfield
Hoolihan Michael, Clinton
Hubbard George, Clinton, disch'd
Hughes James, Springfield
Kennedy Michael, Chicopee Falls
Knox Henry A., Longmeadow
Mahoney John, Springfield
Maher Dennis, Clinton
McCarty John H., Boston
McRabbie John, Clinton
Manning Daniel, Chicopee
Meehan Patrick, Clinton
McEwen James, Three Rivers
Moxter George W., Springfield
Maloney Patrick, Clinton
McDonald Edward, Somerville, wounded in action

Norris William, Boston
Newton Albert, Greenfield
Nelson Edward, Brimfield
O'Connor Maurice J., Boston
Oliver William P. H., Boston, deserted
Patterson William B., Boston
Paul Lyman, Chicopee
Pearsons Thomas, Boston
Peirce George L., Hubbardston
Pine Daniel, Springfield
Puffer Thomas, Hatfield
Quan John, Clinton
Quenn Thomas, Somerville
Quinn John, Westfield
Rice Edwin C., Brookfield
Rice Samuel B., Brookfield, left at Annapolis sick
Riley Patrick, Monson
Ross Sand., Boston, died of wounds received at battle Roanoke Island
Searle Charles F., Chicopee
Sheehey John, Greenfield, wounded in action
Sheridan Martin, Springfield
Smith John N., Walcott, Conn.
Smith Samuel, Worcester
Smith Henry M.
Somerville John, Springfield, wounded in action
Sparks Richard W., W. Sheffield
Stephens Thomas, Northampton
Sullivan Jerry, Holyoke
Toughey Michael, Holyoke
Tracy John, Clinton
Warriner George, Springfield
Watson Albert P., Springfield
Ward James, Boston
Welch John, Springfield

Company C.—21st Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES M. RICHARDSON, Hubbardston.

1st *Lieut.*, WILLIAM T. HARLOW, Spencer; 2d *Lieut.*, IRA J. KELTON, Holden.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Bemis Frederic A., Spencer
Crosby John W., Sturbridge
Cranny Timothy, Spencer, disch'd
Colburn Samuel A., Quincy
Brown Edwin T., West Brookfield

Corporals.
Gibson George W., Quincy, promoted to sergeant
Brackett George L., Sturbridge
Cain Henry, Spencer
Lynch Peter, Worcester
Barr Elbridge C., Spencer
Henry George W., Spencer, killed at battle Roanoke Island
Patterson Albert, Worcester

Musician.
Adams Joseph P., W. Brookfield

Wagoner.
Barr William H., Spencer

Privates.
Adams Henry F., Spencer
Aldrich William A., Upton, disch'd
Archer Luther, Upton, deserted
Bullard Silas C., Worcester
Buck Charles C., West Brookfield, discharged
Bates John W., Holden, discharg'd
Bulley Elix, wounded at Roanoke Island
Bullard Francis, Worcester
Conway John P., West Hampton
Carter Wm. H. H., Worcester
Claffey Hubert, Brookfield
Clark Thomas
Cleary Michael B.
Carter William, Worcester
Clark Francis P., Coleraine
Collier Nathan E. S., Chesterfield, promoted corporal
Cotton George H., Spencer
Davis John, Worcester
Dodge Curtis H., Fiskville
Dougherty Patrick, Millbury
Dane William W., Millbury, disch.
Dana Louis, Spencer
Edgerton Henry S., Sturbridge
Ely Edward, So. Deerfield
Emerau John, Worcester
Fitzgerald Joseph, Worcester
Fox Patrick W., Athol, wounded at Roanoke Island
Fairbanks Richard B., Worcester, discharged
Frost William, Worcester, wounded at Roanoke Island
Farrell Thomas, Northampton
Fogerty Dennis, discharged
Gibbs Lyman C., New Salem, killed at Laurel Station
Gorton J. H., Worcester, wounded at Roanoke Island
Glasgow William, Worcester
Gould Samuel D., discharged
Gallagher Timothy
Howes Alden B., Spencer
Hurst Roman, Chappelle, wounded at Roanoke Island
Harris Lewis J. N., Spencer
Holmes Lewis, Northampton, transferred to 45th N. Y. regt.
Lombard William, Worcester, discharged
Leonard Patrick, Athol
Lackey James, Clappville
Laughna T., Hubbardston
Leach Martin D.
Miller Robert, Spencer
Marble Samuel H., Sturbridge
Macomber William H., Sturbridge
McNulty Barney, Clappville
McGrath William, Cherry Valley
Mahar Dennis, Southbridge
Morgan Samuel, discharged
Mead Joseph, Spencer, wounded at Roanoke Island
Manning George P., Goshen, killed at battle Roanoke Island
Marsh Hiram, Spencer
O'Brien James S.
Parker Edward E., Brimfield
Quilty James, Worcester
Rogers Ferdinand S., Sturbridge
Rogers Albert, Worcester
Robbins Stephen L., Worcester
Richardson Wm. H., Boston, promoted to quartermaster
Saunders Albert, Southbridge
Sargent Samuel D., Spencer, killed at battle Roanoke Island
Sharp George W., Pittsfield
Spence Thomas, Worcester
Sperry Charles H., Pittsfield
Smith Arthur H., Brimfield
Scott William W., discharged
Smith Alfred, Worcester
Stebbins Albion L., So. Deerfield
Stowell Myron E., South Deerfield
Stebbins Wm. H., South Deerfield
Sammis Lucius H., South Deerfield, wounded at Roanoke Island
Southwick Frank H., Leicester
Tyler Ella, jr., W. Brookfield, discharged
Vail Jeffery, Worcester
Webster Matthew, Spencer
Williston Wm. H., New Bedford
Warren Asa J., Worcester
Welch Edward, Southbridge
Wheeler John H., Spencer
Wright Edward L., Northampton
White Wm., Wrentham, deserted
Young S. W., Worcester
Young Richard, Spencer, deserted
Woodward Reuben T., Haverhill

Company D.—21st Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, THEODORE S. FOSTER, Fitchburg.

1st *Lieut.*, CHARLES BARKER, Fitchburg; 2d *Lieut.*, EBEN T. HAYWARD, Fitchburg.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Beckwith Henry A., Fitchburg
Goodrich Geo. E., Fitchburg
Whitney Julius D., Fitchburg, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Cummings Israel, Fitchburg
Hill Geo C., Shirley

Corporals.
Skinner Orrin E., Fitchburg
Goodrich O. B., Fitchburg
Stewart Wm. M., Fitchburg
Jacquith Azro B., Fitchburg
Whitney Chas. M., Fitchburg
Whitney James D., Grafton
Brooks Andrew M., Fitchburg
Crosby Chas. C., Waltham

Musicians.
Whitcomb Chas. A., Fitchburg
Lamb Levi L., Fitchburg

Wagoner.
March Addison, Charlton

Privates.
Adams Ephraim, Fitchburg
Abbott Henry S., Fitchburg
Abee Seth
Aldrich Frank W., Westmoreland, N. H.
Atherton Galen P., Harvard
Bigelow Orlando, Wolcott, Vt.
Battles Harrison W., Fitchburg, reported killed at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Boynton Wm. S., Fitchburg
Barker Horace R., Fitchburg
Bailey Alonzo A., Wolcott, Vt.
Bigelow Frank W., Fitchburg
Bronson James, Fitchburg
Carter Rufus H., Fitchburg
Childs Geo. H., Greenfield
Davis Chas. P., Bangor, Me.
Delany Henry, Fitchburg
Delany John, Fitchburg
Delhanty James F., Templeton
Donahue Edward, Shirley
Doherty Thos. A., Worcester
Ebner Orin, Shirley, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Eastman Amos S., Ashley
Fay Chas. E., Fitchburg, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Fiske Dwight G., Greenfield
Flint Samuel W., Fitchburg
Grant Chas. M., Northfield
Goodrich Chas. E., Fitchburg
Gleason Amos W., Lunenburg, wounded at Roanoke Island
Green Charles T., Fitchburg, wounded at Roanoke Island
Perry Nathaniel C., Fitchburg, wounded at Roanoke Island
Graves Wm. R., Lunenburg
Goodfellow Daniel W., Fitchburg
Horton Chas. L., Southbridge
Howe Edward A., Grafton
Hosterman Wm., Shirley, reported killed at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Haskell Henry, Winchendon
Hardy Geo. H., Harvard, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Hastings Lewis T., Deerfield
Ingerson Wm. W., Harvard
Jacquith Asa S., Fitchburg
Kempton Ellis J., Fitchburg, wounded at Roanoke Island
Lamb Ansel H., Hartford, Conn.
Lynaugh John, New Ireland, Conn.
Matthews Geo. H., Winchendon
Marsh Alpheus, Fitchburg, wounded at Roanoke Island
Marsh Timothy S., Fitchburg
Marshall Joseph F., Fitchburg
Montcyre Chas. F., Fitchburg
Murry James M., Worcester
Millett Henry B., Oakham
Montgomery Jas., Harvard, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
March Harry, Charlton
May Simeon, Fitchburg
Nefsey Henry O., Wales
Newell John D., Greenfield
Osborne Prescott F., Westmoreland, N. H.
Owen Benjamin, Leominster
Prentice Henry O., Grafton
Patch Henry J., Fitchburg
Parkhurst Emmons M., Fitchburg
Pratt Lewis G., Shelburne
Rugg Daniel W., Fitchburg
Rickett Wm. J., Wales
Roth Gilbert, Wales
Stearns Albert C., Worcester

Smith Geo. S., Lunenburg
Sands Harrington W., Shirley
Safford Frank, Burlington, Vt.
Swift John, Fitchburg
Tolman Calvin F., Fitchburg
Wheelock Samuel, Fitchburg
Whitcomb Geo. A., Fitchburg
Warren Thomas, Fitchburg
Warren Preston, Fitchburg
Warren Henry A., Fitchburg
Weeks Frank W., Northfield
Warren John G., Harvard
Ward George, Brookfield
Williams Jonathan, Wales
Wright Walter S., Fitchburg
Willis George, Stowe
Waitt Emistus F., Deerfield, wounded at Roanoke Island
Wood Charles, Sunderland

Company E.—21st Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, PELHAM BRADFORD, West Boylston.

1st *Lieut.*, SOLOMON HOVEY, JR., Boston; 2d *Lieut.*, WOODBURY WHITTEMORE, Lancaster.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Coolidge Charles, Sterling
Goss Charles, Sterling
Field Edward F., Lancaster
White John D., West Boylston
Gardner Horace, Boston

Corporals.
Curtis Christopher A., W. Boylston, wounded at Roanoke Island
Brigham Augustus, Boylston
Fox Wm. L., Lancaster
Wilson Geo. W., Princeton
Plunkett Thomas, West Boylston
Chase Jas. M., West Boylston, disch.
Bass Henry K., Sterling
Sargent Frank, West Boylston

Musicians.
Miles Saml. L., Feltonville, disch'd
Burgess Geo. E., Feltonville

Wagoner.
Vose Chas. F., Leominster

Privates.
Ayres Cyrus, Princeton
Adams Franklin, Templeton, disch.
Barrow Horatio N., Leicester
Bullard Augustus H., Worcester
Bigelow Geo. T., Holden
Brock Albert L., Holden
Burke Patrick, Clinton
Bowers Wm. A., Bolton
Burke James E., Lancaster
Brigham Henry F., Boylston
Barker Thos. E., Bolton
Brown Justin, West Boylston
Cooper James A., Barre
Coombs Daniel, Ware
Chapin Chas. L., Warren
Collins John, Fitchburg
Converse Rufus, Wales
Converse Horace, Wales
Clinton John L., Worcester
Clapp Horace, Webster
Daly Joseph, West Boylston
Dolbe Paul, Worcester
Davenport Allen, Holden
Downes Lyman, Greenfield
Eppler John, Greenfield
Freeman John, Irving
Fiske Richard R., Blackstone
Fawcett Benj. C., Boylston
Goodwin Edwin, Marlboro'
Gallagher Hugh, West Boylston
Glazier Chas H., East Boylston
Grover Geo. A., So. Hingham
Haven Chas. R., Bolton
Hubbard Myron, Holden
Horan John H., West Boylston
Hosmer Dennis, Holden, disch'd
Hall Mortimer T., Holden
Hastings Albert S., Boylston
Harney Patrick, Greenfield
Hobbs Amos, Stafford Springs
Hall Wm. P., Worcester
Henry Alvin P., discharged
Hall Augustus M., Clinton
Jennings John F., West Boylston
Jameson Calvin, Clinton
Kenney Wm. P., Worcester
Kittredge Peter T., Sterling
Kennedy James, Bolton
Liston Richard, Greenfield
Maloy Thomas, Clinton
Mantle Louis, New Haven
Marquillan Chas. E., Lancaster
Miner Clifford, Oxford
Moulton Chas. H., Clinton
Moore Francis L., Warwick
Ollis Luke, Lancaster
Oliver La Forrest, Athol
Paine Jefferson, Worcester
Parmenter John A., Leominster
Pierce Frank E., Lancaster
Pratt David, Montague
Penery Waterman, Wales
Richards Ebenezer W., Lancaster
Robinson Wm. L., Worcester
Santon Oliver, Holden
Sawyer Josiah G., West Boylston
Sawyer Oliver B., Lancaster
Sargent Thomas E., West Boylston
Sylvester Albert P., W. Boylston
Shepard Joshua G., W. Boylston
Shepard Charles, jr., W. Boylston
Smith Wm. H., Dedham
Sinclair Chas. H., Leominster
Stewart Wm. H.,
Shehan Edward, Greenfield
Thomas Albert M., Leominster
Talley Peter, New England Village
Thompson Ira, Warren
Terrill Edward, Millbury
White Henry, Boylston, promoted to corporal
Whitett Felix, Mohegan, R. I.
Wheeler Leonard M., W. Boylston
Walsh George, Warren
Wilson James A., Worcester
Welch John, Winchendon
Welcome Alfred, Sterling
Webster Lucian

Company F.—21st Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, B. FRANK ROGERS, Chicago, Ill.

1st *Lieut.*, { CHARLES K. STODDARD, Upton, shot by a sentinel, died Sept. 30, 1861.
{ SAMUEL O. LAFORREST, South Boston, promoted from 2d lieut., Oct. 16, 1861.

2d *Lieut.*, WILLIAM H. VALENTINE, Worcester, commissioned Jan. 1, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Fox Chas. B., Worcester
Gee James S. W., Grafton
Irish Chaney B., Millbury
McDermott Felix, Worcester
Alexander Leonard J., Brookfield

Corporals.
Burbank Geo. L., Boston
Batchelder Hiram W., Worcester
Reynolds John D., Webster
Munroe Edward E., Paxton
McLeon Wm. E., Worcester
Stone Rufus H., Millbury
Breckenbridge Samuel, Worcester
Ford Wm. H., New Haven

Musician.
Cillien George, Charlton

Wagoner.
Peck Tyler C.,

Privates.
Adams Amos F., Millbury
Aldrich Frederic A., Mansonville, Conn.
Bellows James F., Millbury
Brewer John G., Worcester
Buckley Daniel, Worcester
Brown Henry, Thompson, Conn.
Barry Richard, Worcester
Clifford Jeremiah, Worcester
Duprey Louis, Webster
Dolligan James, Auburn
Dandurand Austin, Northboro'
Day Hiram J., Worcester
Draper Wm. A., Thompson, Conn.
Fallon Owen, Worcester
Fabroe Timothy, Worcester
Flagg William, Worcester
Fallon Thomas, Worcester
Foster Henry A., Millbury
Gay Chas. J., Worcester
Hammond Owen, Auburn
Hart John, Worcester
Harrington Jeremiah, Webster
Kelly William, Worcester
King James L.
Knight Albert, Charlton
Lawson Monroe C., Thompson, Conn.
Lovering Monroe C., Auburn
Lebois Frederic, Webster
Murch Joseph, Abington
McGuinness Horatio, Auburn
Mead Charles, Feltonville, N. Y.
McCue John, Worcester
Mellney Chas. H., Southbridge
Marcy Frank, Millbury
Morch Charles, Worcester
Muzzy Chas. C., Worcester
Naugle John, Worcester
Owen Mason, Auburn
Paine Wm. J., Sutton
Potter Albert, Worcester
Phillips William, Holden
Phillips Emerson, Worcester
Parker Geo. E., Worcester
Pawton Maxy, Holden
Paul Michael W., Millbury
Renner Chas. E., Berlin
Redfern Josiah, Oxford
Slater James, Worcester
Shea Joseph, Worcester
Sullivan Patrick, Deerfield
Scott Henry, Holden
Savage Peter, North Adams
Salisbury John
Scott Geo. E., Worcester
Simmonds Chas. F., Worcester
Stowell Edward B., Auburn
Shumway Chas. W., Webster
Thayer John, North Hadley
Trudan William, Williraham
Waters Levi, Worcester
Wister Henry C., North Oxford
Williams George, Auburn
Wright Albert, Worcester
Parker John K., Worcester

Company G.—21st Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ADDISON A. WALKER, Ashburnham.

1st *Lieut.*, { ALONZO P. DAVIS, Ashburnham, discharged Jan. 16, 1862.
{ SAMUEL O. TAYLOR, Ashburnham, promoted from 2d lieut., Jan. 24, 1862.

2d *Lieut.*, ASAHEL WHEELER, Ashburnham, promoted from sergeant Jan. 24, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Parker Charles H., Ashburnham
Russell M. Thomas, Ashburnham
Wheeler Asahel, Ashburnham, promoted to 2d Lieut. Jan. 24
Bolton B., Gardner
Whitney Joseph H., Ashburnham
Munroe George M., South Boston
Davis George E., Ashburnham

Corporals.
Gilbert Lorenzo H., Ashburnham
Cheney Harrison C., Ashburnham
Remington Orlando P., Gardner
Lawrence Chas. G., Ashburnham
Puffer C. Henry, Ashburnham
Martindale Henry H., Ashburnham
Dwinell Jonas W., Ashburnham
Lesure Samuel C., Ashburnham
Stratton James S., Winchendon

Musicians.
Cook John L., Ashburnham
Laws Samuel N.

Wagoner.
Litch Frank, Ashburnham

Privates.
Andros Leroy, Westfield
Archambeau Peter, Ashburnham
Brason James, Ashby
Brown Joseph B., Ashburnham
Blanchard Solomon, Blackstone
Crayton Charles M., Winchendon
Cook Orange S., Reading
Chaffin Winslow, Holden, disch'd
Crafts Charles H., Whately
Corey Pardon H., Blackstone
Corey Edward B., Blackstone
Corey George A., Blackstone
Cheney George L., Holden
Dyer Al O., South Gardner
Daley Daniel, 2d, Ashby
Day Nathan S., South Royalston
Eddy Franklin A., So. Royalston
Farwell Merrill, Ashburnham
Fearing John, Holden
Lagg Andrew J., Winchendon
Flagg Frank, South Royalston
Furrow Charles, Westfield
Gilmartin Thomas, Northampton
Garnett James M., Ashburnham
Hadley George G., Ashburnham
Holden Theodore A., Gardner
Hare James, Ashburnham
Howard Henry H., Blackstone, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th [N. H.
Judkins Samuel E., New Ipswich,
Jaquith George L., N. H., disch'd
Jacobs Andrew, Hingham
Joslin Herbert, Blackstone
Knight Henry F., South Royalston
Kempton Harrison, Blackstone
Lewis Washburn, Ashburnham
Lawrence Geo. L., Ashburnham
Ladd Samuel S., Chester
Littlefield Alonzo M., Blackstone, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb.
Lunazette Frank, Holden
Libby Leander W., Worcester
Merritt Ezra M., Ashburnham
McIntire James, Ashburnham
McIntosh Erastus, Ashburnham
McCabe Patrick, Blackstone
Morey Charles H., Northampton
Norcross Chaney, South Royalston, died of wounds received at battle of Roanoke Island
Oliver Chas. S., Worcester, disch.
Puffer George F., Ashburnham
Puffer Edward A., Ashburnham
Pinder Calvin, Ashburnham
Pratt William, Ashburnham
Piper Alfred, Ashburnham
Perkins Henry C., Fitzwilliam, N.H.
Page George E., Ashburnham
Parkhurst Orrison, Blackstone
Pickering Juba B., Blackstone
Paine Seth H., Holden, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th
Robbins George F., Gardner
Roach John, Westfield
Rathborne Albert G., Blackstone, discharged
Robinson Thomas, Nashua
Stowell Anson G., Ashburnham
Stewart Luther E., Clinton
Stacey Alphonso L., Phillipston
Shaw Robert N., Ashburnham
Saunders Jonathan, Ashby
Stockwell Nelson, Gardner
Thurston Lyman F., Holden
Tower Horatio O., Chesterfield
Towne Josiah T., Winchendon
Valentine Robert H., Gardner
Wetherbee Geo. M., Ashburnham
Wells John, Winchendon
Witherell John H., Northampton
Whitcomb George D., Templeton, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb.
White Charles H., Ashburnham
Whipple James, Ashburnham
Whitney Merrick, jr., Ashburnham
Weston Herbert, Winchendon
Whitmore T. B., Ashburnham
Wilson George W., Ashburnham
Young Samuel, Petersham
Wells Edwin, Winchendon
Whitney R. M., Winchendon

Company H. — 21st Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOSEPH P. RICE, Ashburnham.

1st Lieut., JOHN D. FRAZER, Holyoke; *2d Lieut.*, SOLOMON C. SHUMWAY, Belchertown.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Francis Thomas, Palmer
Plumb Henry C., North Amherst
Bean George H., Holyoke
Bates Edward, Northampton
Bundy Asahel L., Holyoke

Corporals.
Murdock Charles H., Palmer
Tyes Frederic, Gloucester, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th
Koster John S., Palmer
Williams George H., No. Hadley
Snell William D., Ware, Mass.
Collis Marcus M., Northampton
Spear William R., Palmer
Loomis Richard B., Amherst

Musicians.
Douglass Henry F., Belchertown
Gould Chas. L., Leominster, disch.

Wagoner.
Durkee William T., South Boston

Privates.
Adams Sylvester H., Amherst, dead
Austin Michael, Belchertown
Alvord Edwin S., Northampton
Barton Austin, Amherst
Bryson James, Southbridge, dead
Buttrick Edwin A., Chicopee
Barker Daniel E., Chesterfield
Driscoll Cornelius, Belchertown
Bacon Marble F.
Bennett Warren J., Ludlow
Barnham Edgar M., Belchertown
Bishop Charles, discharged
Cary Frederic, Monson
Converse L., Southbridge, dead
Collins Timothy, Southbridge
Cozzens George W., Dudley
Creed Albert F., Leominster
Denio Philo N., North Adams
Damon James H., Chesterfield
Dickinson Frank E., So. Amherst
Forbes Hiram W., South Hadley
Fairbanks Frederick S., Holyoke
Fitzgerald Patrick, Palmer
Gill John, Northampton
Gibson Ira W., Holyoke
Grafton Charles, Lowell
Goodell Charles L., Amherst
Garrett James M., Ashburnham
Goodness Thomas, Holyoke
Greenleaf Charles H., Southbridge
Goodrich Casher G., Wilmarth
Griffin Maurice, Pepperell
Goodell Wm., No. Adams, disch'd
Goodhue John, Shirley
Howe George H., Fitchburg
Harris Calvin, Dracut
Hayden James W., New Salem
Hoyt George W., Deerfield
Hart Joseph S., Wilmarth
Haskell Lewis R., Shutesbury
Hall Lucius C., Barnardston
Holden Henry W., Leverett
Hastings Charles, Palmer, disch'd
Hunniston Alvin E., Westfield
Irish Samuel G., Southbridge
Jones Augustus M., Dracut
Johnson William H., Leominster
Jones John P., Dracut
Kelt John, Holyoke
King Merriam, New Salem, disch'd
Lucier Joseph, Canada
Lubarns Jos., North Adams, dead
Marsh M. B., Greenwich, disch'd
Morsin Joseph, Holyoke
McMahan Henry, Lowell
Newell George W., Amherst
Olney James W., Palmer
Phelps Charles W., Shutesbury
Putnam Marcus M., Worcester
Powers Rodney M., Hadley
Root George, Monson
Ramsdell William H., Charlton
Russell Frederic S., Hadley
Root Henry, Monson
Simpson William H., Randolph
Sullivan James
Shepard Henry, Providence
Scott George W., Amherst
Smith Francis, Leverett, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th
Sawin Samuel H., Belchertown
Shea Thomas, Chicopee
Smith Lewis, Northampton
Thornton Michael, Ware
Vinton Welds, Dudley
Vinton Alonzo, Dudley
White William H., Amherst
Waters John F., Military, disch'd
Williams G. O., Worcester, disch'd
White Alvin, Holyoke
Willard James H., Chelsea
White Lorenzo, Palmer
White Alonzo, Ware
Wyatt Stephen, jr., Greenwich
Warren Timothy B., Chesterfield
Watkins Marcus, Peru
Watson Benjamin, Fitchburg

Company I. — 21st Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HENRY H. RICHARDSON, Pittsfield.

1st Lieut., FRAZER A. STEARNS, Amherst.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Clark William H., Pittsfield
Howe Edward E., Worcester
Sampson Orange S., Huntington
Conney Justin S., Pittsfield
Gurlick Evalyn A., Pittsfield

Corporals.
Woodworth Charles L., Richmond
Chamberlain Robert, Richmond
Wood Edwin R., South Adams
Sayles George E., South Adams
Dunaven Samuel G., Pittsfield

Abrahams Benjamin, Boston
Abrahams James, Boston
Knight Phineas F., Huntington

Musicians.
Cooper John, New Lebanon

Wagoner.
Hoit Geo., Leominster
Privates.
Atwood Lewis P.
Bailey Ransom, Lenox
Bedford Samuel, Pittsfield
Bassett Orin, Dalton
Bissett Richard, Dalton
Burr Ransom, Wilbraham
Burton Charles L., Enfield
Crocker Hiram, Lebanon
Brabeton P.
Buzzell R. A.
Costello William, Pittsfield
Courtour John B., North Adams
Chamberlain Henry P., Richmond
Claflin John R., Lee
Clapp W. W.
Davis Frank G., Palmer
Davis Charles P., Pittsfield
Davis Erasmus C., Greenwich
Damon Albert F., Williamsburg
Davidson John H., Pittsfield
Dudley Sidney, Pittsfield
Farrelly John, Pittsfield
Greene James L., Holland
Hinkley Edwin A., Lanesboro'
Henri Proten, North Adams
Knight Justin, Enfield
Mott A. K., Greenwich
Hale A. W., Gill
Hale James W., Bernardston
Hale Dwight, Bernardston, disch'd
Houghton George H., Leominster
Heney Wm.
Jacquot Jule, No. Adams
Jennings Charles H., South Adams
Jones Charles A., Warwick
Kelly Jeremiah, Pittsfield
Lockore Edward, Bernardston
Lake J. H.
Laurde D. F., Worcester
Leonard Warren, Deerfield
Leonard Charles, Deerfield
Lemley George, Lee
McEvoy Thomas, Worcester
Messenger John, New Lebanon
Murphy Hugh, Pittsfield
Metcalf Joseph, Spencer
Merrill Charles W., New Lebanon
Northrop Albert H., Lenox
Nilan John, Pittsfield
Owens Alonson K., Leominster
Phillips Moses B., Gill
Reynolds John, South Adams
Russell Henry, Pittsfield
Russell Samuel P., Pittsfield
Spencer Lucian W., Worcester
Stone Melville C., Worcester
Sexton Thomas, Williamsburg
Thomas James, Becket
Thew Josephus, North Adams
Tyler William H., Richmond
Wilcox Solomon, Dalton, disch'd
Webster Warren, Chatham
Welch F.
Wells Thomas
Worthington George, No. Adams
Whipple Samuel P., Pittsfield
Wright Samuel, Pittsfield
Wheelock George F., Leominster
Wheeler Richard, Lee
Wyatt S. H.

Company K.—21st Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, THOMAS S. WASHBURN, Worcester.

1*st Lieut.*, MATTHEW M. PARKHURST, Barre; 2*d Lieut.*, JOHN B. WILLIAMS, Barre.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Aldrich Hardison, Williamsville
Davis George W., Barre
Lawrence George F., Hardwick
Brigham B., Hardwick
Sawyer William H., New Salem
Corporals.
Richardson Erastus B., Barre
Nye Edwin, Barre
Gethings Frank P., Barre
Hayden Josiah W., New Salem
Rider William D., Lee
Billings William H., Dana
Cleveland William H., Hardwick
Wyman Hiram A., Hardwick
Warner Gilman E., Hardwick
Musicians.
Parker Isaac E., Rutland
Wetherbee Emery E., Marlboro'
Wagoner.
Parker Rawson, Barre
Privates.
Aldrich Calvin, Petersham
Aldrich Whitman, North Prescott
Barnes Augustus T., Hardwick
Bliss Harrison D., New Salem
Bliss Albert A., New Salem
Boyd Emery, Spencer 2
Burr George, Brookfield
Banks Preston J., Alstead
Booth Geo. S., No. Adams, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th
Caswell Charles M., Fitchburg
Conant Henry E., Barre
Carney Patrick, Worcester
Cummings Daniel W., Paxton
Converse Charles C., Ware
Clifford Elbridge G., Hatfield
Cantwell George L., Oakham
Clancey James, Worcester
Dyer Thomas B., Westboro'
Emmons Marcus A., Hardwick
Ellis William, Worcester
Fessenden James O., Barre
Flynn Michael, North Adams
Fellows Henry M., Litchfield
Gleason George H., Barre
Harding George W.
Harper Henry M., Worcester
Hill Clark, Hardwick
Henry William A., Worcester
Hennessey Michael, Hatfield
Hallock Henry L., Charlemont
Haskins Henry H., Dana
Harrington William, Barre
Howe Edwin L., Barre, deceased
Holbrook Henry C., Barre
Hunting Daniel A., Hubbardston
Jordan Erastus C., Coventry
Jerome William, New Braintree
Jenkins Oliver P., Rutland
Kenny John, Cromwell, Con.
Lagara Germain, Petersham
Lawler George M., Greenfield
Lindsey Horace D., Dana
Martin Patrick, Barre
Marshall Thomas, Rutland
Morrow William H., Barre
Moore Dean, Hubbardston
Maynard George S., Hubbardston
Mahanee Patrick, Worcester
Nourse Timothy W., Barre
Noonan Daniel, Petersham
Orcutt William L., North Adams
Powers Nicholas, Worcester
Pease Benjamin F., Hardwick
Phelps Burton, Barre
Porter George H., Charlemont
Plummer Chas., Hammond, dead
Rider Alfred A., Worcester
Sullivan James H., Westboro'
Stowe Charles E., Hubbardston
Smith George, Centre Harbor
Stowell Frank L., Petersham
Stone Henry O., Barre
Smith Charles A., Barre
Smith George W., Boston
Sherman Henry M., Hardwick
Stone Joseph E., Barre
Stiles Edwin B., Boston
Stone James M., Dana
Southland Charles E., jr., Athol
Sheridan Patrick, East Cambridge
Smith John A., Hubbardston
Tansey Peter J., Barre
Thrasher O. F., Hardwick
Twichell Henry G. M., Jamaica
Twichell David M., Barre
Tooley John B., Barre
Todd David E., Deerfield
Tooley Josiah, Barre
Warner James N., Alma
Winn Thomas, Worcester
Wilson Chas. H., Worcester
Witt H., Dana
Young Morgan, Athol
Young Geo. W., Petersham, wounded at battle of Roanoke Island

Twenty-Second Regiment.

This fine regiment is sometimes known as Gen. Wilson's Regiment, from the fact that it was recruited and marched to Washington under the command of Hon. Henry Wilson, Senator in Congress from Massachusetts.

Previous to the adjournment of the extra session of 1861, Senator Wilson had formed the plan of raising a regiment, and, immediately upon his return to Massachusetts, after consulting with, and obtaining the co-operation of, the Governor, he entered upon the work with characteristic zeal and earnestness.

Enlistment papers were furnished to numerous gentlemen possessing the necessary qualifications, and, although eleven full regiments of three years' volunteers had already marched from the State to the seat of war, and five more regiments were in camp and ready to march, such was the enthusiasm of the young men of the State to join this regiment, that nearly twenty companies were enlisted in a few days.

The first company went into camp at Lynnfield on the 2d day of September, and others followed from day to day. In obedience to a requisition from the War Department upon the Governor of the State, to send forward troops as rapidly as possible, it was

deemed advisable to organize a regiment at once, composed of the ten best and fullest companies, and to leave the remaining ones to be recruited to the maximum standard and organized afterwards.

Colonel Wilson received his commission from the Governor on the 2d day of September, and on the 8th of October, with full ranks, equipped in the most thorough manner, and armed with Enfield rifles of the best description, the regiment was on its way to Washington.

Previous to his departure, Colonel Wilson was presented by some of his friends and neighbors with a fine, thorough-bred Morgan stallion, with saddle and housings complete, as a slight testimonial of their personal regard, and appreciation of his valuable services.

Important duties in connection with his senatorial office seemed to render it necessary, towards the close of October, for Colonel Wilson to resign his command, and it having been ascertained that the War Department was willing to grant a furlough to Capt. Jesse D. Gove, of the 10th Infantry, U. S. A., that accomplished and skilful officer was appointed by the Governor to fill the vacancy occasioned by Colonel Wilson's resignation. Colonel Wilson resigned on the 28th of October, and on the same day Colonel Gove received a commission as his successor, and entered at once upon the duties of his command.

It is proper to state, in this connection, that the 3d Battery of Light Artillery was also recruited under Gen. Wilson's auspices, and marched to Washington, Oct. 8th, as part of his command.

Field and Staff, 22d Reg.

Colonel ..... HENRY WILSON ..... Natick.
Discharged Oct. 28, 1861.
JESSE A. GOVE ..... Concord, N. H.
Commissioned Oct. 30, 1861.

Lieut.-Col. ..... CHAS. E. GRISWOLD ..... Boston.
Promoted from major, Oct. 4, 1861.

Major ..... W. S. TILTON ..... Boston.
Promoted from adjutant, Oct. 4, 1861.

Adjutant ..... THOS. SHERWIN, JR. ..... Dedham.
Commissioned Oct. 1, 1861.

Surgeon ..... EDWARD L. WARREN ..... Weymouth.

Assistant Surgeon ..... JAMES P. PRINCE ..... Lynn.

Quartermaster ..... JAMES G. FULLER ..... Charlestown.
Promoted to com. dept. in U. S. A.
HARRISON A. ROYCE ..... Newton.
Commissioned Nov. 28, 1861.

Chaplain ..... JOHN PIERPONT ..... Medford.
Discharged Nov. 5, 1861.
JOSEPH C. CROMACK ..... Worcester.
Commissioned Nov. 8, 1861.

Sergeant Major ..... FREDERICK L. BENSON ..... Newton.

Quartermaster Sergeant ... DANIEL F. BROWN ..... Cambridge.
Died at Hall's Hill, Feb. 7, 1862.

Commissary Sergeant ..... EPHRAIM HACKETT ..... Woburn.

Hospital Steward ..... GEO. T. PERKINS ..... Boston.

Band Master ..... SALEM T. WELD ..... Westboro'.

MUSICIANS.

Harwood William, Worcester
Wheeler John C., Clinton
Barnes Warren P., Clinton
Kimball Frederick W., Westboro'
Nichols Charles C., Westboro'
Wallace Austin, Westboro'
Pike Marshall S., Westboro'
Harrington Elbridge W., Shrewsbury
Bond John S., Westboro'
Knowlton Charles H., Shrewsbury
Allen Gilmer S., Shrewsbury
Taft Solomon J., Westboro'
Reed Joseph P., Princeton
Skinner Artemas H., Princeton
Skinner Charles A., Princeton
Loring Charles E., Princeton
Loring Joseph R., Worcester
Davis Wilks, Princeton
Bayles Henry C., Princeton
Dee William, Westboro'
Sawin Thomas, Lexington
Backus Joseph H., Newburyport
Turner Charles, Haverhill
Henery Eben S., Clinton

Company A. *(Washington Light Guard)*, Boston.—22d Reg.

Recruited in Boston, and went into camp at Lynnfield, Sept. 2. Capt. Sampson was in command of Company K, 6th Regiment, and was in the fight in Baltimore, April 19, 1861.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WALTER S. SAMPSON, Boston.

1st Lieut., CHAS. O. CONANT, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, HENRY C. CONNER, Lynn.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Gordon George W., Boston
Hamilton Charles M., Chelsea
Parks William, Boston
Look Orrick, Boston
Pratt L. G., Boston

Corporals.
Jordan Charles S., Boston
Lynam Richard E., Boston
Robbins William H., Boston
Kelley Thomas L., Boston
French Harrison, South Boston
Creasy Darwin M., Boston

Corser Charles W., Boston
Crowley Jeremiah, Boston, discharged
Garlow Joseph, Boston

Musicians.
Sawin George A., Boston
Taylor Thomas A., Marlboro'

Wagoner.
Perkins Israel F., Boston

Privates.
Adams Lucius B., So. Boston
Ackerman George H., Lynn
Austin Calvin B., Lynn
Abbott Henry R., Ossipee, N. H.
Butler Maurice W., Boston
Burton Henry E., Boston
Boardman Thomas, Boston
Bourne Robert T., Boston
Bayley Horace, Boston
Bacon F. H., No. Woodstock
Brown Francis J., Haverhill
Brown John W., Boston
Bryan Jeremiah O., Boston
Brown George L., Salem, discharg'd
Bowers Sampson W., So. Danvers
Burrill Loring, Lynn
Corser Nathan T., Boston
Cooke George B., Boston
Conner John O., Boston
Champion LeRoy S., Lynn
Coates John F., Lynn
Cantillo George, Hopkinton
Crease John B., Boston
Cantillo Jacob, Hopkinton
Clough Daniel P., Danvers
Choate John W., Lynn
Coughlin John, Boston
French Jesse B., So. Boston
Freeman Thomas H., Boston
Flynn John, Lynn
Gerry Elbridge, Lynn
Gordon Alexander, Lynn
Goodnough Albert R., Methuen
Griffin Charles L., Boston
Gericke George A.
Hogan Edward E.
Howe Benjamin S., Roxbury
Hartman Martin, Boston, promoted to corporal
Hanson Henry, Roxbury
Hogan Martin B., Halifax
Hannan Robert A., Boston
Karin James, Worcester
Lavenssler Henry, East Boston
Laboda Peter Lynn
Lynam John, Boston
Lynam William, Boston
Martin George, Boston
Nugent Thomas, So. Danvers
Osmand Joseph H., Boston
Perkins William H., Boston
Phelps Henry, No. Woodstock
Paine Charles A., Cambridgeport
Pratt R. H., Boston
Parfitt John, Lynn
Plympton John A., No. Brookfield, discharged
Proctor Jonathan, South Danvers
Richards Thomas A., Roxbury
Riley John H., Stafford Springs, Conn.
Reede John, Roxbury
Sutherland Charles H., Chelsea
Sanford John L., Boston
Sanborn John F., Boston
Sweeny Timothy, Boston
Smith Charles F., Boston
Smith George L., Boston
Sullivan Daniel, Blackstone
Taylor William N., Readville
Taylor John E., Roxbury
Tilyou Henry T., Boston
Trisk David B., Lynn
Vaughan James W., Boston
Warren Asa S., Boston
Walton Joseph H., Boston
Wells C. N., Sturbridge
Wiley Sewall F.
Webster Daniel F., Lynn
Wright John A., Boston
Weeks George T., Lynn
Wallace Charles, Boston
Wood Napoleon, Lynn
Young Edward C., Boston

Company B *(Jackson Rifles)*, Boston.—22d Reg.

Recruited in Boston, and went into camp at Lynnfield, Sept. 7. Capt. Wardwell served in the Mexican War, and also as captain of Company F, 5th Regiment, three months' volunteers, and was in the battle of Bull Run.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, DAVID K. WARDWELL, Boston.

1st Lieut., FREDERICK K. FIELD, Northfield; *2d Lieut.*, WM. D. MORRIS, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Tuck Samuel W., Manchester
Davis Benj., Charlestown
Hoyt David W., West Amesbury
Fernald Henry A., Frankfort, Me.
Balkley Albert H.

Corporals.
Davis Marcus M., Charlestown
Mixter Calvin S., Boston
Roby George W., Lowell
Noyes Moses C., Boston
Slade Frank L., Boston
Willey Frank W., Charlestown
Thompson John B.

Musicians.
Waitt Aaron H., So. Reading
Hanham Benj. D., Boston

Wagoner.
Waitt Henry H., So. Reading

Privates.
Ambler Samuel C., Lynn
Avery George, Needham
Bailey Silas W., Northfield
Barker John, Hanson
Barrett Michael C., Stoneham
Beal James A., Boston
Bean Jeremiah R., Lawrence
Black John, Lawrence
Briggs Solon, Lawrence, discharg'd
Brown Lewis, South Malden, discharged
Brown Frank, Northfield, died Nov. 29, 1861
Burg William R.
Carter Adolphus O., Northfield
Cooper John, Boston
Currier William A., Holliston
Creamer Hugh, discharged
Dalton Edwin W., Boston
Davis George, Lawrence
Dodge John F., Boston
Dodge Peter, Wenham
Donaldson John, Lawrence
Durgin Aaron H., Charlestown
Durr August, Boston
Emerson Albert O., Stoneham, promoted to corporal
Fines Emerson, Holliston
Felton Andrew P., Ipswich
Fenn John, Boston
Field Calvin S., Northfield
Field George P., Northfield
Flood Thomas, Joshua
Fowler Jesse M., Dorchester
Furness George, Boston, drowned near Amboy, N. J., Oct. 9, 1861
Gollicat B. B., discharged
Gilbert George N., Hanson
Gorman Charles E., Boston
Gussner George, Norton
Houlihan Michael
Hardman George A., Boston
Hoyt Rufus B., West Amesbury, discharged
Hennessy William, discharged
Hall Charles W., Lawrence
Jackson George K., Lynn
James Charles N., Northfield
James William B., Northfield
Johnson William H., Northfield
Jones Charles O., Lawrence
Jordan Eli, Charlestown
Knapp Albert P.
Kemp Daniel D., Northfield
Kennedy Martin
Lewis Charles W., Boston
Lewis Theodore L., Boston
Lord William, Boston
Lougee George F., Boston
Mattoon Isaac, Northfield
McCullough Thomas, Boston
Mitchell Eugene, Halifax
Newell Gustavus, Boston
Payne Wm. S., No. Cambridge
Pomroy Samuel C., Boston
Poor Alonzo B., Lawrence
Potter Albert, Gardner
Heath James, jr., Ea. Cambridge
Robbins Josiah T., Boston
Runrill Lucius B., Northfield
Robinson Augustus P., Charlestown
Schaffter Albert, South Malden, discharged
Sargent Elisha, Cambridgeport
Smith Frank E., Cambridgeport
Smith Wesley L., Northfield
Smith William H., Northfield
Smith William W., Needham
Snow Albert N., Boston
Steadman T., Boston
Stebbins Aaron, Northfield
Stoezer Henry, Charlestown
Stetson Joseph, Boston
Thompson William
Thorn Alfred, Boston
Tioman Patrick, So. Reading
Turnbull Robert, Northfield
Turner Lemuel N., Lynn
Tutt Benjamin, Boston
Tuttle James, Boston
Upham Jason E., Newton
Upton E. D.
Vannay Joseph, Northfield
Watson Arthur L., Boston
Wentworth Benning, Boston
Wood Albert, Boston
Wood John H., Halifax

Company C *(Gordon Guards)*, Taunton.—22d Reg.

Recruited in Taunton, by Capt. Burt. Went into camp at Lynnfield, Sept. 9. All the commissioned officers, and some twenty of the other members, were in the three months' service. At a meeting of this corps, held at the Taunton Town Hall, a splendid sword and belt were presented to Capt. Burt, by his friends at Weir Village.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, MASON W. BURT, Taunton.

1st Lieut., GEO. A. WASHBURN, Taunton; *2d Lieut.*, ENOS P. HALE, Taunton.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Hatch William D., Taunton
Carpenter William H., Taunton
Jones Charles H., Taunton
Rock John, Taunton
Plant Robert J., Taunton

Corporals.
Jones John J., Taunton
Crane Levi L., Taunton
Knot Joseph, Taunton
Walker Cornelius H., Raynham
Thayer Frederick L., Taunton

Musicians.
Darling Edward L., Taunton
Hunt Albert B., Fall River

Wagoner.
Wilde Virgil, Taunton

Privates.

Atkins Hartwell, Taunton
Brady John, Charlestown
Black James N., Taunton
Buchanan John W., Taunton
Brown John, Taunton
Clark Charles W., Middleboro'
Cleavland Edwin, Somerset
Coady Thomas, Somerset
Clark Charles W.
Chase Cornelius B., Taunton
Chase Reuben, 2d, Swansey
Dean George B., Raynham
Dean Andrew G., Taunton
Dean Alexis C., Middleboro'
Dean Orrin T., Raynham
Dean Zephaniah, jr., Taunton
Dean Beniah, Raynham
Dale Charles T., Taunton
Dickerman Ezra L., Taunton
Eaton Otis T., Raynham
Eddy Benjamin, Es. Bridgewater
Fagan Peter, Middleboro'
Farrell John, Raynham
Fletcher Wm. H. H., Berkley
Foulds John F., Taunton
Gifford George A., Westport
Gaynor Joseph, Taunton
Galligan Henry, Norton
Green John, Taunton
Glynn John, Taunton
Godfrey Richard H. C., Taunton
Hall Calvin H., Raynham
Howard Benj. W., Raynham, promoted to corporal
Howard Joseph A., Raynham
Haskins Joseph S., New Bedford
Hopkins Joseph E., Taunton
Heavers Thomas, Taunton
Hurt Owen, Taunton
Harvey Preston B., Taunton
Hayes Patrick, Charlestown
Hunt George E., Norton
Haridan Elisha G., Taunton
Hathaway Thomas, Taunton
Hall Chandler M., Taunton
Hall Calvin H.
Hagar Francis F., Taunton
Hanrahan John, Taunton
Johnson Alnon S., Taunton
Jarther Frank C., Attleboro'
Lashore James E., Falmouth
Lewin George W., Fall River
Lynch Thomas, Taunton
Lincoln Charles J., Taunton
Leddy Patrick, Taunton
Macomber Elmer C., Taunton
Murray David, Taunton
Macomber Wm. R., Westport
Monsey Jacob N., Taunton
Mars Thomas, Taunton
Meagher Matthew, Taunton
McFarlan Barnard, Fall River
Newcomb Isaac B., Boston
O'Neil Charles B., Taunton
O'Neil William, Taunton
Perkins Edwin C., Taunton, promoted to corporal
Pratt David C., Raynham, promoted to corporal
Phillips Thomas W., Taunton
Perry George A., Raynham
Richardson Frederick, Jamestown N. Y.
Rankin Daniel, Taunton
Rankin James, Taunton
Read John A., Taunton
Reynolds Josiah K., Fall River
Rose Walter, Raynham
Richmond Samuel W., Taunton
Read Peleg W., Westport
Raymond Stillman E., Taunton
Soddard Alfred W., Ea. Marshfield
Smith Vanzandt E., Middleboro'
Smith Preston O., New Bedford
Smith Thomas, Taunton
Simmons Varnas C., Raynham
Trapp Joseph H., Westport
Trakham Joseph E., Middleboro'
Williams Charles H., Raynham
Weeks Elijah, New Sharon, Me.
Wilde Virgil H.
White Thomas B., Boston
Williams Henry, Taunton

Company D *(Everett Guard)*, Boston.—22d Reg.

Recruited in Boston, and named in honor of Hon. Edward Everett. Some thirty of its members were in the three months' service. Went into Camp Schouler, Lynnfield, Sept. 6.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN F. DUNNING, Boston.

1st Lieut., WM. H. WHITE, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN H. SYMONDS, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Nodine Robert S.
Corthell Washington I.
Scott Frank N., East Cambridge
McKendry Wallace, Canton
Whitney Geo. T., Grafton

Corporals.

Bentley Geo. W., East Cambridge
Frothingham Ward B., Lexington
Kelley Frank S., Boston
Temple George
Morton Lemuel G.
Moser John H., Danvers
Alden Edwin W., Worcester
Littlefield Henry F., Boston

Musicians.

Starkey Edgar, Danvers
Moran Henry, Berlin
Miller A. J., Grafton

Wagoner.

Whitney Luther W., Grafton

Privates.

Allen Francis B., No. Bridgewater
Blodgett Henry, Hocksett
Bourne Josiah, Hanson
Burnard Wm. F., Nantucket
Bacon David H., Natick
Bourne Wm. W., Brighton
Clapp Wm. P., West Roxbury, promoted to corporal
Copeland Sidney, Reading
Cheves John H., Reading
Colburn Michael O., Boston
Cushing Wm. B., So. Hingham
Courtney James, Stoneham
Carlton Geo. W., No. Reading
Choate Lyman T., Lynn
Clarke Sumner S., Boston
Davis Richard H., Charlestown
Drake Le Preble, Boston
Eaton Geo. E., Athens
Emerson A. B., Reading
Eastwood Francis H., Ware
Foster John T. F., Boston
Flagg Wm. H., Lincoln
Fernald Edward F., Lawrence
Foss Edward A., Reading
Foster T. H., missing
Gelding James H., Lincoln
Hildreth Joseph, Boston
Homer Walter W., Boston
Huston Theodore R., Boston
Haskell Isaac T., East Boston
Hunter William, So. Andover
Huntington Geo. D., Marlboro'
Hawkes Wm. R., Lynn
Harrington Augustus, No. Hadley, discharged
Johnson John, So. Andover
Jones John D., No. Reading
Jones Elbab C., Reading
Jones Wm. L., Reading
Jones Chas. W., Reading
Jones Samuel, No. Reading
Kendall Edward F., Holderdston
Kingsbury Albert W., Sac
Little James M. P., Manchester
Long Robert, Boston
Lathrop Edward, No. Bridgewater
Maynard John Q., Berlin
McIntire Andrew, West Roxbury
Miller James, Dorchester
Miller Frederick, Salem
Miller Arthur, jr., Berlin
Moulton Chas. H., Lawrence
Meserve Lewis H., Boston
Morgan John, Fitchburg, discharg'd
Nelson Wm. H., Haverhill
Nicholson Geo. A., Lynn
Nickerson Henry, Boston
Parker Horace A., Reading
Peck Frederic O., Winsted, Conn.
Pope Wm. F., Dorchester
Pray Samuel F., No. Danvers
Perry John S., Manchester
Penney Andrew J., Reading
Perry Chas. L. M., Roxbury
Ricker Joshua, South Boston, discharged
Rhodes Amos, jr., Lynn
Richardson John R., Woburn
Stone Geo. F., Chelsea
Starbs Augustus M., Berlin
Stebbins Wm. H., Boston
Smith Chas. S., Reading
Smith Geo. H., Boston
Sanborn Benjamin C., Reading
Starkey E. S.
Symonds Thos. S., Reading
Twisden John H., Marblehead
Tolman Thomas Fitchburg
Teel Alonzo, Woburn
Walker Chas. H., Natick
Whittaker Amos, Andover
White James, Groton
White Lorenzo D., Reading
Wright Parker S., Rubbardston
Whitman Albert H., Reading
Weston Geo. T., Reading
Wingate Marvin, Worcester
Yeaton James A., Boston
Young James L., Lawrence, promoted to corporal

Company E, *(Brewer Guard)*, Roxbury.—22d Reg.

Named in honor of Joseph N. Brewer, Esq., of Roxbury, whose influence and assistance essentially contributed to the welfare of the company. Recruited in Roxbury, and went into Camp Schouler, at Lynnfield, Sept., 1861. Many of the members were of the three months' volunteers, and some of them in the battle of Bull Run.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WM. L. COGSWELL, Roxbury.

1st Lieut., NELSON A. MILES, Roxbury; *2d Lieut.*, HENRY L. ORNOK, Roxbury.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Carr C. H., Stoneham
Coleman Willard W., jr., So. Boston
Craig Thos. F., Boston
Hoyle Edward T., Boston, dead
Wood Geo. F., Roxbury
Phelps Henry B., Roxbury

Corporals.

Wenzell Philip, Roxbury
Dalton Jeremiah, 2d, East Braintree
Milliken Chas. F., Woburn
Knower Samuel E., New York
Crone Louis F., Roxbury

Privates.

Ayer Andrew, Chelsea
Ambrose George, Boston
Avery George, Boston
Britton John, Roxbury
Bullard Daniel W., Roxbury
Coleman Thomas, Roxbury

Chaddack James, South Boston
Curran James E., Boston
Cronan Jeremiah, So. Boston
Curley Patrick, Roxbury
Conly Daniel, Roxbury
Casey John, Boston, died Dec. 4, '61
Coughlin John, Roxbury
Chase Edwin R., Boston
Curley Martin, West Roxbury
Caldwell Thomas, Danvers
Crowell Ariel P., jr., Boston
Dennis Samuel, Roxbury
Durant William, Roxbury
Donath August, Roxbury
Downey J. H.
Duffy Michael J., Roxbury
Dillingham Albert A., Roxbury
Ford Prince H., Roxbury
Farrell Michael H., Boston
Farrell Andrew, Roxbury
Flood Edward, Roxbury
Foster Warren, Boston
Gilman Wm. H., Roxbury
Gurry Richard, Roxbury
Good John, Roxbury
Goggin Richard, Roxbury
Gorse Joseph, Roxbury
Graham William, Roxbury
Gately Thomas, Roxbury, discha'd
Goodwin Geo. O., Lowell
Glover Harrison, Roxbury
Houghton Charles, Newton, promoted to corporal
Hannah Thomas M., Roxbury
Hill Joseph C., Boston, promoted to corporal
Hill James, East Cambridge
Howe Geo. W., Roxbury
Hall John W., Roxbury
Hallagan Martin, Roxbury
Haley James, Roxbury
Jones David L., Roxbury
Kelley Edwin E., Lowell, discha'd
Kenfield Josiah W., Roxbury
Kelley Michael, Roxbury
Lynch John, Roxbury
Longdon James D., Roxbury
Lally John, Roxbury
Lyckyn Dillana, Roxbury
McIntire John C., Boston, promoted to corporal
Monahan John, Roxbury
Mitchell William, Roxbury
Mack Peter, Roxbury
Murphy Chas., Roxbury
Melcher Francis B., Roxbury
Melcher Chas. J., Boston
Mahan John, Roxbury
Morrissey Daniel, Boston
Molloy James, Roxbury
McCluchy Wm. H., Boston
Moulton Wm. L., Dorchester
Mollen John, Roxbury
Nolan Henry J., Boston
Nason Wm. E., Roxbury
Noyes Joseph P., Lynn
Norton James, Roxbury
Nickerson James, Roxbury
Pierce Philip B. W., Roxbury
Peterson Leonard, Roxbury
Pearl Geo. W., Boston
Quinn William, Roxbury
Raymond Wm. T., Roxbury
Russell Albert W., Lowell
Ruby Jacob G., Boston
Ray John J., Boston
Richardson James, Roxbury
Shapleigh Horace S., Boston
Smallwood Geo. E., So. Dedham
Stewart Geo. F., Roxbury
Tanney Thomas, Roxbury
Treat Aaron P., Boston
Tucker Samuel N., Boston
Webb Samuel S., Roxbury
West Henry M., Roxbury
Wright James, Boston

Company F (*Woburn Union Guards*), Woburn.—22d Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, SAMUEL I. THOMPSON, Woburn.

1*st Lieut.*, JOHN P. CRANE, Woburn; 2*d Lieut.*, WALTER S. DAVIS, Milton.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Bennett Wm. E., Woburn
Stratton Josiah, jr., Winchester
Merriam Charles, Woburn
Runnie Joshua, Woburn
Bennett Robert U., Woburn

Corporals.
Bryant Francis L., Woburn
Flagg Rodney N., Woburn
Thompson Francis W., Woburn
Gillispie William, Woburn
Dean Chas. S., Woburn
Newcomb James T., Woburn
Hunt Charles, Bedford
Barker Alexander, Nantucket

Musicians.
Bryant Rosco L., Woburn
Wade Morton, Woburn

Wagoners.
Wilford Elbridge G., Lynn
Beal Eleazer, Natick

Privates.
Adams Ezekiel, Lynn
Bliss Amos, Warren
Blaney Sylvester, Swampscott
Brown John N., Boston
Bowen Wm. S., Woburn
Converse Cyrus, Woburn
Choate Hiram S., Woburn
Childs Prentiss, Woburn
Clark Edwin, Charlestown
Cutler Cyrus M., Lexington
Cubbett Geo. W., Woburn
Cotton Alvah, West Cambridge
Carey Edwin, East Boston
Cumming Geo. R., Dorchester
Crowley Cornelius, Woburn
Coffey John, Charlestown
Cummings James, Boston
Delay Jeremiah, Reading
Day Chas. H., Woburn
Deveraux Thomas, Charlestown
Eustis Geo. W., Woburn
Elms Charles, Woburn
Francis Geo. W., Lynn
Fletcher Frederick, Quincy
Gorham Prince W., Woburn
Gabriel Joshua S., Charlestown
Gilbert W. H., Milton
Griffin Mark J., Charlestown
Hale James, Wilmington
Hammond Frank G., Charlestown
Hooper Samuel T., Woburn
Harris Andrew J., Woburn, dead
How Henry H., Nottingham, Eng.
Kinsley John G., Boston
Lewis Marshall P., Woburn
Lambert Geo. E., Dorchester
Maxfield Levi, Woburn
Merrett Francis, Marblehead
Madgett Wm. H., Lawrence
McGrot Peter, Woburn
Nelson Michael, Woburn
Murphy Dennis, Woburn
Mayo Thomas, Woburn
Murray Timothy, Charlestown
Mollen Wm. H., Woburn
Murphy Michael, Woburn
Munroe William, Milton
Moreland Stephen R., Woburn
Moore Joseph E., Manchester, N. H.
Merriam Joseph H., Woburn
Mortimer George, Pottsville, Penn.
Nason Dudley, Woburn
Newcomb James, Woburn
O'Leary Timothy, Charlestown
Penney Ephraim B., Woburn
Penney Luther A., Burlington
Porter Daniel C., Woburn
Ryan Daniel, Boston
Staples Herbert, Burlington
Stebbins Wm. R., Boston
Sullivan Jeremiah C., Boston
Scribner Chas. J., Woburn
Smith Wm. B., Woburn
Sullivan Cornelius, Charlestown
Sullivan Patrick, Woburn
Sheehan James, Woburn
Shedd Wm. H., Winchester
Snow Geo. H., Cambridge
Thayer John F., Woburn
Tolman Geo. F., Dorchester
Tolman Chas. F., Dorchester
Wade Martin, Woburn
Wentworth E. H., Lawrence
Williams Count De Leon, Holden
Wright Daniel, Woburn
Wadleigh John D., Lowell
Whelan Patrick, Natick
White John, Charlestown
Wilford Elbidge, Lynn
Watson Gorando, Woburn
Washburn Herbert, Taunton
Joined after the regiment left Mass.
Chandler Edward P., Lexington
Chatopney Thos. P., W. Roxbury
Gleason John F., Bedford
Harrington Geo. D., Lexington
Larrance Daniel W., So. Danvers
Parker John F., Woburn
Simonds Joseph, Lexington
Sullivan Patrick, Charlestown
Woodman Thomas, So. Danvers
Williams Melzer A., Lynn

Company G (*Wellington Guards*), Cambridge.—22d Reg.

Recruited at Cambridge, and went into camp at Lynnfield, Sept. 9. Many of this company served with the three months' volunteers.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN B. WHORF, Cambridgeport.

1*st Lieut.*, EDWIN F. RICHARDSON, Cambridgeport; 2*d Lieut.*, GORDON MCKAY, Melrose.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Tree Samuel M., Cambridgeport
Baxter Joseph H., Cambridge
Patterson Geo. W., Melrose
Bennett Edwin C., Somerville
Cluney Wm. N., Cambridgeport

Corporals.
Atwood Amos, Cambridge
Mathers Wm., Cambridge
Gadney John C., Cambridge
Chandler Wm., Cambridge
Barri Alexander T., Cambridge
Smith Geo. R., Cambridge
Lovewell Baron P., Meadon
Buxton John H., Cambridge

Musicians.
Pike Eben W., Cambridgeport
Schrider Albert, Dorchester

Wagoner.
Barron Henry, Melrose

Privates.
Abrahams B. C., Dedd, Boston
Bullard Moses H., W. Needham
Burns Jos., Montreal, discharged
Branigan Thos., So. Natick
Barry Michael, Boston
Benjamin Sand., Cambridgeport
Butterfield John M., Boston
Barry Michael, Boston
Barry Timothy, Boston
Buxton John H., Wareham
Bodwell Daniel, Melrose
Branigan T., So. Natick
Copeland Geo. W., Lynn
Clark Thomas, Clinton
Carter Clother, Taunton
Crane Charles L., So. Boston
Cook Edward, So. Boston
Callahan Dennis C., Taunton
Connelly Cornelius, Woburn
Comer James, Boston
Connelly Thomas, Woburn
Davis Edmund W., Melrose
Doherty Edward, Cambridgeport
Dias David, Cambridgeport

Dias Emanuel, Cambridgeport
Doggett Lawrence B., Meridon
Donovan Dennis W., Boston
Draper Wm. M., Roxbury
Davis G. W.
Floyd Wm. F., Boston
Foley Jeremiah, Boston
Frye Isaac, Boxford
Farrell Joseph, Dorchester
Fulton John, Cambridgeport
Gardner Handly C., Charlestown
Ginty John, So. Natick
Galvin Jos., Boston
Greene Augustus, Melrose
Grover Andrew J., Melrose [port
Gunnison Benjamin F., Cambridge-
Haberland T. G., Boston
Hardy Wm. A., Cambridgeport
Harris Geo. L., Cambridgeport
Harrington Wm., Charlestown
Hardon Alcott, Attleboro'
Harrington David, Mendon
Hickey Richard, Cambridgeport
Hager Charles H., Cambridgeport, discharged
Kelley Patrick, East Woburn
Kidder Luther F., Charlestown
Lawler Michael, Chelsea
Ladd Geo. H., Malden
Lyon Martin, Boston
Lyon Patrick, Boston
Morrison Chas. H., Melrose, discharged
Murray Michael, Gardner
Millin James, Somerville
Maher Philip, So. Boston
Madden Morris, Boston
Madden Rodger F., Malden
Morrianty John, New York
McCormick Thos., East Boston
McAllister Daniel W., Melrose
Nowell Wm. H., Derry, N. H.
Noyes Wm., Charlestown, drowned between New York and Amboy
Peabody Francis, Melrose
Peabody Terry, Melrose
Peasley Reuben F., Boston
Powers John L., West Brookfield
Regan Michael, Gardner
Reed Frank E., East Attleboro', discharged
Sargent G. H. P.
Stone Evison, Wayland
Saef Matthews, Boston, discharged
Smith Adoniram J., Ashland
Poole Austin, Clinton
Tew Edward C., New Bedford
Tibbetts Nathaniel W., Wolfsboro', N. H.
Town Ransom W., Sturbridge
Weeks Henry A., Huntington
Ward Luke, Weymouth
Weatherhead Abel, Mendon
Wheelock Henry M., Mendon
Wilmarth Geo. H., Attleboro'
Woodis Willard, So. Boston

Company H, Haverhill.—22d Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN J. THOMPSON, Haverhill.

1st Lieut., THOS. T. SALTER, Haverhill; *2d Lieut.*, ALONZO M. SHUTE, Haverhill.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Haynes Daniel J., Haverhill
Salter Wm., Haverhill
Philbrook David T., Haverhill
Knowles Chas. K., Haverhill
Steele Wm. H., Haverhill

Corporals.
Haddock Leonard H., Haverhill
Clontman Benj., Haverhill
Fowler Saml. W., Haverhill
Caswell Phineas, Boothbay, Me.
Richards Fitz C., Haverhill
Richards George, Haverhill
Fogg Geo. F., Haverhill
Fletcher Stephen W., Medford

Musicians.
England Chas. H., Haverhill
Webster Warren A., Kingston

Privates.
Ames John W., Salem, N. H.
Ayer Otis S., Haverhill
Abbott James B., Haverhill
Allen James M., Amesbury
Blunt Charles H., Haverhill
Boynton Chas. A., Georgetown
Brown Geo. D., Malden
Calden George F., Plaistow, N. H.
Calfon James D., Plaistow, N. H.
Collingill John, Haverhill
Collingill Charles H. M., Haverhill
Clements Hazen, Haverhill
Conry James, Lynn
Chase Geo. H., Haverhill
Carr Alonzo B., Haverhill
Chase Rufus K., Haverhill
Cowell Isaac H., discharged
Davidson Edward F., Haverhill, supposed to be drowned Oct. 2, 1861, at Amboy, N. J.
Dawson Frank, Haverhill
Downing Wm., Haverhill
Dwinells Daniel, Haverhill
Day John A., West Boxford
Davis Daniel M., Newburyport
Evans John W., Haverhill
Fitts S. W.
Frink Robert, Haverhill
Frink Geo., Haverhill
Farnsworth Sylvester P., Haverhill
Frye Wm. L., Haverhill
Fitts Henry T., Haverhill
Foster Israel, Haverhill
Floyd Benjamin
Fifield Lorenzo, Haverhill
Fletcher Andrew J., Haverhill
Frothingham Geo. F., Haverhill
Frothingham Charles H.
George John S., Haverhill
Gray Geo. N., Haverhill
George Leonard W., Haverhill
Gale Nathan, Haverhill
Goodwin Wm. P., Haverhill
Holt Francis E., Bradford
Hoar Thomas, Lawrence
Hoar Maurice, Lawrence
Haseltine Chas. H., Haverhill
Ingalls Oliver H., Bradford
Johnson Wm. H., Haverhill
Johnson Geo. L., Haverhill
Johnson Simon T., Kingston, N.H.
Kimball Chas. W., Bradford
Kelly James M., Haverhill
Kimball Chas. A., Haverhill
Knolston Royal F., Conway, N. H.
Keene Thomas, Marlboro'
Kimball John S., Bradford
Leonard Geo. C., Haverhill, promoted to corporal
Lord John W., Haverhill
Livingston Henry B., Haverhill
Mitchell James S., Haverhill
McShane James, Salem
Mackintosh James, Haverhill
McGuire Thomas, Salem
McGowen John, Georgetown
Marshall Wm., Georgetown
Orell Maxin, Haverhill
Palmer Geo. F., Haverhill
Perry Saml. T., Haverhill
Pressey Wm. L., Bradford
Riley Thos. D., Haverhill
Roak Daniel, Haverhill
Saunders Alonzo C., Haverhill
Sylvester Chas. H., Haverhill
Sargent Carlos E., Bradford
Steele Wm. J. M., Haverhill
Steels Geo. A., Haverhill
Tucker Elbridge G., Plaistow, N.H.
Thurston Geo. O., Haverhill
Whipple Geo., Haverhill
Watson Dana P., Haverhill
Ward Charles L., Haverhill
Woodward Roland S., Minot, Me.
Webster Geo. L., Haverhill
Wells Francis H., Haverhill
Welch Richard, Haverhill
Willey Thos. B., Amesbury
Willis Wm. H., Haverhill

Company I, Boston.—22d Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CHAS. J. PAINE, Boston, transferred to 30th Regt., Jan. 16, 1862.

1st Lieut., GEORGE A. BATCHELDER, Boston.

2d Lieut., HORACE S. DUNN, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Holman Silas H., Harvard
Tucker B. W., Newark, N. J.
Wilson Wm. H., Boston
Mong Henry A., Marlboro'

Corporals.
Dailey Wm., So. Boston
Stearns Lewis S., So. Boston
Marsh Nathan L., Biddeford
Fleming Nathan, New York
Bourn on Edwd. L., Thomaston
Warner O. W., Berlin
Spring Alonzo M., Berlin

Privates.
Ball Lyman, Boston
Burns Edward, Boston
Birrell Otis, Lynn
Beatty James, Biddeford
Bruce Wm., Woburn
Beacon Geo. F., Woburn
Beckwell Joseph, Woburn
Chancey Bartholomew, Boston
Conlan James, Cambridge
Campbell David, Williamstown
Campbell Wm. B., Marlboro'
Curran John
Coffey Archibald, Cambridge
Corlew Francis A., Marshfield
Colcord Benj., Boston
Connelly John, Boston
Drew Joseph, Boston
Drew Chas. H., Boston
Dudley John C., Billerica
Donovan Patrick, Ea. Cambridge
Donovan Wm.
Durrin Daniel
Dailey Patrick, Boston
Dempsey Wm. J., Boston
Eaton Eugene M., Biddeford
Ellis Thos., Biddeford
Frye Chas. A., Holden
Floyd Chas. A., Boston
Fletcher Michael, Boston
Farrell Owen, No. Reading
Flint Moses C., Amesbury
Fogg Alex. F., Braintree
Fowler Jesse, Dorchester
Grandwell Martin, Braintree
Gould Edwin S., Williamstown
Gillett Perrin T., Chelsea
Greenwood Paul, Lawrence
Gordon Geo. S., Amesbury
Gray John, Boston
Houghton Richard, Ea. Boston

Heath Wm., Dedham, accidentally shot
Herbert John, Cambridge
Hanson Mark F., Roxbury
Hutchins John L., Lawrence
Hundley J., Williamstown
Hundley Andrew J., Holliston
Howe James B.
Harn H. F., Roxbury
Hildreth Joseph, Boston
Hartford Alonzo, Lebanon
Johnson Edward H., Boston
Knowlton Chauncey C., Boston
Kerns Thos., Lawrence
Kallahan Timothy, Boston
Libby Lucius, Biddeford, Me.
Lane Jas. S., Boston
Lord Joseph M., Boston
Lucy Michael, Dedham
Lafferty Daniel, Boston
Maxfield Dana H., China, Me.
Millan Patrick, Swampscott
Morse Edwin P., Boston
McQuade Patrick, Boston
McCalligan M., Lynn
McDonald Stephen, Biddeford
Masden Geo. C., Charlestown
McHugh Patrick, Somerville
Pendee Alpheus, Boston
Plummer Lewis K., Salem
Parmenter Geo., Leominster
Riley Jeremiah, Ex. Cambridge
Read James B., Biddeford
Rowell Reuben, Biddeford
Roots Nelson, Montreal
Reagen Daniel, Williamstown
Russell James, Grantville
Stewart John, Boston
Stewart John, 2d, Boston
Shaw Parker D., Boston
Sawtell John D., Boston
Stotz John M., Boston
Snelling H., Tewksbury
Taxbox Alfred A., Lynn
Townsend Eugene P., So. Danvers
Tobey Frank, East Boston
Upton Morris, Somerville
Vining G. W., Cambridge
Woodman Crosby, Boston
Welch Patrick, Boston
Williams Rufus H., Berlin
Worthen Perley A., Haverhill
Walker Josiah, Boston
White Herman, Williamstown
Ward Edward A., Boston

Company X, Boston.—22d Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HORACE P. WILLIAMS, Brookline.

1st Lieut., JOSEPH NASON, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, JAMES P. STEARNS, Brookline.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Clark Franklin R. J., Sandwich
Carlton John C., Boston
Doige Orison J., Dorchester
Walker Daniel, Southbridge
Bicknell James T., Roxbury

Corporals.
Ferguson David, Boston
Richards Enoch, Boston
Wilson Andrew, Dorchester
Elkins Henry, Southbridge
Alger Charles F., Boston
Morris George D., Boston
Anderson Charles E.
Cooper John R., Sturbridge

Musicians.
Whiting Sidney S., Ex. Randolph, discharged
Hall George W., Dorchester

Wagoner.
Curry Angus, Dorchester

Privates.
Angell Nathan B., Southbridge
Anglein James, Boston
Aldrich Benjamin S., Charlestown
Benedict Newton, Abington
Bartlett John L., Southbridge
Blair Harrison H., Lynn
Boyd Harrison A., Southbridge
Brigham James, Sturbridge
Bugbee William L., Boston
Burleigh George S., Dorchester
Burg William R.
Clarke William F., Sandwich
Clarke Andrew J., Southbridge
Carlton Geo. W., South Newbury
Cain Thomas, Charlton
Chandler John W., Thompson
Chase Timothy, Charlton
Childs Jerome D.
Collins John, Salem
Dalton James
Drake Otis H., Dorchester
Emerson Isaac, Dorchester
Everett Richard, Worcester
Fletcher Charles H.
Freeman Patrick, Dorchester
Fowler Jesse, Dorchester
Fuller Frank P.
French Louis
Glover Walter S., Canton
Goss Ambrose
Grant Charles E., Roxbury
Gilligan Hugh, Boston
Gamage Andrew R., Boston
Horton David K., Southbridge
Haynes Thomas, Boston
Hayes Patrick, Andover
Hunter Francis A.
Keene Washington, Lynn
Lamos Charles L., Boston
Lowe Solomon, East Boston
Moran Thomas
Moody Richard H., East Cambridge
McDonald Thomas, Dorchester
Mitchell Charles E., Boston
Mcgovern James, Dorchester
Miller Henry G., Starbridge
Mason Edmund, Sturbridge
Morse John E., Sturbridge
Marra John, Sturbridge
Morse Charles, Sturbridge
Morse Anson, Southbridge
McCabe James, South Reading
McLaughlin Joseph
Meighan James
Norcross William F., Dorchester
Nason Paul F.
Nickerson Patrick, Boston
Newton John, Sturbridge
Nicholson Norman, Dorchester
Nourse Edward S., Lynn
Payne William
Plimpton Isaac, Sturbridge
Pheiplare Amasa, Sturbridge
Perre Eldridge F., Charlton
Frati John P., Southbridge
Quigley William, Dorchester
Quimby Oscar B.
Rafferty Wm. H., Cambridgeport
Rogers Cyrus, Dorchester
Richardson Arthur C.
Smith Charles H., Swampscott
Stone Nathan L., Sturbridge
Straw Horace C.
Silk Edward, Charlton
Singer Charles F., Charlton
Schreider Fred. W., Dorchester
Scanlan S.
Trainer Thomas, Quincy
Trulan William, Andover
Woodward William T., Dorchester
Wellington Jefferson, Sturbridge
Woodward Alvin R., Sturbridge
Wilson David, Sturbridge
Ward George N., Hopkinton
Whittaker Joseph
Young Simeon, Sturbridge

Third Battery of Artillery.—Follett's.

Recruited in Boston. Went into camp at Lynnfield, Sept. 5. About thirty of the members formerly belonged to the Boston Light Artillery, and were in the three months' service.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { DEXTER H. FOLLETT, Boston, discharged.
{ AUGUSTUS P. MARTIN, Boston, promoted from senior 1st. lieut.

Senior 1st Lieut., CALEB C. E. MORTIMER, Charlestown, promoted from junior 1st lieut.

Junior 1st Lieut., VALENTINE M. DUNN, Charlestown, promoted from senior 2d lieut.

Senior 2d Lieut., PHILIP H. TYLER, Charlestown.

Junior 2d Lieut., { WM. W. SMILLING, Boston, discharged.
{ AARON F. WALCOTT, Boston, promoted from sergeant major.

Sergeant Major, GEORGE E. HUNT, Wilmington.

Quartermaster Sergeant, JAMES A. HILL, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Chief of Piece, (rank of sergeant.)
Cargill Thomas M., Roxbury
Peably Charles F., Cambridge
Brown Benj. L., Boston, resigned
Foster Porter P., Boston
Tyler Philip H., Charlestown, promoted to 2d sergeant
Stubbs C. H., Boston

Gunners, (rank of corporal.)
Osgood Thomas B., Boston, promoted to chief of piece
Cottiff Philip W., Boston, promoted to chief of piece
Thompson William H., Boston
Wheeler John B., Stoneham
Prescott William H., Boston
Nichols William H., Boston

Chief of Caisson, (rank of corporal.)
Richards O. C., South Boston
Haynes Henry A., Cambridge
Follett Charles A., Quincy
Fisher Harry W., Boston, disch'd
Tyler George E., Charlestown
Lent Charles L., Charlestown, resigned

Axl Bears.
Prescott Warren, Charlestown, discharged
McNeil Barnard, Charlestown
Plummer Daniel L., Haverhill
Smith Charles C., Charlestown, discharged
Naussan Wm. M., jr., Boston, discharged

Buglers.
Fairbanks John, Georgetown
Evans George W.

Wagoner.
Follett Wm. H., Quincy, promoted to gunner

Privates.
Amnidon Henry G., Southbridge
Adams Francis
Bell John
Bass William B., Charlestown
Brown Thomas A., Boston
Blackmore George, Southbridge
Burne Otis, Charlestown
Baynton John, Charlestown
Beals Charles, Boston
Beals Jacob, South Boston

Berry Octavus R., Charlestown
Bowman Benj., Jamaica Plain
Bowman Edward D. H., Roxbury
Corey George H., Waltham
Cash Rufus, Charlestown
Clark Edward S. C., Boston
Clement James M., Boxboro'
Carroll Thomas S., Boston
Cory Freeman, Washington Vill.
Churchill John, Boston
Carey John W., Stoneham
Cutter Edward, Charlestown
Carver Silas W.
Crockett George F., Melrose
Call George L., Charlestown
Campbell Alexander, Boston
Caldwell John C., Wilmington
Coe William A.
Donovan Dennis G., Boston
Dugin Cornelius, Charlestown
Dickman Jos. L., No. Cambridge
Draper George, Roxbury
Donahoe Timothy, Cambridgeport
Duff Robert
Dennett John W.
Dalton Frank S., Lynn
Donahoe John, Charlestown
Daily James H., Charlestown
Eveleth Franklin, Boston
Edwards William, Roxbury
Edwards James H., Charlestown
Fernald William A., Boston
Finlay John, Charlestown
Ford Abraham D., Somerville
Farnham Charles G., Boston
Frost Samuel B., Charlestown
Ford William D., Charlestown
Gordson Chas. H., Brighton, disch'd
George Albert, Lowell
Gurney Reuben S., Cambridgeport
Gurney Benmonie, Boston
Gerry John O., Stoneham
Gibbs Gustavus H., Charlestown
George Edward C.
Hunt George E., Wilmington, promoted to sergeant major
Howard Avery B., Melrose
Hawes Nathaniel H., Boston
Holt Andrew J., Charlestown
Hibbard Geo. P., Washington Vill.
Hunnewell Joseph T.
Hammond H. C., Somerville
Hanley Henry, Roxbury
Hinds Loring F., Charlestown
Johnson Alfred J., South Boston
Jennings Nathaniel, Charlestown
Johnston Leonard F., Groton
Jaques Jean H., Roxbury
Kelley Frank E., Boston
Lawrence Charles F., Boston, promoted to chief of caisson
Lugrin Simon Lee
Lewis Edwin N., Charlestown
Martin Brooks B., Boston
Madden Charles, Charlestown
Martin Thomas B., Boston
Maguire John H., Cambridgeport
Murphy James, Boston
Montague John, Charlestown
McManus Owen, Charlestown
McCabe Patrick, Boston
Meehan Jeremiah, Charlestown
Nevil William, North Cambridge
Norcross Daniel, Winchester
Osgood Lewis V., Charlestown, promoted to gunner
Pickett John W., Charlestown
Presby George T., Cambridge
Parsons John
Paine Thomas, Charlestown
Prescott Enos S., Boston
Quinlan Daniel, Charlestown
Ransom William R., South Boston
Read Samuel A., Lynn
Read Andrew, Charlestown
Remington Lysander F., East Boston
Ryan John, Boston
Rooney Peter, Cambridge
Richards Ephraim W., Boston
Robinson Jas. B., East Cambridge
Read John D.
Rowe Amos, Stoneham
Sennott John B.
Smith Andrew, Lowell
Steer William F., Somerville, promoted to guidon
Smith Charles A., Charlestown
Shattuck William, South Boston
Stickney Lyman, South Boston
Stetson Charles L., South Boston
Turner Thomas, Somerville
Tucker Edward M., Brighton
Tewell John E., Lynn
Tufts Henry, South Boston
Tower George T., South Hingham
Taylor Henry W.
Tucker Chas. H., Boston, promoted to chief of caisson
Way George H., Boston
Wilmot Charles H., Lynn
Whiting Otis S., Randolph, disch'd
Wheelock George W., Cambridge
Wentworth George H., Boston
Walden Charles, Charlestown
Welch John H., South Boston
Williams John B., Plymouth
West Orson, Charlestown
Warren Henry, Lincoln
Wallis Samuel D., Somerville

Twenty-Third Regiment.

This fine regiment was recruited at Lynnfield, and left for Annapolis, November 11th. It forms a part of General Burnside's Division. Most of the officers have been prominent members of the volunteer militia. Colonel Kurtz was captain of one of the companies in the 13th, and was ordered home to take command of this regiment. Lieutenant-Colonel Merritt was a member of Brigadier-General Andrews' staff, and Major Elwell was Lieutenant-Colonel of the 8th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and served with it during the entire three months' term of service. Adjutant Chambers served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts 5th, and displayed much bravery at the battle of Bull Run.

At the battle of Roanoke, this regiment was in the centre, under the command of General Foster, and was finally thrown out on the right flank, to prevent a flank movement of the enemy. In advancing, they were met by strong bodies of the enemy's skirmishers, and, in going through the woods, soon came under the enemy's fire. They intercepted, with the 27th, a force of the enemy, thrown out to turn the flank of our centre column; and so, throughout the engagement, this regiment stood in the post of duty and danger.

Field and Staff, 23d Reg.

Colonel ..... JOHN KURTZ ..... Boston.
Promoted from lieut.-col. Oct. 23, 1861.
Lieut.-Col. ..... HENRY MERRITT ..... Salem.
Promoted from major, Oct. 24, 1861.
Major ..... ANDREW ELWELL ..... Gloucester.
Commissioned Oct. 24, 1861.
Adjutant ..... JOHN G. CHAMBERS ..... Medford.
Quartermaster ..... JOSEPH A. GOLDTHWAIT ..... Salem.
Surgeon ..... GEORGE DERBY ..... Boston.
Assistant Surgeon ..... SILAS E. STONE ..... Walpole.
Chaplain ..... J. BOWEN CLARK ..... Swampscott.
Sergeant Major ..... DANIEL H. JOHNSON, Jr. ..... Salem.
Quartermaster Sergeant ..... STEPHEN P. DRIVER ..... Salem.
Commissary Sergeant ..... JOSHUA C. GOODALE ..... Salem.
Band Master ..... HENRY C. BROWN ..... Boston.
Drum Major ..... GEORGE G. COFFIN ..... New Bedford.
Hospital Steward ..... GEORGE H. FARNHAM ..... Andover.

MUSICIANS.

Brown Henry F., Salem
Brown Charles, South Danvers
Ball Lucius W., Northboro'
Ball Densmore E., Shrewsbury
Banister David C., Boston
Cook Charles C., Leominster
Chatlin Joseph F., Leominster
Carleton Robert W., Boston
Goodwin Fred. D., Leominster
McIntosh Ephraim D., Boston
Murdock John, Boston
Maynard Wallace D., Shrewsbury
Stuart John, Worcester
Verry Edwin, Salem
Wood Melville, Worcester
White Eugene A., Boston
Whittemore Wm. C., Worcester
Wyatt Andrew W., Salem
Wright Dennison A., Lowell

Company A, Salem.—23d Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ETHAN A. P. BREWSTER, Salem.

1st Lieut., CHARLES S. EMMERTON, Salem; *2d Lieut.*, GEO. A. FISHER, Salem.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Lakeman John R.
Ross John P.
Winslow Wm. H., Marblehead
Osgood Edward T., Salem
Smith Frederic W., Manchester

Corporals.

Andrews Wm. A., Beverly
Bott Thos. E., Wenham, discharged
Brooks Charles W., Salem
Edgett Isaac H., Beverly
Fowler Wm. T., Salem
Hall Edward A.
Smith Albert P.
Waterman John L., South Danvers

Musicians.

Ingalls Lucius M., Boston
Taylor Trowbridge C., Topsfield

Wagoner.

Dargin Benj. F., Beverly

Privates.

Allen Horatio D., Salem, wounded slightly
Adams Chas. H., Marblehead
Armstrong Geo., Newburyport
Bradstreet Horatio N., Beverly, promoted to commissary sergt.
Blake Edward, Danversport
Blake Joseph, Danversport
Brown Augustus, Salem
Brown Ezra, Salem
Brown Geo. A., Manchester
Blossom Edward C., Hingham
Bryant Augustine E., Beverly
Bridham George W., Salem
Chaplin Nath'l W., Danvers
Chaplin Wm. A., Danvers
Clynes Frank H., Salem
Cole John H., Beverly
Connant Wm. P., Topsfield
Conner Edward, Newburyport
Collins Charles H., Salem
Collins Edward A., Salem
Cummings Wm. C., Salem
Deland Benj. F., Topsfield
Denny James G., Gloucester
Dodge John T., Hamilton
Durban Nicholas, Marblehead
Estes Jacob G., Charlestown
Evans Henry B., Boston
Felch Wm. H., Newburyport
Floyd Joel G., Charlestown
Foss John L., North Sandwich
Fuller Benj. M., Danvers
Gallety Frederic A., Somerville
Getchell Chas. L., Salem
Getchell Edward E.
Gillespie Joseph A.
Goldthwait Benj. F.
Gove Wm. A., Gloucester
Grant Edward H., Salem, promoted to staff orderly
Grant George W., South Danvers, slightly wounded
Gray Charles H., Gloucester, promoted to corporal
Gunnison Frank H., Newburyport
Hardy George C., Essex
Higley Gilman S., Salem
Hodgdon George R., Salem
Howard Wm. H. P., Newburyport
Kelly James W., Danversport
Kelly Thomas B., Danversport
Kent Moses A., Danvers
Kimball Moses, Lynn, discharged
Kneeland Aaron P., Topsfield, discharged
Knowlton Samuel, Salem
Littlefield Charles A., Somerville
Magoun Calvin S., Pembroke
Moses James, Beverly
Moses John F., Beverly
O'Hare Charles H., Salem
Page Edward W., North Beverly
Parker Preston, Boston
Parks Solomon, jr., Newburyport
Pierce James, Marblehead
Paine Joseph A. jr., Marblehead
Poor Lecerett, South Danvers
Reed Elliott S., Ashland
Richards John H., Salem
Richardson Wm. H., Danversport
Rounds Edward H., Portland
Schultz Carl F., Salem
Seaver Frederic, Newburyport
Shaussy Thomas, Gloucester
Shaw Caleb B., Newburyport
Shaw Joseph A., Newburyport
Sparr Wm. F., Somerville
Smith James E., Salem
Smith Lorenzo F., Salem
Stirling Wm. S., Newburyport
Talbott Andrew J., Newburyport
Upton John, South Danvers
Verry Herbert W., South Danvers
Viaunah Frank, Salem
Welch Wm. L., Salem
West Matthew C., Danvers, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th
Wilkins George G., Salem
Whitney Jonas L., Somerville

Company B, Marblehead.—23d Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, KNOTT V. MARTIN, Marblehead.

1st Lieut., THOMAS RUSSELL, Marblehead.

2d Lieut., JOHN GODWIN, JR., Marblehead, killed in battle at Roanoke Island, by cannon ball, Feb. 8th, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Morse Gamaliel H., Marblehead, wounded at Roanoke Island, died Feb. 10th
Bliss George H., Marblehead
Datelier Wm. W., Marblehead
Norcross Wm. O., Marblehead
Atkins Wm. H., Marblehead

Corporals.

Terhune Wm., Marblehead
Girdler Lewis, Marblehead, promoted to sergeant
Christian Wm. T., Andover, discharged
Newton John L., Marblehead, wounded at Roanoke Island
Hammond Wm. D., Lynn
Motter Frederic A., Marblehead
Fuller Daniel, Danvers
Knowland John B., South Danvers

Musicians.

Foundy Charles E., Marblehead
Story Herbert, Essex

Wagoner.

Martin Thomas J., Marblehead

Privates.

Atkins Thomas, Marblehead
Barker George O., Lynn
Bates John F., Marblehead
Bates Wm. D., Marblehead
Bessom Wm. B., Marblehead
Bessom Wm. B. 2d, Marblehead
Brown Daniel F., Lynn
Brown John H., Lynn
Burrill Rollo, Lynn
Coldwell John G., Ipswich
Call George A., Salem
Carey Robert, Marblehead
Caswell Richard, Marblehead
Chamberlain Le Roy S., Boston
Chennel Moses J., Beverly
Chennel Samuel O., Beverly
Curtis Levi H., South Danvers
Cuthbertson Hugh, South Danvers
Davis Jonathan N., Marblehead
Donovan Patrick, Middleton
Dunthey George, Lynn
Estes John G., South Danvers
Estey Lemuel F., Middleton
Eustis Wm. S.
Estey Solomon W., Middleton
Fairchild Moses, Middleton
Fairchild W. S., Middleton, disch'd
Flaton Patrick, Lowell
Flynn Thomas, Salem
Floyd Joseph P., Marblehead
Fuller Daniel, Bixford
Glass Samuel H., Marblehead
Graves Moses P., Marblehead, discharged
Hampson Samuel, Lynn
Jones John W., Lynn
Lane Daniel, Chelsea
Larrabee Hersey D., So. Danvers
Means Henry C., Essex
Merrill Charles H., Salem, dead
Miley James, South Danvers
Millett Peter M., Marblehead
Millett Philip B.
Monahan James, Marblehead
Morgan Patrick, Salem
Merrill George T., South Danvers
Murry Martin, South Danvers
McSweeny Terence, So. Danvers
Needham James, Salem
Nickett Frank, South Kingston
Paine Thomas, Marblehead
Peabody Charles P., Middleton
Peabody Wm. W., Middleton
Pedrick Benj., Marblehead
Pemberton Lewis K., Haverhill, in Mass. General Hospital
Pope Benj. C., Salem
Prince George, Salem
Putman Chas. H., South Danvers
Quinn Patrick, Salem
Ramsdell Albert, Lynn
Ramsdell Jacob H., Lynn
Ray Wm. H., Middleton
Reed David N., South Danvers
Riley John H., Boston
Ryan James
Salkins Wm., Marblehead
Saunders Henry T., Salem
Sawyer Charles H., Rowley
Seaver Wm. C., Salem
Shapine John
Shaw John, Marblehead, killed at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th
Smith John, Topsfield
Stanley Timothy, Templeton
Swasey Thomas, jr., Marblehead
Sweetland Benj., Marblehead
Sweet Francis P., Marblehead
Strong Philip H., Marblehead
Taylor Charles W., Hartford
Ward James B., Marblehead
Williams Thomas J., Salem
Winfield John, Beverly
Wormstead Theodore, Lynn
Williams Henry A., South Danvers

Company C, Gloucester.—23d Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ADDISON CENTER, Gloucester.

1st Lieut., EDWARD A. STORY, Gloucester; *2d Lieut.*, FITZ J. BABSON, Gloucester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Greenleaf Westover, Gloucester
Everett Samuel H., Gloucester
Millett Arthur C., Gloucester
Choate George D., North Danvers
Swift Calvin W., Gloucester

Corporals.

Proctor George A., Gloucester
Crockett George H., Gloucester
Porter J. Frank, Gloucester, disch'd
Butler Frank, Gloucester
Marston Wm. H., Gloucester
Blatchford Charles, Gloucester
Fulcher George, Gloucester

Musicians.

Center Addison A., Wenham
Locke C. A.
Smith John, Boston

Wagoner.

Hildreth Elbridge H., So. Danvers

Privates.

Allen George F., Gloucester
Ambler Artemas C., Wenham
Atwood Francis W., Boston
Allen Edward, Gloucester
Alley Frank M., Lynn, hospital warden
Buffinton Hiram S., Gloucester
Bushey Wm., Gloucester
Brown Lucius W., Lynn
Butler Thomas, Gloucester, accidentally shot and killed at Annapolis, Jan. 6, 1862
Barker Charles A., Quincy
Chapdelian Chas., North Camb'ge
Chapdelian Oliver, Charlestown
Cone Andrew J., Lynn
Coas Henry G., Gloucester
Donovan Dennis, Manchester
Dustin John K. jr., Gloucester
Davis John H., Gloucester
Day Charles, Gloucester
Favor Daniel M., Gloucester
Flint Samuel, Lynn
Foster Robert F., Boston
Galvin Michael A., Gloucester
Gardner George D., Gloucester
Goldsmith Gilman, Manchester
Griffin Tristram, jr., Gloucester
Ghe Robert, Gloucester
Gaffney Harrison, Gloucester
Griffin Benj. H., Gloucester
Haskell Asaph S., Gloucester
Haskell Edward H., Gloucester, detached on signal corps
Heath Wm., Plymouth
Holden Walter, Gloucester
Harris John H., Manchester
Haskell Nath'l, Gloucester
Knights George W.
Kelly Moses, Lynn
Lord Joseph H., South Danvers
Millington Peter, Newport, R. I.
McAndrews Wm. J., St. Johns
Morey Benj. F., Gloucester, promoted to corporal
McCartney John, Gloucester
Matchett Thomas, Gloucester
Marston Sydney, Gloucester
Phillips Joshua B., Lynn
Pew Charles H., Gloucester
Parker John J., Gloucester
Palmer John, Gloucester
Prescott William
Rice Anson, Gloucester
Rogers Leonard S., Gloucester
Rowe Edward, Gloucester
Rich Sargent, Gloucester
Symonds Joseph F., Gloucester
Saunders Isaac L., Gloucester
Southwell Thomas T., Boston
Sargent Rodney, Lynn
Smith Landet T., Rockport
Saxton Samuel, Gloucester
Thorne J. R.
Tucker Charles, Malden
Tolman John C., Gloucester
Tarbell Joseph J., Gloucester
Upton John S., North Andover
Utpadel Herman, Gloucester
Vasconcellos Matthew, Gloucester
Widger Thomas D., Manchester
Widger James W., Manchester
Wonson Henry F., Gloucester
Wonson Jabez F., Gloucester
Wonson Edward G., Gloucester
Winter Albert, Gloucester
William John S., Gloucester
Winchester E. G., Gloucester
Wilson Wm. H., Gloucester, detailed as hospital nurse
Webster Jeremy H., Lynn

Company D, New Bedford.—23d Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CORNELIUS HOWLAND, JR., New Bedford.

1st Lieut., SAMUEL C. HART, New Bedford; *2d Lieut.*, ANTHONY LANG, New Bedford.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Hart Isaac C., New Bedford
Keith Walter D., New Bedford
Jenney Ezra T., New Bedford
Davis Wm. G., Westport
Alden Wm. D., New Bedford

Corporals.

Roberts Joseph P., New Bedford
Hillman Roland L., New Bedford
Bowman Joshua B., Foxboro'
Bullard Joseph A., New Bedford
Almy Allen, New Bedford
Davis Chas. A., New Bedford
Smith Alvin C., New Bedford
Doten Geo. S., New Bedford

Musicians.

Coffin Geo. G., jr., New Bedford
Gibson Chas. H., New Bedford

Wagoner.

Barstow Zachens M., Mattapoisett

Privates.

Allen Elisup P., New Bedford
Ashley Albert W., Dartmouth
Budlong Wm. D., New Bedford
Beese Theodore S., New Bedford
Briggs Oved N., New Bedford
Burgess Chas. P., Middleboro'
Bumpus Lewis D., Wareham
Bumpus Reuben A., Wareham
Battles John, New Bedford, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Cambridge John, New Bedford
Chamberlain Wm. C., New Bedford
Clark Frederic P., New Bedford
Clark Phineas K., New Bedford
Cavanagh Charles, New Bedford
Cowing Edward P., New Bedford
Carpenter Wright, Mattapoisett
Coble Lewis H., New Bedford
Dean Thos. S., New Bedford
Eldridge Peter V., Wareham
Fisher Isaac C., New Bedford
Fisher Wm. H., New Bedford
Greene Nath'l Jr., New Bedford
Gilmes Joseph L., New Bedford
Howard Calvin, New Bedford
Howland Charles, New Bedford
Hatch Philip S., New Bedford
Harlow Lemuel, Wareham
Howard Wm. G., New Bedford
Haskins Leonard B., Middleboro'
Hathaway Daniel L., New Bedford
Hood James H., New Bedford
Hillman Alex. H., New Bedford
Jennings Edward F., New Bedford
Jennings Wm. H. H., N. Bedford, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Johnson Samuel, New Bedford
Kingman Henry C., New Bedford
Lake Noah J., New Bedford
Leach Henry P., New Bedford
Lacy Patrick, New Bedford
Leary Daniel, New Bedford
Luce Freeman C., New Bedford
Macomber Peleg, New Bedford
Macomber Geo. B., New Bedford
Morse Artemas, New Bedford
Mitchell John N., New Bedford
Murdock Frank W., Wareham
O'Niel Thomas, Boston
Ormond Patrick, New Bedford
Pohl Charles, New Bedford
Potter Walter A., New Bedford
Pierce Samuel, New Bedford
Peckham Isaac S., New Bedford
Ramsdell James, New Bedford
Reynolds Wilson, New Bedford
Reynolds Alfred, Dartmouth
Rail Barney, Boston
Spencer Perry, New Bedford
Sherman Henry F., New Bedford
Sears Chas. H., New Bedford
Sprague Benjamin, New Bedford
Stevens N. Henry, Providence
Spooner Wm. B., New Bedford
Sawyer Melvin, New Bedford
Thompson Chas. L., New Bedford
Tuckwell Chas. F., New Bedford
Tripp J. B., New Bedford
Tripp Wm. H., New Bedford
Tabor Jos. B., Fairhaven, disch'd
Topham Geo. W., New Bedford
Turner Simeon W., Wareham
Tillson Capt. O., Middleton
Vincent Albert, New Bedford
Vaughan James D., New Bedford
Wyer James H., Hyannis
Wilcox Isaiah H., New Bedford
Wing John A., New Bedford
Wing Henry K., New Bedford
Weaver Norbert V., New Bedford
Washburn Leander, New Bedford

Company E *(Davis Guards)*, Plymouth.—23d Reg.

Named in honor of Charles G. Davis, Esq., and the Hon. Wm. T. Davis, both of Plymouth. This company was recruited at Plymouth, in Sept., 1861, and went into camp at Lynnfield, with the 23d Regiment, about the first of October.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WM. B. ALEXANDER, Plymouth.

1st Lieut., OTIS ROGERS, Plymouth; *2d Lieut.*, THOS. B. ATWOOD, Abington.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Drew Josiah R., Plymouth
French Chas. L., Abington
Hubbard Robert, Easton
Terry John D., Easton
Burbank David W., Plymouth
Corporals.
Burbank Wm. S., jr., Plymouth
Davis Francis E., Plymouth
Lucas John S., Roxbury
Lanman Hiram J., Plymouth
Sewell John M., Abington
Standish James C., Plymouth
Soule William, Kingston
Sanborn John D., Carver
Musicians.
Hart Edward C., Dorchester
McMahan Perez, Plymouth
Wagoner.
Benson Albert, Plymouth
Privates.
Atwood Thos. C., Plymouth
Atwood Wm. T., Plymouth
Atwood Chas. H., Plymouth
Atwell George, Marshfield
Benson George, Plymouth
Bartlett Winslow, Plymouth
Bartlett Henry C., Plymouth
Baker Henry D., Plymouth
Burbank Asaph S., Plymouth
Bailey Edward D., Plymouth
Bailey John R., Plymouth
Bagnall Ichabod F., Plymouth
Bryant Homer, Plymouth
Burt John E., Plymouth
Bailey George, Plymouth
Burgess Jan.s E., Plymouth
Bassett Edward, Plymouth
Burns John, Plymouth
Bawen James A., Duxbury
Bonney Lewis S., So. Marshfield
Carnes Edward S., Carver
Caswell Augustus S., Plymouth
Churchill Joseph L., Plymouth
Chandler Thomas, Plymouth
Churchill Wm. E., Plymouth
Chubbuck Warren, Middleboro', discharged
Dunham Geo. H., Plymouth
Eldred Lorenzo W., Lynn
Farnham Geo. W., Waltham
Fuller Benjamin F., No. Carver
Fuller Theodore S., Plymouth
Feid George, Plymouth
Finney Walter H., Plymouth
Gould Henry
Gibbs Warren
Holmes Samuel W.
Hunt Robert S., Duxbury
Howe Henry, Newton Centre
Karen Patrick, Boston, deserted
Kennady Michael, South Bridgewater
Leavitt Chas. L., Abington
Long Chas. H., Plymouth
Lee Nathan, Moultonboro', N. H.
Lambard Otis W., Duxbury
Mellurin Seth, Plymouth
Maxim Marcus P., Middleboro'
Maxim Ebridge A., Middleboro'
Maxim Chas. M., Rochester
Marshall Henry, Plymouth
May James E., Boston
Page James W., Boston
Pierce Wm. T., Plymouth
Pratt Nathaniel, Plymouth
Pratt Edward A., Kingston
Pratt Joseph, Kingston
Pratt Henry, Abington
Perkins Isaac H., Plymouth
Pinkham Chas. F., Lynn
Paulding Daniel H., Plymouth
Paulding Geo. O., Duxbury
Pearsons Benjamin F., Abington
Peirce Henry B., Abington
Perry Nathan B., Plymouth
Ryder John D., Plymouth
Smith Edward, Plymouth
Southworth Jacob W., Plymouth
Southworth Thomas, Kingston
Sears Andrew T., Plymouth
Stevens Edward, Plymouth
Stevens Chas. C., Plymouth
Stillman James H., Plymouth
Swift Geo. W., So. Hanson
Swift Wm. R., Plymouth
Searles Wm. H., Abington
Stetson Jeremiah, Hanson
Stetson Edward L., Hanson
Sewall Drummer Abington
Saunders Thos. S., Plymouth, transferred to Co. K.
Thayer Benjamin, So. Hanson
Taylor John, Plymouth
Towle James S., Abington
Westgate Benjamin, Plymouth

Company F, Salem.—23d Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE M. WHIPPLE, Salem.

1st Lieut., CHAS. H. BATES, Salem; *2d Lieut.*, GEO. R. EMMERTON, Salem.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Wheeler Richard P., Salem
Derby Putnam T., Salem
Hayward Chas. M., Salem
Fowler Philip M., Salem
Lee Francis H., Salem
Corporals.
Carlton David, Salem
Carlton Joseph G. S., Salem
Davis Chas. W., Salem
Pemberton James A., Salem
Mansfield Geo. S., Salem
Nagel Jacob, Salem
Robbins Lewis L., Salem
Waters Henry F., Salem
Musicians.
Gardner Albert, Boston
King Rufus, Somerville
Wagoner.
Tarbox Samuel A., Salem
Privates.
Almy Hiram H., Boston
Arrington Benjamin F., Salem
Arrington James, jr., Salem
Arnold Richard B., Lynn
Austin Wm. R., Salem
Barnard Samuel, jr., Salem
Batchelder Geo. H., Salem, disch.
Becker Peter, Salem
Brooks Samuel H., Salem
Brown Ezra L., Salem
Burchstead David W., Salem
Chappel Wm. F., Salem
Caird Francis S., Danvers, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Clark Chas. P., Topsfield, disch'd
Cook Jeremiah, Danvers
Cook Wm. S., Salem
Crocker Josiah M., Salem
Cummins Edward, Topsfield
Daniels Wm. F., Salem
Dodge Francis S., Danvers
Dow Chas. M., So. Reading
Driver Geo. H. S., Danvers
Dudley John S., Topsfield
Edgerly Chas. E., Salem
Emmerson James O., Boston
Emilio Lucius P., Salem
Farely James H., Salem
Field Charles, Danvers
Fischer Wm. F., Salem
Floyd Chas. G. S., Topsfield
Glazier James E., Salem
Gray John, Salem
Hamblet Samuel H., Salem
Hill Arcot M., Tousfield
Hiltz Jacob C., Salem
Hobbs Edward F., Wenham
Hooper Samuel S., Manchester
Jones Wm. H., Topsfield
Jeanes Lorenzo W., Marblehead
Johnson Eben N., So. Danvers
Lake John B., Topsfield, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Lurkin Henry, So. Danvers
Manning Albert E., Salem
Manning Charles, Middleton
Manning Joseph A., Salem
Martin Henry, Salem
Matthews Ferdinand, Cambridge
McCloy John B., Salem
Munroe Alexander A., Salem
Osborne Frederic M., Salem
Osgood Geo. E., Salem
Peabody John W., Middleton
Perkins Eben S., Salem
Pinkham Wm. A., Salem
Phippen Geo. P., Salem
Prime Wm. H., Salem
Reed Benjamin W., Salem
Roberts John S., Salem
Rollins Alijah, Salem
Rose Stephen C., Marblehead
Sargent Chas. O., Salem
Saunders Oliver H., Hamilton
Scrigens Joshua C., Salem
Shaw Brown L., Salem
Southward Samuel S., Salem
Stowe Geo. B., Salem
Swasey Wm. H., Salem
Symonds Nathaniel C., Salem
Tebbets Andrew R., Salem
Thomas Richard H., Salem
Thompson Percy W., Hamilton
Tilton John P., Boston
Townsend Wm. H., Salem
Trask Amos W., Salem, discharged
Upham Oliver W. H., Salem
Valentine Herbert E., Salem
Walcott Royal L., Salem
Waldron John, Salem
Wallis David B., Hamilton
Whittredge John L., Hamilton
Winchester Silas, Salem
Woodbury Josiah, Salem

Company G, Beverly.—23d Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN W. RAYMOND, Beverly.

1st Lieut., HENRY P. WOODBURY, Beverly; *2d Lieut.*, DAN'L W. HAMMOND, Beverly.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Choate William F., Beverly
Goodridge Samuel, jr., Beverly
Mitchell Charles W., Beverly
Friend Charles, 2d, Beverly
Dodge Alonzo F., Danvers
Hood Richard, Danvers
Corporals.
Blanchard Andrew J., Salem
Dodge James, Beverly
Early William F., Beverly
Oliver Edward H., Beverly
Perry Edward B., Beverly
Pickett George H., Beverly
Smith Thomas J., jr., Beverly
Wallis Joseph P., Beverly
Musicians.
Hall Alfred J., Beverly
Webber Charles H., Beverly
Wagoner.
Bragdan Jeremiah F., Beverly
Privates.
Agent Joseph F., Beverly
Arnold James H., Beverly
Allen Stephen B., Salem
Ayers Jacob E., Manchester
Allen Joseph C., Manchester
Burk Edward K., Beverly
Bray Benjamin, Beverly
Boden James W., Beverly
Butler Alonzo A., East Poultney, Vt.
Branson Robert, Beverly
Burk Thomas, Beverly
Bradbury Jacob, Danvers
Brown Wm. P., Marblehead
Batchelder Ira F., Beverly
Barry Patrick J., Beverly
Brown Robert N., Beverly
Caldwell Augustus, Beverly
Caswell Joseph W., Wenham
Clayton John W., Beverly

Carry Robert, jr., Beverly
Clark Nath'l W., Beverly
Clark Michael
Clark William T.
Cressey Benjamin, 3d, Beverly
Danforth George A., Middleton
Dupee Antonio, Beverly
Davis Thomas D., Beverly
Dennis Charles R., Beverly
Fernald Charles G., Beverly
Ferguson Alfred W., Beverly
Floyd Joseph M., Beverly
Gavin Thomas, Beverly
Grush Addison E., Beverly
Gunnison John H., Topsfield
Glover Charles F., Beverly
Glidden Austin, Beverly
Glidden John, Beverly
Grimes William H., Salem
Goldsmith Albert, Manchester
Goodwin Joseph D., Beverly
Handley Michael, Beverly
Holden Charles, Beverly
Higginbottom Joseph, Beverly
Jells Tristram C., Danvers
Jewett George S., Beverly
Kenniston Benjamin, Beverly
Larkin William H., Beverly
Munsey William, Beverly
Morgan George H., Manchester
Morgan Nathaniel, Beverly
Maxey William, Beverly
Nickerson Ancel, Middleton
Osborne Horace M., Manchester
Perkins Joseph P., Boxford
Perkins Merrill, jr., Tamworth
Packer Charles F., Beverly, disch'd
Randall Lewis J., Beverly
Read Perrin W., Beverly
Smith James, Ellsworth
Sands Stephen B., Beverly
Smith George C., Boxford
Stocker Charles H., Beverly
Southwick Lakeman, Beverly
Thissell Ebenezer, Beverly
Thissell Levi A., Beverly
Twist Peter, Beverly
Taylor William, Beverly
Tucker Frank E., Manchester
Trask Charles P., Danvers
Williams James E., Beverly
Webber Eleazer A., Beverly
Whidden David, Beverly
Wallis William H., Beverly
Williams Oscar P., Beverly
Weeks Stephen L., Beverly
Young Isaac T., Beverly

Company H, Clinton.—23d Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WESLEY C. SAWYER, Harvard.

1*st Lieut.*, WM. L. KENT, Boston; 2*d Lieut.*, PETER H. NILES, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Kilburn Charles, Lunenburg
Barrett George Y., Shirley
Bragdon William G., Boston
Fairbanks Edwin E., Stafford Springs, Conn
Taylor James H., Nashua, N. H.

Corporals.
Brown Frederick W., Harvard
Hutchinson Alden, Canaan
Ladd Dexter B., Boston
Nelson N. Fletcher, Somerville
Stall Ansel A., Lunenburg, died at Annapolis of typhoid fever
White Caleb B., Salem
Kilburn Henry P., Lunenburg
Bowers Horace S., Hancock

Musicians.
Warren William T., Fitchburg
White Henry K., Shirley

Wagoner.
Sawyer Jonathan, Clinton

Privates.
Abbott Henry G., Townsend, disch.
Attleton Joseph C., Natick
Albert Emanuel, Boston
Atwood Jesse, Charlestown
Baker James M., Harwich, deserted
Brougham Edward J., Boston
Bennett Irving M., Somerville
Backerman William H., Boston
Brown Howard A., Lynn, disch'd
Baker Jacob, deserted
Bellows James G., Harvard
Coad John, Medway
Cram Moses F., Shirley
Cashman Michael, Lynn
Cleale Joseph A., Sherburne
Clark Andrew J., Hingham
Cromitt Henry A., Clinton
Cheateawert Peter, deserted
Clark Thomas, Boston
Daly John, Harvard
Devin Martin, Boston
Duncolf John
Dennis Martin, Boston, deceased
Eaton William C., Clinton
Eaton Joseph P., Boston
George Harris W., Leominster
Goldsmith Edw., Lynn
Graves Joseph S., Lunenburg
Hoyt Bradford H., Harvard
Harlow Edward O., Harvard
Holman Edwin, Fitchburg
Hildreth James M., Lunenburg
Hawkes Joseph W., Boston, disch'd
Harrington Henry H., Boston
Hill Francis C., Boston [charged
Harrington Warren, Gloucester, des.
Haydon George A., Harvard
Humphrey George F., Hingham
Jones Alonzo, Quincy
Jones George B., So. Braintree
Jarvis Ames B., Bolton
Kimball Lewis, Charlestown
Keyes Sumner W.
Langley Charles B., Lunenburg
Lyons John E., Lunenburg
Lincoln Samuel M., Hingham
Lawrence Sewell D., Clinton
Marsh Frederick A., Newburyport
Morrill David, Shirley
Munyon Emery, Shirley
Mathews David W.
Nelson Alexander, Shirley
Newhall William, 2d, Reading
Nason George W., jr., Boston
Oliver Charles E., Lunenburg
Peckham Samuel H., Harvard
Peckham William C., Harvard
Priest John F., Harvard
Pillsbury Wilson M., Avon, Me.
Prescott William H., Boston
Pratt Henry M., Boston [serted
Rockliff Hezekiah, Unity, Me., de-
Sperrow Benj. F., Orleans, deserted
Sawtelle James D., Harvard
Stone Henry L., West Newton
Stall William B., Lunenburg
Smith Peter, Lunenburg
Smith William, Harvard
Smith Thomas, deserted
Sweet Caleb W., Leicester
Todd Hiel, Townsend
Taylor Walter, Shirley
Wetherbee George C., Harvard
Willard James M., Harvard
Wiley Samuel A., Reading, died
Wyeth Warren, Lunenburg
Wood Charles, Harvard
Wyeth Richard H., Lunenburg
Wilder Albert L., Leominster

Company I, Ipswich.—23d Reg.

Captain, JOHN HOBBS, Ipswich.

1*st Lieut.*, WM. J. CREASEY, Newburyport; 2*d Lieut.*, DAVID P. MUZZEY, Cambridge.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Doble Frank M., Boston
Marshall Thomas E., Newburyport
Merrill John A., Newburyport
Davenport Edwd. L., Newburyport
Hull Edward G., Ipswich

Corporals.
Barlow Joseph, Newburyport
Eldridge Elisha, Newburyport
Fadd Alonzo, Salisbury
Gurney Edward T., Newburyport
Gould Charles A., Lexington
Jewett Thos. L., jr., Ipswich
Joy George M., Cambridgeport
Parsons John D., Newburyport

Musicians.
Robinson Samuel G., Newburyport
Hills Albert P., Ipswich

Wagoner.
Boyd John P., Newburyport

Privates.
Abbott Adolphus, Salem
Andrew Luther B., Ipswich
Burns George F., Newburyport
Bean Francis H., Newburyport
Burnham Abraham, Ipswich
Brocklebank Lewis A.
Brown Henry A.
Barker Josiah A.
Bridges Jeloais F.
Bridges John O. [charged
Choate Jos. W., Newburyport, dis-
Cook William H., Newburyport
Clark James A., Ipswich
Chaniel Joseph H., Ipswich
Coughlin Patrick, Ipswich
Crotty Patrick, Watertown
Cressey Thomas P., Rowley
Clark John F. G., Ipswich, disch'd
Crooker Marshall, Lynn
Dorr Charles H., Ipswich
Deeds Charles, Hollister
Estes Charles W., Ipswich
Evans Eben, Ipswich
Foss John C., Byfield
Forbes Henry Ipswich
Furbish Samuel, Georgetown
Foster Walter C., Ipswich
Fox Charles, Boston
Frost Newton F., Boston
Fairbanks Oliver S., Hollister
Gallaher John, Hollister, deserted
Gurney George, Newburyport
Howard John L., Newburyport
Hynes Joseph, Newburyport
Humphrey Albert, St. Albans
Haskell James F., Essex, died on board the Suwanee, Feb., 1862
Howard Frank, Ipswich, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Hills Albert S., Ipswich
Hall Joseph, Newburyport
Irving George W., Ipswich, deser'd
Jackman George H., Newburyport
Jewett John H., Ipswich
Kirkwood Henry G., Newburyport
Lewis Elbridge S., Newburyport
Low William E., Essex
Lacy Patrick, Roxbury
Lord Hiram B., Newburyport
Lord John G., Newburyport
Montgomery John H., Lynnfield
Morrill David C., Newburyport
McGowan J., Newburyport, deserted
Merrill Dennis, Ipswich
Morrison William, Newburyport
Mendell Chas. H., Cambridgeport
McGarvey George, Lynn
Montgomery John H., Ipswich
Pender Thomas, Newburyport
Perkins William H., Newburyport
Patten William, Newburyport
Poor George, Ipswich, deserted
Peathell William P., Ipswich
Peabody Thomas, Ipswich
Pinder Daniel F., Ipswich
Porter Thomas F., Gt. Falls, N. H.
Quested James K., Newburyport
Robinson Wm. W., Newburyport
Rowe George, Ipswich
Reeves John, Hollister
Ross Edward, Ipswich
Smith Zaddoc H., Newburyport
Stockbridge Charles, Newburyport
Sherburne John T., Ipswich
Sweet Simeon T., Essex
Sargent George H., Ipswich
Shattuck William, Ipswich
Smith George, Ipswich
Stockman John T., Newburyport
Tarr Addison, Newburyport
Thompson Charles, Ipswich
Tozer John M., Ipswich
Welch Wm., Newburyport
Wentworth Asa H., Newburyport
Worth William K., Ipswich
Wheeler Warren W., Hollister
Wheeler Charles H., Hollister
Winter Fra. L., Georgetown, disch.
Wade Seth, Chelsea
Willey Geo., New Market, deserted

Company K, Foxboro'.—23d Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CARLOS A. HART, Foxboro'.

1st Lieut., JOHN LITTLEFIELD, Foxboro'; *2d Lieut.*, BENJ. F. BARNARD, So. Reading.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Bird Edward E., Foxboro'
Peach Henry, Sharon
Ballard Louis J., Foxboro'
Howard Caleb, Medfield
Goodwin Edward A., Mansfield

Corporals.
Carpenter James A., Foxboro'
Fales William H., Foxboro'
Hartshorn Sidney S., Walpole
Packard George P., Wrentham
Pierce Thomas G., Foxboro'
Pierce William H., Foxboro'
Slater Ben P., Foxboro'
Sherman James L., Foxboro'

Musicians.
Taylor Franklin, Foxboro'
Chapman William, Pawtucket

Wagoner.
Barry James E., Lynn, discharged

Privates.
Algier John H., Shirley
Ames Ezekiel, Foxboro'
Annable Charles, Danvers
Bacon James W., Walpole
Boutelle James H., Wrentham
Buck Hiram S., Foxboro'
Belcher Benjamin F., Foxboro'
Bennett Levi, Foxboro'
Brigham Joseph, Foxboro'
Clapp William S., Mansfield
Clinton Edward, Walpole
Clapp Charles, Holland
Chadwick Edward E., Mansfield
Carlsend John, Plymouth
Curtis Charles H., Jr., Cambridge
Chestnut Samuel, Foxboro'
Carpenter Thomas, Foxboro'
Day Frank W., Lynn
Estes Joseph, Mansfield
Ellis Edward E., Medfield
Emerson George, Charlestown
Edwards George, Salem
Fishaven David, Foxboro'
Foss William, Wrentham
Greene Daniel, Boston
Haskell Henry L., So. Reading
Hill Charles H., Sharon
Horton Otis H., Foxboro'
Hanchery Patrick, Foxboro'
Holt Charles F., Sharon
Hartshorn M. R., Walpole
Hamblen Charles T., Boston
Higgins William D., Foxboro'
Hood Adoniram J., So. Danvers
Lake Allen P., Foxboro'
Mahoney John, Foxboro'
Mooy Leonard J. A., Providence
Meburin Seth, Plymouth
Mattis as John S., Stoneham
Mackin Bryan, Stoneham
Mylod Warren, Walpole
Morrell Albert L., Franklin
Newell Albert L., Franklin
Prime Oliver, Foxboro'
Paren Moses, Wrentham
Pitcher Jonathan, Medway
Piper Elbridge B., Walpole
Piper Samuel B., Walpole
Proctor John, Medfield
Richardson Edward, Foxboro'
Roberts Isaac N., Danvers
Saunders Thomas G., Plymouth
Stearns Charles W., Foxboro'
Skinner Hiram D., Foxboro'
Sawyer Samuel, Franklin
Sawyer Sylvester B., Limerick
Sheppard Daniel G., Walpole
Snow Hiram A., Mansfield
Shannon Martin, Melrose
Sellers Donald, S. Danvers
Stillman James M., Plymouth
Stetson Everett, S. Reading
Taylor Joshua, Foxboro'
Williams George W., Foxboro'
Williams Simeon C., Boston, discharged
Whipple Charles A., Foxboro'
Whiting Daniel W., Franklin
Withey Richard B., Danvers

Twenty-Fourth Regiment.

The 24th is known as the New England Guards Regiment. Colonel Stevenson, and most of the officers of the 24th, were members of the well-known 4th, or New England Guard Battalion, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. This regiment was recruited under the immediate supervision of Colonel Stevenson, at Camp Massasoit, Readville. It left the State for Annapolis, December 9th. The 24th forms part of General Burnside's command, and is as well officered, equipped, and disciplined, as any regiment that has left the State.

At the attack on Roanoke Island, this regiment was not landed until after the battle had considerably advanced. They went forward, expecting battle, but soon after they got upon the ground the enemy surrendered.

Field and Staff, 24th Reg.

Colonel.....THOMAS G. STEVENSON.....Boston.
Lieut.-Col......FRANCIS A. OSBORN.....Boston.
Major.....ROBERT H. STEVENSON.....Boston.
Surgeon.....SAMUEL A. GREEN.....Boston.
Assistant Surgeon.....HALL CURTIS.....Boston.
Adjutant.....JOHN F. ANDERSON.....Boston.
Quartermaster.....WM. VINCENT HUTCHINGS.....Gloucester.
Chaplain.....W. R. G. MELLEN.....Gloucester.
Sergeant Major.....F. W. LORING.....Boston.
Quartermaster Sergeant..JAMES THOMPSON.....
Commissary Sergeant....P. E. WHEELER.....Boston.
Hospital Steward.....JOHN H. McGREGOR.....
Ward Master.....BENJAMIN H. MANN.....
Band Master.....P. S. GILMORE.....Boston.

MUSICIANS.

Arbuckle Matthew, Boston
Blake Henry N., Chelsea
Cundy W. H., Boston
Ford F. F., Boston
La Fontaine C. De, Boston
Frederick Louis, Boston
Heise August, Providence
Higgins Cornelius, Boston
Fuller Frank B., Deerfield
Kammerling August, Boston
Kammerling Herman A., Boston
Kammerling Alwen, Boston
Knowlton C. W., Boston
Kelly Frank M., Boston
Miller Edw., Charlestown
Morehouse Isaac H., Boston
Nichols W. C., Salem
Steinman J. Henry, Boston
Simpson Henry D., Boston
Stanley A. J., Salem
Whittemore Steph. G., Providence
Zimmerman John A., Charlestown
Zonier Ferdinand, Boston

Company A, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WILLIAM F. REDDING, East Boston.

1st Lieut., JAMES H. TURNER, Medford.

2d Lieut., JAMES B. BELL, Cambridge, transferred and promoted to 1st lieut. Co. C.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Snow Daniel T., Boston
Shepard Frank H., Boston
Welch John M., Foxboro'
Chamberlin Henry M., Boston
Litchfield George S., Roxbury

Corporals.
Preble Charles H., Boston
Barker Charles, East Boston
Smith James B., Readville
Melcher Charles H., Roxbury
Jarrett Lewis P., Roxbury
Piercy Samuel G., St. John, N. B.
McLellan William B., Medford
Green John A., East Boston

Musicians.
Kitzman Arthur, Boston
Rivers James H., Boston

Wagoner.
Gupil John A., Boston

Privates.
Adams Isaiah M., Ea. Bridgewater
Adams Watson F., Ea. Bridgewater
Allen Jesse H., Sandwich
Baker Erastus, Hyannis
Bans William, Roxbury
Berwin Henry, Swampscott
Bond Robert, Boston
Bond James, Boston
Bowers William J., Cambridgeport
Burke David, Boston
Bates Caleb N., Boston
Callahan Cornelius, Jamaica Plain
Campbell Patrick, Boston
Clark Edward, Palmer
Crawford John, Blackstone
Carliss Harvey J., East Boston
Coughlan Michael, Boston
Cummings Alonzo, Worcester
Carney Thomas, Boston
Devins Richard, Boston
Dingley Charles B., Stoughton
Dixon John, Blackstone
Dolan Leroy, Palmer
Downs William, Boston
Eddy Lorenzo D., Randolph
Egan Michael, Moorestown, Vt.
Egan William, Quincy
Esser Benjamin, Sandwich
Farren James, Boston
Farrington Daniel, West Newbury
Finnegan Michael, Boston
Fish John F., Sandwich
French William, Boston
Foley John W., Palmer
Fuller Francis D., Palmer
Gibson James, Boston
Gillen John C., Boston
Hanson John, Boston
Harney John A., Boston
Hasion Tim., Amesbury
Hendricks Cornelius, Roxbury
Hill George, Acton Corner
Hanley John, Quincy
Hendricks David, Roxbury
Ingalls Walter, Dedham
Jones Charles, Boston
Knodell Alexander, St. John, N. B.
Lawler William, Charlestown
Lorden John, Boston
Lowther John, Boston
Low William B., Boston
Lynch Thomas, Boston
Monnahan John, Boston
McGuire Charles H., Sharon
Mcknown John, Roxbury
McNulty James, Mt. Desert, Me.
McNulty Michael, Quincy
Monks Thomas, South Boston
Murdock Franklin M., Palmer
O'Callahan Patrick, East Boston
Page William, Dennis
Peterson John, Boston
Pearl Henry M., Milton
Phipps Charles W., Dedham
Riley Philip J., Sandwich
Roche Patrick, Foxboro'
Shattuck Mark, Fitchburg
Shepardson Hiram, Boston
Smith David C., Readville
Snell Thomas H., Readville
Stratford Thomas, Charlestown
Street John S., Boston
Taber James D., Stoughton
Tuttle Samuel L., Boston
Torrey William H., Foxboro'
Walker B. Merton, Palmer
Wallace Charles G., Cambridgep't
Warren George H., Ashland
West Edmund R., Athol
White Rufus F., Wrentham
Wiswell George W., Roxbury

Company B, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE F. AUSTIN, Salem.

1st Lieut., GEO. W. GARDNER, Salem; *2d Lieut.*, DEMING JARVES, JR., Boston.

NOTE. In this company birthplace is given instead of residence, in nearly every case.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Chipman Charles G., Salem
Lake David G., Topsfield
Cobb Leonard L., Brunswick
Wiley William F.

Corporals.
Plummer Frank, Mills, promoted to sergeant
Peach George S., Salem
Bly Joseph, Salem
Whipple Simeon R., Concord
Morris George M., Boston
Hayden Joseph, Boston
Buffum Adelbert A., Boston
Barry John, St. Johns, N. B.

Musicians.
Covell Samuel O., Boston
Armstrong John H., Boston

Privates.
Alden William R., Boston
Abbott Charles J., South Danvers
Bly Daniel M., South Danvers
Baird James, Philadelphia
Burgess Charles B., Plymouth
Brooks Charles H., Elliott, promoted to corporal
Bumpus Owen F., Wareham
Bumpus Benjamin C., Wareham
Bumpus David C., Wareham
Bumpus Henry F., Wareham
Bumpus Lysander N., Wareham
Barnard George, Medford
Bessee Joshua, Wareham, deserted
Bent William H., Quincy
Beal James A., Boston
Chesley Charles H., Salem
Connolly Patrick, Ireland
Coggins Edward A., Boston
Critchell Chas. E., Chichester, N.H.
Campbell John, Montpelier
Carthy Edw., Ireland
Chase Charles P., Salem
Dam Benj. F., Chelsea, discharged
Devers Edward, Boston
Franklin Charles, Wareham
Farris Robert, Boston
French George H., Dorchester
Friend Alfred, Salem
Greely Thomas J., Cornish, N. H.
Gibbs Phineas, Plymouth
Higgins John O., Boston
Higgins Willard S., jr., Boston
Hancock James, Herefordshire
Hammond William B., Salisbury
Holloran Michael, Ireland
Jacobs Lawrence, Boston
Kehew John H., Salem
Kehew Francis A., Salem
Kehew George, Salem
Lewis Galen, Medford
Littlefield John C., Watertown
Luscomb William H., Salem
Lennon Joseph R., Roxbury
McCue Barnard, Boston
McIntire George, Salem
Martin Richard H., Marblehead
Meacom Edward, South Danvers
Mudge Everett, Lynn
Nolan Francis, Salem
O'Keefe John, Ireland
Oldham John S., Plymouth
Oldham Isaac T., Plymouth
Odlon Francis T., Salem
O'Neal Thomas
Osborn Franklin, jr., So. Danvers
Pittsley Charles P., Freetown
Perry David A., Wareham
Parker George F., West Newbury
Pettengill William H., Newbury p't
Ryan James, Carver
Reed Thomas, Marblehead
Swift Joseph H., Falmouth
Sprague Edwin D., Medford
Sinclair David, England
Sanger Augustus H., jr., S. Danvers
Stevenson Alexander, Ireland
Shove George H., Lynn
Staples David M., Salem
Smith John, England
Trask Charles W., South Danvers
Taylor Wallace, St. Mary's, N. S.
Thomas Albert, Weymouth
Vincent James N., Chelsea
White George, Braintree
Wetherell Isaac P., East Granville
Wiley William A., Salem
Young George W., Rockport

Company C, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { ROBERT H. STEVENSON, Boston, promoted to major, Sept. 2, 1861.
{ WILLIAM PRATT, Boston, promoted from 1st lieut.

1st Lieut., { WILLIAM PRATT, Boston, promoted to captain.
{ JAMES B. BELL, Cambridge, transferred and promoted from 2d lieut. Co. A.

2d Lieut., NATHANIEL S. BARSTOW, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Perkins Charles P., Salem
Hayward Alexander M., Reading
Gifford Elbridge L., Danvers
Stoddard Benjamin F., Salem
De Peyster Frank B., Roxbury

Corporals.

Meyer Ernest, North Attleboro', promoted to drum major
Gifford David A., Danvers
Reed John C., West Gloucester
Andrews Cyrus, Essex
McMahon John, Boston
Osgood Josiah A., Chelsea
Chubbuck Perez, Quincy
Moody Edwin A., Lowell

Musicians.

Crowley James, Boston
Holbrook Ellis R., South Easton

Wagoner.

Furnald Alonzo, Quincy

Privates.

Aldrich Leonard No. Attleboro'
Allen George W., Northboro'
Ansford Frederick E., Stockbridge
Bills William H., Great Barrington
Bruce Edwin C., North Attleboro'
Berry Charles H.
Bartlett John H., Holyoke
Bineau George F., Waltham
Boynton Daniel, Palermo, Me.
Blackman Benj. E., Woolwich, Me., died
Bray Jonah C., Squam Parish
Cooley George I., Boston
Carroll John, South Boston
Cosby John, West Stockbridge
Carr John D., Gloucester
Collin Jason L., Winchendon
Childs Oliver F., Saugus
Clark Henry A., Lowell
Carter Justin A., Elk River
Cornevais Lucien, Boston
Dirk Charles F., Attleboro' Falls
Dresser George N., Georgetown
Durgin James A., Vassie, Me.
Drew Louis L., Boston
Duren Charles M., Chelsea
Eckert Joseph, Cambridge
Fortier Fabian A., North Lee
Foy Edward A., Sherburne
Foley John G., Boston
Gilmore Wilfard, Sherburne
Gould James A., Gloucester
Gordon John, N. H., promoted to Corporal
Harrington William F., Westboro'
Hole Jones, Winchendon
Hadley Daniel, Chelsea, deserted
Howes Erastus, Essex
Hancock Henry, Boston
Jordan Robert, Boston
Joy Francis, Charlestown
Kurz Edward W., Boston
Loring George A., Boston
Lincoln John A., Northboro'
Larkin Lawrence, East Boston
Lufkin Charles P., Essex
Lantzer George, Northboro'
McFarland John, England
Maloy Edward, Clinton, discharged
Monsevill Geo., Taunton, discl'd
McNeil Angus, Cape Breton
McKown Cyrus, Boothbay, Me.
McKinnon Edward T., Gloucester
McCartney Charles W., Roxbury
McIntire Edward E., Essex
Newman James, South Adams
Nelson John W., Wheelock, Vt.
Ostrander Charles L., Stockbridge
Oakley Joseph B., Boston
Owens William, Boston
Payson John W., Greenfield, R. I.
Pepoon Marshall W., Stockbridge
Parker Charles S., Stockbridge
Powers Peter, South Adams
Parsons Edward
Perkins Enoch, Damariscotta
Phinney William L., Plympton
Rathburn Charles W., Stockbridge
Risk Robert, Easthampton
Royal Dudley C., South Reading
Sherman James, North Attleboro'
Shepherd David, Manchester
Sargent Rinaldo R., Gloucester
Souther George G., Quincy
Saunders Robert, Bucksport, Me.
Thomas John, Attleboro' Falls
Tibbitts Thomas Z., Boothbay, Me.
Truitt John, Gloucester
Thayer Ebenezer E., Great Barrington, discharged
Wilson Frederic W., Boston
Weeks Nelson, Stockbridge
Weis Jacob, North Attleboro'
Willis Samuel, South Abington
Young De Witt C., Attleboro' Falls

Company D, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN T. PRINCE, Jr., East Boston.

1st Lieut., JOHN N. PARTRIDGE, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, THOMAS M. SWEET, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Walker Oliver H. Boston
Gammons Geo. N., Middleboro'
Besse Elisha G., Wareham
Dodge Wm. H., Haverhill
Couthouy Wm. A., Boston

Corporals.

Burgess Elisha H., Monument
Rounseville Wm. H., Martinsdell
Folger Isaac H., Nantucket
Gammons Thos. G., Middleboro'
Blood Charles, Boston
Wortman Wm. B., Boston
Biggs Walter R., Boston
Clark S., Salem

Musicians.

Canning Wm., Boston
Lewton Richard, Boston

Wagoner.

Davis Wm. H. H., Gloucester

Privates.

Alden Henry, Adams
Ayers Geo. W., Somerville
Batherick Alanson E., Meadon
Bowen Wilson D., Taunton
Barnard Geo. H., East Salisbury
Bigelow Chas. F., West Boylston
Burnham James H., So. Reading
Brown Patrick, Salem
Costallo Hugh, Ware
Canton Dennis, Boston
Cutler Benj. W., Lynn
Dowd Edward, Ware
Daniels David C., Williamstown
Dempsey James, Boston
Dunham Isaac C., Wareham
Doyle Lawrence, Springfield
Dow Albert S., Manchester
Daniels Andrew J., Boston
DeRibas Lewis A., Boston
Eastman James C., Shrewsbury
Fleming Thos., Lubec, Me.
Ford Charles T., Salem
Garrity Thos., Boston
Gammons Phinehas P., Providence, R. I.
Gilwell Cyrus, Wells, Me.
Gilbert R. V., Warren
Griswold Theodore D., Pittsfield
Haskell Wm. H., Gloucester
Hayes Timothy, Springfield
Hampton Daniel, Ware
Hoffmann Joseph, Boston
Holmes John H., Dresden, Me.
Kennedy John, Roxbury
Harvey Daniel H., Gloucester
Lee James H., Manchester
Lane John, Gloucester
Lucas John G., Dorchester
Lucas Robt. T., Dorchester
McMahon Wm., Ware
McMullin Patrick, Waltham
McWhirk Alexander, Milton
Merrill George W., East Salisbury
Moulton Chas. T., East Salisbury
McKeon Geo. W., Boston
Marino Francis, Fox Island
Mahoney Dennis, So. Boston
McFee Michael, West Newton
McKenna D., Pittsfield
Murray Daniel, Boston
Murray Walter, Lynn
Martin John W., Milton
Mahoney John C., Salem
Nute Asa B., Boston
O'Reilly John, Hinsdale
O Sullivan Thos., Ware
Phelps John T., Savoy
Parker Geo. W., Lawrence
Poole Frank, Gloucester
Phelps Wm. J., Chelsea
Partridge Chas. W., Bellingham
Reed James W., Uxbridge
Rowe Ozias N., Gloucester
Stockwell Simon M., Prescott
Sweeny Wm., Barre
Saunders Chas. B., Savoy
Smart Ira S., Williamstown
Sargent Winthrop, Gloucester
Scott John H., Gloucester
Shanahan Daniel, Boston
Scott Wm., No. Abington
Spear J. M., jr., Milton
Thomas Geo. W., Nantucket
Watrous Geo. W., Harwich
Walker Ephraim, Williamstown
Weeks Samuel, Gloucester
Weis Joseph, Boston
Westgate Cyrus F., Wareham
Wilson Horace, Spencer
Winn Andrew J., Gloucester
Whitney Lewis E., Bellingham
Wright Charles L., Worcester

Company E, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CHARLES H. HOOPER, Boston.

1st Lieut., CHAS. A. FOLSOM, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, DANIEL T. SARGENT, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

James Wm. T., Boston
Gray Wm. B., So. Acton
Davis John E., Somerville
Aryidson Wm. L., Salem
Edgerly Samuel A., Salem

Corporals.

Cranston James R., Pittsfield
Wilson John T., East Cambridge
Small Geo. P., Boston
Simpson Chas. L., Boston
Wall Horace A., Boston
Gould Ezra P., Cambridge
Townsend Geo. N., So. Reading
Robinson Albert M., Somerville

Musicians.

McPherson Daniel, So. Reading
Holmes Thomas B.

Wagoner.

Head Geo. C., Charlestown

Privates.

Ashton Henry, Providence
Bates Thomas S., Boston
Barnett James, Boston
Briggs M. F. B., Cheshire
Brown Henry, Penn.
Burns John, Boston
Butterfield G. W., Tyngsboro'
Burke Daniel, Roxbury
Burnham Harlan P., Medae
Blatchett Jonathan E., Amesbury
Bonney Henry, Dedham
Boans John, Boston
Cheney Wm., Chelsea
Carey John B., Boardoinham
Coolidge Oliver S., Cambridgeport
Collins Barnard, Fall River, deserted
Crosby Oliver, jr., Boston

Crumley Geo., Lonsdale, R. I.
Cunningham David, Danvers
Cook Wm., Beverly
Campbell Geo. A., Salisbury
Dempsey Jeremiah, Boston
Dewick Wm., Jamaica Plain
Dolan Felix, Boston
Donovan Timothy J., Boston
Dugan Patrick, Boston
Daley John, Boston
Davis S. F.
Duffy John G., Boston
Eayrs Joseph H., Boston
Fletcher Reuben H., Boston
Fernald John S., So. Boston
Fosberry James, Boston
Fitzpatrick David, Chelsea
Gardner Geo. L., Hingham
Gaffney James, Boston
Gimnett John A., Boston
Gurvey John, Fall River
Gurry John, Roxbury
Haggerty Barney, Boston
Head G. C.
Heavy John, Roxbury
Holehouse John, Fall River
Jennings Willard G., So. Adams
Lee John, So. Reading
Malcomb Thos., Boston
Martin Wm. G., Boston
McQuade John, Boston
Murphy Patrick, Boston
Moffitt C. J., Boston
Murphy John H., Providence
Noonan John, Boston
Niland Thomas A., Boston
O'Keefe David, Boston
O'Brien John, Boston
Peterson Henry O., Boston
Palmer Wm. A. H., Boston
Parker Thos. E., So. Reading
Palmer Geo. F., Newton Up. Falls
Patterson Thomas, Boston
Reardon Timothy, So. Adams
Reardon John, Boston
Roach John, Boston
Saunders Thomas, Andover
Scales Henry
Scriver David, Boston
Stetson Alston H., Pittsfield
Stoddard Henry P., Marlboro'
Sullivan John, Boston
Walsh Patrick E., Boston
Washburn Wm. S., Wood's Holle
Wilbert Andrew, East Cambridge
Wilson Frank, Tyngsboro'
Warner James, Boston
Woods Geo. T., East Cambridge
Joined after the Reg. left Mass.
Collins Joseph A., Salisbury
Follett John S.
Hall Edward, Saugus
Hobbs J. B., Charlestown
Moore Chas. J., West Cambridge
O'Connell Thos., Boston
Walker William, Chelsea

Company F, 24th Reg.

1*st Lieut.*, CHAS. B. AMORY, Jamaica Plain; 2*d Lieut.*, JOHN C. JONES, JR., Jamaica Plain.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ROBERT F. CLARK, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Clough Edgar, Boston
Thompson Geo. J., Jamaica Plain
Atwell James W., West Roxbury
Johnson Wm. J., Nahant
Corporals.
Bullard John L., Boston
Gray John A., Boston
Ogden T. G., Boston
Cummings H. N., Chelsea
Owens Joseph, Boston
Clark Wm. E., Boston
Bates Samuel H., Jamaica Plain
Finnegan Edward A., So. Boston
Seaman Geo. N., East Boston
Privates.
Atkins Philip D., Augusta, Me.
Barry Robert C., Randolph
Beaman Frank A., Boston
Brown Frank C., Springfield
Baxter Geo. H., Newton
Billings Ernestine A., Boston
Brady Thomas, Neponset
Colby James L., Saxonville
Cunningham Wm. T., Lawrence
Crosetip Melbourne, Lynn
Crosetip Joseph, Lynn
Cronin Maurice, Boston
Crane Silas B., Canton
Caraway Thomas, Hingham
Chase Harrison, Portsmouth, N.H.
Clark Robert, Indian Orchard
Carey Edward M., East Boston
Callahan Thomas, Boston
Cunniff Patrick, Boston
Carr Charles, Chelsea
Damren Robert B., Maine
Dennis Thomas H., Swampscott
Davenport Chas., Lynn
Donnahy Jerry, Greenfield
Ewer Henry, Boston
Fergusson James, East Boston
Fenner George, Boston
Ford Chas. H., Pembroke
Foxcraft Geo. A., Boston
Galvin Timothy, Boston
Grier Thomas, Boston
Glassett John, East Boston
Gilbert J. Frederic, Gloucester
Gaoner Andrew, Stoneham
Haggerty John, jr., Springfield
Heavy John, Boston
Howe Wm., Readville
Hilborn Murray, Boston
Hubbard Benj., Boston
Jones Wm., Boston
Keeling Geo. F., Middletown
Keltner Cornelius, Randolph
Knowles Alfred, Orleans
King Joseph, Boston
Knight Charles A., Lynn
Kemp Arthur, Brooklyn
Leighton Jas. G., Augusta, Me.
Lewzarder John, Quincy
Lyon Wm., Jamaica Plain
Lines Michael, Boston
Lines Samuel, New Bedford
Leonard Jonathan W., Pembroke
McConnick Michael, Boston
McGovern Patrick, East Boston
McGrath Michael, Brookline
Morgan Wm., East Cambridge
McHenry Frank, Boston
McGarrey John, Boston
Marshall John, Boston
Newcomb Thomas J., Quincy
Newbury Henry, Billerica
O'Brien Michael, Boston
O'Brien Patrick, Boston
O'Brien Richard, Randolph
Owens Dennis, Lynn
Pendegast Jesse, No. Truro
Packard Heman E., No. Bridgewater
Palmer Chas. O., Lynn
Robinson Chas. G., Chelsea
Roberts Chas. H., W. Falmouth
Sheridan Patrick, East Boston
Small John T., So. Boston
Shell Geo. B., Readville
Seaver Nathan H., Roxbury
Sweeting Putnam, East Braintree
Smith Henry C., Boston
Tuttle Wm. J., Bridgewater
Upton Geo. H., Springfield
Vaughan John, Readville
Walton Thomas, Taunton
Wheatly Nicholas, Scituate
Wesley Edwin L., East Boston

Company G, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, EDWARD C. RICHARDSON, Boston.

1*st Lieut.*, ALBERT ORDWAY, Dorchester; 2*d Lieut.*, JAMES M. BARNARD, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Wales Nathaniel, Dorchester
Otis Theodore C., Roxbury
Wilbur Wm. S., Quincy
Williams Joseph S., Roxbury
Isertshorn Henry L., Boston
Corporals.
Bateman Robert S., Dedham
Mecklenburg Fred. W., New Bedford
Waite Henry S., Dedham
Heyward Frederic, Taunton
White Jarvis, Milbury
Dassenbury R. O., Sheffield
Carruthers Robert, West Newton
Musicians.
Robertson John A., Boston
Whitney Wm. H., New York
Wagoner.
Jewett Joseph, Foxboro'
Privates.
Akins Chas. R., New Bedford
Ballou H. A., Wrentham [serted
Bass Wm. W., Williamstown, de-
Blanchard Geo. N., So. Boston
Bullard Fred. W., Natick
Burnham Arthur, Boston
Britton Richard, Wrentham
Coyne Patrick, Dedham
Cobe Washington S., Williamstown
Cobb Alfred O., Wrentham
Crosby W. H., Springfield
Cummings Frederic, Bordley
Drew Henry F., So. Easton
Drew Dennison S., So. Easton
Durgan Lawrence, Stanton
Delva James D., Warwick
Dorman Darius S., Williamstown
Dean Abiathah, Taunton
Dickerman Irvine, Boston
Ellis Geo. W., Berkley
Engleton Charles, Berkley
Ford Joseph J., Boston
French Edward M., Braintree
Gilmore Henry S., Taunton
Gladden Edwin L., Newport, R. I.
Grinnell Oliver C., Holmes Hole
Grinnell Isaac W., Holmes Hole
Grey Edward M., Boston, deserted
Holt S. D., Boston
Howard Geo. A., No. Bridgewater
Hurley David, Quincy
Harmon Martin, Braintree
Hayden Loring N., Braintree
Hale William, Boston
Jenning Edwin L., Warwick
Jeffers Geo. W., So. Adams
Jeffers David W., So. Adams
Johns Stephen, Great Barrington
Keating S.
Kennedy William, East Boston
Lingham Geo. H., Quincy
Lawless Richard, Quincy
Luce Edward D., Chilmark
Lake Geo. W., Tiverton
Munroe Frank, Lowell
McIntire Lewis G., Quincy
Moran John, Boston
Manning Henry H., Warwick
McDermott Michael, Quincy
Matherson John, Taunton
McLean J., Williamstown, deserted
Manley Alfred S., Malden
McGraw M., Sheffield
Macomber Geo. F., Berkley
Nightingale Alonzo A., Quincy, promoted to corporal
Phipps Benj. F., Dedham
Pittsley John W., Fyretown
Partridge Le Baron M., Warwick
Riley John, Taunton
Rowe Geo. T., Gloucester
Riley Charles, Taunton
Simpson Royal, Warwick
Stephens Fred. L., West Dedham
Smith Wm. H., Blandford
Towne John H., Dedham
Thayer Geo. M., Braintree
Trask Henry, Quincy
Thorn John, Salisbury
Taunt William
Taunt S.
Wood William, Stanford, Ct.
Welsh William, Royalston
Wood Albert, Dedham
Williamson E. P., Chatham Four Corners
Witherwox George, Sheffield
Wright Timothy M., Shutesbury
Williams James, Taunton

Company H, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN DALAND, Salem.

1st Lieut., JAMES B. NICHOLS, Salem; *2d Lieut.*, CHARLES G. WARD, Salem.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Foster Davis, So. Reading
Nichols Geo. W., Reading
Ellis John, Boston, color-bearer
Smith Daniel H., Attleboro'
Rayner Ozias, So. Reading

Corporals.

Oakes Benjamin F., Boston
Converse James W., Jamaica Plain
Spear Daniel G., Boston
Ahrens Victor H., Boston
Le Favor Geo. W., Boston
Beattie William, Reading
Löwecrantz, Hermann W., Boston
Robinson John, Weston

Musicians.

Murphy Daniel, Roxbury
Hall Francis E., So. Reading

Wagoner.

Holmes Oren H., So. Framingham

Privates.

Alcott Chas. M., Chelsea, sick in Boston
Allen Francis, Upestown
Andrews David H., Topsfield
Berry Daniel W., Reading
Briggs Edward E., Attleboro'
Blanchard Wesley, Lewiston, Me.
Buchannan William, Boston
Bense Geo. F., Boston
Baker Isaiah, jr., Boston
Boston Chas. H., Cornish, Me.
Brown Oliver, Salem
Camp James, Boston
Cook Jonathan, jr., Reading
Coates Benjamin, Saugus
Clark Geo. W., Attleboro'
Chase Joseph C., West Harwich
Coughlin Thos. H., Salem
Dean Albert O., Attleboro'
Dean Chas. F., Attleboro'
Duffy Neal, Boston
Dunlap Robert F., Boston
Davis Preedus H., Dunstable
Draper Geo. L., Attleboro'
Dalton James, Sandwich
Field James J., Attleboro'
Field Richard, Attleboro'
Fisher Joel A., Attleboro'
Ford Wm. A., Boston
Flowers Amos K., Essex
Grey Chas. H., Boston
Gowdy Alonzo, West Windsor, Ct., deserted
Graves Edward, So. Bridgewater
Goff Wm. H., Attleboro'
Gardner Wm. F., Attleboro'
Giles Edward, Marblehead
Hastings Barney, Boston
Hill George, Boston
Hart David A., So. Reading
Hart Andrew J., Ipswich
Hart J. F., So. Reading, deserted
Hogan Edward, Pawtucket
Ingalls Stephen, Boston
Jacobs Edward S., Bridgewater
Jewders Peter H., Hamilton
Jones Benj. F., Foxboro'
Keyes John, Boston, deserted
Kidbary Michael, Boston
Kibble Joseph, Charlestown
Lucas Chas. W., Gloucester
Leary James, Boston
Lowell John T., Newburyport
Mann Benj. F., Roxbury, hospital orderly
Mitchell Wm. S., So. Easton
McLoughlin Michael, Salem
McKinley Wm. C., Attleboro'
Morris David, Hamilton
Mackie James, Cambridgeport
Mullen Patrick A., Salem
Muir Robert A., Boston
Munroe Cornelius K., Rockland, Me.
Martin John L., Essex
Mildram Oren, Wenham
Noonan John, Salem
Owens Patrick, Lynn
Pierson James W., Lynn
Parker Wm. D., So. Reading
Randall Ambrosine, Gloucester, discharged
Reed Geo. W., Boston
Robinson Cushing, Fox Island, Me.
Schultze William, Boston
Streeter Wm. H., Attleboro'
Sawyer James, Roxbury
Sullivan John, Lynn
Sullivan Jeremiah E., So. Bridgewater
Swears Chas. D., So. Deer Island, Me., deserted
Stowe Chas. H., Nashua, N. H.
Shattuck James M., Wenham
Smilie John H., So. Reading
Thompson Thomas, Attleboro'
Twist John H., South Deer Island, Me.
Weightington Wm. S., So. Bridgewater
Wharton David S., Swan Island, Me., deserted

Company I, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, J. LEWIS STACKPOLE, Cambridge.

1st Lieut., JAMES A. PERKINS, Boston.

2d Lieut., WM. L. HORTON, Boston, promoted to adjutant.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Lyon Chas. A., Brookfield
Eaton Geo. A., Boston
Stevenson Wm. C., Boston
O'Brien Wm. J., Boston
Turner John E., Brookfield

Corporals.

Hill Edward, Boston
Lathrop Julius M., Dedham
Page Henry Y., No. Brookfield
Reynolds Nathan, No. Brookfield
Dickinson Chas. F., Brookfield
Austin Wm. H., Brookfield

Musicians.

Alden Albert, Waltham
Clements Wm. H., Mill Village

Wagoner.

Bean Wm. S., Kansas

Privates.

Adams A., Brookfield
Adams George, Brookfield
Allen John C., Cambridge
Anderson Alexander, Cambridge
Armstrong Irwin, Cambridge
Atwood F. A., Boston
Baxter Hugh, Boston
Bean James, Boston
Perry Alvin, Spencer
Blood Alfred C., Charlton
Bowen George, Charlton
Brock Orville, No. Blackstone
Campbell John, So. Boston
Carr Daniel, Warren
Carroll Thomas, Cambridge
Costello J. M., Boston, promoted to corporal
Clayton Thomas, So. Boston
Colvin James W., No. Blackstone
Conner John, Cambridge
Connelly Francis, Cambridge
Coolidge Edwin E., Cambridge
Cross William, Boston
Cummings Wm. H., Charlton
Davis Frederic, Brookfield
De Lane Peter, Brookfield
Dolan Patrick, Boston
Dunn John, Boston
Easton Irving, Cambridge
Emerson Thomas, Cambridge
Fitzgerald Dennis, So. Boston
Flaherty Daniel, Boston
Gamble George, So. Boston
Gilbert I. H., Warren
Griffin James, Boston
Howard Geo. H., So. Boston
Howe Albert S., Brookfield
Irwin John, Cambridge, dead
Israelson S. S., Fairmount
Jones James H., Barnstable
Jones Leonard S., Barnstable
Jones T. W., Barnstable
Joslin Leonard, Attleboro
Keene William, So. Boston
Keene John, So. Boston
King W. H., Charlton
Lamb W. G., Charlton
Lyon Marcus F., East Brookfield
Marcy Marvin G., Brookfield
Marsh John H., Spencer
Maynard Geo. M., Brookfield
McCourt Charles, Cambridge
McDonald Patrick, Cambridge
McKean Wm. G., Lawrence, promoted to corporal
McVay Patrick, Waltham
Meritt Edwin, Brookfield
Merritt Andrew J., Brookfield
Meyers Joseph, Cambridge
Nixon Hugh, Cambridge
O'Brien Michael, Boston
O'Brien Thomas, Concord
O'Connor Dennis, Cambridge
O'Hearn Patrick, So. Boston
O'Neil Dominick, Boston
Pike H. S., Charlton
Pond E. W., Dedham
Prescott Irving A., Malden
Reed E. R., jr., Attleboro
Reed N. H., Attleboro'
Reed Samuel, Cambridge
Reynolds William, No. Brookfield
Riley Charles, So. Boston
Sawin Sullivan O., Cambridge
Shaw William, Boston
Smith Marshall E., Smithton, L. I.
Shine John, Boston
Slayton S. D., Brookfield
Stanton Thomas, Boston
Stevens James, West Barnstable, deserted
Stevens S. H., Brookfield
Tucker E. M., No. Brookfield
Travis James, Cambridge
Wallis G. F., Attleboro'
Weeks C. E., Haverhill
Watson James H., Brookfield
Whalan Michael, So. Boston
Young Francis, Charlton

Company K, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, J. CROSBY MAKER, Boston.

1st Lieut., MASON A. REA, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, THOMAS F. EDMANDS, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Edmands J. Cushing, Newton
Grant Chas. E., Boston
Beers Chas. F., Boston
Gannett Geo. W., Boston
Stark Kirk, So. Danvers

Corporals.
Carter Horatio, Newton
Egan Andrew A., Boston
Keefe John J., Boston
Millett Benj. H., So. Danvers

Musicians.
Vining Andrew J., So. Weymouth
Akerman William, Boston

Wagoner.
Connor Andrew A., Roxbury

Privates.
Adams Geo. R., Newton
Adams John, Newton
Appleton Samuel F., Lynn
Bennett Jeremiah S., Lynn
Blaisdell John, Cliftondale
Brown Geo. W., Medford
Bridges Amos W., East Cambridge
Bullock Wm. H., Palmer
Bowley Albert A., Lynn
Colyer Peter, Boston
Connelly John, Boston
Conroy Geo. H., Boston
Conroy William, Boston
Daey Michael, Newton
Davis Henry F., Lynn
Davis Stephen A., Roxbury
Dennis John F., Lynn
Dennison David, Boston
Dodge Isaac K., Hamilton
Dunster Samuel K., Cohasset
Estes Jacob S., Lynn
Eaton Lowell M., Lynn
Frothingham Thos. S., Lynn
Gaffey Michael, Roxbury
Gill Austin, Boston
Glancy Peter, Taunton
Green Thomas, Newton
Griffiths G. H., Boston
Griffiths John, Boston
Gorgan Michael, Newton
Hagar Foster, Boston
Haskell Warren, Westboro'
Hardy Geo. Henry, Malden
Harlow James, Lynn
Hitt Wm. G., Boston
Holbrook James
Holland James J., Boston
Hope John, So. Boston
Hogan Michael, So. Boston
Hogan Thomas, Boston
Hollis Benj. W., So. Boston
Jelly William, Newton
Jager Joseph, New Bedford
Kimball Joseph M., Boston
Knights Geo. F., Boston
Lewis Benj. A., Lynn
Lord Noah B., Lynn
Lyon Edgar B., Newton
Mahenny Daniel, Orange
Malady Michael, Roxbury
McDonald Cornelius, Marblehead
McDougall Michael, Boston
McElwain George, Chicopee
McElwain Henry, Chicopee
McQuade William, Roxbury
Moreland James, Boston
O'Connor James, Boston
Orr Chas. H., Lynn
Orpin Richard, Boston
Parker Geo. W., Lynn
Parrott Otis, Lynn
Paul Henry K., Newton
Pearson James A., So. Boston
Phillips Wm. W., Lynn
Pruden Edwin, Boston
Quiner Wm. N., Swampscott
Randall Asahel J., Boston
Ring John, Lynn
Ryans John, Lynn
Sanborn Loumni B., So. Boston, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Sears Joseph L., Newton
Smith James, Eastham
Stark Nelson, S. Danvers
Sullivan Jeremiah
Sullivan Timothy, Boston
Taylor Bangs, Orleans
Thompson Cyrus, So. Danvers
Thurber James
Treaux Allen C., Orange
West Edward S., Manchester
Welsh James, Boston
Ward Gustavus A., Lynn
Walsh Robert, Marblehead
Whitton Albert G., Newton
Wilson Edward, Boston
Wood Wm. H., So. Boston
Wogan Michael, So. Boston

Twenty-Fifth Regiment.

The 25th is essentially a Worcester County regiment. It was recruited at Camp Lincoln, and left Worcester for Annapolis, October 31st. It is attached to General Burnside's Division. The officers are, with scarcely an exception, gentlemen who have held high rank and been active in our volunteer militia. Lieutenant-Colonel Sprague commanded a company in the Rifle Battalion, under Major Devens, during the three months' term. Colonel Upton is a well-informed and capable officer.

At the battle of Roanoke Island, this regiment led the centre, under General Foster. They advanced, at the head of the first column, up the road, and bore the brunt of the fire of the rebel skirmishers. A battery of six 12-pound boat howitzers, under command of Lieut. Porter, from the vessels of the navy, were drawn by the soldiers of the 25th in their advance, and were placed in position at the curve of the road, so as to command the enemy's battery. The 25th opened fire and kept it up briskly for more than three hours, under a terrible fire from the enemy's battery, when the forty rounds of cartridge, distributed to the men, having been exhausted, they were relieved by the 10th Connecticut. They retired in such good order as to draw from General Foster an especial compliment, in his official report. This regiment did honor to the State.

Field and Staff, 25th Reg.

Colonel.....EDWIN UPTON.....Fitchburg.
Lieut.-Col......AUGUSTUS B. R. SPRAGUE.....Worcester.
Major.....MATTHEW J. McCAFFERTY.....Worcester.
Adjutant.....ELIJAH A. HARKNESS.....Worcester.
Quartermaster.....WM. O. BROWN.....Fitchburg.
Surgeon.....J. MARCUS RICE.....Worcester.
Wounded at battle Roanoke Island, Feb. 8.
Assistant Surgeon.....THERON TEMPLE.....Belchertown.
Chaplain.....HORACE JAMES.....Worcester.
Sergeant Major.....CHARLES H. DAVIS.....Worcester.
Quartermaster Sergeant.....EDW. A. BROWN.....Fitchburg.
Commissary Sergeant.....ELBRIDGE G. WATKINS.....Worcester.
Hospital Steward.....SAMUEL FLAGG.....Worcester.
Band Master.....WM. E. GILMORE.....Pawtucket.
Principal Musician.....JUBAL H. SAMPSON.....Worcester.

MUSICIANS.

Chase David, New England Village
Hosworth Alonzo P., Pawtucket
White Albert C., Pawtucket
Bond Abijah M., Pawtucket
White Daniel A., Clinton
Gates Daniel C., Worcester
Stewart James, Worcester
Pullen Carroll J., Pawtucket
Emmons Cornelius, East Douglass
Boyles Charles E., Provincetown
Newhall George M., Worcester
Stear Amos, East Douglass
Wilson George H., Worcester
Tyler Samuel W., Worcester
Knight Otis E., Worcester
Carr Eugene, Sterling
Gould John W., Oakham
Crawford Henry W., Oakham
Balkcome W. D., East Douglass
Fish Henry, Pawtucket
Hastings Stephen C., Ashburnham
Fiefield Charles F., Pawtucket
Dickinson Alfred E., Pawtucket
Lincoln Horace H., Attleboro'
Sampson John H., Worcester

Company A, Worcester.—25th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOSIAH PICKETT, Worcester.

1st Lieut., FRANCIS E. GOODWIN, Worcester; *2d Lieut.*, MERRITT B. BESSEY, Worcester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
George A. Johnson, Worcester
Barr George, Worcester
McLaine James J., Worcester
Sprague Welcome W., Worcester
Corporals.
Coes Frank L. R., Worcester
Chamberlain John A., Worcester
Gates Josiah, Worcester
Ide Henry M., Worcester
Morse Edwin A., Worcester
Putnam Samuel H., Worcester, promoted to sergeant
Thomson John A., Worcester, discharged
Wesson Calvin A., Grafton
Musicians.
Yeaw Jesse L., Northboro'
Wagoner.
Eaton Joseph P., Auburn
Privates.
Adams Nathl O., Boston
Ahern Samuel C. T., Worcester
Bartlett Charles S., Worcester, wounded
Brown George R., Grafton
Brown Moses P., Worcester
Bolster Moses L. jr., Worcester
Brock Francis B., Athol
Brock Henry D, Athol
Bullock Sylvanus G., Worcester
Butterfield Hamlin, Sterling
Brooks Horace L., Worcester, wounded, promoted to corporal
Bigelow David B., Worcester, wounded
Bigelow George W., Worcester
Bonn Albert, Worcester
Brumley Cyrus, Jewett City, Ct.
Billings Hiram H., Worcester
Curtis George E., Worcester, dead
Dresser Samuel S., Worcester
De Lure Reuben H., Boston
Earle Thomas, Worcester
Elwell Lewis J., Worcester
Eaton Daniel T., Auburn
Fairbanks Elbridge G., Worcester
Fuller Jerome H., Worcester
Forbes Charles, Worcester
Greenwood Francis, Worcester
Goodwin John L., Worcester
Goulding Henry, 2d, Worcester
Green James M., Boston
George Andrew L., Worcester
Harvey James M., Worcester
Henry Charles
Hutchins Cyrus L.
Hewett Edw. S., Auburn
Hawthorn John W., Worcester
Holbrook Wm. E.
Hall Edw. P.
Holman Cyrus N.
Keef Wm. R., Auburn
Knowlton Charles H., Worcester
Knowles Benj. C., Auburn
Kingman Lucius F., Northboro'
Knox Henry T., Holden, wounded
Knox Walter D., Holden
Knowles Augustus, Auburn
Lyon Wm. L., Worcester
Mayers Charles A., Auburn
Munroe Charles H., Worcester
Manning Lloyd T., Worcester
Merrill George F., Worcester
Merrill M. G., Worcester
Mathison Charles, Boston
Metcalf Chauncey L., Worcester
Parsons Orrin, Worcester
Pike Eli, Worcester
Penneman George F., Worcester
Philips Sidney W., Worcester
Pratt Henry L., Grafton
Putnam Wm. H., Grafton
Richards Walter H., Worcester
Robinson George F., Worcester
Reed Henry W., Worcester
Stearns Amos P., Worcester
Stearns George F., Clinton
Savage John B., Worcester
Seagrave George L., Uxbridge
Staples Hiram, East Douglass
Simonds Elijah, Worcester
Smith Charles, Worcester
Smith Paris, Worcester
Stone Augustus, Worcester
Tucker Julius M., Worcester
Tiffiney Nelson, Auburn
Upham Chester O., Worcester
Whitcomb Alonzo D., Worcester
White Frederic A., Worcester
Wesson James, Grafton
Wesson Hale, Grafton
Wright Frank, Holden
Wright John, Worcester
Waters Edwin D., Millbury
Ward Timothy M., Worcester
Webber Cyrus K., South Brookfield

Company B, Milford.—25th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WILLARD CLARK, Milford.

1st Lieut., WM. EMERY, Milford; *2d Lieut.*, WM. F. DRAPER, Milford.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
McCarter John G., Milford
Krum Sylvester P., Milford
Watkins Charles S., Holliston
Belcher Parun C. H., Milford
Holmes Otis W., Milford
Corporals.
Cook Albert W., Milford
Ellis Henry C., Milford
Spencer Charles H., Mendon
Day David L., Milford
Leonard Reuben F., Milford
Whiting Horace G., Milford
Huntington Charles E., Milford
Benton Henry C., Milford
Musicians.
Fisher Amasa H., Milford
Bates Ira D., Milford
Wagoner.
Gibson H. O., Uxbridge
Privates.
Adams Henry, Hopkinton
Adams George S., Milford
Aldrich Aaron, Worcester
Andrews Theodore E., Holliston
Barnum James A., Milford
Brown Charles H., Upton
Bad Elie G., Milford
Bosworth Harrison T., Upton
Bachelor Lawrence E., Milford
Bachelor George W., Milford
Balcom Edwin, Milford
Bennett Herbert A., Mendon
Bagley Andrew, Milford
Burke Wm., Milford
Brown George A., Holliston
Barnard Charles F., Milford
Carpenter Orlando F., Douglass
Clere George, Milford
Cook Albert, Mendon
Cook Alderman C., Mendon
Cottrell Robert, Milford
Childs George E., Upton
Davenport Daniel D., Mendon
Dunn Walter R., Northbridge
Drake Moses R., Bellingham
Alexander Perry C., Upton
Ellis Joseph N., Mendon
Farnes Daniel W., Hopkinton
Fairbanks Wm. H., Milford
Fiske J. O. Austin, Upton
Fanning Edw., Milford
Farrar Thomas, Bethel, Me.
Gaskill Edwin C., Mendon
Gibson Henry H., Grafton
Gibson Charles W., Hopkinton
Gaskill Leonard Y., Mendon
Holbrook James M., Milford
Holbrook Joseph W., Bellingham
Holbrook Daniel, Bellingham
Holbrook Ralph S. jr., Milford
Higgins John, Milford
Horton John S., Milford
Hadley Leonard D., Milford
Kyes Solomon M., Hopkinton
Keating Michael, Milford
Littlefield Albert, Milford
Lewis Charles A., Milford
Leighton Lyman A., Upton
Marshall George H., Milford
Maiden Henry N., Milford
Mason John Q., Milford
Parkhurst Henry M., Milford
Price Allen, Milford
Pond Edwin F., Milford
Rogers Charles A., Upton
Rogers Joseph C., Upton
Rockwood Elijah, Milford
Rockwood John B., Mendon
Rockwood Aaron W., Milford
Root Charles F., Brookfield
Shepard John A., Milford, dead
Smith Lewis W., Mendon
Smith Samuel W., Mendon
Southland Lowell, Upton
Southland Davis, Upton
Tilton Wm. A., Milford
Tucker Albert H., Milford, dead
Thompson Addison O., Hopkinton
Tarl Gerison C., Milford
Vant Dexter, Milford
Willis Reuben, Milford
Whipple Willis, Milford
Wood Leander, Upton
Whitney Willis, Bellingham
Whitney Henry A., Upton
Wheelock Edwin M., Mendon
Wood Harrison R., Upton
Wheelock Nathan, Mendon
Waldron Launcelot, Milford
Walker George H., Upton

Company C, Boston.—25th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CORNELIUS G. ATTWOOD, Boston.

1st Lieut., JAMES TUCKER, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, MERRICK F. PROUTY, Spencer.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Sanborn Jere P., Boston
Kettelle George M., Boston
Messer Albion A., Groton
Howe John W., West Roxbury
Dove Edw., Hopkinton

Corporals.

Norcross Thomas A., Boylston
Franklin E. A., Worcester
Marshall Albert A., East Boston
Lee Marshall, Hopkinton
Reed John B., Worcester
Healey Samuel, Dorchester
Hooker Lyman P., Worcester

Musicians.

Hill John R., Worcester
Healey George H., Boston

Wagoner.

Wood George W., Hopkinton

Privates.

Allen Charles, Spencer
Burphy Thomas, Boston
Brown Chas. H., Northbridge
Beard James H., Lancaster
Bucklin A. K., Northboro'
Bartlett Fred., Northboro'
Ball Charles E., Worcester
Boynton George W., Sterling, dead
Bowers Francis A., Clinton
Brown John, Northbridge
Brownhill Charles, Worcester
Blood Edw. J., Upton
Burke John P., East Boston
Burns John, Sturbridge
Condon A. D., South Boston, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th
Clarke John, Worcester
Chafee Wm., Worcester, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th
Craig John W., Clinton
Classe James, Brookfield
Conant Leonard W., Northboro'
Conant Edgar E., Northbridge
Casey David, Northbridge Centre
Cummings Edgar, Dana
Carpenter Alfred, Sturbridge
Cooley George, Braintree
Cutler Orrin W., Webster
Concklin Charles, Hopkinton, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th, died the 18th inst.
Dawson Robert D., Boston
Deaves Alonzo, South Boston
Dickinson Nathan S., Spencer
Day Wm. E., Southboro'
Flint Albert S., Spencer
Fisher George B., Killingly, Ct.
Fesler James S., Leicester
Frost Orrin D., Auburn
Fayerweather Geo. J., Westboro'
Gibbs Charles, Holden
Gould Levander M., Leicester
Gratton Edward R., Leicester, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th
Holman Albert F., North Brookfield, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th
Holbrook George W., Reading
Howard John, Worcester
Huse Andrew J., Dover, N. H.
Hemmingway Wm. C., W. Boylston
Hastings John F., West Brookfield
Hall Samuel, Mendon, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th
Hardy Warren C., Worcester
Haverstock Jas., Worcester
Holbrook Charles E., Upton
Jones Samuel P., Worcester
Keyes Lyman E., Holden
Learned Calvin, Hopkinton
Leach John G., Southbridge
Moody Edwin A., Worcester, promoted to corporal
Moore Barnard, Millbury
May Edward F., Worcester
Merriam George F., Northboro'
Marcy H. J., Worcester
McKinstray James A., Southbridge
McNamara Patrick, Gardner
Merriam Horace, Warren
McKay Silas H., Worcester
Magee Thomas M., Douglass, badly wounded at the battle of Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th
Myers Christopher, Templeton
Nottage Fred. A., Ashland
Prouty Joshua B., Spencer
Purinton Marshall, Douglass
Peck Albert, Warren
Ryan John, Southbridge
Rumwell Oliver R., Warren, disch'd
Stone Edw. M., Dana
Stone Jerome M., Sutton
Stratton Cyprian K., Worcester, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th
Stone John, Southbridge
Stone Wm., Sturbridge
Townsend Edw., Spencer
Williams George W., Southboro', wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th
Whitney John H., Sterling
Wells Cyrus A., Dana
Weeks Lyman E., Brookfield
Wright Lewis, Warren
Young Robert, Sturbridge

Company D, Worcester.—25th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ALBERT H. FOSTER, Worcester, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, 1862.

1st Lieut., GEO. S. CAMPBELL, Worcester; *2d Lieut.*, GEO. H. SPAULDING, Worcester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Matthews Henry, Worcester
Stratton Chas. H., Worcester
Hodgkins Orlando, Worcester
Parkhurst Hiram A., Paxton
Knox Joseph B., Worcester

Corporals.

Parker Aaron, Worcester
Wood Wm. H., Worcester
Hill Charles R., Holden
Tortellotte Oscar, Dudley
Williams Abial P., Dudley
Perry Franklin W., Dudley
Grout Wm. G., Worcester
Champney Preston A., Grafton

Musicians.

Mann Charles A., Worcester
Libby George H., Worcester

Wagoner.

Maynard Geo. F., Fitchburg

Privates.

Albee Joseph H., Douglass
Alden Benj. F. R., Worcester
Alexander Wm. R., Worcester
Allen George F., Worcester
Allen James C. M., Ashby
Andrews Ferdinand, Boylston
Andrews Wm. A., Boylston
Austin Andrew M., Worcester
Barbour Isaac R., Worcester
Bartlett Benjamin R., Oxford
Bartlett James O., East Douglass
Bartlett George F., Rutland
Banner George H., Worcester
Bassett John L., Southbridge
Bigelow Wm. W., Oakdale
Brewer Geo. W., Boylston
Brimmall Alvin, Worcester
Browning Geo. R., Paxton
Browning Henry A., Paxton
Brigham Augustus A., Worcester
Brigham Walter A., Boylston
Burr Liberty W., Milford
Cathcart Benj. S., Nantucket
Child Willard H., Thompson, Conn.
Cragin Samuel, Douglass
Cummings Julius A., Webster
Crocker George, Milford
Cotton Thomas, Princeton
Davis Hezekiah, Dudley
Darling Calvin J., Charlton
Eames Levi L., Worcester
Fisher Jeremiah, Oakdale
Freeman Albro, Webster
Goodell Anson P., Dudley
Goodell Edwin D., Dudley
Haley James W., Holden
Hall John D., Oakdale
Hall Stephen, Uxbridge
Hastings George W., Grafton
Holbrook J. Emerson, Boylston
Hough Allen, East Douglass
Howe Severn N., Auburn
Jillson George W., Petersham
Leland Royal A., Grafton
Leland John W., Grafton
Lamb John M., Worcester
Leach George, Douglass
Locke Henry J., Boylston
Luther J. F., East Douglass
McGaffey Chas. A., Worcester
Minot Wm. H., Uxbridge
Murphy Cornelius, Worcester
Mellish Christopher, Dudley
Morris Wm. H., Oxford
Newell Henry F., Westminster
Newton Henry G., Auburn
Osmer Albert C., Worcester
Quinell Camille L., Worcester
Parker Edward, Holden
Park Wallace M., Worcester
Palmer Samuel, Worcester
Partmenter Martin S., Webster
Partridge John W., Boylston
Patterson Wm. L., Lawrence
Pierce John D., Paxton
Rice Peter, Worcester
Robbins Morton B., Dudley
Roby Edwin A., Worcester
Simmons Lambert B., Douglass
Simmons James M., Worcester
Stone Edgar A., Worcester
Squires W.
Torrey Chas. H., Medway
Taft John A., Oxford
Taft Nath. E., Oxford
Taylor James E., Boylston
Thayer Benj. D., Worcester
Tortellotte Joseph N., Worcester
Upham Wesley N., Dudley
Wells Charles, East Douglass
Webber Wm. H., Brookfield
Winn Chas. F., Worcester

Company E, Worcester.—25th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, THOMAS O'NEIL, Worcester.

1st Lieut., WM. DALEY, Worcester; *2d Lieut.*, HENRY MCCONVILLE, Worcester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
McKeon Michael, Worcester
Curran Patrick, Worcester
McLane John B., Worcester
McManman James, Worcester
Ward Napoleon, Worcester
Corporals.
O'Neil James, Worcester
McHugh Patrick, Worcester
McKeon Thos., Worcester
Sheehan Denis M., Worcester, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Colby John, Worcester
Lafferty Edwin C., Worcester
Loyed John, Worcester
Musicians.
Taber Wm. R., Worcester
Dixon Wm. G., Worcester
Wagoner.
O'Neil John, Worcester, discharged
Privates.
Allen Joseph M., Worcester
Adamson Robert, Barre, deserted
Bird Francis, Southboro'
Brown Joseph, Worcester
Brisnahan Michael, Worcester, killed at battle Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Brady Peter, Worcester
Burke John, Worcester
Byrnes Philip, Worcester
Connell Michael, Worcester
Conlin Patrick, Worcester
Conners Cornelius, Worcester
Connors Jeremiah O., Worcester
Cronin John, Worcester
Cronin Patrick, Worcester
Clark Francis, Charlton
Coyle Martin, Gardner
Cuff Bryan, Worcester
Dubuque Joshua, East Douglass
Doherty James, Worcester
Doherty Patrick, Stonville
Dunlan Edw., Westminster
Donovan Richard, Milford
Doran Maurice, Stanbridge
Dupney Robert, Worcester
Farren Patrick, Worcester
Farren John, Worcester
Farren Cornelius, Milford
Falvey Patrick, Worcester
Foley Thomas, Worcester
Gordon John, Clinton
Gunigall James, Worcester, appointed wagoner
Gehigan James, Leicester
Goodnow Andrew, Marlboro'
Greene John, Lowell
McGarty Patrick, Worcester
Groves Thos. J., Leicester
Hagerty Patrick, Worcester
Heanity Terrence, New Worcester
Howell John, Springfield, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8; promoted to corporal
Hannagan Patrick, Milford
Hickey Peter, Worcester
Hennelly Bartholomew, Milford
Heavey Martin, Westminster
Jameson Hugh, Grafton
Kelly Robert, East Brookfield
Kirk John, Cherry Valley
Loyns John, Leominster
Leahey Patrick, Leominster
Levally Godfrey, Princeton
Leonard Martin, Worcester
Mitchell Jas., Shurburne, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Masterson John, Worcester
Murphy Patrick, Worcester
Millay James
Mooney Nicholas, Worcester
Meagerry Timothy, Douglass
McCann Felix, Worcester
McClerence Thomas, Barre
McTiernan James, Worcester
McCarty John, East Brookfield
McCarty Timothy, W. Brookfield
McCrea Daniel, Worcester
McDevitt Wm., Worcester
McQuade Thomas, Princeton
McMahone Michael, Southboro'
McDonogh Patrick, Worcester
McLaughlin John, Worcester
McDermont John, Stonville
Nicket Mobie, Shrewsbury
O'Conner James, Worcester
O'Connell Dennis, Worcester
Piper Alfred, Worcester
Raymond Joseph, Southboro'
Roberts Edward, Southboro'
Ryan John, Worcester
Smith Eph., Worcester, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Smith Francis, Worcester
Smith Elijah, Shrewsbury
Swaney Edward, Worcester
Short John, Holden
Teabault Joseph, Douglass
Tole Patrick, Stonville
Whollin Richard, Worcester
Ward Hiram F., East Brookfield
Wood Wm., East Douglass

Company F, Fitchburg.—25th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CHARLES H. FOSS, Fitchburg.

1st Lieut., LEVI LAWRENCE, Fitchburg; *2d Lieut.*, J. HENRY RICHARDSON, Fitchburg.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Farwell Artemus S., Fitchburg
Upton Chas. B., Fitchburg
Wilder Oliver D., Ashburnham
Simonds John, Fitchburg
Hall Chas., Fitchburg
Corporals.
Rockwood S. A., Ashburnham
Graham James, Fitchburg
Proctor Geo. B., Fitchburg
Barnes Dwight W., Orange
Lowe George, Fitchburg
Sawtelle Walter H., Westminster
Spaulding John A., Ashburnham
Putman Thomas F., Fitchburg
Musicians.
Brick Chas. A., Fitchburg, discharged
Peckham Samuel H., Westminster
Privates.
Alger Edward, Winchenden
Andrews Frederic A., Fitchburg
Adams Wm. F., Townsend
Brooks Benj. V., Fitchburg
Boss Orlando, Fitchburg
Battles Wm. E., Fitchburg
Bassett Frank J., Ashburnham
Brown Octavus, Ashburnham
Brown Alonzo F., Westminster
Brown John L., Westminster
Ball George W., Lunenburg
Clark Luther, Ashburnham
Clark Harvey, Ashburnham
Cotting Geo. F., Fitchburg
Collings Richard, Fitchburg
Davis Frank A., Ashburnham
Dadman Frank S., Fitchburg
Elleck Edward W. D., Leominster
Ellenwood Artemus W., Fitchburg
Esty Francis, Westminster
Flagg Warren A., Orange
Fitzgibbon Michael, Ashburnham
Fenno Francis, Westminster
Gilchrist John A., Lunenburg, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Gardner John F., Fitchburg
Gird Joseph W., Fitchburg
Gibson Appleton, Fitchburg
Gates Francis, Gardner
Gates Hiram, Gardner
Henshaw Dexter, Lunenburg
Howe Wm. B., Princeton
Howe Luther B., Princeton
Hartwell Samuel, Lunenburg
Hartwell Chas. W., Westminster
Haynes Sylvester, Fitchburg
Hunter Chas. H., Fitchburg
Holden Ethan W., Westminster
Hagar Wm. S., Fitchburg
Jenkins Geo. E., Hollston
Kitsman Geo. W., Fitchburg
Maynard Chas. H., Princeton
Morton Orrin, Ashburnham
Morton Francis H., Ashburnham
McIntire Farley, Ashburnham
Minott Edwin M., Westminster
Miller Chas. A., Westminster
Nixon Nahum, Fitchburg
Nichols Geo., Westminster
Phillips Geo. W., Westminster
Phelps W. W., Fitchburg
Phelps Phineas, Fitchburg
Partridge Wm. H., Fitchburg
Page Geo. H., Westminster
Rice Geo. W., Fitchburg
Roseh Wm., Fitchburg
Smith Chas. E., Ashburnham
Stockwell James A., So. Gardner
Savarie Louis, Fitchburg
Spaulding J. Calvin, Fitchburg
Sylvester Geo. F., Fitchburg
Sylvester Atwood G., Fitchburg
Southie Elmer G., So. Gardner
Sanderson Calvin D., Lunenburg
Stowell Joshua T., Ashburnham
Scolley John, Westminster
Shumda Putman, Fitchburg
Stratton Chas. H., Winchendon
Thompson Michael, Ashburnham
Upton Thomas, Fitchburg
Wiley David D., Ashby
Whitemore Oliver H., Fitchburg
Winn Noah, Lunenburg
Wetherbee Silas, Ashby
Wellis Lincoln, Ashburnham
Willis Wm. M., Fitchburg
Ward Cedric P., Rindge, N. H.
Walker James L., Ashburnham
Walker Edward P., Gardner
Whiting Alonzo, Lunenburg
Wait Milan B., Fitchburg
Whitney Chas. H., Fitchburg
Ware C. P., Fitchburg
Whitman Edward, Westminster

Company G, Worcester.—25th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, LEWIS WAGERTY, Worcester.

1st Lieut., HENRY M. RICHTER, Worcester; *2d Lieut.*, FRED. A. WEIGAND, Worcester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Hacker Rudolph
Schultz Fred H., East Cambridge
Knapp John M., Shrewsbury
Kreis Gottred, Worcester
Meade Josiah C., North Brookfield
Corporals.
Wolfgang Leopold, Clinton
Steisser Gotfred, Clinton
Reischer Philip, Clinton
Mueller William, Deerfield
Walsey Fred, Clinton
Shaw William R., Shrewsbury
Schlender Christ., Shrburne
Musicians.
Haas John, Worcester
Milson John, Worcester
Wagoner.
Pratt Calvin C., Shrewsbury
Privates.
Allen John, Douglass
Dubser Joseph, Worcester
Busch Glory, Douglass
Class Christian, Deerfield, wounded at Roanoke Island
Dorelan John, East Cambridge
Eager John W.
Ehlert Ferd, Clinton
Erhart Joseph, Worcester
Fay Leander, Northboro'
Fiske Horace L., Leicester
Gantner Eugene, Worcester, killed at Roanoke Island, Feb 8, 1862

Gothe David, Leicester
Grumbacher Moritz, Clinton
Gleason Samuel, Worcester
Greee John D., Worcester
Gunn Charles D., Greenfield
Haas Carl, Worcester
Harrington Thomas, Shrewsbury
Hattenburg H. G., East Cambridge
Harraden John W., Westboro'
Hudson George, Fitchburg
Huttenburg Philip, East Cambridge
Jacobi Ferd., Worcester
Kittredge Albert, Shrewsbury
Klugssner Herman, Clinton
Klein Edw., Clinton
Klein William F., Clinton
Knapp Frank F., Worcester
Kochler Carl, Clinton
Kohnle Fred, Clinton, promoted to corporal
Kluge Gustav, Templeton
Link George, Southbridge
Lannay Joseph, Dorchester
Lienhardt Christ, Clinton, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Loddell Thomas J., Fitchburg
Loddell Thomas J., jr., Fitchburg
Martin Joseph, Holden
Mayhaurn Carl, Worcester
Miller August, Clinton
Miller Franz, Clinton
Mueller Valentine, Clinton
Mueller Julius, Greenfield
Molter Henry, Clinton
Orfell Joseph, Worcester
Osgood Warren W., Woburn
Pratt Cyrus W., Fitchburg
Renth Philip, Deerfield
Reno John B., Spencer, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Riedel Albin, Clinton
Rice Marshall N., Shrewsbury
Spindler Herman, Templeton
Schusser Joseph, Clinton
Suter Valentine, Oxford, killed at battle Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, 1862
Suess Michael, Clinton
Schwam Ferd., Clinton, wounded at Roanoke Island
Tainter David, Worcester
Vetter George, Clinton, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Ward Hiram F.
Way Fred, Springfield
Walburg George W., So. Gardner
Webber George
Wening Fred, Clinton
Werner George, Worcester
Weyer Rudolph, Worcester
Wilson Charles W.
Winster Christ., Clinton
Williams Daniel, Milford, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Wiswell William C., North Oxford
Wallace Patrick, Mendon

Company H, Worcester.—25th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ORSON MOULTON, Worcester.

1st Lieut., DAVID M. WOODWARD, Worcester; *2d Lieut.*, NATHAN H. FOSTER, Worcester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Forbes Arthur, Worcester
Pellon Charles H., Worcester
Gleason Thomas, Worcester
Woodworth James C., Worcester
Temple William L., Oakham

Corporals.

Wood Lawson D., Oakham
Bridges Francis, Worcester
Seagrave Charles H., Uxbridge
Murick John D., Worcester
Fernald Henry W., Worcester
Mann Randall, Leicester, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, and died on the 11th
Cheney Willard, jr., Worcester
Wellington Edw. W., Worcester

Musicians.

Morse Rufus E., Worcester
Thompson Albert J., Worcester

Wagner.

Maynard James T., Shrewsbury

Privates.

Adams James T., Oxford
Adams Charles W., Oxford
Bancroft Edwin W., Worcester
Banister Henry M., Worcester
Bartlett Albert F., Worcester
Battel George S., Worcester
Blanchard William D., Uxbridge
Bixby George A., Worcester
Bryant William F., jr., Rutland
Bullard William H., Oakham
Bull Lyman E., Worcester
Carey Albert W., Shrewsbury
Clemence Walter S., Worcester
Coffin George A., Worcester
Crane Robert S., Worcester
Curtis Charles F., Worcester
Kent George E., wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Dean Charles D., Oakham
Carter George H., Reading
Dunn William, North Brookfield
Estey James H., Worcester
Eveleth George M., Princeton
Eveleth William H., Princeton
Fincham Thomas, Uxbridge
Fisher Charles F., Worcester
Fitch Henry N., Uxbridge
Forbes Moses S., Worcester
Flagg Joseph, Fitchburg
French William P., Northbridge
Gleason Dexter E., Princeton
Gleason Edw., Shrewsbury
Green Julius A., Shrewsbury
Grout Braman, Leicester
Grout George L., Leicester
Johnson Stephen C., Uxbridge
Hall Samuel T., Worcester
Hayden Walter H., Uxbridge
Hill Julius D., Oakham
Holden Henry, Princeton
Howard Charles F., Oakham
Hudson William, Worcester
Moore Charles S., Holden
Hyde Amasa S., Shrewsbury
Hyde Charles A., Shrewsbury
Holman Charles, Princeton
Johnson Joseph, Worcester
Kendrick Warren, Princeton
Larned George C., Worcester
Lawrence Edw. P., South Reading
Lawrence Edwin P., Worcester
Legg Henry H., Uxbridge
Lewis Reuben L., Worcester
Lovell David O., Oakham
Lovell Lorenzo S., Oakham
Lynn Charles W., Thompson
McKnight Gilbert L., Worcester
Mitchell David, North Brookfield
Nell Joseph, Shrewsbury
Perkins William, Worcester, died at Annapolis
Parker Edwin S., Oakham
Parker Lyman N., Oakham
Parker Chas. H., Oakham, disch'd
Plante Wilfred, Canada
Pond Daniel E., Worcester
Rice Charles L., Worcester
Robinson Charles B., Oakham
Rockwood Edw. P., Worcester
Seagraves William H., Uxbridge
Smith Frank L., Worcester
Smith George C., North Brookfield
Stearns Edward N., Barre
Spooner Albert, Oakham
Stone George W., Oakham
Warren John, G., Oakham
Watson William A., Princeton
Webber Christopher W. L., Worcester
Wellington Frank W., Worcester
White H. A., Leicester
Wilbur Edwin, Oakham
Wood George P., Oakham
Ware Henry H., Oakham
Whitney Joseph D., Oakham
Wilcox Noah, Uxbridge

Company I, Templeton.—25th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, V. P. PARKHURST, Templeton.

1st Lieut., JAMES B. SMITH, North Cambridge; *2d Lieut.*, AMOS BUTTUM, Templeton.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Davis John W., Worcester
Saul Thomas, Templeton
Moulton Joseph S., Templeton
Heald Timothy S., Hubbardston
Nichols Joseph T., Royalston

Corporals.

Mayo Benjamin W., Orange
Wheeler Lyman S., Royalston
Trask George, Templeton
Martin Dwight M., Templeton
Day David W., Royalston
Metcalf Harlan P., Royalston
Wilson George W., Royalston
Jackson George A., Templeton

Musicians.

Sawyer Eli, jr., Barre
Potter George E., Templeton

Wagoners.

Freeman Francis, Worcester

Privates.

Aldrich William H., Leicester
Brown Edw. P., Ashworth
Ball Levi, Attleb'd, killed at battle Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Browning George D., Hubbardston
Brown John S., Lowell, wounded at Roanoke Island Feb. 8
Baker David, Wendell
Blanchard Charles W., Westboro'
Brown George, Templeton
Bosworth Hosea A., Royalston
Bosworth Joel S., Royalston
Bloed George W., Hubbardston
Barrett George H., Holden
Barnes Francis, Sunderland
Bishop Samuel, Hubbardston
Burgess Martin, Ashburnham
Bickford William O., Gardner
Clement Arthur E., Bolton
Chase William H., Royalston
Crocker J. Henry, Templeton
Conner William, Worcester
Coburgh A. M., Templeton, wounded at Roanoke Island Feb. 8
Conant George F., Gardner
Chase John S., Royalston
Doon Anthony, St. Clare, Can.
Dyer Theodore J., Athol
Davis Jay, Royalston
Day D. B., Templeton
Dunne Byron, Royalston
Evans George F., Winchester
Fallon Thomas, Monroe
Frost Sumner, Hubbardston
Grant Aaron A., Royalston
Gerry H. A. D., Fitchburg
Goddard Wesley D., Royalston
Garfield N. B., Shrewsbury
Haskins Albert, Athol
Hathaway Everett, Barre
Haskins David, Montague
Heddon J., Mendon
Hathaway Leonard, Barre
Herrick James M., Hinsdale
Howard Winslow H., Royalston, discharged
Jennison Clarence W., Greenbush
Jones Artemus, Templeton
Jillson Silas F., Richmond, wounded at Roanoke Island Feb. 8
Kelly Thomas, Grafton, killed at battle Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Kimberly R. P., Massena

Lawson John L., Keene, N. H.
Lamb Walter, Templeton
Moore Francis L., Templeton
Martin S. W., Richmond
Moore Joseph W., Hubbardston
Manning Benj. F., Phillipston
Morton Charles, Orange
Moulton Hiram V., Hardwick
Mellen Joel B., Abington
Norcross William, Templeton
Norcross Leander N., Templeton
Pond Nathan H., Franklin
Peck Nelson F., Royalston
Rayner Alfonso B., Warwick
Snow Charles H., Billerica
Sawyer David S., Leominster
Stone Asa, Hubbardston
Stewart Alexander, Royalston
Snow Samuel A., Milford
Samson H. K., Royalston
Temple Augustus, Orange
Wheeler Warren L., Royalston, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, 1862
Wheeler Solan, Keene
Wheeler Darling S., Richmond
Ward Marcus H., Orange
Whitney Joel, jr., Templeton
Walker Marcus, Royalston
Wood Henry S., Royalston
Wilson Charles, Royalston
Whitcomb Albert H., Winchendon
Wheeler George N., Royalston
Wheeler Charles W., Templeton
Wetherell Chas. J., New Braintree

Joined after the Reg. left Mass.
Wilson Charles, Worcester
Haas John, Worcester, musician

Company K, Worcester.—25th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, J. WALDO DENNY, Worcester.

1st Lieut., SAMUEL HARRINGTON, Paxton; *2d Lieut.*, JAMES M. DRENNAN, Worcester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Tew Charles F., Worcester
Raymond Edwin T., Worcester
Stone Emerson, Leicester
Burr George, Worcester
Clarke Samuel A., Holden

Corporals.
Horton James B., Worcester
Buss Edw. B., Boylston
Drury Luke D., Worcester
Clark Walters S., Chester
Greene William N., jr., Worcester
Spooner Horatio B., Worcester
Billings Joseph, Hatfield
Chapman Robert T., Worcester

Musicians.
Pond William G., Hubbardston
Saunders Henry A., Worcester

Wagoner.
Bali Diah, Holden

Privates.
Abbott Edwin, Worcester
Adams Augustus, Leicester
Adams John Q., Worcester
Brown Henry L., Webster
Bardwell Henry F., Hatfield
Bond William J., Charlton
Brady James, Leicester
Blaisdell Guilford, Worcester
Bellows Henry H., Worcester
Barnes Gardner F., Worcester
Barber Theodore, Worcester
Coffin Edmund, Worcester
Cutting Otis S., Leicester
Collester Warren O., Worcester
Clark Edmund, Holden
Currier Leroy S., Grafton
Clark Alson W., Hubbardston
Collie David B., Leicester
Clark Eli E., Hubbardston
Cowles Edw. C., Hatfield
Cooper Otis D., Oxford
Clark Edmund B., Holden
Collins Cornelius F., Worcester
Drury Nathan, Worcester
Dennis John C., Worcester
Davis Miron W., Hubbardston
Demond Chauncy P., Rutland
Damon Otis, Paxton
Devereux John H., Hubbardston
Davis Augustus F., Grafton
Edwards William H., Worcester
Eaton Joseph, Worcester
Edwards Albert W., Worcester
Greene Lorenzo B., West Boylston, discharged
Gifford Morton D., Auburn
Gates Theodore N., Worcester
Grimm Joseph, Grafton
Gibson Edmund J., Spencer
Henshaw William H., Leicester
Hall Charles S., Worcester
Harrington Charles A., Paxton, died at Annapolis Jan. 9
Haines Reuben, Millbury
Johnson Jerome, Auburn
Jelly Charles E., Worcester
Kerby Alfred J., Oxford
Lewis John E., Worcester
Latham William, Worcester
Lewis Seth E., Hubbardston
Loring Henry A., West Boylston
Mills Benjamin F., Worcester
Murdock William E.
Mercy George F.
Moulton John B., Oxford
Mayo John S., Holden
Maynard Sylvester C., Worcester
Murdock Chas. C., West Boylston
Miller Benjamin, Worcester
Newton Sereno, Oxford
Padelford John M. W., Worcester
Parmenter Joshua R., Grafton
Parmenter Cyrus T., Shrewsbury
Perry Jehu, Worcester
Preston Samuel, Holden
Pratt Edwin L., Paxton, wounded at Roanoke Island Feb. 8
Pond Roland, Hubbardston
Pushee Sidney A., Worcester
Poland Charles A., Worcester
Pond George H., Hubbardston
Reed Davis, Sterling
Stockdale Albert, Leicester
Snow Daniel E., Berlin
Sylvester John S., Worcester, discharged
Sibley Frank S., Worcester, wounded at Roanoke Island Feb. 8
Smith Benjamin F., Worcester
Smith Charles M., Uxbridge
Tenny Charles F., Hubbardston
Thurston Sam., Worcester, wounded at Roanoke Island Feb. 8
Thompson Sidney C., Rutland
Wetherby Adin P., Hardwick
Williams Charles C., Auburn
Webber George W., Worcester, transferred to Co. G.
Ware Benjamin F., Worcester
Witherby Edwin T., Worcester

Twenty-Sixth Regiment.

The colonel and many of the officers and men of this regiment were of the gallant 6th, M. V. M. The 26th was recruited by Colonel Jones, at Camp Chase, Lowell, and is attached to Major-General Butler's Division. It sailed from Boston on the 21st of November, in the transport steamer Constitution, for Ship Island, Louisiana, where it is now stationed. It is, therefore, the most remote from the Commonwealth of any of the regiments which Massachusetts has sent forth. It will ever be near to us, however, in our affections.

Field and Staff, 26th Reg.

Colonel.....EDWARD F. JONES.....Pepperell.
Lieut.-Col......ALPHA B. FARR.....Lowell.
Major.....JOSIAH A. SAWTELL.....Lowell.
Adjutant.....GEORGE E. DAVIS.....Lowell.
Surgeon.....ANSON P. HOOKER.....Cambridge.
Assistant Surgeon.....JAMES G. BRADT.....Lowell.
Quartermaster.....JAMES MUNROE.....Cambridge.
Chaplain.....CHARLES BABBIDGE.....Pepperell.
Sergeant Major.....HENRY L. ESTABROOKS.....Dorchester.

Quartermaster Sergeant.GEORGE H. STONE .....Natick.
Commissary Sergeant ...ARCHIBALD STARKWEATHER ...Boston.
Hospital Steward .....WM. H. GRAY .....Acton.
Drum Major .....FRANK GREENWOOD .....Lowell.
Band Master.....GEORGE BROOKS .....Lowell.

MUSICIANS.

Barrows Frederic E., Boston
Adams George W., Boston
Adams George A., Boston
Blanchard John O., Wilmington
Brooks Henry D., Milford
Crooker Abel F., Lowell
Crombie William, Lowell
Claflin Dexter, Milford
Conlhe Orlando F., Lowell
Davis Oliver T., Lowell
Evans Samuel S., Milford
Foote George L., Lowell
Hosmer Augustus W., Acton
Keen Grinfill H., Lowell
Mullaly William S., Boston
Muzzey S. Eugene, Lowell
Parmenter Alfred A., Lowell
Polson James, Lowell
Pokey George E., Lowell
Richardson William B., Lowell
Stetson S. M., Acton
Saunders John, Mundon
Voamas Edwin W., Lewiston, Me.
Wilson George E., Lowell

Company A, Lowell.—26th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE M. DICKERMAN, Lowell.

1*st Lieut.*, ANDREW J. JOHNSON, Lowell; 2*d Lieut.*, WM. H. WILLEY, Lowell.

Drummers.
Conlhe Theodore W., Lowell
Grout Chauncey L., Lowell
Privates.
Abbott Aimond C., Tewksbury
Austin Samuel G., Lowell
Arnold William W., Lowell
Appleby Jacob, Lowell
Butters Edward, Lowell
Bailey George A., Andover
Brown Roscwins, Dracut
Buckmer Warren A., Lowell
Bailey George E., Lowell
Bassett Martin L., Dracut
Bonovan Joseph, Lowell
Balmer John, Lowell
Bennett Edward T., Exeter
Cook James, Lowell
Conner James, Lowell
Chamberlin John R., Lowell
Clark Charles W., Waterville
Closson John B., Lowell
Crafts Henry C., Lowell
Cross William B., Lowell
Commerford William H., Lowell
Chandler Joseph, jr., Andover
Dearborn Calvin E., Holderness, N. H.
Dickerman Alphonso T., Lowell
Dickerman Orlando W., Lowell
Downing Edward T., Lowell
Emerson Charles F., Lowell
Field Joseph, Lowell
Ford Robert B., Lowell
Foss George W., Lowell
Foster Henry C., Lowell
Frost John, Lowell
Field David C. G., Lowell
Goodhue John, Lowell
Gunn James, Chelsea
Gilpatrick John, Lowell
Gilmore Isaac E., Lowell
Goodwin Thomas J., Lowell
Grout Frank R., Lowell
Helpten Patrick, Lowell
Horn Charles C., Lowell
Howard James, Methuen
Huggins A. Judson, Acton
Huggins Eri, Acton
Huntington, James H., Lowell
Jackson James, Chelmsford
Joy Henry, Lowell
Johnson Charles, Lowell
Kelley John, Lowell
Kelley Hiram, Lowell
Knapp Charles M., Lowell
Keaton Daniel, Boston
Kelley John, Lowell
Laughlan Joseph, Lowell
Marble Charles B., Lowell
Mace William H., Lynn
McDonald John, Boston
Morey Lyman J., Lowell
Nason Royal T., Lowell
Norton Bradford S., Lowell
Osgood Jesse C., Tewksbury
Packard Charles C., Lowell
Packard Joseph, Lowell
Perry Benjamin, Lowell
Russell James, Lowell
Reynolds John, Lowell
Richardson Luther L., Dracut
Richardson Charles H., Dracut
Ripley Joseph B., Lowell
Spear Charles S., Lowell
Spencer Robert, Lowell
Sawyer Barnard H., Lowell
Sawyer Edward A., Lowell
Stephens Daniel C., Lowell
Stone Abel H., Lowell
Sprague Thomas, Lowell
Sprague Frederick E., Lowell
Sullivan David, Waltham
Slater Joseph, Lowell
Searles William A., Lowell
Searles Henry A., Lowell
Temple Emery, Lowell
Turrell James, Nashua, N. H.
Thompson James G., Lowell
Thomas Richard E., Lowell
Taylor James F., Lowell
Woodward Alexander, Lowell
Wither Thompson H., Lowell
Wedgewood Edward S., Lowell
Wilson Franklin T., Lowell
Wilmot Wesley W., Lowell
Wood John E., jr., Lowell
Wilson Justus B., Lowell
Wilson Joseph H., Solon
Woods John E., jr., Lowell
Weeks Henry A., Exeter, N. H.

Company B, Groton.—26th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, EUSEBIUS S. CLARKE, Groton.

1*st Lieut.*, JOHN S. COOKE, Groton; 2*d Lieut.*, EDWARD B. HALL, Boston.

Privates.
Achorn Henry F., Walpole
Adams George A., Townsend
Brannum George H., Groton
Brown Alexander B., Townsend
Brown Albert, Groton
Bates Elijah T., Townsend
Brown Charles H., Townsend
Bidcom John H., Pepperell
Booth Orville W.
Breeyear Alexander, Groton
Brown Louis C., Townsend
Bissy Peter, Chelmsford
Clark Warren B., Townsend
Capell Charles C., Pepperell
Capell Christopher, Pepperell
Cook Gilbert, Lunenburg
Cross Franklin P., Townsend
Coffin Henry M., Groton
Corey Henry, Groton
Corey Charles F., Groton
Carter Aaron, Pepperell
Davis William, Townsend
Duran George B., Groton
Davis Eben. L., Lowell
Dix Charles W., Townsend
Erving Randall M., Pepperell
Fairbanks James D., Groton
Ford Benjamin, Groton
Farnsworth Ezra, jr., Boston
Gleason George A., Groton
Gilson Merrick L., Groton
Griffin Samuel W., Townsend
Gilson Morton, Ashby
Gilson Howard, Ashby
Goodnow Lyman, Ashby
Going Myron F., Townsend
Goodwin Jordan J., Groton
Green Henry M.,
Gray Cyrus H., Pepperell
Houghton Russell O., Townsend
Hall Samuel D., Groton
Hurley John, Pepperell
Hunt William, Townsend
Hunzood Charles J., Townsend
Hall Charles L., Townsend
Hosley Lorin, Townsend
Haynes George H., Shirley
Haraden Albert, Groton
Jones Frederic A., Townsend
Kendall Leander S., Groton
Lynch John, Boston
Lawrence Geo. H., Pepperell
Lancey Luther A., Lunenburg
Lancey George A., Lunenburg
Litchfield George S., Pepperell
Levalle Anthony, Groton
Murphy John, Boston
Munroe Robert, Groton
Moulton Noah J., Groton
Morris John, Fitchburg
Messer Charles C., Groton
March Isaac H., Ashby
Martin Charles H., Townsend
McLane Charles, Groton
O'Brien James, Groton
Parker Granville A., Groton
Prescott Charles C., Groton
Priest William H., Groton
Petts Aaron S., Townsend
Parker Benj. W., Groton
Robertson Archie, Pepperell
Richardson Alva, Townsend
Robertson George, Pepperell
Robbins Charles, Shirley
Keeny William F., Wellsle
Russell James L. R., Boston
Sartell Otis, Pepperell
Sartell Josiah F., Pepperell
Sartell Charles P., Pepperell
Shattuck John, Pepperell
Shattuck Jonas, Pepperell
Shattuck Henry O., Pepperell
Sanborn James A., Townsend
Spaulding Dana, Lunenburg
Spaulding Alfred, Townsend
Spaulding Charles L., Townsend
Shaw Andrew H., Townsend
Stevens Andrew L., Groton
Stevens Frank, Townsend
Titus Richard B., Pepperell
Tenney Luther E., Groton
Warren Luther E., Groton
Warren William G., Groton
Williams Benjamin A., Pepperell
Williams Charles, Pepperell
Welch George T., Danvers
Wheeler Stephen W., Shirley
Wood Francis W., Townsend
Watson Ransom C., Townsend
Ward Henry, Pepperell
Willard Charles, Townsend

Company C, Pawtucket.—25th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, E. W. THAYER, Pawtucket.

1st Lieut., JOHN A. LYNCH, South Easton; *2d Lieut.*, ALBERT TILDEN, North Easton.

Musicians.
Davis Edwin, Mason, N. H.
Story Nathaniel E., Pepperell

Privates.
Bennett Horace A., Groton
Bennett Edwin F., So. Boston
Bennett George B., Groton
Brown, Daniel M., Pawtucket
Bruce Hugh, Pawtucket
Barnaby William H., Chelsea
Babitt James W., Pawtucket
Blackington H. A., Attleboro'
Crockett William, Easton
Cookson John M., Pawtucket
Cowdin George W., Pawtucket
Cady Walter F., Attleboro'
Cowdin Rufus W., Pawtucket
Cowdin William H., Pawtucket
Cronell Patrick, Boston
Crockett Major, Easton
Coulin Francis, Pawtucket
Carrol Patrick L., Malden
Christian Richard, Pepperell
Canty Michael, Brookline
Durant Henry W., Pepperell
Durant Franklin, Pepperell
Davis Thomas, Bedford, N. Y.
Darling Benjamin D., Groton
Davis George H., N. Easton
Fuller John, Pawtucket
Fitzgerald James, Fall River
Fergusson Stephen A., Uxbridge
Sullivk George, Groton
Gilleely Michael, Smithfield
Grealy Michael, Smithfield
Giles George W., Attleboro'
Gleason James, Boston
Gilbert John S., Boston
Gulick Peter, Pawtucket
Gay Samuel D., Pepperell
Gilson Warren, Pepperell
Golding Michael, Lowell
Hart Joseph, Attleboro'
Howard E. G., Easton
Hardy Joshua, Easton
Howard Everett, Bridgewater
Hood Thomas J., Pawtucket
Howard James L., Easton
Holmes Freeman, Bridgewater
Ingalls James S., Dunstable
Josiin Alvin T., Attleboro'
Johnson James B., Groton
Keyes Charles F., Groton
Keenan James, Pawtucket
Keenan William H., Attleboro'
Lathrop Addison A., Easton
McKeena Thomas, Pawtucket
McKeena Owen, Pawtucket
McLeer Owen, Central Falls
McAllister John, S. Malden
McCorkell James, Boston
Murphy John, Pawtucket
McTage Barney, Pawtucket
Marshall James, Biddeford, Me.
Manning Hugh, Pawtucket
Mitchell Charles, Easton
Middleton David, Easton
Murphy Timothy, Easton
Mitchell Theodore, Easton
McFarlin Patrick, Pawtucket
McQuestion Joseph, Central Falls
O'Brien John, Boston
Peterson Lwd., Boston
Parker Luther S., Groton
Pershon Charles E., Bridgewater
Paige Dawit H., Dunstable
Randall George B., N. Easton
Richards George H., Sharon
Roth David, Boston
Richardson John, Roxbury
Randall Phineas A., So. Easton
Snattuck Chas. F., Pepperell
Smith James O., Pawtucket
Sutton Sedgewick, Pawtucket
Sweit John, Boston
Smith John, Pawtucket
Saunders William E., Boston
Smith Henry, Hartford, Conn.
Smith Henry L., Charlestown
Segar William, Pawtucket
Sweetland Thomas, Cumberland
Taylor William F., Pepperell
Thornton Arthur W., Pawtucket
Walsh Martin, Pawtucket
Williams Cyrel A., Olneyville
Wilson John, Pawtucket
Whiting John E., Pepperell
Ward William, Boston
Woodward John, Groton
Woodward Alonzo S., Pepperell
Worster Elbridge G., Boston

Company D, Lowell.—25th Reg.

Captain, BENJAMIN WARREN, Lowell.

1st Lieut., WM. H. LAMSON, Lowell; *2d Lieut.*, SETH BONNEY, Sterling.

Musicians.
Greenwood F. W., Lowell
Salmon John J., Lowell

Privates.
Alexander Peter, Wilmington
Allen Thomas A., Sterling
Berry Frank, Lowell
Bickford William H., Lowell
Brown James W., Lowell
Barnard R. P., Lowell
Butterfield Frank S., Lowell
Barnes Israel F., Lowell
Bohan Edward, Dracut
Butters Horace, Dracut
Bond Alanson, Wilmington
Boone James, Lowell
Brooks George, Sterling
Boone Edward T., Lowell
Bolton Aaron, Westminster
Bowers Jr., Dracut
Crosby William D., Lowell
Cattle John W., Otis, Me.
Clark Francis W., Lowell
Cushing Augustus C., Tewksbury
Channell Leonard, Topsfield
Cloyd John, Boston
Chandler Charles, Cambridgeport
Chickering Henry E., Phillipston
Corcoran Cornelius, So. Boston
Coburn Charles, Dracut
Davis Benjamin T., Salem
Davis Osgood, Dracut
Davis Watts E., Lowell
Duffy William, Tewksbury
Ellis Jacob W., Lowell
Foss Alphonzo D., Lowell
Gass William B., Dracut
Gallagher Thomas, Marlboro'
Gilman Aaron W., Lowell
Gordon Hiram W., Calais, Me.
Gray Alonzo, Lawrence
Hayden Charles F., Lowell
Holmer Edwin, Lowell
Hood Harrison P., Lowell
Huckins Henry L., Tewksbury
Hodgney John, Sterling
Hunt Frederick M., Lowell
Hartwell Edwin, Fitchburg
Hutson James, Lowell
Hildreth George E., Lowell
Huckins D. J. B., Tewksbury
Harvey Hovin, Lowell
Hoffman Oscar A., Easton
Hamlett George M., Dracut
Kempton F. J., Lowell
Kempton Orin jr., Lowell
Lazelle Nathan E., Worcester
Loverin George W., Lowell
Lyons Dennis, Marlboro'
McCahan Daniel, So. Boston
McMellen Seanlin, Lowell
McKirn Robert, Lowell
Keating John, Lowell
McNabb Thomas, Lowell
McCarty Michael, Fitchburg
McLane William, Lowell
McGinness Edward, Chelmsford
Moore Humphrey, Lowell
Moran Dennis, Fitchburg
Miller Marcus, Westminster
Norris Alvah C., Lowell
Poor Henry, Lowell
Page Lorenzo F., Lowell
Perkins George G., Lowell
Reed Gordon, Lowell
Ricker Charles W., Lowell
Rice John S., Lowell
Raymond Jeff W., Andover
Robbins John G., Hillsboro', N. H.
Ripley Herbert B., Lowell
Ruggles Abram A., Lowell
Sargent Jeremiah A., Tyngsboro'
Shaw William L., Lowell
Steelman John, Lowell
Snell David, Lowell
Shien Patrick, Lowell
Smith Charles R., Lowell
Shaw Daniel W., Lowell
Sargent Charles L., Lowell
Thompson Benj., So. Groton
Travis Hiram C., Lawrence
Thompson William, Lowell
Trull William, Tewksbury
Underwood William A., Lowell
Whiting Joseph B., Lowell
Wheeler Frank, Lowell
Warner William W., Salem
Wier John, Lowell
Woodward George E., Lowell
Woodbury George L., Lowell
Wells Cushmus M., South Boston
Wells Charles D., Lowell
Wilkins Varnum, Billerica
Wilson John, Washington

Company E, Acton.—25th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WM. H. CHAPMAN, Acton.

1st Lieut., WM. F. WOOD, Acton; *2d Lieut.*, SILAS P. BLODGETT, Acton.

Musician.
Adams James H., Lowell

Privates.
Brown Henry S., Stow
Brooks Charles A., Acton
Brant James, Billerica
Blood John F., jr., Acton
Barr William, Sudbury
Briggs George L., Concord
Brown Nathan F., Stow
Blood John F., Concord
Barrows Samuel R., West Acton
Brown John A., Worcester
Brown Jonas E., Billerica
Billings James M., Chelsea
Cram George B., West Acton
Cram John B., West Acton
Coburn George H., Chelmsford
Donavan Michael, Assabet
Donnar James, Assabet
Dalton Henry, Billerica
Dascomb Charles W., Natick
Edwards Robert W., Bedford
Flood George, Framingham
Floyd Henry B., Lowell
Fletcher Robert, Chelmsford
Fletcher John H., Boxboro'
Fiske James W., Acton
Goss Nathan, Acton
Handley William S., Acton
Haynes Elias S., Acton
Handley Abram, Lowell
Handley Frank, Lowell
Hildreth Geo. V., Chelmsford
Hodgeman Luke F., Carlisle
Haynes John N., Sudbury
Hall Uriel H., West Acton
Handley George, Lowell
Herring William H., Billerica
Hosmer Gilman S., Acton
Kimsley Frank, Acton
Knights Stephen B., Littleton
Litchfield James L., Carlisle
Lamphere Levi, Chelmsford
Loker Jonathan W., Acton

Lentell Joseph H., Acton
Loker William H., Acton
Lazell Henry W., So. Acton
Lamphiere Albion, Chelmsford
Moulton James, So. Acton
Morse Charles, Acton
Munroe James, Concord
McGuire Thomas, Concord
McCann Jeremiah, Boston
Moore Patrick, Acton
Nelson Darius H. C., Littleton
Noonan Michael, Lowell
Putnam John, So. Acton
Puffer John S., Concord
Pike Albert E., Chelmsford
Pickard Cyrus P., Littleton
Parks George K., Stow
Page Cyrus, Bedford
Perry Peter W., Roxboro'
Powers Michael, So. Acton
Pease Henry C., Clinton
Parkhurst Charles, Chelmsford
Robbins Luke J., Acton
Reed George A., Littleton
Smith Luke, Acton
Sawyer George W., Acton
Spaulding Henry S., Chelmsford
Smith Joseph A., Stow
Sawyer William T., No. Sudbury
Smith Alfred H., Concord
Shehan Dennis, Acton
Smith Ephraim A., Shirley
Stevens Francis H., Boston
Taylor Daniel G., Acton
Tarbell Edwin, South Acton
Taylor Simeon O., Southboro'
Teel Warren L., West Acton
Wilder Henry W., Stow
Wilder Granville W., Stow
Willis Silas, Sudbury
Wood James H., Acton
Whitney Wm. F. B., Acton
Woodward John, Assabet
Wheeler Warren R., Acton
Wheeler Everett, Acton
Wheeler Mason, Concord
Wood Timothy L., Boxboro'
White John H. P., So. Acton
Wheeler Addison, So. Acton
Weeks Albert, Waltham
Wheeler Lincoln, Acton
Webb Edward F., Concord
Wayne John, Acton
Whitney Samuel, Ea. Cambridge

Company F, Lawrence.—26th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, THOMAS H. ANNABLE, Cambridge.

1*st Lieut.*, EDWARD CAUFY, Lawrence; *2d Lieut.*, GEORGE E. YARRINGTON, Lawrence.

Musicians.

Thurston Prescott, Boston
Chard Edw. James, Lawrence

Privates.

Allen William, Lawrence
Alvord Walter, Lawrence
Akens J. Franklin, New Bedford
Barke Thomas, Boston
Briggs Charles E., Boston
Burrill Augustus, Chester, N. H.
Blanchard Henry C., East Cambridge
Boston Gorham P., St. Albans, Me.
Bennan James, Lowell
Berry Dennis, Lawrence
Barnes James E., Lawrence
Barnes Timothy P., Lawrence
Bradshaw John, Wayland
Casey Michael, Cambridge
Creeden John, Lawrence
Crockett Nelson D., Lawrence
Conney John W., Ea. Cambridge
Carter Samuel, Lawrence
Cunningham Francis
Charock William, Lawrence
Dane Elmore, Andover
Dailey John, Lawrence
Dailey Thomas, Boston
Duffy Owen, Lawrence
Donally Patrick, Lawrence
Dolan Bernard, Lawrence
Doyle Cornelius, Charlestown
Foster John, Leominster
Farrell James, Lawrence
Freen Thomas, Boston
Foster Howard R., Lawrence
Flanders George F., Lawrence
Foss Jacob, Lowell
Giles Charles H., Lawrence
Gilgun James, Lawrence
Gilson Alpheus L., Lawrence
Green Samuel, Lowell
Golden Denais, Lowell
Grant James S., Boston
Huckins Charles, Lowell
Healey James, Boston
Hayworth Robert, Lawrence
Harkins Charles, Boston
Hickey Thomas H., Lawrence
Ingerson George, Woburn
Jones Amos G., Methuen
Kenney Thomas, Lawrence
Keating Mortimore, Lawrence
Keyser John L., Methuen
Knott William, Lowell
Levis Samuel, Boston
Locain Charles R., Boston
Lang Francis T., Boston
McCabe Francis, Lawrence
McGowen John, Lawrence
McGuire Francis, Lawrence
McFarlin Robert, Lawrence
Moore William G., Boston
Murphy James, Lawrence
Martinson William, Lawrence
Mazzey George H., Lowell
Mason Warren, Andover
McBride Felix, Lawrence
Mahoney Jeremiah, Charlestown
Nichols Wm. W., Lawrence
Nickerson Ephraim N., Andover
Pickles John, Lawrence
Poole Amos L., Boston
Parker John, Derry, N. H.
Phelan Michael, Boston
Parrish Thos. D., Claremont, N. H.
Pierce Samuel B., Lawrence
Reardon Timothy, Lawrence
Reagan Timothy, Lawrence
Richardson Daniel H., Lawrence
Rathel Michael, Lawrence
Rolph Henry A., Nashua, N. H.
Russell Moody S., Georgetown
Rodgers David, Lowell
Sullivan John S., Lawrence
Soper Edmund H., Freeman, Me.
Sharkey Barnard, Lawrence
Sheild Charles O., Tewksbury
Smith James, Amesbury
Straw Daniel, Lyman, Me.
Sheedy James, Boston
Turner John, Andover
Trask Isaac B., Boston
Titus Charles E., Methuen
Thomas John, Lawrence
Troy James A., Methuen
Unsworth Richard, Lowell
Williams John T., Lawrence
Warner Alexander, Lawrence
White Thomas F., Lawrence
Williams Joseph, Lowell
Willis Moses M., Boston
White Henry L., Lawrence
Williams Timothy, Lexington, Me.
White Calvin N., Lawrence
Welch John, Lowell

Company G, Fall River.—26th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HENRY C. WILCOX, Fall River.

1*st Lieut.*, JAMES BRADY, JR., Fall River; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN B. CAMPBELL, Fall River.

Musicians.

Brady Mark, Lowell
Leman Chas. M., Charlestown

Privates.

Anderson John, Fall River
Altham Thomas, Fall River
Ashton Thomas, Fall River
Brown Robert A., Fall River
Burt Chas. A., Tiverton, R. I.
Bentley Georgee, Fall River
Burns Patrick, Fall River
Brown Aaron, jr., Fall River
Bennett Wm. H., Fall River
Collins John E., Fall River
Cook Horace M., Fall River
Cheetham Wm., Fall River
Cook Wm. H., Fall River
Collins Stephen, Swansey
Connell Charles, Fall River
Crocker James, Fall River
Conway Timothy, Fall River
Clark James, Cranston
Cantwell Patrick, Fall River
Cutting George, Attleboro'
Clark John S., Fall River
Cook Isaac B., Fall River
Dunlop Matthew, Fall River
Drewen Richard, Fall River
Denny Obadiah, Fall River
England George, Fall River
Fraherty James, Fall River
Fleet George, Fall River
Gilmore Wm. T., Fall River
Gosiln John, Fall River
Higginbottom John, Fall River
Harrison Joseph, Fall River
Hogan Patrick, Fall River
Hoar Chas. P., Fall River
Hurd Frank G., Lowell
Hamblin Wm., Swansey
Johnson James, Fall River
Jackson John, Fall River
Kay Ralph, Fall River
Keefe Patrick, Fall River
Kennedy Michael, Fall River
Keith Ebenezer, Fall River
Kanough John, Fall River
Keith Charles, Fall River
Kidd James, Fall River
Lawrence John, Fall River
Lawton Abner M., Fall River
Leary James, Fall River
Lewis Joseph, Fall River
Lewis Thomas, Fall River
Lyons Patrick, Fall River
Lemunyan Lutlan, New Bedford
McCarty Dennis, Fall River
McMemory John P., Boston
Morehouse Samuel, Fall River
Marlor Kinder, Fall River
Manchester Borden, Fall River
McCarty Daniel, Fall River
Manchester John W., Fall River
Murphy Michael, Fall River
Murphy Timothy, Fall River
Meadowcroft Edward, Fall River
O'Niel William, Fall River
Peters Robert, Fall River
Powers James, Fall River
Pierce Geo. R., Swansey
Quinlan David, Fall River
Ray Eber A., Fall River
Ryan Patrick Fall River
Rose Joseph, Fall River
Riley Francis, Fall River
Runells Thomas, Fall River
Roak Patrick, Fall River
Slade Annes A., Fall River
Sherman James H., Fall River
Snow Alfred A., Fall River
Smith Thomas, Fall River
Sullivan Philip, Fall River
Sullivan Bartholomew, Fall River
Smith Thos. W., Fall River
Sullivan Daniel, Fall River
Sullivan Timothy, Fall River
Shaw Joseph S., Fall River
Snow Geo. E., Fall River
Smith Wm. H., Fall River
Simonds William, Westport
Tebo Robert, Fall River
Tierney Thomas, Fall River
Waterhouse Geo. W., Fall River
Whitehead Richard, Fall River
Whipp James B., Fall River
Ward John, Fall River
Winterbottom Thomas, Fall River
Will William, Fall River
Whittaker William, Fall River
Winslow Geo. H., Assonet
Welch James, Fall River

Company H, Lowell.—26th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ANDREW BLOOD, Lowell.

1st Lieut., BENJAMIN W. FROST, Lowell; *2d Lieut.*, EZEKIEL EASTMAN, Lowell.

Musicians.

Eder Charles, Lowell
Cronan John, Boston

Privates.

Anderson Geo. B., Lowell
Alexander John F., Boston
Alexander Thomas, Boston
Burke Patrick, Lowell
Burke Wm. F., Lowell
Barton James H., Chelmsford
Bradeen W. H., Lowell
Beau Vear, Boston
Brockaway Harris, Boston
Batchelder Daniel, Boston
Brooks John, Boston
Barney Aaron, Boston
Boyle John F., Boston
Barchmore Zach., jr., Charlestown
Cook Barnabas, Lowell
Cowdry Oliver W., Lowell
Cushing Edward F., Lowell
Curry James, Lowell
Cochran William, Lowell
Carlton Geo. V., Boston
Carpenter Wm. H., Boston
Campbell Charles, Lowell
Colby Francis M., Lowell
Came William, Boston
Cuddihay Richard, Lowell
Carrigan James, Lowell
Coffee John W., Boston
Chandler W. A., Lowell
Dole George, Lowell
Dean Cameron, Lowell
Cleary Edward, Lowell
Elwin William, Lowell
Fulton John, Lowell
Frost Geo. W., Lowell
Fuller Lucius O., Lowell
Follansbee Franklin, Boston
Flint Henry C., Lowell
Fulton Walter M., Lowell
Fulton James R., Lowell
Garry David, Boston
Howe Pliny R., Lowell
Hay Edward S., Lynn
Hatch Ebenezer L., Lowell
Humphrey Geo. A., Lowell
Howard Josiah, Lowell
Humphrey Horace W., Lowell
Hale Charles, Boston
Hoyt Samuel S., Boston
Hutchins Freeman, Carlisle
Healey Andrew, Boston
Hawkins Edward A., Boston
Howson Philip, Fall River
Jordan John, Lowell
Kelly Patrick, Boston
Kernes Edward, Lowell
McAoon Michael, Lowell
Marshall John J., Lowell
Maskell Henry H., Lowell
Mims Wm. D., Billerica
McLean William, Boston
McEvoy Joseph, Lowell
McCluskey Richard, Lowell
Morey William, Boston
Murphy Timothy A., Boston
Manchester Dollis W., Lowell
Marston Wm. W., Lowell
Nelson Jacob, Boston
Parsons Joseph B., Lowell
Palmer Chas. P., Lowell
Pierce William, Lowell
Roundy Wm. E., Lynn
Reynolds Michael, Lowell
Ripley Stearns L., Lowell
Russell Joseph, Boston
Sykes Richard M., Boston
Stiles John F., Boston
Shanley John, Lowell
Scanlen John, Boston
Sullivan Eugene A., Boston
Small John E., Lowell
Smith Stephen B., Lowell
Sheriden Patrick, Somerville
Tyler Eleazer, Lowell
Thorne Geo. H., Lowell
Toole Michael O., Boston
Wiley Wm. J., Boston
Winn Geo. B., Boston
Winn James O., Boston
Waldron Walter A., Boston
Wentworth Moses E., Lowell
Young Albert, Lowell

Company I, Lawrence.—26th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN I. PICKERING, Lawrence.

1st Lieut., CHARLES E. DREW, Lawrence; *2d Lieut.*, A. S. BADGER, Milton.

Musicians.

Greenwood Calvin W., Nashua, N. H.
Barker Angelo P., Lowell

Privates.

Ayer Augustus S., Gardiner, Me.
Ball James J. G., Winchendon
Benham W. H., Stow
Baldwin Hubbard H., Winchendon
Bailey Ambrose, Lewiston, Me.
Bolton Sidney, Gardner
Brady Charles, Fitchburg
Beal Madison, Winchendon
Brooks Levi W., Winchendon
Cross J. E., Methuen
Cook Y. N., Lawrence
Cole Freeman R., Boston
Chaset A. G., Monpelier, Vt.
Crugie Richard J., Boston
Chadwick Charles, Rindge, N. H.
Cole Lucius, Boston
Clough Lewis V., Winchendon
Davis L. L., Boston
Downey John, Randolph
Elford Wm. R., Chelsea
Emory John W., Methuen
Farris Allen E., Lawrence
Farrington Geo. W., Methuen
Fitzgerald E. M., Winchendon
Farrer Jerome S., Waterville, Me.
Flagg B. K., Methuen
Green Michael J., Lawrence
Garrety Peter M., Lawrence
Gowen Luther W., Fitzwilliam, N. H.
Garland Geo. W., Gonic, N. H.
Hyde Alfred, Winchendon
Holt Wm. T., Lawrence
Horne Joseph, Gonic, N. H.
Huntington Wm. A., Lawrence
Huntington S. D., Lawrence
Hill Thos., Kennebunk, Me.
Ham Timothy, Lawrence
Ham Chas. F., Gonic, N. H.
Hill Samuel A., Lawrence
Harwood J. H., Winchendon
Hipping Wm., Attleboro'
Higgins Patrick, Lawrence
Johnston E. P., Methuen
Knowlton Geo. D., Nelson, N. H.
Kahoe John, Quincy
Locke Ira D., Lawrence
Leavitt Alston, Milton
Magoon Samuel A., Methuen
Meaher John, West Acton
Marston Henry W., Lawrence
McManus Michael, Lowell
Neal John F., Kennebunkport
Nolan Charles, Lawrence
O'Brien James, Lowell
Parsons Joseph A., Milton
Perry T. A., Methuen
Prentiss S. H., Winchendon
Parke Elwin A., Winchendon
Pray Oliver L., Lawrence
Parmer J. M., Methuen
Parmer Samuel, Boston
Persons Wm. A., Woburn
Powers H. W., Winchendon
Powers Warren A., Winchendon
Rich Jerome T., Winchendon
Rooney Patrick, Milton
Russell Frederic, Lawrence
Sanborn Frank, Methuen
Sawtelle Oreste L., Winchendon
Sawtelle Luther, jr., Lowell
Smith G. W., Lawrence
Smith M. S., Lawrence
Sullivan Edward, Methuen
Swain Chase M., Lawrence
Stanton Edward, Methuen
Shorey Geo. W., So. Berwick, Me.
Swain Eben F., Boston
Stewart John, Providence, R. I.
Smith Russell, Lawrence
Sullivan John, Lawrence
Sawtelle Luther, Boston
Starbuck Geo. M., Boston
Smith William
Seibert John, Milton
Thorn Frank R., Lawrence
Thayer Henry A., Boston
Thomas Bailey B., Winchendon
Townsend Wm. H., Winchendon
Taylor Eardley N., Winchendon
Willard B. D., Biddeford
Ward Peter, Lawrence
Wardwell E. B., Methuen
Webster George, Lawrence
Wheeler Leonard O., Lawrence
White Henry F., Lawrence
Wheeler G. W., Lawrence
Worthley Daniel E., Andover
Webster Chas. O., Methuen
Wood Frank L., Gardiner, Me.
Wilson George
Weymouth C. J., Lawrence
Woodbury Chas. T., Lawrence
White H. K., Woburn
White Chas. P., Woburn

Company K, Wrentham.—26th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, STEPHEN L. FLETCHER, Wrentham.

1st Lieut., JOHN T. ROBINSON, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, H. KEMBLE OLIVER, Malden.

Musicians.

Black David O., Lowell
Pierce Geo. A., Boston

Privates.

Abbott Spaulding H., Pawtucket
Auty George, Wrentham
Butler Menzo, Monroe, Me.
Ballou Wm. C., Wrentham
Balcom Frank M., Tewksbury
Balcom Oliver W., Groton
Brown Amos E., Groton
Butler Wm. H., Fall River
Beckler Alvin P., Boston
Cate James H., Cambridge
Clark Alvin, New Salem
Cobby Edward, Wrentham
Crosby Benjamin, Wrentham
Costen Frederic, Athens, Me.
Crane Walter D., Irving
Clark Joseph D., Boston
Clark Albert B., New Salem
Callahan Francis, Burrillville, R. I.
Callahan Bartholomew, Brighton
Cowles Geo. T., Irving
Cannon Joseph, Fall River
Conner John, Providence
Cole Wm. F., Easton
Crowley Dennis H., Boston
Dunbrack Wm. P., Boston
Dunbar John A., Wrentham
Dame Chas. W., Boston
Dunbrack Geo. G., Boston
Flinn John, Roxbury
Fern Wm., Boston
Flinn James J.
Goddard Prentice H., Montague

Goddard Edward L., Montague
Gould Samuel C., Bridgewater
Gould John B., Bridgewater
Gardner Andrew J., Leverett
Grout John, Wendell
Grout Wm. H., Wendell
Harvey James, Portland, Me.
Hill Frederic A., Boston
Hildreth William, Wendell
Hawes Edward, Wrentham
Hammond Julius T., Warwick
Hale Wilson J., Gill
Harrison James, Groton
Hathaway Thos. S., Fall River
Ingraham Wm. K., Boston
Kenly Edward, Roxbury
King Joel, Randolph
Kirby Thomas, Boston
Kenniny John, Fall River
Kingsley Wm. M., Fall River
Lynch John Portland, Me.
Littlefield Chas. A., Hartland, Me.
Lewis Henry, Erving
Leach Elisha P., Wendell
Lothrop Francis, Milford
Luey Jeremiah, Marblehead
Murphy Martin V., Wrentham
Moore Levi, Leverett
McDonald Patrick, Boston
Metcalf Silas H., Wrentham
Metcalf Edgar H., Wrentham
McArthur John, Livingston
Marshall John, Boston
Marcoe John, Wrentham
McKenny James, Brighton
O'Connell Daniel, Fall River
O'Brien Patrick, Boston
Oliver Matthew H., Boston
Prestrello Joseph, Provincetown
Pierce Joshua M., Boston
Potter Henry D., Erving
Patrick Melander, Leverett
Saxton Daniel, Lowell
Sanford Henry W., Montague
Smith Chas. J., Franklin, Me.
Stanton Frank W., Attleboro'
Spaulding Frederic A., Montague
Spaulding Stephen F., Montague
Stebbins Lafayette C., Wendell
Smart Geo. H., Boston
Stebbins Marcus M., Wendell
Shattuck Chas. H., Groton
Smith Chas. D., Fall River
Thompson Jason S., Wrentham
Taylor Lysander P., Townsend
Vellper John P., Roxbury
Vaughan Daniel S., Wrentham
Wood James C., Eastport
Williams Rounsville, Wrentham
Willard Le Barron B., Wrentham
Williams Edwin S., Attleboro'
Whitney Daniel, Fitchburg
White Eli, Wendell
Williams Lucian, Wendell
White Lyman, Wendell
Wordell Francis, Fall River
Young Frank, Wrentham

Twenty-Seventh Regiment.

The 27th is known as the Second Western Regiment, having been recruited at Camp Reed, Springfield, from the four western counties. It left its camp for Annapolis on the 2d of November. It is officered by gentlemen who have received their military education in the school of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. The 27th makes the fifth regiment of Massachusetts men attached to General Burnside's Division, and, like the others, gained for itself a good name at the battle of Roanoke Island.

In that battle, when the advance was made up the road, after the landing, the 27th Massachusetts was thrown out on the left to prevent a flank-movement of the enemy, and so continued their advance through the woods, encountering and fighting the enemy's skirmishers. This regiment, with the 23d Massachusetts, intercepted a body of the enemy in their attempt to turn our centre column. This regiment occupied advanced positions, and was in the wildest of the fight, until the enemy surrendered.

Field and Staff, 27th Reg.

Colonel.....HORACE C. LEE .....Springfield.
Lieut.-Colonel .....LUKE LYMAN .....Northampton.
Major .....WM. M. BROWN.....North Adams.
Discharged Dec. 6, 1861.
Major .....WALTER G. BARTHOLOMEW ....Springfield.
Commissioned Dec. 7, 1861.
Surgeon.....GEORGE A. OTIS .....Springfield.
Assistant Surgeon .....SAMUEL CAMP .....Grt. Barrington.
Chaplain.....MILES SANFORD .....North Adams.
Quartermaster .....WM. H. TYLER, 2d.....South Adams.
Adjutant.....GEORGE W. BARTLETT .....Greenfield.
Quartermaster Sergeant GEORGE W. BOWKER .....South Adams.
Hospital Steward.....GEORGE E. FULLER.....Palmer.
Sergeant Major .....HENRY C. DWIGHT.....Northampton.
Promoted to 2d lieut. Co. H.
Commissary Serg't....JOHNSON J. ELLIS .....Lynn.
Drum Major .....RICHARD BOND.....Springfield.

MUSICIANS.

Bond Amos, Springfield
Hale Charles S., Greenfield
Cadwell A. J., Westfield
Kenney Thomas, Athol
Ward Foreman E., Montague
Foster Edw. W., Northampton
Clapp J. M., Montague
Clark George W., Palmer
Stacy Dwight S., Hatfield
Morgan Benson, Williamsburg
Richardson Wm., Athol
Fay Joseph E., Athol
Carleton R. D., Greenfield
Wheelock G. W., Greenfield
Morse Henry T., Athol
Morse Leander B., Athol
Spar Otis B., Montague
Hanson George R., Athol
Dunbar Moses C., Springfield
Haskins Emery W., Greenfield
Lee Samuel, North Adams
Streeter Albert L., Springfield

Company A, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, SAMUEL C. VANCE, Indianapolis.

1st Lieut., MARK H. SPAULDING, Northampton; *2d Lieut.*, EDWIN C. CLARK, Northampton.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Blakeman John P., Morris, Ct.
Ward W. W., Worthington
Dickinson Henry, Northampton
Judd J. H., East Hampden
Lyman Justus, East Hampden

Corporals.
Ogerempt John, Williamsburg
Kingsley Zenas M., Northampton
Shaw Andrew J., Northampton
Center Wm. H., Northampton
Place Theodore M., Northampton
Clark George P., East Hampton
Phelps Austin E., Northampton

Privates.
Abbott Richard B., Hatfield
Abbott Lyman B., Hatfield
Adams James, Williamsburg
Alvord Frank, Northampton
Buchanan John, Haydenville
Birge Joseph A., Northampton
Birge George A., Northampton
Bartlett Wm. H., Williamsburg
Brady Thomas, Northampton
Brewster E. C., Worthington
Brown W. S., Williamsburg
Beach Henry A., Huntington
Bolton Thomas, East Hampton
Beldon C. A., South Deerfield
Bartlett L., Northampton
Braman Wm. W., Northampton
Brooks Levi, Northampton, promoted to corporal
Clair M. C., Worthington
Canfield Robert, Worthington
Cahill Andrew, Northampton
Clark Alexy W., East Hampton
Clapp Lafayette, East Hampton
Cunningham Joseph, Northampton
Damon C. M., Northampton
Dunn Leonard F., Northampton
Dolan Thomas, Williamsburg
Donovan John, Haydenville
Derby Wm. P., East Hampton
Douglass Samuel A., Northampton
Drake L. S., Worthington
Dunning S. J., Worthington
Fay Frederic, Northampton
Fish Charles D., East Hampton
French G. Levant, Williamsburg
Hathaway Martin, Williamsburg
Holmes Levi L., Northampton
Holbrook Albert, Huntington
Hooper S. S., East Hampton
Hickey Patrick, Northampton
Hitchcock H. M., Hatfield
Hayden Edw., Northampton
Hannum D. G., Huntington
James S. P., West Hampton
Jassiman Fred. F., West Hampton
Kenney Albert C., Worthington
Kingsley Nelson H., Northampton
Kingsley G. D., Northampton
Knight Nelson, West Hampton
Kingslow Frank, Williamsburg
Kliiser Fred., Hatfield
Loomis Luther, Williamsburg
Laidley Hugh B., West Hampton
Lyman Thaddeus A., E. Hampton
Lewis Edw., West Hampton
Loud Charles, Hampton
McCaffery John, Williamsburg
Maier Albert, Northampton
Moran Henry O., Northampton
Murrenweek Chas., Williamsburg
North John, Northampton
Newman W. W., Williamsburg
Otto C. H., Williamsburg
Pomeroy O. S., Worthington
Parsons Abner E., Northampton
Quinn Frank, Worthington
Reed Edw. J., Northampton
Smith Lafayette, Enfield
Smith Henry R., Northampton
Strong H. W., West Hampton
Smith Thomas F., Northampton
Stockwell John A., Northampton
Stockwell George A., Northampton
Stephens George, Williamsburg
Stewart Henry A., Huntington
Smith Sylvanus, Northampton
Stone F. P., East Hampton
Sweet C. M., Hatfield, wounded at Roanoke Island
Thorp E. C., South Hadley, dead
Taylor Brainerd F., Worthington
Thayer James F., Worthington
Torrey Harlan C., Cummington, discharged
Torrey Emerson W., Chesterfield
Van Stanburg Hirate J., West Hampton
Valcour Francis, Northampton
Watts Wm. B., Worthington
Willard Francis, Northampton

Company B, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ADIN W. CASWELL, Athol.

1st Lieut., PARKER W. McMANUS, Davenport, Iowa; *2d Lieut.*, LOWELL H. HORTON, Athol, discharged.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Ballow Henry E.
Bessman Henry S., Erving
Gray Charles, Athol
Oliver Otis, Athol

Corporals.
Sprague Wm. H., Royalston
Rankins Mark, Erving
Bush Henry H., New Braintree
Morey John O.
French Warren B.
Oakes George V., Phillipston
Morse John R., Athol
Pierce William H.

Privates.
Allen Horace B., Wendell
Bosworth Daniel, New Salem
Bergamo L. S., Erving
Butler John, Richmond, N. H.
Berry L. G., Athol
Blair Hiram, Wendell
Blair David, Wendell
Bliss J. T., New Salem
Bigelow O. J., Athol
Britton George, Erving
Bliss Wm. B., New Salem
Briggs John S., Athol
Bosworth Levi, Royalston
Bush Henry E., Richmond, N. H.
Clark John, Phillipston
Caswell Wm. F., Prescott
Cummings Jason G., Athol
Crawford Lewis, Athol
Chamberlain L. A., Athol
Davis Charles, New Salem
Drake Joseph, Warwick
Dexter W. N., New Salem
Day F. S., New Salem
Freeman Dwight, Salem
French Van Buren, Athol
Fuller Fred. L., Holden
Giles E. A., New Salem
Gilson Leander S., Warwick, died from wounds received at battle of Roanoke Island
Gilman John W., Warwick
Goodnow H. E., Swansey
Gillmore George, Hinsdale
Goodnow Oseh, New Salem
Hunton W. P., Orange
Hill Wm., Athol, killed at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Hodgeman Winland, Gardner
Hodge Jas. S., Athol, appd musician
Jackson G. F., Gardner
Johnson Daniel W., New Salem
Kelly James, Athol
King Albion, Orange
Leonard Daniel W., Athol
Little James P., Prescott
Leach Addison, New Brookfield, appointed musician
Mason G. P., Petersham
Miller James, Erving
Metcalf Prescott M., Royalston
McGowan P., Greenwich, died at Annapolis
Murdock Alonzo, Northfield
Measham George P., Athol
Measham N. B., Athol
Martin George A., Phillipston
Moore Edmund A., Athol
Morse George, Athol
Morey J. C., jr., Athol
Oliver Frank, jr., Athol
Oliver Sylvanus E., Athol
Oakes Dexter, Wendell
Oakes Alonzo, Prescott
Oakes W. H., Prescott, died at Hatteras Inlet
Proctor Howood S., Warwick
Porter Adolphus, New Salem
Powar Isaac, Prescott
Peckam E. A., Athol
Pond Albert D., Athol
Pierce A. P., Salem
Puckard Henry, Athol
Pierce Alden, Salem
Phelps Foster W., Athol
Rawson Henry L., Orange
Rice Horace B., Wendell
Rich Samuel, Athol
Rounsdell Lourin, New Salem
Reynolds Charles, New Salem, died at Annapolis
Richardson James, Athol
Stewart H. D., Montague
Stone Forbes, Dana
Smith Joseph C., Athol
Stone Dwight, Warwick
Stoddard Jason, New Brookfield
Thorp Lancaster A., Athol
Thenwer Robert W., Athol
Townsend George E., Warwick
Upham Amos, Phillipston
Williams George M., Wendell
Ward George, Orange
Wheelock Theodore, Phillipston
Whittaker H. W., Wendell
Whipple Wm. H., Erving
Whitney Geo. M., Dana, wounded at Roanoke Island
Woods Levi W., Gardner
Weeks Henry, New Salem

Company C, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WM. A. WALKER, Greenfield.

1st Lieut., JOSEPH H. NUTTING, Greenfield; *2d Lieut.*, WM. F. BARRETT, Greenfield.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Davis Wm. G., Schenectady, N. Y.
Jones A. G., Lowell
Norton A. B., Charlemont
De Wolf E. W., Leyden

Corporals.
Burdock Alfred, Greenfield
Holmes Lyman A., New Braintree
Johnson J. A., Stubbridge, promoted to sergeant
Kemp Dexter S., Deerfield
Mowry David C., Leyden
O'Connell Hugh, Whately, wounded at Roanoke Island

Privates.
Avery F. D., Charlemont
Baker Peter T., Leyden
Barnard Edw. E., Charlemont
Brigsee Levi, Montague
Brett Oscar C., Montague
Clark Wm. M., Charlemont
Crafts Irving B., Whately
Caney Stephen
Cobb E. P., Hawley
Carter D. C., Gill
Colter Gardner, Northfield
Carter E., Northfield
Coats Alonzo, Charlemont
Depot John, Buckland
Drury L. A., Montague

Damon Daniel M., Greenfield
Delvey John C., Gill
Ellingwood Sumner, Guilford
Ford L. W., Buckland
Edwards P. O.
Fitzgerald John, Rowe
Farrell Wm., Sunderland
Griffin Charles, New Salem
Gates Joseph, Northfield
Harris A. N., Charlemont
Howland D. H., Gill
Holden George P., Montague
Holden Dwight D., Montague
Holmes A., Montague
Hervey Charles W., Northfield
Hunter George, Deerfield
Jones Orrin, Deerfield
Johnson J. S., Northfield
Johnson Henry H., Northfield
Jones Frank W., Deerfield
Jones Martin L., Enfield
Longley Edmund, Hawley
Loveland Henry W., Montague
Loveland Fred. A., Montague
Loomis Oscar M., Charlemont, wounded at Roanoke Island
Lerpiant Henry, Erving
Thayer W. C., Boston
Munter A. L., Hawley
Munter F. W., Hawley
McIntire Thomas, Shelburne
McCoy Wm., Whately
Murphy H., Windsor
Manning John, Bernardston
Mathews Charles H., Springfield
Mahonney Dennis, South Boston
Witherell A. M., Whately
White C. H., Hawley
Woodard Wesley, Plainfield
Packard Horace, Greenfield
Parmenter C. H., Northfield
Pratt James H., Belchertown
Paige Thaley H., Northfield
Quinn John, Southampton
Rice David L., Greenfield
Sackett N. D., Shelburne
Shoals John, Amherst
Seymore Lewis, Erving
Stevens Alvin E., Montague, dead
Stevens Wm. B., Montague, dead
Sa. Lois, Michael, Amherst
Sweeney Patrick, Shelburne
Smith E. C., Deerfield
Tonio John, Shelburne
Tatts M. E., Montague
White Charles P., Montague
Wetherden Samuel, Charlemont
Wetherden Richard, Charlemont
Young John

Company D, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, TIMOTHY W. SLOAN, Amherst.

1st Lieut., AMMI R. DENNISON, Amherst; JOHN S. ATCHESON, Chicopee.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Skinner J. Leander, Amherst
Sears Charles L., Amherst
Dickinson E. Baxter, Amherst
Pratt Rowson D., Sunderland, detailed for surgeon's clerk, Nov. 1, 1861
Montague Wm. R., North Hadley
Corporals.
Prince Henry B., Amherst, promoted sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861
Boltwood Edmund, Amherst
Elwell Franklin, No. Hadley
Sloan George W., Amherst
Robinson Lucien F., Hawley
Cook Rufus A., Hadley
Russell John F., Hadley
Parsons John B., Amherst
Musicians.
Skinner Lucas C., Hainville
Skinner Lyman W., Amherst
Wagoner.
Bell Joseph C., Hadley
Privates.
Amadon Henry M., Leverett
Baker Asahel, Amherst
Baker Charles K., Amherst
Bardwell Henry J., Amherst, detailed for signal corps, Jan. 1, '62
Barton Charles H., Amherst
Brown Martin V. B., Belchertown
Barton Joan L., Enfield
Barrett Dwight, Belchertown
Batchelor Frederick, Granby
Bolio Charles C., Amherst, disch'd
Bolio Levi M., Amherst
Bolster Frank E., Amherst
Brewer Justin S., Leverett
Billings Theodore S., Hadley
Batchelor Charles, Granby
Baker Peter, Amherst, deserted
Baker Ezra, Amherst
Bowman James, Amherst
Chapin Samuel A., Granby
Cowles Silas, Hadley
Cates Albert, Amherst
Cutter P. L., Amherst
Coleman Geo. W., Southampton
Cole James O., Chicopee Falls
Cushman John E., Amherst
Carr Watson E., Huntington
Crossman Burton, Amherst
Dunakin Henry, Hadley
Dennison A. R., Amherst
Davis Sidney, No. Hampton
Dyer Peter, Amherst, deserted
Dickinson Chester, jr., Amherst
Elwell Charles, Hadley, discharged
Ferry Elliott P., Granby, died at Annapolis, Jan. 5
Frary Thomas, Hatfield
Grover Joseph, Amherst
Griffin Otis, Pelham
Griffin George A., Pelham
Gray Joseph, Hadley, deserted
Hibbard Lyman W., Hadley
Hager Dexter F., So. Deerfield
Hodgett Samuel P., Springfield, deserted
Huskins James D., Granby
Howard David S., Hadley
Hastings Willard D., Amherst
Hudson Christopher, Granby
Hopkins William J., Amherst
Hawley Henry, Amherst
Howard Henry F., Hadley
Hibbard Willard, Hadley
Hobart George M., Amherst, promoted to corporal
Henson Eli H., Amherst
Kellogg James B., Amherst
Lovett Wheaton, Amherst
Lind William W., Granby
Lovejoy Frank, Northfield, deserted
Manley Edward, Amherst
Moody William H., So. Hadley
Montague James H., Belchertown
Nash Jay E., Hadley
Olds Madison R., Hadley
Pierce Hiram, Sunderland
Preston Simeon E., Amherst
Pettengill Charles A., Belchertown
Potwine Edwin H., Amherst
Preston James A., Amherst
Peyor Frederic S., Hadley
Potter E. Henry, Hadley
Packard Henry C., Amherst
Russell Willard A., Hadley
Rust Jacob L., Amherst
Spaulding Charles B., Amherst
Smith Edwin B., Hadley
Smith Lucius D., Hadley
Smith Frederick H., Hadley
Sears Henry, Amherst
Southwick Erastus S., Pelham
Stearns John, Amherst
Valker Joseph, Northampton
Vinton Mark, Amherst
West Lewis W., Hadley, promoted to corporal
Witherell William A., Enfield
Wheeler Henry E., Pelham
Williams Solomon H., Amherst

Company E, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GUSTAVUS A. FULLER, New York.

1st Lieut., JOHN W. TRAFTON, Springfield; *2d Lieut.*, LUTHER BRADLEY, Lee.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Merry Willard L., Pittsfield
Bush R. J., Great Barrington
Harrington Wm. F., Pittsfield
McCavanaugh J., New York
Conklin Alonzo H.
Corporals.
Davis Charles H., Pittsfield
Sylvester R., Monterey
Cowles Joseph H., Washington
Hall L. F., Pittsfield
Pynchon E. R., Great Barrington
Coombs E. H., Lee
Barnum H. L., Great Barrington
Monnier William, Pittsfield
Privates.
Adams Nelson, Great Barrington
Agan Cyrus, Washington
Andrews Elijah, Great Barrington
Bentley Wm. D., Pittsfield
Barrett M., Washington
Bentley James, Pittsfield
Buckley John, Lee
Bosgrot Levi, North Becket
Benedict Charles, North Lee
Burghardt Washington I., Great Barrington
Brooks J. H.
Brewer George W., Great Barrington
Blair Chauncey
Bligh Charles, Washington
Baker Rodolphus, Springfield
Comstock Gilbert C., Great Barrington
Cook Charles N., New Marlboro'
Curtin Carl, Monterey, discharged
Chapman S. S., Lee
Cobb R. D., Great Barrington
Corswell William H., Lee
Champlin Albert B., Lee
Dennison Elijah, Lee
Dolan James, Lee
Dolan Hugh, Lee, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Duncan George, New Marlboro', wounded at Roanoke Island
Didier Jean, Washington
Day Samuel, Monterey
Devine Thomas, Amherst
Griffin John, Great Barrington
Grad L., Washington
Gilmer J. W., Great Barrington
Garfield E. B., Monterey
Hurst Franklin, Great Barrington
Hecox William, Great Barrington
Hewett J. H., Monterey
Hills Charles T., Great Barrington, deserted
Huntley J. W., Great Barrington
Hamlin James, Great Barrington, drowned at Annapolis, Jan. 7, '62
Hoyt Orson, Lee
Jackson Stillman, Pittsfield
Jackson E. A., Lee
Jones Thomas, Pittsfield
Kilson Joseph, Great Barrington, discharged
Kenney Patrick, Lee
Knapp Nelson E., Great Barrington
King John, Lenox
Kinney James M., Monterey
Leonard Charles W., Cheshire
Lanmier John
Lawler Robert, Pittsfield
Moore J. B., Lee
Mitchell W., New York
McGinnis J., Tyringham
Miller Franklin, Great Barrington
McDonough D., Great Barrington
Nye Charles L., Lee

Pixley Peter H., Great Barrington
Potter J. A., Monterey, discharged
Parsons H., Great Barrington
Parrish Martin C., Dummerston, Vt.
Ryan John R., Great Barrington
Roberts Robert M., Washington
Robbins Frederick A., Great Barrington
Rossiter Geo. H., Great Barrington
Royal Peter, Great Barrington
Smith E. W. E.
Stanrin Otis, Great Barrington, wounded at Roanoke Island
Sheffield Hiram, No. Lee, wounded at Roanoke Island, and since died
Smith Wm., Great Barrington
Strong R., Great Barrington
Scott J., Great Barrington
Smith Edward, Lee
Tyrneson William M., Monterey
Tucker Charles A., Lee
Tarmey Thomas, Lee
Turner A. C., Great Barrington
Tucker William, Washington
Thompson J. E., Monterey
Wheeler E. P., Lee
Washburn B. D., Athol

Company F, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, LUCIUS P. THAYER, Westfield.

1*st Lieut.*, JOHN W. MOORE, Tolland; *2d Lieut.*, JAMES H. FOWLER, Westfield.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Peckham Frederic R., Westfield
Cooley Sherman P., Granville
Wood Pliny, Westfield, wounded at Roanoke Island
Tryon Henry, Granville
Holcomb Chauncey, Southwick

Corporals.
Loomis Henry C., Southampton
Hale Geo. W., Tolland, killed at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Rose Myron J., Granville
Roberts John W., Granville
Peck Edwin L., Wyatt, R. I.
McKay William C., Sandisfield
Cowler Milton T., Westfield
Canfield Marcus R., New Marlboro'

Musicians.
Rose Petrick L., Granville
Cooley Myron H., Granville

Privates.
Andrews Lyman, Westfield
Austin Vernon D., Southampton
Austin William, Southampton
Ballou Charley, Montgomery
Bates David W., Southampton
Baker James C., Westfield
Biswell Seth, Agawam
Bosworth La Roy, Westfield
Baldwin Calvin E., Granville
Bath Lafayette, Tolland
Brewer John, jr., Southwick
Burns Edward, Westfield
Butler Tabert J., Otis
Childs Orson R., Southampton
Cook Erastus L., Southampton
Clark William E., Lubec
Chatfield Henry W., Tolland
Crocker Alfred C., Westfield
Cooney Timothy, Westfield
Cort Edwin H., Huntington
Clark Lewis, Sandisfield, killed at Roanoke Island
Cavanaugh Michael, Southwick
Cowles Edwin V., Westfield
Cowles Emerson, Westfield
Davern Michael, New Braintree
Dorfiin John, Westfield
Everton Hiram J., Westfield
Eggleston Charles T., Westfield
Fowler Alex S., Southwick
Fowler Charles C., Westfield
Flagg Hiram R., Westfield
Field Cornelius, Westfield
Gibbs John W., Colebrook, Conn.
Gibson Lorenzo D., Westfield
Green George F., Granville
Green Henry, Granville
Gorham Andrew, Montgomery
Holcomb Alfred, Southwick
Hazzard Charles V., Westfield
Hanchett Lester D., Westfield
Herrigon Michael, Tolland
Jones Edwin D., Blanford
King Justin, Granville
Lewis George H., Tolland
Lindsay George W., Russell
Maloney Timothy, Westfield
Madison John W., Westfield
Morrill Asa P., Huntington
Messenger John C., Granville
Marshall Lyman, Tolland
Miller Richard, Tolland
Noble Addison, Westfield
Noble Daniel, Westfield
Osborne Martin, Granville
Oakes Leary J., North Hanson
Pomeroy Amos G., Granville
Pomeroy Daniel B., Granville
Pomeroy Roderick, jr., Granville
Pratt Charles H., Tolland
Pixley Jerry, Southwick
Roberts Charles W., Granville
Pomeroy Nathan B., Westfield
Richmond Walter A., Westfield
Rice Elmer W., Granville
Smith John, Westfield
Stone Frank, Sandisfield
Smith Edward N., Huntington
Soule E. W., Otis
Steele Egbert, Westfield
Searle George M., Westfield
Searle Charles H., Southampton
Spooner Hiram, Southampton
Tennett Charley W., Granville
Treat Calvin J., Granville
Underwood H., Sandisfield
Wille Luther P., Tolland
Webber John S., Tolland
Warden Hiram, Westfield
Wing Julian A., Huntington
Whitney Martin, Westfield
Wright Gustavus A., Tolland
Weeks Henry H., Chester
Whitman Charles, Montgomery
Woodruff David, Agawam
Woodruff Alfred, Agawam
Welcome George, Southwick

Company G, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, R. R. SWIFT, Chicopee.

1*st Lieut.*, PETER S. BAILEY, Springfield; *2d Lieut.*, FRED. C. WRIGHT, Northampton.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Jinson Edw. M., Holyoke
Elliott Marshall, Chicopee
Morse Samuel, Chicopee
Lavake Thomas, Northampton

Corporals.
Chapin Irving, Chicopee, promoted to sergeant
Maxfield J. H., Chicopee
Adams M. M., Chicopee
Makinster R. F.
Nutting P., Southampton

Privates.
Bardwell Henry C., Northampton, killed at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8
Blakmer Calvin, Northampton
Bixby Geo. A., No. Hadley
Bride Edmund, Northampton
Bruckin John, Palmer
Blasedale Geo., Chicopee
Baldwin Aaron, Holyoke
Burroughs Jonathan, Goshen
Cobb Edw., Northampton, promoted to corporal
Cone Cornelius, Chicopee
Curry Richard, Holyoke
Clifford Thomas, Chicopee
Cavanaugh Michael, Chicopee
Clark John L., Northampton
Collee Patrick, Northampton
Calkins Oscar C., Chicopee
Chalmers G., Holyoke
Dunham Andrew J., Northampton
Day Henry H., So. Hadley
Fuller J. L., So. Claremont
Hunter Geo. R., Chicopee
Hendrick Edwin C., Chicopee
Hearn Daniel A., Chicopee
Howard Stanley, Northampton
Hannan John H., Northampton
Halloran James, Northampton
Haney Daniel, Northampton
Hunt Isaac, Belchertown, wounded at Roanoke Island, promoted to corporal
Howard Chas. A., Northampton
Kreager Louis, Northampton
Keefe Michael, Northampton
Kearney Robert J., Northampton
Knight Daniel, Northampton
Leavett Benning, Chicopee
Murphy Michael, Chicopee
Murray Patrick, So. Hadley
Nolan Thomas, Chicopee
McDonnell John, Holyoke
Martin David, Becket, deserted
Manix John, Northampton
Mclvar John, Northampton
Morton Thomas, Northampton
Macomber Albert M., Northampton
Nutting E. P.
O'Connell Dennis, Chicopee
Paige Wm. J., Chicopee
Porter Adolphus, Chicopee
Parker John H., Chicopee
Palmatier J. A., Northampton, promoted to corporal
Pease Edw. W., Northampton
Pulsifer Henry J., Chicopee
Partridge Wm. W., Northampton
Pierce Edwin G., So. Hadley
Riley Patrick, Northampton
Sherwick Wm., Northampton
Strong Egbert, Northampton
Steele Wm. D., Chicopee
Strong J., Northampton
Sullivan M., Chicopee
Sherman Eleazer, Chicopee
Sheban Thomas, Chicopee
Smith Elisha S., Northampton
Smith Isaac, Northampton
Smith Edwin, Granby
Taylor Thomas, Chicopee
Veltman W. H., Newburgh
Williams Henry, Holyoke
Wright Monroe, Montague
Wrisley Justice, Northampton
Woodville Roderick, Chicopee
Wight Wm. H., Chicopee, promoted to corporal
Walter Horace, Holyoke
Ward J., Chicopee
Walters A., Holyoke
Wallace Jas. M., Goshen, deserted
Willard James, Northampton
Yance Lorenzo, Chicopee

Company H, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { WALTER G. BARTHOLOMEW, Springfield, promoted to maj., Dec. 7, 1861.
{ CHAS D. SANFORD, North Adams, promoted from 1st lieut., Dec. 7, 1861.

1*st Lieut.*, WM. H. H. BRIGGS, Adams, promoted from 2d lieut., Dec. 7, 1861.

2d Lieut., HENRY C. DWIGHT, Northampton, promoted from sergeant major, Dec. 7, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Joslyn Jerome B., No. Adams
McKay Wm., Blackinton
Smith Reuben B., Ashfield
Maynard Geerl E., Williamstown
Campbell William, No. Adams

Corporals.
Ainley Joseph, Blackinton
Wilson Alson H., Williamstown
Plumb Royal H., No. Adams
O'Brien John, So. Adams
Chapin Albert T., Hadley
Johnson Herbert S., Hadley
Como Chas. A., Blackinton

Privates.
Allen John W., Cheshire
Barrows Robt. R., Williamstown
Bassett Harvey E., Florida
Beebe Chas. Henry, Williamstown
Bennett Chas. G., Springfield
Blanchard David S., So. Adams
Blanchard Frederic E., No. Adams, discharged
Bowen Nelson U., So. Adams
Bracy Wm. P., No. Adams
Bradley Almon N., Cummington
Bradley Wm. A., Florida
Brayton Franklin B., Williamstown
Brown Jabez C., No. Adams
Bublin John, So. Adams
Churchill Benj. V., Williamstown
Clark Edward P., No. Adams
Clark Irving R., Hadley
Colwell Barnard, So. Adams
Conley Patrick, No. Adams
Cousens James F., So. Adams
Daily Thomas, No. Adams
Davis Daniel N., No. Adams
Demerauville Henry E., Cheshire
Dunlap Avery J., Chicksburg
Denton James, Pittsfield
Estes Jared, No. Adams
Evans Chas. T., No. Adams
Fields Lyman E., Williamstown
Fowler Chas. A., Williamstown
Gleason Francis D., Hadley
Haley Davis, Williamstown, died
Hare Thomas, Florida
Hayden John W., No. Adams
Harrington Alex. G., So. Adams, promoted to corporal
Herrington Robert B., So. Adams
Hewell Clarence E., Hadley
Hisler Casper J., No. Adams
Hisler Joseph G., No. Adams
Holden Levi, Haverhill
Lama Richard, Williamstown
Lawrence Reuben W., Ashfield
Lilley Robert, So. Adams
Loomis Horace A., Williamstown
Lyman Chas. A., Hadley
Macauley Robt. H., No. Becket
McRea Edw. D., So. Adams
Monta David W., Williamstown
Moody John, No. Adams
Montgomery Joseph M., So. Adams
Morrison Alex., Cheshire
Morton Emery E., No. Adams
McGowan Dennis, Wilbraham
Neale James, So. Adams
O'Brien Lawrence, No. Adams
Odell Chas. A., Williamstown
Peck Emery, No. Adams
Peck Henry H., No. Adams
Perkins James H., Williamstown
Quigley Lester P., Becket, deceased
Read Albert O., No. Adams
Remington Henry, So. Adams
Remington Henry, No. Adams
Rice David, jr., Cheshire
Rider James A., No. Adams
Roberts Eleazer M., Williamstown
Robertson Chas. H., No. Adams
Regan Christopher, No. Adams
Shaw C. C., Plainfield
Sheridan Wm., Haydenville, died Nov. 18, 1862
Sherman John B., Blackinton
Smith Geo. jr., No. Adams
Smedley Wm. H., Williamstown
Spooner Chas. L., Williamstown
Terry Henry C., No. Adams
Terry Sidney S., No. Adams
Terry Wm. T., No. Adams
Torrey Wm. R., Williamstown
Thompson Willard A., Bernardston
White James L., Stamford, Vt.
Williams Fred., Blackinton
Wing Joel, Ashfield
Watkins Geo. A., No. Pownal, Vt.
Witt Pliny, No. Adams
Well Francis C., Williamstown

Company I, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { HENRY A. HUBBARD, Ludlow, died at Roanoke Island, Feb. 12, 1862.
EDWARD K. WILCOX, Springfield,, promoted from 1st lieut., Feb. 13, 1862.

1st Lieut., C. WESLEY GOODALE, Wilbraham, promoted from 2d lieut., Feb. 13, 1862.

2d Lieut., JOSEPH W. LAWTON, Ware, promoted from sergeant, Feb. 13, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Lawton Joseph W., Ware, promoted 2d lieut. Feb. 13, 1862
Allen Geo. J., Chicopee
Newell H. Smith, Chicopee
Jones Edw. R., Chicopee
Nye Wm. A., Brimfield

Corporals.
Simonds Frank F., Ludlow
Childs Abraham, Wilbraham
Kellogg Newton E., Wilbraham
King Arthur, Wilbraham
Hamilton Jerome, Brimfield
Osborne Clark J., Ware
Alden Preston, Palmer

Privates.
Aldrich Hiram W., Ludlow
Atwood Edwin, Belchertown
Alden Samuel E., Wilbraham
Allen Wm., Palmer
Acres Horace H., Chicopee
Blackman Perez, Ware
Brewer Lyman, Ludlow
Barton Jacob, Brimfield
Bare Chas. H., Wilbraham
Bates Chas., Wilbraham
Bennett Lemuel, Ludlow
Bliss Robt. B. W., Palmer
Bennett Lyman J., Belchertown
Bliss Alfred, Ware
Carder Elmer W.
Clark C. L., Belchertown, wounded at Roanoke Island
Crowningshield Caleb, Ludlow
Crosby James R., Wilbraham
Child's Calvin, Palmer
Chapin Wm. H., Wilbraham
Collins Albert, Ludlow
Crosby James, Brimfield
Davey Wm. H., Springfield
Dick Alex., Ware
Davis B. C., Wilbraham
Emerson Levi W., Palmer
Irving Lucien G., Brimfield
Fay Chas., Wilbraham
Fuller J. K., Ludlow
Flaherty John J., Bondsville
Finnity Thos., Brimfield
Gibbony Marion, Chicopee
Gleason L. W., Wilbraham
Glover Chas. L., Springfield
Grath Michael M., Ludlow
Gage Alvin A., Springfield
Hale Edw., Ware
Holloran Stephen O., Ludlow
Holloway Corridan A., Springfield
Haling W. W., Springfield
Hobart Geo. W., Wilbraham
Haskell D. N., Ludlow
Husha Henry, Wilbraham
Jennerson Austin F., Brimfield
Kilmer John S., Ware
King James M., Wilbraham
Lard Almon, Ludlow
Lowell Calvin, Palmer
Lucas Albert O., Wilbraham
McKinney Chas. M., Ludlow
McKinney Michael, Ware
MacDonald John, Wilbraham
McGowan Dennis, Wilbraham
Morgan James S., Wilbraham
McNama Richard, Ware
Merritt Horace, Palmer
McManara John, Ludlow
McManara James, Chicopee
Murdock Alex. B., Ware, promoted to corporal
Needham Wyles, Brimfield
Needham Lyman J., Brimfield
Olds Lewis C., Ware
Oliver Sylvester, Ludlow
O'Conner John, Springfield
Parks W., Conway
Phelps Silas, Brimfield
Pease Lyman, Ludlow
Perry James E., Wilbraham
Pepper Henry H., Palmer
Pepper Thos. D., Palmer
Pepper John P., Palmer
Rice James, Wilbraham
Rowe Harrison, Wilbraham
Robinson Wm. H., Brimfield
Rood Solomon, Belchertown
Ruterson Charles B., Chicopee
Severance Wm. Chicopee
Snow Joseph H., Brimfield
Smith Royal A., Ware
Smith Henry H., Brimfield
Smith Marcus H., Brimfield
Simonds Frank, Ludlow, promoted to corporal
Sanderson Wm., Ludlow
Trumbull Chas., Belchertown
Twinkler Jos., Springfield
Underwood Chas., Brimfield
Wade Addison P., Ludlow
Washburn Wm. H., Ware
Walls George H., Wilbraham
Wardwell Wm., Chicopee
Webber Luther P., Ludlow
Wallace Newton, Brimfield
Winslow Chas. W., Springfield

Company K, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HORACE K. COOLEY, Springfield.

1st Lieut., GEORGE WARNER, Springfield.

2d Lieut., { H. W. CHAPIN, Springfield, discharged.
W. C. HUNT.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Hale Chas. F., Springfield
White Wm., Springfield
Cooley Wm. H., Springfield
Goodale Chas. S., Springfield
Ingalson Frederic A., Springfield

Corporals.
Cooper Oliver B., Agawam
Grove Edwin P., Springfield
Bartlett John W., Springfield
Roberts William, Worcester
Hadley Charles D., So. Hadley
Berbe William, jr., Agawam
Meechan Jas. W. H., Shelburne

Privates.
Ames Andrew J., Northfield
Ainsworth Dexter, Longmeadow
Adams Ansel, Worthington

Ault Pressous M., So. Adams
Baker Charles, Springfield
Burlingame Owen, Holyoke
Butler Andrew M., Holyoke
Brant Henry, Montgomery
Buxton Warren S., Willbraham
Caswell Charles W., Housatonic
Cubra Alvin, Chesterfield
Clark Ebenezer, Litchfield, Conn.
Dimpsey James, Ware
Davis Wilbur, Ludlow
Davis John R., Ludlow
Dove Alexander, Springfield
Fuller John, New Boston
Flynn William, Chicopee
Gooch Henry, Huntington
Gutbeulet Frederick, Springfield
Harrington Larry, Springfield
Harrington Patrick, Springfield
Hendrick Charles B., Ha. Hampton
Hathaway Josiah, Madison, Conn.
Horton Harlan, Madison
Hayes Patrick, Ware
Jenison David H., darvard
Kelson Sidney, Chester
Kurtz Frederick, Springfield
Kirk Martin, Armenia
Kelly Martin, New York, wounded at Roanoke Island
Lambert John, Springfield
Liddy Horatio, West Springfield
Lippman Carl Newman, South Hadley
Latham David, West Granville
McGowen John, Chicopee
Miner Edward, Cold River
Mason Charles, Housatonic
McGregor Rob Roy, Chicopee
McCabe Patrick, Boston
McGregory Ebenezer P., Stafford Springs
Macham Edwin, Northampton
Maltis James, Greenfield
Murphy David, Norwalk, Conn.
McDonald Robert, Holyoke
Meehan Joel, Buckland
Murphy James, Springfield
Parsons Edwin D., Springfield
Pulsifer B., Peterboro
Richardson Joseph, Chicopee
Ring George H., Springfield
Richmond Stanley, New Haven
Rush Charles H., Longmeadow
Sullivan Dennis, Springfield
Sibley William, Warren
Sullivan Thomas, Springfield
Sposhan Francis, Springfield
Smith Miles Y., Worthington.
Sheehan Dennis, Mittineague
Tiffany William S., Springfield
Tucker John, Springfield
Wackel Anthony, Housatonic
Waitt Wm., West Springfield

Twenty-Eighth Regiment.

This regiment is composed chiefly of men of Irish birth. They went into camp at Cambridge, Sept. 22d, 1861. Col. Monteith is from New York, and served in one of the regiments of that State, during the three months' term. Lieut.-Col. Moore has been many years connected with the militia in this State, and he, also, was captain of Company A, 11th Regiment, previous to his promotion in this regiment. They left Camp Cameron for the seat of war on Saturday, Jan. 11th, 1862, for Fort Columbus, in New York harbor, from whence they afterwards sailed to Port Royal.

Field and Staff, 28th Reg.

Colonel	WILLIAM MONTEITH	New York.
Lieut.-Col.	MACLELLAND MOORE	Boston.
Major	GEORGE W. CARTWRIGHT	Boston.
Adjutant	CHARLES H. SANBORN	Boston.
Quartermaster	ADDISON A. HOSMER (Transferred to 14th Reg. Jan. 28, 1862.)	West Boylston.
	JAMES MAGNER	New York.
Surgeon	PATRICK O'CONNELL	Boston.
Assistant Surgeon	GEORGE W. SNOW	Chelsea.
Quartermaster Sergeant	EDMUND J. REED	Shrewsbury.
Sergeant Major	LEVI C. BRACKETT	Boston.
Hospital Steward	J. C. BARRINGTON	Chelsea.
Commissary Sergeant	WM. C. OLIVER	Boston.
Band Master	SAMUEL CURRY	Salem.

MUSICIANS.

Dalton William P., Boston
Merriam Aaron W., Gardner
Merriam Newell N., Fitchburg
Ball Michael A., Sandwich
Gault John T., W. Wareham
Bryant Orville D., Boston
Platt William, N. Andover
Thayer Edward, E. Douglass
Hatzan William, Boston
Thomas Henry M., W. Wareham
Thomas Benjamin W., E. Douglass
Jones Noah H., E. Douglass
Fosket Willard, Gardner
True James G., Lancaster
True George H., Lancaster
Calden Thomas J., E. Douglass
Converse Enoch, E. Douglass
Bryant James L., W. Wareham
King Rufus H., W. Wareham
Whiting Sumner P., Gardner
Taylor Henry, Shirley
Sinies George W., Reading
McGuinness Michael, N. Andover

Company A, 28th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, A. P. CARAHER, Lynn.

1st Lieut., H. SULLIVAN, Cambridge; *2d Lieut.*, J. W. COVENEY, Cambridge.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Cullonan William, Lynn
Bailey G. W., Lynn
Reed F. E., Lynn
O'Neil James, Amesbury
Cooley John, Cambridgeport

Corporals.

McLaughlin James, Somerville
Connolly John, Roxbury
Riely Patrick, Nahant
Lynch William, Roxbury
Cross John, Lynn
McIntire James, Lynn
Dougherty James, Boston
Sweeney John, Brookline

Drummers.

Madden John, East Cambridge
Murray James, Lynn

Wagoners.

O'Connell Jeremiah, Lynn
Higgins Thomas, Boston

Privates.

Ackerman Thomas, Wareham
Bumpus Charles, Wareham
Barry Garrett, Medford
Buckley Thomas, Boston
Byrnes Edward, Medford

Byrnes Peter, Boston
Clark Thomas, Boston
Crogan John, Lynn
Cairnes Michael, E. Cambridge
Casey William, Lynn
Calvert James, Lynn
Coughlin Michael, Lynn
Cahill Maurice, Lynn
Callaghan Patrick, Lynn
Dempsey William, Lynn
Dougherty Charles, Lynn
Dougherty John, Lynn
Dougherty William, Lynn
Duffy John, Lynn
Day Dennis, Somerville
Devine John, Charlestown
Doogan John, Boston
Driscoll Jeremiah, Malden
Ellis Joel C., Lynn
Fennon Charles, Somerville
Finegan Peter, Lynn
Fitzgerald Michael, Lynn
Gannon Patrick, E. Cambridge
Guion Edward, S. Reading
Heron Robert, Lynn
Horregan John, Natick
Haley James, Medford
Hunt Thomas, Lynn
Hickey John, E. Cambridge
Haley Bartholomew, Lynn
Higgin James A., Lynn
Kelley John, Lynn
Kennedy Thomas, Lynn
Kennedy William, Lynn
Kent Timothy, Boston
Kelsey Thomas, E. Cambridge
Lyons Jeremiah, Canton
Lyons John, S. Reading
Lamb Laurence, Roxbury
Loftus John, Roxbury
Leahy William, Medford
Logan Luke, Brighton
Madden Bernard, E. Cambridge
McIntire Bernard, Lynn
Minton William, Lynn
Murphy John, Boston
Murphy Daniel, E. Cambridge
Moriarty Henry, Lynn
McCole Patrick, Lynn
McGann Thomas, Quincy
McKeon William, Roxbury
McIntire Hugh, Lynn
Murphy Michael, Charlestown
Murphy Jeremiah, Danvers
McMarlon John T., Lynn
McFarling William H., Lynn
McCarty William, W. Roxbury
Norwood William, Lynn
O'Rooke Patrick, Plymouth
O'Donohoe John, Lynn
O'Donohoe Thomas
Plant William, E. Cambridge
Phillips James, Haverhill
Phelan John, Chelsea
Roach Francis, Lynn
Rieley Richard, Lynn
Rieley William T., Quincy
Sullivan Mark, Lynn
Sullivan Patrick, Lynn
Shanahan Edward, Lynn
Twomey Eugene
Wallace James, Lynn
Ward Edward, Boston
Winters James, Boston
Winters Thomas, Lynn
Welsh John, Charlestown
Wall Patrick, Dover

Company B, 28th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, LAWRENCE P. BARRETT, Boston.

1st Lieut., { J. J. COOLEY, promoted to captain Company K, Dec. 3, 1861.
WM. J. LEMOYNE, Boston.

2d Lieut., JOSIAH P. KENNISON, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Fleming James, Boston
Barrett T. F., Boston
McIntire Patrick, Boston
Gray Henry, Boston
Corkery Timothy, N. Bedford
Corporals.
Cusick John, Boston
Ryan William, Boston
Donovan Dennis, N. Bedford
Miner John, Worcester
Pollard Jesse, Worcester
Conway Patrick C., Boston
Mehan Edmund B., Boston
Millin Patrick, Boston
Musicians.
Fitzsimmons George, Boston
Cannon Thomas, E. Cambridge
Privates.
Befuhs William, New Bedford
Brabson William, Boston
Beatty G., Boston
Bowen J., Chelsea
Bird P., Boston
Connors Joseph, Boston
Collins J., New Bedford
Carr Patrick, Boston
Crowley Daniel, Boston
Coleman W., Boston
Coleman Albert, Boston
Calahar P., Boston
Conway Daniel, E. Cambridge
Connelly J., Boston
Carey Patrick, New Bedford
Coalin J., Boston
Doyle Patrick, New Bedford
Downing L., New Bedford
Donohue P., Boston
Dugan John, Marblehead
Eagleton T. J., New Bedford
Flaherty J., Boston
Farwell James, Boston
Finnerty Thomas, Roxbury
Fitzgerald J., Boston
Foley P., Boston
Gage S. C., Boston
Gallagher James, Boston
Gibbons J., Boston
Gorman P., Boston
Hoar John, Fall River
Howe John, Boston
Hanley M., Fall River
Hogan John, New Bedford
Henry John A., Charlestown
Johnson Edward E., Milford
Jackson W., Lynn
Keefe J., Fall River
Kimball L., Boston
Kelly E., Boston
Lynsky Patrick, Boston
Lynch Jeremiah, Boston
Leary Timothy, Cambridgeport
Monihan John, Boston
Mahan John, Halifax
McIntire John, Boston
Meskell S., New Bedford
McEvoy John, New Bedford
McEvoy Kyren, New Bedford
McGovern Thomas, Boston
Manning B., Boston
Maguire H., Boston
Maloney T., Boston
Mehan Charles, Boston
McDonough J., Chelsea
O'Flaherty P., Boston
O'Brien M., Boston
O'Neill Timothy, Roxbury
O'Brien Thomas, Boston
Powell Daniel, Boston
Radigan J., Fall River
Roxburgh William, New Bedford
Riley P., Boston
Russell I., Chelsea
Sirdy R., Chelsea
Sullivan C., Boston
Sullivan J., New Bedford
Shea Cornelius, Boston
Shearing Charles, Boston
Shackford N. H., Worcester, discharged
Snyder A., New Bedford
Sheahan M., Boston
Sheahan Edward, Boston
Thompson William, Boston
Thomas S. N., Fall River
Troy W., Boston
Wren Bernard, Randolph
Wheeldon Joseph, Randolph
White T., Boston, deserted
Welsh James, Boston
Walsh L., Chelsea
Welsh P., Boston

Company C, 28th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN H. BRENNAN, Boston, transferred from Company D.

1st Lieut., JAMES MAGEE, Boston, transferred from Company D.

2d Lieut., WM. H. FLYNN, Boston, transferred from Company E.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Coffey John J., Dorchester
Hatton James, Charlestown
McAnally Robert, Whitinsville
Connery Daniel, E. Stoughton
Coffey M. J., Boston, color sergeant
Corporals.
Price P. W., Boston
Kilroy John, Roxbury
Donnelly Michael J., E. Weymouth
Fay Thomas H., Boston
O'Neil William, Marblehead
Twohig James, Dorchester
O'Brien Thomas S., Boston
Hallinan John, Boston
Musicians.
Kelley James, Boston
Sullivan William, Boston
Wagoners.
Cavanagh Michael, Fitchburg
Barrett John, Boston
Privates.
Barton Henry, Braintree
Brophy Michael, Boston
Byrnes Patrick, Boston
Campbell Michael, Brookline
Casey Michael, N. Bridgewater
Cahill James, Boston
Cusick William, Boston
Collins Garrett, Boston
Currivan William, Stoughton
Connelly Timothy, N. Bridgewater
Dwyer Edward, N. Bridgewater
Daniels John, N. Bridgewater
Driscoll Jeremiah, Boston
Doyle Daniel, E. Weymouth
Fox Edward, Boston
Flynn John, Portsmouth, N. H.
Green William, Boston
Gordon George, Boston
Hanley Daniel, Boston
Hall G. William, Boston
Hickey John, Boston
Horgan Owen, Fitchburg
Harragan Bartholomew, Danvers
Kearns William, Boston
Kirk Martin, Boston
Kennedy Timothy, Brookline
Leunon Daniel, Lynn
Linnahon Dennis, Lynn
Lynch Patrick, Boston
Lavan Patrick, Fitchburg
Logan Robert, Boston
Lyons Franklin, Somerville
McNeil Charles, Dorchester
McCarthy Charles, Charlestown
McCarty Timothy, Boston
McGuiness Hugh, Cambridgeport
McNamee John, S. Boston
McSweeney Patrick, Boston
McCabe John, Sandwich
McLellan Angus, Boston
McGlinn John

Monahan Patrick, S. Scituate
Magrum Edward
Magrum David, Salem
Murphy Edward, Boston
Murphy James
Murphy John, Boston
Murphy Dennis, Boston
Noonan Jeremiah
Norran William, Boston
Norris Thomas, Boston
Nulty John, Brookfield
O'Donnell Michael, Fitchburg
O'Donnell Hugh, Stoughton
O'Connel James, Plymouth
O'Mahony Dennis
O'Sullivan Mortimer, Charlestown
O'Brien Dennis, Boston
O'Brien Jeremiah, Boston
Quigley Joseph P.
Roche John, Shirley
Roche Cornelius, Haverhill
Riley Patrick, Stoughton
Ryan John
Roy Michael, Fitchburg
Sullivan Dennis, Boston
Sullivan Thomas, No. Bridgewater
Shields Peter, Boston
Spencer Daniel, Dorchester
Watson Robert, Chelsea
Wheeler Thomas, Jr., Sandwich

Company D, 28th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, A. J. LAWLER, Boston, transferred from Company C.
1*st Lieut.*, H. P. BOYLE, Boston, transferred from Company C.
2*d Lieut.*, FLORENCE BUCKLEY, Natick.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Neale O. E., Boston
Hannigan John, Lawrence
Dwyre Patrick, Lawrence
Fitzpatrick John, Boston
Mooney Edward, Boston
Corporals.
Doyle William, Newburyport
Lowder Robert, Worcester
Cooney James, Boston
Quinn Martin, So. Natick
Ryan Timothy, Boston
Stanley Patrick, Lawrence
Powderly Michael, Roxbury
Gallagher Hugh, So. Boston
Privates.
Alcorne Andrew, Boston
Burk Richard, Worcester
Brunt George, Boston
Cary Edward, New Bedford
Coleman John, Boston
Connor John, Lawrence
Cradin John, Lawrence
Cronan Stephen, Milford
Clary William, Boston
Carrigan Andrew, Lawrence
Cloyse Henry A., Worcester
Cassidy Thomas, Lowell
Dolan William, Boston
Downing Timothy, Boston
Flynn John, Boston
Flemming Michael, Boston
Fitzgerald Patrick, Boston
Grady Andrew N., Foxboro'
Gillooley Andrew, Boston
Gallagher Hugh, Lawrence
Graham Patrick, Boston
King James, Fiskdale
Johnson Wm., East Cambridge
Joyce James, Boston
Mills George, New Bedford
Murphy Jerry S., Boston
McLaughlin Michael, Boston
Mullen Bernard, Newburyport
Mitchell Hugh
McCluskey Bernard, Boston
Martin Michael, Boston
McCarty Patrick, Boston
McGaw Nicholas, So. Boston
O'Beirne Bernard, Newburyport
O'Beirne Andrew, Newburyport
O'Grady Daniel, Newburyport
O'Grady William, Newburyport
O'Grady John, Newburyport
O'Beirne Edward, Newburyport
O'Donald John, Lawrence
Powderly Patrick, Roxbury
Paddin Michael, Boston
Penter Thomas, Boston
Ruth William, Boston
Regan William, So. Reading
Rankin David
Sheehey John, Lowell
Slattery Cornelius, North Easton
Shanley John, South Boston
Shanley John, Worcester
Quinn Michael, Boston
Quaile Robert, South Boston
Townsley Andrew, Cambridgep't
Waters William, Waltham
Walsh James, Natick
Woods Bernard, Sandwich
White Andrew, Roxbury

Company E, 28th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, SAMUEL MOORE, Boston.
1*st Lieut.*, JAMES MCARDLE, Boston.
2*d Lieut.*, JOHN CARLTON, Boston, transferred from Company F.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
West James B., Chelsea
Gillespie James, Boston
Armand Augustes, Boston
Brainard N. S., East Boston
Herrigan Robert, Boston
Corporals.
Boynton Wm. H., East Boston
Kenny Michael, Boston
Quigley John, Boston
Niles John, Boston
Tingley Lauren P., E. Cambridge
Owens Thomas, Boston
McCarthy Cornelius, Boston
Conway Thomas, Boston
Musicians.
Drown Geo. C., Kennebunk, Me., transferred
Sylvester Artemas, Charlestown, transferred
Ford Thomas, East Cambridge
Norton John, New York
Privates.
Arnold Thomas, Boston
Barnes Thomas, Providence, R. I.
Breslan Patrick, E. Cambridge
Burns James, E. Cambridge
Carr Bernard, Boston, deserted
Carrigan James, W. Cambridge
Carroll Thomas, East Boston
Cassiman Michael, Roxbury
Cavanagh Patrick, Boston
Childs Geo. W., Saugus
Coffee Jeremiah, Boston
Condon James, Boston
Conn Daniel, Abington
Conway Henry
Conway Matthew, South Boston
Chaney Timothy
Cragin Michael, Boston
Conway James, Worcester
Coughlin David, South Boston
Coughlin Edmund C., Salem
Cragin Henry, Boston
Cronin Dennis, Boston
Daley Francis D., Cambridgeport
Daley James, Boston
Devin John, Smithfield, R. I.
Donnelly John, North Cambridge
Donovan Timothy, Boston
Dowdell John, Mt. Auburn, Me.
Driscoll Jeremiah, Boston
Driscoll John, Charlestown
Drayton Geo. H., Lowell
Egan Thomas, Waltham
Fallon Mark, Cambridge
Fay Henry A., South Boston
Ferguson Miles C., South Boston
Finn James, East Boston
Fitzsimmons William, Boston
Fitzgerald Patrick, Boston
Flynn Thomas, Lebanon, N. H., deserted
Ford Thomas
Gormly John, Somerville
Gorman James, St. Albans, Vt., discharged
Graham James, Boston
Green Charles, Waltham
Gray Henry, South Boston
Goulding Charles, Boston
Hanley Michael, Fall River
Hayes Thomas, South Boston
Hayes Wm. A., Boston
Harrington E. W., Charlestown
Harrison Robert, Saugus
Higgins Patrick, South Boston
Hoodie John H., East Boston
Hogan Patrick, Lowell, deserted
Horton Ephraim, Georgetown, discharged
Hotham William, Boston
Isaacs Thomas, South Boston
Kelley Charles, Roxbury
Keating Michael, Boston
Kelley John, Lawrence
Kenedy David, Salem
King Philander, Billerica, deserted
Kelliher Michael, Northfield
Leary Thomas, Boston
Linihen Cornelius, Chelsea
Lermond Hiram, Boston
Littlefield Albert, Dedham, deser'd
Love Wm. J., Saugus
Manning John, South Boston
Martin John, Cambridgeport
Murphy Patrick, Winchester
McCarthy Patrick, Boston
McCarthy Timothy, E. Abington, deserted
McLaughlin John, Boston
McNall James, East Cambridge
McVay Charles, Boston
Murray John, Boston
Nash John, Boston
Nason Appleton, Boston
Newcomb Edward C., discharged
Neville Thomas, East Abington
Norton John
O'Conner Timothy, Manchester, N. H., deserted
O'Keefe Pat's B., Boston, deserted
Regan Stephen, Salem
Riggs E. J., Boston
Riley Charles, Boston
Riley Michael, Boston
Sheedy Joseph, Boston
Shepard Emerson
Slade Henry, South Boston
Stritch John
Sullivan Florence, Boston
Sweet John, So. Boston, deserted
Taylor James, Boston
Tuohi Patrick, Boston
Tucker Samuel, East Boston, transferred
Taylor Owen, Feltonville
Tourney John, Newburyport
West James, Boston, transferred
Woods John, Boston

Company F, 28th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN RILEY, Boston, transferred from Company G.
1st Lieut., BENJAMIN F. BARTLETT, Chelsea, transferred from Company G.
2d Lieut., ALEXANDER BARRETT, Boston, transferred from Company H.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Bean John, Boston
Kavanagh Philip, Roxbury
Hodgdon Oliver L., Cambridge
Duffy Robert, Roxbury
Robertson John, Boston
Corporals.
Woods Matthew, Roxbury
Feeley James, Boston
Nason Hiram D., Lawrence
Phillips Joseph S., Boston
Pray Wm. H., Plymouth
Cantin Henry, Boston
Smith John, Roxbury
Lavis William, Boston
Musicians.
Lindsay Thomas, Lawrence
Meney James, Lawrence
Wagoner.
Coyle James, Roxbury
Privates.
Burke John, Northboro'
Bride Richard, Boston
Burke John, Lawrence
Bird Michael, New Bedford
Barry Matthias, Cambridge
Butler Henry V., North Easton
Coyer John, Boston
Cox Patrick, Boston
Collins Patrick, Roxbury
Cullinan James, Roxbury
Campbell Hugh, Cambridge
Connors Dennis, Roxbury
Clancy James, Boston
Cotter John, Cambridge
Coyle Michael, Roxbury
Campbell Daniel, Medford
Conway Thomas, North Easton
Durant Bartholomew, Boston
Desmond Humphrey, Boston
Dailey Martin W., Boston
Doherty Thomas, Roxbury
Driscoll Michael, Cambridge
Dunnells George, Cambridge
Daly James, Roxbury
Daly John, Roxbury
Daly Michael, Cambridge
Driscoll James, Cambridge
Erving Patrick, Cambridge
Ford Michael, Chelsea
Finton Timothy, Boston
Flanagan Bernard, Roxbury
Farnlow Geo. W., Charlestown
Farmer Edward, Chelsea
Goodwin David, Boston
Gerry Albert, Medford
Gannon Kernon, Roxbury
Gainer Patrick, Roxbury
Hurley Thomas, Roxbury
Herman Stephen, Roxbury
Hoederson William, Lawrence
Henderson Roderick, Lawrence
Kelly Peter, Cambridge
Leary John, Boston
Looby Thomas, Roxbury
Looby Michael, Roxbury
Louth John, Roxbury
Ledgewith Garrett, Chelsea
Mitchell Patrick, Roxbury
Murphy John, Cambridge
McCarty Charles, Palmer
Mullen Daniel, Roxbury
Murphy Patrick, Roxbury
McAvoy James W., Amesbury
Murphy Nicholas, North Easton
O'Riley James, Cambridge
O'Connor Richard, Boston
Parker George, Roxbury
Powers Patrick, Roxbury
Pendergast James, Roxbury
Rattican Patrick, Roxbury
Reinbeck Ernest, Roxbury
Rogers William, Lynn
Ready Peter, Hingham
Regan Michael
Sullivan Patrick, Canton
Sullivan Matthew, Roxbury
Smith Thomas, Boston
Shaffer Henry, Roxbury
Stroup Nicholas, Roxbury
Stevens Henry T., Pembroke
Standing George, Lawrence
Stokes Patrick, Roxbury
Sullivan James, Lowell
Sargent Edwin, Ellsworth, Me.
Timmons John, Boston
Tighe James, Roxbury
Thompson Wm. H., Boston
Titer David, Cambridge
Tracy William, Cambridge
Trigg Amos F., Fairhaven
Thomas Edward R., Cambridge
Woodley Samuel, Lynn
Watson Mahehi, Roxbury
Welch William, Chelsea
Weir Joseph, Chelsea
Welsh Edward, Boston

Company G, 28th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ALEXANDER BLANEY, Natick, transferred from Company H.
1st Lieut., WM. MITCHELL, Boston, transferred from Company H.
2d Lieut., JAMES DEVINE, Boston, transferred from Company I.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
O'Brien Edward F., Burlington, Vt.
Fitzpatrick Edwin, New Bedford
Seymour John, Boston
Duggan Thomas, Natick
McGowan Michael, Natick
Corporals.
Weller Edwin J., Boston
Coughlin George D., Boston
Ronan Thomas, Chicopee
Dwight Chas. C., Belchertown
Frizzell W. H., Boston
Sullivan Jeremiah J., Palmer
Walsh Simon, Boston
Eames Francis, Cambridge
Musicians.
Hart Jeremiah, Lawrence
Gateley Andrew, Boston
Wagoner.
Hoben Patrick, Boston
Privates.
Armstrong James, Boston
Albert John, Boston
Barnacle Peter, Quincy
Coughlin John, Boston
Cannon Hugh, Cambridge
Caswell John, Cambridge
Carey William, Natick
Caswell Andrew, Boston
Cook Thomas
Cain Anthony, Boston, promoted to quartermaster sergeant
Doherty John, Boston
Dooley Maurice, Plymouth
Fay Stephen, Fitchburg
Flan James A., Boston
Fitzpatrick John, Charlestown
Fitzpatrick John, Natick
Hart Michael, Lawrence
Heady Maurice, Charlestown
Hoar Michael, Boston
Harley James F., Boston
Hummell Peter, Boston
Hill John, Boston
Hughes Patrick, Boston
Head James, Boston
Hanlon Peter, Boston
Houghton Edward, Boston
Keefe Michael, Natick
Kennedy Michael, Natick
Kelly Thomas, Natick
Kiley Thomas, Natick
Kelly Patrick, Westminster
Kilson Patrick O. B., Boston
Kennedy James, Boston
Killian Patrick, Cambridge
Kelley James, Boston
Lynch Patrick
McLone Thomas, Natick
Manan John J., Boston
McDeavitt Henry, Boston
McMahan John, Boston
Marks Henry, Boston
McKenney John, Providence, R. I.
McGrory Patrick, Boston
McCalla Robert, Boston
Mitchell Lawrence, Boston
Moriow Charles, Cambridge
Mitchell George L.
Malone Wm. D., Boston
Nay Michael F., Boston
Nelson Neil, Boston
Nolan Patrick, Boston
Norton Edward, Boston
Nicholson Francis M., Chelsea
Nanhan James, Natick
O'Brien Patrick, Natick
O'Connors Thomas, Woburn
Riley William, Boston
Slattery Daniel, Boston
Shields Thomas, Boston
Skinner Joseph, Cambridge
Sullivan Cornelius, Cambridge
Tuttle Thomas, Boston
Tobin Michael, Boston
West James, Boston
Weir Joseph, Chelsea
Webber Daniel S., Boston
Winn Francis, Cambridge

Company H, 28th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN A. McDONALD, Holden, transferred from Company F.
1st Lieut., JAMES O'KEEFE, Worcester, transferred from Company F.
2d Lieut., N. J. BARRETT, Worcester, transferred from Company G.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Cline Thomas, Boston
Brazzell Patrick, Worcester
Thayer John, Worcester
Kerrigan William C., Haverhill
Young Samuel, Grafton
Corporals.
Carroll Thomas, Worcester
Garvey Andrew, Springfield
Guilty Michael, Springfield
Donnelly Peter, Haverhill
Sweeney James, Worcester
King Peter, Haverhill
Sullivan H. B., Worcester
Carr Michael, Worcester
Musicians.
Cain Daniel, Boston
McDermott Henry, Boston

Wagoner.
Holden James, Worcester

Privates.
Barry Patrick, Brighton
Bowen John, Boston
Brenahan Patrick, Haverhill
Bryant Samuel E., Medford
Dalman Joseph, Saxonville
Burns William, Haverhill
Casey Patrick, Worcester
Cain Owen, Marlboro'
Crowley Jeremiah, Boston
Crowley William, Boston
Concannon John, Roxbury
Costello Patrick, Reading
Cloney Lawrence, Boston
Denney Austin, Holden
Dolan Thomas, Boston
Doan Michael, Worcester
Donnelly John, Haverhill
Donnelly Peter, Haverhill
Downey Patrick, Roxbury
Downey Daniel, Haverhill
Doherty Neil, Boston
Dunnan Michael, Boston
Dwyer Daniel, Chicopee
Flanin John, Boston
Finnegan Paul, Marlboro'
Ford Dennis, Haverhill
Ryan James, Worcester
Goulding Patrick, Haverhill
Gorman Michael, Boston
Hackett Thomas, Worcester
Harrigan William, Roxbury
Hayes P., Southbridge
Hickey James, Worcester
Horne John, Boston
Hodges Charles W., Boston
Jennings Edward, Boston, deserted
Kelley Patrick, Westminster
Kilroy Michael, Boston
Lee Hugh, Haverhill
Maher John F., Haverhill
Moore J. F., Peterboro', N. H.
Moriarty Thomas, Chicopee
Murphy Cornelius, Chicopee
McCarty Michael, Chicopee
McLane Michael, Boston
McGowan Andrew, Boston
McKenna Patrick, Worcester
Nelligan James, Chicopee
Noyle James, Worcester
Nolan Dominick, Medford
O'Donnell William, Worcester
O'Reiley Francis, Randolph
Roach Morris, Haverhill
Sheehan William, Haverhill
Sheehey Peter, Chicopee
Spencer Michael, Pittsburg
Sweeney Patrick, Randolph
Short James, Lawrence
Stinson Patrick, Boston

Company I, 28th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, G. F. McDONALD, Boston.

1st Lieut., MOSES J. EMERY, Boston.
2d Lieut., E. H. FITZPATRICK, New Bedford, transferred from Company K.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Bryant Richard R., Chelsea
Flanagan Charles, Boston
Briens Charles P., Jamaica Plain
Crosby Louis J., Webster
Carruthers James O., Chelsea

Corporals.
Jones Francis E., Boston, deserted
Britt William, Boston
Smith Charles V., Amherst
Daly Thomas, Boston
McDonald, John, Cambridge
Johnson Jacob G. B., Salisbury
Hogan John, Cambridgeport

Musicians.
Short Thomas, Boston
Gerry Albert, Saugus

Wagoner.
Furfey Michael, Cambridge

Privates.
Allendorf James, Roxbury
Arnold James, Westfield
Bryant Marshall, Chelsea
Fallon Lawrence, Quincy
Blair Abel M., Lynn
Ballord Charles, Jamaica Plain
Culcher Timothy, Marlboro'
Connelly William, Marlboro'
Connelly John, Belmont
Chadbourne John, Sandwich
Condy Nicholas, Roxbury
Condy James, Roxbury
Clark Lawrence, Roxbury
Cullen Michael, Waltham
Collins John, Boston
Canary John, North Bridgewater
Colbert Thomas, Boston
Corlett Michael, Jamaica Plain
Connelie John, Belmont
Corry James, Cambridge
Corcoran Thomas, Cambridge
Delany Edward, Boston
Dailey Michael, Georgetown
Dailey Thomas, Jamaica Plain
Donahue Hugh, Jamaica Plain
Dewey Patrick, Quincy
Doler, Michael, Jamaica Plain
Flemming Thomas, Boston
Fitzgerald Thomas, Worcester
Fitzgerald Maurice, Boston
Frizell John W., Walpole, promoted to corporal
Fitzsibbon John, Boston.
Glynn Andrew, Boston
Goodwin John F., Salisbury
Goodwin James, Salisbury
Goodwin Henry, Boston
Galligan Philip, Taunton
Galvin Michael, Quincy
Hession Thomas, Salisbury
Harrington Dennis, Boston
Howley Patrick, Quincy
Kinlan John, Roxbury
Kelleher Daniel, Waltham
Kelley John, Jamaica Plain
Kelly John, West Roxbury
Kelly Michael, Marlboro'
Lemon Thomas, Roxbury
Linscott Noah, Marblehead
Morris James, Cambridge
Madden Michael, Dorchester
Maguire Patrick, Waltham
McAnerry James, Boston
Murphy Martin, Roxbury
McCarty Timothy, Boston
McNab Thomas, Boston
Murphy James, Taunton
McGuire John, Roxbury
Murphy Thomas, Roxbury
McLaughlin James, Quincy
McCafferty James, Somerville
Nicholson William, Salisbury
O'Keefe Timothy, Boston
O'Neal Andrew, Boston
O'Brien John, Keene, N. H.
O'Donnell John, Oxford
O'Flaherty Patrick, Boston
Purcell John, Cambridge
Powers Richard, Marlboro'
Parker William, Boston
Robinson George W., Exeter, N.H
Rand Philip, Taunton
Reagan Timothy, No. Bridgewater
Smith Henry J., W. Fairlee, Vt.
Sweeny Michael, Roxbury
Tehen Peter, Cambridge
Thorpe Edward A., Boston
Tenney Michael, Cambridge
Tefft Charles, Providence, R. I., promoted to corporal
Todd Frank, Cambridge
Towin Patrick, Marlboro'
Tunks George, Roxbury
Wiseman Robert, Cambridge
Wells Edwin, Roxbury
Walsh William, Boston

Company K, 28th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN J. COOLEY, Milford, promoted from 1st lieut., Company B, Dec. 3, 1861.
1st Lieut., JOHN AHERN, Milford, promoted from 2d lieut., Company C, Dec. 3, 1861.
2d Lieut., JOHN KILLIAN, Roxbury, commissioned Dec. 3, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Powers David T., South Boston
Sullivan John, Milford
McDonald John L., East Boston, detailed as color sergeant
Holland William, Milford
McGuire Patrick, Milford

Corporals.
Crowley Stephen, Boston
Maloy Dennis, Saxonville
McGonagle Philip, Boston
Harrington Timothy, Boston
Doyle Andrew H., Milford
Griffin Thomas, Milford
Flaherty Michael, Milford
Cooley John, Milford

Wagoner.
Nolan Patrick, Milford

Musicians.
Ward James, Milford
Keating Cornelius, Milford

Privates.
Baxter Barney, Milford
Brock Peter, Milford
Brigdale James, Milford
Brigdale Patrick, Milford, deserted
Cannon James, 1st, Milford
Cannon James, 2d, Milford
Crowley William, Boston
Crawford John, Milford
Curney William, Milford
Cockley William, Boston
Curley Thomas, Milford
Crine Patrick, Wareham
Cherry Peter, Milford
Coffey Martin, Milford, deserted
Devlin Henry, Milford, deserted
Doyle John, Milford
Deyman Patrick, Milford
Donahoe James, Milford
Dunn Cornelius, Milford
Donovan Cornelius, Milford
Delaney Richard, Milford
Doherty Cornelius, Boston
Dillon Patrick, Milford
Daley Michael, Milford
Dugan James, Milford
Foley William, Milford
Foley Peter, Milford
Finn Martin, Milford
Ferguson James, Milford
Farrell Edward, Milford
Fitzsimmons And. N., Cambridge
Griffin John, Milford
Gibbons Barney, Milford
Gibbons John, North Cambridge
Gray Cornelius, Milford
Horner John, Milford
Holohan Edward, Milford
Hane Edward, Milford
Kane Patrick, Milford
Kenny Thomas T., Milford
Kennedy Patrick, Milford
Kane Timothy, Milford
Kenny Patrick, Milford
Lavin Michael, Milford
Manning John, Milford
Mallon James, Milford, deserted
Mackin Patrick, Milford
Mehan Michael, Milford
McKenna James, Milford
Maxum Jacob, Milford
Mullan Robert, Roxbury
Mooney Michael, Milford
Moore John, Milford
Murphy Edward, Milford
McGee Martin, Milford
McCormick Timothy, Milford
Maher John, Milford
Muller Martin, Milford
McArdle John, Cambridge
O'Neill Arthur, Boston
O'Donnell William, South Boston
O'Shea Daniel, Milford
Roach David, Milford
Ryan Michael, Milford
Hausden Levi, Milford
Shine Thomas, 1st, Roxbury
Shine Thomas, 2d, Milford
Smith James C., Milford
Smith Levi L., Milford
Walls Thomas, Milford, deserted
Watson Peter, Roxbury
White George C., Milford
Walsh Edward, Milford

Twenty-Ninth Regiment.

Seven of the companies composing this regiment were the first three years' troops that entered the field from Massachusetts. They arrived at Fortress Monroe early in May, 1861, and were, for the time being, attached to the 3d and 4th Massachusetts Militia Regiments. These companies were then commanded by Captains Barnes, Chipman, Chamberlain, Clarke, Doten, Leach, and Tyler. Captains Barnes and Chipman were promoted when the regiment was organized. Captain Tyler resigned in July, '61, and his place was filled by Captain I. N. Wilson. Captains Barnes' and Clarke's companies were engaged in the battle of Big Bethel, and performed good service, one man in each company being killed. Upon the departure of the 3d and 4th Massachusetts Militia Regiments from the seat of war, July 16th, 1861, the seven three years' companies were placed under command of Captain Joseph H. Barnes, Company K, and were known as the Masssachusetts Battalion. They were so commanded until Dec. 13th, 1861, when the 29th Regiment was formed in Massachusetts, with the Massachusetts Battalion as the basis.

During the time they were known as a battalion, they performed valuable services. Two companies — Captains Leach's and Wilson's — garrisoned the Rip Raps a long time, and had charge of the prisoners at that important post. The other five companies have been stationed at Hampton, Fort Monroe, Camp Hamilton, and, since August 18th, 1861, at Newport News, where they were joined by Colonel Peirce and three new companies — F, G, and H — on the 17th of January, 1862. The two companies which had been stationed at the Rip Raps rejoined the battalion, Nov. 5th, 1861. On the 21st of October, portions of Captains Barnes', Chipman's, Chamberlain's, Clarke's, and Doten's companies, under command of Captain Barnes, had a smart skirmish with a greatly superior force of the enemy, about six miles above Newport News. The enemy fled in confusion, and the battalion were highly complimented by General Phelps, commanding the post. The five companies were present at the burning of Hampton, and lay on their arms during the night, while their pickets were engaging the enemy. The seven companies have performed all the various duties which fall to the lot of a soldier — they have been in battle, skirmishes, scouting; mounted guns, dug trenches, thrown up breastworks, &c.

Field and Staff, 29th Reg.

Colonel ..... EBENEZER W. PEIRCE ..... Freetown.
Lieut.-Col. ..... JOSEPH H. BARNES ..... East Boston.
Major ..... CHARLES CHIPMAN ..... Sandwich.
Promoted from captain Co. D, Dec. 12, 1861.
Adjutant ..... JOHN B. COLLINGWOOD ..... Plymouth.
Quartermaster ..... JOSHUA NORTON, 3d. ..... Boston.
Surgeon ..... ORLANDO BROWN ..... Wrentham.
Assistant Surgeon ..... GEORGE B. COGGSWELL ..... Easton.
Sergeant Major ..... HENRY S. BRADEN ..... East Boston.
Quartermaster Sergeant .. GEORGE D. WILLIAMS ..... Freetown.
Fife Major ..... GEORGE E. CROCKER ..... Provincetown.

Company A., Boston.—29th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, THOMAS W. CLARKE, Boston.

1st Lieut., { JOSHUA NORTON, 3d, Boston, appointed quartermaster. / JOHN A. SAYLES, Somerset, transferred from 1st Lieut., Co. F, Dec. 13, 1861.

2d Lieut., { JOHN E. WHITE, Milton, discharged. / GEORGE H. TAYLOR, East Cambridge, commissioned July 31, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Pray Wm. W., Natick
Davis Wm. W., Boston [disch'd
De Costa Albert H., E. Stoughton, [charged
Howard Lysander A., Springfield
Smith Solomon B., Boston
Alexander Henry, Boston, discharged
Hammer Wm. T., Roxbury
Lowell Chas. L., Boston, discharged

Corporals.

Bacon Thomas, Boston
Coots Wm., East Stoughton, discharged [charged
Thayer Charles H., Milton, discharged
Dearth Horace, Dedham, discharged

Musicians.

McGovern James, Boston, discharged [discharged
Butler Hiram B., East Stoughton,

Wagoner.

Drake Joseph N., South Boston, discharged

Privates.

Alger Myron E., West Bridgewater, discharged [charged
Ahern Cornelius, Boston, dis-
Bassett Charles, South Boston
Brent James, East Boston
Bly Daniel, Lawrence
Blake Sylvester E., Holland, Vt.
Blossom Edward C., Hingham, discharged
Brooks Thomas, England, promoted corporal [charged
Blackstone Henry, Cambridge, dis-
Bassett Oscar H., Milford
Bari Alexander T., Cambridgeport, discharged
Butler Albert, Stoughton
Beaty Michael A., Worcester
Bassett Alexander, South Boston, discharged [charged
Crowley Jere J., South Boston, dis-
Coulhahan Malachi, Roxbury
Crosby Joseph D., South Natick
Chickey Lawrence T., Boston
Cashman Thos. W., South Boston
Chase Henry G., Biddeford, Me., promoted corporal

Carson Henry, Natick
Cunningham John, Boston
Dwinell H. Charles, Roxbury
Donovan Timothy D., Boston, promoted captain
Daily Daniel A., Boston
De Costa Barton H., E. Stoughton, discharged
Cole Hiram W., Boston
Edmonds Michael, Roxbury
Fitzpatrick Matthew T., Boston, killed at battle of Big Bethel
Foley Thomas, Boston
Frost Albert E., Boston
Gaylord Levi B., Boston
Gunnison Edwin L., Milton
Golden James, Quincy, discharged
McGlinchey James, Cambridge
Henry Wm., Newton Lower Falls, promoted corporal
Hubart Wm. M., Randolph
Hodge Charles D., Randolph, discharged
Hardy John, Boston, appointed hospital steward
Hobart Frank M., South Randolph
Hawes Thomas, Boston
Holbrook Joseph E., Boston
Homan Conrad, Roxbury
Harvey Richard, Boston
Hillihan John, Boston
Jenkins Hollen, Boston
Jones Alonzo K., Boston
Joslyn Henry C., Boston
Kelly Edward, Roxbury
Lyman James, Boston
Lords Joseph, Boston [charged
Locke Charles P., Dorchester, dis-
Mullen Martin C., South Boston
Morin Albert W., Sandwich, Canada
McAlvery Joseph, South Boston
Muldoon Patrick, Boston
McCarty John W., Boston, accidentally shot in camp, June 6th
Morse John W., East Stoughton
Mahoney Jeremiah, Fall River, promoted corporal
McCarty John, Nova Scotia
O'Donnell Edward, Boston
O'Donnell Edward E., Boston
Owens Daniel, East Boston
O'Connor Dennis, East Boston, discharged [charged
Packer Henry P., Roxbury, dis-
Pond Chandler H., Milford, appointed musician
Pickard E. Lewis, Somerville
Perry Isaac H., Boston
Rice Byron, Milford, discharged
Ross Charles, Boston
Richardson Sanford H., Boston, discharged
Scully David P., Boston
Scully John, Lowell, appointed wagoner
Shaw Charles H., East Stoughton, discharged [charged
Simpson George F., Medway, dis-
Sullivan John, Boston, discharged
Sweeney John M., Braintree
Shaw Frederic C., South Boston
Towne George G., Boston
Thomas George, Boston
Vaughan Charles F., Boston
Wise George H., Natick
York Levi S., Lowell, discharged

Company B, Boston.—28th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ISRAEL N. WILSON, Billerica.

1*st Lieut.*, EZRA RIPLEY, Cambridge; *2d Lieut.*, THOS. H. ADAMS, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Frost Walter, East Boston
Mitchell Joseph L., Cambridge
Freel James, Braintree
Brown Benj. B., South Boston
Hodgkins Emery, Gloucester

Corporals.

Goodwin Warren, Bridgewater
Mosher Wm. H., East Bridgewater
Hayes Lawrence, Boston
Magee Henry E., Boston
Carlton F. Oscar, Andover
Kelty Joseph H., South Newmarket, N. H.
Dean Horace A., Boston
Luens John, Boston

Musicians.

Baker Wm. H., Boston
Cable James, South Boston
Fairbanks Geo. W.

Privates.

Anderson John, Dorchester
Andrews Geo. W., East Cambridge
Babcock Wm. C., Framingham
Baker Wm., Boston
Bent George O., Framingham
Bowen Charles F., Boston
Bryant Ira A., South Braintree
Brogan James, Boston
Brigham Henry W., Dorchester
Brady Thomas, South Weymouth
Batton Wm. T., Mansfield
Billam John, New York
Campbell James, New York
Carolin Wm., Boston
Clark John, Abington
Collins Wm. S., Lowell
Chase Ezra A., Lowell
Conway Thomas, South Boston, discharged
Cruse Thomas, Boston
Donnelly John, Boston
Dorgan Michael, Roxbury
Dargan Stephen H., Boston
Emerson Wm. D., Vermont
Feeney Patrick F., South Boston
Finnerty Thomas, Roxbury, discharged
Flood Stephen E., Lowell
Furbush Richard R., Charlestown, discharged [discharged
Gammons George H., Charlestown,
Getchell Charles E., Boston
Gilman Lyford J., N. H.
Gorham George F., Billerica
Gorham John J., Billerica
Gowin John B., Billerica
Grant Samuel, Boston
Gray Wm., Boston
Hall Frank, Boston
Healy Dennis, Boston
Hale George H., Billerica
Hayes Thomas, Lawrence
Hancock John, Gloucester
Harris Thomas, South Boston
Hinchin Daniel F., Milford
Hill James, Lincoln
Hunt Foster, Billerica
Hunt John, Billerica
Haughton Allan, Boston
Johnson Daniel B., Milford
Kelly Thomas, New Jersey
Kelly John A., Lowell
Kimball Delavan, N. H.
La Rochelle Anthony, N. Bridgewater
Leonard Mathias, Roxbury
Little Robert, Charlestown
Locke Ward, Billerica
Lynch Henry, Haverhill
Marshall Helmon, Lowell
Manning Thomas, Billerica
Mahoney Timothy J., Boston
Messer James M., Charlestown
Melin Bernard, Gloucester
Minion Martin, Roxbury
Moran Patrick, South Natick
McNulty Charles, Roxbury
Murphy Wm. H., South Boston
O'Brien Edward J., South Boston
O'Brien Theobald M., S. Boston
O'Brien John J., Lowell
Odell Thomas, South Boston
O'Reilly Francis D., Lowell
Parsons Aaron L., Roxbury
Ratchford John D., South Boston
Reed Jas. G., Lawrence, deserted
Riley John, Cambridge
Stewart John C., Billerica
Shephard James W., Lowell, killed by explosion of gun
Short Wm. E., Lowell
Stedder John H., Charlestown
Savage Henry H., Boston
Sullivan Philip, Boston
Smithers John B., Boston
Thompson John M., Fairhaven
Thompson Patrick, E. Cambridge
Whitney George S., S. Braintree
Williams Wm., Milford

Company C, East Bridgewater.—29th Reg.

This company was recruited by Capt. Leach, at East Bridgewater, and started for Boston, Thursday, May 9. On their departure from the above town, they were escorted to the depot by a large number of citizens of the place. Before leaving, several addresses were made, suited to the occasion, at the close of which they embarked on board the cars, and amid the huzzas from the gathered crowd they left for this city. On their arrival here new orders had been issued from headquarters that no more three months' men were wanted, —that they were wanted for three years. As many of the company had not made their arrangements to leave for so long a time, it was decided to return home again, and start anew, which they did. The next week, all being in readiness, they again left for Boston, and embarked on board the steamer Cambridge for Fortress Monroe.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, LEBBEUS LEACH, East Bridgewater.

1*st Lieut.*, NATHAN D. WHITMAN, East Bridgewater.

2d Lieut., { ELISHA S. HOLBROOK, E. Bridgewater, died at Fortress Monroe, Aug. 20, '61. / WM. B. HATHAWAY, East Bridgewater, commissioned Sept. 11, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Conant Thomas, East Bridgewater
Morse George H., W. Bridgewater
Hayward Josiah E., E. Bridgewater
Kingman Francis M., East Bridgewater

Corporals.

Cummings Alfred B., East Bridgewater, promoted sergeant
Wright Levi, East Bridgewater
Conant John, East Bridgewater

Tribou Daniel W., East Bridgewater [water
Whitman Freedom, East Bridge-
Jordan Chas. F., East Bridgewater
Fellows Robert C., E. Bridgewater

Tolman Elijah H., E. Bridgewater
Allen George W., E. Bridgewater

Musicians.

Shaw Ira C., East Bridgewater

Privates.

Arnold Thomas, East Bridgewater
Bates James A., East Bridgewater
Bourne Isaac N., East Bridgewater
Brett Algernon S., E. Bridgewater
Bates Asa W., East Bridgewater
Brown George D., E. Bridgewater
Blakeman Daniel, Pembroke
Bates Irving, East Bridgewater
Chandler Marshall M., Pembroke
Clark Thomas G., Hanson
Curtis Minot S., East Bridgewater
Curtis Elbridge R., E. Bridgewater
Drohan Edward F., North Bridgewater
Drinkwater Isaac W., Middleboro'
Drake Charles, East Bridgewater
Dyer George E., East Bridgewater
Edson Benj. F.
Eddy Curtis, West Bridgewater
Fisher George W., W. Bridgewater
Fisher Timothy W., West Bridgewater [water
Folsom Henry M., West Bridge-
Flagg Chas. W., East Bridgewater
Gould Henry K., East Bridgewater
Grosvenor Silas N., E. Bridgewater, promoted to sergeant [water
Hudson Osleb L. jr., East Bridge-
Hooper Preston
Harding Jas. W., East Bridgewater
Harding Dan'l W., E. Bridgewater
Hayden Chas. H., W. Bridgewater
Hoyt Damon, East Bridgewater
Holmes John A., West Bridgewater
Hardy C. Francis, E. Bridgewater
Holmes Abner H., North Bridgewater, discharged
Holmes Walter M., N. Bridgewater, discharged
Howard John S., N. Bridgewater
Jamith Emory, East Bridgewater
Johnson James G., E. Bridgewater
Johnson Wm. H., E. Bridgewater
Keith Wm. Francis, North Bridgewater, discharged
Lambert John C., Bridgewater
Lincoln David H., E. Bridgewater
Lincoln Eugene A., E. Bridgewater
Leonard James H., W. Bridgewater
Lucas Henry, East Bridgewater
Mewhillan Neil, East Bridgewater
Mansfield Edward P., Hanson
Morse Wm. H., East Bridgewater
Nason John M., East Bridgewater
Osborne Henry A., E. Bridgewater
Osborne Wm. H., E. Bridgewater
Osborne Edward S., East Bridgewater, discharged
Pratt Ebenezer H., E. Bridgewater
Packard Edmund T., East Bridgewater
Packard Edw. B., West Bridgewater, appointed musician
Packard Alpheus, E. Bridgewater
Poole Lawrence V., E. Bridgewater
Ripley Horace A., E. Bridgewater
Ripley Wm. R., East Bridgewater
Ramsdell Joshua S.
Rounds Wm. F., East Bridgewater
Sampson John G., E. Bridgewater
Smith Wm. W., East Bridgewater
Siddall Benj., East Bridgewater, discharged; lower shot off
Smith Wm. H., East Bridgewater
Sharpe Alonzo, East Bridgewater
Siddall Jas., jr., East Bridgewater, discharged
Sturtevant John T., Halifax
Stran Hugh, East Bridgewater
Sylvanus Thomas, Halifax
Turner Chas. H., W. Bridgewater
Thompson Vernon M., E. Bridgewater
Whitman Asa W., E. Bridgewater
Whitman Chas. C., E. Bridgewater
Washburne James E., East Bridgewater
White Nehemiah, E. Bridgewater
Wright T. F., East Bridgewater
Williams Edw., West Bridgewater
White James E., West Bridgewater
White Herbert O., W. Bridgewater

Joined after the Reg. left Mass.

Cooper James W., E. Bridgewater
Churchill Rodney, E. Bridgewater
Gould Grenville H., East Bridgewater
Williams Cyrus, West Bridgewater

Company D, Sandwich.—29th Reg.

This company was organized early in May, 1861, and left for Boston, May 17, and direct from thence to Fortress Monroe. A flag was presented them by Major S. B. Phinney, of Barnstable.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { CHAS. CHIPMAN, Sandwich, commissioned major of the reg. Dec. 13, 1861.
{ CHAS. BRADY, Sandwich, promoted from 1st lieut., Jan. 4, 1862.

1st Lieut., HENRY A. FERN, Sandwich, promoted from 2d lieut., Jan. 4, 1862.

2d Lieut., AUGUSTUS D. AYLING, Lowell, commissioned Jan. 4, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Stuart William, Baltimore
Atherton James H., Sandwich
Brady Edward S., Sandwich

Corporals.

Coleman David B., Barnstable
Hamlin Benj. H., Sandwich, promoted sergeant
Breese William, Sandwich, promoted sergeant
McKenna Michael, Sandwich

Musicians.

Crocker George E., Provincetown, commissioned 2d major of the regiment
Dalton Christopher B., Sandwich

Privates.

Badger George W., Sandwich
Badger Gustavus A., Sandwich
Bell James, Sandwich
Bruce George F., Sandwich
Collins John T., Sandwich
Cox James, Sandwich
Cook James, Sandwich
Clancey Patrick, Sandwich
Chapman Thos. W., New Bedford
Cheval Alfred, Sandwich
Campbell John, Sandwich
Darby Thos. F., East Cambridge, promoted to corporal
Dean Timothy, Sandwich
Dean Warren P., Sandwich
Donnelly Edward, Sandwich
Eaton Joseph W., Sandwich
Eldridge Perez, Sandwich
Fagan John, Sandwich
Fuller Benj., Sandwich
Gluney James, Sandwich
Hunt Samuel W., Sandwich
Hathaway Alden P., New Bedford
Hocking Charles G., Sandwich
Heslin Michael, Sandwich, discharged
Heald James H., Sandwich
Howe David A., Sandwich, killed at Newport News by the explosion of Sawyer's Gun, Feb., 1862
Hoxie Z. H., Sandwich
Hoxie D. H., Sandwich
Jones Charles E., Sandwich
James Wm. D., New Bedford
Keene David S., Sandwich
Kehn Martin L., jr., Sandwich, promoted to corporal
Long Patrick, Sandwich
McGlory Patrick, Sandwich
McKinly Peter, Sandwich
McAlaney John, Sandwich
McDermott William, Sandwich
Phinney Isaac H., Sandwich
Russell Peter, Sandwich
Robbins C. F., Sandwich
Russell Philip, Sandwich
Smith William J., Sandwich
Swift Francis C., Sandwich
Turner Joseph, Sandwich
Wright Charles S., Sandwich
Wright Anderson, Sandwich
Woods John, Sandwich
Woods Wm. Edward S., dead
Woods Francis, Sandwich
Woods James H., Sandwich
Ward James, Sandwich
Woodward Wm. H., Sandwich

Joined after the Reg. left Mass.

Bumpus S. G., Wareham
Ford N. C., Barnstable
Gaffney A. J., East Cambridge
Haines J. B., Sandwich
Madigan J. J., Sandwich

Company B (*Plymouth Rock Guards*), Plymouth.—29th Reg.

Were enlisted at Plymouth, Mass., on the sixth day of May, 1861, to serve for three years, unless sooner discharged. On the 18th day of May, they embarked at Boston for Fortress Monroe. On arriving at the Fortress, they were temporarily attached to the 3d Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, under command of Col. Wardrop. On the eve of the 10th of June, they took the field pieces out to Hampton, for the battle of Big Bethel. On the 14th they mounted the first gun on Fort Calhoun (Rip Raps). July 1, they were ordered to Hampton, and there encamped. In a skirmish, the 14th inst., on picket guard, they had one man badly wounded. On the 17th the company, by order of Gen. Butler, was placed in the Massachusetts Battalion, under command of Capt. Joseph H. Barnes. On the 19th, they were sent out on a scout for the body of Major Rawlins, who had been shot by the rebels a few hours previous, beyond New Market Bridge. They soon found the body, and returned. On the 27th, were ordered to Fortress Monroe, with the battalion, and there encamped till August 5, when they were then ordered to Camp Hamilton, till the 18th inst., when they left for Camp Butler, Newport News. On the 20th of October they left, with the battalion, under Capt. Barnes, had a sharp skirmish with the rebels, 1,200 in number, killing four, and wounding ten, driving them from their camp, with the loss of but one man from the battalion. Dec. 24, with the battalion, they went out six miles to engage the rebels, who were out in force; but they retreated back to their entrenchments. On the 17th of January, 1862, the 29th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers arrived at Camp Butler, and this company, with the rest of the battalion, was attached to that regiment, under command of Col. E. W. Peirce.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, SAMUEL H. DOTEN, Plymouth.

1st Lieut., { JOHN B. COLLINGWOOD, Plymouth, appointed adjutant of the regiment. / FREEMAN A. TABER, New Bedford, commissioned Dec. 16, 1861.

2d Lieut., THOMAS A. MAYO, Plymouth.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Robbins Edward L., Plymouth
Jenks Horace A., Plymouth
Atwood John M., Plymouth
Morey George S., Plymouth

Corporals.

Winsor Peter, Kingston, promoted sergeant
Wadsworth George E., Plymouth
Standish Winslow B., Plymouth
Fuller Ichabod C., Plymouth

Privates.

Adams Columbus, Kingston
Atwood Charles, Carver
Alexander John K., Plymouth
Barnes Winslow C., Plymouth
Beytes Antonio, Kingston
Burgess Nathaniel, Plymouth
Barnes Moses S., Plymouth
Burrows Simeon H., Plymouth, wounded in a skirmish July 4, 1861
Barnes Ellis D., Plymouth
Burbank George E., Plymouth
Bradford George F., Plymouth
Blanchard Andrew, Plymouth
Barnes W. C., Plymouth
Blake Lawrence B., Plymouth
Bradford Cornelius, Plymouth
Bumpus Benj. F., Plymouth
Churchill Sylvanus L., Plymouth
Collingwood Thomas, Plymouth
Dunham Barnabas, Plymouth
Eddy Henry F., Plymouth
Freeman Philander, Plymouth
Gooding Wm. P., Plymouth, promoted corporal
Gay Timothy F., Plymouth
Hayden Thos. W., Plymouth
Holbrook James S., Plymouth, promoted corporal
Holmes Orrin D., Plymouth
Holmes Seth L., Plymouth
Harlow Samuel H., Plymouth, promoted corporal
Howland William H., Plymouth
Hall John F., Plymouth, wounded by the bursting of Sawyer's Gun at Newport News, Feb., 1862
Harkins Alexander, Plymouth
Kimball Henry A., Plymouth, promoted corporal
Mullen Thomas P., Plymouth
Merriam Charles E., Plymouth
Middleton William R., Carver
Morton L. B., Plymouth, promoted corporal
Morey William, Plymouth
Marion Isaac, Jr., Plymouth
Morrison John E., Plymouth
Nickerson Wm. T., Plymouth
Pierce George F., Plymouth
Patty Seth W., Plymouth, badly wounded by the bursting of Sawyer's Gun at Newport News
Pittee William H., Plymouth
Pember John H., Plymouth
Phinney Otis W., Plympton
Robbins Henry H., Plymouth
Robbins Albert R., Plymouth
Simmons Albert, Plymouth
Simmons Frank H., Plymouth
Standish Miles, Plymouth
Swift William, Plymouth
Shannon John, Plymouth
Smith Patrick, Plymouth
Stillman James E., Plymouth
Thrasher S. D., Plymouth
Thompson Walter, Plympton
Thomas Frank A., Plymouth
Vaughan Frederick H., Plymouth
Vaughan Leander M., Plymouth
Warner Alfred B., Plymouth, promoted corporal
Washburn John, Kingston
Williams David, Plymouth
Whiting Joseph B., Plymouth
Wright Samuel C., Plymouth
Williams Wm., Plymouth

Company F, Taunton.—29th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WILLARD D. TRIPP, Taunton.

1st Lieut., { JOHN A. SAYLES, Somerset, transferred to 1st lieut., Company A, Dec. 13, '61. / ALFRED O. BROOKS, Boston, commissioned Dec. 30, 1861.

2d Lieut., THOS. H. HUSBAND, Taunton, commissioned Dec. 12, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Neil Joseph O., Taunton
Clifford Robert, Stoughton
Packard Charles S., Easton
King Bela H., Somerville
Williams George D., Freetown

Corporals.

Childs George W., Taunton
Westgate George E., Taunton
Caswell Lyman N., Fairhaven
Clifford Arthur, Stoughton
Perry John S., Chatham
Hodgkins Stephen, Quincy
Chace Bayles P., Somerset
Phillips Wm. H., Taunton

Musicians.

Bryant Ira, Randolph
Booth James, Freetown

Privates.

Alexander Geo. A., New Bedford
Black James, Boston
Belcher Edward, Taunton
Bonney Darius, Fall River
Borden Philip H., Lakeville
Bosworth Charles G., New Bedford
Burchell Alexander, Taunton
Brooks David P., Chelsea
Brooks Kendall, Chelsea
Brown George W., Boston
Burns George W., Boston
Boyden Joseph, Foxboro'
Caswell Leander W., Wareham
Caswell Lunus E., Fairhaven
Clapp Leander, Sharon
Conary Hugh D., Taunton
Coughlin Bartholomew, Ashburnham, deserted
J. Davis Joseph, Taunton
Dean Benjamin F., Berkley
Delany Matthew, Swanzey, deserted
Dolan Charles, Fall River
Dugan James, Taunton
Donnaby Paddy, Boston
Dawn Charles, Pocasset
Dixon Thomas, Fall River
Garvin Alonzo, Taunton
Geary Michael, Boston
Goldsey Benjamin F., Taunton
Goodwin John, Taunton
Harrington Peter, New Bedford
Harvey John, Fall River
Haskell Bourden, Freetown
Haskell Martin V., Freetown
Haskell William, Freetown
Hall Timothy, Andover
Howard Otis S., Taunton
Hunt Albert D., North Bridgewater
Jefferson Martin F., Middleboro'
Kelly John, Boston
Kearvin John, Chelsea
Lachore Martin, Springfield
Lang William, Monson
Logue Charles, Andover
Marden Newell, Weymouth
Melville Thomas D., Fall River, discharged
McCarty John, Lawrence
McManus Owen, Taunton
McQuillan James, Pawtucket
Murphy Thomas, Boston
O'Sullivan Timothy, Salem
Pettee Henry W., Sharon
Pierce George, Mattapoisett
Pierce Lewis R., Taunton
Pittsley James, Freetown
Pittsley William, Freetown
Ratican Edward, Roxbury
Records Granville T., Lakeville
Reynolds Calbert, Freetown
Robertson Charles E., Acushnet
Rogers Mason, Rochester
Rookey Thomas, Fall River
Short Joseph, Fall River
Sherman James S., Taunton
Simmons F. H., Rehoboth
Simmons James, Taunton
Smith James W., Taunton
Smith Pierce G., Berkley
Smith Solomon H., Berkley
Stone Charles G., Chesea
Stowell Benj. F., Paris, Me.
Sullivan John, Boston
Tarbox Edward W., Paris, Me.
Tripp Leander, Taunton
Townsend Silas, Lakeville
Townsend George, Lakeville
Tyndall Wm. H., Taunton
Welch George W., Newton, N. H.
Westgate Cornelius, Freetown
Westgate Elisha, Lakeville
Westgate Elisha B., Freetown
Westgate John, Lakeville
Westgate Joseph L., Lakeville
Westgate Preserved, Freetown
White Oliver A., Taunton
Wilbar Edward, Freetown
Wragg John, Fall River

Company G, Pawtucket.—29th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CHARLES T. RICHARDSON, Pawtucket.

1st Lieut., WM. PRAY, Boston, promoted from sergeant Co. K., Jan. 4, 1862.

2d Lieut., CHAS. D. BROWN, Boston, commissioned Jan. 1, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Pope George W., No. Bridgewater
Carpenter Charles A., Pawtucket
Richmond A. Bayles, Easton
Watts Robert L., Easton
Allen Jas. C., Pawtucket

Corporals.

Canen Lemuel, Boston
Hodges Geo. D., Mansfield
Bunker Joseph, Pawtucket
Follett Ephraim E., Cumberland, R. I.

Fisk Ebenezer, Pawtucket
Hodge Charles D., Randolph
Harris Robert L., Attleboro'
Greene Edward W., Pawtucket

Musicians.
Wilkinson Samuel A., Cumberland, R. I.
Clark John P. W., Pawtucket
Wagoner.
Ladd James H., Easton
Privates.
Austin Henry, Pawtucket
Baker Joseph, Pawtucket
Burns Robert, Pawtucket
Burnham George W., Acushnet
Brophy William, Pawtucket
Bartlett John, Easton
Blaisdell Daniel B., Easton
Barrell William A., Stoughton
Barrell Joseph, Randolph
Cook Nelson, Pawtucket
Cotton Charles N., Pawtucket
Chase Hiram F., Pawtucket
Carney Edward, Pawtucket
Campbell Henry, Pawtucket
Clark James F., Attleboro'
Carpenter Lafayette, Cumberland, R. I.
Cullen Patrick, Pawtucket
Clifford Charles W., Bridgewater
Cobbett Albert, Stoughton
Cobbett Wm. E., Canton
Cobbett George C., Canton
Cunningham Michael, Pawtucket
Crain James H., Canton
Duxbury Joseph, Pawtucket
Darling George E., Pawtucket
Duffy Patrick, Pawtucket
Drake Willard, Easton
Dean Thomas W., Mansfield
Davis Edmund, Mansfield
Dodge Alvan, Munroe, Me.
Debelino Charles, Seekonk
Drape Alexander, Pawtucket
Drape Thomas D., Pawtucket
Ford Elijah H., Canton
Field John, Pawtucket
Follett Albert E., Cumberland, R.I.
Foster Solomon R., Easton
Fairbanks Henry H., Mansfield
Flannigan Peter, Pawtucket
Galligan Barney, Pawtucket
Gallagher Thomas, Lowell
Gardner Vincent C., Pawtucket
Griffin Charles B., Attleboro'
Gaskell Edwin F., Seekonk
Hudson Wm. H., West Bridgewater
Howard Moses B., Randolph
Ide Henry, Seekonk
Jenks Talbot, jr., Pawtucket
Jillson Daniel A., Pawtucket
Kennedy Rodger, Attleboro'
Lincoln Alfred, Easton
McMammany Patrick, Pawtucket
Mowry Daniel H., Smithfield, R. I.
Miller George E., Seekonk
McGloughlin Patrick, Pawtucket
Macomber Lorenzo, Canton
Owens Richard, Pittsfield
O'Neil John, Pawtucket
Paine Henry L., Pawtucket
Porter Hiram, Stoughton
Phillips Minot E., Easton
Parker James P., Mansfield
Perry Wm. H., Sandwich
Roberts Charles, Easton
Randall Nelson N., Easton
Ramsell Franklin L., Canton
Richards Wm. B., Pawtucket
Smith Albert W., Pawtucket
Sprague Geo. W., Cumberland, R.I.
Stearns Orange S., Mansfield
Snow George L., Mansfield
Smith Charles H., Easton
Tingyer John, Pawtucket
Thurber Nathaniel L., Rehoboth
Trombull Levi, Pawtucket
Titus Henry B., Mansfield
Ward Thomas, Pawtucket
Whitmore Daniel, Mansfield
Walker Henry, Stoughton
White Roland T. J., Mansfield
White Cornelius L., Randolph
Wood James, Bridgewater

Company M, Charlestown.—29th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HENRY R. SIBLEY, Charlestown.

1*st Lieut.*, DANIEL W. LEE, Charlestown; 2*d Lieut.*, WM. R. CORLEW, Somerville.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Wrightington Thos. W., Taunton
Kellam Ansel B., Charlestown
Long Geo. H., Charlestown
Pigney Wm. P., Charlestown
Colburn Chas. F., Charlestown
Corporals.
Merritt George, Boston
Willis Wm. F., Charlestown
Hastings Edward M., E. Cambridge
Billings Lorenzo L., Cambridge p't
Dominick Joseph, Salem
Robinson John S., Somerville
Corbett Waldo F., Charlestown
Taylor Isaac Henry, Charlestown
Musicians.
Howe Alonzo F., Berlin
Forbes James A., Charlestown
McDonald John E., Boston
Wagoner.
Wheeler Geo. C., Berlin
Privates.
Abneder Chas. H., Charlestown
Aldrich John H., Ashland
Bigelow Leonard F., Charlestown
Bussey Edwin J., Boston
Brigham Geo. O., Marlboro'
Barnes David, Marlboro'
Bemis Ezra C., Boylston
Bates Chas. W., Charlestown
Battles Nathaniel L., Wareham
Barnett Jeremiah, Charlestown
Brown Chas. T., Lynn
Bemis Edwin C., Roxbury
Clifford Eben B., Charlestown
Clark Edward A., Salem
Cutler James, Leominster
Curtis George, Leominster
Clark John H., Boston
Coakley William, Charlestown
Dearing Edward E., Charlestown
Dearing Theodore W., Charlestown
Daniels Edward L., Plymouth
Dowe Jacob H., jr., Manchester
Eldridge Chris. C., jr., Charlestown
Ellis Obed H., Nantucket
Easton Daniel C., Nantucket
Farnsworth Wm. P., Charlestown
Fuller Henry W., Charlestown
Gould Wm. H., jr., Charlestown
Greenough Robert F., Charlestown
Galloway John H., Salem
Gardner Joseph P., Nantucket
Gurney Rufus H., Wareham
Gear Malvin, Boston
Gear Albert E., Epping, N. H.
Gurney Richard, Marion
Hancock John H., Charlestown
Hill Albert A., Charlestown
Howe Alonzo S., Marlboro'
Hallock Wm. E., Charlestown
Howe John P., Georgetown
Hall Benj. F., Lynn
Keith William, Boston
Keyes Jos W., Woburn
Lowell Geo. H., Charlestown
Loveland Edward L., Southboro'
Lawrence Henry D., Marlboro'
Lee Wm. H., Grafton
Lucas Ephraim, Plymouth
McGill William, So. Groton
Martin John C., Manchester
McDonald Daniel, jr., Boston
Mellen Nathaniel S., Lynn
Neville James, Charlestown
Nightingale Chas. L., Quincy
Perkins Daniel B., jr., Somerville
Peabody Frederic, Charlestown
Pulsifer John S., East Cambridge
Proctor Henry, Lowell
Packard Horace H., Goshen
Perry Darius, Plymouth
Prouty Albert H., Marlboro'
Prescott Lewis, Somerville
Preble Geo. S., Charlestown
Richardson A. C., Charlestown
Sylvester Thos. H., Charlestown
Sylvester Artemas, Charlestown
Spear John H., Charlestown
Smith Silas S., Berlin, Vt.
Smith Geo. W., Berlin, Vt.
Staples Joseph, Berlin
Smith John F., Charlestown
Sullivan Timothy, Leominster
Swain Geo. W., Boston
Stephens Henry A., Charlestown
Selloway John, Leominster
Thomas John B., Nantucket
Woodbury Geo. L., Charlestown
Westphal Christopher H., Charlestown
Wasch Jacob, Roxbury
Whiting Ebenezer, Pepperell
Young Charles, Somerville

Company I (*Union Guards*), Lynn.—29th Reg.

This company was recruited by Capt. Chamberlain. Three hours after the recruiting commenced ninety names were obtained, and the election of officers took place the same day, April 19, 1861. This company was originally intended for the three months' service.

Immediately after the issue of the President's proclamation, calling for three years' volunteers, this company marched to Boston, and proceeding to the State House, unanimously voted to enlist for three years. This was May 8. The next day the captain received orders to report with his company, ready for departure, May 10, and sailed that day, with Company L, Capt. Tyler, in the steamer Pembroke, for Fortress Monroe, where they arrived, May 13, and were mustered into the United States service the next day, and attached to the 3d Regiment, Col. Wardrop. They remained with that regiment until July 16, when the three years' men of the 3d and 4th Regiments were organized as a battalion, under the command of Capt. Joseph H. Barnes, and remained in that condition until Dec. 13, when they were attached to the 29th Regiment.

Capt. Chamberlain holds the oldest commission of any of the three years' captains from Massachusetts. Before the company left Lynn the Empire Fire Association, No. 5, gave them sixty-six very fine frock-coats, valued at twelve dollars each.

There has been one death in this company, and thirteen of its men have been discharged. Ten of this number were examined out by the surgeon, and were sent home with the three months' troops. One was accidentally wounded in the hand, and two were discharged for disability. One of the above number, Samuel L. Eaton, proceeded towards home as far as Baltimore, since which time nothing has been heard from him. There have been added to the company eighteen men since the first of January, 1862.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WM. D. CHAMBERLAIN, Lynn.

1st Lieut., A. AUGUSTUS OLIVER, Lynn.

2d Lieut., JOHN E. SMITH, Lynn, wounded by the explosion of the Sawyer gun, at Newport News, Va., Feb., 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Burns Wm. H., Lynn
Barnicoat John W., Lynn
Atwill Aaron C., Lynn
Goodwin Frank, Lynn

Corporals.

Parker Gardner, Lynn
Hay Henry E., Lynn
Downing Nathaniel J., Lynn
Townsend George, Lynn

Musicians.

Moulton Alvin, Lynn

Privates.

Adams Wm. H., Lynn
Armstead Geo. W., Lynn
Badger Joseph M., Lynn
Betton Chas. L., Lynn
Bonner Chas. C., Lynn
Bowman W. W., Swampscott, severely wounded by the explosion of a Sawyer gun at Newport News, Feb. 6, 1862
Blaney Augustus A., Swampscott, taken Prisoner Oct. 21, carried to Richmond Jan. 3, was released, and is again with the company
Caldwell Joseph P., Lynn
Childs Isaac H., Lynn
Chesley Wm., Lynn
Chamberlain Charles, Lynn
Cummings John H., Lynn
Daily Wm. P., Lynn
Dearmid James G., N. H.
Dow Chas. S., Lynn
Dow John C., Lynn
Dow Joseph A., Lynn
Durgin John A., Lynn
Forsyth Geo. W., Lynn
Fowler Geo. P., Lynn
Glass Thos. L., Lynn
Grover Lucius B., Lynn
Greene Wm. P., Lynn
Gould Daniel, Maine
Hall John H., Lynn
Hammond Geo. H., Lynn
Harris Chas. F., Swampscott
Hillis Alonzo, Lynn
Horton George, Swampscott
Jewett Geo. W., Lynn
Kemp Elbridge G., Lynn
Lee David, Lynn
Lindley Geo. A., Lynn
Millett Joseph A., Swampscott
Moulton John B., Lynn
Moulton Solomon, Lynn
Miller John S., Manchester
Phillips Jacob, Lynn
Pickett Thomas, Lynn
Rawson Eldridge M., Lynn
Rich Geo. H., Lynn
Rogers Clifford L., Lynn
Rand Curtis S., Lynn
Shaw John H., Lynn
Swan David A., Lynn
Swan Wm. R., Lynn
Swain James M., Lynn
Sullivan George, Lynn
Tarr Andrew H., Newburyport
Thompson Benj. F., Lynn
Williams Wm. E., Lynn
Willey Isaac O., Lynn

Joined after the regiment left Mass.

Batchelder Edward G.
Batchelder John Q.
Bartoll Thomas M.
Clark Ira A.
Clark Frederick A.
Collins Jeremiah P.
Clough Melvin P.
Doak Oliver H. P.
Dunsmore Andrew
Fields Orrin
Gardner Benjamin S.
Gove Charles F.
Goodwin James F.
Heath Eben F.
Keyer Walter A.
McNulty Dominic
Short Joseph A.
Williams Lyman B.

Company K, Boston.—29th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { JOS. H. BARNES, Boston, commissioned as lieut.-col., Dec. 13, 1861.
{ JAS. H. OSGOOD, Jr., Boston, promoted from 1st lieut., Jan. 4, 1862.

1st Lieut., WM. T. KEEN, Sandwich, promoted from 2d lieut., Jan. 4, 1862.

2d Lieut., JOHN P. BURBECK, Taunton, commissioned Jan. 4, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Pray William, Boston, promoted to 1st lieut. Co. G, Jan. 4
Braden Henry S., Boston, promoted sergt.-major of the reg., Jan. 1
Cole Francis J., Boston
Greenwood James N., Boston

Corporals.

Hunting Henry A., Cambridgeport, promoted to sergt.
Warren, David, jr., Boston, promoted to sergt.
Keen John P., Boston, promoted to sergt.
Rumney Geo. R., Boston

Privates.

Blodgett Jacob L., Boston, disch'd
Boston Edward, jr., Boston
Blackhall Robert N., Boston
Baker Loring, Boston
Bride Thos. M., Boston
Burke John F. M., Boston
Brownlow James, Boston
Barker Wm. H., Boston
Crafts John H., Boston
Clark Benj. F., Boston
Colby Amos, Boston, killed at battle Big Bethel, June 10, 1861
Chambers Wm. G., Boston
Crichton Henry F., Boston
Chapman J. D., discharged
Curry Edgar, Boston
Docherty David, Boston
Dassett Charles A., Boston, promoted corporal
Dogan Joseph, Boston
Fisher A. P., Boston
Fiske Alonzo B., Boston, promoted corporal
Fisher John E., Boston
Goldsmith F. A. Boston
Hovey A. K., discharged
Hill James S., Boston
Holmes James T., Boston
Howe Wm. H., Boston
Howes Richard, Boston
Hooper Joseph F., Boston
Hembress Nathaniel, jr., Boston
Hume John R., Boston
Hall Freeman, Boston
Kenny Thos. W., Boston
Loveland Benjamin S., Boston, promoted corporal
Lane Abijah, Boston
Littlefield Gilbert T., Boston, promoted corporal
Leavitt Augustus J., Boston
Leavitt Chas. H., Boston
Linnell John A., Boston, promoted corporal
Lauder Wm. P., Boston, promoted corporal
Leslie Charles, Chelsea
Morris Jesse, Boston, discharged
McAllester William, discharged
McFarlane William, Boston
McKie J. A., discharged
Mosher, Hiram A., Boston, promoted corporal
Newton Samuel F. G., Marblehead
Parsons Frederic G., Boston
Remick Mehitah F., Boston
Sanks Elisha, Boston
Ramsell Charles, Boston
Stewart Henry A., Boston
Sanborn Wm. W., Boston
Stafford Joseph K., Boston, deserted
Tiernay John, Boston
Tighe John A., Boston
Vinal Ezra, jr., Boston
Valpey Benjamin F., Boston, discharged
Walker Charles, Boston
Wright George, Boston
Wood George H., Boston
Woodis George F., Boston
Winslow Charles H., died at Camp Butler, Va., Oct. 20, 1861

Joined after the regiment left Mass.

Ewart John, Boston
Hibbert John R., Boston
Manning Joseph S., Boston
McKinnon Alexander, Boston

Thirtieth Regiment.

This regiment was recruited by Major General B. F. Butler, under the name of the "Eastern Bay State Regiment," and went into camp at Lowell. It sailed for Ship Island early in January, 1862, being at that time under the following officers, who had not, however, been commissioned by the Governor.

Colonel, ——— ———
Lieut.-Col., Jonas H. French, Boston.
Adjutant, Chas. A. R. Dimon, Salem.
Chaplain, John P. Cleaveland, Lowell.
Surgeon, Chas. W. Moore, Boston.
Assistant Surgeon, A. F. Holt.
Quartermaster, John M. G. Parker, Lowell.
Sergeant Major, Selden H. Loring, Marlboro'.
Commissary Sergeant, A. F. Fay, Boston.
Quartermaster Sergeant, H. W. Howe, Lowell.
Hospital Steward, Jos. Davis, W. Medford.
Band Master, Otis Gott.

Company A.—Captain, H. C. Wells, Cambridge; 1st Lieut., W. Greene Howe, Cambridge; 2d Lieut., G. F. Whitcomb, Boston.

Company B.—Captain, C. F. Blanchard, Lowell; 1st Lieut., James Farson, Lowell; 2d Lieut., E. A. Fiske, Lowell.

Company C.—Captain, S. D. Shipley, Lowell; 1st Lieut., Wm. F. Lovrien, Lowell; 2d Lieut., R. A. Elliott, Lowell.

Company D.—Captain, Marsh A. Ferris, Boston; 1st Lieut., H. P. Fox, Boston; 2d Lieut., N. R. Reed, Lowell.

Company E.—Captain, Robert B. Brown, Boston; 1st Lieut., John Kinnear, Boston; 2d Lieut., W. H. Gardner, Boston.

Company F.—Captain, T. A. Crowley, Lowell; 1st Lieut., Burt Johnston, Lowell; 2d Lieut., A. H. Fuller, Boston.

Company G.—Captain, D. S. Yeaton, Lawrence; 1st Lieut., F. H. Whittier, Lawrence; 2d Lieut., F. M. Norcross, Lowell.

Company H.—Captain, John A. Nelson, Hartford, Ct.; 1st Lieut., Henry Finnegas, Boston; 2d Lieut., Wm. B. Emerson.

Company I (Fire Zouaves).—Captain, Eugene Kelty, Boston; 1st Lieut., Geo. Barker, Newburyport; 2d Lieut., Jas. W. Claiborne, Philadelphia, Pa.

Company K, Gloucester.—Captain, Jeremiah R. Cook; 1st Lieut., Wm. H. Seamans; 2d Lieut., Alfred F. Tremain.

Feb. 10. By an order of the Governor, the regiment was designated the Thirtieth Regiment M. V. M., and since that time, and previous to March 15, the following officers had been commissioned by him: —

Colonel .....NATHAN A. M. DUDLEY .....Roxbury.
Lieut.-Col......WM. WARREN BULLOCK .....Cambridge.
Major .....HORACE O. WHITTEMORE ....Boston.
Adjutant
Quartermaster .....JAMES E. ESTABROOK .....Worcester.
Surgeon .....SAMUEL K. TOWLE .....Haverhill.
Assistant Surgeon....ALFRED F. HOLT .....Cambridge.

Captains.

Robert B. Brown, Boston.
Jeremiah R. Cook, Gloucester.

1st Lieut.

Richard F. Briggs, Boston.

2d Lieuts.

Jos. F. Tenney, Boston.
Chauncy C. Dean, Boston.
W. F. Clark, Boston.
Gorden S. Brown, Boston.
Chas. F. Appleton, West Newbury.
Alfred F. Tremain, Gloucester.

Company A, 30th Reg.

Sergeants.
Hodadon Alfred, Cambridge
Watson Wm. W., Cambridge
Penny Chas. H., Cambridge
Emery Edward C. T., Boston
Hanham Wm. C., Boston
Corporals.
Ranney Ephraim C., Boston
Parker Wm. H., Malden
Perkins Calvin, Boston
Williams Alvira C., Lowell
Chase Braddock R., Falmouth
Bowman Aaron, Worcester
Leach Harris, Salem
Smith Bartholomew B., Salem
Musicians.
Ripley Joseph B., Lowell
Rogers George F., Stow
Wagoner.
Horgan Michael A., Boston
Privates.
Borras Peter, New England Village
Berry James, Maine
Babb Edwin A., Boston
Barnett Farnham, Salem
Bassidy Patrick, Lowell
Burns Patrick, Lowell
Callihan Michael, Worcester
Cunningham James, Worcester
Carpenter Clifford, Worcester
Conway Patrick, Boston
Cotter John, Boston
Clark James, Worcester
Casey Thomas, Boston
Crowley Philip, Salem
Conner Michael, Quincy
Cheever Wm. B., Lowell
Conway Neil, Boston
Crehore Charles W., Fitchburg
Clark James, 2d, Lynn
Devlin John, Boston
Dinan Owen, Boston
Dolnad John, Boston
Donahue Michael, Boston
Donovan John, Lowell
Donovan Lawrence, Boston
Douglass Courtland H., E. Boston
Douglass Thos. T., East Boston
Deardin John, Lowell
Deady Edward, East Cambridge
Fletcher Lustin M., Medford
Fleming John, Lowell
Garrity John, Salem
Gourley Alexander, Boston
Gravlin Lewis, Boston
Garrigan Henry M., Lowell
Hacker Maurice, Worcester
Humblett Alpheus, Lowell
Hammond Edwin W., Hardwick
Hart James, Worcester
Hemmingway Wm. A., Boston
Hickey Daniel, East Cambridge
Horgan Cornelius A. A., Boston
Harkins Michael, Lowell
Hoy Joseph, East Cambridge
Jackson William, East Boston
Johnston David, East Cambridge
Johnson John, Boston
Kelley John, Boston
Kelley Thomas, Salem
Kennedy Thomas, Lowell
Kerwin John, Lowell
Lovett Dennis, Boston
Little Anthony, North Webster
Marrah Michael, Quincy
Manning John, Boston
Mars Charles, East Cambridge
McCann Michael, Boston
McKinn Brian, Stoneham
Meagher Luke, Worcester
Monarch Eben, Salem
Mulkaty William, East Boston
Murray Jeremiah, Boston
Mullen Michael J., Lowell
O'Malley Patrick, Lowell
Quinn Michael, East Cambridge
Quinn Patrick, Lowell
Rafferty John, Cambridge
Rafferty Timothy, Salem
Robertson Charles, jr., Haverhill
Robinson James, Lowell
Rogers Abraham F., Stow
Ronan James, Boston
Ronan John, Boston
Rourke John, Lowell
Shurwin William, Salem
Sullivan Dennis, Boston
Sullivan Timothy, Boston
Smith John D., Salem
Thayer John, East Cambridge
Thompson Richard, Lowell
Tolman Marcus, Worcester
Warren Chas. W., Roxbury
Welch Anthony, East Cambridge
Wheeler Justin N., Boston
Weller Henry, Boston
Yuill John, Boston

Company B, 30th Reg.

Sergeants.
Marshall George F., Lowell
Quinn John E., Lowell
Burbank Augustus F., Lowell
Moore Ira W., Lowell
Wentworth George E., Lowell
Corporals.
Courtney Thomas, Lowell
McEnnis James, Lowell
Fisher George W., Lowell
Foss James P., Lowell
Sheldon John W., Lawrence
White James, jr., Lowell
Cay George F., Lowell
Musicians.
Farson Frank E., Chelmsford
Farson Frederick E., Chelmsford
Privates.
Allen Abraham, Billerica
Allen Richmond, North Fairhaven
Beauboen David, Lowell
Beard George W., Lowell
Boyd Joseph, Lowell
Black James B., Andover
Black Charles A., Lowell
Barrett Michael, Billerica
Barton Lemuel W., Lawrence
Boyle Thomas, Haverhill
Brown James M., Lowell
Blessington Hugh, Lowell
Bailey Sands, Lowell
Cunningham James, Lowell
Cox Philip, Lowell
Crowley Daniel, Lowell
Cocklin John, Lowell
Cole Andrew, Lewiston, Me.
Crowley Timothy, Lowell
Devlin Michael, Lowell
Dowdell Thomas, Lowell
Downing Frank B., Lowell
Devine David, Lowell
Eastman Uriah D., Lowell
Ellis Jeremiah L., Lowell
Edes John H., Lowell
Flinn Miles, Lowell
Griffin John D., Lowell
Golden Owen, Lowell
Goodrich Edward, Lawrence
Goodwin John J., Lawrence
Hogan Patrick, Lowell
Hassett Martin, Salem
Holden Wm. G., Lawrence
Harrington Michael, Lowell
Harrington John, Lowell
Harriman Alonzo D., Lowell
Honey Fred. B., Lowell
Keving Frank, Lowell
Kelley Michael, Lowell
Kimball Charles, Lawrence
Lynch Patrick, Lowell
Lambert Joseph, Lowell
Lambert Frederick, Lowell
Lane Francis W., Melrose
Lynch John, Lowell
McCanbar John, Lowell
Mullen James, Lowell
McIntire John, Lowell
McSheffray John, Lowell
Martin James, Lowell
Murphy Daniel, Middlesex Village
McGoon John, Lowell
McManus Patrick, Lowell
McGerry Patrick, Lowell
McNabb John, Lowell
McKiernan John, Lowell
McCarty John, Shirley Village
McCollar Patrick, Lowell
McKenzie John, Lowell
O'Riley Michael, Lowell
O'Brien Thomas, Lowell
Pike Chas. O., Lowell
Pugsly Henry, Lowell
Parker Denis M., Lawrence
Pamfred Michael, Lowell
Page Charles, Haverhill
Perull Joseph, Lowell
Pike Chas. F., Rutland
Perkins Chas. A., Lowell
Pitts Luke, Lowell
Plimpton Samuel, Lowell
Quinn John, Lowell
Quinn Patrick, Lowell
Rogers Chas. H., Lowell
Richards W. H. H., Lowell
Roach John, Lowell
Roak John, Lowell
Sullivan H., jr., Lowell
Sullivan Wm., Lowell
Smith John, Lowell
Smith Michael, Lowell
Spotwood John, Lowell
Sullivan Michael, Boston
Sullivan Jeremiah, Lowell
Shay Jeremiah, Lowell
Sargent E. E., Lowell
Simpson Edward A., Chelmsford
Smith Hugh, Lowell
Spofford Moses, Lowell
Towey Lewis, Lawrence
Towey George, Lawrence
Welch Michael, Lowell
Washburn Thos. S., Lowell
Webster Wm. M., Lowell
Webster Enoch, Lowell

Company C, 30th Reg.

Sergeants
Coburn James E., Lowell
Foster John D., Lowell
Brooks Henry O., Lowell
Hand Geo. J., Lowell
Stinson Chas. B., Lynn
Corporals.
Withington Wm. G., Lowell
England Thomas, Lowell
Greenleaf R. W., Lowell
Blodgett John F., Lowell
Hatch F. T., Lowell
Crosby Frederic A., Lowell
Nimblett Geo. D., Lowell
Burr Joseph C., Lowell
Musicians.
Day James F., Lowell
Foster Benj. F., Lowell
Privates.
Ansart Benj. F., Dracut
Austin Geo. W., Lowell
Barnard David B., Lowell
Bryant James H., Lowell
Baldwin Clark G., Lowell
Bean Seth, Lowell
Batchelder Geo. H., Lowell
Butler Freeman H., Dracut
Butterfield Brooks, Dracut
Butterfield Peter, Tyngsboro'
Cox John, Lowell
Conant John H., Lowell
Cummings A. J., Tyngsboro'
Cannell Peter, Lowell
Cobb Wm. S., Lowell
Chamberlain Chas. C., Lowell
Clay Daniel, Lawrence
Conant Henry A., Lowell
Cummings Reuben W., Westford
Cumming J. A., Westford
Clark John W., Lowell
Davis Lowell, Tewksbury
Dodge Isaac N., Littleboro'
Dale Robert, East Boston
Davis Gustavus J., Lowell
Emerson Burt, Chelmsford
Emerson Henry H., Chelmsford
Eastman Daniel E., Lowell
Farnsworth David W., Lowell
Gilson Warren W., Lowell
Gould J. B., Dracut
Green John P., Westford
Gilson A. A., Lowell
Gentill William, Boston
Hazeltine B. S., Dracut
Heath Joel M., Lowell
Hanson Thos. L., Lowell
Heath M. V. B., Lowell
Ives John, Lowell
Jaquith James, Andover
Keyes Edward, Westford
Keyes Marcus W., Lowell
Leeman Horatio N., Lowell
Lane Stephen H., Lowell
Lord Humphrey, Boston
Minor Charles, Westford
Mooney A. T., Lowell
Medley John, Boston
Marshall L. H., Dracut
McCabe Alexander, Lowell
McQuaid John, Lowell
McCutcheon Wm., Lowell
Morrison James L., Lowell
Mullen Charles, Lowell
Mullen John, Lowell
McGregor Francis, Lowell
Parmelee A. S., Lowell
Pierce John, Lowell
Parker David, Lowell
Peabody Hiram, Lowell
Ramsay N. S., Lowell
Reed Geo. E., Lowell
Robinson Jesse L., Lowell
Ricker Aaron D., Lowell
Richardson H. E., Lowell
Richardson C. D., Dracut
Reed Merrick, Tyngsboro'
Roberts Wm., Lowell
Smith Henry, Lowell
Smith Geo. R., Lowell
Smith Wm. B., Lowell
Smith S. C., Boxford
Savage L. C., Boxford
Smith Jacob R., Lowell
Sutherland George, Lowell
Saunders E. T., Lowell
Tobey T., Lowell
Thayer R. F., Lowell
Tyler Hiram M., Lowell
Upham A. C., Pelham
Waterman D. W., Westford
Wood H. A., Dracut
Wentworth N. R., Boston
Young David, Boston

Company D, 30th Reg.

Sergeants.
Shattuck Francis, New York
Ferris Eugene W., Lowell
Burnham Joseph H., Lynn
Stanton Henry B. jr., Lowell
Sperry H. Austin, Billerica
Corporals.
Ring John E., Boston
Foster Edward C., Dorchester
Shattuck Calvin M., New York
Clark John A., Boston
Sterling Wm., Philadelphia
Lonzee George, Philadelphia
Bradford Charles, Uxbridge
Kittredge Henry A., Salem
Musician.
Davidson Henry W., Chelmsford
Privates.
Armstrong Thomas, Lawrence
Andrews Pierce J., Dorchester
Alexander George, Lowell
Andrews Henry K. W., Marlboro'
Andrews Charles W., Marlboro'
Agnew Luke, Webster
Alulich Albert J., Boston
Bemis Converse E., Roxbury
Brown Henry M., New York
Bradley Patrick, Lowell
Buckley Thomas, Boston
Bruce John L., Marlboro'
Bourne Frank, Bocket
Brown Henry, jr., Salem
Christian George W., Amesbury
Campbell Charles A., East Boston
Campbell John M., Deerfield
Carroll Edwin, Foxboro'
Clapp Leander, Sharon
Corson Edwin, Lowell
Connale John
Casey Thomas, Haverhill
Caswell David A., Winchendon
Daniels George L., Bocket
Danforth Joseph C., Boston
Dodge George W., Hamilton
Doherty Edward, Boston
Daw Albert F., Lowell
Davis Thomas, Tewksbury
Eldridge Orrin W., Bocket
Fairbanks Wm. E., North Reading
Fitzgerald Michael
Fish Isaac D., New Bedford
Frost John, Lowell
Floyd Byron B., Billerica
Frye John, Marlboro'
Farrell John, Boston
Gilman George C., Billerica
Gardner John W., Gloucester
Gustin Lorenzo D., Boston
Hunt Edwin W., Billerica
Hill Joseph N., Billerica
Hamilton John C., New York
Hardy Joseph, Medford
Hollis Al, Uxbridge
Harvey John C., Boston
Hunter Henry M., Boston
Harrington George F., Billerica
Jones Irving W., Lawrence
Jones John A., Lowell
Johnson George, Boston
Johnson Wm., Boston
Keefe Wm., Marlboro'
Kenney Wm., Uxbridge
Kenney George W.
Kittredge Henry, Tewksbury
Leach Charles, Roxbury

Lamphear Geo. B., N. Chelmsford
McCabe John T., East Chelmsford
McIntyre John, Boston
Mitchell Terence, Dedham
Moore Charles D., Boston
Moore Joseph W., Boston
Munroe Francis M., Lynn
Morton Howard, Plymouth
Norcross George L., Becket
Nugent John, Boston
Orcutt Charles A., Tewksbury
Phillips James L., Lowell
Procter Frederic, Billerica
Perkins Edward S., Hampton
Pettee Henry W., Sharon
Richardson G. W., Billerica
Richardson J. W., Billerica
Ripley Royal S., North Chelmsford
Rice Henry G., Westboro'
Rochester Dixon
Randall Henry W., Becket
Lowell Moses T., Hampton, N. H.
Rannev Eugene O., Boston
Riley Peter D., Billerica
Sesskar Gotlieb, Roxbury
Sperry Charles A., Billerica
Sampson Charles, Winchendon
Shay James, Dorchester
Smith Samuel J., Lowell
Sweetser Charles W., Boston
Sampson Jas. H., E. Bridgewater
Spaulding John, Billerica
Slocumb Henry, Greenwich
Symes Jesse, Tewksbury
Stevenson Robert, Salem
Tobin Patrick, jr., North Becket
Vallu Alexander
Waillet Anatole F., Richmond, Ind.
Welch Thos. G., North Cambridge
Wilson Leonard, Billerica
Whittin Charles, Plymouth
Wilson George E., Boston

Company E, 30th Reg.

Sergeants.

Clark Wm. F., jr., Boston
Haley John P., Chelsea
Spear George, Boston
Durgin Charles W., Roxbury
Page Cluston L., Dorchester

Privates.

Allard Joseph C., Litchfield, Me.
Astrom Carl G., Boston
Battle Rich'd D., Northfield Farms
Barriman Charles, Boston
Beard Wm., Athol
Batell Charles, Calderville
Brown John N., Boston
Brett Josiah W., Hartsville
Clark Edward, jr., Cambridge
Carroll Thomas, Boston
Coyle Henry, Williamsburg, N. Y.
Cole Frank, Attleboro'
Conroy Richard, Hopkinton
Clancy Patrick, Boston
Connelly Michael, Boston
Cochran Thomas, N. Chelmsford
Cardigan Patrick, Roxbury
Currier Lucius G., Chelsea
Davis Horace, Boston
Davis George S., Boston
Doland James, Lawrence
Daly John, Philadelphia
Dunn Patrick, Hopkinton
Ellis Wm. F., Boston
Flaherty Thomas
Finnerty Thomas, Boston
Forssberg Charles W., Boston
Graham Matthew, Boston
Gillespie Edwin, Boston
Giles Sumner S., Athol
Gaetly John, Malden
Hall Edmund P., Groton Centre
Hogan John, Boston
Hastings Benj. F., South Orange
Hamilton Thomas B.
Harding Geo. W., E. Bridgewater
Hanlin John, Boston
Horton Thomas, Litchfield, Me.
Hare John, Boston
Hawkins Alvah F.
Harkins Patrick, Boston
Johnson Wm., Boston
Kenney Edward, Lawrence
Kidder James F., Keene, N. H.
Hanlin John, Boston
Langdon Henry, Manchester, N.H.
Lunt Theodore H., Boston
Lawrence Wm. P., Cambridge
Leland Edward, Mt. Desert, Me.
Lambert Edward, Lowell
Morton John B., Boston
Manning Thomas, Haverhill
Mahoney Daniel, Boston
Matthews Horace O., S. Abington
Murphy Daniel, Needham
Mabury Thomas N., Georgetown
Murray Patrick, Malden
McLaughlin Wm., Boston
McErran James
Murdoch Buchan, Boston
Noonan Thomas, Boston
Norris Wm., Boston
Newton Joseph M., Phillipston
O'Brien John, Lowell
Oliver John, Portland, Me.
Pike Dominicus S., Lowell
Phillips Asa, Athol
Percy Henry, Salem, N. H.
Penniman Gardner, Quincy
Purkham Wm. G., Malden
Quinlan Patrick, South Boston
Quity Dennis, Malden
Ripley George W., South Abington
Randall George P., Abington
Russell Caleb, Chelsea
Renne Richard, Boston
Spencer John, Boston
Sullivan John, Hingham
Skinner Theodore H., Foxboro'
Smith Peter, Lowell
Spear Felix P., Boston
Simpson Harrison, Cambridge
Stevens Francis E., Cambridge
Thayer Henry S., Leicester
Tilden Charles, Athol
Town John N., Lawrence
Thwing George E., Cambridge
Upham Norman U., Truro, Canada
Whitney James H., Leicester
Whitty James, Lawrence
Whitney Wm. H., Gardiner, Me.
Welch Michael, Boston
Welch Wm., Old York
Wheatly John, Boston
Woodard Thomas H., Athol
Whittaker Samuel S., Lawrence
Willes George, Boston

Company F, 30th Reg.

Sergeants.

Mealy Edward E., Lowell
Farrell Patrick, Lowell
Laird Frederick W., Boston
Tully Cornelius, Lowell
Sherlock Thomas, Lowell

Corporals.

Cody John, Roxbury
Dacey Timothy J., Lowell
Quinlan Martin, Lowell
Butler Richard, Lowell
Gaffney John, Lowell
Burns John A., Lowell
Daley John, Lowell
Delaney John, Lowell

Musicians.

Tonor John, North Chelmsford
Ryan Wm. P., Roxbury

Privates.

Barry Wm., Lowell
Barrett John, Boston
Berrett Patrick, North Chelmsford
Berrian John, Lowell
Betts Elliot F., Chelsea
Blake John, Lowell
Burns Edward, Lowell
Burgoyne Patrick, Lowell
Campbell James, Roxbury
Conant Albert, Acton
Costello James, Littleton
Cotter Timothy, Lowell
Cowell James, Lowell
Crowley Dennis, Lowell
Crane Dennis, North Reading
Devlin Patrick, Boston
Dolan James, Jamaica Plain
Dolahoy John, Lowell
Donahue Thomas, Lowell
Doyle Peter, Lowell
Ducy Martin, Lowell
Delaney Denis, Lawrence
Fallon Andrew, Lowell
Faulkner James, Lowell
Finnegan John, Lowell
Foley Michael, Lowell
Gwen Gallagher, Lowell
Garrigan Peter, Lowell
Garrity Patrick, Lowell
Glinn Peter, Roxbury
Grady John, Boston
Guiton James, Lowell
Haggerty Michael, Lowell
Harnett Timothy, Stow
Harrington Samuel F., Braintree
Hayes Maurice, Salem
Heslan Bernard, Lowell
Hay Thomas, Lowell
Holland Patrick, Lowell
Jay Henry, Boston
Keep Silas L., Boston
Keating Daniel, Boston
Kerrigan Patrick, Boston
Lone Bernard, Lowell
McAneny James, Lowell
McCarthy John, Lowell
McCarthy Jeremiah, Lowell
McCoombs Wm., Lowell
McDonough John H., Lowell
McGinn Hugh, Lowell
McLaughlin Ed. A., Boston
McManus John, Lowell
McManus Wm., Lowell
Moran James, Lowell
Morna John, Lowell
Moran Michael, Lowell
Moriarty Daniel, Lawrence
Mills James, Lowell
Murtaghan James, Lowell
Meaty Michael, Lowell
Oates Andrew, Lowell
O'Neil Dennis, Lowell
Penny Oliver, Roxbury
Quinn Patrick P., Lowell
Ridgely James, Boston
Richardson Alfred, Boston
Riley James, Lowell
Rowse Edwin, North Adams
Ryan Simon B., Roxbury
Scully John, Lowell
Shaughnessy James, Lowell
Shea Patrick, Lowell
Saxonnon Charles, Lowell
South Clark G., Boston
Sweeney Michael, Lowell
Swatawell John, Lowell
Sullivan Wm., Lowell
Tenney John, Lowell
Tighe Patrick, Lowell
Tully John, Lowell
Tully Patrick, Lowell
Tulleck Louis, Boston
Warren Thomas, Lowell
Wentworth Nelson, Lowell
Williams Walter, Lowell
Wilson Patrick, Lowell
Willis Stillman, Littleton
Young James, Lowell

Company G, 30th Reg.

Sergeants.

White Josiah C., Lawrence
Clarendon James A., Lawrence
Joy Alonzo, Lawrence
Wentworth Horace, Lawrence
Hale Joseph F., Lawrence

Corporals.

Hill Enos T., Lawrence
Dennett Ira B., Lawrence
Merrill Joseph W., Haverhill
Ricker George W., Lawrence
McMahon Hugh, Lowell
Smith Martin, jr., Quincy
Leary John, Charlestown
Davis John F., Lawrence

Musicians.

Coupe Theophilus, Lawrence
Tredick Charles E., Lawrence

Wagoners.

Cheaney Bradford, Lawrence
Lear John, Lawrence

Privates.

Adams Isaac E., Boston
Barry Patrick, Haverhill
Bateman Samuel, Lawrence
Baldwin Andrew, Lawrence
Bodwell George A., Lawrence

Chapman Charles F., Haverhill
Clark Miles, Andover
Colby Francis F., Haverhill
Conley Michael, Lawrence
Carol Martin, Lowell
Clark Enoch G., Lawrence
Crowley Thomas, Boston
Chipman Henry B., Boston
Canty Charles M., Lawrence
Campbell Solomon, jr., Lawrence
Crowley John, Boston
Cooper Thomas H., Cambridgeport
Davis Moses, Haverhill
Durant John, Haverhill
Donovon Thomas, Haverhill
Dolan Barny, Lawrence
Dodd William, Manchester, N. H.
Dearing John, Charlestown
Doherty James, Boston
Donahoe Daniel, Boston
Donker George, South Natick
Foy John C., Lawrence
Flanegan William, Haverhill
Flaharty Thomas, Boston
Gorose Joseph, Lowell
Gresley William, North Andover
Haughton George, Lawrence
Hewins Otis W., Sharon
Heath Daniel S., Haverhill
Hatch Alfred B., Haverhill
Haskins Ephraim, New Bedford
Hanley John, Lowell
Holt Jeremiah, Lawrence
Harney Richard, Lowell
Hurley Luke, Charlestown
Harrington Michael, Boston
Hadley Daniel, Lawrence
Huntington David, Lawrence
Hogan Thomas, Haverhill
Kirk James, Lowell
Kelley Thomas, Boston
Lawless Patrick, Lowell
Lee Robert, Natchitoches, La.
Maxwell Thomas, Billerica
McDonald John W., Lowell
McCabe Hugh, Lowell
McGregor James, Lowell
McLaughlin Edward, Lowell
McDonald John, Lawrence
McCarty Patrick, Haverhill
McDonald Edward, Lowell
McGuire Daniel, Methuen
Maddan John, Lawrence
Macaron Dennis, Charlestown
Malone John H., Charlestown
Merrow George O., Lawrence
Noble James A., Lawrence
O'Brine Henry, Lawrence
O'Conner Patrick, Haverhill
Purcell Patrick, Lawrence
Pike William H., Lawrence
Quimby Charles W., Lawrence
Rollins Frank, Brentwood, N. H.
Robertson Allen, Haverhill
Rice George, Charlestown
Sheahan John, Lawrence
Sanborn Silas M., Lawrence
Smith Barney, Haverhill
Smith Martin, Quincy
Tasker George W., Lawrence
Tulley John, Lowell
Taylor Ira A. E., Randolph
Turner Levi, Gloucester
Timins Owen, Charlestown
Wonson Edward G., Gloucester
Wood Philander, Lawrence
Yore Patrick, Lawrence
Yeaw Leonard, Lawrence

Company H, 30th Reg.

Sergeants.

Harris James D., Boston
Sears Thomas A., Boston

Privates.

Boyle George, Lowell
Barrett John, Lowell
Battles Jonas, Boston
Bullen George W., Boston
Baker Joseph F., Lowell
Crane Martin, Lowell
Cole Gustavus, Lowell
Carroll James, Lowell
Cavanaugh William, Lowell
Conley James, Boston
Chadburn Robert H., Boston
Carney James, Lowell
Conroy Thomas, Boston
Campbell John, Boston
Cole David W., Lowell
Cole Albert, Lowell
Cotter James B., Boston
Costello Thomas, Boston
Driscoll Timothy, Boston
Dawes James E., Boston
Davis William H., W. Randolph
Ellis Oliver, Boston
Eaton Sidney P., Boston
Ewing Robert, Lowell
Ewing William, Lowell
Flood Peter, Lowell
Foudy John, Lowell
Flanagan Peter, Boston
Fowler Lemuel, Boston
Gillian Thomas, Newburyport
Glavin Richard, Boston
Goulding Patrick, Lowell
Gallagher James, Lowell
Gorman John, Boston
Geisler Francis, Boston
Hazeltine Richard, Boston
Hennessy Richard, Boston
Hersey William A., Boston
Handley Jeremiah, Boston
Harris Job, Randolph
Jewett Nathaniel F., Boston
Johnson James, Boston
Kanes Patrick, Lowell
Kelley Thomas G., Lowell
Karnach D., Weymouth
Lynch Richard, Weymouth
Lynch Edward, Boston
Lincoln John, Boston
Lee William, Boston
Louton Thomas, Boston
McCarthy Michael, Boston
McKay Adam, Boston
McCostlin Oliver, Lowell
McManahan James, Boston
McGreaves Negley, Lowell
McCormack Thomas, Lowell
McGuire Thomas, Boston
McNulty Neal, Lowell
McDonald Donald
McQuinley Hugh, Boston
Mulranan Patrick, Lowell
Mahan Michael, Lowell
Nye William P., Boston
Norman Thomas H., Boston
Norman Thomas H., jr., Boston
Nelson William, Boston
O'Hearn Francis, Boston
O'Neal Michael, Boston
O'Rouke Patrick, Lowell
O'Day Michael, Boston
Prorer Ferdinand, Boston
Phipps William, Boston
Parker Lorenzo D., Boston
Perzo Charles, Boston
Roach Thomas, Boston
Read John M., Boston
Ray Charles C., Boston
Reed Cyrus B., Boston
Ripley Reuben B., Boston
Rafferty Hugh, Boston
Redding Michael, Boston
Sculley John, Boston
Spellman James, Lowell
Shey Michael, Lowell
Saxton Mortimer F., Boston
Sullivan Cornelius, Boston
Stringer Thomas, Boston
Sands James, Lawrence
Talbot Philip, Lowell
Tetney Peter, Lowell
Vance John, Boston
Willson John, Lowell
Wall John, Boston
Welch John, Boston
Warrin Thomas, Lowell
Welch Dennis, Lowell
Williams Aldebar, Conway, N. H.

Company I, 30th Reg.

Privates.

Abbott William H., Waltham
Adams John, East Boston
Ames Frank W., N. Hampshire
Anderson John, So. Framingham
Bennett Edward D., Boston
Bond George, Boston
Barry John, East Boston
Brown John P., Boston
Baker E. D., Georgetown
Bruce David H., Salem
Brady William, Northampton
Bent Jonathan, Hyannis
Bateman James, Boston
Burgess Charles W., Lowell
Clapp Walker, Groton
Cotton John, Newburyport
Cole Nathaniel R., Newburyport
Campbell Harrison C., Boston
Carroll James, Dedham
Conlter James, Needham
Cady Charles, Chelsea
Callahan John, Lexington
Carey John, Boston
Cookeley John, Boston
Colby H., Boston
Carney Thomas, So. Weymouth
Corr Patrick, Lowell
Chickering J. W., Boston
Day James, Boston
Daly William H., Boston
Dow Levi A., Newburyport
Dow Josiah F., Newburyport
Delanty Charles
Davidson R. W. H., Boston
Drummond Geo. H., So. Canton
Dow Zacheus, Newburyport
Davis William, Portland, Me.
Davis Thomas F., Lowell
Dougherty Charles, Tewksbury
Doring E. M., Lincoln
Ellis Hiram B., E. Boston
Emerson Otis, Boston
Fowler Samuel, Newburyport
Fitzsimmons John, Newburyport
Furlong Patrick H., Lowell
Field Alfred, Boston
Griffin Michael, Charlestown
Gilnes North, Boston
Hall F. J., Newburyport
Hubbard Joshua, Newburyport
Haughton Frank, Charlestown
Hawthorne Joseph, E. Boston
Hosmer H. B., Lowell
Jewett Joseph H., Newburyport
Kearnes Michael, Boston
Large Josiah, Charlestown
Loan Francis, Lowell
Leavitt John, Newburyport
Littlefield John B., Boston
Littlefield Geo. W., Newburyport
Lynch Matthew, Boston
Miller John F., Boston
Murphy Michael, Boston
Mcdonald John, Boston
Mahoney Patrick J., Boston
McLaughlin James, Boston
Morrill Charles, Boston
Meadows Thomas W., Boston
Mahar James
McAvoy Andrew, Waltham
Munroe Martin A., Boston
Ourish Jacob, Hingham
Pored F. C., Boston
Potter Henry A., Boston
Phillips John J., Boston
Parson Benjamin F., So. Freeport, Me.
Ryan Samuel, Waltham
Ratcliffe A. Randall, Saco, Me.
Read James H., Charlestown
Ring John, Boston
Sullivan James, Newburyport
Stewart William, Boston
Shaw F. M., Boston
Stockwell William J., Hingham
Spencer William, Boston
Selix David, Prince Edward's I.
Stone Dexter F. W., Newburyport
Segee Charles W., Boston
Styles Thos. L., Malden
Smith Edward, Lowell
Thorp Josiah, Holdenburg, Pa.
Tanner George H., Chicago
Traverse Michael, Boston
Taylor Thomas, Yarmouth
Webber William H., Lynn
Williams James, Boston
Wilson John, New York
Withers Alphonso, Boston

Cavalry Company attached to the 30th Reg.

Sergeants.
Morse Andrew, jr., W. Wareham
Stewart Hiram F., Wareham
Warner Harrace V., New Bedford
Emery Moses W., So. Gardner
Corporals.
Russell Ellis S., Buckfield, Me.
Langley John W., E. Braintree
Bailey Clarence S., So. Gardner
Bugler.
Hamblin W. B., Boston
Privates.
Amsden Albert D., Boston
Ashley Allen G., New Bedford
Barrett James, Gloucester
Burlingame Albert E., Brighton
Burke Geo. W., Chelsea
Burnham John L., Lawrence
Bugbee Henry W., E. Wareham
Braley Edward A., Rochester
Benson John M., Hartford, Me.
Beck William H., Wenham
Braley George F., Rochester
Coose William E., Essex
Collins John K., Deer Island, Me.
Carleton William F., Boston
Crafts John, jr., Essex
Cosgrove William, Mendon
Chandler Charles H., Cambridgeport
Doty James M., Wareham
Doty William S., Wareham
Dresser James F., Stockbridge
Dresser William H., Stockbridge
Davis William, Bristol
Downey John, W. Randolph
Dowse Joshua W., Salem
Downer James R., Lynn
Flagg Frank L., Framingham
Finney Lewis, Middleboro'
Farrar John C., Buckfield
Gallagher James E., Chelsea
Guild John H., Roxbury
Galley Arthur P., Boston
Heywood George, Bluefield
Hall Franklin L., Fairhaven
Hatch Jason C., Charlestown
Harris Nathaniel F., Lynn
Houghton Charles, Lynn
Herbert George D., New York
Hunter Alvah K., Roxbury
Hatch Eben V., Fairhaven
Merrick Benjamin, jr., Topsfield
Merrick William E., Beverly
Jordan Franklin B., Upton, Me.
Jones Samuel Q., Essex
Jones Cowley R., Lowell
Jones William H., Brattleboro', Vt.
Lewis Samuel W., Danvers
Leland Fred. C., Winchendon
Lincoln Hodijah, Wareham
Loud Josiah E., Fox Weymouth
Lovering George M., Randolph
Lynch John J., Roxbury
Kneed James F., Roxbury
Mosher Job M., Dartmouth
Murray Sylvanus, Boston
Miller William, Boston
McHale Patrick, Lawrence
Nichols James G., Berkley
Patten John D., Lynn
Peabody George W., Middleton
Pearsons Alonzo W., Boston
Read Charles F., So. Gardner
Reynard Henry, Marblehead
Robbins Josiah, jr., Keene, N. H.
Soules Amos B., Phillipston
Sweeney William, St. Johns, N. B.
Starck Herriman L., Stockholm, Sweden
Selden Henry S., Roxbury
Starkey Frank A., Vassalboro'
Tibbitts Charles, Gloucester
Taylor Charles I., Lowell
Thompson William, Warrington, Me.
Wiley James A., Framingham
Whitrier Andrew J., Framingham
Williams Henry F., N. Bedford
Wright William A., Marblehead

Cavalry Company attached to the 30th Reg.

Sergeants.
Vincent F. M., West Tisbury
Parsons B. W., Lynnfield Centre
Batchelder C. J., Salem
Brown Benjamin K., Salem
Corporals.
Twitchell C., Boston
Oak Joseph, W. Amesbury
Lund H. O., Nashua, N. H.
Miller James, Boston
Bugler.
Smith Frank, Boston
Privates.
Atkinson Charles O., Lynn
Andrews G. D., Manchester
Bickrell ———, Lowell
Bell B. H., Marlboro', N. H.
Braley I. F., Amesbury
Bean F. W., Boston
Burns J. B., Nottingham, N. H.
Bartlett William J., Marblehead
Brown J. B., Brighton
Burke Thomas, New Bedford
Babier H. M., Lynn
Chase E. H., East Boston
Cannell M., Lowell
Carpenter I. W., Salem
Cook G. H., Scituate
Clifford D. S., New York City
Claiborne G. C., Salem
Clough H. A., Malden
Doty B. F., Wareham
Downs D. W., Rochester, N. H.
Defrees Joseph S., Boston
Ellis Thomas S.
Farrar G., Whitfield, Me.
Farmer C. H., East Randolph
Fisher W. F., New Bedford
Freesman M., Rochester
Fitzgerald T., Salem
Gale D. E., Salisbury
Gilmore W. P., Chelmsford
Gleason Charles A., Boston
Hilton ———
Hoyt G. E., Tilsbury, N. H.
Howard E. E., Bolton
Haley T., Boston
Hathaway S. A., Chelmsford
Hardy O. B.
Hamblin N. E.
Hunt J. T., Boston
Irish C., Chelsea
Jones F. O., Lawrence
Jewett G. W., Bridgetown, Me.
Lyon G. E., Lowell
Locke O. S., Bradford
Lowe O. M., Buckfield, Me.
Merrill F., Salem
McLaughlin B., Middleton
Marshall S. C., East Boston
Moody A., Lynn
Morton J. W., Quincy
Morse ———, Haverhill
Noble A., Lynnfield
Pratt I. P., Boston
Pearl H. B., Newburyport
Preshow I. B., Boston
Ricker W. G. A., Lowell
Raymond W. B., Wareham
Rowley R. A., Andover
Reynolds P. C., Dartmouth
Rand E. H., Amesbury
Read O. B., Stoneham
Raymond D., Lynn
Snow W. A., Chelsea
Shelton H. W., Southampton, N. B.
Sullivan T. F., Boston
Sweet Samuel, Wareham
Tuttle C. J., Eastport, Me.
Victorine V., Gottenburg, Sweden
West William, Salem
Winchester Charles G., Gardner
Weller A. W., Vassalboro', Me.
Williams G. W.
Williams A. W., Tewksbury
Weston S., Middleboro'
Wilcox ———

Cavalry Company attached to the 30th Reg.

Sergeant.
Parrett Richard, Lowell
Privates.
Berry Garrett, Randolph
Blaisdell William B., Lowell
Brendel Stephen, Boston
Brooks Levi H., Bradford
Brodeur Joseph, Hillsboro' Bridge
Buncher Henry, Lowell
Call Levi N., Pembroke
Cameron A. J. K., Pembroke
Cameron William K., Pembroke
Campbell John, Pembroke
Clark Zenas W., Pembroke
Cleaveland George S., Boston
Clowes A. J., Gloucester
Clifford Frank, Boston
Chaney James E., Gloucester
Common Frank, Lowell
Colby G. A., Lowell
Connelly John, Boston
Cox James, Lowell
Dennis Edward, Lynn
Donlan Michael, Lowell
Dumphee Eli S., Brookline, N. H.
Dunn Thomas P., Lowell
Edwards George F., New Ipswich
Emery Solomon D., Boston
Fitzpatrick John A., Boston
Finney Richard, Pembroke, Me.
Frantzan Pet., Lowell
Follansbee Daniel, Lowell
Freeman Lewis, Mason, N. H.
Freesman Simon A., Lowell
Ford Frederick, Boston
Gerra Bernard, Lowell
Gray William H., Boston
Grush Joseph S., Lowell
Guptil Ebenezer, Gloucester
Hardy Josiah S., Lowell
Harris Miland, Leominster
Haskell Allen, Boston
Hatch George K., Pembroke, Me.
Hiland William, Boston
Holden Peter, Lowell
Holihan Patrick, Lowell
Hopkins Samuel, Lowell
Howard Stephen, Shirley
Hunter Robert, Bangor, Me.
Jellison Nathaniel B., Boston
Johnson Allen, Boston
Landick James K., Pembroke, Me.
Lawrence N. W., Waltham
March Morris, Lowell
Marden J. P. P., Lowell
Maxfield J. P., Lowell
Moulton M. A., Gloucester
McAuley Daniel, Gloucester
McCaub Joel, Gloucester
McCracken John W., Boston
McDonald Michael, New Ipswich
McDonald John, Boston
McDonald Michael E., Boston
McLane George, Lowell
Osgood William O., Lowell
Osmond James, Pembroke, Me.
O'Neil Hugh S., Lowell
Paul Moses S., Lowell
Peabody Asa N., Billerica
Perrin William D., Lunenburg
Plumato Oliver, Lowell
Proctor Ira H., Peterborough
Putnam Oliver J., Leominster
Ray John W., George Town
Reynolds Freeman, Pembroke, Me.
Riley James, Lowell
Richardson Sam'l, Lowell
Roberts Thomas, Boston
Saunders Edward A., N. Ipswich
Seymour Geo. L., Pembroke, Me.
Simonds Charles H., Hancock
Small Alfred, Pembroke, Me.
Smith Jas., jr., Pembroke, Me.
Spaulding Charles A., Lowell
Spaulding Alpheus, Lowell
Studley Charles F., Pembroke
Symonds Charles H., Boston
Thayer Edwin A., New Ipswich
Todd E. H., Topsfield
Varney George A., Pembroke, Me.
Vonnor W. H., Lowell
Wood William L., N. Ipswich
Wright ———, Pepperell
Wyman Francis, Lynn

Thirty-First Regiment.

This regiment, which sailed for Ship Island about the 20th of February, was recruited by Gen. Butler, under the name of the "Western Bay State Regiment," and went into camp at Pittsfield, from whence it marched, early in February, to Camp Chase, at Lowell. At that time it was under the following officers, who had not, however, been commissioned by the Governor: —

Colonel, ——— ———.
Lieut.-Col., Chas. M. Whelden, Pittsfield.
Major, Chas. J. Paine, Boston.
Adjutant, Robert Bache, Pittsfield.
Quartermaster, Jas. W. Cushing, Roxbury.

Captains.

Edward P. Holliston, Pittsfield.
Elisha A. Edwards, Southampton.
John R. Lee, Buckland.
Wm. S. B. Hopkins, Ware.
Edward P. Nettleton, Chicopee Falls.
Elliott Bridgeman, ———.
Cardinal H. Conant, Boston.
Edw. Page, Jr., Boston.
Benj. A. Morey, Lee.
Wm. W. Rockwell, Pittsfield.
Samuel D. Hovey, Cambridge.

First Lieuts.

Elbert H. Fordham, Pittsfield.
Horace F. Morse, Southampton.
James W. Smith, Hadley.
Washington J. Allen, Vernon, N. J.
Liscom Morey, North Adams.
Geo. S. Darling, Belchertown.
——— ———.
——— ———.
——— ———.
——— ———.

Second Lieuts.

Thos. B. Cooley, Hoosick, N. Y.
John R. Parsons, Northampton.
Emery P. Andrews, Rowe.
Luther C. Howell, Painted Post, N. Y.
Lester M. Hayden, North Adams.
——— Hallett, ———.
Frank A. Cook, Springfield.
——— ———.
——— ———.
——— ———.

The following are all the officers of this regiment who had received commissions from Governor Andrew previous to March 15.

Field and Staff, 31st Reg.

Colonel.....OLIVER P. GOODING.....Indiana, com'd Feb. 8, 1862.
Lieut.-Col......
Major.....
Adjutant.....
Surgeon.....EBEN K. SANBORN.....Rutland, com'd Feb. 20, 1862.
Assistant Surgeon.....EDWIN C. BIDWELL.....Middlefield, com'd Feb. 20, '62.

Company A., 31st Reg.

Sergeants.

Shafroe William, South Adams
Bentley Comodore P., Pittsfield
Young Hiram, Pittsfield
Stewart James M., Rochester, N.Y.
Simmons Jerre, Stephentown, N.Y.

Corporals.

Harrington Thomas, Pittsfield
Roberts George T., Palmer
Fellows George P., South Adams
Ward William, South Adams

Musicians.

Couch William, Cheshire
Grey Josiah D., South Adams

Wagoner.

Weller John L., Pittsfield

Privates.

Allen Rodolphus, Hinsdale
Atwood Daniel L., Chester
Anderson James, Lenox
Alden Samuel E., Wilbraham
Bevens Chester, South Lee
Bryant James, Cheshire
Bigtue Edward, Pittsfield
Bristol George, West Meriden, Ct.
Burr Irving W., Wilbraham
Barker Daniel E., Pittsfield
Bradford Benj. A., Stephentown, N. Y.
Clark John, Stephentown, N. Y.
Caswell Samuel H., Westfield
Cowen Wm., Stephentown, N. Y.
Carnes Patrick, West Longmeadow
Carpenter Luther T., South Adams
Chase Elijah, Stephentown, N. Y.
Crowley Charles, Dalton
Clothier William, Cheshire
Cony John L., Stephentown, N.Y.
Daley Lafayette, Stephentown, "
Donovan Patrick, North Adams
Durand Dettirt, South Lee
Duzen Patrick, South Adams
Fairbanks Richard, Peru
Fairbanks George C., Peru
Fitch Frank, Curtisville
Geer Myron L., Dalton
Gibson John N., Stephentown, N.Y.
Gott Henry M., Canaan
Grover John J. V., Hoosick, N. Y.
Haynes Patrick, Conway
Herrington John, North Lee
Hayes Maurice, North Adams
Holden Henry, Pittsfield
Hodges Edward, Dalton
Hubbard James E., Pittsfield
Hunter James L., Conway
Hill Amasa, Berlin, N. Y.
Johnston Moses, Shelburne Falls
Jackson Charles, Palmer
Jones Evan, Petersborough, N. Y.
Ketchler Andrew, Cheshire
Kirby Jacob, Curtisville
Mann Ichabod D., Williamstown
Main James A., South Petersboro', N. Y.
Mason Harvey, Cheshire
McDaniels David, Lanesboro'
Miller John W., Cheshire
Morse William, Westfield
Marks Daniel, Cheshire
Magruber Joseph, South Adams
Newell George W., Dalton
Phillipo Samuel, So. Petersboro', N. Y.
Perkins John E., Ghent
Pettit Edward, Lanesboro'
Peckham Jona. C., Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
Rathborn Charles H., South Lee
Randall Thomas L., East Windsor
Rooney William H., Pittsfield
Russell Joseph, Hoosick, N. Y.
Russell Eleazar, Hoosick, N. Y.
Shannon Daniel, Pittsfield
Sullivan Thomas, Palmer
Swan Nelson A., Stephent'n, N. Y.
Standish John, Windsor
Sears George, Pittsfield
Smith Theodore, West Stockbridge
Stone Charles, Sternesville
Stetson Charles, Palmer
Stewart Addison D., Peterboro', N. Y.
Stewart Elias, Peterboro', N. Y.
Thornington Wm., Hoosick, N. Y.
Toles R. H., Richmond
Toben Thomas, Richmond
Thurlow Wm. H., So. Petersboro', N. Y.
Tyrell Clinton A., Monterey
Vallue Peter, Hinsdale
Vass Alphens, Berlin
Warner Allen, Windsor
Ware Sylvester M., Shelburne Falls
Wooding William, Housatonicville
Whipple Stephen, South Peterboro', N. Y.
Wilcox Charles, Pittsfield
Lewis Wm. J., Hancock, N. Y.
Quinn Charles E., Savoy

Company —, 31st Reg.

Sergeants.
Nichols A. J., Pittsfield
McKenna William, Pittsfield
Green Halsey B., Berlin, N. Y.
Hood Clark D., Lee
Dodge Emerson J., Pittsfield

Corporals.
Rich William, Pittsfield
Hughes Daniel, Pittsfield
Moore Henry, Hartford, Ct.
Chauncey Smith, Lenox
Clark Charles F., Adams
Crampton J. Miles, W. Stockbridge
Harrington Dexter V., Lee
Green Joel F., Berlin, N. Y.

Musicians.
Hackett Paul, Hinsdale
Peyton Francis, Washington

Privates.
Armstrong Robert, Hinsdale
Adriance Charles D., South Adams
Bishop George, Monterey
Bratman Chas. E., Gt. Barrington
Becker Jost, Pittsfield
Burnick Thomas, Lee
Barnard William E., Pittsfield
Bisbee Frederic, Pittsfield
Bills Edward, Washington
Bills Thomas, Washington
Booth Dexter F., Pittsfield
Connor John, Greenfield
Corbit Robert, Pittsfield
Cook Albert, Lenox
Casey Patrick, Lee
Cogeswell William H., Lee
Cowles Albert N., Westfield
Delaney John, Berlin, N. Y.
Dinan Patrick, Washington
Dormidy Benjamin, Lee
Dormidy Frederick, Lee
Duval Simon, Washington
Duckingham Phil., Lebanon, N. Y.
Day Noah, Westfield
Dalton James, Cheshire
Fountain Jonas, North Adams
Guiapeux Peter, Pittsfield
Green James E., Montague
Gilmore P. E., Hinsdale
Gotham Luther, Westfield
Hubbard William P., Pittsfield
Hecker John, Lee
Harrison Jarrd F., Washington
Hall John, Washington
Higginbottom James, Williamstown
Harding Henry F., Lee
Ingram Lyman J., Lee
Jandro William, Pittsfield
Jandro Joseph, Pittsfield
Kendall Thomas, Pittsfield
Koehlert Louis, Pittsfield
Kelly George, Pittsfield
Keep Albert, Sheffield
Knight Joseph G., Springfield
Lambert John, Pittsfield
Lowrie Edwin, West Stockbridge
Lindley Horace, Lee
Leonard Timothy, Philadelphia
Lekell Curtis, Berlin, N. Y.
Lipsey Michael, Berlin, N. Y.
Lane George W., Richmond
Lane William E., Richmond
Merrill John W., Pittsfield
Martin George L., Pittsfield
Meyers Peter, Berlin, N. Y.
Malcolm Samuel, Pittsfield
Malcolm William, Pittsfield
Miles James, Lenox
Millard John, Lee
Nealy John P., Montague
Mercer William, Pittsfield
Mellen George E., Pittsfield
Merry John, Pittsfield
Nye Isaac
O'Neal Michael
Pittsinger William
Ross William
Renshaw Charles
Saunders Murray
See Darius
Scott John
Skelly Thomas
Tate James
Thomas Henry D.
Tilden Charles
Taylor Benjamin
Washburn Daniel
Woodtram Ralph
Watson Welcome E.
Wentworth Hiram
Wait Seth
Whipple John B.
Wright Lucius
Wicks Darius N.
Wade Charles I.

Company C, 31st Reg.

Sergeants.
Scott Thomas L., Rowe
Blodgett Francis A., Pelham
Bailey Adalbert, Conway
Nims P. F., Conway

Corporals.
Newland Francis, New Salem
Meller Joseph C., Rowe
Bardwell Sumner H., Ashfield
Snow Elijah, jr., Buckland
Wells Christopher G., Conway
Johnson James, Conway
Burnette Liberty L., Conway
Hathaway Chandler W., Charlemont

Musicians.
Newman Nicholas, Coleraine
Chapin Luther B., Ashfield

Wagoner.
Howes Willis N., Buckland

Privates.
Abbott John, Prescott
Arnsden Ellis P., Petersham
Arnsden Jacob E., Petersham
Austin Marcus E., Shelburne
Allen James M., Ashfield
Atwater William F., Pittsfield
Bailey Harvey B., Ashfield
Brown Henry B., Shelburne
Baldwin Henry, Bernardston
Beals Leroy C., Ashfield
Clark Charles H., Shelburne
Cutler H., Petersham
Dyer Newell, Plainfield
Dyer Shepard R., Conway
Davis William, Palmer
Donley Francis, Springfield
Eddy Luther E., Buckland
Forbes James, Petersham
Guilford Henry, Ashfield
Harris William R., Ashfield
Hawkes Joshua W., Charlemont
Holden Jacob E., Coleraine
Hawkes Wesley G., Heath
Hathaway Alpheus H., Hatfield
Hillman Cordyce L., Charlemont
Hawkes John F., Charlemont
Howland Frederic D., Conway
Hillman John J., Hawley
Holden Lyman, New Salem
Island John, Conway
Johnson Gordon H., Conway
Leavitt Joshua, Charlemont
Luce William L., Ashfield
Lindsay Farnham W., Dana
Lambard Daniel, Prescott
Martin Frank B., Orange
Manning John H., Goshen
Manning Joel B., Goshen
Maynard Wilbur G., Conway
Murphy Lawrence, Charlemont
Morrison Marcus M., Shutesbury
Newton George F., Petersham
Orcutt Edwin C. W., Shelburne
Palmer John, Heath
Parker Chas. H., So. Hadley Falls
Potter Daniel R., Dana
Pendegrast Michael, Florida
Ross John, Pittsfield
Ross Peter, Pittsfield
Rhodes Stephen, Pelham
Roberts Ansel A., Goshen
Ranlf James, Buckland
Russell Asa M., New Salem
Ryan William, Petersham
Stetson William L., Buckland
Scott Charles H., Rowe
Sears Russell, Rowe
Stevens Almond G., Fitchburg
Shepard William, jr., Buckland
Smith Warren C., Dana
Stone Leonard, Petersham
Smith Lafayette, New Salem
Thomas Jeremiah, Gt. Barrington
Taylor Reuben W., Ashfield
Taylor Wells D., Ashfield
Treat James A., Ashfield
Townsley Charles, Buckland
Tupper Charles E., New Salem
Underwood Sanford M., Heath
Underwood John H., Heath
Upton Charney, New Salem
Upton Henry S., New Salem
Upton Wilbur, New Salem
Upton Lewis, Prescott
Vaughan Dexter M., Prescott
Vaughan Cobin W., Prescott
Willard Jesse, Westfield
Wright Charles F., Conway
Walker Sylvester R., Whately
Warren Oliver, Ashfield
Warren Levi, Ashfield
Warren Milo, Ashfield

Company D, 31st Reg.

Sergeants.
Bond Nelson T., Ware
Milton ——, Ware
Canterbery George B., Ware
Clary Francis A., Conway
Howland Edwin A., Ware

Corporals.
Rogers David D., Orange
Spooner Silas A., Ware
Turner Hollis, Ware
Orland John W., Conway
Taylor Dwight B., Ware
Willer Joseph E., Hanover
Bassett Wyatt M., Ware

Musicians.
Wilcox Chauncey, Ware
Stearns Charles E., Ware

Wagoner.
Gardner Walter C., Ware

Privates.
Bannister Matthew, Ware
Burt George E., Ware
Barber Henry D., Worcester
Bennett Albert, Ware
Billings Lorenzo L., Greenwich
Bloin Charles, Stockbridge
Brainard Henry P., Ware
Brown Alonzo P., Hardwick
Brewster John B., Hinsdale
Brewster George S., Becket
Caryl Henry O., Ware
Cashell George, Ware
Chandler Charles H., Hardwick
Churchill Lyman, Coleraine
Coney Herbert M., Ware
Corbitt Frederic, Ware
Cowle Marcus M., Ware
Crague George G., Ware
Desmond George H., Ware
Fairbanks Luther M., Ware
Fisher Homer L., Amherst
Fisher George L., Amherst
Fisherdick Alfred, Ware
Fisherdick James S., Ware
Fletcher Eugene, Ware
French Elmer H., Ware
Gleason Ebenezer W., Hardwick
Glynn John, Brimfield
Gibbs John A., Ware
Gibbs George H., Dana
Goodwin Michael, Ware
Grout Hosea B., Ware
Hare Thomas C., Sturbridge
Hastings Henry C., Ware
Haven Cadgewith S. Hadley
Hill Harrison, Ware
Hines Leonard L., Warren
Johnson Emery W., Ware
Jones John, Pittsfield
Kendall Ransom, Ware
Kennedy David, Ware
Knight Frank S., Hardwick
Lamberton Charles, Ware
Lashua John, Ware
Mahan Robert L., Ware
Marsh George S., Ware
Parker John M., Hardwick
Parmenter Charles, Ware
Perrin Elmira C., Ware
Raymond Theodore L., Ware
Richardson George R., Hardwick
Richmond Joseph D., Hardwick
Roach Charles E., Huntington
Robbins Henry M., Ware
Robinson George W., Hardwick
Ruggles Alfred R., Hardwick
Sawandolph Edwin, Ware
Salley Robert C., Ware
Simmons Francis N., Ware
Spooner George L., Dana
Spooner Francis, Hardwick
Snow George W., Ware
Southworth Constant E., Hardwick
Stearns Frank D., Ware
Stebbins James, S. Deerfield
Stevens Albert W., Petersham

Stevens Charles A., Dana
Stevens George W., Ware
Stone Charles A., Petersham
Strickland Horace W., Warren
Towne Dennis, Ware
Tuper James B., Hardwick
Washburton Ezra P., Ware
Wheeler Asa R., Greenwich
Wilcox Hiler, Ware
Wilcox Hiram, Ware
Williams John, S. Deerfield
Witheron William, Ware
Walker Henry, Ware
Woods John, Ware
Woodard Loami H., Warren
Woodard Charles E., Ware
Young Andrew, Greenwich

Company —, 31st Reg.

Sergeants.
Rust Fordyce A., Easthampton
Edwards George K. S., Easthampton
Lewis Alexander H. G., Blandford
Eldridge Henry R., Hawley
Noble Edwin B., Northampton
Corporals.
Woodruff John, Northampton
Raymond Edward, Chester
Norton Edwin W., New Marlboro'
Smith George F., Chester Fact.
Dodge Martin S., Easthampton
Talmadge Henry, Chester
Packard Ansel, Easthampton
Dunne Michael H., Northampton
Musician.
Maher James F., Easthampton
Wagoner.
Powers Joseph M., Southampton
Privates.
Bartlett Theodore, Easthampton
Bennett Nelson, Russell
Bolack Anthony, Hatfield
Brown Asa, Russell
Brown Henry W., New York
Brown Aaron, Easthampton
Brown Leonard, Easthampton
Brown Joseph D., Easthampton
Rose John L., Easthampton
Buchanan Silas, Northampton
Burt Ezbon J., Huntington
Cain John L., Savoy
Carter Eli P., Westfield
Carter John W., Pittsfield
Chapman Edward, Blandford
Clapp Egbert, Easthampton
Clapp Nathan H., Northampton
Clapp Sidney S., Southampton
Clark Gilman H., Chester Fact.
Coburn Stephen, Chester Fact.
Couch Stiles, W. Granville
Cowen William, Northampton
Cowles Ethan H., Westfield
Clark Almon H., Montgomery
Crandall Rollins, Pittsfield
Dennis Alonzo, Hatfield
Dunham James E., Savoy
Emerson Joseph, Savoy
Field Charles E., Lenox
Ford Albert H., Easthampton
Fowles Gardner, Southampton
Frary Nathan, Southampton
Frary Lewis O., Southampton
Gould Samuel D., Pittsfield
Granger Charles, Blandford
Griswold George W., Blandford
Hall David W., Otis
Hayden Homer, Otis
Havy Luke, Chester
Hickey William, Easthampton
King Walter, Westfield
Knox William, Russell
Leavitt John, Easthampton
Lord George W., Granville
Ludden Almon S., Easthampton
Lyon Marcus E., Huntington
McDerby Robert, Blandford
Marsh Albert F., Hawley
Mason Henry C., Hawley
Newton William, Easthampton
Noble Henry K., N. Blandford
Nye William J., N. Blandford
Osborne Hubert, Russell
Pierce James A., Northampton
Purdy William H., Easthampton
Packard Willard, E. Erving
Rich Henry V., Easthampton
Remington David P., Savoy
Street Rufus A., Southampton
Spooner Almon P., Southampton
Searle Gideon B., Southampton
Simons Luther A., Becket
Spears Henry, Westfield
Stanton Henry, Monson
Snow Charles F., Blandford
Stickney Caleb N., Huntington
Sullivan Jerry, Northampton
Segar Charles E., Savoy
Sprague Clark P., Hawley
Sprague Asher B., Hawley
Thomas William M., Westfield
Tinkham Henry, Westfield
Tyler Joseph A., W. Granville
Yates George H., Southampton
Winters Hiram, Chester Fact.
Warner Henry, New Marlboro'
Weston Franklin D., Whatley
Williams James M., Southampton
Wellington John, Hoosac
Wood Daniel W., Leverett
Wright Richard, Easthampton

Company F, 31st Reg.

Sergeants.
Barnes Asa, Montgomery
Pelver Martin M., Springfield
Abbey George M., Belchertown
Church Henry S., S. Deerfield
Horr Charles H., Pelham
Corporals.
Barrett George F., Belchertown
Converse Danforth L., Granby
Truman Lemley, Becket
Morrison Daniel E., New Salem
Thompson Marcus M., Dana
Wilson Orlando, Granby
Williams Leonard P., New Salem
Worthington William H., Agawam
Musicians.
Burnham Joseph H., Holyoke
Walker David C., Pittsfield
Wagoner.
Warner Lemuel, Granby
Privates.
Aubin John, Newburyport
Bishop William L., Belchertown
Button William, Agawam
Blodgett William, Belchertown
Bush Andrew S., Suffield
Bennett George H., Wilbraham
Chamberlain Lyman, Belchertown
Chapin Edwin, Belchertown
Crocker Russel, Wilbraham
Converse Andrew, Granby
Cutter Frederic G., Belchertown
Clothier Marshall, Cheshire
Crawe James, Ware
Cleveland Charles R., Pelham
Draper Jerome, Belchertown
Donnelly John, Lee
Frink Lorin, Mount Washington
Frink Francis S., Mount Washington
Frink Seth, Mount Washington
Frink William, Mount Washington
Frink George, Mount Washington
Fancett Francis W., Prescott
Furbush Prescott, S. Orange
Fox Israel S., Westfield
Gurdion George A., Belchertown
Gay Benjamin O., Brookfield
Glover Pelatiah, N. Wilbraham
Gleason Henry T., Lee
Gove John L., Hardwick
Hore Harrison B., Pelham
Hanson Forest P., New Salem
Hayden Jere O., New Salem
Henry John, Belchertown
Howes William A., Montgomery
Hopkins L. W., Washington
Jackson Charles B., Belchertown
Jenks Lucas B., Belchertown
Jenkes Thomas, Belchertown
Jones Charles F., Enfield
Kenfield Henry M., Belchertown
Lynch Jerry, E. Granville
Leverett Sanford, Pelham
Martin John A., Springfield
Maxwell George H., Wilbraham
Morse George, Northampton
Morse Nevins C., Westfield
McCarthy Daniel, Granville
Norton Henry L., Agawam
Narragon Edgar, Franklin, N. Y.
Osborne Daniel L., Ware
Pease John A., Wilbraham
Pease Henry L., Belchertown
Pomeroy William C., Agawam
Pomeroy Rollins C., Agawam
Pratt Warner, Belchertown
Pratt William, Worcester
Putnam Lorenzo B., Becket
Randall Richard, Belchertown
Robbins Russell A., Belchertown
Robbins Charles S., Belchertown
Richardson Joseph D., Belcherto'n
Richardson Daniel B., Belcherto'n
Ring Charles, Wilbraham
Ramadril ——, Belchertown
Regan Edward, N. Adams
Sweetzer Charles L., N. Becket
Scott Elezar R., Springfield
Shields Sextus, Wilbraham
Smith Henry, Lee
Stockwell William A., Prescott
Thomas Charles O., Belchertown
Thomas Francis B., Belchertown
Towne Harrison E., Belchertown
Underwood Richard F., Belchert'n
Ward Avery A., Hadley
White Albert R. D., Sunderland
Wright Silas B., Southington, Ct.
Wright Lucas C., Feeding Hills

Company G, 31st Reg.

Sergeants.
Bond Sylvester B., Ware
Lewis Edward L., Westfield
Goodrich Amos B., Pittsfield
Corporals.
Donohoe Cornelius, Holyoke
Oakley Augustus, S. Hadley
Swallow Hugh R., Springfield
Musicians.
Mowberry William, Enfield
Lynch John
Wagoner.
Roy Amill, Great Barrington
Privates.
Atleton Lyman, Springfield
Agin Timothy, Springfield
Adams Daniel, Auburn
Baldwin Edward, Worcester
Burton Henry, Worcester
Barnes Frederic, Springfield
Berry Albert, Buckland
Barrett Albert, New Braintree
Bunton John, N. Adams
Buckley John, Hoosic
Bitrel Charles, jr., Springfield
Crane John, Russell
Churchill James, Springfield
Clark Wells, Hatfield
Clark Norman, Westfield
Conway Anthony, State Line, N.Y.
Caldwell H., Springfield
Cary Lockwood, Housatonic
Cummings John, Lanesboro'
Darkee Caleb, Greenfield
Dwyer John, New York
Dailey Daniel, New York
Darrows Frank, Springfield
Damon Frederic W., Northampton
Earl Byron, Springfield
Frazer Daniel, Easthampton
Ferrier John, Chicopee
Gray Robert, Springfield
Goodnow Hiram M., Beverly
Goodnow Addison, Buckland
Green George C., Northampton
Harman Silas, Greenfield
Hantchett Henry, Westfield
Howe Hiram, Holden
Hoyt Samuel, New Salem
Harris William H., Troy, N.Y.
Hunison Willis, W. Granville
Loomis Henry, Southampton
Lynch Patrick, Springfield
Long Michael, Springfield
Lyons James, Chicopee
Lehan Timothy, Springfield
Lowell Charles, Williamstown
Leache Howes L., Thompson, Ct.
Lafleut Anthony, Chicopee
Murphy James, Springfield
Moody Charles L., S. Hadley
Mahoney Robert, Montague
Manning Thomas, Montague
Mullany Michael, Pittsfield
Miller Joseph, Springfield
Macomber John, Oakham

McBaown Daniel, Southampton
Millard John, Southampton
Moore John E., Great Barrington
Nido Joseph, Northampton
Newton Harlow, S. Hadley
Nye Elijah, Blandford
O'Connor Timothy, Palmer
O'Reilly John, S. Wilbraham
O'Donnell John, Indian Orchard
O'Connor John, Springfield
Patch William, Springfield
Ryan Rhodes, Springfield
Smith Henry C., Enfield, Ct.
Smith Obadiah, Holneld
Sperlick William, Northampton
Sullivan Michael, Willimantic, Conn.
Shea Jeremiah, Palmer
Stearns Henry L., Westfield
Turner William, Lowell
Woods James, S. Adams
Woods Daniel, N. Bennington
Whipelane Frank, Holyoke
Whitehead Wm. H., Springfield
Knickerbocker S., Sheffield

Company H, 31st Reg.

Sergeants.

Collins Louis E., Lenox
Warner Alfred, New Marlboro'
Pelton Wm. H., Great Barrington
Dusenbury Michael, Sheffield

Corporals.

Warner Wm. W., New Marlboro'
Warner George, New Marlboro'
Miller Frank, Great Barrington

Musicians.

Pratt Otis, Sutton
Fuller Juan L., Millbury

Wagoner.

Gordon Charles, Sheffield

Privates.

Allen David, Medway
Beckwith Lewis, Sheffield
Bryant William, E. Hampton
Bacon Newall A., Ware
Britt Elhanan, Northfield
Brown Isaac W., Hamilton
Blinn Francis D., W. Stockbridge
Bedorety Peter, Auburn
Bailey Lorenzo D., Hancock
Campbell Francis, Auburn
Chamberlain Milo, Savoy
Cook Edward, New Marlboro'
Collins Dwight
Cady Joseph, Millbury
Cooles Henry, New Marlboro'
Cook Albert, Chittenango, N. Y.
Dorr Daniel L., Millbury
Duso John, Stamford
Dolligan Thomas, Auburn
Daley Hiram, New Lebanon
Durant Edgar, New Marlboro'
Drew John, Great Barrington
Egan James, Worcester
Funk Edward, Sheffield
Graves Charles B., Sutton
Howes George, Great Barrington
Hall John L., Great Barrington
Henrick Chauncy, E. Hampton
Hand James A., Athol
Howe Edwin, Rudland
Johnson Charles A., Worcester
Johnson Julius W., N. Brookfield
Kelly John, Boston
Knights George P., Charlton
Kennan Silas P., Holton
Lafloe Peter, Sutton
Lovely George H., Northbridge
Lozey William, Southampton
Lewis Reuben W., Windsor
Lowe George A., Sutton
Lasserve John, Lenox
Lakin Ansel, Worcester
Lynde Thomas, Sutton
Mithever Edward, Stonis, C. E.
McGillycuddy Cornelius, Worcester
McElroy George, Lee
McCann Hugh, Greenfield
McCarry Edwin, Sheffield
Mollholt John D., Sutton
Matherson George A., Sutton
O'Brien Lawrence, N. Adams
Owens John, Hinsdale
Parsons Darius, Millbury
Phillips Charles B., Great Barrington
Pierce Charles W., Northbridge
Pike Horace W., Petersham
Palmer Rosa, Berlin
Pratt Charles E., Barre
Rice Henry P., Shrewsbury
St. Peter Peter, Springfield
Servey Silas T., Sutton
Sherry Henry, Great Barrington
Shea Patrick, Amherst
Schleader Daniel, Clinton
Sexton Charles H., Northbridge
Sherman Daniel W., N. Brookfield
Seley Frank, Great Barrington
Smith Robert K., Westfield
Shumer Henry, Northampton
Thayer Ebenezer, Gt. Barrington
Traves Otis N., Natick
Tutts Caleb F., Westhampton
Tyler Henry L., Sutton
Ulbrick Charles, Sutton
Vibbert James L., Millbury
Vandussen Robert, Gt. Barrington
Webster Henry, Glendale
White Michael, Greenfield
Wheeler Warren D., Gt. Barrington
Wagner George, Vandeusenville
Wicks Horace, Burlington
Warfield Gilbert P., Gt. Barrington
Young John, Petersham

Company —, 21st Reg.

Sergeants.

Woods Edward P., Chicopee Falls
Lee Albert M., Stamford, Vt.
Ault William, Adams
Dewey Charles K., Chicopee Falls
Howard Sheldon S., Chicopee Falls

Corporals.

Parker Hiram, Stamford, Vt.
White George W., Florida
Servey George M., Chicopee Falls
Malloy Lemuel, Chicopee Falls
Hinds John, Chicopee Falls
Van Vollenburg William C., Holyoke
Wurt John, N. Adams
Oaks George, Holyoke

Musicians.

Town Wm. B., Williamstown
Grey Theodore J., Adams

Privates.

Allen J. Samuel, N. Adams
Axtell William H., Jamaica, Vt.
Barber Samuel, Stamford, Vt.
Bolta James, Chicopee
Birmingham Frank, Chicopee
Bridges Henry A., Williamstown
Burnham Geo. M., Chicopee Falls
Crafton William, Adams
Clark Lorattes, Williamstown
Carr Andrew, Adams
Chapman T. C., Springfield
Cavanah Michael, Chicopee Falls
Cutler William, Pownal, Vt.
Canedy Simeon, Brattleboro', Vt.
Conway William, Adams
Chamberlain Milo, Savoy
Duro John, Stamford, Vt.
Davis Amos, Pownal, Vt.
Divine Patrick, Holyoke
Danforth Tyler, N. Adams
Dunton Jacob, Pownall, Vt.
Donahoe William, Williamstown
Estes Zamil, N. Adams
Estes George, N. Adams
Exford William, Pownal, Vt.
Flannigan Owen, Lee
Foster John W., Chicopee Falls
Foster Charles H., Holyoke
Garland Patrick, Holyoke
Gleevey Timothy, S. Hadley
Graves Enos D., Leverett
Harris Ira, Chirasburg
Herrick Nelson, Hinsdale
Horton Henry, Savoy
Hodgman Joseph W., N. Adams
Henry John, Chicopee Falls
Hayden Daniel, Pownal, Vt.
Jones Horace, Pownal, Vt.
Johnson Albert W., Barnardston
Jaques George P., Chicopee, deserted
Keely Michael, New York, desert'd
Kimball Carnes P., N. Adams
Lyons Thomas, Chicopee Falls
Morrison James S., Lenox
Mahony Jerry, S. Hadley
McDonald Morris, Chicopee Falls
Moriarty Patrick, Chicopee Falls
Morin Thomas, Chicopee Falls
Murphy David, Chicopee Falls
Maguire John, Pownal, Vt.
Main George, Northampton
Munroe Joseph, Adams
Manchester George P., Adams
Murphy William H., Pownal, Vt.
Nelligan Henry, Chicopee Falls
Niles Munroe, Pownal, Vt.
Newman Edwin, Adams
Ormsly Monon, Adams
Orcutt George H., Adams
Perish Warren, Easton, N. Y.
Pratt Henry, Williamstown
Parks John E., Holyoke
Parker Edmund, Westfield
Porter Cornas, Leverett
Rice Zelotes, Adams
Raymond Hosmer W., Stamford, Vt.
Rice George, Cheshire
Rodgers Hiram, N. Adams
Benson Mathew, S. Adams
Sullivan James, Chicopee Falls
Sitterly Peter, Stamford, deserted
Sitterly John J., Claresburg
Sherman Harvey, Adams
Sullivan John, Williamstown
Turner Frank, Williamstown
Turner John, Savoy
Wall Stephen, Chicopee
Welch Patrick, Chicopee Falls
Witherell Charles, Florida
Wright Emery C., N. Adams
Whitney Henry, S. Adams
Williams Marcena, N. Adams
White Henry, Adams
Williams Charles, Worcester
Young Henry, Worcester

Company K, 31st Reg.

Sergeants.

Jones Wm. H., Roxbury
King Daniel G., Barre
Hapgood John H., Boston
Trueland Edwin H., Boston

Corporals.

Wade Lewis T., Halifax
Jackson George D., Quabin
Copron Edward C., Worcester
Hurd Aures G., Cambridge
Sweetser Albert H., S. Reading
Thayer Eben C. jr., Braintree

Privates.

Allenberg Henry, Boston
Brown Alfred J., Brighton
Barrett Ephraim C., Charlestown
Bixby Linford, Somerville
Barry Edward, Lowell
Boyle Joseon, Randolph
Crobster John S. d., Chicopee
Coleman William J., Lynn
Cronan Dennis, Boston
Clapp Arthur, Dorchester
Dayton John W., Braintree
Dawes John G., Hingham
Davis Norman, Somervide
Dasch Emil, Lowell
Durfee Michael, Randolph
Ephraim Joseph H., Lawrence
Everett Robert F., Boston
Fitzgerald John, Lynn
Fuller Charles H., S. Berwick, Me.
Griffin Wm. H., Lynn
Gay Samuel E., Franklin
Guinan J. Wm., Boston
Gillette James, Somerville
Green Benjamin H., Lynn
Gill Charles G., Lynn
Horan Mather, Roxbury
Haddock Wm., Cambridgeport
Hanly Michael, Weymouth
Hardie Robert, Needham
Heath James H., Lynn
Howard Edwin F., Lowell
Hurley Daniel, Newton

Ingalls Benjamin, Randolph
Kayhoe William, Braintree
Keevey Peter, Halifax
Leonard Charles S., Middleboro'
Lee Maurice, Boston
Lucey Michael, Newton
Lovering James M., Lynn
McDermont Patrick, Cambridge
McCarty John, Winthrop
McAllister William F., Dedham
McGraith Jeremiah, Boston
McCarty Patrick, Boston
McLaughlin Michael, Boston
Maxwell William H., Stoughton
Murphy Cornelius, Boston
McQuillen Michael, Cambridge
Nickerson Ira, Harwich
Norris Thomas F., Somerville
O'Brien Daniel, Boston
O'Brien Lawrence, Lowell
Plean Lewis, Boston
Powers James, Boston
Remington Samuel R., Concord
Rogan Patrick, Boston
Ramsdell Nathaniel S., Boston
Rennis John, Braintree
Simmons John S., W. Scituate
Shurtevant Alonzo, Pembroke
Sullivan Patrick, Lowell
Sampson Henry, Halifax
Scholly Michael, Plympton
Stone Daniel B., Newburyport
Smith Frederic, Woonsocket, R. I.
Smith Timothy Z., Bradford, N.H.
Shea William
Simpson George F., Medway
Sweet Alonzo, Dedham
Thomas Benjamin G., Halifax
Tully Michael, Lowell
Tuttle Francis A., Dorchester
Tynan James, Lowell
Wheeler John G., Roxbury
Whayland Walter, W. Roxbury
Whitney Jacob, Lynn
Watkins Willard W., Ashland
Wise John P. M., Boston
Young George, Cambridgeport

First Battalion Infantry Volunteers.

This battalion was raised with special reference to garrison duty at Fort Warren, in Boston harbor, and for guarding the political and war prisoners placed there. Captains Stephenson and Bumpus had command of companies in the Fourth Regiment M. V. M., at Fortress Monroe. Capt. Prescott commanded the Concord company of three months' men in the Fifth Regiment M. V. M., and was in the Battle of Bull Run. The companies comprising this battalion are of choice material. It is stationed at Fort Warren.

Major.....FRANCIS J. PARKER.....Boston.
Quartermaster.....GEORGE W. PEARSON.....Boston.
Adjutant.....CHAS. KANE COBB.....Boston.

Company A., 1st Battalion.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, LUTHER STEVENSON, Jr., Hingham.
1*st Lieut.*, CHARLES A. DEARBORN, Salem.
2*d Lieut.*, NATHANIEL FRENCH, Jr., promoted 1st lieut. Company F, March 7, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Holden Amos B., Hingham
Ribby George W., Hingham
Reed George R., Hingham
Exer Henry S., Hingham
Barnes George W., Plymouth
Corporals.
Pierce Albert L., Scituate
Haskell James M., Hingham
Dean Gustavus L., Taunton
Lincoln Daniel W., Weymouth
Pope Charles E., Quincy
Drury Abner E., Westminster
Bodet Eli, Athol
Corbett Charles, Hingham
Musicians.
Powers James, Boston
Grace Leander W., Cohasset
Privates.
Bolton Alonzo P., Westminster
Brien William, Hingham
Blanchard Thomas S., Weymouth
Barton Hale B., Taunton
Bassford David, jr., So. Scituate
Bates Asa B., Westminster
Bliss Frederic G., Fitchburg
Brooks Pascal, Ashburnham
Barton Charles H., Athol
Connell James, Athol
Clapp Charles H., Scituate
Clark Franklin A.
Clark Ambrose
Cussick Bartholomew, Brookline
Coop Andrew J., Grafton
Colman Elisha F., So. Scituate
Colman Lucius, Westminster
Chalbourn John, Hingham
Churchill Theodore P., Plymouth
Derby Henry K., Leominster
Dudley George H., Templeton
Donavan Jackson, Westboro'
Duval Lewis, Weymouth
Eaton James M., Gardner
Eaton Wendell, Templeton
French George, jr., Hingham
Faught Melvin C., Plymouth
Farwell George G., Fitchburg
Frye William A., Athol
Forbush Henry A., Salem
Glover Fractus M., Quincy
Grover William, Dorchester
Gould George A., Fitchburg
Gibbs Benj. F., Westminster
Henderson Samuel J., Hingham
Hatch Warren, jr., Hingham
Houseman Charles H., Reading
Holloway Marcus M., Taunton
Howe Gardner, Athol
Harrington Charles L., Westboro'
Kneeland Asa L., Athol
Loring Moffatt, Hingham
Lennon John A., East Boston
Lapham George F., Quincy
Leonard John, Rochester, N. Y.
Lamb Alvin W., Fitchburg
Lufkin James M., Templeton
Lucas Abner, Plymouth
McCarty James, Hingham
Murphy William, Weymouth
Marrah Jeremiah, Quincy
McNeil Paul, Hingham
Miller Martin L., Swansey
Mead Charles S., Hingham
Mansin Lorenzo, Westminster
Miller Edward P., Westminster
Morton Thomas, jr., Middleboro'
Nolan John M., Hingham
Osgood Anson A., Phillipston
Parry John, Weymouth
Potter James, Greenfield
Pratt Harvey M., Hingham
Paine Eleazah, jr., Boylston
Parker Addison L., Phillipston
Porter James E., Weymouth
Quinn John E., Melrose
Rickard Warren, Plympton
Rickard Lemuel, Plympton
Rice George E., Westminster
Souther John S., Hingham
Stoddard Franklin A., Hingham
Thomas Wm. A., Hingham
Trask Sumner A., Hingham
Turney Edward J., Boston
Townsend James, Royalston
Willard Horatio P., Hingham
Wilder Joshua, Hingham
Whitney Henry, Quincy
Wilder George, Hingham
Whitman Josiah J., East Boston
Walsh William, East Boston
Weaver Horace K., Athol
Willard Francis S., Ashburnham
Watson Cyrus P., South Boston

Company B, 1st Battalion.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE L. PRESCOTT, Concord.
1*st Lieut.*, CYRUS TAY, Woburn; 2*d Lieut.*, JONAH F. HOYT, Beverly.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Barnes George L., Concord
Tidd John E., Woburn
Ames Charles T., Pepperell
Wyman Joseph S., Woburn
Clapp J. H., Greenfield

Corporals.

Johnson Robert T., Woburn
Robinson John D., Leominster
Clarke J. Solon, Greenfield
Brown James B., Concord
Williams Charles S., Deerfield
Tuttle Charles D., Concord
Prescott John H., Carlisle
Haynes Daniel F., Lincoln

Librarian.

Damon William J., Concord

Wagoner.

Wright James M., Acton

Privates.

Alger George, Concord
Barnes Otis H., Waltham
Baldwin Wm. F., Waltham
Bailey Thomas H., Pepperell
Buck Oren H., Leominster
Buttrick Francis, Concord
Curtler Edwin C., Carlisle
Cheever George H., Northboro'
Casavant John M., Athol
Caswell Otis E., Montague
Chesbro Lewis H., Clarksburg
Chubb Fred. A., Athol
Campbell Russell, Charlestown
Dawes Charles H., Goshen
Erskine George B., Portland, Me.
Flint Waldo, Concord
Flint Rockwood, Concord
Foster Abner G., Athol
Fish Allen, So. Royalston
Foster Edson A., Williamstown
Graves Dwight D., Hartford
Hayding William H., Boston
Heald Alfred, Carlisle
Hodgman Amos H., Carlisle
Howe John, Carlisle
Ham Mark W., Woburn
Haynes Edward N., Lincoln
Howe Leroy A., Ashburnham
Hazen Benj. F., Groton
Hanscomb Charles A., Acton
Haskins Homer, North Adams
Hewes Elijah B., jr., Williamstown
James Henry H., New Bedford
James George K., Woburn
Locke Warren E., Carlisle
Lawrence Calvin P., Pepperell
Loring George A., Pepperell
Leathers Charles E., Ashburnham
Marten Geo. W., Hubbardston
Melvin Jones E., Concord
Maynard Edgar A., Williamstown
Moore Charles H., Ta. Templeton
Nickless George P., Carlisle
Newton Silas, Leominster
Naramon Henry L., Goshen
Nelson George W., Athol
Osgood James P., Carlisle
Pemberton Robert, Woburn
Plympton Augustus, Woburn
Parsons Willard, Hubbardston
Parker Thomas J., Lincoln
Pierce Timothy D., Goshen
Persons Wm. H., Fitchburg
Read James, Woburn
Robinson Hiram A., Waltham
Ryan George W., Waltham
Robbins John, Woburn, (musician)
Spaulding Benj. M., So. Groton
Spaulding Ezekiel W., Pepperell
Sanborn Roswell C., Concord
Sweeney Edward, Concord
Sargent Sidney H., Hubbardston
Sargent Wm. H., Hubbardston
Sherwin Jas. C. W. T. M., Royalston
Stone Edmund A., Lincoln
Scott Alonzo, Warwick
Taylor Warren S., Woburn
Thompson Whitney, Winchendon
Walker Henry C., Wayland
Wetherbee Augustus W., Boxboro'
Ward Marquis L., Ashburnham
Wheeler Hiram L., Leominster
Ware John D., Leominster
Wetherell Henry A., Warwick
Wilson Wm. E., Williamstown
Waitt Wm. R., Hatfield
Wilson Wallace, Bedford
Wilkins James W., Carlisle
Young Sumner C., Hubbardston
Young Makepeace C., Hubbardston
Yeaw Welcome P. M., Northboro'
Wellington Alpheus B., Wayland
Williams Charles S., Lawrence, (corporal)

Company C, 1st Battalion.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JONATHAN PIERCE, Boston.

1st Lieut., JOSEPH AUSTIN, Somerville; *2d Lieut.*, ROBERT HAMILTON, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

March James E., Boston
Wade James P., Chelsea
Stanley Charles H., Methuen
Brown L. H., Boston
Tilton H. H., South Carver

Corporals.

Sargent Daniel, Boston
Postes William F., Dorchester
Hammond Lucian, Carver
Mitchell George H., Somerville
Hunt John G., Boston
Martin A. E., East Boston
Loud Charles A., East Boston
Berry Edward, Boston

Musicians.

Field Freeman, Charlestown
Norris John A., Somerville

Privates.

Allen George, Brimfield
Berry Edward, East Boston
Braedon H. H., Charlestown
Boud James S., Haverhill
Blodgett R. N., Sunderland
Bailey W. H., Medford
Bridger W. J., Reading
Bosley Austin, Bath, Me.
Brewer M. G., Southport, Me.
Carter John C., Boston
Cutler J. D., East Boston
Crosby A. H., Boston
Cooper James M., Bangor, Me.
Carlton J. C., Boston
Chapman A. F., No. Andover
Cummings John, Lowell
Coites James, Rockland, Me.
Clapp John A., East Boston
Conner John M., Lowell, deserted
Conner John B., Winchendon
Chase George
Davis James, Parsonsfield, Me.
Dudley J. W., York, Me.
Donnell Pat. O., Fitchburg
Drown George C., Biddeford, Me.
Deane Joseph C., Dorchester
Dodge Charles S., Stoneham
Eeles Frederick S., Andover
Forsyth Robert R., Springfield
Farmer George, East Boston
Foster Charles E., Orrland, Me.
Francis J. S., South Boston
Gale D. O., Marlboro'
Gamage Joshua, Bristol, Me.
Gates George W., Charlestown
Garvey George, Roxbury
Horricks John, Melrose
Higgins Thomas, Portland, Me.
Hollis E. A., Boston
Holden Charles A., Rumney, N.H.
Hanscomb S. D., Gloucester
Hanaske Lyman, Marlboro'
Hersch Wm. E., Fitchburg
Hane Mike, Roxbury
Kuhn Frederic, Boston
Lane William, Bristol
Livingston Wm. D., Lowell
Litchfield Henry, East Boston
Lambart Sylvester, Dorchester
Leverett Charles, Ipswich
Moren Thomas, Fitchburg
McFarlane Robert, Charlestown
Murray Z. G., Gloucester
McKenna Michael, East Boston
McCarty James, Boston
Morgan Elias, Newton
McCleese C., Roxbury
Norris W. H., Somerville
Peirce Charles B., Southport, Me.
Piper A. M., Walpole
Peirce Elliot, Bristol, Me.
Phillips L. D., Montague
Preston Walter, Dorchester
Place D. M., Boston
Peirce H. A., Prescott
Ricker Asa L., Waterbury, Me.
Ramsdel Charles H., York, Me.
Reynolds A. T., Lynn
Simpson James, Boston
Stewart G. A., Boston
Samuel Joseph, Chelsea
Steven E. F., Boston
Smith Lewis, Fitchburg
Smith W. W., Wellfleet
Stone H. N., Dorchester
Scott D. D., Roxbury
Varney Edward D., Gloucester
Varney Hiram, Gloucester
Vaillancourt Jules, Lawrence
Vaughn Charles, Salem
Vanarsdalen W. V., South Boston
Wallace Jeremiah, Phippsburg
Wells Edward, Manchester
White James A., Somerville
Young Thomas J., Franklin

Company D, 1st Battalion.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES P. DRAPER, Boston.

1st Lieut., JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, Gloucester, promoted captain Co. F, March 6, 1862.

2d Lieut., STEPHEN RICH, Gloucester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Hirsch John, Gloucester
Steele Adrian, Gloucester
Harper George W., Gloucester
Knights Edward, Gloucester

Corporals.

Clark Samuel, Gloucester
Butler Ignatius, jr., Gloucester
Widger Charles, Gloucester
Pew Henry, jr., Gloucester
Dolliver Wm. H., Gloucester
Cass Thomas, Gloucester
McQuinn Edward, Gloucester
Poole Thomas S., Gloucester

Wagoner.

Murphy John G. Gloucester

Musicians.

Millet Wm. L., Gloucester
Pickering Elbon, Rockport

Privates.

Allen Edward, Gloucester
Allen George D., Gloucester
Ashly Stanford, Gloucester
Bowman Edward F., Gloucester
Beals Wm., Rockport
Bean Samuel, Gloucester
Butler David, Gloucester
Batchford Thomas, Gloucester
Burke Charles H., Rockport
Babson Sylvanus, Gloucester
Clark John W., Gloucester
Clark Levi, Gloucester
Clark James, Gloucester
Corman Frederic, Gloucester
Carter Edmund, Gloucester
Cameron Luther, Gloucester
Call Stephen J., Gloucester
Corliss Hezekiah, Yarmouth
Cressore James H., Gloucester
Collins Charles D., Rockport
Capen George, Gloucester
Cushing Jacob G., Hingham

Cannon Caleb L., West Wareham
Draper Seth, Providence, R. I.
Davis Charles S., Gloucester
Day Jacob H., Rockport
Douglas Jonathan, Gloucester
Dexter James H., Gloucester
Dunham George W., W. Wareham
Fosberry Charles A., Gloucester
Gove George W., Rockport
Goodby Benj. M., Rockport
Griffin James A., Gloucester
Gaffney Edward, Gloucester
Great Alexander, Gloucester
Haskell John J., Gloucester
Horr Henry, Portland, Me.
Homes John, Newburyport
Herenden Addison, Gloucester
Hawkes Wm. C., Gloucester
Hammond Geo. W., W. Wareham
Hammond Abel S., W. Wareham
Johnson Walter, Rockport
Lane George W., Gloucester
Lang Andrew, jr., Rockport
Lang Charles, Gloucester
Lane Charles F., Gloucester
Lovejoy Abner, Machiasport, Me.
McKennon Robert A., Gloucester
Murphy John, Gloucester
Merrill Octavius A., Gloucester
McClane Llewellyn, Rockport
Nichols George, Gloucester
Nickerson David, Dennis
Nickerson Ivory H., W. Wareham
Powers Raphael, Gloucester
Parsons Samuel, Gloucester
Pickering Winthrop, Rockport
Pettee John, Gloucester
Rouge Albert, Phillipston
Randall John, Gloucester
Rust Benj. F., Augusta, Me.
Rowe Robert, Gloucester
Rich Stephen S., Gloucester
Saunders Samuel, Gloucester
Sewell Joseph H., Rockport
Stanwood Isaac, Gloucester
Stillman Daniel M., Rockport
Sweet Isaiah, West Wareham
Staples Wm. S., West Wareham
Thurston Wm. jr., Gloucester
Terry Charles P., Gloucester
Tupper Samuel, Gloucester
Thebery John, Gloucester
Troy John S., Gloucester
Tarr Andrew L., Rockport
Vinecomb Wm., Gloucester
Varley Wm. H., Bristol, Me.
Waterhouse, Jeremiah B., Newburyport
Wagget Lyman, Gloucester
Wingood Joseph H., Rockport
Westgate Daniel, West Wareham
Westgate Dan'l L., West Wareham

Company E, 1st Battalion.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CEPHAS C. BUMPUS, Braintree.

1st Lieut., JOSIAH C. FULLER, Plymouth; *2d Lieut.*, LYMAN B. WHITON, Hingham.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Steele Norman J., Braintree
Bonney Theodore L., Hanson
Brown Wm. P., Marblehead
Carver Thomas A., Hingham
Phinney Stephen T., Plympton

Corporals.
Pratt Selden, Halifax
Leonard James B., Braintree
Cobb S. Henry, Hingham
Ellis Henry R., Plympton
Thayer Loring W. Braintree
Eldridge John C., Hingham
Heath George M., Plymouth
Holmes Adoniram, Plymouth

Musicians.
Cutler Silas A., Northboro'
Stoddard Chas. H. F., Hingham

Privates.
Atwood Warren, Marion
Allen James H., Plymouth
Bartlett George W. jr., Plymouth
Binney Henry F., Hingham
Briggs L. B., Wareham
Blanchard George H., Plymouth
Benson Jonathan, Wareham
Brewster George B., Plymouth
Blossom Thomas D. jr., Hingham
Bourne Joseph T., Hanson
Bancroft Arvin M., Plymouth
Bonney Otis L., Hanson
Battles Otis L., Hingham
Barnes Lorenzo H., Plymouth
Chesver George A., Canton
Chandler Jehobod W., Hingham
Eldridge John W., Hingham
Eardley Wm., Hingham
Falvey Andrew, Marblehead
Fuller Wm., Plympton
Gould Stephen P., Hingham
Hunt Leonard F., Braintree
Hersey John Q., Hingham
Hersey Wm. jr., Hingham
Horace Edwin, Hingham
Humphrey Wallace, Hingham
Hathaway Gardner B., Wareham
Hathaway Nathaniel G., Wareham
Jones Granville R., Weymouth
Keyes Benj. S., Wareham
Lapham Wm. M., Plymouth
Leach Charles, Boston
Lincoln Alfred A., Hingham
Marston Nymphas W., East Bridgewater
Martin James, Boston
Morse Jeunison G., Wareham
Morse Seth C., Wareham
Morse Luther, Rochester
Miller Frank H., Hingham
Morton Henry, jr., Plymouth
Nickerson Hiram, Rochester
Nickerson Frederic W., Wareham
Ourish Peter, Hingham
Osborn Wm. B., Scituate
Pratt Sylvester, Wareham
Perry David, Wareham
Phillips Thomas, Wareham
Phinney Israel B., Plympton
Peirce Weston S., Plymouth
Peirce George H., Rochester
Pearce Nathl B., Hingham
Prouty James B., Hingham
Peirce Anthony L., Wareham
Pratt Andrew P., Wareham
Remington Foster, Weymouth
Raymond Henry S., Plymouth
Ryder Charles, Wareham
Riley Wm. F., Hingham
Rafferty Thomas, Hingham
Rogers John B., Boston
Reynolds Moses W., Haverhill
Snell John, Hingham
Stodder Edgar P., Hingham
Studley Horace L., Hingham
Sampson Samuel, Plymouth
Shaw Eleazer, Plymouth
Shaw Wm. H., Plymouth
Shaw Robert B., Cohasset
Simmons Edmund F., Kingston
Sturtevant Charles H., Plympton
Swift Elisha A., Duxbury
Swift Daniel E., Wareham
Storey John B., Haverhill
Towle Joseph M., Cohasset
Taylor David A., Plymouth
Vaughan Weston C., Plymouth
Vaughan Perez C. W., Plymouth
Westgate Joseph
Westgate Wm., Wareham
Westgate Ezra T., Middleboro'
Westgate Edward S., Middleboro'
Westgate Aaron M., Wareham
Wilder Ezra, jr., Hingham
Wilder Nath'l, 2d, Hingham
Washburn Seth, Plymouth
Wade Henry T., Bridgtree
Wobie George Adam, Hingham

Company F, 1st Battalion.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, Gloucester, promoted from 1st lieut., Company D, March 6, 1862.

1st Lieut., NATHANIEL FRENCH, JR., promoted from 2d lieut. Company A, March 7, 1862.

First Company of Sharpshooters.

(Andrew Sharpshooters.)

This company was recruited at Lynnfield, in August last, and left for the seat of war, September 2d. They were ordered to report at headquarters, Washington, with a special request from Gov. Andrew that they be connected with some Massachusetts regiment in GEN. F. W. LANDER'S Brigade.

The company are all armed with telescopic rifles, varying in weight from twenty to seventy lbs. These arms were furnished by members of the company, and purchased of sharpshooters, in different parts of New England. There is no regular manufactory of these arms, but they were all made by different skilful gunsmiths, to the order and pattern of private individuals. It was estimated that there were less than three hundred of these rifles in the loyal States, and but few, if any, in the rebel States.

The peculiarity of this arm, independent of its weight, is the telescope attached to each rifle, from one-half to one inch in diameter, extending from near the muzzle to

the stock, and is adjusted by means of a screw, passing through the stock. Two fine threads, intersecting, are stretched across the glass at the end of the telescope, by which accuracy of aim is obtained.

The great weight of the barrel sustains a heavy charge of powder, and obviates the springing of the barrel, or recoil of the piece. The ball is conical, and flat at the base, and is used with a greased patch. The telescope, properly adjusted, brings the object within precise range.

Very great skill and judgment are required in firing at an object at a long distance, as the distance must be carefully estimated, and allowance made for the strength of the wind, which will vary considerably the direction of the projectile.

The fall of the projectile — or its attraction to the earth — is great, and increases with the distance fired. It has been calculated that this *fall* is from four to five feet in three hundred yards, and one foot in twenty to thirty feet in a distance of eight hundred yards. But, notwithstanding these difficulties, those experienced in the use of this arm become so expert that they are nearly sure of hitting an object the size of a man at one-half a mile distant, and an object the size of a horse at one mile. They are discharged at rest, and it requires about two minutes for an experienced person to load, aim, and fire. It is not known that this rifle has ever before been used in warfare. An opportunity to test its efficiency was offered at the skirmish at Edward's Ferry, Oct. 1st and 2d. On the first day, a rebel colonel was shot from his horse by a private, named Hatch, at a distance of one-half mile. Several privates were killed at longer distances. On the second day, about forty of the company, protected by a Virginia rail fence, met, unaided, the advance of a regiment of the enemy. The regiment emerged from woods distant about one-half mile, formed in line of battle, started towards them, yelling, and at double-quick — stopping only to load. As they were forming, the sharpshooters opened fire from their little battery. At this fire, the standard-bearer, and many others, fell. By the time the regiment had advanced to within about twenty rods of the left flank of the company, so deadly had been the fire of these rifles, that the whole regiment turned into a ravine and fled the field. The time occupied by the regiment in this advance was about twenty minutes, and during that time the sharpshooters had fired, on an average, about ten shots each. Three rebel standard-bearers, in succession, were shot down, — all, it has been reported, by the unerring aim of Sergeant Shattuck, — when no one dared rear the ensign again. Gen. Gorman reports seventy of the enemy killed in this skirmish; but it is believed this falls much under the actual number. No rebel account of their loss on this day has reached us.

When Gen. Lander was ordered to take command of Gen. Kelley's Division, at Romney, by his special request Gen. McClellan permitted him to take this corps with him, and they are now known as the body-guard of that heroic general, in whose success his native State — Massachusetts — takes such a just pride.

This company, also the second company, were, by authority of Gov. Andrew, raised by Hon. W. D. Northend, of Salem. This gentleman also had charge of the recruiting of Company D, 2d Regiment, Company C, 14th Regiment, Company H, 19th Regiment, and the 4th Massachusetts Battery, now at Ship Island, and rendered essential service in recruiting other companies in Essex County.

John Saunders, captain of this company, was born in England. He is six feet two inches high, very muscular and strong, and from his boyhood familiar with the use of the telescopic rifle. Lieut. William Gleason, formerly captain of an artillery company, has long enjoyed the reputation of being one of the best shots in the State. Second Lieut. George C. Gray was a member of Capt. Devereux's company, Salem Zouaves, in the 8th Regiment, and a well-instructed soldier.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN SAUNDERS, Salem.

1st Lieut., WM. GLEASON, Lexington; *2d Lieut.*, GEORGE C. GRAY, Salem.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Perley John L., Georgetown
Martin Henry, Newburyport
Perry William, Boston, promoted assistant adjutant-general, rank captain
Ingalls Charles N., Danvers
Jenkins Henry, Reading

Corporals.
Shattuck Oramel C., Lowell
Burbank Jas. S., Providence, R. I.

Musician.
Bryant Frank W., East Lexington

Wagoner.
Stone Charles, Salem

Privates.
Abbott Wesley, Andover
Abbott Samuel D., Lowell
Archer James N., Lynn
Attwood Otis W., South Reading
Allen Edward A., Lynn
Andrews John B., Newburyport
Ayer John H., South Danvers
Allen George S., Lowell
Andrews Edward A., Shrewsbury
Berkley John, North Andover
Bradford Luther T., Reading, discharged
Bicknell L. Emerson, Chelsea, promoted sergeant Oct., 1861
Blaisdell Josiah C., Lynn, disch'd
Bartlett Alonzo W., Lynn
Barker Samuel S., Andover
Blodgett William E., Middleton
Burrows John A., Billerica
Brown John H., Stoneham
Campbell Samuel S., Reading
Cookson Edward, Gloucester
Coleman George M., Lynn
Clement Oscar H., Stoneham
Cole Alvin, East Lexington
Curtis George, West Chelmsford
Dike Henry, Stoneham
Dodge Orin A., Stoneham
Dodge Samuel S., Stoneham
Eaton Daniel W., North Reading
Emerson Stephen D., Stoneham
Evans Robert, Haverhill
Flint Henry K., North Reading
Fuller Santord K., Lynn
Forbes William C., Newburyport
Gilbreth Samuel G., Belfast, Me.
Gilbreth John T., Belfast, Me.
Gray Joseph, Salem
Goodwin Stephen H., Newburyp't
Gardner Charles A., So. Danvers
Hill Moses, Medway
Hatch Cyrus K., Middleton
Hixon Egbert O., Medway
Heald Thomas H., Lowell
Hanson Charles, Andover
Hall Ammi, West Cambridge
Hose David S., Danvers
Hill Henry H., Stoneham
Hudson James L., Newburyport
Ingalls Joseph S., South Danvers
Kimball Horace, Danvers
Leavitt Jerome, Middleton
Littlefield David M., Lowell
Maxfield Joseph B., South Danvers
Mattoon Eleazer, Bunker Hill, Ill.
Mudgett Isaac M., Lynn
Mason Josiah, Andover
Martin John M., Lynn
Mudgett Jacob H., Dover, N. H.
Moody Jas. S., Stoneham, disch'd
Orcutt Joseph C., North Reading
Packard William H., Lowell
Price John, 2d, So. Danvers, dead
Pray Otis R., Great Falls, N. H.
Pendergast William, Boston
Rines Jason S., Newburyport
Reed Leonard, South Danvers
Rhodes William W., Saugus

Runnels William F., Pittsfield
Roundy George C., Lynn
Smart Joseph T., Danvers
Sleeper Solomon C., Lowell
Simonds Joel H., Charlestown
Snow Edwin A., Boston
Severance Joshua, Danvers
Seavey Wm. H., Litchfield, N. H.
Strong Martin V. B., Lowell
Sturtevant Daniel G., Stoneham
Snow Warren, Lynn
Temple David H., Marlboro'
Travis Nathan T., North Reading, dead
Trask Alfred M., Danvers
Upton Austin, Danvers
Van Mall Richard A., Newburyp't
Wadleigh Joseph, Lowell
White Fred, Middleton
Whittemore George, Gloucester
Wood Ephraim, Lowell
Wood Joseph L., Lowell
Waitt Samuel A., Danvers, disch'd
Wheelock Frederic E., Shrewsbury

Second Company of Sharpshooters.

This company was recruited at Lynnfield, in September. Many of its members had been recruited for the First Company. It is armed with about twenty-five telescopic rifles, and the remainder, heavy, open-sighted rifles. It is a fine body of men. It is connected with the 22d Massachusetts Regiment, and stationed at Hall's Hill.

Capt. Wentworth and First Lieut. Stiles were officers in the Salem Mechanic Infantry, in the 5th Regiment. They were both in the battle of Bull Run, and proved themselves brave and efficient men. Second Lieut. Evans was sergeant in Capt. Devereux's company, Salem Zouaves, 8th Regiment, and is a very accomplished soldier.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, LEVI E. WENTWORTH, Salem.

1st Lieut., CHARLES D. STILES, Salem; *2d Lieut.*, ALVIN A. EVANS, Salem.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Upton Edward, Salem
Leach Ivory, Lowell
Jeffery David N., South Danvers
Smith Robert, Salem
Sturtevant John Q. A., Salem

Corporals.

Haynes Nathan W., Haverhill
Madden William H., Stoneham
Archer William H., Salem
Batchelder John H., Salem
Ward Winsdor M., South Danvers
Thomas Charles S., Salem
Burditt George, South Reading
Grover Benjamin P., Lynn

Privates.

Allen Sherman, Plymouth
Allen William H., Salem
Adams William J., Danvers
Bartlett Sylvanus, Lowell
Burrill Edward, Lynn, died at hospital
Burrill Alden, Lynn
Berry Israel A., Andover
Beard George, Danvers
Burdick Benjamin J., Stoneham
Barron Frederic A., Lowell
Chesman Ezra W., Sterling
Cabeens John S., Braysville
Clark O. F., Braintree
Clements Charles H., Salem
Cowdry Isaac B., Stoneham
Clemons Charles F., So. Reading
Crane Albert J., Salem
Carter James B., Lynn
Donnelly James B., Lynn
Deland Moses, Danvers
Durgin Erastus A., Stoneham
Dearborn William H., Lynn
Faulkner John W., North Andover
Fenno George F., Dorchester
Green Hugh W., Stoneham
Green Isaac E., South Reading
Graham Samuel, Lynn
Green Joshua, Stoneham
Goldthwait Edwin G., Reading
Green Stephen H., Stoneham
Graham James, Lowell
Gage Andrew, jr., Salem
Gardner Abel, Salem
Goss Richard, Danvers
Green Otis A., Stoneham
Holden William, Stoneham
Holt Edward, Lowell
Hone John H.
Howlett John W., Saugus
Hay John F., Saugus
Hawes Francis, South Reading
Herring Edward, jr., Lynn
Ingalls Nathan D. M., Lynn
Knapp George W., South Danvers
Killiher Henry E., Saugus
Kendallon Hiram B., Danvers
Lawrence Eben B., Stoneham
Lewis Charles, South Danvers
Lewis Isaac H., Lynn
Mealy Daniel F., Salem
Morris George, Lynn
McCrackin John H., Lawrence
Mallory William H., Cambridgep't
McDuffee Daniel N., Lynnfield
Melcher Levi L., Salem
Neal Aaron D., Lynn
Neal Henry, Lynn
Newhall Henry W., Lynn
Newmarch John, Lynn
Nichols George W., No. Reading
Newhall Henry A., Lynn
Newhall Edward E., Lynn
Newhall Hemons C., Lynn
Palmer George L., Lynn
Pinkham Charles F., So. Danvers
Perkins Nelson, Boston
Perley Joseph A., Lynn
Read James S., Lynn
Rhodes Amos, Lynn
Roberts John K., Stoneham
Richardson Lowell D., W. Springfield
Robinson Nath. D., Lawrence
Swett Charles G., Stoneham
Swett Newell S., Lowell
Sweetser Maddison C., S. Reading
Stiles Henry W., North Andover
Truell Zenas B., Lowell
Town John, North Andover
Varrell John P., Boston
Wood James C., Upton
Williams John L. G., Lynn
Woodberry Benj. F., So. Danvers
Welch John F., Reading
Williams Henry, Lynn, died of typhoid fever
Wyman George W., Lowell
Young George W., Stoneham

Richardson Light Infantry,

(Of Lowell.)

On the receipt of the news at Lowell of the attack on the Massachusetts 6th, in Baltimore, on the 19th of April, this company was at once recruited, and the officers were commissioned the next day. This company was the first to offer their services to the State of Massachusetts for three years' service, and was the seventh company sent from this State as three years' volunteers. They were mustered into the United States' service in Boston, May 21st, 1861, and sailed for Fortress Monroe the next day. On the 29th inst., they were assigned to the regular garrison of the fortress, — then under command of Col. Dimmick, — in which position they have remained till the present time. Maj.-Gen. Wool and Gov. Andrew have made a request to the War Department to change the organization of this company from infantry to light artillery, which will no doubt soon be granted, as they are an independent infantry company doing artillery service. Before leaving Lowell, through the exertions of Geo. F. Richardson, Esq., in whose honor the company is named, they received many presents — such as uniforms, &c. — from the citizens. The ladies, also, presented to them a splendid silk flag, on their departure.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, PHINEAS A. DAVIS, Lowell.

1st Lieut., { ISRAEL N. WILSON, No. Billerica, promoted to capt. in 29th reg't, July 25, 1861.
WM. E. FARRAR, Lowell, promoted from 2d lieut. July 25, 1861.

2d Lieut., WM. A. FIFIELD, Lowell, promoted from sergeant, July 25, 1861.

Sergeants.

Worcester Wm. H., Lowell, transferred to band 10th Reg.
Hartwell Cyprus L., Lowell, promoted to 1st sergeant
Ingham Richard, Lowell
Hunt Edward S., Lowell, promoted to 1st sergeant Co. 4, 39th New York Volunteers

Corporals.

Young William M., Lowell, promoted to sergeant
Devoll Andrew J., Lowell, promoted to sergeant
Brazer Charles E., Lowell
Brigham Charles W., Lowell
Blake Ellis O., Lowell, discharged
Thissell Charles A., Lowell
Bowers Charles, Lowell
Storer Newman W., Lowell, promoted to sergeant

Musicians.

Weston A. Judson, Lowell
Wilkins Oxin T., Lowell

Wagoner.

Fitzgerald Charles H., Lowell, discharged

Privates.

Amesbo Stephen C., Lowell
Ayling Augustus D., Lowell, promoted to 2d lieut. Co. D, Mass. 29th Reg.
Boynton Frank P., Lowell
Briggs Simeon, Lowell
Benson Samuel W., Tewksbury
Bean James W., Lowell
Cole Andrew P., Lowell
Cowdry Silas, Lowell
Cadwell Charles B., Lowell
Chase Harvey B., Lowell
Citchett George F., Lowell
Carvell David J., Boston
Caverly, Daniel B., Lowell
Collins John L., Methuen
Coburn Albert N., Dracut
Caulfield Orange M., Lowell
Dillingham Paul, Lowell
Edwards George C., Lowell
Emmett Thomas, Lowell
French Franklin, Lowell
Farnham Newton C., Lawrence
Frost Charles H., Tyngsboro'
Fletcher Henry H., Lowell
Fifield Charles H., Lowell
Fiske John L., Lowell
Goodell Marion P., Lowell
Green Webster M., Lowell
Gardner Henry L., Lowell
Hayden George A., Lowell
Holbrook Daniel H., Lowell
Holmes Edwin P., Lowell
Hersey Franklin J., Lowell
Hand Henry M., Lowell
Hubbard William E., Lowell, promoted to 2d lieut. Co. —, New Hampshire 8th Reg.
Hayes John, Lowell
Howe Henry W., Lowell, promoted to quartermaster sergeant Butler's Division
Haskell Charles W., Lowell
Jones Thomas S., Lowell
Jaimes William, Lowell
Lincomb William H., Lowell
Lowger William F., Lowell
Lawson John, Lowell
Leighton Gancelo, Lowell
McCausland Clement, Lowell
Mills Martin V., Lowell
McCurdy Wilbur G., Lowell
McCue John, Lowell
Marshall Alonzo D., Tewksbury
Mills Thomas B., Lowell
McMeekin Andrew, Lowell
Preston George S., Tewksbury
Peabody Morton N., Lowell
Pratt Thomas P., Lowell
Page Rinaldo, Lowell
Parmenter John C., Lowell
Parsons Albert, Lowell
Page Charles K., Lowell
Pray George E., Lowell
Powers William G., Lowell
Porter George H., Lowell
Ring Charles C., Lowell
Richardson Hudson M., Lowell
Rollins Richard M., Lowell
Richardson Samuel M., Lowell
Schofield James, Dracut
Seaver George W., Lowell
Sleeper Charles W., Lowell
Sargent Emmons B., Lowell
Smith Marshall S., Lowell
Stevens Alonzo B., Lowell
Stewart Zachariah B., Lowell
Tolman Charles, Lowell
Thissell George N., Lowell
Waters Daniel A., Lowell
Williams Charles H., Lowell
Wing Benjamin F., Lowell
Whitcomb Charles C., Lowell
Whitcomb Calvin S., Lowell
Willey Isaac, Lowell
Wilson Francis T., Lowell
Young John J., Tewksbury

Joined after the regt. left Mass.

Coburn George H.
Dwinel Amos H.
Lebell Joseph
Longjoy Charles W.
Lovrien Samuel J.
Robinson Charles S.

First Massachusetts Light Battery,

Was organized for the war by Capt. Josiah Porter. They were quartered at Camp Cameron some six weeks. They left for the seat of war, Thursday afternoon, Oct. 3d, at three o'clock. The battery consists of six pieces of artillery, and as many caissons, one ammunition-wagon, one army forge, and three baggage-wagons. The guns and caissons are each drawn by six horses, and the others by four. Besides these, are the horses for the officers — making in all about one hundred and twenty-five horses and one hundred and fifty men. On the arrival of the battery in this city, on the day of their departure, they were enthusiastically received, and cheer after cheer rent the air as they passed through the streets to take the cars for Washington.

In the grand review of artillery, which took place near the Capitol about the first of November, Gen. McClellan complimented Capt. Porter and his command very highly. This battery is stationed near Washington.

Field and Staff.

Captain, JOSIAH PORTER, Cambridge.
Senior 1st Lieut., WM. H. MCCARTNEY, Boston.
Junior 1st Lieut., J. HENRY SLEEPER, Boston.
Senior 2d Lieut., JACOB FEDERHEN, Boston.
Junior 2d Lieut., ROBERT L. SAWIN, Boston.
Sergeant Major, J. W. B. WRIGHT, Boston.
Quartermaster Sergeant, JOHN B. MCCARTNEY, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Chiefs of Pieces, with rank of sergt.

Barnes J. B., Boston
Sinclair James, Roxbury
French Chas. W., Stratham, N. H.
Marcar Joseph H., Boston
Adams Mathew W., Wiscasset, C.E.
Snell Oliver S., Concord, N. H.

Gunners, with the rank of corporal.

Lawrence Geo. E., Gardiner, Me.
Carell Thos. J., Boston
Skimmings Wm. H., Boston
Caswell Wm., Rye, N. H.
Charters Reuben P., New Brunswick
Kenny James W., West Cambridge

Chiefs of Caissons, rank of corp'l.

Daly Thos. H., Roxbury
Blake Geo. M., Barrington, N. H.
Chase John W., Roxbury
Green Mulbrey, Roxbury
Smith Asa, Ipswich
Williams Henry, Boston

Artificers.

Dooler John M., Dedham
Emery William, Charlestown
Gunn Peter, Halifax, N. S.
Mayo George, Salem
Blakerton Wm., Amesbury
Hill Eber, Derbyshire, England

Buglers.

Hoyt Francis A., Amherst
Henick Thos. S., Ireland

Wagoner.
Stevens Alvin D., Bridgeton

Clerk.
Bell John W., Boston

Privates.
Appleton C. A. J., Salisbury
Bunker Alfred F., Cambridge
Brooke Geo. V., Ashburnham
Burnham John H., Newburyport
Burley Chas. H., Brookfield, N. H.
Bingham Daniel, Reading, Eng.
Bates Wilbur L., Scituate
Bussey Oscar B., Lowell
Bennet Andrew J., Somerville
Barri Martin, Portsmouth, N. H.
Boyer Wm. A., Carlisle, Penn.
Barnes Joseph C., Lowell
Barnard Geo. A., Lynn
Cook Ebenezer R., Sandwich
Carpenter Henry A., Lowell, run over and killed by a loaded baggage-wagon, near Fairfax Seminary, Va., Jan. 20, 1862
Currier Calvin C., Weare, N. H.
Cushing M. V. B., Boston
Carroll John
Colby Amos G., Harrington, Me.
Chaffin Willard, Holden
Cannon Chas. C., Buffalo, N. Y.
Carter John, Bath, Me.
Covill David M., New Bedford
Cunningham Robert S., Halifax, N. S.
Copeland John, Boston
Cushing James T., Medford
Clark John W., Plaistow, N. H.
Cummings Chas. E., Lawrence
Coye Wm. J., Boston
Cheney Daniel S., Medford
Daniels Benj. W., Boston
Dunn James N., Boston
Daly John, Boston
Devitt Thos. E., Boston
Edwards Charles, Windsor, N. S.
Evans George, South Reading
Foster Orrin J., Dover, N. H.
French James R., Bingham
Gunthar Frederick, Baltimore, Md.
Gage Albert, Dover, N. H.
Goodwin Marshall P., Bridgeton, Me.
Hollis Barney T., Quincy
Hook Samuel F., Boston
Hall Henry S., Sutton
Hawkins Charles, Dover, N. H.
Hill Chas. B., Sandwich, N. H.
Hutchinson Wm., Dorchester
Hutchinson John, Dorchester
Hanscom Wm. H., Boston
Harper Alexander, Lowell
Howard Leander F., Brighton, discharged Jan. 15, 1862
Heywood Jas. D., Sprucicook, Me.
Humby Wm., Newfoundland
Howe Geo. W., Boston
Ham Wm., Cornwall, Eng.
Isaacs Richard J., St. John, N. B.
Jackes John A., Birkhead, Scotland
Jenkins Henry H., Plymouth
Johnson Samuel S., Havanna, Ohio
Johnson Theodore A., Boston
Knowles Stephen B., Gilmanton, N. H.
Kane James H., Boston
Kelly John, Ireland
Lynde Charles, Boston
Longley Thos. F., Boston
Lynch Nicholas G., Boston
Langley Henry, Exeter, N. H.
Levit Morris, Rhein, Prussia
Miller Wm. J., Boston
Muldoon James J., Boston
Marsh Henry L., Boston
Milliken Chas. G., Portland, Me.
Magee John, Boston [Me.
Macomber David R., North Jay,
Morse David S., Boston
Neale Otis S., Boston
Parker John J., Boston
Pettingill Willard W., Canton
Poor Chas. F., Charlestown
Pierson Joseph N., Lowell
Preston Edward F., Rutland
Quinn Wm., Boston
Quinn Wm. J., Boston
Richardson Benj. L., Boston
Ramsay Alonzo P., Boston
Russell David J., Scotland
Ricker John, New Durham, N. H.
Rogers James, Tewksbury, N. Y.
Reynolds Stephen H., New Market, N. H.
Reidell Jacob, Munich, Bavaria
Rowland James S., Boston
Starbird Rufus H., Livermore, Me.
Scott Wm., Boston
Sullivan Patrick, Ireland
Sullivan Michael, St. John, N. B.
Sullivan James S., Fairfield, Vt.
Slattery Cornelius, Ireland
Sherman Paul, Medford
Smitherman Henry, Birmingham, England
Sarifi Edward P., Charlestown
Smith Geo. E., Chaffin, Conn.
Stacy Robt., Cambridge, discharged Jan. 15, 1862
Twiss Wm., Malden
Tracy Henry A., Boston
Taylor John, St. John, N. B.
Trumbull Nathaniel, Boston
Tarbell Silas C., Chester, Vt.
Twilight Wm. H., Exeter, N. H.
Tolman Amasa H., Roxbury
Tucker Stephen V., Readfield, Me.
Woodbury Joseph W., Haverhill
Ward Wm. F., No. Cambridge
Walker Ira, Shirley
Winslow Benj. F., Bridgewater
White Geo. B., Randolph
White Wm. H., West Cambridge
Wheeler Wm. J., Boston
Warren Henry M., Boston
Yeats Joseph, Birmingham, Eng.
Young Alfred A., Boston
Young Benj. F., North Reading

Second Massachusetts Light Battery.

Major Cobb opened papers for enlistment for this company, April 20, 1861, and May 2d the organization was completed, under the name of "Cobb's Light Artillery." June 17th they made their first public parade. They went into Camp Adams, at Quincy, July 5th; the 31st were sworn into the United States' service; and, on the 8th of August, at 7½ P. M., they broke camp and proceeded to the seat of war. At 6 P. M. of the 10th, they arrived in New York. They soon found themselves enjoying the hospitalities of Philadelphia, where the people had erected convenient temporary barracks, and furnished them with everything to cleanse the outer and feed the inner man. At Wilmington, they loaded the guns with shell, to be prepared for any emergency. A telegraphic dispatch from Washington ordered them to go into camp at Baltimore. On the 12th, they camped on Mt. Clare, where Cook's Battery had been encamped. On the 14th they chose the grounds formerly occupied by Col. Stewart, of the Confederate army. They named the camp "Camp Andrew," in honor of the Governor. Occasional parade and camp duty occupied their time. They were once reviewed by Gens. Dix and Daryea.

At 11½ o'clock, P. M., September 12th, the bugle sounded the alarm, and in half an hour every gun, and man, and horse was ready for duty. It was a false alarm, but a healthy sensation.

Oct. 8th the patriotic people of the place presented them with a fine American flag. On the 11th they took twenty-four horses and twenty men, and went upon the wood-lot of a secessionist and cut down two trees for a staff, and, in spite of the protestations of the owner, took and worked out a staff of ninety feet in length from them, and raised the flag. Guns, drums, bugles, prayer, speeches, &c., with Yankee Doodle and Hail Columbia, consecrated the occasion.

Nov. 4th, at 12½, they received orders to march; prepared, and were soon at the Light-street wharf, where they met the 4th Wisconsin and one company of the Pennsylvania Cavalry. At noon of the 5th they were under way. They were then informed that their destination was Virginia. They first landed at Duckbill Landing, Wycomico River, in Somerset County, and soon arrived at Princess Anne, and stayed in the court-house that night. After hard marching through lonely roads, over swollen streams, with poor bridges that had to be repaired, and wading, where there were no bridges; and, also, after embarking again, running aground, and such difficulties, they arrived at Princess Anne when the town was in an excitement concerning election. After resting and feeding, they marched that night, through mud and rain, to Dividing Creek, separating Somerset and Worcester Counties, crossing it at 1 o'clock in the morning. The town was small, poorly provided with stores and provisions, and full of secess-

sion. The report of their coming had preceded them, when the people fled from what they supposed would be robbery and murder. After a short rest, they started on, building bridges as they went, and arrived at Pusey's Mill at daylight, where they had an hour's rest after their night of severe labor. They arrived at Snow Hill, Thursday, at 10 A. M.

On the morning of the 14th they packed and marched for Newton, Somerset County, Md., about one hundred and seventy-five miles from Baltimore. On the night after starting, they were visited with a snow-storm, and the cold made fires necessary in the tents. There were 4,500 troops at this place, and more men arrived; so that they numbered 6,000 for the expedition, which was under the command of Brig.-Gen. Lockwood. Among the troops comprising the expedition were the Wisconsin 4th Regiment, 1st Company Pennsylvania Cavalry, six companies Duryea's Zouaves, six companies of a Michigan Regiment, Pursell's Legion, of Maryland, containing infantry, artillery, and cavalry, — about 1,700 in all, — the 2d Delaware Regiment, six companies of the 21st Indiana Regiment, six companies of the 17th Massachusetts Regiment, and Nims' Battery.

Gen. Dix issued his proclamation to the people of Accomac and Northampton Counties, in Virginia, to lay down their arms, and resume their usual occupations, or they would be compelled to do so.

After leaving Newton, they went to Drummondtown, Va., on the 25th of November. The night before leaving that place they made an attempt to arrest Col. Phinney, about seven miles from town, but he escaped them by going from Drummondtown to Puncoteague. They picked up one six-pound brass howitzer, and possessed themselves of one rebel battery, pierced for five guns, commanding the road. Leaving the latter place on the 27th, at 10, they arrived at Belletown at 12, and from thence they went to Eastville, the last town but one on the peninsula, and staid there until Dec. 2d. Near there, at Camp Hoyer, they found the last stopping-place of the rebels, where they had made considerable preparations to oppose the Union forces. They found a sixteen-foot flag of the rebels in the deserted fortifications. From this place, without meeting any one to fight, they went to Bailey's Town, near the river, to await the arrival of boats. The next day they started on their return for Baltimore, — about seventeen hours' sail, — and arrived back at their old position without finding an enemy to fight a battle. The expedition saved these counties to the Union.

About March 1st, 1862, this battery left Baltimore for Ship Island.

Field and Staff.

Captain, ORMAND P. NIMS, Boston.

Senior 1st Lieut., JOHN W. WALCOTT, Roxbury, promoted to captain in Maryland Battery.
GEORGE G. TRULL, Boston, promoted from senior 2d lieut., Dec. 18, 1861.

Junior 1st Lieut., JOHN BIGELOW, Brighton, appointed adjutant in Maryland Battery.
RICHARD B. HALL, Charlestown, promoted from junior 2d lieut.

Senior 2d Lieut., WM. MARLAND, Andover, commissioned Dec. 18, 1861.

Junior 2d Lieut., WARREN K. SNOW, Boston, promoted from sergeant, Feb. 21, 1862.

Quartermaster Sergeant, ALDEN N. NORCROSS, Boston.

Guidon, CHARLES H. SENTER, Lynn.

Ordnance Sergeant, FRANK J. WHITCHER, Boston, promoted to lieut. in Maryland Battery.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Chiefs of Piece, rank of sergeant.
Chamberlin Lowell A., Malden, promoted to lieut. in Maryland Battery.
Snow Warren K., Boston, promoted to junior 2d lieut.
Burwell Aug. B., Chelsea
Cheever Henry P., New York
Harvey Orlando C., Boston
Russell Edwin K., Chelsea
Gunners, rank of corporal.
Knowlton Joseph S., East Boston, promoted to chief of piece
Wadsworth Henry M., Boston, discharged
Howe Francis E., Melrose, promoted to chief of piece
Bellows Frank A., Charlestown
Jordan William W., Boston
Livermore Converse F., West Cambridge
Chiefs of Caissons, rank of corporal.
Andrews Edwin A., Boston
Leavitt E. L., Boston
Hodgdon Lucian A., Somerville
Greenleaf Joseph W., Boston
Lincoln S. S., South Malden
Company Cooks.
Sanborn Charles O., Medford
Saddler.
O'Grady J., Boston
Artificers.
Brown Henry E., Charlestown
Cobb C. W., Malden
Gould R. H. H., South Boston
Hatch S. H., Boston
Haven J. S., Boston
Jacobus Peter, Boston
Armorer.
King Phineas F., Watertown
Guidon.
Senter Charles H., Lynn
Privates.
Akerman Joseph, Boston
Allen John W., Boston
Barnes Henry Q., Boston
Barney Edw. F., Southboro'
Barsantee Alphonso, Boston
Bates William T., Boston
Bolton J. F., Boston
Bolton William J., Boston
Bonham Frank O., Needham
Brown Edwin M., Boston
Brown Francis G., Boston
Butler Levi T., Boston
Butts William D., Charlestown
Carter John F., Boston
Caswell Joseph S., Boston
Chadbourne Bradford H., Boston
Clogston Laman, Boston
Cobb Cyrus W., Malden
Cobb James M., New Bedford
Crockett William H., Boston
Curtis Fred N., Medford
Cushing Lyman F. W., Medford
Davis Benjamin P., Boston
Davison Cyrus, Boston
Doe William F., Boston
Dow Joseph, Chelsea
Downing Matthias, Boston
Eastman William H., Melrose
Eldridge Ellery W., Chelsea
Ellis Jacob M., Montrose, promoted to chief of caisson
Evans Elbridge, Charlestown
Fillebrown Henry A., Charlestown
Fiske John D., Southbridge
Fletcher John W., Boston
Forbis John A., Boston
Foster Thomas B., Stoughton
French Loring A., Quincy
Gerrity Wm. A., Lowell, transferred to band of 17th Mass. Reg.
Glover Edward W., Medford
Goodwin Wm. H., No. Weymouth
Green Charles W., Boston
Haley Samuel W., Somerville
Ham George E., Boston
Harmon George B., Boston
Hammond Daniel M., Charlestown
Harvey A. D., Boston
Hatch Seth H., Boston
Hunt Rudolph, Boston
Haywood Hampton V., Boston
Hidden William G., Boston
Hind Henry, Boston
Harvey J. E., Boston
Hobbs Joseph A., Boston
Hodgdon Moses, Boston
Houghton George E., Boston
Howard William R., Boston
Hubbard Stephen L., Charlestown
Hurd H., Boston
Jackman Henry A., Boston
Julian George N., Exeter, N. H.

Kane James H., South Boston, promoted to chief of caisson
Kane William, South Boston, promoted to gunner
Knight Thomas W., Boston, clerk to Gen. Jarvyen
Kimball Martin V., Charlestown
Knickbs William W., Boston
Knight Osgood W., Boston
Lamb Hiram E., North Cambridge
Lane J., Boston
Learned John, Cambridgeport
Leavitt James M., South Boston
Little Orison, Charlestown
Littlefield R. S., Charlestown, discharged sick, now commissary sergeant in Mass. Infantry
Lombard Edwin L., Boston
Long George, Neponset
Loudoy Isaac N., Boston
Lovejoy Alvin G., Somerville
Lynch Charles H., Boston
Marbie Carlis, Boston
Marsh Lewis B., Boston
Maxwell Charles B., Boston
Maxwell Chauncy H., Boston
Mayer Philip J., jr., Boston
Miller William, East Boston
Munroe Thomas, Quincy, disch'd
Moulton Harrison G., North Weymouth
Murray David, South Boston
Newcomb James, Boston
Newhall Charles jr., Boston
Nichols Robert C., Boston
Palmer Edward A., Charlestown
Palmer Thomas H., Boston
Partridge Saveach, South Boston
Pelby Charles, Boston
Presby Mason W., Sutton, N. H.
Price Theodore H., Boston
Ray Charles, Boston, discharged
Roberts Thomas P., Boston
Robertson John F., Boston
Russell Isaac H., Charlestown
Ryder Henry P., Boston
Seaborn Cutler D., Boston
Searey Leonard G., Saco, Me.
Skilton Samuel F., Charlestown
Smith James, Brighton
Smith J. R., Boston
Sargent Russell B., Boston
Spiller James W., Somerville
Stevens Simeon, Boston
Sherman Charles F., Watertown
Stilphen John F., Melrose
Stone Calvin, Sutton
Street George D., Agawam
Sullivan Michael H., Boston
Swan Lewis W., Chelsea, promoted to gunner
Tate James C., Charlestown
Tate John M., Charlestown
Tate Moses F., Charlestown
Taylor John, Cambridge
Thrasher Henry A., Boston
Thompson G., Charlestown
Thompson Peter, Somerville
Tierney M., Boston
Tirrell David J., South Boston, discharged sick, now corporal in Mass. 6th Battery
Tracy Wayne B., Boston
Tyler Thomas R., Charlestown
Tucker James R., Weymouth
Vaughan Samuel S., Charlestown
Walcott Anton F., Boston, promoted to lieut. in 3d Battery
Walkey Edward, Boston, disch'd
White Leonard N., Stoughton, discharged sick, now sergeant in Mass. Cavalry
Whitmore Benjamin F., Boston
Wield John, Charlestown
Wilkins Robert J., Boston

Third Battery.

The Third Battery was recruited at Lynnfield, by Capt. Dexter H. Follett, and was attached to the 22d Regiment. It proceeded to Washington with that regiment, Oct. 7, and was stationed on the Virginia side of the Potomac.
For roll of members, see page 358.

Fourth Battery, Light Artillery.

The Fourth Battery is attached to Gen. Butler's command. It was recruited at Camp Chase, Lowell. The Section of Artillery, of Salem, Capt. Manning, formed its nucleus. The battery sailed from Boston in the Constitution, for Ship Island, La., November 21, 1861.

Field and Staff.

Captain. CHARLES H. MANNING, Salem.
1st Lieut., FREDERIC W. REINHARDT, Boston.
2d Lieut., JOSEPH R. SALLA, Boston.
3d Lieut., HENRY DAVIDSON, Salem.
4th Lieut., GEORGE W. TAYLOR, Salem.

Fifth Massachusetts Light Battery,

Capt. Max Eppendorff, was recruited at Lynnfield, and was afterwards ordered to "Camp Massasoit," Readville. While encamped there, they visited New Bedford, and were met at the depot by Messrs. Ladd and Lewis, in behalf of the city government, the brass band, and a large concourse of citizens. They at once formed into line and marched to City Hall, where several patriotic addresses were made. The occasion was one of great interest, as well as their short visit to New Bedford. They left their camp for Annapolis, Wednesday, the 25th of December, by the Stonington line, and by steamer from Groton to New York.

This battery is the only one which has left the State without a full and complete equipment. Orders from Washington were that they would receive their equipment upon their arrival at that city. The company is well officered, and is composed of the very best material.

Field and Staff.

Captain. { MAX EPPENDORFF, New Bedford, discharged Jan. 24, 1862.
{ GEO. D. ALLEN, Malden, promoted from senior 1st lieut., Jan. 25, 1862.
Senior 1st Lieut., JOHN B. HYDE, New Bedford, promoted from jr. 1st lieut., Jan. 25, '61

Jun. 1st Lieut., ROBT. A. DILLINGHAM, New Bedford, promoted from 2d lieut., Jan. 25, 1862.
Senior 2d Lieut., CHARLES A. PHILLIPS, Salem, promoted from junior 2d lieut.
Junior 2d Lieut., HENRY D. SCOTT, New Bedford, promoted from sergeant, Jan. 25, 1862.
Sergeant Major, GEORGE H. JOHNSON, Boston.
Quartermaster Sergeant, TIMOTHY W. TERRY, New Bedford.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Lull Frederick A., Cambridge
Scott Henry D., New Bedford, promoted to jr. 2d lieut.
Smith Otis B., Boston
Morgridge Chas. H., New Bedford
Pattison Wm. B., Boston
Blake Peleg W., New Bedford

Corporals.
Ferris Anson E., New Bedford
Simonds Harrison O., Boston
Page Mason W., New Bedford
Baxter Wm. H., Quincy
Nye Ephraim B., New Bedford
Cox Albert T., Malden
Gibbs Elisha J., New Bedford
Milliken Albert F., New Bedford
Wilson Edward T., 2d, New Bedford
Spear Joseph E., Quincy
Clark Chas A., New Bedford

Artificers.
Hewitt Michael, New Bedford
Gilbert Jacob A., New Bedford
Bernard Chas. D., New Bedford
Tripp Christopher B.
Standish Thos. B., Melrose
Wood James A., New Bedford

Musicians.
Winters James, New Bedford
Tucker John C., West Amesbury

Wagon Masters.
Peacock W. H., Boston

Company Clerk.
Prescott F. A.

Quartermaster Clerk.
Allen James D., New Bedford

Privates.
Alden Frederic D., Fall River
Agen John, New Bedford
Almy Andrew W., Fairhaven
Alton John H., East Freetown
Allen Christopher C., New Bedford
Alton J. B., Sandwich
Burt Benj. T., Fall River
Butler Edwin J., New Bedford
Brownell Lorenzo D., New Bedford
Brown S. A.
Brown Warren W., Lynnfield
Barry William, Boston
Braly Philo L., East Freetown
Burckes James M., Charlestown
Blanchard Amos, Boston
Baldwin James W., New Bedford
Clark Samuel, Smithfield
Canty John M., New Bedford
Carsley Wm. W., New Bedford
Crapo Henry D., New Bedford
Clark John W., New Bedford
Carney Thomas, New Bedford
Cook John G., jr., Ohio
Chase Thos. E., Boston
Chadwick Geo. H., New Bedford
Colbath Chas. H., Lynn
Caswell Wm. W., New Bedford
Champlin Edward, R. I.
Cox H. A.
Dunham Wm. H., Fairhaven
Dickerman J. C.
Drew John T., New Bedford
Doherty B.
Dyer John E., New Bedford
Estes Wm. E., Charlestown
Fitzsimmons Henry, New Bedford
Flynn Michael, New Bedford
Freetown Geo. H., Boston
Greely William, New Bedford
Grows Daniel H., Boston
Groves G.
Gunning William, New Bedford
Gardner Josiah W., New Bedford
Gustine Edward F., Medford
Graham Benjamin, New Bedford
Hart John C., New Bedford
Hayden Albion K. P., New Bedford
Hackett W. C.
Hall Joseph, New Bedford, disch'd
Hopkins John H., New Bedford
Healy Geo. F., Rochester
Haskins Alpheus, Marion
Hardy Samuel A., New Bedford
Hathaway John F., New Bedford
Hathaway Joseph R., New Bedford
Heyes Richard, New Bedford
Hathaway Wm. jr., New Bedford
Jordan Samuel P., Mattapoisett
Jay Chas. F., New Bedford
Knox James L., Boston
Kay James, New Bedford
Kanuse Benj. S., New Bedford
King Robert, New Bedford
Leach Geo. H., Boston
Lapham Frederick A., jr., Quincy
Lapham W. H. H.
Mitchell Edward, New Bedford
McCully George, East Freetown
Morrison Joseph J., So. Boston
Morrison John W., So. Boston
Mack John F., So. Boston
Murray John F., Cambridge
McVey David, New Bedford
Macomber Chas. H., Fall River
Manchester Geo. F., New Bedford rd
Moore Alexander, New Bedford
Miller Robert, New Bedford
Nield James, New Bedford
Newhall Wm. B., Malden
Newton Geo. L., Charlestown
Oldis Francis, New Bedford
Pinder Wm., New Bedford
Peacock Jacob, New Bedford
Petty Luther, New Bedford
Pilling John, New Bedford
Pattison Lewis E., Boston
Poole Geo. W., Malden
Platts Edward M., Boston
Parsons Henry C., Malden, promoted to corporal
Proctor Geo. O., Maine
Pierpin Edward A., jr., Charlestown
Pierce David B., New Bedford
Rice Edward E., Boston
Ray Wm. H., Fall River
Saxon J. H.
Shaw Luther F., Wareham
Shaw George, New Bedford
Soule Henry W., New Bedford
Sanford John G., New Bedford
Shaw Horatio E., Quincy
Skinner Chas. E., Melrose
Story Benj. F., Charlestown
Simonds Warren, Roxbury
South Edward F., New Bedford
Smith Benj. F., New Bedford
Stiles Chas. F., Charlestown
Tripp C. M.
Tripp James A., New Bedford
Townsend Stephen, New Bedford
Tynan Lot, New Bedford
Welch Patrick, New Bedford
Wheaton Chas. E., New Bedford
Waddington John, New Bedford
West Edward W., Fairhaven
West Benjamin, New Bedford
Whitcher Joseph, Quincy
Waugh Wm. A., Boston
Washburn Lemuel A., East Freetown
Wilcox Wm. S., New Bedford
Warren James L., New Bedford
Washburn Francis F., New Bedford
Warren Wm. G., East Boston

Heavy Artillery Company.

(Attached to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.)

Captain, STEPHEN CABOT, Boston.
Senior 1st Lieut., CALEB E. NIEBUR.
Junior 1st Lieut., ELIAS W. HAYES, Gloucester.
Senior 2d Lieut., FRANCIS E. BOYD, Boston.
Junior 2d Lieut., C. FREDERIC LIVERMORE, Cambridge.

Blatchford John, Roxbury
Bragg Edward F., Roxbury
Fellows John K., Boston
Bailey Eliphalet, Holliston
Collins John, Boston
Burns Thomas J., South Boston
Young Charles W., Boston
Williams Edw. J., Roxbury
Hoyt George W., Haverhill
Durell Elijah A., Lowell
Walsh Michael, South Boston
O'Brien John, Boston
Braydon Wm. P., Roxbury
Leslie Matthew J., South Boston
Chapman Henry K., Shrewsbury
Ternan James, Roxbury
Clark Robert, Boston
Macomber A. D., Middleboro'
Osborn Joseph C., Lakeville
Whittier Chas. H., West Roxbury
Morgan James H., jr., W. Roxbury
Maxwell N. K., Winchester
Thayer Elihu M., Braintree
Woodman Wm. H., Randolph
Dolan John, Lynn
Dana David D., Boston
Hutchinson B. H., Randolph
Batchelder J. T., Concord, N. H.
Nowell Horace, Winchester
White Charles P., Holliston
Draflin John, Dorchester
Engestrom Fritz, Boston
Boynton Charles, Ipswich
Morse A. H., South Natick
Starrett Wm. N., Boston
Langdon George W., Ipswich
Thayer Royal W., Randolph
Wilbur Otis S., Randolph
Pratt Charles E., South Braintree
Huff George S., South Braintree
Baker Charles H., Ipswich
Clark Philip E., Ipswich
Russell Edward W., Ipswich
Butler John F., Ipswich
Schayen Albert, East Boston
Harding Seth, jr., East Boston
Green James, Lynnfield Centre
O'Brien James, Sherburne
O'Connor George, Sherburne
Packard Horace M., Randolph
Drayton J. S., Boston
Callaghan Cornelius, Boston
Fitzgerald Wm. K., South Boston
Whittier Charles, North Cohasset
Whittier Wm., Cohasset
Beal James S., Cohasset
Devine James, South Boston
Miley John O., South Boston
Butters Cyrus, Winchester
Spooner George, Cohasset
Thomas Edwin, South Boston
Sargent George P., Newburyport
Newton John C., Dorchester
Gunnett George, West Newbury
Ball Lyman E., Milton
Mitchell Joseph, Roxbury
Howe Levi L., Ipswich
Barton Wm. R., Ipswich
Dean Seth, Weymouth
Whiting Charles, Weymouth
Clark Joseph W., Rowley
Osborn Frank, Braintree
Hobart Otis H., Weymouth
Damon Proctor A., Duxbury
Sanger John W., Westboro'
Torrey Charles D., Weymouth
Stetson Charles T., W. Randolph
Brewster Thomas, Boston
Cressey Benj. G., Rowley
Hicken Thomas W., Rowley
Hicken Edward, Newburyport
Bradstreet George S., Ipswich
Boynton Warren, Ipswich
Tebbetts George L., Burlington
Hernen Bartholomew, S. Boston
Carney George, Boston

First Regiment of Cavalry.

This splendid regiment was ordered to be raised Sept. 8, and was sent to Camp Brigham, Readville. The officers of cavalry companies in the militia took an active part in its formation. Colonel Williams, of the regular army, one of the most accomplished cavalry officers in the service, was detailed to command it. This regiment left for the seat of war by detachments; the first being sent forward Dec. 25, the second Dec. 27, and the third, on Sunday, Dec. 29. Col. Williams was ordered to proceed, with his command, to Annapolis, and he was to report for orders to the Adjutant-General of the United States. They were subsequently ordered to Port Royal.

Field and Staff, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

Colonel.....ROBERT WILLIAMS.....Virginia.
Lieut.-Col......HORACE BINNEY SARGENT.....West Roxbury.
Major.....GREELEY S. CURTIS.....Boston.
Major.....JOHN H. EDSON.....Boston.
Discharged Jan. 7, 1862.
Major.....WM. F. WHITE.....Somerville.
Regimental Q'rtermaster LUCIUS W. KNIGHT.....Boston.
Surgeon.....JAMES HOLLAND.....Westfield.
Assistant Surgeon.....OSCAR C. DEWOLF.....Chester.
Battalion O'r'masters.....EDWARD A. BRACKETT.....Winchester.
.....MILTON R. BOWEN.....Dorchester.
Chaplain.....WM. C. PATTERSON.....Dedham.

Company A, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HENRY L. HIGGINSON, Boston.
1*st Lieut.*, EDWARD R. MERRILL, Boston; 2*d Lieut.*, HORACE N. WELD, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Sawyer Daniel B., Boston
Evers Gustav, Brighton
Brackett Josiah N., Charlestown
May Augustus R., Boston
Nichols George, Boston
Brackett Theodore L., Newton
Corporals.
Minot Joseph S., Boston
Coolidge George J., Boston
Williams Bradley R., Boston
Richardson Joseph W., Boston
Burgers John H., Boston
Craig William M., Charlestown
Cavanagh George H., Boston
Hens Daniel D., Boston
Buglers.
Baldwin James A., Malden
Prevear Edward B., Leominster
Farrier.
Jones Abel, Medford
Daily Enos, Boston
Privates.
Ammann Andrew, Roxbury
Austin Nahum, Boston
Bernard John M., Ea. Cambridge
Belleifer Charles, Boston
Buttrick Abel H., Boston
Brooks Joel H., Boston
Butters William, jr., Medford
Baker William, Newton
Cook William P., Dorchester
Chapman Daniel G., Preston, Ct.
Chamberlain Warren R., W. Roxbury
Coleman Leonard W., Newburyport
Conaway John, Brighton
Doherty Michael, Lowell
Dow George W., Boston
Fichter Frederick, Roxbury
Finan John, Ashburnham
Fullmer Joseph, Roxbury
Farmer William, East Boston
Felton Cyrus W., East Boston
Finger Chestop, Roxbury
Gray John, Boston
Green Emanuel, Newburyport
Graves Joseph R., Lunenburg
Green James L., Boston
Gehrung Gottlip, Roxbury
Hess Henry, Roxbury
Honnuse Fred, Roxbury
Howe Edward K., Boston
Hurle Timothy, Roxbury
Kerr William R., Boston
Kelly John, Boston
Leary Michael A., Boston
McElroy Hugh, Boston
Mause Fred, Boston
Maynard Henry H., Boston
Moore Charles R., Hartland, Me.
O'Brien John, Boston
Read Charles A., Boston
Rolfe Matthew T. H., Newton
Rappoles Joseph, Roxbury
Roberts James, Boston
Stenzer Mitchell, Charlestown
Smith Andrew G., Ea. Cambridge
Strang Cyrus D., Medford
Smith Elihu B., Lancaster, N. H.
Smith Dana, Boston
Smith Joseph, Medford
Smith William, Lawrence
Shepard Richard S., Boston
Swift Joseph B., Boston
Shumway Gilbert H., Dorchester
Smith George W., Derry, N. H.
Strang John A., Medfield
Snow Benj. T. O., Boston
Sargent Albert T., Newburyport
Schwarz Charles C., E. Cambridge
Tewksbury John, Boston
Traverse Hugh, Boston
Vickery James J., Boston
Wyeth Richard H., Lunenburg
Williams Oliver, Boston
Wayland William, Boston
Woodwell George E., Boston
Whaland John T., Boston
Zimmerman Sebastian, Roxbury

Company B, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, SAMUEL E. CHAMBERLIN, Cambridgeport.
1*st Lieut.*, MOSES F. WEBSTER, Boston; 2*d Lieut.*, CHARLES V. HOLT, Cambridgeport

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Wise Charles H., Malden
Mann Benj. G., Charlestown
Gilman Henry S., Boston
Russell Edward J., Lawrence
Fillebrown George M., Foxboro'
Corporals.
Pierce Alonzo, Boston
Martin William M., Methuen
Quinn Maurice F., Charlestown
Griffiths Josiah S., Boston
Hart James, Boston
Tobey William, Charlestown
Preston Thomas, Roxbury
Buglers.
Gousley William D., Boston
Carr James T., Lawrence
Farriers.
Hartness George, Cambridge
Bragg George W., Boston
Saddler.
Warnks Gustaf, Roxbury
Privates.
Aldrich Henry B., Petersham
Abbott Joseph D., Beverly
Buchanan William B., Somerville
Bosworth William G., East Boston
Brown Nathaniel, East Boston
Buswell Joseph, Acworth, N. H.
Briggs Daniel B., Acton

Clarkson John, Somerville
Cobb Eben E., Boston
Cary Hoga, Boston
Cutter Amos E., Woburn
Doyle Stephen A., Charlestown
Davis Edward, Woburn
Dooley Joseph, Quincy
Dailey Jeremiah T., Ex. Cambridge
Donovan Daniel C., Charlestown
Dudley Samuel, Boston
Dean Herbert F., Foxboro'
Estey Edward S., Southboro'
Ellnis Henry S., Boston
Epps Charles H., Boston
Fentress Walter H., Boston
Fitzpatrick Daniel, Lowell
Francis William D., Somerville
Field Thomas E., Petersham
Freeman John E., Lawrence
Freeman Victor O., Lawrence
Goodwin John A., Boston
Gay Joseph, Cambridgeport
Hedley Charles E., Boston
Johannot Ira, Winchester
Kilburn Charles E., So. Weymouth
Looney Michael, East Boston
Leeman Chris. A., Augusta, Me.
Lowell John, Lowell
Marsh Sheperd, Newburyport
Moore Arthur G., Boston
Manning James C., Chelsea
Murrow Wm. D., East Boston
Marden Ellis, Dover
McDonald John N., East Boston
Major Robert, East Boston
McDonald Alexander, Walpole
Mace Benjamin, Boston
McCauley Matthew, Boston
Melanis Dugald
Nowell Olney P., Franklin
Power Thomas J., Charlestown
Poole Charles E., Medford
Pike William E., Acton
Pike George M., Acton
Pierce George W., Boston
Richardson Charles W., Boston
Reed William, East Boston
Robinson Asa L., East Boston
Reardon John, Cambridge
Stevens P. C., Boston
Sweetsen Charles H., Melrose
Seavy George, Boston
Sanborn George W., Boston
Smith James H., Quincy
Smith Henry, So. Dedham
Thompson Alexander E., Boston
Titus Alphonzo D., Cambridge
Vinal Warren J., Scituate
Winn Eben S., Cambridge
Wellington Heliodorus, Somerville
Wiggin Lewis W., Lowell
Wood Samuel, Boston
Welsh James, East Boston
Washburn George M., Foxboro'

Company C, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, OREN R. SHAW, Boston.

1*st Lieut.*, WALTER MILES, Charlestown.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Davis Charles G., Charlestown
Rumery William M., Boston
Wardell Wm. W., Somerville
Wright Samuel, Somerville
Snow Josiah B., No. Cambridge
Goliff William A., Boston
Corporals.
Ayling George A., Boston
Jones Alfred P., Worcester
Gale Samuel D., Boston
Hilliard George H., Medford
Glines John A., Somerville
Harris Samuel W., Boston
Drew John, Boston
Quimby Charles C., Somerville
Bugler.
Ennis Joseph F., Boston
Foster Wm. H. H., Boston
Blacksmith.
Lane Benj. F., Middleboro'
Saddler.
Russell William O., Boston
Wagoner.
Knowlton Ira, Somerville
Privates.
Atkinson Jonathan, Stoneham
Aiken Henry B., Charlestown
Andrews John K., Charlestown
Angier Lucius B., Charlestown
Brockway John L., Charlestown
Baker John K. L., Boston
Bragdon John E., Newton
Blake William, Mattapan
Bradley William, Charlestown
Bartlett Charles F., Somerville
Bartlett George W., Somerville
Bryant William R., Roxbury
Breen William, Boston
Bacon Henry H., Lowell
Cate Freeman A., Boston
Cromett Hiram A., Clinton
Chick Thomas C., Medford
Colley Wm. A., Cambridgeport
Carter Albert C., Sterling
Davis Henry C., Charlestown
Davis William N., Brighton
Deniver John H., Boston
Dyer Thomas L., Gardner
Elliott Francis G., jr., Oxford
Emerson George F., Charlestown
Edmands George B., Charlestown
Freeman James B., Roxbury
Green Joel W., Spencer
Gault John W., Boston
Hobart George W., Dorchester
Holmes Benj. F. B., Auburn
Houston James M., Boston
Hobbs Alvah H. D., Boston
Hoyt Israel, Boston
Howard Lafayette G., Boston
Howard Franklin, Clinton
Johnson Alfred V., Charlestown
Kitchen Robert B., Charlestown
Kimball Daniel W., Medford
Keay Alfred H., No. Cambridge
Kendall George, Gardner
Legg Charles A., Auburn
Lombard J. Tewksbury, Boston
Macconnell John W., Cambridge
Maynard Henry G., Lowell
McMahon Peter, Lowell
Nield Samuel, Medford
Newton Charles H., Gardner
Peckham George W., Boston
Parker Wm. E., Newton
Peters Edmund F., Charlestown
Preston Wm. H., Boston
Richardson George E., Cambridge
Rogers John L., Charlestown
Scott George F., Newton
Severance Augustus, Watertown
Taylor George W., Newton
Trow James J., Lowell
Tufts David B., Lynn
Tufts William H., Lynn
Wyman Charles H., Boston
Wingate George B., Hampton
Wilson Samuel H., Boston
Williams George E., Charlestown
Winters James E., Boston
Webber Orren H., Medford
Whitney Horatio T., Harvard
Wood Henry F., Marlboro'
Wakefield Gilbert, Somerville
Whitney George H., Harvard
Zoller George H., Brighton

Company D, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ATHERTON H. STEVENS, JR., Cambridge.

1*st Lieut.*, CHANNING CLAPP, Boston.

2*d Lieut.*, GEO. F. JENNINGS, Boston, discharged.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Coupe Wm., Pawtucket
Ray Albert F., Haverhill
Bowen Charles, Boston
Teague George H., Newton
Pierce Robert, Dorchester
Smith Eli A., Boston
Corporals.
Hatch Wm. A., Boston
Reed Henry F., Medford
Salisbury Geo. H., Pawtucket
Hamilton Thomas I., Boston
Thurston Charles F., Cambridge
Herrick David W., East Boston
Towne Edward O., Cambridge
Odell Geo. D., Sanbornton, N. H.
Clerk.
Light Edward P., Somerville
Buglers.
Doyle Wm. M., Boston
Livingston Murray V., Haverhill
Farriers.
Harmon Albert C.
Hanscom Nath'l H.
Saddler.
Furber Lyman V. B.
Privates.
Adams Elijah F., Dorchester
Allen Charles, North Reading
Blasland Wm., Boston
Bernard John L., Watertown, discharged
Bowker Charles W., Boston
Bailey George F., Lawrence
Burrill George A., Randolph
Boynton Eli E., Swampscott
Bradbury George L., Boston
Carroll Jno., Charlestown, deserted
Cheslyn R. W., Medford
Carley Rufus H., Boston
Cole John H., Pawtucket
Cliff James, Boston, discharged
Conant Smyrna B., Boston
Corcoran George E., Boston
Cotton Hiram B., Pawtucket
Crombie H. W., Boston
Eaton John L., Boston
Field Dana A., Milford
Foss Henry G., Haverhill
Flanders Charles H., Haverhill
Grendell Jesse F., Boston
Greeley Warren, Lawrence
Gray George S., Boston
George Daniel G., Salem, N. H.
George John H., Salem, N. H.
Gurney John, Lawrence, deserted
Harmon Albert C., Boston
Hinman Frank, Lawrence
Hill John R., Roxbury
Hill W. H., Boston
Hamilton James, Haverhill
Hanscom Nath'l R., Boston
Hobson George H., Cambridge
Himes Walter L., Boston
Hooper Nathan C., Waterboro', Me.
Houghton Augustus F., Clinton
Hurd Edwin, Newton
Harnden Charles W., Boston
Jackson Wm., Pawtucket, deserted
Jackson Alonzo, Lake Village, N. H.
Kaler Cornelius, Haverhill
Lewis Jabez J., Boston, discharged
Littlefield Albert, Dorchester
Lakeman R. W., Boston
Lincoln Wm. F., Boston
Winter George F., Boston
Myers Samuel G., Milton
Noyes John, Boston
Nicholson Charles, Boston
Olney James A., Pawtucket
Pierce John, Pawtucket
Reinhard F. A., Dorchester
Rand Edwin F., Boston, disch'd
Ring N. R., Boston
Rowe Andrew C., Cambridge
Rogers Samuel D., Lawrence

Ruggles George H., Dorchester
Raymond George F., South Boston
Shepherd Marcus M., Dorchester
Spinney George A., South Boston
Switzer Alanson L., Warren
Shepherd Adam, Boston
Small Benj. F., Charlestown
Squier Roswell, Boston
Shepherd Lewis J., Boston
Trussell Augustus J., Sterling, discharged
Tolyea Alfred S., Boston, discharged
Tyler Albert W., Boston, transferred to band
Thayer Henry C., Randolph
Towne Archie C., Nashua, N. H.
Whittier Lyman P., Haverhill
Whittier William P., Sanbornton, N. H.
Wyman John H., Cambridge, discharged
Waters Henry C., Cambridge
Whiting Charles H., Quincy
Weston, H. C.

Company E, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CASPAR CROWNINSHIELD, Boston.

1st Lieut., MYRON C. PRATT, Holyoke; *2d Lieut.*, WM. H. FORBES, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Butler Horace M., Springfield, promoted to quartermaster sergeant
Abbott George W., Springfield
Hayden Frank W., South Reading
Phillips Charles O., Deerfield
Phillips Alton E., Chicopee
Pinkham Hollis C., Boston

Corporals.

Graves Charles F., Springfield
Coomes James M., Springfield
Greer John B., Springfield
Putnam Charles H., Springfield
Stewart James, Chicopee
Flagg George W., Conway
Walton Solon, South Reading
Sullivan John, Hadley
Winter John S., Shrewsbury

Bugler.

Gray Hiram A., Conway

Farrier.

Clough Alfred, Springfield

Saddler.

Williams Lyman W., Williamsburg

Privates.

Allen Henry C., Conway
Arms George F., Conway
Burke Edw., Springfield
Booth John, Chicopee, deserted
Breckenbridge Charles H., Ct.
Bixby Franklin A., Springfield
Bemis Reuben F., Springfield
Baldwin Wm., Hadley
Blakelin Simon, Maine
Bellew Patrick, Otis
Barden Lyman, Southwick, discharged
Brooks Thomas H., Blandford
Curran Cornelius, Springfield
Colton Edgar S., Longmeadow
Crosby Wm. B., Springfield, discharged
Chase Franklin, Biddeford, Me.
Cockran Robert J., Holyoke
Cole Daniel D., Barre
Chandler Cornelius, Longmeadow
Cooley John, Springfield
Daly Mellville, Chicopee
Donovan Dennis, Springfield
Day Henry F., Springfield, discharged
Dudley Ezra I., Blandford
Erhart John G., Springfield
Evans Henry A., Dorchester
Easton Ralph, Westfield
Gates Horace
Gooch George, Springfield
Gray Hiram A., Conway
Hines Patrick, Holyoke
Harding Taylor, Conway
Higgins John, Springfield
Horrigan Arthur, Southwick
Hubbard Sherman W., Agawam, discharged
Kneder George H., South Reading
Kibbe Harlow B., Palmer
Kibbe Curtis L., Otis
Lockin Joseph M., Lowell
Lyman Timothy P.
Lahar Thomas, South Boston
Master Gilbert L., Springfield
McNamara Thomas, Brighton
Miller Daniel G., Chicopee
Miller Wm., Chicopee
Malony John, Warehouse, Ct.
McCollister Nelson, Holyoke
McGowen Daniel, Pawtucket
McGrail John, Boston
Miles Rezer, Boston, discharged
Ostway Alvin B., Haverhill
Oliver Napoleon, Springfield
Owen Patrick, Palmer
Purcell Philip, Northampton
Powell Timothy J., N. Blandford
Remington Orrin, Conway
Remington Robert A., Springfield
Sweetser John E., South Reading
Stinehart John W., Charlestown
Simbury Horace A., S. Reading
Sizer Judson S., Blandford
Searle George E., Westfield
Smith Lewis, Springfield
Smith Lucius, Springfield
Smith Charles M., Conway
Small Joseph W., Monson
Scott Henry E., Springfield
Sumner E. Otis, Dorchester
Vail Edwin, Pawtucket
Wilder Henry J., Conway
Worthington Ransford, jr., Agawam
Wiley Augustus T., South Reading
Wiley Albert S., South Reading
Whittemore Thomas, Chelsea

Joined since regiment left Mass.

Abbott Caleb T., Fitchburg
Carpenter James W., Roxbury
Lincoln Sherlock H., Warren
Spear Joseph F., Shutesbury
Thayer Hosea L., Plainfield
Tillinghast Wm. H., Mill Village

Company F, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ——— ———

1st Lieut., ——— ———

2d Lieut., ARNOLD A. RAND, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.

Gleason D. H. L., Langdon, N. H.
Clark Dewitt C., Westfield
Hyde Edwin O., Southampton
Hyde Homer H., Southampton, discharged
Lombard F. O., Southampton
Nevens Joseph, Monson

Corporals.

Newell Bernard, Greenfield
Prescott C. R., Chicopee
Woodbury Edwin G., Boston
Rouse John D., Pittsfield
Allen Louis S., Blandford

Buglers.

Hanson J. G., Auburnville
Weston Frank J., Chicopee

Privates.

Bannister Wm., Lowell
Blake Joseph W., Lee
Blanchard Isaac C., Huntington
Bush Aaron V., Lincoln, Vt.
Bishee Francis A., Chicopee
Bickford Thomas, deserted
Cannon Franklin L., Blandford
Chapman Charles T., Pittsfield
Copeland C. H., Huntington
Cooley Lyman A., Palmer, deserted
Collins Horace R. R., Petersham
Doherty Neal
Estabrook James E., Worcester
Ferry Charles H., Huntington
Filley George W., Auburnville
Filley Wm. C., Huntington
Folsom G. G., Chicopee
Gamwell H., Chicopee
Gardiner Charles H., Huntington
Gardner Seymour, Dalton
Garey James H., Gill
Gilliman Caleb G., Peru
Goodale John, Springfield
Goss Elisha N., East Longmeadow
Hoyt Franklin K., Moire, N. Y.
Hunt Alfred J., Lee
Hunt Andrew J., Chicopee
Hull Wm. H., Pittsfield
Kirkland John, Springfield
Lamphier John, Chester, Ct.
Lloyd James F., Pittsfield
Lloyd Francis M., Boston
Lucas Stephen, Palmer, deserted
Lyons ——, discharged
Lynde C.
Mason George, Northfield
McGregor Alex. M., Boston, transferred to Co. G
McFarland Daniel W., Gardner
Morris K., Union, Ct., deserted
Ober John P., Pittsfield
Palmer Leonidas, deserted
Peck Chauncy E., E. Longmeadow
Pease Vashni H., promoted to commissary sergeant
Pierce Lyman L., North Leverett
Pierce David D., North Brookfield
Prouty Isaac H., North Brookfield
Ruthburne Henry H., Pittsfield
Rice Aug. M., Fitchburg, deserted
Roberts Smith M., Medford
Ross James C., Lowell
Rouse John D., Pittsfield
Sampson Ichabod, Medford
Sawin Otis W., Westminster
Scott Henry R., Gill
Smith Wm. H., Holyoke
Smith Wm. H. 2d, Blandford, disch.
Smith Albion G., Sutton
Stephens Joseph L., Springfield
Stetson Amasa, Shutesbury
Strong Asa S., East Hampton
Sullivan Dan'l L., Chicopee, transf.
Taylor Frederick, Boston
Underwood Joseph, Huntington
White B. F., Haydenville

Company G, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, DAVID B. KEITH, South Boston.

1st Lieut., CHAS. E. RICE, Brighton; *2d Lieut.*, H. B. BOWDITCH, Jamaica Plain.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Guild Wm. H., Boston
Keith Chas. A., Boston
Coombs John B., Boston
Gleason D. H. L., transferred to Co. I.
Mulligan James E., England
Corporals.
Hayes Levi W., Farmington, N. H.
Ball Warren J., Holden, promoted to sergeant
Harley John, Charlestown
Harris Orrin W., Attleboro'
Rice Calvin, Brighton
Buglers.
Davenport Samuel M., Boston
Rice Wm. H., Brighton
Farrier.
Burns Wm. M., Lawrence
Saddler.
McGregory Alexander M., England
Privates.
Appleby M. H., Cambridgeport
Aldrich James G., Uxbridge
Aldrich Geo. W., Uxbridge
Bailey Thomas, Needham
Belcher Geo. W., Newton
Pingay Edward B., Boston, promoted to corporal
Brown William, Boston
Bouteile James E., Boston
Briggs Thomas H., Nashua, N. H.
Cheney Irving R., Boston
Coombs Wm. H., Boston
Curtin Jeremiah, Malden
Coleman John, Boston
Clifford Jos. W., Concord, N. H.
Chandler Roswell W., Melrose
Cooley Livingston E., Boston
Clark James M., Walpole
Dennis Theodore, Boston
Downing Oliver, Boston
Dyer Chas. W., Boston
Fish Nathaniel H., Sandwich
Fall Isaac C., Lebanon
Fisher Martin L., Walpole
Glass Michael H., Boston
Green Robert, Reading
Good John A., Boston
Godsoe Richard F., Boston
Green Alexander, Malden
Hill Richard, Lawrence
Hanson John G., Charlestown, transferred to Co. F.
Harris Wm. A., Wrentham, promoted to corporal
Hebard Chas. W., Neponset
Kimball John F., Neponset
Lombard Geo. H., Boston
Littlefield Elliott, Newton
Linn Walter F., Lawrence
Lynde Sherman, Melrose
Lincoln Nathaniel P., Boston
Moore Chas H., Boston
Martin Wm. H., Perry, Me.
Martin Thomas, Charlestown
Melville Thos. R., Boston
Marsh William, Chicopee
Pratt Chas. M., Boston
Pratt Daniel, Boston
Peeler A., Brattleboro', Vt.
Perkins Geo. W., Boston
Robinson Thos. N., Farmington, Me. [Me.
Robinson Charles A., Farmington,
Resterick Richard, Charlestown
Ryan William, Amesbury
Spach Henry F., Boston
Smith Artemas C., Holden
Smith Chas S., Medford
Sherman Albert A., Uxbridge
Stanyan Ira, Boston, promoted to corporal,
Shapleigh Geo. D., Boston
Stevens James H., Boston
Skelton Robert P., Boston
Stott Josiah H., Andover
Sullivan Daniel L., Ireland, promoted to corporal
Thackwell Henry
Vinton Henry L., Bethel, Vt.
Veazie Chas. H., Roxbury
Whidden G. W., Concord, N. H.
Whidden Samuel C.
Whidden John C., Concord, N. H.
Whitney Theodore P., Boston
White Addison H., Uxbridge
Wells Joseph, Boston
Warren John F., Brighton
Walker Daniel A., Boston

Company H, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, L. M. SARGENT, JR., West Roxbury.

1st Lieut., CHAS. FRANCIS ADAMS, JR., Boston; *2d Lieut.*, H. T. DAVIES, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.
Ainsley Chas. M., Boston
Mason J. L., Boston, quartermaster sergeant
Henville Wm. W., Salem, quartermaster sergeant, discharged
Duchaney L. V., Lawrence
Corporals.
Barnard John M., Marblehead
Ladd Daniel W., Salem, promoted sergeant
Johnson Albert B., Marblehead
Clark Oliver H., Marblehead
Kelley Edward, Salem
Martin John W., Lawrence, promoted sergeant
Wilkins Edward L., Boston
Quinn John, Salem
Musicians.
Atkins Joseph, Boston
Thorp Alfred M., W. Cambridge
Artificer.
Hilton Edwin W., Salem
Wagoners.
Roades Isaac N., Lynn
Hatch Lewis, Marblehead
Privates.
Butman Joseph W., Marblehead
Bateman Charles, Salem
Callahan John A., Marblehead
Cunningham Wm., Waltham
Connor Jeremiah, Lawrence
Cox Wm. W., Swampscott
Craigue John N., Boston
Chadbourne John, Boston, disch'd
Dow Levi, Boston, discharged
Davis Thos. B., Lawrence
Duffy Wm., Plymouth
Drollett Peter A., Braintree
Durrell Stillman R., Lowell
Finn John, Jamaica Plain
Ferrin Levi E., Natick
Freeman Bartlett B., Marblehead
Graham Charles, Lowell
Gallagher John, Waltham, deserted
Goss Wm., Marblehead
Hannaford Walter, Boston
Hewes Robert, Lawrence
Hayes Patrick, Lawrence
Hayes William, Lawrence
Heintschel Frank, Roxbury
Houghton Edwin A., Natick
Ivers William, Salem
Jordan Henry A., Wrentham
Jordan Horatio A., Wrentham
Jordan Edwin A., Franklin
Jones Lewis, Natick
Jackson Alvin, Braintree
Kehoe William, Marblehead
Kimball Wm. L., Salem
Kelcher James, Salem
Lenehan Dennis, Salem
Lyons John, Marblehead
Meirs John V., Newton
Meirs John, jr., Newton
Metcalf George W., Salem
Maguire M., Wenham
Morgan John F., Beverly
Martin Geo. W., Manchester, N.H. promoted sergeant
Morgan Mark, Beverly
McLoon Gilbert, Lowell, appointed musician
McDuffee Hugh, Salem
Melvill George, Boston
McNabb Wm., Cambridge
Massey Richard, Boston
Pray Benj. C., Boston
Peart Geo. W., So. Danvers
Putman Augustus, So. Danvers
Rowe Wm. P., Lynn
Rowe M., Boston
Rooney James, Lowell, deserted
Roberts Joseph E., Topsfield, deserted
Ross Daniel M., Salem
Shaw Bartlett, Swampscott
Smith Josiah, Wenham
Smith B., Spencer
Smith Edward, Wenham
Spencer Hiram B., Salem
Sherman Geo. W., Lawrence
Strickner John B., Roxbury
Taylor Thomas, Salem
Thayer Chas. G., Natick
West Chas. E., Lawrence
Williams John H.
Wood Josiah Q. G., Wrentham
Whitney S. B. H., Natick
Weston Charles H., Lawrence, appointed musician
Widgen William, Swampscott

Company I, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, LUCIUS RICHMOND, North Bridgewater.

1st Lieut., { NATHANIEL MERCHANT, North Bridgewater, discharged.
FREEMAN H. SHIVERICK, North Bridgewater, promoted from 2d lieut.

2d Lieut., LEWIS CABOT.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Commissary Sergeant.
Mussey George B.
Quartermaster Sergeant.
Richardson Francis A., Stoughton
Sergeants.
Cutten Robert S., Middleboro'
Leach Geo. W., No. Bridgewater
Holmes Geo. P., No. Bridgewater
Huntington Wm. S., No. Bridgewater
Cole Joseph E., Wrentham
Corporals.
Knight Benjamin, jr., Mansfield
Lincoln Matthew W., East Bridgewater.
Walker John H., No. Bridgewater
Stevens Joseph T., Dedham
Turnbull Joshua, Boston
Lovell Samuel C., Mansfield
Colburn Augustine A., So. Dedham
Tucker Roscoe, Bridgewater
Buglers.
Daggett Henry T., So. Weymouth
Darling John D.
Farriers.
Bailey Al J., So. Natick
Worthington Alfred, East Bridgewater
Privates.
Adams Richard, West Randolph
Alexander Giles R., S. Bridgewater
Argan Martin, Bridgewater

Badger Caleb, No. Bridgewater
Bartlett Andrew W., Dover
Bisbee Joseph
Bliss Francis A., Rehoboth
Baynes James, Boston
Brown Ezekiel N., Lynn
Blaisdell Virgil F., Madison, N. H.
Cox Isaac W., East Stoughton
Chandler Samuel A., Duxbury
Cunningham Richard
Dean Thos. F. C., Stoughton
Dudley Joel D., Brighton
Drury Edward, Natick
Edson George A.
Ellis Elihu T., E. Bridgewater
Estes Joseph C., No. Bridgewater
French Wm. H., East Bridgewater
Faxon Ebenezer R., Stoughton
Fitzpatrick James
French Tolman, East Bridgewater
Farnsworth Chas. P., Stoughton
George Edward T., Mansfield
Gavner Isaac P., Stoughton
Harlow Francis O., Middleboro'
Holmes Henry P., No. Bridgewater
Howe Hiram F., Waltham
Hunt George W., West Randolph
Howland James H., No. Hanson
Howland Freeman P., No. Hanson
Jacobs Daniel W., East Abington
Jewett John, East Abington, transferred to Co. K
Jordan Edward T.
Josslyn Caleb H., No. Bridgewater
Keene Andrew J.
Knight Noah M., Douglas
Knight Thos. D., Taunton
Kimball Wm. H. S., Malden
Leonard John H., Bridgewater
Lyon Ellis V., Campello
Lunt Edward A., Stoughton
Leavitt Jeremiah, No. Bridgewater
Linehan Daniel, Charlestown
Moulton Stephen C., Rehoboth
Morse Andrew, Livermore, Me.
Orr Wilson, No. Bridgewater
Pond Horace
Porter Isaac R., East Bridgewater
Peterson John T., No. Bridgewater
Packard Chas. M., East Stoughton
Patterson Samuel, Stoughton
Richardson Amandus E., Stoughton
Richardson Gilbert R., Stoughton, discharged
Robinson Wm. W., Mansfield
Reed Geo. W., East Medway
Studley John A., East Abington
Stacy Moody K., Haverhill
Stone Joseph S.
Smith Wm. A., Middleboro'
Sylvester John
Tilden Edward, No. Bridgewater
Tucker James H., East Abington
Vining Wm. A., So. Weymouth
Willis Rufus B., Bridgewater
Wheeler Henry M., Bridgewater
Ware Joseph, Boston
Wood Nathan C., Mansfield
Wortman Frederic M., Randolph
Whitehouse Eugene W

Company K, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES H. CASE, Bridgewater.

1st Lieut., RUFUS D. HILLS, discharged Feb. 3, 1862.

2d Lieut., LUCIUS H. MORRILL.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Quartermaster Sergeant.
Bullock Preserved, New Bedford

Sergeants.
Tirrell Albert H., Weymouth
Soule William T., New Bedford
Tinkham Henry B., Taunton
Whitcomb John M., So. Weymouth
Belcher Allen F., Foxboro'

Corporals.
Dupee H. E.
Richmond Cyrus A., New Bedford
Crockett Edmund, No. Bridgewater
Baker Reuben L., East Abington
Pratt Chester D., 2d, Weymouth
Parker John, jr., Quincy
Rickerson Joseph R., Fall River
Phinney William W., Sandwich

Privates.
Allen Rufus C., Dartmouth
Bisbee Joseph P., North Stoughton
Belcher Alfred C., So. Weymouth
Brennan Gerald, Stoughton
Bassett Orville, New Bedford
Baker Charles G., New Bedford
Bacon Newton W., Foxboro'
Bartel Leopold, New Bedford
Bacon Charles D., Foxboro'
Burditt James F., Lynn
Colson Fred B., Weymouth
Cahill Thomas, South Weymouth
Case James H., Middleboro'
Caswell Washington L., Middleboro'
Dam Joseph, North Bridgewater
Daggett William A., So. Braintree
Dupee Horace A., Foxboro'
Doran Thomas, Middleboro'
Edwards Henry D., New Bedford
Eaton William T., Randolph
Field Waldo, North Bridgewater
Farrington Ellery O., Mansfield
Feltis William H., Quincy
Fraser James B., East Braintree
Gilman Caleb K., East Abington
Grey Loring, Dartmouth
Harris Bradford, South Weymouth
Hayward Lewis B., Bridgewater
Hall John A., Plymouth
Hazelbrook Robert B., Boston
Hawes Wm. H., North Wrentham
Hobart Henry A., East Braintree
Hollis Larow S., South Weymouth
Hancock John A., Charlestown
Ide Smith M., New Bedford
King Charles, Boston
Kingsbury Henry D., Franklin
Lear Charles B., Lynn
Lamson John H., Quincy
Lloyd Thomas W., Chelsea
Miner Barney, New Bedford
Noble Joseph A., Milton
Oliver William, South Natick
Penniman George F., So. Braintree
Perkins A. F., Meredith, N. H.
Pond Charles H., Foxboro'
Partridge George V., Medway
Perkins Oscar, Meredith, N. H.
Roock Charles C., New Bedford
Robertson Joseph W., New Bedford
Simonds John, North Bridgewater
Smith John E., Middleboro'
Shaw Alonzo M., Mansfield
Skinner Dewitt C., Stoughton
Smith Samuel H., So. Dartmouth
Soule Benjamin F., New Bedford
Snow Austin H., North Bridgewater
Steele Charles H., Worcester
Swain Charles B., New Bedford
Swain Francis, Lynn
Shaw Albert F., New Bedford
Tierney James F., Newton
Tucker George L., Stoughton
Thayer Hiram, North Bridgewater
Tuttle Reuben, Meredith, N. H.
Tripp Joseph, Fairhaven
White Leonard M., Stoughton
Welch William, No. Bridgewater
Wood James H., Quincy

Company L, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WM. GIBBS, Waltham, discharged Feb. 3, 1862.

1st Lieut., G. W. BATCHELDER, Boston.

2d Lieut., { EDWARD P. DEACON, Boston, discharged Dec. 26, 1861.
H. P. CURTIS, commissioned Dec. 25, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Quartermaster Sergeant.
Peck Wm. R., Waltham

Sergeants.
Parker N. G., Haverhill
Collins J. W., Boston
Holmes S. S., Lowell
Chase William, Haverhill
Stockbridge L. H., Haverhill

Corporals.
Sargent A. M., Haverhill
Keif Thomas, Haverhill
Goodnow E. W., Waltham
Holmes V. E., Haverhill
Poor G. W., Lawrence
Fern A. P., Nottingham, N. H.
Hervey A. G., Andover
Pierce Amos, Townsend

Privates.
Atwood C. C., Lowell
Ayres J., Brookline
Ballantine E., Haverhill
Brown E. Q., Haverhill
Bailey A. O., Haverhill
Burns Richard, Newark, N. J.
Brady P., Waltham
Brennan M., Waltham
Butterfield G. F., Sudbury
Bruce L., West Townsend
Blanchard T. C., Haverhill
Caldwell J. A., Lowell
Carr A. A., Ashby
Conlan J., Waltham
Clancy J., Roxbury, deserted
Cram N. W., South Gardner
Cobleigh C. C., West Townsend
Chapman E., Ashby
Carney J., Waltham
Cody J., Lexington, discharged
Colby William, Haverhill
Cowles M.
Cowles L.
Cass C. W., Plaistow, N. H.
Dow H.
Drake J. B., Northwood, N. H.
Foss E. W., Strafford, N. H.
Fessenden William H.
Flanagan J. F., Natick
Foss H. M., Strafford, N. H.
Foss J. W., Bedford
Gilcrease B. F.
Gilman C. P., Haverhill
Gilson L., Waltham
Gilson P., South Gardner
Hooker C. F., Newton
Hull H.
Hutchinson G., Newton Lower Falls
Hunkins G. W.
Hill G. H., Haverhill
Hanks H. J., Dover
Hoyt William R., Waltham
Lee J.
McCoy E. P., Lowell, deserted
Moody E. H., Haverhill
Moore W. H., Rockland
Mantin P., Waltham
Noonan E. J., Waltham
Pasho E., Billerica
Powers F., Waltham
Pope S., Feltonville
Pratt O. D.
Quaiters M. J., Waltham
Roswell J., Haverhill
Rowe J. F., Milton
Ridley S. P.
Short P. H., Lowell
Spalding G., West Townsend
Stevens I., Haverhill
Shelly Wm., Roxbury, deserted
Strang G.
Strang Jessee, New Salem
Storer A. R., Lowell

Sanderson G. O., Waltham
Sanderson C. P., Waltham
Trask H. D., West Cambridge
Wetherbee B. H.
Wetherbee E. C., Concord
Whitten J. W. G., Newton
Willard J. A., Townsend Mills
Wood P., Medford
Waters M., Waltham
Welsh M., Waltham
Willis F. E., Sudbury
Wentworth H. S., Haverhill
Wall W. H. H., Augusta, Me.
Whittier K., Haverhill

Company M, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, MARCUS A. MOORE, Waltham.

1st Lieut., JOHN G. THAYER.

2d Lieut., GEORGE BLAGDEN.

Privates.

Allen James B., Cambridgeport
Atkins John, jr., Lincoln
Ardrie F., jr., Newton
Brown G. W., Waltham, discharged
Baxter A. O., Waltham
Blanchard E. R., Waltham, disch'd
Brackett G. O., Brighton
Blake J. C., New Hampton, N. H.
Brown Edwin, Lewiston, Me.
Bryant G. C., Bethel
Bryant A., Billerica
Bacon C. R., Billerica
Bowman George F.
Brown A. W., Saxonville
Clement A. J., Chelsea
Caughey George, Waltham
Cole Charles, East Lexington
Clark J. W., Charlestown
Cormick Joseph, Boston
Dennet E., Waltham
Darling C. H., Waltham
Earl T. H., East Lexington
Easterbrook L., East Lexington
Easterbrook W., East Lexington
Eird J. A., Malden
Frost C. L., Waltham
Foss C. L., Belmont
Fields E. H., Waltham
Finnall John, Auburndale
Fillebrown O., Waltham
Fisher W. F., Boston, discharged
Gay C. S., Waltham
Glenn Robert, Waltham
Gilman John E., South Boston
Gilman J. T., Dover, N. H.
Gibson S. S., Cambridgeport
Goodwin D. S., Waltham, disch'd
Hamilton H. E., Lowell
Hamilton J. A., Reading
Hunt C. R., Waltham
Hickey Thomas, Waltham
Hunscom J. K., Lexington
Hovey H. L., Waltham
Hayes William, Waltham
Hildreth John, Lexington
Howe W. F., Boston
Havy Patrick, Waltham
Ingalls John, Boston
Johnson G. E., Waltham
Jones H. M., Lexington, discharged
Johnson A. N., Lincoln
Jackson E. L., Newton
Kendall C. D., Waltham
Kiff O. S., Waltham
Kenney M., Waltham, discharged
Kaulback W. H., Boston
Lawler G. D., Boston
Land F. M., Billerica
Miles Thomas, Waltham
Mills Hermon, Medford
Murray William, Waltham
Marron James, Waltham
Moore G. B., Wayland
Mooney Thomas, Fall River
Martin John R., Dorchester
Maynard Fred. D., Charlestown
Myers N. T., Milton
O'Brien P., Waltham
Parks J. L., Waltham
Parks G. E., Waltham
Pitman J. T., Chelsea
Persons Edw. A., Billerica, disch'd
Quigg John, Waltham, discharged
Rogers J. T., Waltham
Rooney James, Waltham
Richardson C. B., Woburn
Riddle H. W., Waltham
Ramsdale A. J., Newtonville
Sherman G. E., Lincoln
Sawin J. C., Waltham
Sylvester J. E., Belmont
Sanderson Edwin C.
Sanderson J. L., Waltham
Smith Lewis, jr., Dover
Sawyer C. H., Waltham
Thompson S., Waltham
Tucker Eben, jr., Weston
Tyler D. B., Lowell
Yose T. D.
Whitcomb H. G., Waltham
Wornawood A. F., Waltham
Wentworth Benjamin, Brighton

POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS,

According to United States Census of 1860.

Total, 1,230,700.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.	
Barnstable	5,129
Brewster	1,489
Chatham	2,710
Dennis	3,662
Eastham	779
Falmouth	2,456
Harwich	3,423
Orleans	1,678
Provincetown	3,206
Sandwich	4,479
Truro	1,583
Wellfleet	2,322
Yarmouth	2,752
	35,068

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.	
Adams	6,924
Alford	542
Becket	1,578
Cheshire	1,533
Clarksburg	420
Dalton	1,243
Egremont	1,079
Florida	645
Great Barrington	3,871
Hancock	816
Hinsdale	1,511
Lanesborough	1,308
Lee	4,420
Lenox	1,711
Monterey	758
Mount Washington	321
New Ashford	229
New Marlborough	1,782
Otis	998
Peru	429
Pittsfield	8,945
Richmond	914
Sandisfield	1,585
Savoy	904
Sheffield	2,921
Stockbridge	2,136
Tyringham	730
Washington	948
West Stockbridge	1,589
Williamstown	2,011
Windsor	859
	55,120

BRISTOL COUNTY.	
Acushnet	1,287
Attleborough	6,005
Berkley	825
Dartmouth	3,861
Dighton	1,783
Easton	3,067
Fairhaven	2,118
Fall River	14,026
Freetown	1,521
Mansfield	2,114
New Bedford	22,300
Norton	1,848
Pawtucket	4,200
Raynham	1,746
Rehoboth	1,832
Seekonk	2,582
Somerset	1,791
Swanzey	1,439
Taunton	15,376
Westport	2,767
	93,794

DUKES COUNTY.	
Chilmark	654
Edgartown	2,118
Tisbury	1,631
	4,403

ESSEX COUNTY.	
Amesbury	3,877
Andover	4,765
Beverly	6,154
Boxford	1,020
Bradford	1,688
Danvers	5,110
Essex	1,701
Georgetown	2,075
Gloucester	10,004
Groveland	1,448
Hamilton	789
Haverhill	9,995
Ipswich	3,990
Lawrence	17,839
Lynn	13,083
Lynnfield	803
Manchester	1,088
Marblehead	7,646
Methuen	2,566
Middleton	940
Nahant	280
Newbury	1,444
Newburyport	13,401
North Andover	2,343
Rockport	3,297
Rowley	1,278
Salem	22,252
Salisbury	3,319
Saugus	2,024
South Danvers	6,749
Swampscott	1,539
Topsfield	1,232
Wenham	1,105
West Newbury	2,302
	165,611

FRANKLIN COUNTY.	
Ashfield	1,992
Barnardston	903
Buckland	1,702
Charlemont	1,075
Colrain	1,798
Conway	1,689
Deerfield	3,073
Erving	527
Gill	683
Greenfield	3,198
Hawley	671
Heath	661
Leverett	964
Leyden	806
Monroe	236
Montague	1,593
New Salem	957
Northfield	1,712
Orange	1,622
Rowe	619
Shelburne	1,448
Shutesbury	798
Sunderland	839
Warwick	932
Wendell	704
Whately	1,057
	31,494

HAMPDEN COUNTY.	
Agawam	1,698
Blandford	1,256
Brimfield	1,393
Chester	1,374
Chicopee	7,261
Granville	1,785
Holland	419
Holyoke	4,997
Longmeadow	1,376
Ludlow	1,174
Monson	3,164
Montgomery	371
Palmer	4,082
Russell	665
Southwick	1,588
Springfield	15,199
Tolland	295
Wales	677
Westfield	5,055
West Springfield	2,105
Wilbraham	2,081
	57,266

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.	
Amherst	3,286
Belchertown	2,709
Chesterfield	897
Cummington	1,785
Easthampton	1,916
Enfield	1,025
Goshen	439
Granby	907
Greenwich	689
Hadley	2,104
Hatfield	1,737
Huntington	1,216
Middlefield	748
Northampton	6,788
Pelham	748
Plainfield	639
Prescott	611
South Hadley	2,277
Southampton	1,130
Ware	3,207
Westhampton	698
Williamsburg	2,095
Worthington	1,041
	37,822

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.	
Acton	1,726
Ashby	1,091
Ashland	1,554
Bedford	843
Belmont	1,108
Billerica	1,776
Boxborough	402
Brighton	3,375
Burlington	636
Cambridge	26,060
Carlisle	621
Charlestown	25,043
Chelmsford	2,201
Concord	2,246
Dracut	1,881
Dunstable	487
Framingham	4,227
Groton	3,193
Hollision	3,339
Hopkinton	4,340
Lexington	2,329
Lincoln	718
Littleton	1,083
Lowell	28,827
Malden	5,805
Marlborough	5,911
Medford	4,842
Melrose	2,532
Natick	5,515
Newton	8,382
North Reading	1,203
Pepperell	1,895
Reading	2,602
Sherborn	1,120
Shirley	1,468
Somerville	8,025
South Reading	3,207
Stoneham	3,206
Stow	1,641
Sudbury	1,691
Tewksbury	1,744
Townsend	2,095
Tyngsborough	626
Waltham	6,387
Watertown	3,270
Wayland	1,188
West Cambridge	2,681
Westford	1,624
Weston	1,243
Wilmington	919
Winchester	1,967
Woburn	6,287
	216,352

NANTUCKET COUNTY.	
Nantucket	6,094

NORFOLK COUNTY.	
Bellingham	1,313
Braintree	3,468
Brookline	5,164
Canton	3,242
Cohasset	1,953
Dedham	6,320
Dorchester	9,559
Dover	679
Foxborough	2,879
Franklin	2,172
Medfield	1,682
Medway	3,195
Milton	2,989
Needham	2,658
Quincy	6,778
Randolph	5,760
Roxbury	25,137
Sharon	1,977
Stoughton	4,830
Walpole	2,067
West Roxbury	6,310
Weymouth	7,792
Wrentham	3,406
	109,350

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.	
Abington	8,527
Bridgewater	3,761
Carver	1,156
Duxbury	2,597
East Bridgewater	3,207
Halifax	709
Hanover	1,565
Hanson	1,245
Hingham	4,751
Hull	285
Kingston	1,655
Lakeville	1,107
Marion	918
Marshfield	1,870
Mattapoisett	1,483
Middleborough	4,553
North Bridgewater	6,584
Pembroke	1,524
Plymouth	6,272
Plympton	594
Rochester	1,252
Scituate	2,227
South Scituate	1,764
Wareham	3,186
West Bridgewater	1,846
	64,758

SUFFOLK COUNTY.	
Boston	177,818
Chelsea	13,395
North Chelsea	921
Winthrop	544
	192,678

WORCESTER COUNTY.	
Ashburnham	2,108
Athol	2,604
Auburn	914
Barre	2,979
Berlin	1,106
Blackstone	5,483
Bolton	1,348
Boylston	920
Brookfield	2,276
Charlton	2,047
Clinton	3,889
Dana	876
Douglas	2,442
Dudley	1,736
Fitchburg	7,805
Gardner	2,646
Grafton	4,317
Hardwick	1,521
Harvard	1,707
Holden	1,945
Hubbardston	1,691
Lancaster	1,932
Leicester	2,748
Leominster	3,522
Lunenburg	1,212
Mendon	1,351
Milford	9,132
Millbury	3,206
New Braintree	805
Northborough	1,565
Northbridge	2,673
North Brookfield	2,760
Oakham	959
Oxford	3,034
Paxton	725
Petersham	1,463
Phillipston	764
Princeton	1,201
Royalston	1,489
Rutland	1,078
Shrewsbury	1,858
Southborough	1,804
Southbridge	3,575
Spencer	2,777
Sterling	1,918
Sturbridge	2,245
Sutton	2,676
Templeton	2,816
Upton	1,986
Uxbridge	3,133
Warren	2,107
Webster	2,912
Westborough	2,913
West Boylston	2,599
West Brookfield	1,548
Westminster	1,840
Winchendon	2,624
Worcester	24,960
	139,850

MAYORS, CLERKS, AND TREASURERS OF CITIES.

BOSTON.

Mayor, Joseph M. Wightman.
City Clerk, Samuel F. McCleary.
City Treasurer and Collector, Frederic U. Tracy.

CAMBRIDGE.

Mayor, Charles Theodore Russell.
City Clerk, Justin A. Jacobs.
City Treasurer and Collector, Joseph Whitney.

CHARLESTOWN.

Mayor, Phineas J. Stone.
City Clerk, Daniel Williams.
City Treasurer and Collector, Lowell W. Chamberlin.

CHELSEA.

Mayor, Frank B. Fay.
City Clerk, Treasurer and Collector, Samuel Bassett.

FALL RIVER.

Mayor, Edward P. Buffinton.
City Clerk and Treasurer, Alvan S. Ballard.

LAWRENCE.

Mayor, Wm. H. P. Wright.
City Clerk, George R. Rowe.
City Treasurer, Nathaniel Wilson.

LOWELL.

Mayor, Hocum Hosford.
City Clerk, John H. McAlvin.
City Treasurer, George W. Bedlow.

LYNN.

Mayor, Peter M. Neal.
City Clerk, Benjamin H. Jones.
City Treasurer, William Bassett.

NEW BEDFORD.

Mayor, Isaac C. Taber.
City Clerk, Sanford S. Horton.
Treasurer, James B. Congdon.

NEWBURYPORT.

Mayor, George W. Jackman, Jr.
City Clerk, Eleazer Johnson.
City Treasurer, Daniel Granger.

ROXBURY.

Mayor, William Gaston.
City Clerk, Joseph W. Tucker.
City Treasurer, Joseph W. Dudley.

SALEM.

Mayor, Stephen P. Webb.
City Clerk, Joseph Cloutman.
City Treasurer, Charles E. Symonds.

SPRINGFIELD.

Mayor, Stephen C. Bemis.
City Clerk and Treasurer, S. B. Spooner, Jr.

WORCESTER.

Mayor, P. Emory Aldrich.
City Clerk, Samuel Smith.
City Treasurer, George W. Wheeler.

HORSE RAILROADS.

METROPOLITAN RAILROAD CORPORATION. — Boston to Roxbury, Dorchester, Brookline, West Roxbury. Capital stock, $800,000. E. H. Derby, President; Chas. Boardman, Treasurer; Joseph Coburn, Supt. Office, Tremont, corner Bromfield Street, Boston.

WEST ROXBURY RAILROAD CORPORATION. — Roxbury to West Roxbury. Capital stock, $40,000. J. G. Weld, President; D. S. Greenough, Treasurer. Leased to the Metropolitan Railroad Company.

DORCHESTER AND ROXBURY RAILROAD COMPANY. — Dorchester to Roxbury. Capital stock paid in, $11,000. Marshall P. Wilder, President; Samuel Gilbert, Jr., Treasurer. Leased to the Metropolitan Railroad Company.

UNION RAILWAY COMPANY. — Boston to Old Cambridge, East Cambridge, Watertown, Brighton. Capital stock paid in, $160,000. James W. Emery, President; Estes How, Treas.

CAMBRIDGE RAILROAD COMPANY.—Boston to Cambridge. Capital stock paid in, $444,800. Gardiner G. Hubbard, President: Estes How, Treasurer. Office, 39 State Street, Boston. This road is leased to the Union Railway Company.

WEST CAMBRIDGE HORSE RAILROAD COMPANY. — Cambridge to West Cambridge. Capital stock, $15,000. John Schouler, President; Daniel R. Stanwood, Treasurer. This road is leased to John Schouler.

NEWTON RAILROAD COMPANY. — From Cambridgeport to Brighton. Capital stock paid in, $28,000. W. C. Strong, President; Henry Baldwin, Treasurer. Leased to the Union Railway Company.

MALDEN AND MELROSE RAILROAD. — Boston to Charlestown, Malden, Medford, Somerville, Chelsea. Capital stock, $200,000. Wm. J. Eames, President; George A. Whiting, Managing Director and Treasurer. Office, 27 Tremont Row, Boston. John H. Studley, Superintendent.

MIDDLESEX RAILROAD COMPANY.—Boston to Charlestown. Cap.

ital stock, $348,000. John H. Blake, President; G. W. Palmer, Treasurer. Office, 28 State Street, Boston. Leased to the Malden and Melrose Railroad Company.

MEDFORD AND CHARLESTOWN RAILROAD COMPANY. — Charlestown to Medford. Capital, 25,000. S. Farwell, President and Treasurer; E. C. Baker, Clerk. Leased to the Malden and Melrose Railroad Company.

SOMERVILLE HORSE RAILROAD COMPANY. — Charlestown to Somerville. Capital stock paid in, $50,000. Thomas J. Leland, President; Wm. E. Robinson, Treasurer. Leased to the Malden and Melrose Railroad Company.

BOSTON AND CHELSEA RAILROAD.—Charlestown to Chelsea. Capital stock paid in, $140,000. W. W. Wheildon, President; Chas. E. Powers, Treasurer. Office, 27 Tremont Row, Boston. Leased to the Malden and Melrose Railroad Company.

WINNISSIMMET HORSE RAILROAD COMPANY. — Boston to Chelsea. Capital stock, $75,000. Nathan Matthews, President; W. R. Pearmain, Treasurer. Leased to the Lynn and Boston Horse Railroad Company.

CLIFTONDALE RAILROAD COMPANY.—South Malden to West Lynn. A. W. Boardman, President; J. M. Stone, Treasurer; Benjamin Hibbard, Superintendent.

SUFFOLK RAILROAD COMPANY.—Boston to East Boston. Capital stock, $150,000. Asa Fisk, President; David L. Webster, Treasurer. George F. Downing, Superintendent.

LYNN AND BOSTON HORSE RAILROAD COMPANY. — Chelsea to Lynn and Swampscott. Capital stock paid in, $83,300. Nathan Matthews, President; A. M. Kidder, Treasurer; H. W. Dale, Superintendent.

DORCHESTER RAILWAY COMPANY. — Boston to Dorchester. Capital stock paid in, $110,499. E. King, President; A. C. Washburn, Treasurer. Office, 40 State Street, Boston. Gore, Rose & Co., Lessees. Office, 3 Monk's Building, Boston.

DORCHESTER EXTENSION RAILWAY COMPANY. — Dorchester to Milton. Cost of road, $12,800. Gore, Rose & Co., Lessees. Office, 3 Monk's Building, Boston.

BROADWAY HORSE RAILROAD.—(South Boston). Capital stock paid in, 69,200. S. G. Howe, President; Henry Souther, Treasurer; D. L. Bradford, Clerk.

STONEHAM STREET COMPANY. — Stoneham to Melrose, connecting with the B. and M. Railroad. Capital stock paid in, $32,900. John Hill, President; A. V. Lynde, Treasurer.

QUINCY RAILROAD COMPANY — Quincy to Dorchester. Capital stock paid in, $53,000. This road is not yet completed.

RAILROADS.

AGRICULTURAL BRANCH. — From Framingham to Northboro', twelve miles. Ivers Phillips, of Fitchburg, *President*.

AMHERST, BELCHERTOWN, AND PALMER. — Incorporated, 1851. From Amherst to Palmer, twenty miles. E. Dickinson, Amherst, *President*. W. Dixey, Amherst, *Superintendent*.

BERKSHIRE. — From the North line of Connecticut to the West Stockbridge Railroad. Run by Housatonic Railroad Company, under a perpetual lease.

BOSTON AND LOWELL.—Twenty-six miles. Station in Boston, on Causeway Street. Treasurer's office, 5 Tremont Street, Boston. Francis B. Crowninshield, *President* Geo. Stark, *Managing Agent*. John B. Winslow, *Superintendent*. J. Thomas Stevenson, *Treasurer*. (See page 427.)

BOSTON AND MAINE. — Thirty-five miles in Massachusetts. Station in Boston, Haymarket Square. Francis Cogswell, *President*. William Merritt, *Superintendent*. Horace B. Wilbur, *Treasurer* (See page 425.)

BOSTON AND PROVIDENCE. — Station in Boston, Pleasant, opposite Eliot Street. Charles H. Warren, *President*. Daniel Nason, *Superintendent*. David Tyler, *Treasurer*. (See page 426.)

BOSTON AND WORCESTER.—Forty-four and one-half miles. Station in Boston, Beach, corner of Lincoln St. Ginery Twichell, *President*. E. B. Phillips, *Superintendent*. Horace Williams, *Treasurer*. (See page 429.)

CAPE COD RAILROAD. — Office at Hyannis. From Middleboro' to Hyannis, forty-six miles. John H. W. Page, *President*. E. N. Winslow, *Superintendent and Treasurer*.

CHESHIRE.—From South Ashburnham to Bellows Falls, N. H., fifty-four miles. E. A. Chapin, Keene, *Superintendent*.

CONNECTICUT RIVER. — From Springfield to the State line of Vermont, fifty miles. Daniel L. Harris, Springfield, *President*. W. B. Brinsmade, Springfield, *Superintendent*.

DORCHESTER AND MILTON BRANCH. — From Neponset to Mat-

tapan. (See Old Colony and Fall River Railroad, page 428.)

EASTERN.—Thirty-eight miles to New Hampshire State line. From Boston to Portland. Station in Boston, Causeway, near Andover Street. George M. Browne, Boston, *President*. John B. Parker, of Boston, *Clerk and Treasurer*. Jeremiah Prescott, *Superintendent*. Freight Office, 16 Merchants' Row. (See page 424.)

EASTON BRANCH. — Incorporated, 1854. From the Stoughton Branch Railroad to Easton, four miles. T. M. Porter, *Agent*.

ESSEX. — From Salem to Lawrence, Twenty-one miles. John B. Parker, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

FAIRHAVEN BRANCH. — From New Bedford to Tremont Iron Works, Wareham, connecting with Cape Cod R. R. Horace Scott, Fairhaven. *Superintendent*.

FITCHBURG. — Fifty miles. Station in Boston, on Causeway Street. John J. Swift, *President*. W. B. Stearns, *Superintendent and Engineer*.

FITCHBURG AND WORCESTER. — Twenty-six miles. Ivers Phillips, Worcester. *President and Superintendent*.

HAMPSHIRE AND HAMPDEN. — Twenty-one miles. From Northampton to Connecticut State line at Southwick. Charles N. Yeomans, Westfield, *Superintendent*.

HARTFORD AND NEW HAVEN. — From Springfield to New Haven, sixty-two miles, E. M. Reed, Hartford, *Superintendent*.

HOUSATONIC. — From Pittsfield to Bridgeport, one hundred and ten miles. Charles Hunt, of Canaan, *President and Superintendent*.

LANCASTER, AND STERLING, AND MARLBORO' BRANCHES. — From South Acton to Marlboro', ten miles.

LEXINGTON AND WEST CAMBRIDGE. — Ten miles. Office, 100 State Street, Boston. Charles Hudson, Lexington, *President*.

LOWELL AND LAWRENCE. — Thirteen miles. Francis H. Nourse, Lowell, *Clerk, Treasurer, and Local Superintendent*.

MIDDLEBORO' AND TAUNTON BRANCH. — From Middleboro' to Taunton, ten and one-half miles. Albert E. Swasey, of Taunton, *Superintendent*.

NASHUA AND LOWELL. — Is run in connection with the Boston and Lowell Railroad. (See page 427.)

NEW BEDFORD AND TAUNTON. — From Taunton to New Bedford, twenty miles. A. E. Swasey, Taunton, *Supt.*

NEWBURYPORT RAILROAD. — From Newbury to Bradford, and Georgetown to Danvers.

NEW YORK AND BOSTON AIR-LINE. — Boston to Medway, twenty-five miles. J. M. Wood, *President*. T. W. Pratt, *Superintendent*.

NORWICH AND WORCESTER. — Sixty miles. Augustus Brewster, Norwich, Conn., *President*. P. St. M. Andrews, Norwich, *Superintendent*.

NORFOLK COUNTY RAILROAD. — From Dedham to Blackstone, twenty-six miles. H. A. Stone, Blackstone, *Agent for Trustees*.

OLD COLONY AND FALL RIVER. — Station in Boston, Kneeland, corner of South Street. From Boston to Plymouth, 37½ miles. From Boston to Fall River, 53. Alexander Holmes, *President*. John M. Washburn, *Treasurer*. Office in Boston. (See page 428.)

PETERBORO' AND SHIRLEY. — Connecting with the Fitchburg Railroad, at Groton Junction. From Groton to Mason Village, N. H., twenty-three miles.

PITTSFIELD AND NORTH ADAMS. — Twenty miles. Chester W. Chapin, Springfield, *President*. Stephen Fairbanks, Boston, *Treasurer*. Henry Gray, Springfield, *Superintendent*. Wm. Burton, North Adams, *Agent*.

PROVIDENCE AND WORCESTER. — Forty-three miles. Stephen H. Tabor, of Providence, *Superintendent*.

SALEM AND LOWELL.—Twenty-four miles. Incorporated, 1848. This road is leased and operated by the Boston and Lowell Railroad Company.

SOUTH SHORE. — Office 25½ State Street. From Old Colony Railroad at Braintree to Cohasset, eleven miles. William Humphrey, Boston, *President*. Gilman Davis, Boston, *Treasurer*.

STONY BROOK. — From the Nashua and Lowell Railroad in North Chelmsford to Groton Junction, seventeen miles. George Stark, Nashua, *Superintendent*.

STOUGHTON BRANCH. — From Stoughton to Canton, four miles. Jesse Holmes, Stoughton, *Superintendent*.

TAUNTON BRANCH. — From Mansfield to Taunton, eleven miles. A. E. Swasey, Taunton, *Superintendent*.

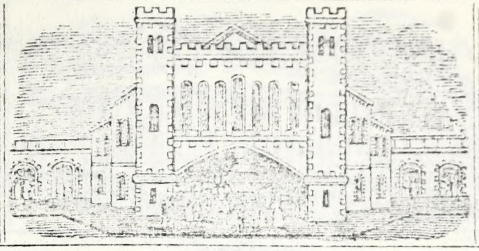
VERMONT AND MASSACHUSETTS. — Boston Office, 13 Exchange Street. From Fitchburg to Greenfield, fifty-six miles, and to Brattleboro', sixty-nine miles. O. T. Ruggles, Fitchburg, *Superintendent*.

WESTERN. — Treasurer's Office, 13 Railroad Exchange. From Worcester Depot, Boston. (See Boston and Worcester Railroad pages, 429 and 430.) Extent, 156 miles. Chester W. Chapin, Springfield, *President*. Stephen Fairbanks, *Treasurer*. Henry Gray, *Supt.*

WORCESTER AND NASHUA. — Geo. W. Bentley, Worcester, *Superintendent*. Forty-six miles.

EASTERN RAILROAD.

Depot on Causeway, near Andover Street, Boston.



Opened for Travel to Salem, 1839; Portsmouth, N. H., 1840; Portland, Me., 1841.

OFFICERS.

GEO. M. BROWNE, President.

JOHN B. PARKER, Clerk and Treasurer. [Office, Phœnix Building, Boston.]

JEREMIAH PRESCOTT, Superintendent. [Office at Depot, Boston.]

W. J. C. KENNEY, General Freight Agent. [Office at Freight House, East Boston.]

DIRECTORS.

GEO. M BROWNE, SAMUEL HOOPER, MICAJAH LUNT, H. L. WILLIAMS, WM. L. DWIGHT. FRANKLIN HAVEN, BENJAMIN E. BATES.

EASTERN RAILROAD.

From Boston, through Lynn, Salem, Beverly, Wenham, Ipswich, Rowley, Newburyport, Salisbury, Seabrook, Hampton Falls, Hampton, North Hampton, and Greenland, to Portsmouth. By the

PORTSMOUTH, SACO, & PORTLAND RAILROAD,

Through Eliot, South Berwick, North Berwick, Wells, Kennebunk, and Saco, to Portland. Thence by the Kennebec and Portland Railroad to Bath, Gardiner, Hallowell, and all parts of Maine; or by the Androscoggin and Kennebec Railroad for Readfield, Winthrop, Waterville, Bangor, and all other places on the Penobscot. Also, by the

GRAND TRUNK RAILROAD,

For Montreal, Quebec, and all parts of Canada. By

ESSEX RAILROAD,

With Danvers, Middleton, Andover, and Lawrence. By Branches with Marblehead, Manchester, Gloucester, Salisbury Mills, Amesbury, Mass., and Great Falls, Rochester, and Union Village, N.H., and by Stages with the White Mountains, and all the interior of New Hampshire and Maine.

PRICES OF SINGLE, FAMILY, AND SEASON TICKETS.

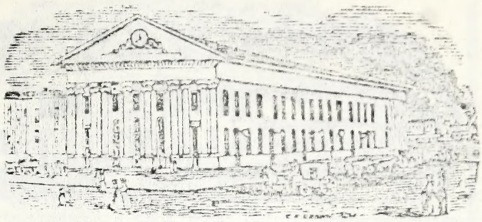
	From Boston to	Miles.	Single Tickets.	Season Tickets. 3 m.
	Somerville	2	$0 05	$10
	South Malden	3	08	10
	Chelsea	4	15	12
	North Chelsea	6	20	13
Saugus Br.	Malden Centre	5	.....	13
Saugus Br.	Maplewood	6	.....	13
Saugus Br.	East Malden	7	.....	14
Saugus Br.	Cliftondale	8	.....	15
Saugus Br.	East Saugus	10	.....	17
	Lynn	11	30	18
	Swampscott	13	35	20
	Salem	16	50	25
	Marblehead	20	55	28
	Danvers	18	50	26
	Beverly	18	55	27

	From Boston to	Miles.	Single Tickets.	Season Tickets 3 m.
Glo'ster Br.	West Beach	21	$0 65	$29
Glo'ster Br.	Manchester	25	75	30
Glo'ster Br.	West Parish	28	1 00	33
Glo'ster Br.	Gloucester	32	1 00	33
	No. Beverly	21	60	29
	Wenham	22	65	29
	Ipswich	27	80	32
	Rowley	31	95	33
	Newburyport	36	1 00	34
	Salisbury	38	1 10	35
	Amesbury	42	1 20	38
	Seabrook	42	1 20	34
	Hamp'n Falls	44	1 25	35
	Hampton	46	1 35	36
	N. Hampton	49	1 45	38
	Greenland	51	1 55	39
	Portsmouth	56	1 65	40
	Portland	107		

JEREMIAH PRESCOTT, Supt.

BOSTON AND MAINE RAILROAD.

Passenger Station in Haymarket Square, BOSTON.



Opened for travel to Andover, 1836; Dover, N. H., 1841; S. Berwick, Me., 1843.

OFFICERS.

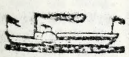
FRANCIS COGSWELL, President.
[Office at Passenger Station.]

H. B. WILBUR, Treasurer. [Office at Passenger Station.]
JAS. C. MERRILL, Clerk. [Office 39 Court Street.]
WILLIAM MERRITT, Supt. [Office at Passenger Station.]

DIRECTORS.

FRANCIS COGSWELL, (Andover.)
JAMES H. DUNCAN, (Haverhill.)
PETER T. HOMER, (Boston.)
DANIEL M. CHRISTIE, (Dover.)
G. W. KITTREDGE, (Newmarket.)
ISRAEL M. SPELMAN, (Cambridge.)
HENRY SALTONSTALL, (Salem.)

In both Winter and Summer Trains usually leave BOSTON on the main road twenty-five times a day, and arrive as often, at various hours between 6 o'clock, A. M. and 10 o'clock, P. M.



BOSTON AND MAINE RAILROAD.

STATIONS.	MILES.	FARES.	PRICES OF SEASON TICKETS. Per Quarter.	12 Mo
Somerville,	2	$0 05	$8 25	$33 00
Medford,	5	12	11 00	44 00
Malden,	5	12	11 00	44 00
Melrose,	7	18	12 50	50 00
Stoneham,	8	20	13 25	53 00
Greenwood,	9	25	14 00	56 00
South Reading,	10	25	15 00	60 00
Reading,	12	30	16 25	65 00
Wilmington,	15	45	19 00	76 00
Wilmington Junction,	18	54	20 25	81 00
Ballard Vale,	21	60	21 75	87 00
Andover,	23	65	22 50	90 00
Lawrence,	26	75	25 00	100 00
North Andover,	28	80	25 00	100 00
Bradford,	33	80	27 50	110 00
Haverhill,	33	95	27 50	100 00
Atkinson,	37	1 05	28 25	113 00
Plaistow,	38	1 10	28 75	115 00
Newton,	41	1 15	30 00	120 00
East Kingston,	45	1 25	31 25	125 00
Exeter,	50	1 35	32 25	130 00
South Newmarket,	54	1 45	33 00	132 00
P. & C. Junction,	55	1 50	33 00	132 00
Newmarket,	57	1 55	33 75	135 00
Durham,	62	1 65	34 50	138 00
Madbury,	64	1 70	35 00	140 00
Dover,	67	1 75	35 00	140 00
Somersworth,	70	1 82	35 75	143 00
Great Falls,	74	1 90	35 75	143 00
Salmon Falls,	74	1 88	35 75	143 00
S. Berwick Junction,	74	2 00	35 75	143 00
North Berwick,	78	2 15		
Wells,	83	2 35		
Kennebunk,	88	2 40		
Saco,	98	2 40		
Portland,	111	2 50		

PACKAGE TICKETS of 50 are sold at seven-eighths the usual fare. The Newburyport Railroad connects at North Danvers, and takes Passengers three times a day to and from Georgetown and Newburyport.

All Quarterly Tickets terminate on the last day of February, May, August, and November.

MEDFORD BRANCH RAILROAD.

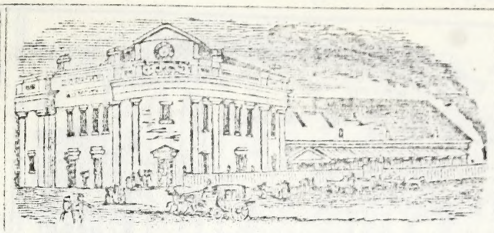
Trains run to and from MEDFORD, a distance of five miles, eight times a day each way. Fare 12 cents. Time, 15 minutes. Season Tickets, $44 a year. This is a beautiful village, and a desirable place for summer residences.

ADVANTAGES OF A RESIDENCE ON THIS ROUTE.

Somerville, Medford, Malden, Melrose, South Reading, and Reading, towns within the range of the special, as well as the longer trains, possess many advantages for country residences, either through the warm season or the whole year, not exceeded by those of any other towns in the vicinity of Boston. The cheapness of the fare, the number of trains, both early and late, in connection with the convenient depot at Boston, render this railroad a desirable channel of intercourse between the city and country. That the advantages of these places are appreciated, is evident from the increasing demand for residences on this route, the demand for house lots, and the steady rise in the value of the land.

BOSTON AND PROVIDENCE RAILROAD.

Passenger and Freight Stations on Pleasant opposite Eliot Street, Boston.



Incorporated, 1830. Opened for Travel, 1835.

OFFICERS.

CHARLES H. WARREN, President [Office, Passenger Station].
D. NASON, Sup't [Office, Passenger Station]. DAVID TYLER, Treas'r [Office, Passenger Station].
EDWARD PICKERING, Clerk [Office, 20 Merchants' Exchange.]

DIRECTORS.

CHARLES H. WARREN. SAMUEL T. DANA. J. HUNTINGTON WOLCOTT.
JOHN BARSTOW. JOSEPH GRINNELL. GEORGE W. HALLETT.
CHRISTOPHER C. CHADWICK.

BOSTON AND PROVIDENCE RAILROAD.

PASSENGER TRAINS

In Summer, leave Boston and Providence 3 times every day, stopping at Way stations. In addition, the New York STEAMBOAT TRAIN leaves Boston every evening.

Shore Line Mail and Express Train via Providence, Stonington, New London, and New Haven, to New York, running time 8 hours. By this route, passengers are transported through, without change of cars. See advertisement in the daily papers for further particulars.

—o—

A STEAMBOAT

Leaves New Bedford Mondays and Saturdays at 2 P. M., and on Wednesdays and Fridays at 11 A. M., for Woods's Hole, Holmes' Hole, and Edgartown.

Usual time of Passage from Boston to Edgartown 4½ hours. Distance 85 miles.

—o—

RATES OF FREIGHT.

From 8 to 15 cents per 100 lbs.

Stations.	*Miles.*	*Fares.*	SEASON TICKETS. For 3 mos. only.
Boston,			
Roxbury,	2	$0 10	$7 00
Boylston,	3	10	9 00
Jamaica Plain,	3½	10	9 00
Forest Hill,	4½	12	10 00
Monterey,	6½	20	12 00
Hyde Park,	7½	20	12 00
Readville,	8½	25	14 00
Green Lodge,	11	35	19 00
Canton,	14	45	19 00
Sharon,	17½	55	23 00
Foxboro',	21½	65	28 00
Mansfield,	24	75	28 00
West Mansfield,	26	80	35 00
Attleboro',	31	1 00	40 00
Dodgeville,	32½	1 00	42 00
Ea. Junct. & Hebron,	33½	1 05	42 00
Pawtucket,	39	1 25	47 00
Providence,	43½	1 25	47 00
DEDHAM BRANCH.			
Boston,			
Roxbury,	2	$0 10	$7 00
Boylston St.	3	10	9 00
Jamaica Plain,	3½	10	9 00
Junction,	4½	12	10 00
South Street,	5½	15	12 00
Central,	6½	18	13 00
Highland,	7	20	14 00
West Roxbury,	7½	20	14 00
Dedham,	9½	25	16 00
STOUGHTON BRANCH.			
Roxbury,	2	$0 10	
Boylston St.,	3	10	
Jamaica Plain,	3½	10	
Forest Hill,	4½	12	
Mount Hope,	5½	15	
Monterey,	6½	20	
Hyde Park,	7½	20	
Readville,	8½	25	
Green Lodge,	10½	35	
Canton,	14	45	
South Canton,	15	45	
Spring Dale,	15½	45	
Bird's,	17	50	
Stoughton,	18	50	
Easton,	22	60	
NEW BEDFORD AND TAUNTON BRANCH RAILROADS.			
Boston to			
Norton,	28	90	
Crane's,	31	1 00	
Taunton,	36	1 00	
Myrick's,	41	1 20	
Howland's,	48	1 40	
Slab Bridge,	51	1 45	
New Bedford,	55	1 50	

SEASON TICKETS

Are issued for three months only, commencing with the first day of any month, payable wholly in advance.

Passengers are requested to give them up on or before the last day of the term.

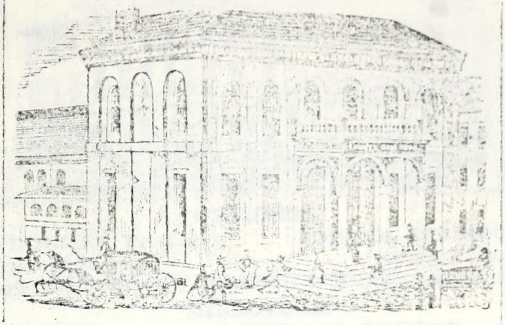
They are not transferable. No allowance will be made to owner of ticket for disuse of cars from any personal cause, or for discontinuance of trains or change in the time of running them.

Conductors have been directed to collect full fare of all who fail at any time to show their tickets on request to that effect; and fares so collected will not be refunded.

D. NASON, *Supt.*

BOSTON & LOWELL AND NASHUA & LOWELL RAILROAD.

Passenger Depot on Causeway and Andover Streets, Boston.



Opened for travel, June, 1835.

DIRECTORS.

F. B CROWNINSHIELD (Boston).
JOSIAH G. ABBOTT (Lowell).
GEO. W. LYMAN (Boston).
ISAAC HINCKLEY (Lowell).
HENRY SIGOURNEY (Boston).
EDW. SPAULDING (Nashua).
DANL. S. RICHARDSON (Lowell).
ONSLOW STEARNS (Concord).
WM. MINOT, JR. (Boston).

OFFICERS.

GEORGE STARK, Manager.
[Offices at Passenger Stations, Boston and Nashua.]

JOHN B. WINSLOW, Supt.
[Office at Passenger Station.]

THOS. G. STEVENSON, Cashier.
[Office at Passenger Station.]

TARIFF OF PASSENGER FARES.

Package Tickets of 50 are sold at 12½ per cent. less than the usual fare.

	FROM BOSTON.	Miles.	Fares.	Season Tickets. For 3 Months only.
Boston & Lowell Railroad.	To Somerville	2	8	$7.00
	College Hill	4	10	8.50
	West Medford	5	15	10.00
	Winchester	8	20	12.50
	Woburn Centre, Branch	10	25	13.75
	East Woburn	9½	25	13.75
	Woburn Watering Place	10	30	15.00
	North Woburn	11½	35	17.50
	Wilmington	15	45	20.00
	Billerica and Tewksbury	19	60	22.50
	North Billerica	21½	65	23.75
	Lowell	26	75	25.00

Fare in Second Class Car, 50 cents, between Boston and Lowell.

		Miles.	Fares.
Nashua R. R.	To Middlesex	28	85
	North Chelmsford	29	85
	Tyngsboro'	22½	95
	Little's	35½	1.05
	Nashua	40	1.20
Wilton R. R.	Merrimack	45	1.35
	Danforth's	48	1.45
	Milford	51	1.50
	Richardson's	53	1.60
	Wilton	55	1.65

STONY BROOK RAILROAD.

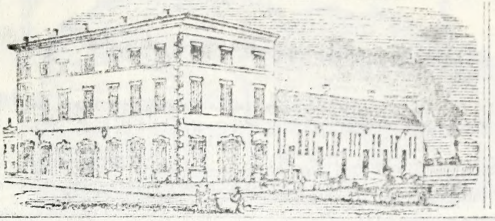
From Lowell.	Miles.	Fares.
West Chelmsf rd.	5	15
Westford	8	25
Graniteville	10	30
Forgevillage	11	35
Groton Junction	15	50

Trains run three times a day each way, and connect at Groton Junction with trains and steamboats to New York and West.

This Road forms the Boston Terminus of the original Great Northern Route, which has a double track as far as Concord, N. H., and is equipped with first-class accommodations in every respect. Trains leave Boston at convenient hours for Lowell, Nashua, Manchester, Concord, N. H., Lake Winnipissiogee, White Mountains, Lake Memphremagog, Montpelier, Burlington, Montreal, Ogdensburg, and the West. Tickets for these, and all intermediate points, can be procured at the Depot.

OLD COLONY AND FALL RIVER RAILROAD.

Depot, Kneeland Street, corner of South Street, BOSTON.



Opened for Travel, November, 1845.

OFFICERS.

ALEXANDER HOLMES, President. [Office at Passenger Station.]

JOHN M. WASHBURN, Treasurer. [Office at Passenger Station.]

JAS. H. BEAL, Clerk [Office 66 State St].

JOSEPH S. BEAL, Auditor [Office at Passenger Station].

DIRECTORS.

ALEXANDER HOLMES. RICHARD BORDEN. C. C. GILBERT.
FRANCIS B. CROWNINSHIELD. GEO. A. KETTELL. JAMES H. BEAL.
WILLIAM J. WALKER.

OLD COLONY AND FALL RIVER RAILROAD.

Connects at Braintree with South Shore Railroad; at Middleboro', with Cape Cod Railroad, for Yarmouth, Hyannis, and Nantucket. ALSO, with Fairhaven Branch Railroad, for New Bedford and Fairhaven;

FROM BOSTON TO	MILES.	FARES cts.	SEASON TICKETS. 1 Yr.	6 Mos.	3 Mos.
Savin Hill,	3	10	$40.00	$24.00	$14.00
Harrison Square,	¼	12	45.00	27.00	16.00
Neponset,	5	15	50.00	30.00	18.00
Granite Bridge,	6½	15	57.50	32.00	18.00
Milton L. Mills,	7½	20	60.00	33.00	19.00
Mattapan,	8½	20	62.50	35.00	21.00
North Quincy,	9½	18	55.00	33.00	19.00
Wollaston,	6½	22	60.00	35.00	20.00
Quincy,	8	25	68.00	38.00	22.00
Braintree,	10½	30	65.00	39.00	23.00
South Braintree,	11½	35	70.00	42.00	24.00
South Weymouth,	15	50	77.00	46.00	27.00
North Abington,	18	60	85.00	51.00	30.00
Abington,	19½	65	90.00	54.00	32.00
South Abington,	21	70	95.00	57.00	33.00
North Hanson,	23	75	100.00	60.00	35.00
Hanson,	24½	80	105.00	63.00	37.00
Halifax,	28½	90	110.00	66.00	38.00
Plympton,	30	$1.00	120.00	72.00	42.00
Kingston,	33½	1.10	125.00	75.00	44.00
Plymouth,	37½	1.20	135.00	81.00	47.00
E. Bridgewater,	25	80	100.00	60.00	35.00
Randolph,	15	45	72.00	42.00	25.00
E. Stoughton,	16¾	50	75.00	45.00	26.00
North Bridgewater,	20½	65	85.00	51.00	30.00
Campello,	21½	70	90.00	54.00	32.00
Keith's,	23½	75	95.00	58.00	34.00
E. and W. Bridgewater,	25	80	100.00	60.00	35.00
Bridgewater,	27	85	105.00	63.00	37.00
Titicut,	30½	1.00	110.00	66.00	38.00
Middleboro',	34½	1.10	120.00	72.00	42.00
Haskins',	36½	1.10	125.00	75.00	44.00
Myrick's,	42	1.20	125.00	75.00	44.00
Assonet,	45	1.30	130.00	78.00	45.00
Terry's	47½	1.35	135.00	81.00	47.00
Somerset,	49¼	1.40	135.00	81.00	47.00
Miller's,	50½	1.50	135.00	81.00	47.00
Fall River,	53¾	1.50	140.00	84.00	49.00

At Myrick's, with New Bedford and Taunton Railroad; and at Fall River with Steamers Metropolis, Bay State, and Empire State, for Newport and New York.

Tickets via Branch and Main Line, either way, from Bridgew'r & E. Bridgew'r, 105.00 63.00 37.00

Scholars and Children under 14 years of age, half price; between 15 and 18 years, three-quarters of the above prices.

SCENERY.

It cannot be denied that the scenery on every section of this route is unsurpassed. The surface of the country for the first ten miles is beautifully variegated, presenting a continual succession of picturesque views of the country, the city, and the sea. Its hill-tops and valleys are decked with splendid dwellings and tasteful cottages, and nowhere can be found the union of town and country more complete.

RESIDENCES.

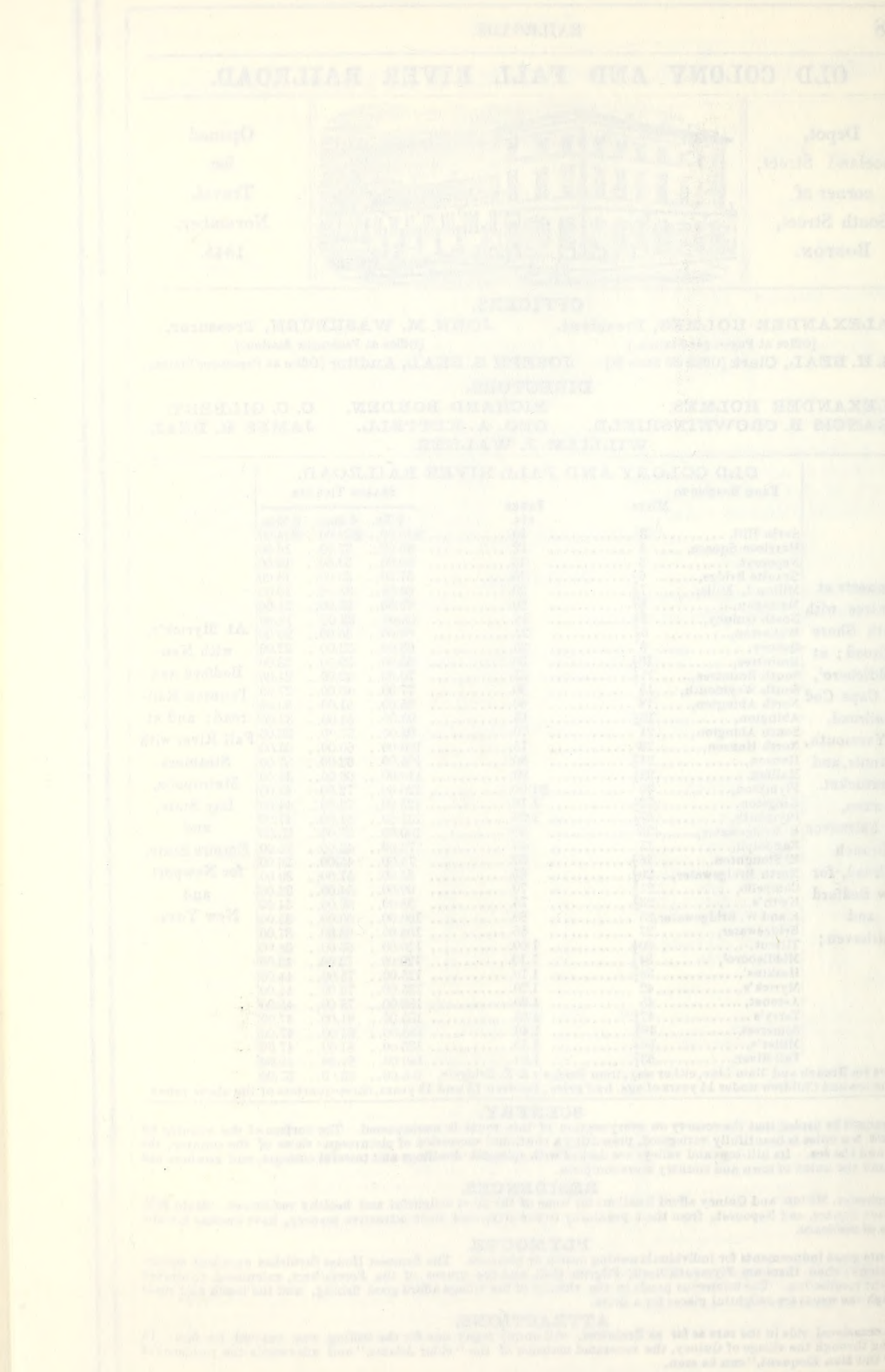
Dorchester, Milton, and Quincy afford locations for some of the most delightful and healthy residences. Savin Hill, Harrison Square, and Neponset, from their proximity to the city, and their attractive scenery, have become favorite places of residence.

PLYMOUTH

Presents great inducements for individuals seeking health or pleasure. The Samoset House furnishes excellent accommodations; then there are Plymouth Rock, Pilgrim Hall, and the graves of the Forefathers, calculated to awaken pleasant recollection. The numerous ponds in the vicinity of the village afford good fishing, and the beach and roads through the woods are delightful places for a drive.

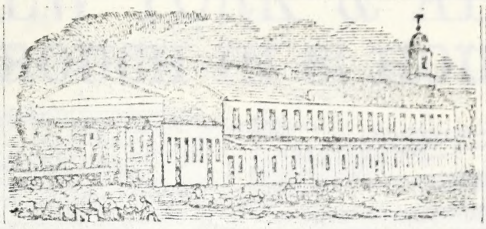
ATTRACTIONS.

An occasional ride in the cars as far as Braintree, will amply repay one for the trifling sum exacted for fare. In passing through the village of Quincy, the venerated mansion of the "elder Adams," and afterwards the residence of the "Old Man Eloquent," can be seen.



BOSTON AND WORCESTER RAILROAD.

Depot corner of Beach, Lincoln, Kneeland, and Albany Streets, Boston.



Incorporated, JUNE, 1831. Opened for travel, JULY, 1834.

OFFICERS.

GINERY TWICHELL, President. [Office at Depot.]

E. B. PHILLIPS, Superintendent. [Office at Depot.]

G. S. HALE, Clerk & Solic'r [Office 4 Court St].

HORACE WILLIAMS, Treas. [Office at Depot].

DIRECTORS.

GINERY TWICHELL. B. F. WHITE. ISAAC EMERY.
DANIEL DENNY. EMORY WASHBURN. PETER T. HOMER.
NATHANIEL HAMMOND. ISRAEL LOMBARD. D. WALDO LINCOLN.

BOSTON AND WORCESTER RAILROAD.

TARIFF.—SINGLE, PACKAGE, AND SEASON TICKETS, TO TAKE EFFECT APRIL 1, 1861.

WORCESTER TRAINS.

Between Boston and	Miles.	Single Tickets. 1st Class	Single Tickets. 2d Class	Packages of 20 Tickets, good only in family of purchaser.	Season 3 Mos.	Between Boston and	Miles.	Single Tickets. 1st Class	Single Tickets. 2d Class	Packages of 20 Tickets, good only in family of purchaser.	Season 3 Mos.
Brighton,	5	20	20		$16 00	Framingham,	21.40	60	60	$8 50	$20 00
Newton Cor.,	7	22	22		18 00	Ashland,	24.10	70	70	12 00	33 00
West Newton,	9	28	28		20 00	Cordaville,	27.30	80	80	13 50	34 00
Grantville,	13.40	35	35	$6 00	20 00	Southboro',	28.10	80	80	13 50	35 00
W. Needham,	14 70	40	40	6 60	21 00	Westboro',	32	90	90	15 00	36 00
Natick,	17.60	50	50	8 60	25 00	Grafton,	37.90	1 10	1 10	18 00	37 00
Saxonville,	21.30	60	60	9 50	27 00	Millbury,	42.10	1 25	1 20	22 00	38 00
East Holliston,	25.40	70	70	12 00	33 00	Worcester,	44 62	1 25	1 20	22 00	38 00
Holliston,	26.40	75	75	12 50	33 00	Fram'ham Cen.	23.40	70	70	12 00	33 00
Metcalf's,	28.40	80	80	13 50	34 00	Fayville,	27.40	80	80	13 50	34 00
Bragg's,	30.40	85	85	14 50	36 00	Sou'boro' Cen.,	28.40	80	80	13 50	35 00
Milford,	33.40	90	90	15 00	36 00	Marlboro',	31.65	90	90	15 00	36 00
						Northboro',	37.53	1 00	1 00	17 00	36 00

SPECIAL TRAINS.

Newton and Saxonville Trains.

Between Boston and	Miles.	Single Tickets.	Packg's for $2.	S'N TICKETS. 3 Months.
Cottage Farm,	3	10	36	$11 00
Cambr'ge Crossing,	4.12	12	36	12 50
Brighton,	5	15	30	13 50
Newton Corner,	7	18	24	15 00
Newtonville,	8.10	22	20	16 50
West Newton,	9	25	18	17 50
Auburndale,	10.10	28	16	18 00
Riverside,	10.50	30	15	18 00
N. Lower Falls,	12	32	12	19 00

Brookline Branch Trains.

Between Boston and	Miles.	Single Tickets.	Packg's for $1.	S'N TICKETS. 3 Months.
Milldam,	1.80	10	12	$11 00
Carlton Street,	2.80	10	12	11 00
Longwood,	3.10	10	12	11 00
Brookline,	3.80	10	12	11 00

Season Tickets are sold subject to the following Rules and Conditions, which form part of the Contract of Sale.

All Tickets will be made to terminate on the last day of March, June, September, and December. They must in all cases be prepaid.

For not exceeding ONE month, 50 per cent. of quarterly rates. For over one, and not exceeding TWO months, 75 per cent. of quarterly rates. For over two, and less than THREE months, same as three. For over three, and less than TWELVE months, quarterly rates. For TWELVE months, 10 per cent. discount from quarterly rates.

Season Tickets are not transferable. No allowance made for absence or non-usance.

Persons passing over the road without a Ticket, are liable to a penalty; they also forfeit their claim to a Season Ticket.

Persons under eighteen years of age, whose sole business is to acquire an education, will be furnished with a Scholar's Ticket, *to be used for that object only*, at 60 per cent. the above quarterly rates.

Holders of Season Tickets must present their Tickets for inspection, when so required by the Conductors, or pay the regular fare in the train, *which will not be refunded*.

Season Ticket Passengers are requested to deliver EXPIRED Tickets (on application for new ones) to Ticket Clerk.

Season Tickets are subject to the general regulations of the road, and do not entitle the holder to carry with him anything *but his own personal baggage*.

N. B. The Corporation is not bound to advise season ticket holders of the expiration of their tickets.

E. B. PHILLIPS, Supt.

FOR NEW YORK & ALBANY.

THROUGH IN 8½ HOURS,

BY EXPRESS MAIL TRAINS,

WITHOUT CHANGE OF CARS,

VIA

WORCESTER AND SPRINGFIELD.

The only Direct Line to Albany, and the only Line between Boston and New York with Double Track and continuous Rail.

CONNECTING

AT NEW YORK WITH TRAINS OF NEW JERSEY RAILROAD,

AND AT ALBANY WITH NEW YORK CENTRAL ROAD FOR THE WEST.

THREE EXPRESS TRAINS TO NEW YORK. TWO TO ALBANY.

Leave Station of Boston and Worcester Railroad, Albany Street,

For NEW YORK at 8.30 A.M., 2 P.M., and 8 P.M.; reaching New York at 4.45 P.M., 10.10 P.M, and 4.50 A.M.; due in Washington at 6 A.M., 9.30 A.M.. and 5.40 P.M.

For ALBANY, leave at 8.30 A.M., and 2 P.M.; reach Albany at 5.10 P.M., and 10.30 P.M.

Train also leaves for NEW YORK, via NORWICH, by new and splendid STEAMERS CITY OF BOSTON or CITY OF NEW YORK, daily (Sundays excepted), at 5.30 P.M., **touching at Pier of New Jersey R. R., at Jersey City, to land Southern Passengers.**

New York Sunday Mail Train, by Springfield, at 6.30 P.M.

☞ Tickets for the West and for New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Washington, via Springfield, obtained at the office of Boston and Worcester and Western Railroad, No. 19 State Street, Boston; and for New York, via Norwich, at 79 Washington Street; and for *all routes* at the Ticket Office of the Boston and Worcester Railroad, Albany St., Boston.

E. B. PHILLIPS,
Supt. Boston and Worcester Railroad.

INDEX TO THE ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT.

Page.

Adams Express Co. 32
Agricultural Engineers.
Shedd & Edson,..... 33
Agricult'l Stores.
Mass. Horticultural Seed store,..... 30
Hovey & Co.,..... 11
Ale.
D. J. Carruth,..... 2
Fairbanks & Beard,..... 2
Amusements.
Boston Museum,..... 48
Architects.
Woodcock & Meacham, 44
Army Tents.
R. M. Vale,..... 22
Artists' Mater'ls.
M. J. Whipple & Co.,... 6
Awnings.
R. M. Vale,..... 22
Auction and Commiss'n Merchants.
Collamore, Cushing & Bartlett,..... 29
Axles (Wagon).
L. Kinsley,..... 17
Baggage Checks.
John Robbins,..... 21
Bags.
J. H. Bowker, Jr., & Co., 19
Bank Note Engravers.
Amer'n Bank Note Co. 41
Banker.
J. E. M. Gilley, (inside back cover)
Barometers.
Amos Sanborn,..... 15
Beds, Mattresses, &c.
James H. Hallett,..... 5
Geo. W. Ware & Co.,.. 43
Belts.
A. E. Rowe & Co,..... 29
Belting.
Boston Belting Co.,.... 26
Edward Page & Co.,.... 43
Blacksmith.
Arthur E. Robinson,.. 12
Blacking.
George Merrill,..... 9
Blank Book Manufactory.
Cutter, Tower & Co.,.. 28
Josiah L. Fairbanks,... 11
S. G. Simpkins, front colored,.....
Blind Rest & Fastener. (*Patent.*)
A. E. Rowe & Co,..... 26
Boiler Makers.
Aiken & Endicott,..... 17
Campbell, Whittier & Co. 48
Gibe Loco'tive Works, 49
Kendall & Davis,..... 20
John Lally,..... 14
McKay & Aldus,..... 22
Bookbinders.
Benjamin Adams,..... 16
Sanborn & Parker,..... 47
Books & Stationery.
T. O. H. P. Burnham,. 8
Otis Clapp,..... 17
Crosby & Nichols, front colored
Josiah L. Fairbanks,... 11
S. G. Simpkins, front colored
Wm. V. Spencer,..... 12
Swan, Brewer & Tileston, back colored
S. Urbino, (Foreign).... 42
Boxes and Trunk Woods.
Charles Baker,..... 36
Boys' Clothing.
Oak Hall,..... 32
Brass Founders.
Jason Chapin,..... 37
H. T. Lovejoy,..... 1
Broker.
J. E. M. Gilley, inside back cover
T. H. Perkins,..... 42
Brown Stone Works.
Edward F. Meaney,... 17
Michael Grant,..... 18
Brush Manufac'y
Lyle Thayer,..... 36
Burning Fluid and Camphene.
J. F. Dodge,..... 30
John Porter & Co.,..... 29
George Marsh,..... 1

Page.

Card Engravers.
Charles H. Crosby,..... 6
N. S. Dearborn,..... 14
E. A. Teulon,..... 9
Candles.
Southard, Herbert & Co. 31
Carpenter and Builder.
Joseph F. Paul,..... 29
Carriage Wheels and Wheel Stock.
S. G. & C. P. Reed,.... 33
Cement. (*Elastic.*)
E. L. Waitt,..... 13
Chocolates, &c.
John Preston,..... 1
Chronometers.
Thos. S. Johnson,..... 21
Cider.
Fairbanks & Beard,..... 2
Cigars & Tobacco.
Clark Brewer & Sons,.. 2
D. J. Carruth,..... 2
William S. Fretch,..... 4
Civil Engineers.
Moses Bates,..... 25
Shedd & Edson,..... 33
Clocks.
E. Howard & Co.,..... 49
Clothing.
Macullar, Williams & Parker, back colored
Oak Hall,..... 32
Coal, &c.
William A. Wingate,... 17
Coffee.
Noah Davis & Co. 45
Cocoa Butter.
John Preston,..... 1
Coffin Warehouse
Wm. L. Lockhart,..... 26
Collecting Att'nys
Stillman B. Allen,..... 1
Apthorp & Batchelder. 33
James H. Bancroft,..... 36
Todd & Pond,..... 21
Com. Merchants.
Joel Knight & Co.,..... 29
George Merrill,..... 9
Commerce States and Territories.
George T. Angell, inside back cover
Geo. Silsbee Hale,..... 10
John P. M. Gilley, inside back cover
Todd & Pond,..... 21
Copper Founder.
Jason Chapin,..... 37
Counsellors.
George T. Angell, inside back cover
Apthorp & Batchelder, 33
Stillman B. Allen,..... 1 & 17
George Silsbee Hale,... 10
Todd & Pond,..... 21
Charles J. Winthrop,.. 33
Curriers.
Chester Gould & Sons, 29
Curtain Fixtures.
Geo. H. Marden,..... 5
Daguerreotypes.
[See Photographs.]
Dental Instru'nts.
Codman & Shurtleff,... 44
Dentist.
W. E. Williams,..... 21
Dentists' Mater'ls
Codman & Shurtleff,... 44
Designers.
Taylor & Adams,..... 25
Desks, &c.
J. A. Hughes & Co.,.... 5
J. W. Merrill,..... 4
Stephen Smith & Co.,.. 4
Door Knobs.
A. E. Rowe & Co.,..... 26
Doors, Sashes, &c.
Granville Perry,..... 35
Draughtsmen. (*Mechanical.*)
George Blake,..... 18
David L. Davies,..... 27
Spaulding & Carr,..... 30
Dress Trimmings.
William Clapp,..... 29
Dyers.
A. Lewando,..... 19
Electrician. (*Manufacturing.*)
Thomas Hall,..... 45
Engine Hose.
Boston Belting Co.,.... 26
Worcester Fire Engine Hose Factory, Earl Warner agent,..... 41

Page.

Engineers & Machinists.
Geo. H. Fox & Co.,.... 31
J. Henry Norton,..... 12
Engravers.
Amer'n Bank Note Co. 41
Charles H. Crosby,.... 6
David L. Davies,..... 27
N. S. Dearborn,..... 14
Taylor & Adams,..... 25
E. A. Teulon,..... 9
Express Co.
Adams Express Co.,.... 32
Feathers & Curled Hair.
James H. Hallett,..... 5
Geo. W. Ware & Co.,... 43
Fertilizers.
Hovey & Co.,..... 11
Fishing Tackle.
J. Hapgood,..... 43
Furnaces.
G. Chilson, front cover.
Hermans, front colored.
Furs.
Bent & Bush,..... 34
T. Gould,..... 30
W. M. Shute & Son,.... 8
Furniture.
Geo. W. Ware & Co.,... 43
Gas Fixtures, &c.
Horace R. Barker, back colored
E. P. Norcross,..... 30
A. J. Perry,..... 44
Whitney Brothers,..... 27
S. A. Stetson & Co.,.... 22
Glass Cutters.
Branigan & Cuddy,..... 6
Jas. M. Cook, inside back cover
J. E. Rice,..... 20
Glassware.
Suffolk Glass Works, back colored
Gloves & Hosiery.
William Clapp,..... 29
Gold Pen Maker.
Geo. E. Farnsworth,.... 21
Grates, &c.
Allen & Wheelock,..... 37
J. Hapgood,..... 43
Frank Wesser,..... 40
Hardware.
May & Co., inside back cover
P. H. Walker & Co.,.... 10
Harmoniums.
Mason & Hamlin,.....42
Hats & Caps.
Samuel O. Aborn, inside back cover
Bent & Bush,..... 34
T. Gould,..... 30
Wm. M. Shute & Son,.. 8
Hollow Ware.
John A. Goewey,..... 51
Homœopathic Books & Medicin's
Otis Clapp,..... 17
Horticultural Seed Store. 30
Hot Air Radiator
William Washburn,..... 25
India Rubber Goods.
Rubber Clothing Co.,... 29
India Rubber Toys.
W. W. Wilder,..... 50
Ink.
Maynard & Noyes,..... 25
Inkstands.
Cutter, Tower & Co.,... 28
Insurance Agent.
Wm. S. Thacher, back colored
Insurance Companies.
Connecticut Mut'l Life, 24
N. E. Mutual Life,..... 24
State Mut. Life Assur., 24
Union Mutual Life,..... 24
Iron Building Fronts.
Denio & Co., inside back cover
Iron Boats and Bridges.
Kendall & Davis,..... 20
Iron Founder.
L. Kinsley,..... 17
Iron Railing.
J. L. Roberts,..... 34
Arthur E. Robinson,... 12

Page.

Iron Steamboats and Vessels.
McKay & Aldus,..... 22
Isinglass.
G. H. Ruggles,..... 9
Italian Awnings.
R. M. Vale,..... 22
Jewelry.
[See Watches & Jewelry]
Kitchen Furnishing Goods.
Williams & Co.,..... 27
Land Warrants.
John E. M. Gilley, inside back cover
Lamps.
George Marsh,..... 1
S. A. Stetson & Co.,.... 22
Whitney Bros.,..... 27
Lapidary.
Samuel Reynolds, jr.... 42
Leather Belting.
Edw. Page & Co.,..... 43
Leathers.
Chester Gould & Sons,.. 29
Leather and Findings.
Brooks & Meguen,..... 9
Lightning Conductors. (*Patent.*)
Wm. A. Orcutt,..... 26
Line, Plaster, &c.
Wm. A. Wingate,..... 17
Joel Knight & Co.,..... 29
Lithography.
Chas. H. Crosby,..... 6
Taylor & Adams,..... 25
Locomotives.
Globe Locomotive Wks 49
Lozenge Manuf'y.
Chase & Co.,..... 21
Lumber.
Charles Baker,..... 36
Joel Knight & Co.,..... 29
Machine Card Manufacturers.
T. K. Earle & Co.,..... 40
Machin'y & Tools
Allen & Endicott,..... 17
Campbell, Whittier & Co. 48
E. C. Cleveland & Co.,.. 37
Alfred B. Copeland,.... 12
George H. Fox & Co.,... 31
Globe Locomotive Wks, 49
Lyman Kinsley,..... 17
Lucius W. Pond,..... 38
Sumner Pratt,..... 36
D. A. Taylor,..... 13
Thayer, Houghton & Co. 39
Malleable Iron.
Arcade Malleable Iron Co.,..... 27
Manufact'rs' Supplies.
Edward Page & Co.,.... 43
Marble Works.
Thomas A. Carew,..... 19
Michael Grant,..... 18
Charles Pratt,..... 36
Edward F. Meany,..... 17
Marine Engines.
Globe Locomotive Wks, 49
Matches.
Byam, Carlton & Co., back colored
Mechanical Engineer.
J. B. Crosby,..... 14
Medical and Surgical Journal.
David Clapp,..... 10
Medicines.
Otis Clapp,..... 17
Melodeons.
Mason & Hamlin,..... 42
Metals, &c.
May & Co., inside back cover
Mica.
G. H. Ruggles,..... 9
Mill and Engine Shafting.
Lyman Kinsley,..... 17
Millinery. (*Mourning*)
S. S. Williams,..... 45
Mineral Water.
Fairbanks & Beard,..... 2
Mosquito screens.
Geo. H. Marden,..... 5
Mouldings.
Bay State Planing and Saw Mill, Jos. F. Paul, 29
Boston Planing & Moulding Mill, J. A. Robertson,..... 16
Mourning Goods.
S. S. Williams,..... 45

Page.
Musical Instruments.
E. F. Richardson,..... 35
White Brothers,..... 48
Newspapers, Magazines, &c.
Bost'n Daily Advertiser,23
Boston Medical and Surgical Journal,..... 10
William V. Spencer,... 12
Notary Public.
John E. M. Gilley, inside back cover
Office Furniture.
John A. Hughes & Co., 5
J. W. Merrill,..... 4
Stephen Smith & Co.,... 4
Officers' Uniforms.
Macullar, Williams & Parker, back colored.
Oil.
George Marsh,..... 1
John Porter & Co,..... 20
Southard, Herbert & Co.,31
Williams & Co,..... 27
Oil Paintings Restored.
Geo. Howorth & Son,.. 27
Optician.
J. Rosenbush,..... 10
Organs (Church).
John Roberts,..... 22
Organ Keys.
John F. Pierce,..... 45
Painters.
O. L. Brown,..... 27
T. C. Savory,..... 47
Paper.
Cutter, Tower & Co.,... 28
Rice, Kendall & Co.,... 7
Wilder & Co.,..... 45
Paper Boxes.
Bay State Box Co.,..... 49
Robert M. Barnard,.... 35
Passports.
John E. M. Gilley, inside back cover
Patent Agencies.
Samuel Cooper,..... 19
Thos. R. Roach,..... 19
J. B. Crosby,..... 14
Shedd & Edson,..... 33
Patent Models.
George Blake,..... 18
A. B. Copeland,..... 12
Pattern Makers.
George Blake,..... 18
Spaulding & Carr,..... 30
Pension, Bounty, and Land Claims.
Moses Bates,.....A 4
Stillman B. Allen,..... 17
Photographs.
Silsbee, Case & Co.,.... 18
John A. Whipple,..... 14
Photographic Materials.
John Sawyer & Co..... 16
Physician.
Dr. Boardbent,..... 34
Piano Forte, Organ and Melodeon Keys.
John F. Pierce,..... 45
Piano-Fortes.
William Bourne,..... 35
J. W. Brackett,..... 1
Hallett, Davis & Co.,... 42
John E. McNeil,..... 44
A. Newhall & Co.,..... 20
Alfred Webers,..... 28

Page.
Planing Machines
Lucius W. Pond..... 38
Planing Mills.
[See Mouldings, also Sawing and Planing.]
Plumbers.
R. M. Lowell, ... 13
William Mills,..... 18
Plumbers' Mat'ls.
William Mills,..... 18
Porter.
Fairbanks & Beard,.... 2
Printers.
Charles H. Crosby,.... 6
Joseph L. Hallworth,.. 34
J. H. Potter,..... 28
A. M. Lunt & Co.,..... 30
Wright & Potter,..... 47
Public House.
Waldo House, Worcest'r, 36
Pumps.
H. T. Litchfield,..... 1
R. M. Lowell,..... 13
D. A. Taylor,..... 13
Ratchets.
Eagle Ratchet Co..... 15
Real Estate Agents.
Apthorp & Batchelder, 33
J. French, back colored.
Rooing.
Bay State Rooing Co., 30
Boston Rooing Co.,.... 19
New England Rooing and Manufacturing Co.... 33
Rubber Fabrics.
Boston Belting Co.,.... 26
Rubber Clothing Co.,... 29
W. W. Wilder,..... 50
Saddle Tree Manufacturer.
George Blake,..... 18
Safe Manufacturers.
Bigelow & Hardy, front cover
Denio & Co., inside back cover
Sailmaker.
R. M. Yale,..... 22
Saw and Planing Mill.
Joseph F. Paul,..... 29
Saws.
C. Griffiths & Co.,..... 3
Scales & Balances
P. H. Walker & Co.,.... 10
Seed Stores.
Hovey & Co.,..... 11
Mass. Horticultural Seed Store,..... 30
Sewing Machine Needles.
C. Patch & Co.,..... 48
C. & A. Spring,..... 10
Sewing Machines.
Almon W. Stevens,.... 41
Wilcox & Gibbs,..... 28
Gray & Gray,..... 28
Parker, G. E. Leonard, agent,..... 51
Sewing Silk.
Messinger & Bro.,..... 8
Ship Wilders' Supplies.
D. A. Taylor,..... 13
Shoe Findings.
Brooks & Meguen,..... 9
Shirt Depot.
Locke's,..... 34

Page.
Show Cases.
J. A. Hughes & Co.,..... 5
Sign, Fresco and Ornam'tal Painters.
C. Henry Adams,..... 5
O. L. Brown,..... 27
T. C. Savory,..... 47
Silver Ware Manufacturers.
Amos Sanborn,..... 15
Newell Harding & Co.. 5
Soap and Candles.
Southard, Herbert & Co. 31
Soda, Mineral Water, &c.
Fairbanks & Beard,..... 2
Sofa and Chair Springs, & Goods.
Goodyear & Alden,.... 16
Stained Glass.
James M. Cook, inside back cover
Stationers.
Crosby & Nichols, front colored
Cutter, Tower & Co.,... 28
Josiah L. Fairbanks,... 11
S. G. Simpkins, front colored
Steam Engines.
Allen & Endicott,..... 17
Campbell, Whittier & Co. 48
Globe Locomo've Wks, 49
Steam & Gas Pipe and Fixtures.
Campbell, Whittier & Co. 48
A. J. Perry,..... 44
Steam Heater.
J. Henry Norton,..... 12
Steam Packing.
Boston Belting Co.,.... 26
Stereotype Founder.
R. Wheeler,..... 21
Stock Brokers.
John E. M. Gilley, back cover.
T. Henry Perkins,..... 42
Stoves, Furnaces, &c.
C. Chilson, front cover
Herman's, front colored
Williams & Co.,..... 27
Stucco Worker.
Philip Kelley,..... 13
Substitute for Lead Pipe.
Boston Belting Co.,.... 26
Sugar Mills.
Globe Locomo've Wrks. 49
Surveyors of Work.
Shedd & Edson,..... 33
Surgical Instruments.
Codman & Shurtleff,.... 44
Syringes.
Davidson Syringe Co., 46
Tailors.
Oak Hall,..... 32
J. Pierpont Collins,.... 21
Macullar, Williams & Parker, back cover
Tanners.
Chester Guild & Sons,. 30
Telegraphic and Magnetical Apparatus.
Thomas Hall,..... 45
Hinds & Williams,... 22

Page.
Tents.
R. M. Yale,..... 22
Transportation Line.
Adams Express Co.,.... 32
Trees and Plants.
Hovey & Co.,..... 11
Trunks, &c.
Easter & Winship,..... 47
Trusses and Abdominal Supporters.
Bartlett & Bartman,.... 27
Codman & Shurtleff,.... 44
Richard Palmer,..... 16
J. W. Phelps,..... 29
Turning and Fret Sawing.
John A. Robertson,.... 16
Twine.
Wilder & Co.,..... 45
Umbrellas & Parasols.
Joseph Lyon,..... 17
Upholstery Goods
Copp & Pear,..... 10
G. W. Ware & Co.,.... 43
Venetian Blinds.
George B. Cartwright,.. 11
Ventilating Machinery.
E. Whiteley,..... 46
Wagon-Axles and Windlass-Necks.
Lyman Kinsley,..... 17
Wagon Covers.
R. M. Yale,..... 22
War Claim Ag'ncy
Todd & Pond,..... 21
Warming & Cooking Apparatus.
E. Whiteley,..... 46
Watch Case Maker.
Wm. G. Langdon,..... 21
Watches and Jewelry.
F. Howard & Co.,..... 49
Wm. G. Langdon,..... 21
S. & J. Myers, back color'd
Amos Sanborn,..... 15
Watch Makers' Tools & Mater'ls.
Harwood Brothers,..... 16
S. & J. Myers, back colored
Water Gas.
John C. Appleton,..... 28
Water-Wheels.
Am. Water-Wheel Co., 14
Weather Strips.
E. Carter,..... 29
Window Shades.
Geo. B. Cartwright,.... 11
Copp & Pear,..... 10
Geo. H. Harden,..... 5
Wines, Liquors, &c.
D. J. Carruth,..... 2
Fairbanks & Beard,.... 2
John Preston,..... 1
Wooden Ware.
Dickinson, Lincoln, & Co.,..... 12
Worcester's Quarto Dictionary.
Swan, Brewer & Tileston, back colored

William B. Allen

Counsellor at Law,

No. 20 Court St., Boston.

DEBTS COLLECTED & CLAIMS ADJUSTED

THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES AND CANADAS.

We are in constant correspondence with over 3,000 attorneys, in as many cities and large towns, all of whom are guaranteed to us as prompt and trustworthy, and through whom we can promptly transact all foreign business with certainty and dispatch.

H. T. LITCHFIELD,

BRASSFOUNDER,

AND MANUFACTURER OF

IMPROVED SHIP-PUMPS,

BILGE, HEAD, STERN, TANK & FORCE PUMPS.

COPPER-WORK EXECUTED TO ORDER.

Every description of Wrought and Cast Iron; also, Ship-iron, such as Ring-bolts, Chains, Spikes, Nails, &c., galvanized in the best manner, and on the lowest terms. Also, manufacturer of Patent STEAM GAUGES.

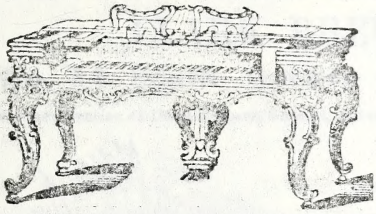
Lewis St., near the Old Ferry, East Boston.

☞ All kinds of Machine Castings and Plumbing done to order. Steamboat Copper-Work, such as Pipes, Brasses, Cocks, &c., made and repaired.

J. W. BRACKETT,

MANUFACTURER OF

PIANO-FORTES,



PIANINOS,

(SMALL PIANOS.)

The above Instruments, about half the size of the large Piano, having all the desirable qualities, — with a power, freedom, and

PURITY OF TONE

never before attained, made in the most thorough manner, and

WARRANTED IN EVERY PARTICULAR,

— are unhesitatingly pronounced by all who have seen them superior to any small Piano-Forte ever offered to the public.

Prices from $140 to $200.

Also, Pedal Pianos for Organists.

NO. 18 AVERY STREET, BOSTON.

GEORGE MARSH,

MANUFACTURER OF

PORTER'S BURNING FLUID,

SUPERIOR CAMPHENE AND ALCOHOL,

FLUID CHANDELIERS AND LAMPS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Kerosene Oil, Oleine Diamond Oil, Cotton Seed Oil, Cotton Seed Meal, Chimneys, Wicks, &c.

105 COURT STREET, (Five doors from Hanover St.) BOSTON.

JOHN PRESTON,

MANUFACTURER OF

CHOCOLATES, PREPARED COCOA, BROMA,

FANCY CHOCOLATES, SHELLS, COCOA BUTTER, &C.

34 & 36 CENTRAL ST., between Broad & Kilby Sts., BOSTON.

SOLE AGENT FOR J. MONK'S BOURBON WHISKEY.

DANIEL J. CARRUTH,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

TOBACCO, SNUFF, CIGARS,

PIPES,

WINES, ALE, PORTER,

AND

CIDER,

Nos. 49, 51, and 53 Blackstone Street,

BOSTON.

CIGARS, TOBACCO, SNUFF, ETC.

CLARK BREWER & SONS,

No. 14 South Market Street, - - - Boston,

Would call the attention of Hotel Keepers, Grocers, and others, to their Stock of the following brands of Cigars, viz.:

Flora Temple.	La Rosa.
Regalia.	Eagle Principe.
Londres.	Wander'g Jew.
Conchas.	Libertad.
Excelsior.	Cabargas.
Bay State.	Fontica.
Cabana.	Corona.

Etc. Etc.

These Cigars, being of our *own* manufacture, can always be depended upon for uniformity of quality; and we warrant all goods to be as represented.

SUPERIOR

Fine-Cut Chewing Tobacco,

IN PAPERS, CANS, AND BARRELS.

Also, Spanish, German, Turkish, French, and English Birdseye Smoking Tobacco, in bulk or in papers; and a fine article expressly for Meerschaum Pipes.

Anderson's "Solace," Mrs. Miller's, Goodwin's, and all kinds of Fine-Cut Tobacco.

Manufactured Tobacco, from the best Factories in Virginia, including the genuine NAVY.

FAIRBANKS & BEARD,

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

MINERAL, SODA, AND CONGRESS WATERS,

Native Wines, Porter, Ale, Cider, Brown Stout,

LAGER BEER, DRAUGHT ALE, CAMERON'S SCOTCH ALE, &c. &c. &c.

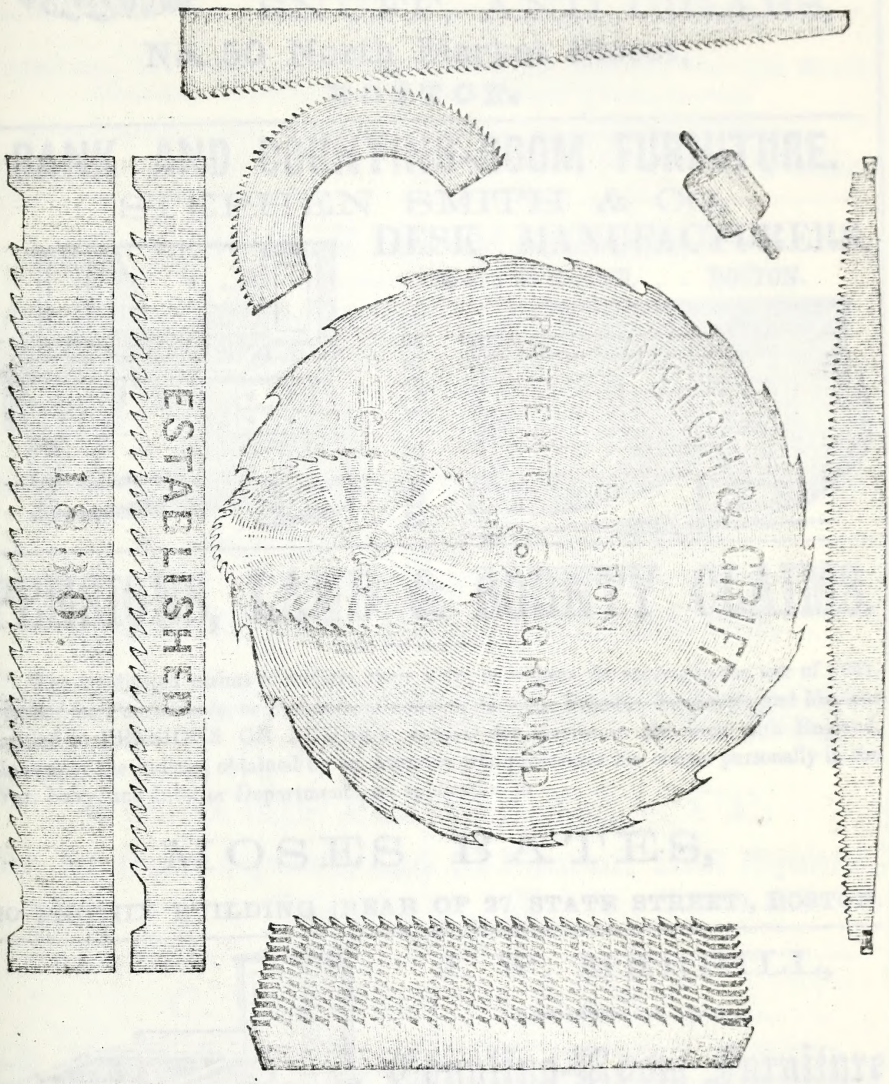
HOWARD ATHENÆUM BUILDING, HOWARD STREET.

WELCH & GRIFFITHS'

CELEBRATED

PATENT GROUND EXTRA-FINE CAST STEEL SAWS

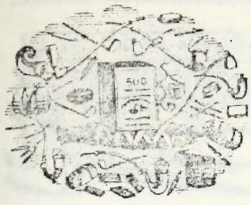
Of every description, viz:



Circular, Circular Board Saws, Circular Shingle and Tapering Shingle and Clapboard Saws, Cross Cut, Tennen, Mill, Pit, &c. Also, the extra-fine Cast Steel, 10, 11, 12, and 13 Gauge, Gang, and Pony Gang Saws; 30, 32, and 34 in. Extra Fine Wood Saws or Billet Webs, and the usual variety of Felloe, Web, Metal, and other Saws.

The proprietors of this time-honored establishment inform their friends and the public that they still continue to manufacture these **CELEBRATED SAWS.** An experience of over thirty years, combined with all the known improvements in each branch of the manufacture, has enabled them to produce an article with more good qualities than anything of the kind ever before offered to the public.

Warehouse, No. 48 Congress (near Water) Street, Boston.



WILLIAM S. FRETCH,

Importer, Manufacturer,

AND WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN

TOBACCO,

SNUFF, AND CIGARS,

No. 50 North Market Street,

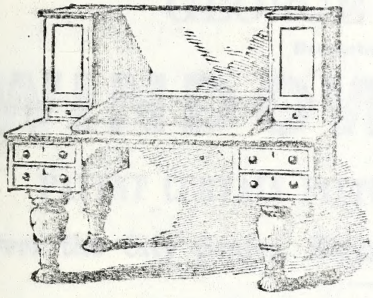
BOSTON.

BANK AND COUNTING-ROOM FURNITURE.

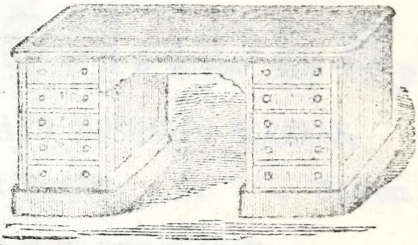
STEPHEN SMITH & CO.

DESK MANUFACTURERS,

51 and 53 Cornhill, . . BOSTON.



BOOK CASES.

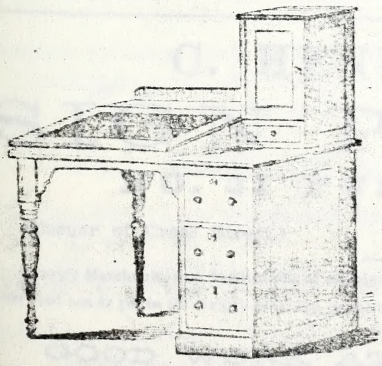


PENSIONS, LAND & BOUNTY CLAIMS.

The unadjusted claims of soldiers, their heirs, or widows, for service in the war of 1861, whether for *Pay, Bounty,* or *Pensions,* and also of Officers, Privates, Teamsters, and Marines entitled to PENSIONS OR BOUNTY LAND for service in the wars with England, Mexico, or the Indians, obtained by an Attorney who prosecutes his claims personally in the War, Navy, and Interior Departments, on application to

MOSES BATES,

20 PHŒNIX BUILDING (REAR OF 27 STATE STREET), BOSTON.



J. W. MERRILL,

MANUFACTURER AND DEALER IN

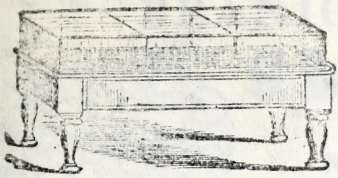
Counting-Room Furniture

COUNTERS, DESKS, BOOK-CASES,

TABLES, CHAIRS, &c.

No. 28 DEVONSHIRE STREET,

BOSTON.



JOHN A. HUGHES & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Showcases, Jewellers' Trays

COUNTERS, DESKS,

OFFICE & STORE FURNITURE.

Warerooms, 151 Washington Street, (directly opposite the Old South Church.) Manufactory, No. 1 Harvard Place, Boston.

☞ Orders for Glass by express will receive immediate attention. Cases to let for Exhibitions, Fairs, &c.

A. E. HUGHES. J. A. HUGHES.

GEORGE H. MARDEN,

Manufacturer of PAINTED and GILT

WINDOW SHADES,

AND

PATENT CURTAIN FIXTURES AND MOSQUITO SCREENS,

Over the City Scales, Haymarket Square, ... Boston.

ALL KINDS OF STORE AND HOUSE SHADES MADE TO ORDER.

BEDDING, MATTRESSES,

Pew Cushions, Feathers, Curled Hair, &c.

WHOLESALE OR RETAIL, BY

JAMES H. HALLETT,

No. 16 Dock Square, and 31 Faneuil Hall Square,

BOSTON.

C. HENRY ADAMS,

SIGN PAINTER,

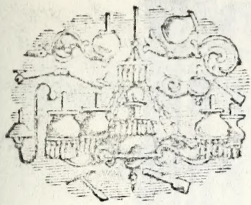
NO. 31 FULTON STREET,

(Corner of Cross Street,) BOSTON.

Country Merchants, and Institutions of all kinds, in want of SIGNS, can have the board furnished and painted, *better than can be got in the country generally*, packed and sent to their address with dispatch.

GOOD WORK AT MODERATE PRICES.

BRANIGAN & CUDDY,



GLASS CUTTERS,

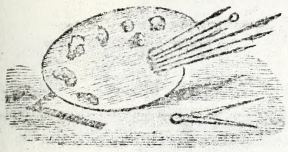
(ESTABLISHED IN 1847.)

Nos. 19 and 21 Harvard Place,

OPPOSITE THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH,

BOSTON.

Constantly on hand, an assortment of CUT-GLASS WARE. Cut and Plain Glass of every description, for city and country trade. Letters cut on Glass, Castor Bottles, and Shades of all kinds. All articles matched to pattern. Gas Shades of all Sizes and Shapes, of the latest style, cut and ground at the lowest manufactory prices. Glass securely packed and sent to any part of the United States or British Provinces.



ARTISTS' MATERIALS.

WINSOR & NEWTON'S SUPERFINE OIL COLORS,

PREPARED IN TUBES;

FINE LINEN ENGLISH CANVAS, BRUSHES,

And every article required for Oil Painting. Also,

DRAWING MATERIALS,

In every variety, imported and for sale, Wholesale and Retail, by

M. J. WHIPPLE & CO.,

NO. 35 CORNHILL, BOSTON.

CHARLES H. CROSBY,

Book, Job, and Plate Printer,

Lithographer and Engraver,

NOS. 1, 3 & 5 WATER STREET, BOSTON.

FACTORY TICKETS, TAGS, PATTERN BOOKS, and every description of Factory Printing, Designed, Engraved, and Printed in a superior manner, and at the shortest notice. We are more extensively engaged in this business than any one in the Country.

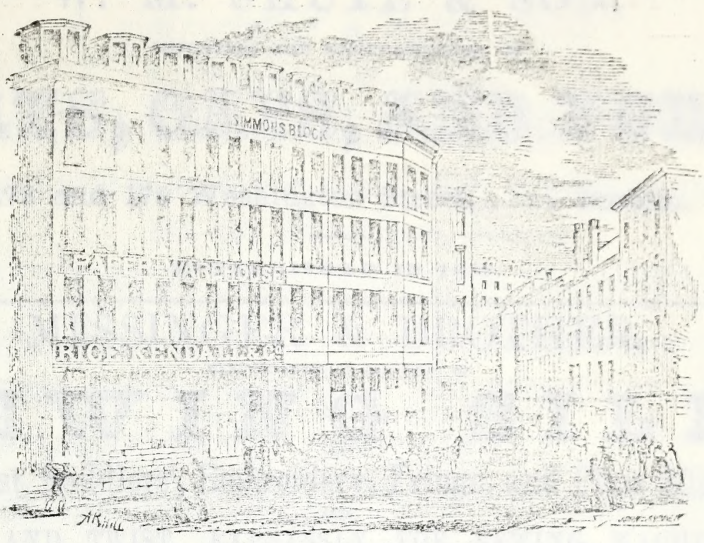
WEDDING AND ADDRESS CARDS

ENGRAVED AND PRINTED IN THE HIGHEST STYLE OF THE ART.

COMMERCIAL AND ALL OTHER KINDS OF PRINTING

Executed in an elegant manner, and warranted to give satisfaction, both in price and workmanship. Specimens, for which Medals and Diplomas have been awarded, may be seen by those desirous of purchasing.

ALEX. H. RICE. CHAS. S. KENDALL. J. WILLARD RICE.



RICE, KENDALL, & CO.,

PAPER DEALERS,

AND IMPORTERS OF

MANUFACTURERS' MATERIALS,

Nos. 20 and 22 Water Street, ... Boston,

Keep constantly on hand, and offer for sale, at manufacturers' prices, a large and very desirable stock of PAPERS; comprising a complete assortment, suited to the wants of dealers and consumers in all sections of the country.

Having the exclusive agency of several of the largest and best Mills in New England, we are able to supply PUBLISHERS with fine and superfine BOOK PAPERS, of every size and weight, in any quantity, and at short notice.

Book Papers.

MEDIUMS, ROYALS, DOUBLE MEDIUMS, and all the special sizes and qualities used by book publishers.
COLORED Mediums, Royals, Double Medium & Double Cap, glazed or plain.
SIZED Papers, for Maps, Card Surfaces, and for coloring.
EXTRA THICK Papers, for Factory Goods, Log Paper, Printers' Press Boards, Bonnet Boards, &c.
NEWSPAPER of all sizes, in special lots or by contract.

Writing Papers.

Imperial, Super-Royals, and Royals.
Mediums of various qualities.
Demy " "
Blue and White Folio Post.
Flat Caps, blue and white.
Cut Caps, plain and ruled.
Packet Post, ruled and plain.
Quarto Post, " "
Bath Post, " "
Commercial Note Papers.
Bill Paper, wide or long.

Envelope, Wrapping Papers, Etc.

Hubbard's Bank Envelope.
Post Office Envelope, in variety.
Manilla and Junk Papers, of all sizes and weights.
White Wrapping and Shoe Paper.
Hubbard's Blotting Papers.
Tissue Papers, English and American, all colors.
Binders' Boards, a superior article for fine works.
Straw Boards.

Book Publishers, Printers, Map Publishers, Card Manufacturers, and other consumers of Paper, can be supplied with any article wanted.

PAPER MANUFACTURERS are invited to examine our stock of Rags, Fourdrinier Wires, (of English, French, and American manufacture,) Feltings, Bleaching Powders, Alum, Lard Oil, Ultra-marine, Soda Ash, Vitriol, White Rosin, &c.

All orders will receive prompt and faithful attention, and be filled at as low prices as by any house in the United States; and all papers will be delivered at vessel, or railroad station, free of charge.

W. M. SHUTE & SON,

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

HATS, CAPS, AND FURS,

173 and 175 Washington Street, ... Boston.

ESTABLISHED IN 1838.

MESSINGER & BROTHER,

MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF

SEWING SILK.

Twist, Saddlers', Embroidery, Fringe, and Floss Silks.

ALSO,

SILK AND TWIST, EXPRESSLY FOR SEWING MACHINES.

Foreign and Domestic Sewings by the Case.

19 MILK STREET, ... BOSTON.

V. A. MESSINGER. (MILLS AT CANTON, MASS.) V. J. MESSINGER.

HERE YOU MAY RANGE THE WORLD

EJECTION AND SOLITUDE OF THEIR WEARY MOMENTS

T. O. H. P. BURNHAM,

No. 143 Washington Street,

(OPPOSITE THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH,)

Senior partner of the late well-known firm of BURNHAM BROTHERS, CORNHILL.

His stock comprises upwards of

200,000 VOLUMES,

Both Ancient and Modern,

to which he is constantly making additions from Libraries, Auction, Importation, &c.

Always on hand, and for sale at the lowest prices, the most important publications in all the various departments of literature, embracing works on THEOLOGY, HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, VOYAGES AND TRAVELS, NATURAL HISTORY, ARCHITECTURE, AGRICULTURE,

Early Printed, Curious, and Rare

BOOKS.

Also, Law, Medical, Classical, Scientific, Foreign, College, School, & Miscellaneous Books.

Particular attention paid to supplying Colleges, Seminaries, Schools, and Public Libraries. Libraries and Parcels of Books purchased for ready money, and Books exchanged on liberal terms.

REMOTE AGES AND COUNTRIES, AND CHEAT

WITH THE MAGIC OF A BOOK; PLUNGE INTO SCENES OF

NEWELL HARDING & CO.,

[Established in 1821,]

SILVER PLATE & SPOON

MANUFACTURERS.

FORKS, KNIVES, LADLES, &c.

No. 12 Court Square,

Corner of Court Avenue, **BOSTON.**

NEWELL HARDING. LEWIS KIMBALL.

LEATHER AND FINDINGS.

BROOKS & MECUEN,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

SHOE FINDINGS,

AND

MANUFACTURERS OF LEATHER,

No. 107 Milk Street, Boston.

Constantly on hand, all the various Machines used by the Trade,—such as Sole-Cutting Machines; Rolling-Mills; Crimping-Machines; Splitting, Rubbing, and Turning Machines; Punching and Eyeleting Machines, &c.
Orders received by Mail or Express will meet with prompt attention.

FINE CARD ENGRAVING,

SUCH AS

INVITATION CARDS, "RECEPTION," "AT HOME," AND "CHURCH BILLETS" FOR WEDDINGS,

Together with various kinds and styles of Cards for visiting purposes, all of which shall be

ENGRAVED IN THE MOST FASHIONABLE MANNER.

CONSTANTLY ON HAND,

A CHOICE VARIETY OF WEDDING ENVELOPES, CAKE BOXES, &C.

Also, Mourning and Colored Cards.

E. A. TEULON,

CARD ENGRAVER,

No. 323 Washington Street, - - - - - - - - - - BOSTON.

(In Amory Hall Building up one flight of stairs,) 323 (Corner of WEST AND WASHINGTON STREETS.)

GEORGE MERRILL,

COMMISSION MERCHANT, SOLE AGENT,

18 South Market & 18 Chatham Sts.,

BOSTON, MASS.,

Sole Agent in New England for

MASON'S CHALLENGE BLACKING.

A supply of all sizes, and in assorted packages, is kept on hand, and is offered for sale by Wholesale only, **at the Manufacturer's Lowest Prices.** The attention of exporters is invited to this superior article. In many foreign markets it is well known and approved of, and is now offered at very low prices. It will be put up in packages to order, and labelled in the Spanish, French, and English languages. Orders are solicited, both for home consumption and exportation.

TO STOVE AND LANTERN MANUFACTURERS.

SHEET ISINGLASS OR MICA,

For Compass Cards, Lanterns of all kinds, Stove and Furnace Doors, Ambrotypes, Photographs, Engraving, Lithographing, Chemical Purposes, &c., AT WHOLESALE OR RETAIL.

The above article is superior to anything ever used for the above purposes, on account of not breaking or burning, but standing the most intense heat. Constantly for sale, at wholesale or retail, on the most reasonable terms. Also, **Safety Lanterns** and **Safety Lamps**, of various sizes,—a very superior article,—for sale as above at

No. 21 Union St., up stairs, Boston, Mass., by GEORGE H. RUGGLES.

C. & A. SPRING,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL MANUFACTURERS OF

SEWING-MACHINE NEEDLES,

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

No. 17 HARVARD PLACE, op. Old South Church, BOSTON, MASS.

N. B.—Robinson & Roper's PISTONS AND NEEDLES always on hand. Needles sent by mail upon receipt of money with the order. They can also be had at JOHN HOLMES & CO.'S, No. 17 Tremont Row, Boston.

CHAS. SPRING. ANDREW SPRING.

GEO. SILSBEE HALE,

Attorney & Counsellor at Law,

Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

AND TO TAKE

DEPOSITIONS, ACKNOWLEDGMENTS, &C.

FOR THE STATES OF

New York, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Connecticut, Virginia, Texas, and California.

Office, No. 4 Court Street,

(UP STAIRS,) BOSTON.

P. H. WALKER & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

BALANCES

AND

SCALES,

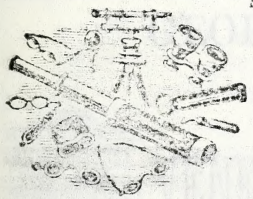
No. 3 Faneuil Hall Square,

Where they will keep, in addition to their usual stock, a fine assortment of HARDWARE and SPORTING APPARATUS. The usual variety of Tinware, Plated and Cast Steel Knives, Butchers' and Store Tools, constantly on hand. Scales purchased at this store are warranted correct.

P. H. WALKER. J. S. TROWBRIDGE.

J. ROSENBUSH,

Successor to L. SEISHEIM,



OPTICIAN,

172½ Main St.,

WORCESTER,

MASS.

Manufacturer and Importer of Spectacles and Optical Instruments at Wholesale and Retail. Glasses of the following qualities, as Crown, Pebble, Crystal and Flint, for the near, far and weak sighted, adapted after an examination of the eye, with guarantee of satisfaction for five years. He keeps constantly on hand a fine selection of Gold, Silver, Shell, and Steel Spectacles, Eye-Glasses, Microscopes, Telescopes, &c., &c., or will make the same to order. Prices of Spectacles, from 25 cents to $15 per pair. P. S.—Glasses set to your own frames at low rates. Artificial Eyes made and inserted to order.

COPP & PEAR,

(Successors to F. A. STEELE,)

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

FASHIONABLE UPHOLSTERY GOODS,

WINDOW SHADES, &C.

371 WASHINGTON ST.,

Under the Adams House,

BOSTON.

Gold Bordered and other Window Shades, Shade Linen, Patches, Hollands, Fixtures and Trimmings, Brocatelle, Damasks, Muslin and Lace Curtains, Cornices, Bands, Pins, Black Walnut Poles, &c., &c.

DRAPERY CURTAINS of every description made and put up in the best manner. Furniture of all kinds neatly repaired, upholstered, and re-covered.

Also, Agent for BRAY'S PATENT SPRING SHADE FIXTURE.

THE BOSTON MEDICAL & SURGICAL JOURNAL,

For more than twenty-five years the only weekly Medical Journal in the United States.

This well-known and long-established Periodical enters upon its Sixty-sixth volume in February, 1862. It will be issued weekly, as heretofore, from the office of publication, **331 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.** Its editorial management is now in the hands of F. E. OLIVER, M. D., formerly Secretary of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement, and S. L. ABBOTT, M. D., one of the Physicians at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Aid is also freely given by many of the leading Physicians of Boston, and contributions are received from eminent members of the profession in other parts of the country. Its contents, though mainly of a practical character, are intended to be sufficiently varied to make its weekly visits interesting as well as useful to the medical practitioner.

Among the improvements which have been recently introduced, may be mentioned the publication in its pages of a Series of Lectures by Prof. John Ware, on General Therapeutics, delivered at the Massachusetts Medical College; and the reports of the more important cases occurring at the Massachusetts General Hospital. All the Medical and Surgical Reports made to the Boston Society for Medical Improvement are inserted in the "Journal," and also the more interesting cases and reports from other Medical Associations in Boston and its vicinity.

There are two volumes in a year,—commencing in February and August,—each comprising over 500 octavo pages. The price is THREE DOLLARS a year, payable in advance. Previous numbers of the current volume furnished, and back volumes also supplied, at a liberal discount.

DAVID CLAPP, Publisher.

C. PATCH & CO.,

Manufacturers of Sewing Machine

NEEDLES AND SHUTTLES,

DEALERS IN

SILK, TWIST, THREAD, BOBBINS,

SCREW-DRIVERS, HEMMING GAUGES, OIL CANS, OIL,

AND EVERY VARIETY OF

SEWING-MACHINE TRIMMINGS.

Principal Office, 191 Washington Street, ... Boston.

MANUFACTORY, HAYMARKET SQUARE, COR. OF CHARLESTOWN ST.

JOSIAH L. FAIRBANKS,

STATIONER AND ACCOUNT BOOK MANUFACTURER,

No. 136 Washington Street, Boston.

FIRST-CLASS ENGLISH, FRENCH, & AMERICAN WRITING PAPERS

Constantly on hand, for the supplying of

COURTS, OFFICES, BANKS, CORPORATIONS, MERCHANTS, AND OTHERS.

Account Books of all kinds, Counting House Stationery, Desk Furniture, Penknives and Scissors, Engrossing Parchment, Gold Pens, Leather Goods, &c., &c.

GEORGE B. CARTWRIGHT,

(Successor to C. L. FOWLE & CO.)

MANUFACTURER OF

VENETIAN BLINDS & WINDOW SHADES

NO. 324 WASHINGTON STREET,

OPPOSITE THE ADAMS HOUSE,

Up One Flight of Stairs. BOSTON.

GREAT COLLECTION OF FRUIT TREES.

HOVEY & COMPANY,

No. 23 Kilby Street, - - - - - - - - Boston,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

SEEDS, TREES, PLANTS AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS, &C.

Invite the attention of Cultivators of Choice Fruits to their very extensive collection of Fruit Trees of all kinds. **One hundred thousand Pear Trees** are now offered for sale, embracing all the popular, proved, and well-known sorts. Trees of all sizes, from one to seven years, both upon the Quince and Pear Stock, many of them in a bearing state. **Two hundred varieties of Apples;** all the finest sorts of Cherries, Plums, Peaches, Apricots, Nectarines, Quinces, Grapes, Strawberries, Raspberries, Currants, Gooseberries, &c., &c. Also, an immense collection of Ornamental Trees, Shrubs, and Evergreens. **Two hundred varieties of the choicest Roses;** and a very extensive assortment of **Greenhouse and out-door Plants,** embracing Camellias, Azaleas, Geraniums, Verbenas, Chrysanthemums, Pansies, Phloxes, Carnations, Lilies, &c., &c., with a large variety of Dutch Bulbous Flower Roots, Dahlias, &c. H. & CO. also publish the

"MAGAZINE OF HORTICULTURE,"

Devoted to the Interests of Gardening. Monthly, at $2 a year.

☞ A large stock of all kinds of SEEDS constantly on hand. Catalogues, gratis, on application. Seeds, Trees, and Plants packed so as to go safely to all parts of the country.

DICKINSON, LINCOLN & CO.

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

WOODEN WARE,

PLAIN AND JAPANNED TIN WARE, WILLOW GOODS,

BROOMS, BRUSHES, MATS, CORDAGE,

FRENCH, GERMAN, & AMERICAN BASKETS, ETC.

15 & 16 FANEUIL HALL SQUARE, (South Side,) BOSTON.

PRESCOTT DICKINSON. ALEXANDER LINCOLN. WM. L. HOPKINSON.

WILLIAM V. SPENCER,

DEALER IN

BOOKS, PLAYS, MAGAZINES,

Maps, Engravings, Photographs, Photograph Albums,

NEWSPAPERS AND STATIONERY,

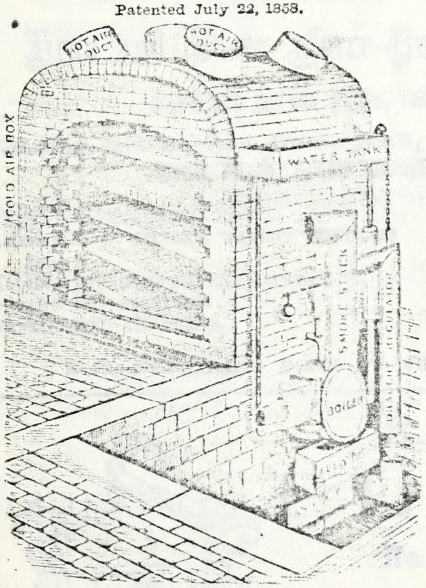
NO. 94 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.

Publisher of SPENCER'S BOSTON THEATRE, and Agent for all published Plays.

N. B.—Subscriptions received for Magazines and Weekly Papers, to be delivered in any part of the city.

DICKERMAN'S STEAM HEATER,

Patented July 22, 1858.



J. HENRY NORTON,

MANUFACTURER,

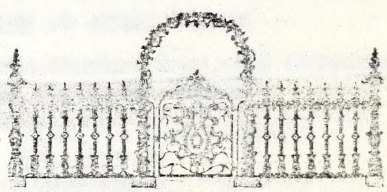
49 & 51 SUDBURY STREET, BOSTON.

This view represents the Heater as placed in the cellar. By this arrangement the most thorough ventilation is secured, while it disfigures none of the apartments of a pleasant dwelling. The cost of construction is smaller, and it requires far less fuel than any other heater. It is almost incredible how little care and labor is required to manage it. It is a model of neatness, being free from dripping, smoke, coal-dust, gas, &c.

ARTHUR E. ROBINSON,

MANUFACTURER OF

IRON RAILING,



For Cemetery Lots, Parks, Balustrades, Houses, Etc.

ALSO, HOUSE, STORE, AND CARRIAGE WORK.

No. 112 Second, between B and C Streets,

SOUTH BOSTON.

All orders promptly attended to, and done in the best manner.

ALFRED B. COPELAND,

MACHINIST,

MANUFACTURER OF

SMALL MACHINERY

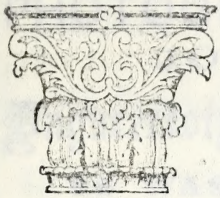
of every description.

PATENT MODELS MADE TO ORDER.

☞ Repairing of all kinds promptly executed.

334 Washington Street,

(*Nearly opposite the Adams House,*) *BOSTON.*



PHILIP KELLEY,

STUCCO WORKER

AND

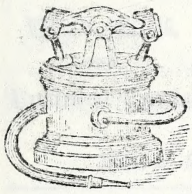
PLASTERER,

NO. 31 BROMFIELD STREET,

BOSTON.

Where may be found an extensive assortment of Rich Centre Pieces, Brackets, Cornice Patterns, and other Ornamental Work, all orders for which will be promptly attended to.

SHIPBUILDERS' SUPPLIES.



D. A. TAYLOR,

MACHINE BROKER,

No. 132 COMMERCIAL STREET, BOSTON.

ALSO, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN

SHIPS' MAIN PUMPS,

WITH COPPER OR COMPOSITION CHAMBERS,

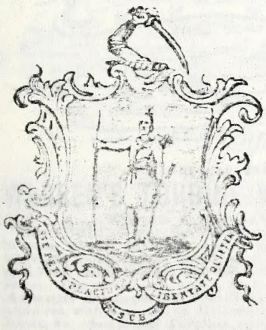
Head and Stern Force-Pumps, Factory Force-Pumps,

FORCE AND COMMON PUMPS, FOR HOUSES AND OUT-DOOR PURPOSES,

Leading and Suction Hose, Lead, Gutta-Percha, Iron, and Galvanized Iron Pipe, Hose Couplings, Pipes, &c. Also,

EMERSON'S PATENT WINDLASS.
AMERZENE & WILSON'S PATENT WINDLASS BRAKE.
ALLEN'S IMPROVED PATENT CAPSTAN.
PATENT SHIP-STEERERS.
VENTILATING AIR-PUMPS.
ALL SIZES OF COMMON CAPSTANS.
CHAIN-STOPPERS.
WINDLASS-BARS.
CAPSTAN-BARS.
SHIP-STEERING WHEELS, WOOD AND IRON.
SHIPS' PORTABLE FORCE-PUMPS.

N. B.—REPAIRING DONE AT THE SHORTEST POSSIBLE NOTICE.



R. M. LOWELL,

PLUMBER,

No. 108½ Blackstone Street,

BOSTON.

Dealer in Water Closets, Wash Basins, Force, Copper, and Beer Pumps, Bathing Tubs, Cess-Pools, Brass and Silver Plated Cocks, Lead Pipe, Sheet Lead, &c.

ORDERS FROM THE COUNTRY PERSONALLY ATTENDED TO.

PHOTOGRAPHS, DAGUERREOTYPES.

JOHN A. WHIPPLE

CONTINUES THE

Daguerreotype and Photographic Business,

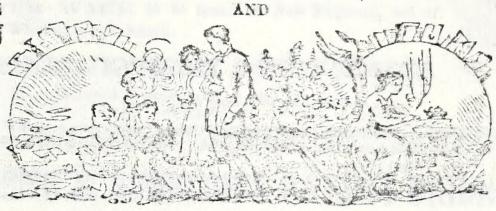
AT HIS OLD STAND,

96 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.

He has had twenty years' experience in the business; is assisted by the best artists to be obtained in the country; has every facility for making the most perfect likenesses; attends to his patrons in person; and it is his *delight* to make those things that are well pleasing to them, as well as gems of the Photographic Art. Those wishing likenesses of themselves or their children, daguerreotypes copied, views of their residences, dim daguerreotypes copied, enlarged as photographs, colored in oil like oil paintings, his pleasing little card-photographs, or his new style life-size crayon photograph, if they call on him at No. 96 WASHINGTON STREET, are assured of the most satisfactory results.

N. S. DEARBORN.

CARD ENGRAVING AND PLATE PRINTING.



WEDDING, VISITING, AND Business Cards.

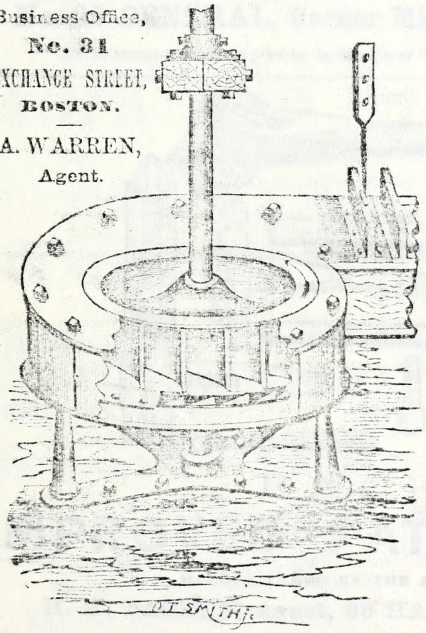
WEDDING STATIONERY.

NO. 24 SCHOOL STREET, BOSTON.

AMERICAN WATER WHEEL CO.

Business Office,
No. 31
EXCHANGE STREET,
BOSTON.

A. WARREN,
Agent.



MANUFACTURERS OF

WARREN'S TURBINE WATER WHEEL.

Warren & Damon's Patent.

This TURBINE bears the highest reputation for great *economy* in water power, durability, and steadiness of motion, of any wheel yet known. It is the cheapest, best-finished, (buckets of steel,) and easiest to set in operation, of any wheel in the United States. For particulars, apply, as above, for the **Seventh Annual Pamphlet,** containing engravings of Turbines complete, with a treatise on Hydraulics, Tables of Horse Power, Prices, &c. Samples of Turbines, and a model in operation, are to be seen at the above office.

J. B. CROSBY,

Solicitor of Patents,

AND

MECHANICAL ENGINEER.

Patents obtained in the United States and in Foreign Countries.

No. 17 Tremont Street,

(Up Stairs, one flight,)

BOSTON, MASS.

JOHN LALLY,

MANUFACTURER OF

Steamboat, Locomotive, Horizontal, Tubular and Upright Tubular, Flue and Cylinder

BOILERS,

SHIPS' WATER TANKS, IRON ROOFS, DOORS AND SHUTTERS FOR BUILDINGS.

Gas Holders, of all sizes, made and put up.

Second-hand Steam Boilers bought and sold. Old Boilers bought and sold, or exchanged for new.

GRANITE STREET,

Nearly opposite the Sugar House, } **SOUTH BOSTON.**

Repairs done at short notice.

AMOS SANBORN,

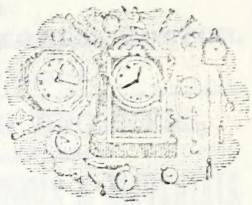
JEWELLER,

AND MANUFACTURER OF

SILVER WARE, FORKS, SPOONS, KNIVES, LADLES, ETC.

IMPORTER OF

FINE ENGLISH AND SWISS WATCHES,



And Agent for the AMERICAN WATCHES for Lowell and vicinity.

The largest assortment of **JEWELRY** and **SILVER PLATED WARE** to be found in New England, out of Boston, Wholesale and Retail.

MASONIC JEWELRY AND REGALIA

Manufactured to order, and at very low prices.

Fine Watches and Jewelry neatly repaired and warranted. **ENGRAVING** of every variety executed in the very best style. Also, sole proprietor and manufacturer of

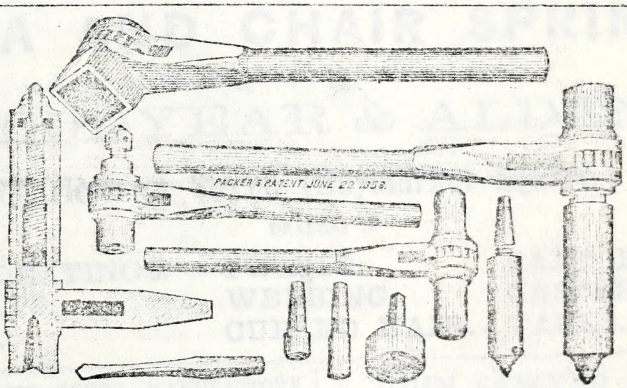
CURRIER & SIMPSON'S PATENT UNION BAROMETER,

WITH THERMOMETER ATTACHED.

An instrument only 15 inches long, and FAR SUPERIOR in all respects to the common Barometer, and as accurate as a $40 instrument, and at only one-fourth the cost.

No. 25 CENTRAL, Corner Middle Street, LOWELL, MASS.

Mr. SANBORN is the only jeweller in the city of Lowell who manufactures **SILVER WARE.**



PACKER'S

IMPROVED PATENT RATCHET.

MANUFACTURED BY THE EAGLE RATCHET COMPANY.

H. H. PACKER, Agent, 69 HAVERHILL STREET, BOSTON.

The above named Ratchets have been before the public for the last three years, and have given perfect satisfaction in every respect, the sales having reached to nearly *two hundred* Ratchets per month, and the demand is increasing rapidly. All that have used them speak of their superiority in strength, accuracy, and durability, over any other Ratchet.

The drill socket (4), and the screw barrel (2), being combined, as shown, make it of superior strength. The admirable arrangement of the outside shell (1) with the screw barrel (3), and the internal screw, effectually protect the male screw (2) from dust and other foreign matter, thereby making comparatively a perfect tool. We make five sizes, — from No. 1 ten-inch handle to No. 5 twenty-inch handle. One drill will fit all sizes. Cast-steel drills of all sizes made to order. We also manufacture and keep on hand, Auger-Ratchets, made so they can be used as a Ratchet-Wrench or Drill. Boiler-Maker's Ratchet, that can be used in four-inch space. Sewing-Machine Ratchets, that can be used in two-inch space. Also, Box or Socket Ratchet, suited to all kinds of bolt and nut work; for engine-manufacturers; engineers; boiler-makers; railroad, bridge, and car work; coach and carriage work, &c. And we are prepared to manufacture all kinds of Ratchet Work to order. Every Ratchet is manufactured under our own supervision, in the best manner, with steel screw pall and gear, and warranted perfect in every respect.

P. S. — Small machinery neatly and promptly executed.

BOSTON PLANING & MOULDING MILL.

MOULDINGS AND BUILDING MATERIALS,

TURNING AND FRET-SAWING,

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

For Carpenters, Builders, and Picture-Frame Makers.

JOHN A. ROBERTSON,

No. 393 FEDERAL, CORNER OF FURNACE STREET, BOSTON.

BRACKETS OF ALL PATTERNS AND SIZES; SAWING AND PLANING.

BENJ. ADAMS,

BOOKBINDER,

61 CORNHILL,

BOSTON.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF BINDING EXECUTED WITH NEATNESS AND DISPATCH.

HARWOOD BROTHERS,

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

WATCHMAKERS' TOOLS & MATERIALS,

WATCH GLASSES,

Gold, Silver, Steel, and Plated

SPECTACLES,

Spectacle Cases, Clocks, Clock Trimmings, &c.

No. 30 BROMFIELD STREET,

CHARLES HARWOOD.
WILLARD HARWOOD. BOSTON.

SOFA AND CHAIR SPRINGS,

MANUFACTURED BY

GOODYEAR & ALDEN,

No. 12 Charlestown Street, (Haymarket Square,) Boston.

DEALERS IN

HAIR SEATINGS.	TWINES.	SAND PAPER.
BURLAPS.	WEBBING.	CASTERS.
GIMPS.	CURLED HAIR.	TACKS.

NEW ENGLAND TRUSS MANUFACTORY.

The Cheapest Establishment in Boston.

RICHARD PALMER,

(Successor to J. F. FOSTER & Co.,)

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in all kinds of

LADIES' AND GENTLEMEN'S

TRUSSES, SUPPORTERS,

AND SHOULDER BRACES.

Room No. 4, over Boylston Market,

BOSTON.

☞ Persons visited at their residence without extra charge, and all Orders, by Mail or Express, will be promptly attended to.

JOHN SAWYER & CO.,

123 Washington Street, Boston,

Importers, Manufacturers, and Dealers in

PHOTOGRAPHIC, AMBROTYPE,

AND

DAGUERREOTYPE MATERIALS,

Oval, Gilt, and French Polished Frames;

Glass; Plates; Paper; Cases; Chemicals; and every description of goods used in the art.

JOHN SAWYER. GEO. S. BRYANT.

EXTENSION UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS.

A large assortment of these new and splendid articles may be found at

JOSEPH LYON'S,

No. 25 Winter Street, Boston.

Also, a good stock of

UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS, AND CANES.

Umbrellas and Parasols re-covered and repaired. Parasols of all styles made to order.

William Allen

Counsellor at Law,

No. 20 Court St., Boston,

Prosecutes all Claims against the United States for

Pensions, Bounty, Prize Money,

ARREARS OF PAY, &c.

Prompt attention paid to Claims forwarded by mail. Fees always reasonable, and no charge made when not successful.

DEPOT FOR

Homœopathic Books

AND

MEDICINES.

PHONOGRAPHIC AND PHONOTYPIC WORKS, WRITINGS OF EMANUEL SWEDENBORG, THEOLOGICAL & PHILOSOPHICAL.

For sale, Wholesale and Retail, by

OTIS CLAPP,

3 BEACON STREET.

ALLEN & ENDICOTT,

Manufacturers of

Stationary and Portable

STEAM ENGINES & BOILERS

Ships' Water Tanks, Gas-Holders, Iron Roofs, Kettle-Curbs, Shafting and Pulleys, and Machinery of all kinds.

MAIN STREET,

Formerly Davenport's Car Factory, } Cambridgeport, Mass.

Office in Boston at No. 5 Liberty Square.

LYMAN KINSLEY,

CAMBRIDGEPORT, MASS.,

MANUFACTURER OF

WAGON AXLES, WINDLASS NECKS,

CONNECTING RODS, CAPSTAN SPINDLES, HALF PATENT AXLES, CROWBARS, AND FORGING. ALSO, CAR-WHEELS, PIANO-FORTE PLATES, BUILDING FRONTS, COLUMNS, & CASTINGS OF ALL KINDS, IN GREEN OR DRY SAND.

ORDERS MAY BE LEFT AT

No. 33 FULTON ST., BOSTON,

OR AT THE WORKS.

BROWN-STONE

—AND—

MARBLE WORKS.

EDWARD F. MEANY,

Albany, opp. Dedham Street,

No. 3 SOUTH WHARVES.

All orders for Freestone and Marble Works, for Buildings, Monuments, Tombs, &c., — ornamented and plain, — executed with neatness and dispatch.

WM. A. WINGATE,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in

HARD AND SOFT COAL,

Lime, Cement, Land and Calcined Plaster, and Wood, Bark, Sand, and Hair.

WHARF, LEHIGH, COR. OF FEDERAL STREET,

(North end of Federal St. Bridge,) BOSTON.

GEORGE BLAKE,

MECHANICAL DRAUGHTSMAN

AND

PATTERN-MAKER.

MODELS MADE FOR THE PATENT OFFICE; PATTERNS MADE FOR MACHINERY; STEAM AND GAS FITTINGS; MOULDS AND PATTERNS FOR STONE-CUTTERS.

ALSO, SADDLE TREE MANUFACTURER.

No. 73 HAVERHILL STREET, - - - - - BOSTON.

Particular attention paid to making Patterns for Iron-Works for Buildings.

SILSBEE, CASE & CO.,

PHOTOGRAPHIC AND DAGUERREOTYPE ARTISTS,

PHOTOGRAPHS OF ALL STYLES,

From MINIATURE to LIFE SIZE, and finished in INDIA INK, OIL, WATER, and PASTILE COLORS.
Our Rooms are at

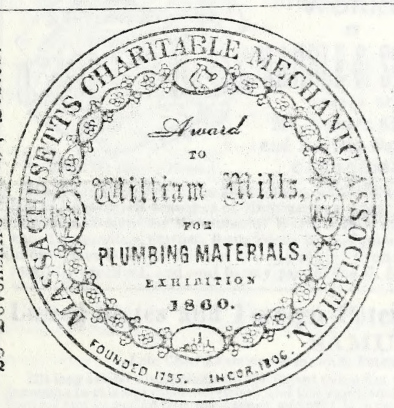
299½ Washington Street, (AND UP ONE FLIGHT OF STAIRS,) - - - - - - - - Boston.

G. M. SILSBEE. J. G. CASE. WM. H. GETCHELL.

N. B.—Duplicate Photographs can be obtained at any time. Also, we are paying particular attention to the very popular picture "Carte de Visite."

---

28 Devonshire Street, Boston.



28 Devonshire Street, Boston.

WAITT'S ELASTIC CEMENT.

The subscriber would call the attention of the public to a superior article of Elastic Cement, manufactured by him, for

Pointing Wood, Brick, Stone & Iron Work

And, in fact, to render all places

WATER-PROOF.

This Cement, having been in use for the last fifteen years by the principal builders of Boston and vicinity, can be recommended as a superior article of Cement.
For sale, in large or small quantities, at

No. 81 Cambridge Street, Boston,

And at the Factory, No. 288 Main Street, Cambridgeport, Mass.

E. L. WAITT.

MICHAEL GRANT,

STEAM

MARBLE AND BROWN-STONE WORKS.

MARBLE MANTELS; BUREAU, TABLE, AND WASHBOWL TOPS, &C. ALSO, NORTH RIVER FLAGGING STONE FURNISHED AT SHORT NOTICE.

Foundry Street, foot of Swan St., South Boston.

ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

BOSTON ROOFING CO.

ONLY MANUFACTURERS OF

Bailey's Improved Roofing Felt and Composition;

BAILEY'S IMPROVED FELTED CLOTH AND CEMENT ROOFING;

Dry and Tarred Sheathing Paper; Refined and Crude Benzole and Naphtha; Light Oil; Dead Oil; Cumole Iron Varnish, &c., &c.

OFFICE, 403 BROAD STREET, BOSTON,

D. W. BAILEY, MANUFACTURER. (Between Summer and Congress Streets.) D. CHAMBERLIN, SELLING AGENT.

BAGS! BAGS!! BAGS!!! BAGS!!!!

J. H. BOWKER, JR., & CO.,

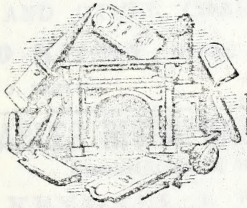
MANUFACTURERS OF BAGS,

All sizes and qualities, for Grain, Flour, Groats, Hams, Grocers' use, Buckwheat, Hominy, Salt, Shot, Coffee, Gum, Seeds, Spices, etc.,

67 CHARLESTOWN ST., & 14 CITY WHARF, BOSTON.

J. H. B. Jr. & Co. are prepared to Print Bags in two or more colors, to suit the trade. Plain Sewing executed with dispatch. Also, Seamless Bags of a superior quality.

THOMAS A. CAREW,



MONUMENTAL WORKS IN MARBLE & STONE

CORNER OF Mt. Auburn Street and Brattle Square,

(*Next the Brattle House.*) CAMBRIDGE.

MR. CAREW has taken the above place, and will carry on the business in all branches of MONUMENTAL ART.

Original designs for Monumental Work, Public and Private Testimonials, Statues, Busts, Medallions, Cameos, &c., in foreign or domestic Marble, Stone, Granite, Bronze, &c., carefully executed, and sent to any part of the U. S.

A. LEWANDO,

FRENCH FANCY DYER,

— AND —

STEAM SCOURER,

No. 150 Washington St.,

BOSTON.

United States and Foreign Patent Agency, - - - 13 Exchange St., Boston.

SAMUEL COOPER,

Late Chief Examiner in the U. S. Patent Office, procures Patents in this and Foreign Countries.

His long official connection with the Patent Office has rendered him familiar with its rules and practice, and with the history of invention in this and other countries: and this experience, with the frequent visits which he proposes making to the Patent Office, justifies him in saying that his Agency will offer to inventors all the advantages of one located in Washington, and, in addition, those which result from a residence in the midst of mechanical and manufacturing industry.

Advice given upon all matters relating to the validity, &c., of patents, the novelty and patentability of inventions; Specifications and Drawings prepared; Caveats filed; Re-considerations procured of applications that have been rejected upon imperfectly prepared papers; Cases of interference, and applications for extension and re-issue, prosecuted; and, in general, all business connected with the Patent Office transacted with care and promptness.

British and other foreign patents procured through prompt and confidential agents in London and Paris.

Persons residing at a distance may obtain all necessary information, and have their business transacted, by writing to the subscriber, without the trouble and expense of a visit to Washington.

He begs leave to refer those unacquainted with him to the following testimonials:—

From the Hon. CHARLES MASON, Commissioner of Patents.

U. S. PATENT OFFICE, Feb. 28, 1855.

I take great pleasure in stating, that, during the time I have been acting as Commissioner of Patents, Samuel Cooper, Esq., of Boston, has been engaged as Solicitor, and has been, in that capacity, in constant correspondence and intercourse with the Office. He has evinced a thorough acquaintance with the Patent Law, and with the rules and practice of the Office; a close attention to the interests of his clients; and a marked candor and courtesy that have rendered the transaction of business with him a pleasure. I have no hesitation in stating that I regard him as one of the very best agents for the transaction of business with this office with whom I am acquainted.

CHARLES MASON, *Commissioner.*

From the Examiners in the Patent Office.

The undersigned, Principal and Assistant Examiners in the United States Patent Office, have for several years been well acquainted with Mr. Samuel Cooper, lately a Principal Examiner in this Office, and take pleasure in stating that he is a gentleman of the highest moral character, of unquestioned knowledge in the business and practice of the Office, and that his scientific attainments are such as eminently fit him for the business in which he is about to engage.

WM. P. N. FITZGERALD, *Late Principal Examiner of Patents.*

HENRY R. RENWICK, L. D. GALE, J. H. LANE, *Principal Examiners.*

F. SOUTHGATE SMITH, T. R. PEALE, THOS. T. EVERETT, WM. CHAUNCY LANGDON, *Assistant Examiners.*

GLOVES AND HOSIERY.

Wm CLAPP, DEALER IN
307 WASHINGTON ST. DRESS TRIMMINGS
BOSTON. THREAD STORE AND FANCY GOODS.

DR. PHELPS' TRUSSES

[Established 1834.]
AT THE SIGN OF THE GOLDEN EAGLE,
68 TREMONT STREET, - - BOSTON,
Where can be found a large assortment of
Trusses, Supporters, Shoulder Braces,
AND
Artificial Limbs. Also, the best Apparatus for the correction and cure of
ALL KINDS OF DEFORMITIES.
The above instruments are used in the Massachusetts General Hospital, and are recommended by the most eminent Physicians and Surgeons in this country and in Europe.

JOHN PORTER & CO.,
Manufacturers and Wholesale Dealers in
PORTER'S PATENT BURNING FLUID,
CAMPHENE, ALCOHOL,
Porter's Coaline, Downer's Kerosene,
AND OTHER COAL OILS. ALSO, LUBRICATING COAL OIL.
59 KILBY, cor. Water St., (Liberty Sqr.,) BOSTON.
J. PORTER. J. A. GOULD.

CHARLES RIVER IRON WORKS,
Cambridgeport, Mass.
KENDALL & DAVIS,
Manufacturers of
STEAM BOILERS,
Gasometers, Iron Boats and Bridges, Tanks, and all kinds of Iron Plate Work.
Repairing done at the shortest notice. All work executed in the best style.
EDWARD KENDALL. JOHN DAVIS, JR.
Shop reached by Horse-cars from Revere House, Boston, every five minutes.

EDMUND P. NORCROSS,
GAS & STEAM PIPE FITTER,
AND DEALER IN
All kinds of Fixtures and Burners.
ALSO, AGENT FOR
Butler's Patent Crude Rosin and Coal Oil Gas-Works, put up and warranted to be the best now in use.
28 DEVONSHIRE STREET,
BOSTON.

A. NEWHALL & CO.,
PIANO-FORTE
MAKERS,
No. 563 Tremont Street,
BOSTON.
Second-Hand Piano-Fortes taken in Exchange for New.
PIANOS REPAIRED, TUNED, & TO LET.
Orders by mail promptly attended to.

J. E. RICE,
GLASS CUTTER,
No. 106 Congress Street,
BOSTON.
Constantly on hand, an assortment of Gas and Solar Shades of every description, of the latest and newest pattern styles, cut at lowest manufacturers' prices. Kerosene Lamps, plain and cut, of all sizes and shapes. Chimneys, roughed and plain.
Emblems and Initials engraved on all kinds of Glassware and R. R. Lanterns.
☞ All Jobbing done at the shortest notice, and lowest prices. Particular attention paid to cutting and furnishing Gas Shades.

J. PIERPONT COLLINS,

MERCHANT TAILOR,

265 WASHINGTON STREET,

(NEARLY OPPOSITE SUMMER,)

BOSTON.

IMPROVED SYSTEM OF PANT-MAKING. Of late years much attention has been paid to this particular branch of the tailoring business, as nothing gives a man so good an appearance as a well-fitting pair of pants. Mr. Collins was one of the first to turn his attention to this important branch of the business, and after much study invented a system of pant-cutting which is unrivalled for its perfection. But while his energies have been looking in this direction, he has not neglected all the other branches so essential to the successful carrying on of a first-class tailoring establishment, and may certainly be considered A, No. 1.

JOHN ROBBINS,

MANUFACTURER OF

BRASS, COPPER, AND WHITE METAL

BAGGAGE

CHECKS,

Of every description, for the use of Railroad and Steamboat Companies, Hotels, &c.

Over 100 different patterns.

No. 42 Kneeland Street,

BOSTON.

WM. G. LANGDON,

WATCH-CASE MAKER.

WATCHES, WATCH-GLASSES, &C.

GUNS, PISTOLS, AND MILITARY GOODS.

NO. 4 COURT AVENUE.

GEORGE E. FARNSWORTH,

GOLD PEN MAKER,

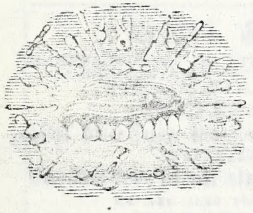
4 COURT AVENUE.

THOMAS S. JOHNSON,

CHRONOMETER & WATCH MAKER,

4 COURT AVENUE,

BOSTON.



W. E. WILLIAMS,

DENTIST,

Section I, Granite Block,

FALL RIVER.

Where he may be found prepared to attend to

Any Work in the Dental Profession.

ALL WORK WARRANTED TO GIVE SATISFACTION.

TODD & POND,

COUNSELLORS AND COLLECTING

ATTORNEYS.

Collections made in every part of the United States and British Provinces.

Also, Claims prosecuted against United States Government.

Our facilities for accuracy and efficiency in making collections are unsurpassed.

Commissioners for other States.

No. 17 State Street, ... Boston.
No. 7 Wall Street, ... New York.

PAUL P. TODD DANIEL B. POND.

CHASE & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

LOZENGES AND PIPE,

ALSO, DEALERS IN

PULVERIZED SUGAR,

Nos. 114 and 116 Congress Street,

BOSTON.

TERMS, CASH.

R. WHEELER,

NO. 17 WASHINGTON STREET,

BOSTON.

BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, NEWSPAPER MATTER, CUTS, AND EVERY DESCRIPTION OF WORK, DONE IN

STEREOTYPE

OR

ELECTROTYPE.

Matter from any office can be readily duplicated in Stereotype, as low quadrats, spaces and leads are used. Jobs Stereotyped or Electrotyped on wooden or solid bodies.

R. M. YALE,
SAILMAKER,

AND MANUFACTURER OF

ITALIAN AWNINGS,

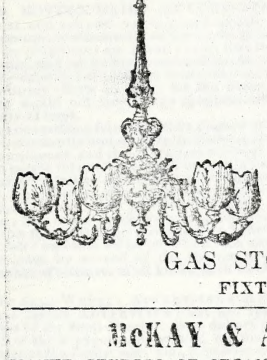
ARMY TENTS, FLAGS,

Wagon Coverings, Sackings, &c.,

No. 14 COMMERCIAL STREET,

Corner of South Market St., up Stairs, BOSTON

R. M. Y. keeps constantly on hand a good assortment of Awning Stripes, of various patterns; and **YALE'S MAMMOTH TENT,** suitable to accommodate 4000 persons to dine, and other tents of smaller dimensions, to let on reasonable terms. Also, FLAGS of different nations and STREAMERS to let on the most reasonable terms.



S. A. STETSON & CO.,

NO. 352 WASHINGTON ST.

(HAYWARD BLOCK.) BOSTON.

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

GAS FIXTURES

LAMPS, ORNAMENTAL BRONZES, &c.

GAS FITTING, IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

GAS STOVES AND PATENT GAS BURNERS.

FIXTURES REFINISHED AND PIPES REPAIRED.

McKAY & ALDUS,

MANUFACTURERS OF STEAMBOAT, LOCOMOTIVE, HORIZONTAL, TUBULAR, AND UPRIGHT TUBULAR, FLUE, AND CYLINDER

BOILERS,

Ships' Water Tanks, Iron Roofs, Doors, and Shutters for BUILDINGS.

Gas-Holders of all sizes made and put up.

WE ARE ALSO PREPARED TO BUILD

IRON STEAMBOATS,

OR IRON VESSELS OF ANY SIZE AND CLASS.

We have the best conveniences in Boston for repairing Steamboats, as we can lay them alongside our works, and take out and put in boilers with a large pair of Sheers provided for that purpose.

SECOND-HAND STEAM-ENGINES BOUGHT AND SOLD.

Old Boilers bought and sold, or exchanged for new.

Border, near Decatur St., E. Boston, Mass.

☞ REPAIRS DONE AT THE SHORTEST NOTICE. ☜

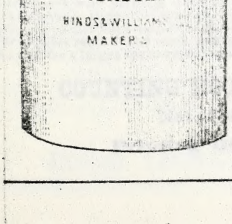
JOHN ROBERTS,

PRACTICAL ORGAN BUILDER

CAMBRIDGEPORT, MASS.

Church Committees, and others in want of a durable, well-finished, and beautiful-toned Organ would do well to consult the above firm.

Testimonials of Dr. S. P. Tuckerman, Prof. G. J. Webb, and A. U. Hayter, Esq., Boston, with others of the highest authority in various parts of the United States, will be cheerfully shown, as well as Organs that speak for themselves.



HINDS & WILLIAMS

CONTINUE TO MANUFACTURE

TELEGRAPHIC AND MAGNETICAL

APPARATUS,

At the Old Stand, 313 Washington Street

ALSO, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

TELEGRAPHIC SUPPLIES, ETC

Also, Manufacturers of Improved Batteries, for Medical, Dentist, and Electrotypers' use. Electro-Plating done at short notice, and instructions given.

JUSTIN HINDS. CHARLES WILLIAMS.

BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER.

Established March 1, 1814.

Published every Morning, except Sundays. Terms, Eight Dollars per annum, in advance.

Containing THE LATEST NEWS, FOREIGN and DOMESTIC; TELEGRAPHIC DISPATCHES; PUBLIC DOCUMENTS OF INTEREST, IN FULL; LEGISLATIVE, LEGAL, and LOCAL REPORTS; LITERARY, DRAMATIC, and MUSICAL REVIEWS; CRITIQUES on the FINE ARTS; MISCELLANEOUS READING; and especially MARINE, COMMERCIAL, and FINANCIAL INTELLIGENCE, — prepared by skilful and experienced hands in every department.

NATHAN HALE, CHARLES HALE, AND CHARLES F. DUNBAR, EDITORS.

CHARLES HALE, PUBLISHER.

The matter in this paper is so arranged that the *latest news* can always be presented *in full*, without curtailing the space devoted to other departments

THE FOREIGN NEWS IS CAREFULLY PREPARED FROM FULL FILES OF ORIGINAL PAPERS RECEIVED BY EACH STEAMER.

The BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER is an independent journal, and will continue to be so maintained. It never enjoyed any pecuniary advantages as the organ of any party committee; and the proprietors are proud to say, that they have accepted no presents, and are under no obligations for forced subscriptions, or the subsidies of partisan retainers, ready to maintain by extraordinary efforts an organ for the dissemination of opinions which would not receive the spontaneous support of the community at large.

Our advertising friends will be pleased to learn that our circulation constantly and steadily increases, notwithstanding adverse circumstances; and this is the case although we have been taking great care to rid our books of all unprofitable subscriptions, which are as worthless to advertisers as to ourselves. We know very well, that, in point of mere numbers, our circulation is exceeded by that of some other journals which are published for a less price; but, in the character and substantial worth of the CIRCULATION for advertising purposes, we believe ours to be UNSURPASSED; and this we know to be a fact, ascertained from actual experience by several of the leading houses in the principal branches of business of all kinds, both wholesale and retail. The fact is no doubt partly due to the circumstance that we take no pay for anything appearing as editorial, which gives all advertisers a fair and equal chance, and compels the attention of readers to the advertising columns; and also to the fact that the paper is generally read at their dwelling-houses and places of business, and often preserved on file, by subscribers who take it because they want it, and value it for its own sake, and not because they have been solicited to give it their patronage.

Other features, to which we invite the attention of the public are our weekly statement of the value and amount of imports of foreign goods at the port of Boston, prepared exclusively for this paper (additional to the daily reports of the names of importers); weekly statement of the condition of the banks in Boston, and monthly statement of the other banks in Massachusetts, published by authority. These statements are published also in the Semi-Weekly Advertiser, and in our Weekly Issue. The laws of the United States and of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the Pilotage Regulations, are published in this paper by authority, as well as all other official information designed for the public.

The SEMI-WEEKLY ADVERTISER and the DAILY ADVERTISER WEEKLY ISSUE contain substantially the same reading matter as the DAILY ADVERTISER; but less space is occupied with advertisements, of which very few appear in the WEEKLY ISSUE. Terms of the Semi-Weekly, three dollars per annum; of the Weekly, one dollar.

All of these papers are printed for mailing on a sheet weighing "not over 1½ ounces," and are accordingly chargeable for postage at the lowest rate; viz., *a quarter of a cent* for each paper within the State, when paid quarterly in advance.

A quarter's subscription to the Daily, *postage included*, thus costs but $2.00; to the Semi-Weekly, but $1.00; and the Weekly, but 54 cents.

From the Providence Journal.

THE BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER. — This standard paper, that is so thoroughly identified with the business, the prosperity, and the character of Boston, has passed entirely into the hands of Charles Hale, son of Nathan Hale, who founded it forty-eight years ago, and who still gives to its columns the benefit of his ripe experience and large ability. For the dignity and fairness and independence of its conduct, for the fullness and reliability of its news, and for its value to readers and advertisers, the Boston Daily Advertiser stands in the front rank of journalism.

From the National Intelligencer.

THE BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER. — A paper so wise, so instructive, so cautious, and so truthful, deserves every success; and its success is a credit to the community which it ably serves and enlightens.

From the New York Shipping List.

THE BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER. — The Daily has long since acquired the reputation of being the best marine journal in the country, and as a literary and political publication it ranks deservedly high.

From the Newark Daily Advertiser.

THE BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER, which has been an ever-welcome visitor, will doubtless continue to be managed with the same dignity, energy, and intelligent appreciation of right principles which has hitherto rendered it foremost in the history of New-England journalism.

From the Concord, N. H., Statesman.

In no newspaper, of which we have knowledge, are political and other editorial articles to be found better calculated to make intelligent politicians and well-informed citizens, than the Boston Daily Advertiser.

From the Salem Register.

The substantial and reliable character of the Boston Daily Advertiser has been a "fixed fact" for many years, and the fullness and accuracy of its shipping list and commercial department long ago became a proverb. Its literary reputation, too, is up to the highest standard of daily journalism; and in politics it is a strong and able advocate of the interests of the people. In all points it is a sterling, first-class paper.

From the Dedham Gazette.

Honest and decided in the expression of its own views, it is always manly, dignified, and courteous towards those who may differ with it in opinion; and we know of no journal in the State that exercises a wider or more wholesome influence than the Boston Daily Advertiser. It gives us great pleasure thus to be able to chronicle the evidence of the success and prosperity of a paper which has acquired reputation and influence by the force of its inherent truthfulness and merit.

TO CLUBS. — We will send four copies of the Daily Advertiser, one year, by mail, for twenty-five dollars; five copies for thirty dollars; or ten copies for fifty dollars; — payable invariably semi-annually in advance. We will send the same number of copies of the Semi-Weekly Advertiser for half these rates.

ADVERTISEMENTS ARE INSERTED AT THE FOLLOWING RATES: — For one square, or twelve lines of agate or nonpareil matter, one insertion, one dollar; each repetition inside, 50 cents; outside, 75 cents.

Six lines or less are counted half a square; and seven, eight, or nine lines, three-fourths of a square.

Advertisers who prefer a fixed annual charge, by the payment of forty dollars become entitled to the daily paper for one year, and to advertise their own regular business exclusively, to an average extent of one square on the outside, or half a square on the inside. Communication notices, wants, removals, stores to be let, &c., are not included in the yearly privilege, and are charged extra, at the regular rates. The same arrangement may be made for six months, for twenty dollars; or for three months, for fifteen dollars; and for a larger space on the same basis.

COUNTING ROOM IN THE OLD STATE HOUSE, STATE STREET,

Nos. 5 and 13; entrance at the middle doors on each side.

Printing Office, 46 Congress Street, and 2 Hawes Street.

THE

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO.

OF HARTFORD, CONN.,

INSURES LIVES ON THE *MUTUAL* SYSTEM,

In all the forms to which the subject is applicable. *No Joint Stock* or *Guaranty Capital* to absorb the profits. Dividends made annually to policy holders. Dividend for 1861, 50 per cent.

ACCUMULATED CAPITAL, about . . . . . $1,250,000.

Losses paid since 1847 ..... $2,700,000.
Dividends paid since 1847 ..... 2,000,000.
Present surplus invested, over ..... 4,000,000.

Applications received by EDWIN RAY, General Agent. . . Boston Office, 20 State Street.

CHARLES G. PUTNAM, M. D., MEDICAL EXAMINER.

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE.

NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.

OFFICE IN THE COMPANY'S BUILDING, 39 STATE ST., BOSTON.

Since commencing, February 1, 1844, to December, 1861, has made over 12,000 policies.

The amounts from $200 to $15,000 each. Largest amount taken on one risk, $15,000. Insures lives only.

Fund accumulated, owing to the favorable turn of the risks thus far, over $2,000,000, well invested, for the proportional benefit of those who shall become, as well as those already, members. Surplus to be refunded to members at the end of every five years from Dec., 1843. The distribution of Dec., 1858, amounted to 30 per cent. of the premiums paid in five years. Premiums may be paid quarterly, or semi-annually when desired, and amounts not too small. All the premiums earned by the Company are paid to it, and no member pays in his note or money against the notes (good or bad) of other members.

Forms of application, and pamphlets of the Company and its reports, to be had of its agents, or at the office of the Company, or forwarded by mail.

DIRECTORS.—Willard Phillips, Charles P. Curtis, M. P. Wilder, Thomas A. Dexter, Sewall Tappan, Charles Hubbard, A. W. Thaxter, W. B. Reynolds, George H. Folger, Francis C. Lowell, James Sturgis.

WILLARD PHILLIPS, Pres. WM. W. MORLAND, Consulting Physician. B. F. STEVENS, Sec.

LIFE INSURANCE.

THE UNION MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO.

OF MAINE,

ISSUES POLICIES ON LIFE ONLY,

AT SHORT NOTICE, AND AT

REDUCED RATES OF PREMIUM.

Capital and Accumulations, . . . $800,000.

☞ For List of Directors and Officers, see Boston Insurance Companies. ☜

DIRECTORS' OFFICE, 68 STATE STREET, BOSTON.

HENRY CROCKER, PRESIDENT. WHITING H. HOLLISTER, SECRETARY.

State Mutual Life Assurance Company,

OF WORCESTER, MASS.

Guaranty Capital and Accumulations, $550,000.

Hon. ISAAC DAVIS, President; Hon. E. WASHBURN, Hon. JOHN BROOKS, Vice-Presidents; WM. DICKINSON, Treasurer; CLARENDON HARRIS, Secretary.

$5,000 only taken on One Risk.

Policies issued on good Lives for California and foreign countries at low rates of Premium. C. E. BUCKINGHAM, Medical Examiner for Boston.

Boston Agents, KENT & PARSONS, No. 6 Congress Street.

MAYNARD & NOYES'

BLACK WRITING INK.

Testimony of Parties who have used it for more than a Quarter of a Century.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS OFFICE,
Boston, January 10, 1850.

MESSRS. MAYNARD & NOYES— *Gentlemen:* I am glad that longer use of your Writing Ink enables me to repeat the testimony given in its favor many years ago. I have used it in this office thirty-seven years, and my oldest records are as legible and black as when first written. This rare quality for permanence renders it invaluable for State and County Records, and all mercantile purposes, where it is important that the writing should remain legible and unchanged in color by the lapse of time.

HENRY ALLINE, *Register of Deeds.*

MAYNARD & NOYES' COPYING INK. This Ink yields a copy as distinct and perfect as the original. It also combines all the properties of our writing ink, for which it can be substituted.

MAYNARD & NOYES' CARMINE INK. This article is a beautiful red or crimson color, and surpassingly brilliant and rich. It is free from sediment, and will not mould, fade, or turn dark by exposure to the air.

The above popular Inks, together with Blue, Red, Indelible and Stencil Ink, Chemical Writing Fluid, Ink Powder, &c., are for sale at the Manufacturers', **Nos. 51 and 53 Water Street,** and by all HARDWARE DEALERS AND STATIONERS.

MOSES BATES,

CIVIL ENGINEER AND SURVEYOR,

20 PHŒNIX BUILDING,

REAR OF 27 STATE STREET,

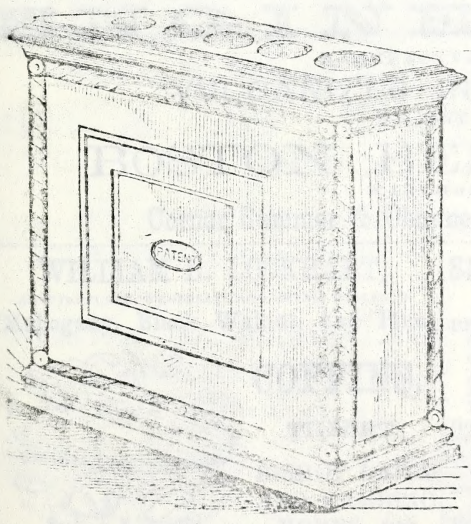
BOSTON, MASS.

SPECIAL ATTENTION PAID TO THE CONSTRUCTION OF WATER WORKS. As Chief Engineer of the Plymouth Water Works, he has permission to refer to Hon. E. C. Sherman, Executive Council, Boston; Hon. J. H. Loud, President Old Colony Bank; C. O. Churchill, Esq., Plymouth.

Ball's Patent Wrought Iron and Cement Pipes, the only pipe which preserves the water PURE, and is free from corrosion or accretions, furnished and laid at manufacturers' prices.

DAVIS'S PATENT
HOT-AIR RADIATOR,

FOR WARMING AND VENTILATING ROOMS.



ITS SUPERIOR ADVANTAGES.

1. By the use of this Radiator, *a whole house,* Kitchen, Parlor, Dining Room, and Chambers, *may be warmed by the heat of one fire.* The waste heat, before escaping from the chimney, is made to pass into each room through the Radiator, leaving warmth and heat as it goes off again into the flue. The Radiator thus *saves* and *uses* the WASTE HEAT from Stove, Range, Furnace, or other fire.

2. It *costs less,* and secures greater *economy* of *fuel* and *labor* than by any other mode of heating.

3. It secures an *agreeable* and *healthful atmosphere,* free from the injurious and unwholesome annoyances of dust and ashes which are inseparable from the use of Stoves and Furnaces.

4. It has great advantages over other modes of heating, in its perfect and simple arrangement for admitting and controlling the introduction of FRESH AIR, and securing *free* and *healthful ventilation.*

FOR ECONOMY, HEALTH, COMFORT AND CONVENIENCE,

IT CHALLENGES COMPARISON.

W. WASHBURN,

NO. 7 CHANGE AVENUE, (*Washburn Building,*) BOSTON.

A. E. ROWE & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

DOOR KNOBS OF ALL KINDS,

Whittier's Patent Blind Rest and Fastener,

BELL-HANGERS' HARDWARE, &c. HOUSE AND STEAMBOAT BELLS, SPEAKING TUBES, Weather Strips, made and put up to order.

ROWE'S IMPROVED ANNUNCIATOR,

For Hotels and Private Houses,—a very neat article, using but one bell for any number of rooms, warranted in every particular.

A. E. ROWE, NO. 5 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON. F. H. MANNING.

Third Door from Dock Square.

A Substitute for Lead Pipe.

We have, during the last two years, manufactured and introduced into market

Sixty Thousand Feet,

of all sizes, from ¼ inch to 3 inches diameter, and have no hesitation in saying, that for the purpose of conducting water it is superior, in every respect, to any other article yet brought into use. It possesses the following properties:—

It imparts no deleterious substance to the water, under any circumstances, nor in any way affects it unpleasantly, after a few days' use.

It is sufficiently elastic to be easily bent into curves, &c.

It is not affected by either heat or cold.

It will not burst if water is frozen in it.

It is not injured by exposure to the atmosphere or sun.

It may be coiled and transported in almost any way, and (if handled with care) innumerable times, and from its elasticity cannot be easily made to collapse.

Its durability must be great. Samples can be shown which have been in constant use, exposed to the atmosphere, for five years; and, also, some that have been attached to a common house-pump, and buried in the earth for three years, none of which show any sign of decay. In short, this pipe is composed of ingredients which are indestructible, except by fire.

The price at which this article is offered, must, together with its invaluable properties, commend it to all who are in want of pipe for conducting water.

It can be made of any size, from half-inch to three inches or more.

Couplings and suitable connections are prepared, and can be furnished with it, made of a compound metal which will not corrode. ALSO,

Machine Belting, Steam Packing,

AND

ENGINE HOSE,

MANUFACTURED OF

VULCANIZED INDIA RUBBER,

BY THE

BOSTON BELTING CO.

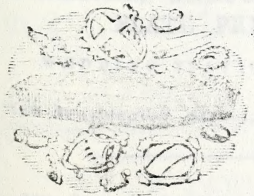
WAREHOUSE,

Corner Summer & Chauncy Sts., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM L. LOCKHART,

MANUFACTURER, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN

Mahogany, Black Walnut, and Pine



COFFINS,

THIBET,

BISHOP LAWN AND CAMBRIC ROBES, &c.

Bridge, Corner of Third Street,
House 150 Cambridge St., East Cambridge.

Shuttle and Double Threaded Premium Sewing Machines.

PREMIUM AWARDED THIS MACHINE FOR GENERAL SEWING and heavy manufacturing, Oct. 8, 1859, at the American Institute, New York. **A Silver Medal** was also awarded at the last Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics' Association.

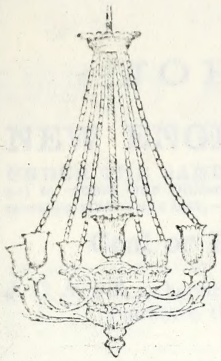
This Sewing Machine stands, according to the testimony of thousands who have used them, far superior to any other in use. They are warranted to give complete satisfaction.

The public are respectfully invited to call and examine these machines at our manufactory.

All kinds of Sewing Machines are also repaired in the most prompt and thorough manner.

Prices from $25 to $50.

GRAY & GRACE,
43 Kingston St., Boston.



WHITNEY BROTHERS,

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

GAS FIXTURES

15 WINTER STREET,

BOSTON.

JONES' PATENT KEROSENE LAMPS,

SOLAR, FLUID & HAND LAMPS,

Candelabras, Shades, Chimney Drops, Wicks, &c.

ALFRED WHITNEY. L. F. WHITNEY.

OLD PAINTINGS

AND

FAMILY PORTRAITS

RESTORED TO THEIR ORIGINAL BEAUTY,

AND THE UTMOST SATISFACTION WARRANTED.

The subscriber, known in Boston for the last twenty-three years for his skill in restoring Paintings injured by time or accident, invites persons requiring his services to call and examine specimens, and accept his pamphlet containing many curious cases of restoration, also recommendatory letters from Hon. J. V. C. Smith, ex-mayor of Boston; Rev. Leonard Woods, D. D., and Pres. Bowdoin College; Rt. Rev. Bishop Fitzpatrick; Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. Army; Hon. Robert C. Winthrop; Hon. Edward Everett; Hon. John M. Adams, Portland; Judge Shaw, Chief Justice, &c.; George F. A. Healy, Esq., artist; James Robb, Esq., N. Orleans; Thomas G. Appleton, Esq.; Col. Samuel Swett.

N. B.—Beautiful Parlor Paintings for sale, and admission to Gallery FREE.

Portraits painted from life, and the likeness warranted.

GEO. HOWORTH & SON,

No. 26 Kneeland Street, Boston, Mass.

O. L. BROWN,

SIGN, FRESCO, BANNER,

AND

ORNAMENTAL

PAINTER,

No. 4 Howard Street,

BOSTON.

WILLIAMS & COMPANY,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS,

BRITANNIA AND JAPANNED WARE,

Stoves, Kerosene Lamps, Oil, Wicks, Chimneys, &c.,

65 & 67 UNION STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.

Also, Manufacturers of KEROSENE LAMP SHADES, of all styles.

DAVID L. DAVIES,

ORNAMENTAL AND WRITING

ENGRAVER, DRAUGHTSMAN, AND PLATE PRINTER.

WEDDING STATIONERY, &c.,

389 Washington Street, ... Boston.

Arms, Crests, and Initials on Silver Ware. Dies, Seals, Door Plates, &c. Views of Buildings, Machinery, &c., drawn and engraved.

BARTLETT & BUTMAN,

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

THE MOST APPROVED STYLES OF

TRUSSES

AND ABDOMINAL SUPPORTERS,

Such as Dr. Fitch's, Dr. Chapin's, and others. Also, sole manufacturers of the celebrated SUSPENDER SHOULDER BRACES, invented by A. F. Bartlett for the remedy of round or crooked shoulders, habitual stooping, &c.

Our superior facilities for manufacturing enable us to supply dealers and others with superior articles in our line at very low prices.

21 SCHOOL STREET (up stairs),

BOSTON.

WATER-GAS.

JOHN C. APPLETON,

AGENT FOR THE SALE OF THE

NEW ENGLAND WATER-GAS CO.'S RIGHTS,

UNDER THE SANDERS PATENT, is prepared to erect Works, and guarantee the cost of Gas not to exceed One Dollar per 1,000 cubic feet.....Works at MARLBORO', MASS., have been in successful operation since June last,—burning 2000 feet per night.

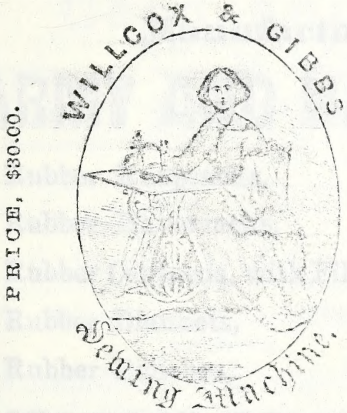
Coal or Rosin Works altered at a small expense.

J. C. A. will, as heretofore, erect small Gas-Works for Factories and Private Dwellings, and guarantee their successful operation. For further particulars apply at

42 WATER STREET, BOSTON.

WILLCOX & GIBBS'S

FAMILY SEWING MACHINES.



A. B. LINCOLN, Agent, 282 Washington St.

N. B. The public are cautioned against purchasing needles for this Machine, except at this office.

PIANO FORTES.

ALBERT WEBER'S

Celebrated

N. YORK PIANO FORTES.

The Public are Invited to call and examine one of the BEST INSTRUMENTS in this country.

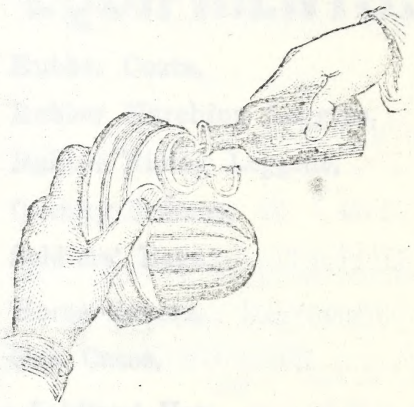
A. B. LINCOLN, Agent,
282 Washington St.

CUTTER, TOWER & CO.,

Stationers and Paper Dealers,

89 DEVONSHIRE ST., BOSTON.

Position when filling.



Patent Barometer Inkstand.

THE BEST THING EVER INVENTED. Warranted to keep the Ink in good condition, and free from dust. TRY IT.

Blank Books manufactured to order, and all kinds of Printing executed with dispatch

---

WEATHER STRIPS.

The Matthewson Strip, readily adjusted on the bottom of doors and even windows, and rightly adjusted, has proved to be the best article as yet introduced into the market. It excludes dust, rain, snow, and cold air from the bottom of doors, which is a saving of fuel, and adds to comfort; and I would say to people in the country, they can be obtained by the dozen or half dozen at the reduced price of $7.00 per dozen; and expresses are so numerous from all sections, that it is very convenient to send from all quarters and obtain them.

MANUFACTURED AND SOLD BY

E. CARTER,

No. 117 Hanover Street, Boston.

J. H. POTTER,

Card & Job Printer,

NO. 4 CORNHILL COURT,

(Opposite head of State Street,)

BOSTON.

Particular attention given to NICE VARIETIES of Job Printing.

CARDS PRINTED FOR $1.50 PER M.

COLLAMORE, CUSHING & BARTLETT,

AUCTION AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS,

No. 5 Tremont Row,

OPPOSITE THE HEAD OF HANOVER STREET,

BOSTON.

☞ Liberal Cash Advances made on Consignments. Particular attention given to sales at Residences, Stores, and elsewhere.

H. L. COLLAMORE. T. B. CUSHING.
G. B. CUSHING. H. BARTLETT.

RUBBER CLOTHING COMPANY,

Manufacturers of Superior

ARMY AND NAVY EQUIPMENTS:

Rubber Knapsacks,	Rubber Coats,
Rubber Haversacks,	Rubber Marching Leggins,
Rubber Canteens, with Filters,	Rubber Riding Leggins,
Rubber Blankets,	Cavalry Talmas,
Rubber Pouches,	Soldiers' Bags,
Officers' Saddle Valises,	Horse Covers,
Camp Beds,	Gun Cases,

And all Articles for Soldiers' Use.

RUBBER CLOTHING CO.,

37 Milk Street, Boston.

JOEL KNIGHT & CO.,

COMMISSION MERCHANTS,

FOR THE PURCHASE AND SALE OF

Vessels, Ship Stock, Lumber,

(Including Dimension Schedules, cut to order.)

LIME, PLASTER, HAY & POTATOES.

Insurance and Shipping Agents,

158 State Street, Up Stairs,

JOEL KNIGHT. BOSTON. W. A. KNIGHT.

JOSEPH F. PAUL,

CARPENTER AND BUILDER,

PROPRIETOR OF THE

BAY STATE

MOULDING, SAWING,

AND

PLANING MILL,

Nos. 439 to 447 Tremont Street, Boston.

Jig-Sawing, Turning, and Working Lumber in any form employed in Architecture. Lumber dressed in any manner, in quantities to suit.

CHESTER GUILD & SONS,

TANNERS AND CURRIERS,

AND DEALERS IN

SLAUGHTER HIDES,

NO. 16 BLACKSTONE STREET, BOSTON,

HAVE CONSTANTLY FOR SALE

HARNESS, BRIDLE, BELTING, Grain, Buff, Kip and Split

LEATHER.

A. M. LUNT & CO.,

Card and Job Printers,

74 WASHINGTON STREET,

Near corner of State Street, opposite Joy's Building, Boston.

Lunt and Co.'s facilities for the execution of every description of PRINTING are surpassed by no firm in Boston. Particular attention paid to

THE FINEST KINDS OF WORK.

All Orders by Mail or Express promptly attended to.

BAY STATE ROOFING COMPANY'S

IMPROVED

Composition and Gravel Roof.

The Cheapest and Best Roof for Factories, Railroad Buildings, Dwellings, Stables, or any Building with a flat roof.

We guarantee our roof equal to any, and trust by diligent attention to BUSINESS to merit a share of the public patronage.

FELT and ROOFING STOCK constantly on hand, and for sale at the lowest cash prices.

Also, BOSTON FELT of various qualities.

Orders left or directed to our office will receive personal attention.

BAY STATE ROOFING CO.,

John Pleadwell, Agent, No. 4 Blackstone St., (Up Stairs.)

Spaulding & Carr,

MECHANICAL DRAUGHTSMEN,

Mechanical Engineers,

DESIGNERS

AND

PATTERN MAKERS,

383 Federal Street,

BOSTON.

IRA D. SPAULDING. CHARLES CARR.

T. GOULD,

WHOLESALE DEALER IN

HATS, CAPS

AND

FURS,

Nos. 133 & 135 Hanover St.,

BOSTON.

Corner of Union Street.

Massachusetts Horticultural Seed Store,

NO. 43 TREMONT STREET,

ALL KINDS OF

SEEDS, TREES, SHRUBS, ROSES,

DAHLIAS, PLANTS,

Horticultural & Agricultural Tools,

Books, &c.

BOUQUETS AND FRUITS OF ALL KINDS FURNISHED FOR PARTIES.

Nearly opposite Museum, Boston.

Funeral Wreaths and Flowers preserved, tastefully arranged, and neatly framed, at short notice.

SOUTHARD, HERBERT & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

OILS, SOAP, AND CANDLES,

NO. 27 BROAD STREET, BOSTON.

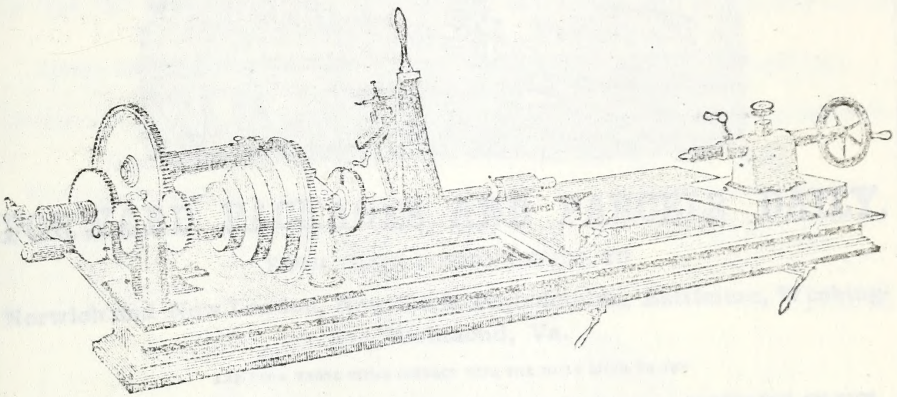
Sperm, Whale, and Extra Lard Oils; No. 1 Lard Oil and Red Oil, for Woolen Mills; Coal Oil, Lard Stearine, Sperm and Stearine Candles, Whale Pressings, Oil Soap, Soda and Brown Soap.

SUPERIOR COAL OIL,

Warranted equal to any in the Market.

Z. SOUTHARD. L. MONTO C. C. SOUTHARD.

GEO. H. FOX & CO.,

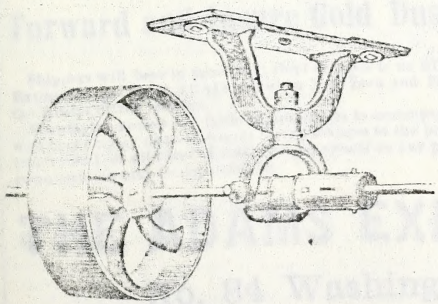


ENGINEERS AND MACHINISTS,

45 KINGSTON STREET,

BOSTON.

Steam Engines, Shafting, Pulleys and Hangers, Hand Lathes, Chucks, Slide Rests, Ball Turning Machines, Hoisting Machines, with Safety Apparatus attached, and Belting, on hand and manufactured to order.



☞ The above cut represents a first-class Lathe, with Nason's Patent Screw-Chasing Apparatus attached.

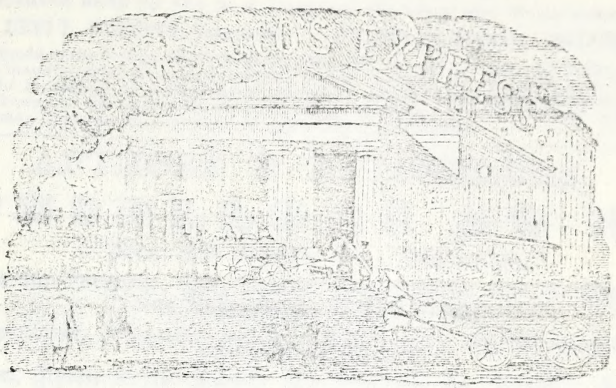
N.B. — GEO. H. FOX & CO. are the ONLY authorised Manufacturers and venders in the United States of the above Patented apparatus.

The Lathe is particularly calculated for the manufacture of Steam and Gas Fittings. It is arranged to be used for turning, boring straight or taper holes, boring cocks, facing plain surfaces, and screw chasing.

The Section of Shafting with Coupling here represented needs no explanation; its advantages will be seen by every mechanic and manufacturer. This plan of Hangers and Coupling has been in use some eight years, and has given universal satisfaction. It is fitted with Patent Boxes, which ADJUST THEMSELVES TO THE SHAFT, and in every way calculated for economy in oil, to prevent friction; and for durability it is unequalled.

THE

ADAMS EXPRESS COMPANY



FORWARD PACKAGES AND PARCELS DAILY,

FROM THEIR BOSTON OFFICE, TO

Norwich and New London, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Richmond, Va.

AND FROM THOSE CITIES CONNECT WITH THE DAILY LINES TO THE

NORTH, SOUTH, AND WEST,

PITTSBURG, CINCINNATI, ST. LOUIS, &c., and also to CHARLESTON, S. C., and the Interior, MOBILE, NEW ORLEANS, FORTRESS MONROE, PORT ROYAL, and all places of the Federal Army.

Specie and other Valuables forwarded to and from New York City daily, by the Inland Route, which goes through in nine hours.

The experience of this Company in the details of the EXPRESS BUSINESS enables them to avail themselves of every facility for the prompt execution of orders, and the accurate accomplishment of all business intrusted to their charge. They are now prepared to

Forward and Insure Gold Dust and Valuables to any amount.

Shippers will bear in mind that Gold shipped to us DIRECT FOR THE MINT will be returned in Coin at once; our Express on the MAIL TRAIN, between New York and Philadelphia, enabling us always to gain a week or ten days in the receipt of the returns.

We employ honest and faithful messengers to accompany the goods taken in charge on all our routes, so that persons who may employ us to transport their packages to the point directed may rely upon their delivery with safety and dispatch; and in all cases of loss by carelessness on our part, or on the part of any person employed by us, a prompt remuneration may be depended on.

THE ADAMS EXPRESS COMPANY,

No. 84 Washington Street, Boston.

ROOFING.

TRADE MARK.

WARREN'S

IMPROVED FIRE AND WATERPROOF FELT, COMPOSITION AND GRAVEL ROOFING,

FOR FLAT ROOFS,

Manufactured only by the New England Roofing and Manufacturing Co.

LEVI L. WILCUTT, Treasurer, . . . 5 LIBERTY SQUARE, BOSTON.

Reference is made to the first architects and builders in Boston and vicinity, and to the principal railroad corporations and manufacturing companies, not only in New England, but throughout the United States and the Canadas. The reputation of "WARREN'S ROOFING" has induced various imitations. The genuine material may be known by the trade-mark of the Company, stamped upon every package sent out by them.

No other Roofing Company manufactures or applies the same material.

APTHORP & BATCHELDER,

COUNSELLORS AT LAW,

No. 17 State St., Boston.

Agents for the Purchase, Sale, Leasing, Appraisement, and the General Care and Management of Real Estate.

Mortgages Negotiated. Collections and Investments made. Special attention given to the Examination of Titles.

Also, Agents for the Atlantic Fire Insurance Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ROBERT E. APTHORP, SAM'L BATCHELDER, JR.

REFERENCES:

Wm. D. Sohier, Esq.	Edw. S. Rand, Esq.	George H. Kuhn, Esq.	Charles P. Curtis, Esq.
J. Ingersoll Bowditch, Esq.	Hon. C. P. Huntington,	Jas. S. Amory, Esq.	J. Baxter Upham, Esq.
John P. Thorndike, Esq.	Francis Skinner, Esq.	Sam'l G. Ward, Esq.	Jas. W. Otis, Esq., New York.
Edw. Blake, Esq.,	Hon. Richard Fletcher,	Hon. Joel Parker,	Thos. P. James, Esq., Phila.

STORE STORE

79 79

Kilby Street, Kilby Street,

BOSTON. BOSTON.

CHARLES J. WINTHROP,

Attorney & Counsellor at Law,

No. 2 LAWRENCE'S BUILDING,

WEST STREET,

BOSTON.

Loans negotiated, Abstract of Property correctly executed, Conveyances, Deeds, Mortgages, Power of Attorney, and every kind of legal instrument drawn.

SHEDD & EDSON,

Civil & Agricultural Engineers.

No. 42 Court Street, Boston.

Soils accurately analyzed. Underdraining planned and executed. Public and Private Estates laid out.

J. HERBERT SHEDD. WILLIAM EDSON.

Having many able assistants, we are prepared to do any work which requires the skill of an engineer, surveyor, draughtsman, or solicitor of patents; such as preparing mechanical designs, PATENT PAPERS, maps, and especially Land Plans, showing surface undulations, varieties of soils, systems of drainage, farm divisions, buildings, &c. Underdraining planned for the most thorough and economical execution.

SHIRTS MADE TO FIT

AT LOCKE'S SHIRT DEPOT,

177 Washington Street, near Milk Street, Boston.

Shirts, Collars, and Stocks, of every variety,—the largest assortment in the United States, at the lowest prices, wholesale and Retail. Fine Shirts made to order, to fit, at short notice,—sent everywhere. Gentlemen's Furnishing Goods, of every description.

BENT & BUSH'S

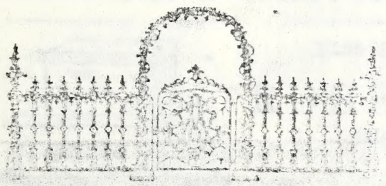
FASHIONABLE

HAT, CAP, FUR AND MILITARY

ESTABLISHMENT,

CORNER OF COURT AND WASHINGTON STREETS,

BOSTON.



J. L. ROBERTS,

Manufacturer of Iron Railing

OF EVERY VARIETY, FOR THE ENCLOSURE OF

COMMONS, CEMETERY LOTS,

Public Buildings, Private Residences, etc.

Also, Iron Vases, Grave Borders, Chairs, Settees, Hat Trees, Umbrella Stands, Brackets, etc.

81 HAVERHILL STREET, BOSTON.

DR. BROADBENT

Will detect and treat with success all Diseases of the

THROAT AND LUNGS.

Also Catarrh, Humors, and all Chronic Diseases,

Such as Liver, Kidney, and Stomach Derangements, &c., which he has done for nearly twenty years. Examination and Advice on ALL DISEASES FREE. He will send his NEW BOOK ON CONSUMPTION, CATARRH, &c., FREE to all who will send two letter stamps to him.

Consulting Physician of Boston Lung Institute.

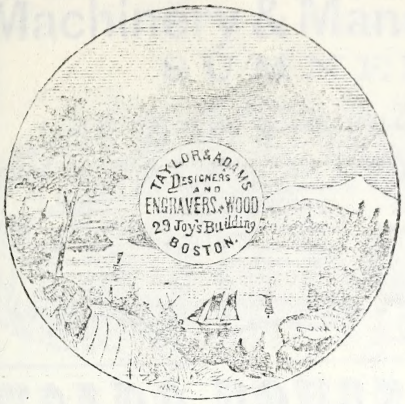
ROOM No. 1, 99 COURT ST., BOSTON.

JOSEPH L. HALLWORTH,

JOB AND PAMPHLET PRINTER

6 State and 56 Washington Street, Boston.

All Work executed in the best manner, and at reasonable Prices.



TAYLOR & ADAMS,

DESIGNERS,

AND

ENGRAVERS ON WOOD,

COPPER AND STEEL,

Lithographers and Electrotypers,

29 JOY'S BUILDING,

81 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON.

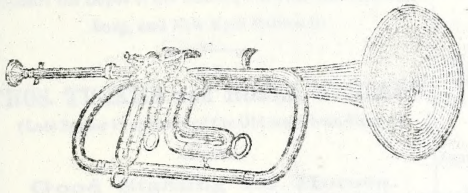
Specimens of Illustrated Printing of every description can be seen at our rooms, which the public are invited to examine.

Personal attention given to all orders by express, mail or otherwise.

E. F. RICHARDSON,

IMPORTER AND PRACTICAL MANUFACTURER OF

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.



ALL KINDS OF THE

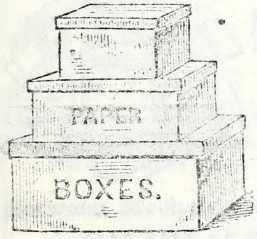
MOST APPROVED STYLES,

WITH ALL THE

MODERN IMPROVEMENTS,

Made to Order and Warranted.

No. 5 WATER STREET, BOSTON.



ESTABLISHED IN 1828.

ROBERT M. BARNARD,

SUCCESSOR TO MARK WORTHLEY,

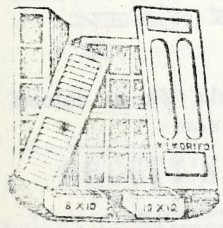
MANUFACTURER AND DEALER IN

PAPER BOXES,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

166 Washington St., Boston.

Always on hand, a large stock of Plain, French and German Fancy Boxes.
Also, an extensive assortment of Imported and American Papers, &c., &c.



GRANVILLE PERRY,

DEALER IN

DOORS, BLINDS,

SASHES,

BALUSTERS;

Framing Pins and Blind Trimmings,

CHEAP FOR CASH.

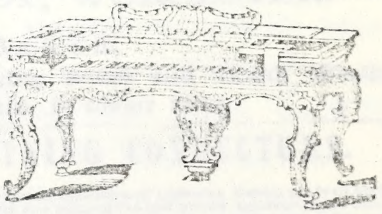
ALSO,

Manufacturer of Lead and Zinc Lights for Churches.

678 Washington Street, Boston,

OPPOSITE PLEASANT ST.

PIANO-FORTE MANUFACTURER.



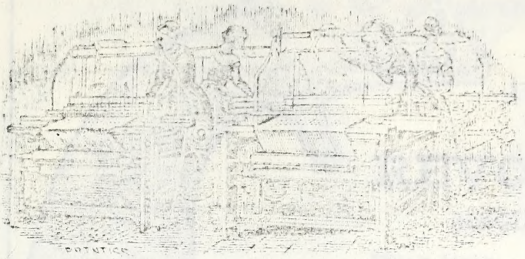
WILLIAM BOURNE,

460 Washington St., (Liberty Tree Block,) and 379 Washington St., Boston,

Manufacturer of all kinds of PIANO-FORTES, including the Arpa Dolce.

Machinery & Manufacturers' Agency.

SUMNER PRATT,



22 Front Street, opp. City Hall,

WORCESTER, MASS.

NEW AND SECOND-HAND

WOOLEN AND COTTON MACHINERY,

AND MACHINE TOOLS,

Embracing all the Latest Improved and Patented Machines and Implements. Also,

SUPPLIES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

REQUIRED BY MANUFACTURERS,

AT THE MARKET PRICES.

WALDO HOUSE,

Waldo Street,

WORCESTER, MASS.,

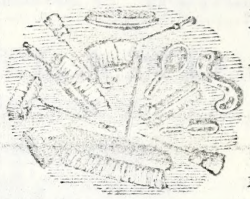
Opposite the Depot of the Boston, Norwich, Nashua, Fitchburg, and New York Railroads.

BY

THOS. TUCKER and ROLLA N. START,

(Late Senior Proprietor of the Old American House.)

Good Stabling for Horses.



ELLIS THAYER,

MANUFACTURER,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in all kinds of

BRUSHES,

Particular attention paid to

Manufacturing and Re-Setting

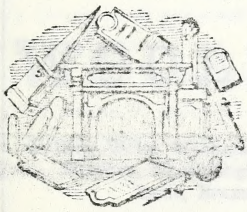
MACHINE BRUSHES,

Also, to the manufacture of WATER-PROOF DRESSER BRUSHES, and all Brushes in general use.

No. 10 Foster Street,

Opp. Boston & Worcester Rail Road Depot, WORCESTER, MASS.

Orders by mail or otherwise will receive prompt attention.



UNION

MARBLE WORKS

MARBLE

Mantels, Monuments, Head Stones, &c.

Between Mechanic and Front Sts.,

(WEST SIDE OF RAILROAD,)

WORCESTER.

CHARLES PRATT, - - - PROPRIETOR.

OFFICE

FOR THE

COLLECTION OF ACCOUNTS,

No. 2 Central Exchange,

WORCESTER, MASS.

Merchants and many others have accounts lying neglected for a long time, and considered hard or worthless, and to which they are not willing to add more expense unless something is to be gained; many of these might, with a little care, be saved. The subscriber gives his personal attention to all such matters with which he may be entrusted.

JAMES H. BANCROFT.

Reference.—ADAMS, SAMPSON & Co., Publishers of the "Massachusetts Register," Boston.

MANCHESTER STREET LUMBER-YARD AND WOOD WORKS,

NEAR BOSTON DEPOT, WORCESTER.

CHARLES BAKER,

Dealer in all kinds of Lumber, Packing Boxes and Trunk Woods.

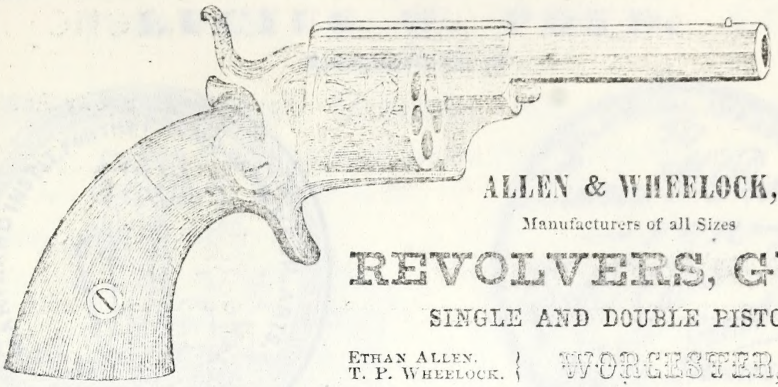
PLANING, JOINTING, AND MATCHING, AT LOWEST PRICES.

ORCUTT'S PATENT LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS.

Twenty-six years' careful study and *constant* practice in the most effectual application of Lightning Conductors to all kinds of buildings, during which time they have been affixed to most of the public and many of the best private buildings in this community and elsewhere, without a single case of failure, to the amount of a single dollar, are a sufficient guarantee that future undertakings can be relied upon. ☞ All orders will receive personal superintendence.

WM. A. ORCUTT,

No. 77 CORNHILL, - - - - - - - - - BOSTON.



ALLEN & WHEELOCK,

Manufacturers of all Sizes

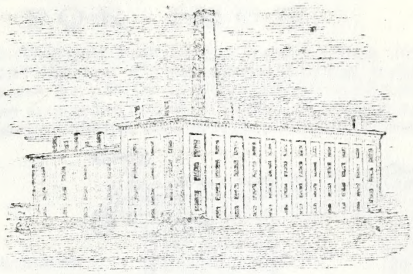
REVOLVERS, GUNS

SINGLE AND DOUBLE PISTOLS,

ETHAN ALLEN. T. P. WHEELOCK. } WORCESTER, MASS.

E. C. CLEVELAND & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF



WOOLEN MACHINERY,

SUCH AS

Fulling Mills, Washers, Cloth Dryers, Hydro-Extractors, Indigo Mills, Shears, Gigs, Nappers, Brushes, Measuring and Winding Machines, Hydrostatic and Screw Presses, Dressers, Reels, Beamers, Spoolers, Spool Stands, &c. Water Wheel Regulators, Shafting, Hangers, and Pulleys.

Armsby's Building, - - - Central Street,

E. C. CLEVELAND. WORCESTER, MASS. JOHN C. MASON.

JASON CHAPIN,

BRASS AND COPPER FOUNDER,

102 Summer St. Worcester, Mass.

MANUFACTURER OF

GERMAN SILVER,

AND ALL KINDS OF

Brass and Composition Castings; Babbitt Metal, for Box-Linings; Composition Skate Runners, of a superior quality for wear and beauty. All warranted to give perfect satisfaction.

Also, Machinist, and Manufacturer of ROBERT'S PATENT LATHES for turning Bed-Posts, Wheel-Hubs, Stair Balusters, What-Not Standards, and all kinds of Ornamental Turnings, round or prismatic.

ARCADE MALLEABLE IRON COMPANY,

WARREN McFARLAND, Agent,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Malleable Iron Castings,

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Foundry and Counting Room, Washington Sq.

Near the Western Railroad Station,

WORCESTER, MASS.

LUCIUS W. POND,

MANUFACTURER OF

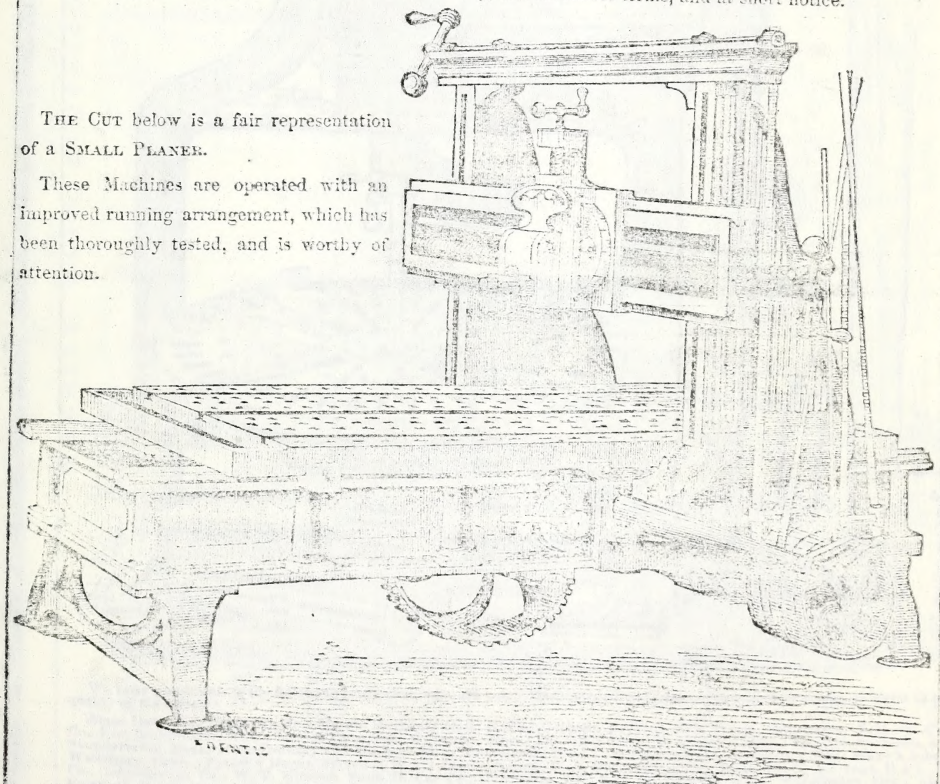
PLANING MACHINES

FOR IRON,

Capable of Planing from Two to Thirty-six Feet Long—Weighing from Five Hundred Pounds to Thirty Tons. Also, ENGINE LATHES that will swing from Fourteen Inches to Six Feet; CHUCK and HAND LATHES, UPRIGHT DRILLS, &c. SHOP in MERRIFIELD'S BUILDING, UNION STREET, WORCESTER, MASS. ☞ I am prepared to furnish MACHINISTS' TOOLS, of all sizes and descriptions, of Improved Styles and superior Workmanship, on reasonable terms, and at short notice.

THE CUT below is a fair representation of a SMALL PLANER.

These Machines are operated with an improved running arrangement, which has been thoroughly tested, and is worthy of attention.



This Cut represents a TWELVE FOOT PLANER, weighing 5800 Pounds;
Will Plane 9 1-4 Feet Long, and 3 Feet Wide.

THAYER, HOUGHTON, & CO.

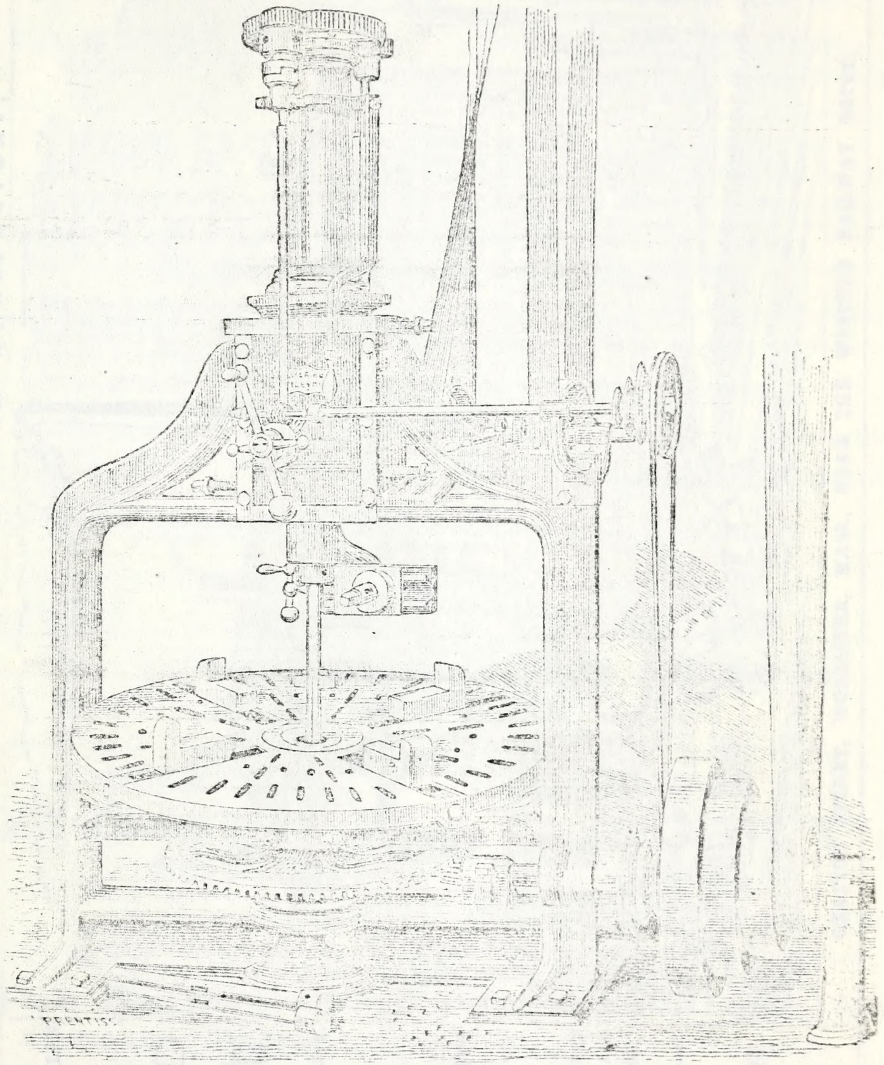
MANUFACTURERS OF

Machinists' Tools of all Kinds,

OF THE BEST STYLE, FINISH, AND WORKMANSHIP,

WORCESTER, - - - - - - MASS.

ALEXANDER THAYER. HANNIBAL H. HOUGHTON.



We refer purchasers to the following gentlemen, who are using Machinery of our manufacture in their works, or know as to the quality of the same: —

Jonas Hamilton, Portland, Me.; Master Mechanic G. T. R. Co., Gorham, N. H.; J. & G. Farrar, Manchester, N. H.; E. Carver Co., East Bridgewater, Mass.; George Crompton, Worcester, Mass.; Davis & Furber, N. Andover, Mass.; Hayden, Saunders, & Co., Saundersville, Mass.; Hope Foundry and Machine Shop, Providence, R. I.; C. B. Rogers & Co., Norwich, Conn.; Blake & Johnson, Waterbury, Conn.; Frazer & Burns, Syracuse, N. Y.; Juanus Judson, D. A. Waterbury & Co., Rochester, N. Y.; Supt. P. & C. R. R. Co., Connellsville, Pa.; W. T. Hilktrop, Supt. H. Car Co., Harrisburg, Pa.; S. & M. Pennock & Co., Wilmington, Del.; Samuel Gatewood, Griswoldville, Ga.; Wheeler, Geddes, & Co., N. O., La.; Henry Ware, Marshall, Texas; Miller, Wingate, & Co., Louisville, Ky.; Sims, Snodgrass, & Co., Sparta, Tenn.; J. A. Fay & Co., Cincinnati, Ohio; Owen, Lane, & Dyer, Hamilton, Ohio; M. M. T. W. & W. R. R., Fort Wayne, Ind.; M. M. Mich. S. & N. I. R. R., Adrian, Mich.; Wm. Peters, Peoria, Ill.; G. B. Allen & Co., St. Louis, Mo.; Clark, Avery & Voorhies, St. Louis, Mo.; Charles G. Plummer, Davenport, Iowa; Davis & Monastes, Portland, Oregon; W. H. Rector, Salem, Oregon; L. E. Pratt, Salem, Orgeon; M. A. Furbush, Philadelphia, Pa.

EDW. EARLE.

T. K. EARLE & CO.,

MACHINE CARD CLOTHING MANUFACTORY,

T. K. EARLE.

COTTON & WOOLEN

MACHINE

CARD

CLOTHING.

OF SUPERIOR QUALITY,

FROM

LEATHER,

AND

ALL KINDS OF CLOTH

USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

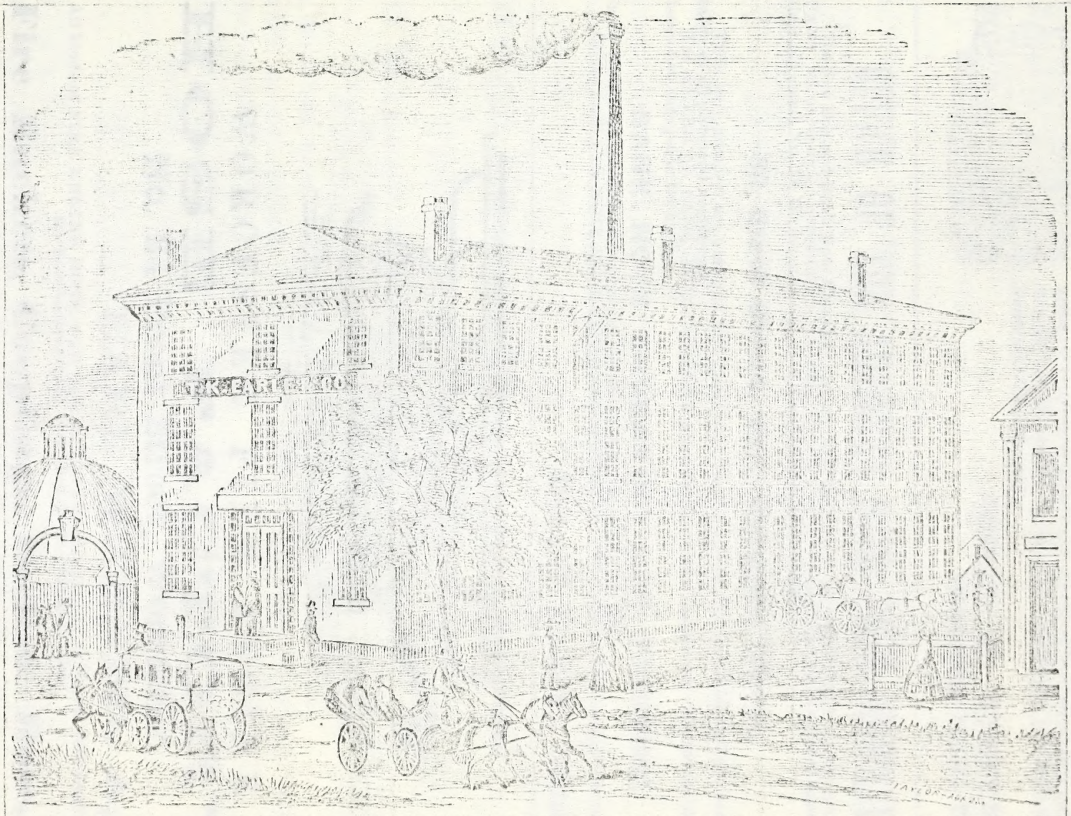
—

ALL ORDERS FILLED ON A LARGE OR SMALL SCALE, AS CALLED FOR,

With Promptness

AND

DISPATCH.



GRAFTON STREET, WORCESTER, MASS., NEAR THE WESTERN RAILWAY DEPOT.

ANGULAR WIRE

CARDS

FOR

TUMBLERS,

LEADERINS,

AND

FEED ROLLS.

—ALSO—

A COARSE ARTICLE

For Carding Waste, Old Rags, &c.

DOFFER RINGS

of the most approved quality.

FANCIES

OF THE BEST QUALITY,

adapted to all grades of carding.

ROUND

AND

ANGULAR WIRE

NAPPING CARDS.

STEVENS' SEWING MACHINES

Have been extensively introduced for TAILORS' AND FAMILY USE; also, for all kinds of Cloth Sewing, and have everywhere given complete satisfaction. They have recently been improved, making them unsurpassed for SIMPLICITY, DURABILITY and POSITIVE ACTION. They use TWO THREADS without unwinding, and make a smooth SEAM THAT WILL NOT RIP, and are furnished at prices varying from $25 to $100, according to the finish. For further particulars address the Inventor and Manufacturer,

AMASA W. STEVENS,
Worcester, Mass., U. S. A.

OFFICE OF THE AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY.

The New England Bank Note Company having been merged in the AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY, the undersigned respectfully give notice to their friends and customers that they have removed from their old stand, No. 204 Washington Street, to the new Fire-proof Building,

39 State Street, cor. Congress Street.

Their new premises are provided with spacious vaults, and every proper provision has been made for the safety of all plates and impressions.

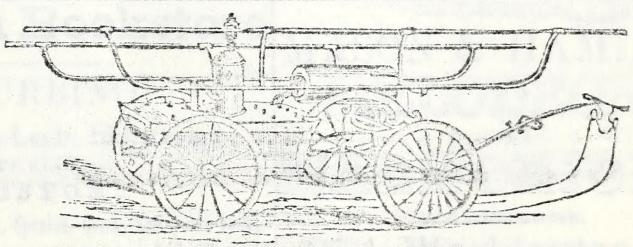
The AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY possesses the united talents and facilities of all the firms heretofore engaged in the business of

BANK NOTE ENGRAVING AND PRINTING

in the United States; they having been consolidated and incorporated by law.

Orders for BANK NOTE ENGRAVING and PRINTING will be executed with promptitude and fidelity.

ISAAC CARY, Manager.



WORCESTER FIRE ENGINE HOSE FACTORY,

No. 24 Front Street, Worcester.

EARL WARNER, Agent.

All kinds of FIRE ENGINE HOSE, made from the best Philadelphia and Baltimore Oak Leather, and of the best workmanship, furnished at short notice. Also,

Fire Buckets, Couplings, Suction Hose, &c.

All kinds of REPAIRING TO LEATHER HOSE done at short notice.

It is useless to speak of the many other kinds of Hose, from other material than Leather, as the experience of all who have used them show that they have proved a failure, and that safety and economy in extinguishing fires is only found in LEATHER HOSE.

REFERENCES.

LEONARD R. HUDSON, Chief Engineer Worcester Fire Department; ISAAC EATON, Chief Engineer Nashua Fire Department; A. G. DOUGLASS, Chief Engineer New London Fire Department; Hamilton Co., Lowell; Atlantic Mills, Lawrence, Mass.; Southbridge Fire Department; E. & T. Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Webster Cotton Mills, Mass.; Sumner Pratt, Esq., Worcester; George Hodges, Esq., Oxford; Nathan Washburn, Esq.; Clinton Carpet Co., who have our work in use.

REMOVAL.

HALLET, DAVIS & CO.,

HAVING REMOVED THEIR PIANO FORTE WAREROOMS

From No. 409 to No. 272 Washington Street

(A FEW DOORS NORTH OF BEDFORD ST.),

Invite the patronage of all wishing FIRST CLASS instruments.

A FULL ASSORTMENT OF

GRAND, PARLOR GRAND, AND SQUARE PIANOS

CONSTANTLY ON HAND.

☞ WE SOLICIT A SPECIAL EXAMINATION OF OUR

New 7 Oct. Square Grand and 6 1-2 Oct. Overstrung Pianos.

Every Instrument warranted for five years. Second-hand Pianos taken in exchange and for sale.

SAMUEL REYNOLDS, Jr.,

LAPIDARY,

145 Washington Street,

BOSTON.

All kinds of Mock and Real Stone

CUT TO ORDER.

GLASSES FITTED TO LOCKETS, PINS, RINGS, &c.

Geological Specimens

POLISHED IN THE BEST MANNER.

Foreign Bookstore

S. URBINO,

19 Winter Street,

(UP STAIRS),

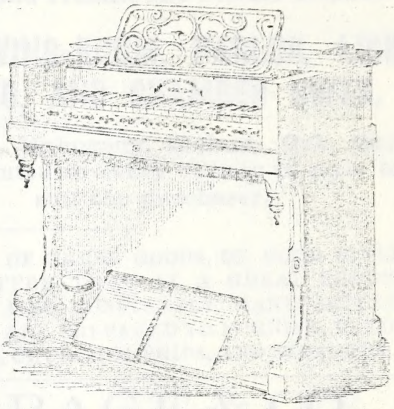
BOSTON.

German, French, Italian, Spanish, Greek, Latin, &c., Books.

NEW BOOKS EVERY MONTH.

Regular importations from Europe every month. Orders for Europe promptly executed at reasonable prices. Subscriptions taken for all European Journals and Periodicals.

ORDERS SOLICITED.



MASON & HAMLIN'S

MELODEONS

and

HARMONIUMS.

WAREROOMS,

274 Washington St.

MANUFACTORY,

Foot of Cambridge Street,

BOSTON.

T. HENRY PERKINS,

STOCK AND NOTE BROKER,

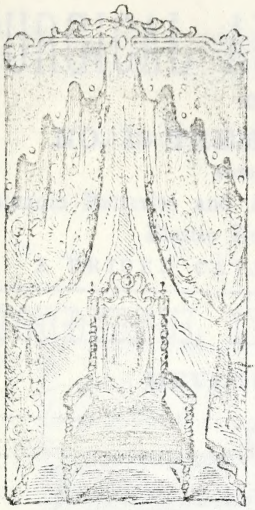
No. 19 State Street,

BOSTON,

Buys and sells on Commission, State, City, and Town Securities, Railroad and other Bonds, Manufacturing, Bank, and Railroad Shares; negotiates business paper and loans on Stock collaterals.

The latest information respecting the Mines at Lake Superior will be furnished on application, and orders for purchase or sale of Shares in Mining Companies promptly attended to.

FURNITURE AND UPHOLSTERY GOODS.



GEO. W. WARE & CO.,

12 Cornhill, and 25 Washington Street,

(ONE OF THE OLDEST STANDS IN BOSTON),

Manufacturers and Dealers in

FURNITURE & UPHOLSTERY GOODS,

Drapery Curtains, Window Shades, Feather Beds, Mattresses, Looking-Glasses, Looking-Glass Plates and Frames, and Picture Frames.

RICH DRAWING-ROOM, PARLOR, LIBRARY, DINING, AND CHAMBER SUITS,

of Rosewood, Mahogany, Walnut, Oak, Chestnut, and Painted in every variety of style to suit the purchaser.

WE HAVE ON HAND A LARGE STOCK OF THESE GOODS, OF GOOD STYLE AND THOROUGH WORKMANSHIP, AND OFFER THEM AT A GREAT REDUCTION FROM FORMER RATES. WE ARE ALSO CONSTANTLY MANUFACTURING AND ADDING TO OUR STOCK, AND ARE PREPARED TO FURNISH, IN THE BEST STYLE, DWELLING HOUSES, CHURCHES, SHIPS, AND STEAMERS.

EDWARD PAGE & CO.,

100 Milk St., Boston, and Turnpike St., Lawrence, Mass.,

MANUFACTURERS OF, AND DEALERS IN,

OAK-TANNED LEATHER BELTING,

POWER-LOOM HARNESSES,

PATENT PICKER AND LACE LEATHER,

Rough Skirting, Remnants, and Supplies for Cotton and Woolen Mills. Also, Cover Cotton and Worsted Top-Rolls.

N. B CALL FOR PAGE'S LACING.

GUNS, FISHING TACKLE, &C.,

J. HAPGOOD,

No. 15 Washington Street,

Who has had a long experience in the Gun business, offers for sale a complete assortment of Fine and Common Guns, Rifles, Revolvers, Pistols, Leather and Rubber Gun Cases, Powder in kegs and canisters, Ely's and other Percussion Caps, Gun Wads and Wire Cartridges, Dixon's and other Powder Flasks and Shot Pouches, Game Bags, Cap Primers, Revolver Belts, Holsters and Cartridge Boxes, Belt Knives, Camp Knives (with fork and spoon), fine and common Pocket Knives, fancy and common Dog Collars and Dog Muzzles of all sizes, Dog Chains, and Whips, &c. &c.

Also, Fishing Rods, Reels, Baskets, Hooks, Lines, Trout and Salmon Flies, Blue Fish and Pickerel Bait, and Bait Boxes, embracing every article in the outfit of the sportsman or the volunteer.

Also, Agent for the sale of the genuine Harvey's Coal Oil Carriage Axle Grease, Lindo's French Lackers and Varnishes for wood, leather and metals.

BOSTON, March, 1862.

CODMAN & SHURTLEFF,

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

SURGICAL AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS,

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

NO. 13 TREMONT STREET, - - - - BOSTON.

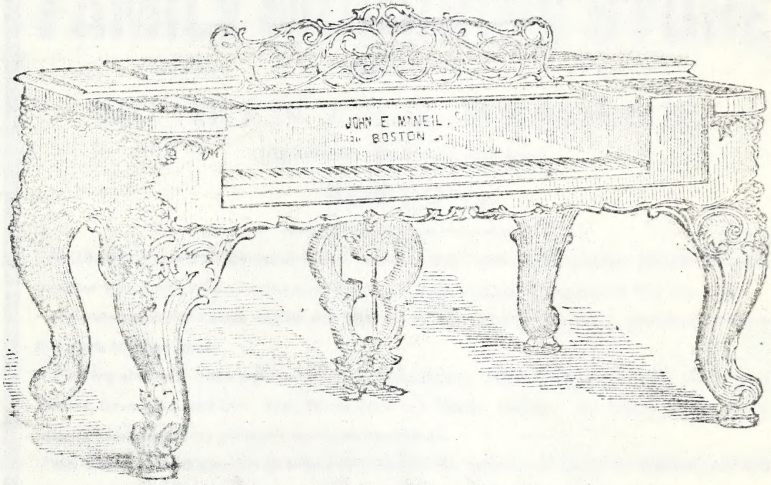
ALSO, DEALERS AT WHOLESALE AND RETAIL IN

Galvanic Batteries and Apparatus, Anatomical Maps and Preparations, Trusses, Elastic Hose for Varicose Veins, Weak Joints, &c.

A PRICED CATALOGUE FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

WONDERFUL IMPROVEMENT IN PIANO-FORTES!

REVERBERATING SOUNDING-BOARD.



JOHN E. McNEIL,

MANUFACTURER OF

Improved Over-Strung Square, Grand, and Parlor Gem

PIANO-FORTES,

No. 155 Harrison Avenue, . . . BOSTON.

A. J. PERRY,

Steam and Gas Pipe

FITTING AND FIXTURES.

Buildings Heated

WITH

HIGH AND LOW PRESSURE

STEAM APPARATUS,

On the most improved plan,

NO. 46 DEVONSHIRE ST.,

BOSTON.

WOODCOCK & MEACHAM,

Architects,

ARE PREPARED TO FURNISH

Designs for Churches, Villas, Stores, and other Buildings,

AND TO SUPERINTEND THEIR CONSTRUCTION.

13 EXCHANGE STREET,

Boston.

WILDER & COMPANY,

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

PAPER AND TWINE,

26, 30, and 34 Water Street, cor. of Congress,

BOSTON.

PAPER FOR SHIPPING.

FAMILY MOURNING STORE

REMOVED TO

20 WINTER STREET,

(Opposite the Music Hall Entrance,)

BOSTON.

To those in pursuit of Mourning Goods we offer a large stock of Superior Black Goods, together with a complete assortment of Second Mourning Fabrics, at very low prices.

We pay especial attention to the manufacture of Mourning Shawls, and have always a full stock to select from.

We keep always in store a great variety of Mourning Millinery, Hats, Veils, Collars and Sleeves, Grenadine and Lace Sets, White Lace and Muslin Collars. All orders for the above articles will be made up promptly and with good taste.

Mr. WILLIAMS will give his personal attention to the selection of Goods for families, and will send a variety of Mourning Dress Goods and Millinery to residences for examination.

S. S. WILLIAMS.

JOHN E. PIERCE,

Manufacturer of

Piano-Forte, Organ & Melodeon

KEYS,

Washington Street, near the corner of Hunneman,

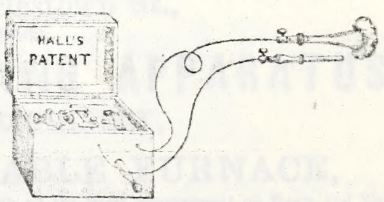
(*NEAR BOSTON LINE,*)

ROXBURY, MASS.

THOMAS HALL,

(Successor to PALMER & HALL,)

MANUFACTURING ELECTRICIAN,

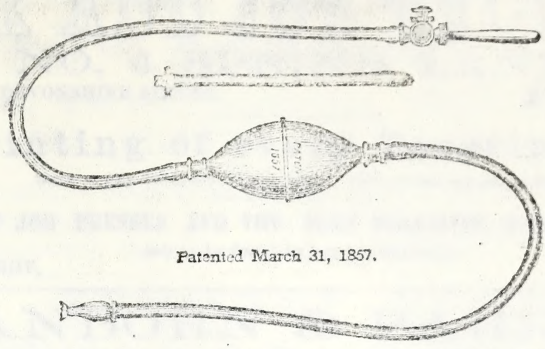


And Publisher of SCIENTIFIC WORKS, has removed his Warerooms to

13 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.

☞ Magnetic, Telegraphic, Electro-Medical, and Philosophical Instruments constantly on hand and made to order. Instruction in Electro-plating.

DAVIDSON'S PATENT SYRINGE.



Patented March 31, 1857.

Sold by all the Druggists, Dealers in Druggists' Glass Ware, Surgical Instruments and Fancy Goods, in the United States.

BE CAREFUL AND GET DAVIDSON'S.

Owing to the reputation which this instrument has attained, imitations of it have been put into the market at different times, but, having been worthless things, as well as infringements, have soon killed themselves.

Thousands of our instruments are now in use, and the demand for them is constantly increasing. If you once use one for complaints where Cathartics are generally used, you will never again permit your system to become debilitated by the use of drugs. If you wish for a durable and reliable instrument, get Davidson's.

MANUFACTURED BY THE

DAVIDSON SYRINGE CO., CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

NOAH DAVIS & COMPANY,

MANUFACTURERS OF AND DEALERS IN

COMBINATION OF FINE OLD MOCHA AND GOVERNMENT JAVA COFFEES,

NOAH DAVIS. No. 63 Charlestown St., Boston. GEO. F. GIFFORD.

The following is an extract from a Certificate signed by several gentlemen of this city, with reference to the celebrated MOCHA and JAVA COFFEE prepared by the Proprietors, and which has been in use more than eight years:

"We are free to say that Noah Davis & Co.'s Combination of MOCHA and JAVA COFFEES surpasses in richness and delicacy of flavor any we have ever before used; and that, in addition to its superior quality, we find it to be from *Thirty to Forty per cent. cheaper*, from the fact that it requires but two-thirds as much in weight to produce a given quantity.

"We feel assured that, with our conviction of its pre-eminence in quality, the encomiums of our patrons, and the testimony of our employees, we are fully warranted in recommending it to proprietors of Public Houses and all others, not doubting their unqualified approbation after a fair trial."

Signed by { WM. H. SPOONER, *U. S. Hotel*, I. H. SILSBY, *Winthrop House*, LEWIS RICE, *American House*, SELDON CROCKETT, *Bromfield House*, } And many others.

"I have become acquainted with the apparatus for roasting Coffee, invented by Mr. Reinhold Lundstrom, and have tested the Coffee prepared by this device in ordinary use at NOAH DAVIS & Co.'s Coffee Mill, in this city. The principle of slow conduction of heat through soapstone, with the prevention of the free escape of vapors, permits the development of the aromatic oil in the coffee-kernel, undergoing the change slowly in the most perfect manner, while the oil remains engaged in the tissues of the kernel. Coffee roasted in this apparatus retains a larger amount of flavor and taste than is usually found in it, and the roasted coffee becomes therefore *more economical* for consumption.

Respectfully,

16 Boylston St., Boston, March 24, 1859. A. A. HAYES, M. D., *State Assayer*."

E. WHITELEY,

Nos. 59 & 61 Charlestown St.,

Manufacturer of Patent

WARMING AND COOKING APPARATUS,

VENTILATING MACHINERY,

AND

NEW PATENT PORTABLE FURNACE,

For Warming Buildings by low-pressure Steam or Hot Water, with all the latest improvement on Steam and Water Gauges.

GLASS ENAMELLED WATER PIPES.

ALSO, WROUGHT IRON PIPE AND FITTINGS OF ALL KINDS.

WRIGHT & POTTER,

BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS,

NO. 4 SPRING LANE,

COR. OF DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.

Printing of every Description

DONE AT THE SHORTEST NOTICE, AND AT THE LOWEST LIVING PRICES.

THE FASTEST JOB PRESSES AND THE MOST BEAUTIFUL TYPE IN THE WORLD

Are to be found in our establishment.

A. J. WRIGHT, R. K. POTTER.

SANBORN & PARKER,

BOOKBINDERS,

No. 58 Elm Street,

BOSTON.

S. H. SANBORN, G. W. PARKER.

Cloth and Leather Binding, Cloth Finishing, Lettering, &c., &c., *for the trade*, in best modern styles, AND AT THE LOWEST PRICES.

T. C. SAVORY,

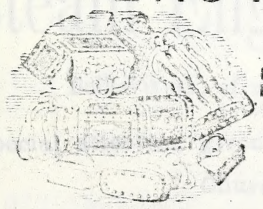
FRESCO AND ORNAMENTAL PAINTER,

No. 13 Tremont Row,

BOSTON.

Military Standards, Banners, Signs, Glass Painting, Embossing on Glass, Apothecaries' Ware, &c.

EASTER & WINSHIP,



Manufacturers of

Sole-Leather and Packing

TRUNKS,

Bags, Valises, Satchels, &c.,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

NO. 3 ELM STREET. - - - BOSTON.

C. PATCH & CO.

Manufacturers of Sewing Machine

NEEDLES AND SHUTTLES,

DEALERS IN

SILK, TWIST, THREAD, BOBBINS,

SCREW-DRIVERS, HEMMING GAUGES, OIL CANS, OIL,

AND EVERY VARIETY OF

SEWING-MACHINE TRIMMINGS.

Principal Office, No. 150 Washington Street, Boston.

Manufactory, Haymarket Square, cor. Charlestown St.

TREMONT TEMPLE MUSIC STORE.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Brass Instruments,

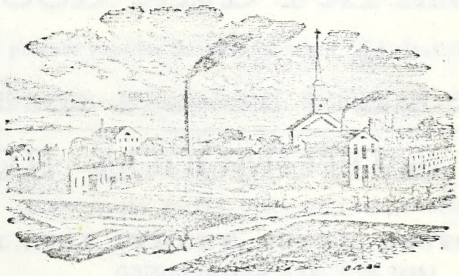
CAVALRY BUGLES & MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF ALL KINDS.

N. B.—We manufacture MILITARY DRUMS, of all sizes, in the best manner and of the best materials.

WHITE BROTHERS,

No. 86 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON.

CAMPBELL, WHITTIER & CO.,



Steam Engines and Machinery.

Boiler-Work, of all Descriptions, made at the Shortest Notice.

Special attention given to the Heating of Factories, Public Buildings, Churches, Stores, and Dwellings.

Works, corner Orange and Ruggles Streets,

ROXBURY, MASS.

FRANK WESSER,

Manufacturer of Improved

BREECH-LOADING FIREARMS,

Armsby's Building,

CRYSTAL STREET, WORCESTER, MASS.

Address all Orders to

J. W. STONE, Agent,

256 Broadway, N. Y.

HOWARD CLOCK AND WATCH CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF FINE

AMERICAN CLOCKS AND WATCHES,

Office, 114 Tremont St., Studio Building. . . . . E. HOWARD & CO., Agents.

WATCH REPAIRING, by JOHN CLARKE, formerly at Bacon & Co.'s.

BAY STATE BOX COMPANY,

No. 105 HANOVER STREET,

MANUFACTURE ALL KINDS OF BOXES.

They are especially famous for manufacturing, under Sturtevant's Patent, a very superior kind of

WOOD AND PAPER BOX,

Combined so as to produce superior firmness, strength, and durability. They also manufacture

SUPERIOR FRENCH STYLE OF BOXES.

GLOBE LOCOMOTIVE WORKS,

(LATE GLOBE WORKS, JOHN SOUTHER, PROPRIETOR,)

FOUNDRY STREET, SOUTH BOSTON, MASS.

(INCORPORATED MARCH 29, 1854.)

SOUTHER, PICKERING, AND OTHERS, PROPRIETORS,

WILL MANUFACTURE AND REPAIR TO ORDER

LOCOMOTIVE, STATIONARY, AND PORTABLE

STEAM ENGINES.

OTIS'S PATENT EXCAVATORS AND STEAM DREDGES,

FOR DEEPENING RIVERS, DOCKS, HARBORS, &c.

SUGAR-MILLS, SAW-MILLS, and STEAM-BOILERS of all kinds; also, General Machinery,

At short notice, in the most approved manner, on favorable terms. All orders executed with dispatch.

ORDERS SOLICITED.

Address **JOHN SOUTHER, President, or D. N. PICKERING, Treasurer.**

INDIA RUBBER GOODS.

W. W. WILDER,

DEALER IN

RUBBER GOODS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

☞ A great variety of FANCY GOODS always on hand.

No. 193 Washington Street,

BOSTON.

THOMAS ADAMS,

COMMISSION & ADVERTISING

PUBLISHER,

No. 91 Washington Street,

BOSTON.

J. F. DODGE,

MANUFACTURER OF

BURNING FLUID.

AGENT FOR THE

Fairhaven and Marion Co.'s Superior Kerosene,

AND DEODORIZED BENZOLE,

And Dealer in Camphene, Alcohol, Lamps, Wicks, Glass Chimnies,

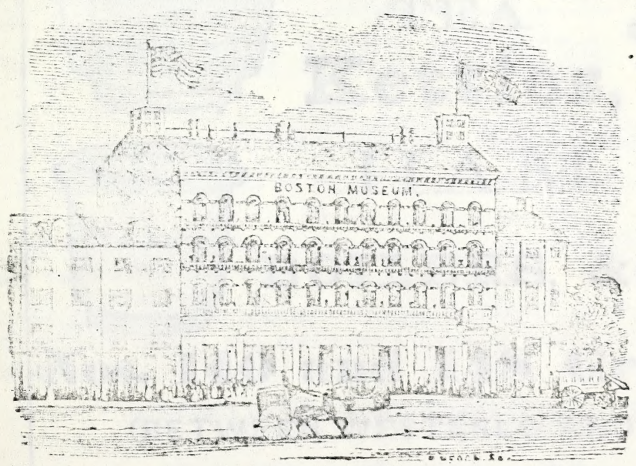
TUBES, CANS, &C.

Nos. 75 & 77 Broad St., Boston.

N. B.—J. F. D. continues the manufactory of LANTERNS, as heretofore.

THE BOSTON MUSEUM

Was erected in 1846, and cost nearly $250,000. It is the largest, most valuable, and best arranged in the United States. It comprises no less than SEVEN DIFFERENT MUSEUMS. One half of the celebrated PEALE'S PHILADELPHIA MUSEUM, swelling the collection to upwards of Half a Million of Articles, the greatest amount of objects of interest to be found together at any one place in America; and an entirely



VIEW OF THE BOSTON MUSEUM.

NEW HALL OF WAX STATUARY,

one hundred feet in length, completely filled with WAX FIGURES.

In addition to the attractions, and *without extra charge*, visitors are admitted to the gorgeous Exhibition Hall, where they can witness the magnificent THEATRICAL ENTERTAINMENTS given every evening, and on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons.

Admission, 25 Cents.

TREMONT STREET,

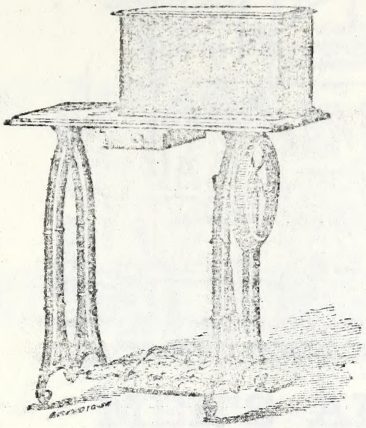
Between Court and School Streets,

BOSTON.

PARKER
SEWING MACHINES.

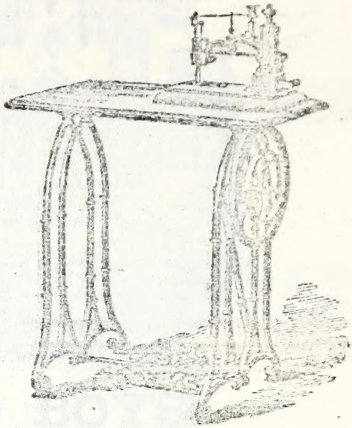
NEW STYLES. - - - - - FIRST CLASS.

NO. 1, PLAIN FINISHED.
With Cover and Drawer.



PRICE, - - - - $40

NO. 1, PLAIN FINISHED.
With Hemmer.



PRICE, - - - - $40

RAPID, NOISELESS, & BEAUTIFUL.

Under Patent of Howe, Wheeler & Wilson, Grover & Baker, and Parker.

SALESROOM, - - - - - 188 WASHINGTON STREET.

☞ Send for a circular. Agents wanted everywhere. ☜

GEO. E. LEONARD, General Agent.

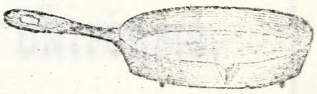
JOHN A. GOEWEY,

MANUFACTURER OF

HOLLOW WARE,

TEA

Kettles,



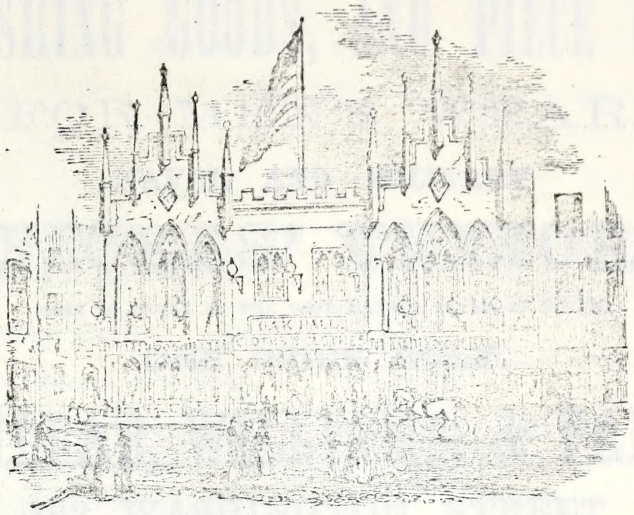
HAM

BOILERS, &c.,

Nos. 140 and 148 Grand Street,

(BETWEEN WESTERLO AND ARCH STS.),

ALBANY, N. Y.



MEN'S AND BOYS'

CLOTHING,

FURNISHING GOODS, ETC.

MANUFACTURED FOR THE NEW ENGLAND RETAIL TRADE.

The style, material, and work commend our present stock of **Ready-Made Clothing** to purchasers as the best in this market. Dealers are respectfully invited to examine our Goods, all of which will be offered at low prices, at

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

ARMY AND NAVY OFFICERS' UNIFORMS,

AND

MILITARY OUTFITS,

IN ALL THE VARIETIES OF MATERIAL AND STYLE, FURNISHED AT SHORT NOTICE.

☞ Orders for Genteel Clothing promptly executed in the **CUSTOM DEPARTMENT**, and warranted to suit in every respect.

☞ We continue to offer great bargains in **Mens' or Boys' Clothing**, to close REMNANT LOTS, well worthy the attention of every purchaser of **READY-MADE CLOTHING.**

GEO. W. SIMMONS & CO.,

32 & 34 North St., Boston, Mass.

GOOD CLOTHING,

FURNISHING GOODS, AND PIECE GOODS,

FOR MEN'S WEAR.

NAVAL AND MILITARY

OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

MADE TO ORDER IN THE BEST MANNER AT SHORT NOTICE.

ONE PRICE ONLY.

MACULLAR, WILLIAMS, & PARKER,

192 WASHINGTON STREET,

BOSTON.

Opposite the Marlboro' Hotel.

J. JENKINS'

PATENT TUBULATED FOUNT,

MANUFACTURED BY THE

SUFFOLK GLASS WORKS.

SUFFOLK GLASS WORKS,

JOSHUA JENKINS, Proprietor,

MANUFACTURER OF ALL KINDS OF

FLINT-GLASS WARE,

Blown, Pressed, and Cut,

KEROSENE AND GAS SHADES,

RICH CUT TABLE WARE.

N. B.—Particular attention paid to Kerosene Lamps and Chimneys; also Druggists' and Chemists' Ware.

OFFICE, 46 KILBY ST., (up stairs,) BOSTON.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

WILLIAM S. THACHER,

No. 9 Central Street.

MARKET FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,
NEW YORK,

ASHER TAYLOR, *President*, H. P. FREEMAN, *Secretary*, Capital and Surplus, $275,109, have just declared a Scrip Dividend to assured of 45 per cent.

RESOLUTE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,
NEW YORK,

C. F. UHLHORN, *President*, WILLIAM M. RANDELL, *Secretary*, Capital and Surplus, $231,083, have just declared a Scrip Dividend to assured of 20 per cent.

LORILLARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,
NEW YORK,

CARLISLE NORWOOD, *President*. JOHN C. MILLS, *Secretary*, Capital and Surplus, $502,414, have just declared a Scrip Dividend to assured of 30 per cent.

AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,
NEW YORK,

JAMES M. HALSTED, *President*, FRED. W. DOWNER, *Secretary*, Capital and Surplus, $285,660, have just declared a Scrip Dividend to assured of 50 per cent.

☞ All the above Companies divide three-fourths of their annual profits with the assured, while they take risks at the same rates as Boston offices of the same respectability, thus reducing the rate of premium from one-third to one-half.

WM. S. THACHER, No. 9 Central Street, Boston.

BYAM, CARLTON, & CO.

PATENT

FRICTION MATCHES,

No. 116 Union Street, Boston,

At the lowest cash prices, and warranted. Manufacturers of the celebrated BYAM MATCH.

Dealers in PHOSPHORUS and BRIMSTONE. Matches packed for exportation at short notice.

Orders solicited, and punctually answered.

J. FRENCH,

NO. 80 WASHINGTON STREET, - - BOSTON,

Agent for the Purchase, Sale, and Leasing of

REAL ESTATE.

Houses, Stores, and Land in Boston and vicinity; Farms, Residences, and Land in every section of the country bought and sold on the most liberal terms.

Particular attention paid to the Collection of Rents, Dividends, and Interest.

S. & J. MYERS,

IMPORTERS OF

Watches, Watch Materials

WATCH-GLASSES,

ENGLISH AND SWISS TOOLS,

AND JOBBERS OF JEWELRY,

NO. 99 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.

Watches in the American style, manufactured expressly for our trade, by one of the best practical manufacturers in England, all of which are warranted. Jobbers, Merchants, Shippers, and Pedlars will find it to their advantage to call and examine our Stock before purchasing elsewhere. (*This establishment closed Saturdays throughout the year.*)

HORACE R. BARKER,

GAS FITTER,

AND DEALER IN

WROUGHT-IRON PIPES

of all sizes, for Steam, Gas, and Water.

STEAM & THROTTLE VALVES, STEAM WHISTLES & GAUGES, GAS FITTINGS & FIXTURES,

at Wholesale or Retail.

Also, All FIXTURES generally used by Engineers.

No. 8 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

OFFICES OF THE

Market Fire Insurance Co.,
Lorillard Fire Insurance Co.,
Resolute Fire Insurance Co.,
American Fire Insurance Co.,

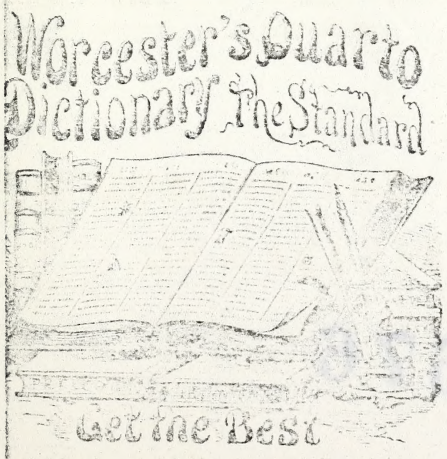
AND THE

Commercial Mutual Insurance Co.,

OF NEW YORK CITY,

AT NO. 9 CENTRAL STREET.

WM. S. THACHER, Agent.



The Latest—The Largest—The Best.

1,854 Royal Quarto Pages.
1,000 Superb Wood Cut Illustrations.
20,000 Words and Definitions not in any other Dictionary.
1,100 Excellent Articles on Synonymes.

PRONOUNCING VOCABULARY OF NAMES OF EMINENT MEN.

Price, in Sheep	$7.50
" in Half Turkey Morocco	8.00
" in Turkey Morocco	11.00
" in Half Russia	8.00
" in Russia	10.50

SWAN, BREWER, & TILESTON,

131 Washington St., Boston.

F8349.403

5676